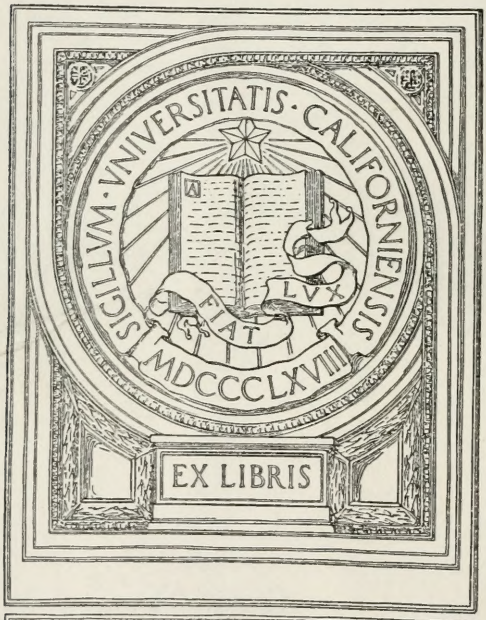
GIFT OF
State Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/supplementarycat00calirich

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

AUTHORS.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

E. D. McCABE,
State Librarian.

SAN FRANCISCO:
CAXTON PRINTING COMPANY, 429 MONTGOMERY STREET
1898.

Z733
C15C31
1898

74449

Gift
State Library

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES.

DR. M. GARDNER, (President) ..... San Francisco
W. S. GREEN ..... Colusa
PETER J. SHIELDS ..... Sacramento
L. W. FULKERTH ..... Modesto

E. D. McCABE,
State Librarian.

PREFACE.

Less than six weeks having been allowed for the revising, printing, and binding of this catalogue, it is not so free from error as it had been our desire to make it. It may readily be imagined what despatch has been necessary to complete the work in that length of time, and moreover we have labored under other disadvantages. On account of the State Printing Office being closed, the printing and proof-reading have been done in San Francisco, where it has not been possible to consult the books in case of doubt, which, as every one who has printed a catalogue knows, is very apt to arise. We had entertained different ideas in regard to the style of type, but owing to the very short time allowed for the printing, were obliged to adopt the style that could be employed most expeditiously. As this catalogue is supplementary to the Author's Catalogue published in 1889 we have followed the plan of that publication quite closely. There were then registered in the two departments of the State Library 77,000 volumes, which number has been increased to 106,500, exclusive of a number of pamphlets which have not yet been bound. We have herein recorded the volumes contained in the General Department.

E. D. McCABE,
State Librarian.

Feb. 19, 1897.

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE OF GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

AUTHORS.

AARON, Eugene Murray. The butterfly hunters in the Caribbees. N. Y., 1894. pl. O.

ABAILARD or Abélard, Pierre, *abbot of Ruys.*

COMPAYRÉ, G. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. N. Y., 1893. D. (Great educators.)

ABBE, Cleveland. The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere: a collection of translations. Wash., 1893. O. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll. v. 34.)

ABBON, *monk of St.-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, surnamed Cernuus, or Le Courbé.* Siége de Paris par les Normands, poéme. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3., v. 6.)

ABBOT, Francis Ellingwood. The scientific method. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

ABBOT, Henry Larcom. Notes on mortars in harbor defence; March 3, 1869. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 11.)

—— Notes on the practical gauging of rivers; April 13, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 2.)

ABBOT, Willis J. Battle fields and camp fires: a narrative of the principal military operations of the civil war, from the removal of McClellan to the accession of Grant, 1862-63. N.Y., [c. 1890]. il. O.

—— Battle-fields of '61: a narrative of the military operations of the war for the Union up to the end of the peninsular campaign. N. Y., [c. 1889]. pl. maps. sq. O.

—— The naval history of the United States. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

ABBOTT, A. C. Principles of bacteriology. Phil., 1894. il. D.

ABBOTT, Charles Conrad. *M. D.* Bird-land echoes. Phil., 1896. il. D.

—— The birds about us. Phil., 1895. pl. D.

—— Recent rambles; or In touch with nature. Phil., 1892. il. D.

—— Upland and meadows; a Poaetquissings chronicle. N. Y., 1886. D.

ABBOTT, *Rev.* Edwin Abbott. The Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. Lond., 1892. 2 v. O.

ABBOTT, Emma.

MARTIN, S. E. The life and professional career of Emma Abbott. Minneapolis, 1891. pors. O.

ABBOTT, Evelyn. A history of Greece (continuation); pt. 2. From the Ionian revolt to the thirty years peace, 500-445 B. C. N. Y., 1892. maps. plans. O.

—— Pericles and the golden age of Athens. N. Y., 1891. pors. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

—— *ed.* Heroes of the nations. N. Y., 1890-96. 9 v. D. *For list see Heroes of the nations.*

—— *and* Campbell, Lewis. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett; master of Balliol College, Oxford. Lond., 1897. il. pors. 2 v. O.

ABBOTT, James, *capt.* Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, and St. Petersburgh during the late Russian invasion of Khiva; with some account of the court of Khiva and the kingdom of Khaurism. Lond., 1843. 2 v. por. map. O.

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot. History of the civil war in America. Norwich, Conn., 1883. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

ABBOTT, *Rev.* Lyman. Christianity and social problems. Bost., 1897. S.

—— Education of women. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

—— The evolution of Christianity. Bost. and N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Introduction. (*In* Campbell, *Mrs.* H. Knox, T: *and* Byrnes, T: Darkness and daylight of New York life.)

—— Popular commentary on the gospels according to Matthew and Mark. N. Y., etc., 1876. il. pl. map. O.

—— *Same*; according to Luke and John. N. Y., etc., [c. 1879]. il. pl. map. O.

—— Popular commentary on the New Testament; v. 3: Acts of the Apostles and the Epistle to the Romans. N. Y. and Chic., [c. 1888]. il. pl. maps. O.

ABBOTT, Stephen G. The First Regiment New Hampshire volunteers in the great rebellion. Keene, 1890. il. pors. O.

ABBOTT, Thomas Kingsmill, *tr.* Kant, I. Critique of practical reason.

ABD AL-RAHMAN IBN AHMAD, Núr Al-Dín Abú Muhammad, *called* Al Jámí. Yúsuf and Zulaikha; tr. from the Persian into English verse, by R. T. H. Griffith. Lond., 1882. O. (Trübner's orient. ser.)

ABDUL HAMID II. *sultan of Turkey.*

LUSIGNAN, A. de. The twelve years' reign of His Imperial Majesty Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey. Lond., 1889. pl. D.

ABDY, John Thomas. Feudalism; its rise, progress, and consequences. Lond., 1890. D.

ABELOUS, J. Émile. Recherches sur les microbes de l'estomac a l'etat normal et leur action sur les substances alimentaires. Paris, 1889. O.

ABER, Mary R. Alling-. An experiment in education; also the ideas which inspired it and were inspired by it. N. Y., 1897. D.

ABERCONWAY, *Abbey of.*

Register and chronicle of the Abbey of A. from the Harleian ms.; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. Lond., 1847. 23p. O. (*In* Camden Misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

ABNEY, William de Wiveleslie, *capt.* Instantaneous photography. N. Y., 1895. il. 95 p. S.

ABOUT, Edmond François Valentin. The man with the broken ear; tr. by H: Holt. N. Y., 1878. S. (Leisure hour ser.)

—— The notary's nose; tr. by H: Holt. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. S. (*Same.*)

—— The Roman question; tr. from the French by H. C. Coape. N. Y., 1859. D.

ABRAHAMS, Israel. Jewish life in the middle ages. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Abrégé chronologique d'histoire d'Espagne et de Portugal. *See* Hénault, C. J. F.

ABÛLFEDA, Ismail. Description of the sea of Kolzum, commonly called the Arabic Gulf, or Red Sea. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 130.)

ABU'LGHÂZI, Bahâdur Khân. Origin and history of the Mongols and Tartars; Reign of Jenghiz Khân. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, pp. 407, 418.)

ABÛ-SÂLIH, *the Armenian.* Churches and monasteries of Egypt and some neighboring countries; tr. by B. T. A. Evetts. Oxford, 1895. il. pl. map. O.

ACADÈMIE des sciences morales et politiques . Séances et travaux; compte-rendue par Ch. Vergé, sous la direction de M. Mignet; 3e ser., v. 1-30, 1852-59; 4e ser., v. 1-20, 1860-64; 5e ser., v. 2-12, 14-20, 1865-69. Paris, 1852-69. 68 v. in 66. O.

ACADEMY, The; a weekly review of literature, science and art; Oct. 1869-Dec. 1897; v. 1-52. Lond., 1869-97. 52 v. Q.

Note. Title v. 1-4. The academy; a record of literature, science and art.

ACHETA, Domestica. *pseud. See* Budgen, Miss L. M.

ACLAND, Arthur Herbert Dyke, *and* Jones, Benjamin. Working men co-operators; what they have done, and what they are doing. Lond., [etc.], 1884. 136 p. S.

ACTON, Edward Hamilton. *See* Darwin, F: *and* Acton, E: H. Practical physiology of plants.

ADALBÉRON, *bp. of Laon.* Poéme addressé à Robert. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 6.)

ADAM, *of Cobsam.* The wright's chaste wife: a merry tale; from a ms. in the library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth, about 1462 A. D.; copied and ed. by F. J. Furnivall; with supplement; additional analogs, by W. A. Clouston. Lond., 1865-86. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 12, 84.)

ADAM, E., *ed.* Torrent of Portyngale; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Chetham library. Lond., 1887. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 51.)

ADAM, Frank. What is my tartan? or, The clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. Edinburgh, 1896. il. 112 p. D.

ADAM, John. Narrative of the Dutch embassy in 1655; with arts used by the Jesuits to defeat it. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3. p. 489.)

ADAMNAN, *St., abbot of Hy.* Life of St. Columba; ed. by W: Reeves. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland, ed. by W: F. Skene, v. 6.)

ADAMS, Andrew N. A history of the town of Fair Haven, Vermont. Fair Haven, 1870. maps. O.

ADAMS, Arthur. *See* Adams, H. and A. Genera of recent mollusca.

ADAMS, B. B. *jr.* The every day life of railroad men. (*In* Clarke, T: C. *and others.* The American railway.)

ADAMS, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. Bost., 1893. D.

—— The law of civilization and decay; an essay on history. Lond., 1895. O.

ADAMS, Charles Francis. Massachusetts: its historians and its history ; an object lesson. Bost., 1893. 110 p. D.

—— The prevention of railway strikes. (*In* Clarke, T: C. *and others.* The American railway.)

—— Richard Henry Dana : a biography. Revised. Bost., 1891. 2 v. D.

—— Three episodes of Massachusetts history: the settlement of Boston Bay: the Antinomian controversy: a study of church and town government. Bost., 1892. 2 v. maps. D.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall. Christopher Columbus: his life and his work. N. Y., 1892. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— Some recent discoveries concerning Columbus. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1892, no. 5.)

—— *ed.* [*and others.*] Johnson's universal cyclopaedia. New ed. Vols. 1-8. N. Y., 1896-97. il. maps. 8 v. Q.

ADAMS, Francis Colburn. Siege of Washington, D. C., written expressly for little people. N. Y., [c. 1867]. 130 p. il. pl. S.

ADAMS, *Sir* Francis Ottiwell. The Swiss confederation. N. Y., 1894. map. O.

ADAMS, George Burton. Civilization during the middle ages; especially in relation to modern civilization. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— Rise of imperial federalism. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 3.

—— History of the middle ages, by Victor Duruy; tr. by E. H. and M. D. Whitney, with notes and revisions by A. N. Y., 1891. maps. D.

ADAMS, George Huntington. Hand book of the tariff on imports into the United States, the free list and the bond and warehouse system now in force; with notes of judicial decisions and decisions of the Secretary of the Treasury. N. Y., 1890. O.

—— Hand book of the tariff on imports into the United States under the Acts of 1890, and the bond and warehouse system now in force. 2d and rev. ed. N. Y., 1890. Q.

ADAMS, Henry. History of the United States of America. [1801-17]. N. Y., 1890-91. 9 v. D.

Contents: v. 1-2. The first administration of Jefferson, 1801-05. 3-4. The second administration of Jefferson, 1805-09. 5-6. The first administration of Madison, 1809-13. 7-9. The second administration of Madison, 1813-17; with index to entire work.

ADAMS, Henry. The tendency of history. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 2.)

—— Notes in mechanical engineering. N. Y., 1888. 13+93 p. D.

ADAMS, Henry *and* Arthur. The genera of recent mollusca. Lond., 1858. 3 v. pl. O.

ADAMS, Henry Cadwallader. The history of the Jews; from the war with Rome to the present time. Lond., 1887. O.

ADAMS, Henry Carter. Taxation in the United States, 1789-1816. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 2.)

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter. Biographical sketch of Herbert Tuttle. (*In* Tuttle, H., History of Prussia, v. 4.)

—— College of William and Mary: a contribution to the history of higher education, with suggestions for its national promotion. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circulars of information; 1887, no. 1.)

—— The Germanic origin of New England towns. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— Historical work of Prof. Herbert Tuttle. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 4.)

—— Life and writings of Jared Sparks. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

—— Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the U. S.; with minor papers on George Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac Company and a National University. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.)

—— Methods of historical study. *In same*, v. 2.)

—— Norman constables in America. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— Notes on the literature of charities. (*In same*, v. 5.)

—— Report of the organization and proceedings of the American Historical Association, Saratoga, Sept. 9-10, 1884. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, no. 4, 1894.)

—— Report of the proceedings of the American Historical Association, 2d annual meeting, Sept. 8-10, 1885. (*In same.*)

—— Report of the proceedings of the American Historical Association, third annual meeting, April 27-29, 1886. (*In same*, v. 2.)

—— *Same*, May 21-24, 1887. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— *Same*, Dec. 26-28, 1888. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— *Same*, Dec. 29-31, 1891. (U. S. Cong., S. M. D.)

—— *Same*, Dec. 28-31, 1894. (U. S. Cong., S. M. D.)

—— Saxon tithing men in America. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— Seminary libraries and University extension. *In same*, v. 5.)

—— The study of history in American colleges and universities. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circulars of information; 1887, no. 2.)

—— Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. Wash., 1888. O.

—— *Same*. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circulars of Information, 1888, no. 1.)

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter. Village communities of Cape Ann and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— *ed.* Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science; v. 1-13. Balt., 1883-95. 13 v. O.

—— *Same*, extra volume; 1-3, 8-13. Balt., 1886-92. 9 v. O.
For contents see Johns Hopkins Univ. studies.

—— Vincent, J. M., Schaife, W., *and others.* Seminary notes on recent historical literature. Balt., 1890. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

—— *and* Wood, Henry. Columbus and his discovery of America. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. v. 10, no. 10-11.)

ADAMS, Nehemiah, *D.D.* A Sabbath discourse on the death of Hon. Rufus Choate; with the address at his funeral. Bost., 1859. 64 p. S.

ADAMS, Oscar Fay. Brief hand-book of American authors. 8th ed. rev. enl. Bost., 1893. D.

—— Brief hand-book of English authors. 7th ed. rev. enl. Bost., 1893. D.

—— A dictionary of American authors. Bost., 1897. O.

—— The story of Jane Austen's life. New ed. Bost., 1897. il. D.

ADAMS, Samuel.

HOSMER, J. K. S. Adams, the man of the town-meeting. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 2.)

ADAMS, Sarah Holland. *tr.* Grimm, H. Life of Raphael.

ADAMS, Smith. Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury Adams family, formerly of Devonshire, Eng. Calais, 1895. 61 p. O.

ADAMS, William. Voyage to Japan, with adventures and promotion there. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 525.)

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport. Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. N. Y., 1895. pors. O.

—— Eminent soldiers: a series of biographical sketches of great military commanders, English and foreign. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. D.

—— Episodes of Anglo-Indian history: a series of chapters from the annals of British India, showing the rise and progress of our Indian empire. Lond., [n. d.]. map. O.

—— The maid of Orleans: and the great war of the English in France. Phil., 1889. pl. por. D.

—— Topography and history of the Rhine Valley. (*In* Hozier, H. M. *ed.* Franco-Prussian war.)

—— The Victoria library for gentlewomen. Lond., 1892-[93]. 3v. il. por. D.
For list see Vic. lib.

—— Witch, warlock, and magician: historical sketches of magic and witchcraft in England and Scotland. N. Y., 1889. O.

ADAMS family.

WHITTEMORE, H: *comp.* History of the Adams family. N.Y., 1893. il. 84 p. O.

ADAMS family (*Newbury, Mass.*).
ADAMS, S. Genealogy and history of a part of the Newbury Adams family. . . . Calais, 1895. 61 p. O.

ADAMSON, Robert. Fichte. Phil., 1881. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

ADDEMAN, J. M. Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops. Providence, 1880. 38 p. O. (Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion. 2d ser. no. 7.)

ADDIS, William E., *tr. and ed.* The documents of the Hexateuch translated and arranged in chronological order, with introduction and notes. N. Y., Lond., 1893. O.
Contents: Pt. 1. The oldest book of Hebrew history.

ADDISON, Joseph.
TICKELL, T: Life of A. [1721]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 513.)

ADEE, Alvey A. The life-magnet. (*In* stories by Amer. authors, v. 8.)

ADIN ARGUS. Weekly (continuation); July, 1889-Dec., 1897. Adin, 1881-97. 2 v. F.

ADLER, Cyrus. Museum collections to illustrate religious history and ceremonials. (Smithsonian rept., 1893. U. S. Nat'l Mus.)

—— (*Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

ADLER, Felix. The moral instruction of children. N. Y., 1892. D. (Int. Ed. ser., v. 21.)

—— Punishment of children; three lectures delivered; 1886. N. Y., 1887. 38 p. D.

ADMIRE, W. W. Political and legislative hand-book for Kansas, 1891. Topeka, 1891. maps. D.

ADVANTAGES of the national banking system. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

ADY, Mrs. Henry. (*Julia Cartwright.*) Jean François Millet, his life and letters. Lond., 1896. il. O.

ADYE, *Sir* John. *gen.* Recollections of a military life. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— Sitana: a mountain campaign on the borders of Afghanistan in 1863. Lond., 1867. 7+101 p. pl. maps. O.

ÆLFRIC, *abp. of Canterbury.* Lives of saints: being a set of sermons on saints' days formerly observed by the English church; ed. from ms. in the Cottonian collection, with various readings from other mss. by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1881-90. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 76, 82, 94.)

ÆSCHYLUS. Æschylus tr. into English prose by F. A. Paley. 2d ed. rev. cor. Cambridge, 1871. O.
Contents: Supplices.—Prometheus bound.—Seven against Thebes.—Persians.—Agamemnon.—Choephoroe.—Eumenides.

—— Specimens of Greek tragedy: tr. by Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1894. S.

—— Tragedies; a new translation with a biographical essay, and an appendix of rhymed choral odes, by E. H. Plumptre. Lond., 1885. D.

ÆSOPUS. Fables; selected, told anew, and their history traced; by Joseph Jacobs. N. Y., 1894. il. F.

—— Fables; with a life of the author. Bost., [c. 1865]. il. D.

AFFLECK, William. *tr.* Martensen, H. L. Christian ethics.

AFLALO, F. G., *ed.* The literary year-book, 1897. N. Y., 1897. pors. D.

AGASSIZ, Louis John Rudolph. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae: a general catalogue of all books, tracts and memoirs on zoology and geology; cor. enl. and ed. by H. E. Strickland and Sir W: Jardine. Lond., 1848-54. 4 v. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— Natural history illustrations. The anatomy of astrangia danae; from drawings by A. Sonrel, explanation of plates by J. W. Fewkes. Wash., 1889. pl. F. pamp.

—— *and* Baird, Spencer Fullerton. Natural history illustrations. Six species of North American Fresh Water Fishes; from drawings by A. Sonrel, explanation of plates by David Starr Jordan. Wash., 1889. pl. F. pamp.

—— *and* Gould, A. A. Principles of zoölogy: touching the structure, development, distribution and natural arrangement of the races of animals, living and extinct. pt. 1. Comparative physiology. Bost., 1848. il. D.

MARCOU, Jules. Life, letters, and work of Louis Agassiz. N. Y., 1896. il. por. 2 v. D.

AGRICULTURAL and Horticultural Society of India. Journal (continuation); New ser. v. 1-8. January, 1867-Dec., 1889. Calcutta, 1869-90. 8 v. O.

AGUILAR Free Library Society. 6th-8th annual report, 1894-6. N. Y., 1895-7. O. pam.

AHLWARDT, W., *ed.* The Divans of the six ancient Arabic poets, Ennábiga, 'Antara, Tharafa, Zuhair, 'Alqama and Imruulqais; chiefly according to the mss. of Paris, Gotha and Leyden. Lond., 1870. O.

AHMED IBN MOHAMMED *Al-Makkari.* History of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain; tr. by Pascual de Gayangos. Lond., 1840-43. 2 v. F.

AHMED *Khan Bahador Syed.*

Graham, G. F. I. Life and work of Syed Ahmed Khan. Edin. and Lond., 1885. por. D.

AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles the First. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. 2 v. por. O.

AILRED, or, Ealred, *abbot of Rievaux.* Life of S. Ninian; ed. by A. P. Forbes. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland, ed. by W: F. Skene, v. 5.)

AINGER, A. C. Fives. (*In* Badminton lib.)

AINSCOUGH, J. Ashton. London of the past: a picture of the olden city. Lond., 1890. 8+63 p. D.

AINSWORTH, William Francis. Personal narrative of the Euphrates expedition. Lond., 1888. 2 v. map. O.

AIRY, Osmund, *ed.* Lauderdale papers, 1639-79. [Westminster]., 1884-85. 3 v. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 34, 36, 38.)

AIRY, Osmund, *ed.* Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

AITCHISON, GEORGE, *ed.* Ward, J. Principles of ornament.

AITCHISON, Robert Swan. Medical handbook: for the use of practitioners and students. Lond., 1893. il. S.

AITKEN, George A. Life of Richard Steele. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

AKBAR, *emperor of India.*

Noër, F. A. *comte de.* L'empereur Akbar: un chapitre de l' histoire de l'Inde au XVIème siècle; tr. de l'allemand par G. Bonet-Maury. Leide, 1883-87. 2 v. O.

AKERMAN, John Yonge. Coins of the Romans relating to Britain. Lond., 1844. il. pl. 170 p. O.

—— *ed.* Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688; ed. from ms. in the possession of W: S. Lowndes. [Lond.], 1851. O. (Camden Soc., v. 52.)

ALABAMA. *Agricultural Experiment Station* Bulletins No. 73-75. Mont., 1896. O. pam.

—— *Auditor.* Annual report for year ending September 30th, 1889. Montgomery, 1889. O.

—— *Geological Survey. E. A. Smith, state geologist.* Bulletin: No. 2-5. Montgomery, 1892. O. 4 pamps.

Namely: 2. Smith, E. A. Phosphates and marls of Alabama. 3. Phillips, W: B. Preliminary report on a part of the lower gold belt of Alabama. 4. Hayes, C. W. Report on the geology of northeastern Alabama and adjacent portions of Georgia and Tennessee. 5. Preliminary report on the mineral resources of the upper gold belt of Alabama.

—— —— Geological map of Alabama with explanatory chart. Montgomery, 1894. folded map.

—— —— Report on the Cahaba coal field by J. Squire; with app. on the Geology of the valley regions adjacent to the Cahaba field, by E. A. Smith. Montgomery, 1890. 189 p. pl. folded map. O.

—— —— Iron making in Alabama, by W: B. Phillips. Montgomery, 1896. 164 p. O. pamp.

—— —— Report on the coal measures of Blount Mountain, by A. M. Gibson. Montgomery, 1893. map. O. pamp.

—— —— Report on the coal measures of the plateau region of Alabama, by H: McCalley; including a report on the coal measures of Blount county, by A. M. Gibson. Montgomery, 1891. O.

—— —— Report upon the Coosa Coal Field, with sections by A. M. Gibson. Montgomery, 1895. 143 p. O. pam.

—— —— Report on the geological structure of Murphree's Valley and its minerals and other materials of economic value; by A. M. Gibson. Montgomery, 1893. 132 p. O. pamp.

ALAMEDA County, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

ALAMEDA Free Library (Cal.) 15th annual report of the board of trustees; 1894. Alameda, 1894. O. pamp.

ALAMEDA Times [weekly], Jan. 6, 1894. Dec. 31, 1895. Oakland, 1894-95. F.

San Francisco Chronicle almanac and political and commercial statistician for 1898. v. 1.: 1. S. F., 1898. D.

ALASKA. *Governor.* Report; 1885-87, 1889-92. Wash., 1885-92. O. pamps.

ALASKAN: July 14, 1888-July 20, 1889; Aug. 15, 1891-Dec. 30, 1897. Sitka, 1888-93. 2 v. F.

ALBANY. (N. Y.)

Albany directory for 1896; including Bath and Greenbush; also a street and business directory. Sampson, Murdock and Co. Albany, [c. 1896]. O.

MUNSELL, F. Bibliography of Albany: being a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the city and county of Albany in the State of New York. Albany, 1883. 73 p. O.

ALBANY county. (N. Y.) Bi-centennial history of Albany. History of the county of Albany, N. Y., from 1609 to 1886; ed. by G. R. Howell; [also History of the county of Schenectady, N. Y., from 1662 to 1886; ed. by J. H. Munsell]. N. Y., 1886. pors. Q.

ALBERIC, or Albert, *canon of Aix.* Histoire des croisades. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 19-20.)

ALBERT d'Aix. *See* Alberic, or Albert, *canon of Aix.*

ALBERT. (Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emanuel.), *prince consort of Victoria.* Golden precepts; or, The opinions and maxims of His Royal Highness, the prince consort. New ed. Lond., 1873. 133 p. T. (Bayard ser.)

ALBERT Victor, *prince, and* George, of Wales, *prince.* The cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Bacchante," 1879-82; compiled from journals, letters and note books, with additions by J: N. Dalton. Lond., 1886. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.

ALBERTIN, Henri Alphonse. Des injections intra-utérines au point de vue obstétrical sous la méthode antiseptique; thése présentée à la faculté de médecine et de pharmacie de Lyon. Lyon, 1887. 142 p. Q.

ALBERTIS, Enrico Alberto d'. Le costruzioni navali e l'arte della navigazione al tempo di Cristoforo Colombo. Roma, 1893. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 4, v. 1.)

ALBUQUERQUE, Affonso d'. *the Great.*

Exploits while vice-roy of India, 1510-16. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 71.)

ALCAFORADO, Francisco. Account of the discovery of the Island of Madera; written in Portugueze, and here abridged. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 566.)

ALCILIA: Philoparthen's loving folly. [1595]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 253.)

ALCOTT, Amos Bronson.

Record of Mr. Alcott's school [by Elizabeth P. Peabody]. 3d ed. rev. Bost., 1874. S.

SANBORN, F. B. and Harris, W: T. A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pors. D.

ALCOTT, Louisa May. Hospital sketches. Bost., 1863. 102 p. D.

ALCUIN. *Lat. Alcuinus, or, Flaccus Albinus.*

WEST, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. N. Y., 1892. D. (Great educators.)

ALDEN, Edmund K. Mountains and history. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 25.)

—— The world's representative assemblies of to-day: a study in comparative legislation. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 11, no. 2.)

[ALDEN, Henry Mills.] God in his world; an interpretation. N. Y., [c. 1890.] D.

—— *See* Guernsey, A. H. *and* Alden, H: M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion.

ALDEN, John. *See* Brooks, E. S. *and* Alden, J: The long walls.

ALDEN'S living topics cyclopedia. N. Y., 1896. D.

ALDER, Joshua, *and* Hancock, Albany. Monograph of the British nudibranchiate mollusca. Lond., 1845. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

ALDRICH, Anne Reeve. The feet of love. N. Y., 1890. il. D.

ALDRICH, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia; or Eight months with the arctic whalemen. Chic. and N. Y., 1889. il. pl. map. D.

ALDRICH, Nelson W. Retail prices and wages: Report by Mr. Aldrich from the committee on Finance, July 19, 1892. Wash., 1892. 3 v. O. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. S. R.)

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. Judith and Holofernes: a poem. Bost., 1896. 78 p. D.

—— An old town by the sea. Bost., 1894. D.

—— The sisters' tragedy, with other poems, lyrical and dramatic. Bost., 1891. 108 p. D.

—— The Stillwater tragedy. Bost., 1887. S.

—— The story of a bad boy. Bost., 1895. il. D.

—— Unguarded gates, and other poems. Bost., 1895. 121 p. D.

—— *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. *and* Aldrich, T. B. The second son.

ALEMBIC Club reprints; No. 2. Edin., 1893. D.

Namely: No. 2. Dalton, J:, Wollaston, W: H. *and* Thomson, T: Foundations of the atomic theory.

ALEXANDER *of Macedon.*

HOGARTH, D: G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. N. Y., 1897. il. map. O.

ALEXANDER *the Great.* Alexander and Dindimus; or, The letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of Dindimus; being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; tr. from the Latin, about A. D. 1340-50; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Bodleian Library, by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1878. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 31.)

BUDGE, E. A. W., ed. The history of Alexander the Great: being the Syriac version of the Pseudo-Callisthenes; ed. from five mss. with an English translation and notes. Camb., 1889. O.

SAINTE-CROIX, G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *baron de.* Critical inquiry into the life of Alexander the Great; tr. by R. Clayton. Bath, 1793. map. Q.

ALEXANDER *the Great.*

SAINTE-CROIX, G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *baron de.* Examen critique des anciens historiens d'Alexandre-le-grand. 2de èd. Paris, 1804. map. Q.

The wars of Alexander: an alliterative romance, tr. chiefly from the Historia Alexandri Magni de Preliis; re-ed. from ms. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1886. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra Ser. No. 47.)

[Ye gestes of ye worthie King and Emperour, Alisaunder of Macedoine] a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; tr. from the Latin about A.D. 1340. (*In* William of Palerne. Romance. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 1.)

ALEXANDER III., *emperor of Russia.*

LOWE, C: Alexander III. of Russia. N. Y., 1895. por. D.

SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA, H. von. Russia under Alexander III. and in the preceding period; tr. from the German by J. Morrison; ed. with explanatory notes and an introduction by Felix Volkhovsky. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

ALEXANDER, Archibald. A theory of conduct. N. Y., 1890. D.

ALEXANDER. E. Porter, *gen.* Railway management. (*In* Clarke, T: C. and others, The American railway.)

ALEXANDER, Francesca. *coll. and tr.* Tuscan songs. Bost., 1897. il. pl. F.

ALEXANDER, Gross. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser. v. 11.)

ALEXANDER, Joseph Addison. The Acts of the Apostles explained. N. Y., [1857]. 2 v. D.

—— The gospel according to Mark explained. N. Y., [1858]. D.

ALEXANDER, William De Witt. A brief history of the Hawaiian people; Published by order of the Board of Education of the Hawaiian kingdom. N. Y., [c. 1891]. pors. maps. O.

ALEXANDRE, Arsène, *and others.* The modern poster; French posters and book-covers. N. Y., 1895. il. 117 p. O.

ALEXIS, *St.*

Legend or life of St. Alexius, in four versions, from six mss. (*In* Furnivall. F. J., *ed.* Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser., No. 69.)

ALFIERI, Vittorio, *conte.* Tragedie Firenze, 1826. O. (Tragedie classiche Italiane. v. 1.)

ALFORD, B. H. Free education. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

ALFORD, Henry. The New Testament for English readers: containing the authorized version, marginal references and a critical and explanatory commentary. New ed. Lond., 1872-81. 2 v. in 4. maps. O.

ALFRED *the Great, King of England.* Orosius; ed. by H. Sweet; pt. 1. Old English text and Latin original. Lond., 1883. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 79.)

—— West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care; with an English translation, the Latin text, notes, and an introduction; ed. by H. Sweet. Lond., 1871. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser., no. 45, 50.)

ALGER, John G. Glimpses of the French revolution, myths, ideals and realities. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

AL-GHAZZALI. *See* Muhammad ibn Muhammad, zain Al-Dín Abú Hámid (Al Ghazálí).

'ALÍ MUHAMMAD the Báb.

HUSEYN of Hamadán. The Táríkh-i-Jadíd or new history of Mírzá 'Alí Muhammad the Báb; tr. from the Persian, with introd. il. and app. by E. G. Browne. Cambridge, 1893. pl. por. D.

ALICE, Cousin, *pseud.* *See* Haven, *Mrs.* Alice.

[ALIF LAILA]. Alaeddin and the enchanted lamp: Zein ul Asnam and the king of the Jinn; tr. by John Payne. Ed. des am. no. 8. Lond., 1889. il. O.

—— Arabian Nights' entertainments; tr. by E. W. Lane. New ed. Ed. by E. S. Poole. Lond., 1859. 3 v. il. O.

—— The book of the Thousand nights and one night: now first completely done into English prose and verse from the original Arabic, by John Payne; v. 1-9. Lond., 1884. il. pl. 9 v. O.

—— Sinbad, the sailor, and Ali Baba and the forty thieves. Illustrated by W: Strang and J. B. Clark. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

—— Tales from the Arabic of the Breslau and Calcutta (1814-18) editions of the book of the Thousand nights and one night not occurring in the other printed texts of the work now first done into English by John Payne. Printed for subscribers only. v. 1-3. Lond., 1884. il. 3 v. O.

ALISON, *Sir* Archibald. Some account of my life and writings: an autobiography; ed. by Lady Alison. Edin. and Lond., 1883. 2 v. pors. O.

ALISON family. *See* Allison family.

ALL about California and the inducements to settle there. S. F., 1871. 82+8 p. O.

ALL the year round, a weekly journal; conducted by Charles Dickens; with which is incorporated Household words; vol. 8-12, 15-20. Lond., 1863-68. 11 v. O.

—— *Same.* New ser., vol. 1-40; 1868-87. Lond., 1868-87. 40 v. O.

ALLAN, William. The army of Northern Virginia in 1862; with an introduction by J: C. Ropes. Bost., 1892. maps. O.

ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford, *ed.* A system of medicine by many writers. v. 1-4. N. Y., 1896-97. il. pl. 4 v. O.

ALLCROFT, A. H. *and* Masom, W. F., *eds.* Cicero, M. T. De Senectute. Lond., [1892]. D. (Univ. Corr. Coll. Tutorial ser.)

—— *and* Plaistowe, F. G., *eds.* Cicero, M. T. Pro Archia. Lond., [1892]. D. (*Same.*)

ALLEGRI, Marco. Girolamo Benzoni e la sua Historia del mondo nuovo. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 5, v. 3.)

ALLEMAN, L. A. W. Optics as related to evolution. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy and art.)

ALLEN, Alexander Viets Griswold, *D.D.* Christian institutions. N. Y., 1897. O. (Inter. theol. lib.)

ALLEN, Alexander Viets Griswold, *D. D.* The continuity of Christian thought; a study of modern theology in the light of its history. Bost., 1895. D.

—— Jonathan Edwards. Bost. and N. Y., 1890. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

—— Primitive Christian liturgies. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

—— Religious progress. Bost., 1895. 137 p. S.

ALLEN, Alfred H. Commercial organic analysis. v. 3; pt. 1. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1889. O.

ALLEN, Andrew Hussey. Historical archives of the State department. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 17.)

ALLEN, Charles Dexter. American book-plates, a guide to their study with examples. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

—— Ex-libris: essays of a collector.Bost., 1896. il. 157 p. D.

ALLEN, Ethan. Washington; or, The Revolution: a drama. v. 1. Chic., 1895. il. D.

ALLEN, Francis H., *comp.* Nature's diary. Bost., 1897. S.

ALLEN, Fred. H. The great cathedrals of the world. Bost., [c. 1886]. 2 v. pl. F.

ALLEN, Frederick D. Greek versification in inscriptions. Bost., 1888. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School at Athens. v. 4.)

ALLEN, George H. Forty-six months with the Fourth R. I. Volunteers in the war of 1861-65. Providence, 1887. por. O.

ALLEN, Grant. The colours of flowers as illustrated in the British flora. Lond., 1882. 6+119 p. il. D.

—— The evolution of the idea of God; an inquiry into the origins of religion. N. Y., 1897. O.

—— Flowers and their pedigrees. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

ALLEN, Harrison. A clinical study of the skull. Wash., 1890. O. (Toner lecture, no. 10. *In* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll. v. 34.)

—— Monograph of the bats of North America. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull no. 43.)

ALLEN, J. Fisk. Practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape vine. 3d ed. enl. rev. N. Y., 1858. pl. D.

ALLEN, James Lane. The choir invisible. N. Y., 1897. S.

ALLEN, John C. Roster of soldiers, sailors, and marines of the war of 1812, the Mexican war, and the war of the rebellion, residing in Nebraska June 1, 1891. Lincoln, 1892. O.

ALLEN, Joseph Henry. Christian history in its three great periods. Bost., 1883-84. 3 v. S.

Namely: 1st. period: Early christianity. 2d. period: The middle age. 3d. period: Modern phases.

—— The contact of American Unitarianism and German thought. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

—— Early Christian doctrine. (*In same.*)

—— Hebrew men and times from the patriarch to the Messiah. Bost., 1879. D.

—— Our liberal movement in theology. 2d ed. Bost., 1883. S.

ALLEN, Joseph Henry, *and* Eddy, Richard. History of the Christians and Universalists in the United States. N. Y., 1894. O. (Amer. Church Hist. ser. vol. 10.)

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney. Abraham Lincoln, a poem. N. Y., 1896. 112 p. D.

ALLEN, Stanton P. Down in Dixie: life in a cavalry regiment in the war days, from the Wilderness to Appomattox. Bost., [c. 1892]. il. O.

ALLEN, Thomas Gaskell, *jr.*, *and* Sachtleben, William Lewis. Across Asia on a bicycle: a journey of two American students from Constantinople to Peking. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. D.

ALLEN, W. W., *and* Avery, R. B. California gold book; first nugget, its discovery and discoverers, and some of the results proceeding therefrom. S. F., 1893. pl. D.

ALLEN, Wilkes. History of Chelmsford from its origin in 1653-1820; to which is added a memoir of the Pawtuckett tribe of Indians. Haverhill, 1820. 190 p. O.

ALLEN, William, *chief justice.* Extracts from Chief Justice William Allen's letter book, selected and arranged by L. B. Walker; with an appendix containing pamphlets in the controversy with Franklin. [n. p.]. 1897. por. 136 p. O.

ALLEN, William Francis, *and* Spencer, David E. Higher education in Wisconsin. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform., 1889. no. 1.)

—— *ed.* Tacitus, C. C. Annals, books I-VI; with introduction, notes and indexes. Bost., 1890. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.)

ALLEN, Willis Boyd. The Red Mountain of Alaska. Bost., [c. 1889]. il. O.

ALLEN, Zachariah. Defence of the Rhode Island system of treatment of the Indians, and of civil and religious liberty. Providence, 1876. 34 p. O.

ALLEY, B. F., *pub.* History of Tuolumne County, California. S. F., 1882. pors. O.

ALLEY, Bowen and Co., *pub.* History of Santa Clara County. S. F., 1881. pors. O.

—— History of Sonoma County. S. F., 1880. pors. O.

ALLEYNE, Sarah Frances, *and* Abbott, Evelyn, *trs.* Duncker, M. History of Greece.

—— —— —— Zeller, E. Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy.

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin.

Supplement to critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, by J. F. Kirk. Phil., 1891. 2 v. Q.

ALLIEN, Justin. Les plants américains à Saint Georges. Montpellier, 1882. 36 p. O.

ALLIES, Thomas William. Church and State as seen in the formation of Christendom. Lond., 1882. O.

—— The Holy See and the wandering of the nations from St. Leo I. to St. Gregory I. Lond., 1888. O.

—— A life's decision. Lond., 1880. D.

ALLIES, Thomas William. Per crucem ad lucem: the result of a life. Lond., 1879. 2 v. O.

—— The throne of the fisherman built by the carpenter's son, the root, the bond, and the crown of Christendom. Lond., 1887. O.

ALLINSON, Edward P. *and* Penrose Boies. The city government of Philadelphia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

—— Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. Phil., 1887. O. (*Same,* extra, v. 2.)

ALLISON family.

MORRISON, L. A. History of the Alison or Allison family in Europe and America. A. D. 1135 to 1893. Bost., 1893. pors. O.

ALLIX, Henri. L'eau potable and la fièvre typhoide. Paris, 1887. 70 p. O.

ALLMAN, George James. Monograph of the fresh water polyzoa; including all the known species, both British and foreign. Lond., 1856. col. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— Monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. Pt. 1-2. Lond., 1871-72. 2 v. pl. F. (*Same.*)

ALLONGÉ, Auguste. Charcoal drawing, tr. by S. D. Waring. Bost., [c. 1876]. il. 47 p. S.

ALLPORT, Frank, *M.D.* The eye and its care. Phil., 1896. il. 174 p. D.

ALLSTON, Washington.

FLAGG, J. B. Life and letters of Washington Allston. N. Y., 1892. pl. O.

ALMACK, Richard, *ed.* Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, A. D. 1642-46. Lond., 1854. 7+68 p. O. (*In* Camden Misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

ALMANACS. California almanacs, 1854-1881. S. F., 1854-81. O.

Contents: California state almanac; comp. by J. P. Bogardus. S .F., 1854. O.—Pacific almanac. 1865. comp. by W. H. Knight.—Pacific Coast almanac and year-book of facts; comp. by H. G. Langley S. F., 1869.—*Same.* S. F., 1871.—Alta-California almanac and book of facts. S. F., 1871.—*Same.* S. F., 1881.

—— [California] State almanac and hand-book of statistics for 1863; comp. by H. G. Langley. S. F., 1863. 95 p. D.

—— Canadian almanac and miscellaneous directory for the year 1898. Toronto, [1897]. O.

—— Hand-book almanac for the Pacific States, 1862; ed. by W. H. Knight. S. F., 1862. 191 p. D.

—— Hawaiian almanac and annual; 1892, 1894, 1898. T: G. Thrum, compiler and publisher. Honolulu, 1891-98. 3 v. O.

—— Pacific coaster's nautical almanac for the year 1898. 1st ed. Wash., 1897. 77 p. O.

—— Tribune almanac and political register; 1881, 1891, 1893-94. N. Y., [1881-94]. 4 v. D.

—— Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1894. Lond., [1894]. D.

——The world almanac; 1892, 1894, 1895, 1898. N. Y., 1892-98. 4 v. D.

ALMEIDA, Francisco de.

Exploits of the Portugueze in the year 1507, under F. de A.; extracted from Castañeda, de Barros, and de Faria y Soufa. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 58.)

ALMEYDA, Francisco de. *See* Almeida, F. de.

ALPINE county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

ALTA California [daily]; Feb. 1-Sept. 30; Nov. 1-30, 1860; Jan. 1-Sept. 30, Nov. 1-Dec. 31, 1861; Jan. 1-July 31, Sept. 1-Dec. 31, 1862; Jan. 1-Mar. 31, May 1-Oct. 31, Dec. 1-31, 1863; Apr. 1-Aug. 31, Oct. 1-31, Dec. 1-31, 1864; Feb. 1-Apr. 30, June 1-30, Aug. 1-Sept. 30, 1866; Feb. 1-29, Apr. 1-30, June 1-30, Aug. 1-Oct. 31, 1868, July, 1889-June 2, 1891,. S. F., 1860-91. 14 v. F.

ALTA California almanac and book of facts, 1871, 1881. S. F., [1871-1881]. 2 v. O. (*In* Cal. Almanacs, 1854-81.)

ALTGELD, John P. Our penal machinery and its victims. New rev. ed. Chic., 1886. 151 p. O.

ALVIELLA, Goblet d'. Lectures on the origin and growth of the conception of God as illustrated by anthropology and history. Lond., 1892. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1891.)

ALWOOD, W. B., *comp.* List of horticulturists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the U. S.; with an outline of the work in horticulture at the several stations; Nov., 1889. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Office of Exper. Stations. Bull. no. 4.)

AMADOR county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890 1892, 1894, 1896.

—— History of Amador county, California; with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Pub. by Thompson and West. Oakland, 1891. pl. pors. Q.

AMADOR dispatch; May 17, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Jackson, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

AMADOR republican [weekly], July 31, 1896-Dec. 31, 1897. Jackson, 1896-97. F.

AMATEUR mechanic's workshop [by J. Lukin].

AMATEUR poacher [by R. Jefferies].

AMBERLEY, *viscount.* *See* Russell, John, *viscount* Amberley.

AMBROSIUS, *St., bishop of Milan.* Select works and letters. (*In* Schaff, P. *and* Wace, H: Select library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian Church. 2d ser. v. 10.)

AMBROSIUS, Johanna. *See* Voigt, *Frau* Johanna Ambrosius.

AMERICA and the Americans from a French point of view. 5th ed. N. Y., 1897. S.

AMERICA heraldica: a compilation of coats of arms, crests and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800; ed. by E. de V. Vermont; ill. by H: Rykers. N. Y., [c. 1886]. col. pl. F.

AMERICAN Academy of Political and Social Science. Annals; v. 1-10; July 1890-Dec. 1897. Phil., 1890-97. 10 v. O.

—— Supplement to the annals; March, May, 1891. Phil., 1891. O. Namely: Meitzen, A. History, theory and technique of statistics; pt. 1-2.

—— *Same.* March, 1894. Phil., 1894. O. *Namely:* Cohn, G. History of political economy.

—— *Same.* Nov., 1894. Phil., 1894. 44 p. O. *Namely:* Constitution of the kingdom of Italy; tr. by S. M. Lindsay and L. S. Rowe.

AMERICAN Academy of Political and Social Science. *Same.* September, 1894. Phil., 1894. 54 p. O. *Namely:* Constitution of the kingdom of Prussia; tr. by J. H. Robinson.

—— *Same.* July, 1894. Phil., 1894. 80 p. O. *Namely:* Giddings, F. H. Theory of sociology.

—— *Same.* September, 1893. Phil., 1893. O. *Namely:* Johnson, E. R. Inland waterways, their relation to transportation.

—— Publications: No. 199-200. Phil., 1897. 2 v. O.

Namely: No. 199. Williams, T. Silver in China. 200. Webster, W: C. Comparative study of the state constitutions of the Amer. Revolution.

AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial, and political (continuation); 1886-88. N. Y. and Wash., 1886-88. 3 v. D.

AMERICAN ancestry: giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, 1776; vol. 1-10, 1887-95. Albany, 1887-95. 10 v. map. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. City of Albany, N. Y. 2. Columbia county, N. Y. 3-10. Lineages from the whole of the U. S.

AMERICAN and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. Annual report presented at New York, May 6, 1851; with addresses and resolutions. N. Y., 1851. 118 p. O.

AMERICAN annual register for the years 1825-33. N. Y., 1827-35. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN anthropologist; published under the auspices of the Anthropological Society of Washington; v. 1-10. Wash., 1888-97. 10 v. O.

AMERICAN antiquarian and oriental journal; ed. by S. D. Peet (continuation); v. 11-19. Chic., 1889-96. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN Antiquarian Society (continuation). Archaeologia Americana; transactions and collections; vol. 7. Cambridge, 1885. O.

AMERICAN architect and building news (continuation); v. 15-57; Jan. 1884-Dec. 1897. Bost., 1884-97. 43 v. in 29. il. pl. F.

AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 1889-91. Salem, 1890-92. 3 v. O.

AMERICAN Association to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf. Report of the 5th summer meeting, 1896. Rochester, 1896. O. pam.

AMERICAN bee journal; v. 1-37; 1861-97. Chic., etc., 1861-97. 37 v. in 26. O. and Q.

AMERICAN bookmaker; a journal of technical art and information (continuation); v. 9-24, July 1889-June 1897. N. Y., [1889-97]. 16 v. in 8. F.

AMERICAN book-prices current: a record of books, mss., and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston and Philadelphia from Sept 1, 1894 to Sept. 1, 1897, with the prices realized. L. S. Livingston, comp; vol. 1-3. N. Y., 1895-97. 3 v. O.

AMERICAN catalogue, 1884-1895; books recorded, including reprints and importations, July 1, 1884-June 30, 1895; compiled under the direction of R: R. Bowker by A. I. Appleton and others (continuation). N. Y., 1891-96. 2 v. F.

AMERICAN chemical journal (continuation); ed. by Ira Remsen; v. 11-19. Balt., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN chess journal; W: S. Hallock, ed.; June 1876-March 1877, May 1877-Dec. 1877. [Hannibal, Mo.]. il. por. O.

AMERICAN Church History series: consisting of a series of denominational histories published under the auspices of the American Society of Church History; general editors, P. Schaff, H. C. Potter [and others]; vol. 1-13. N. Y., 1893-97. 13 v. O.

Namely: Vol. 1. Carroll, H. K. Religious forces of the United States. 2. Newman, A. H. History of the Baptist churches in the U. S. 3. Walker, W: History of the Congregational churches in the U. S. 4. Jacobs, H. E. History of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S. 5. Buckley, J. M. History of Methodists in the U. S. 6. Thompson, R. E. History of the Presbyterian churches in the U. S. 7. Tiffany, C: C. History of the Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. 8. Corwin, E. T. History of the Reformed Church, Dutch; Dubbs, J. H. Reformed Church, German; Hamilton, J. T. The Moravian church in the U. S. 9. O'Gorman, T: History of the Roman Catholic church in the U. S. 10. Allen, J. H. *and* Eddy R. History of the Unitarians and Universalists in the U. S. 11. Alexander, G., Schouller, J. B. [and others]. History of the Methodist church, South; the United Presbyterian church, and the Presbyterian church, South, in the U. S. 12. Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ; Thomas, A. C. and R. H. History of the Society of Friends in America; Berger, D. History of the church of the United Brethren in Christ; Spreng, S. P. History of the Evangelical Association; Jackson, S. M. Bibliography of American church history. 13. Bacon, L. W. History of American christianity.

AMERICAN commonwealths; ed. by H. E. Scudder. Bost., 1888-92. 2 v. maps. S.

Namely: Kansas, by L. W. Spring. Vermont, by R. E. Robinson.

AMERICAN conference on international arbitration. [proceedings of meeting] held in Washington, D. C., Apr. 22 and 23, 1896. N. Y., [1896]. O.

AMERICAN dictionary of printing and book-making. N. Y., 1894. il. Q.

AMERICAN druggist (continuation); v. 18-31. N. Y., 1889-97. 14 v. F.

AMERICAN eclectic; or, Selections from the periodical literature of all foreign countries; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1841-42. 4 v. pors. O.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Publications (continuation); v. 4-10; 1889-95. [Balt.] 1889-95. 6 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 4. Wood, S. Theory of wages.—Clark, J. B. Possibility of a scientific law of wages.—Webb, S. Socialism in England.—Jenks, J. W. Road legislation for the American State.—Ely, R. T. Report of the proceedings of the third annual meeting, including opening address.—Walker, F. A. Recent progress of political economy in the U. S.—Patten, S. N. Malthus and Ricardo.—Dewey, D. R. Study of statistics.—Folwell, W. W. Analysis in political economy.—Andrews, E. B. An honest dollar.

5. Ono, Y. Industrial transition in Japan.—Willoughby, W: F. Child labor.—Graffenried, C. de. Child labor.—James, E. J. The canal and the railway.—Haupt, L. M. Canals, and their economic relation to transportation.—Schwab, J: C. History of the New York property tax.—Patten, S. N. Educational value of political economy.

6. Report of the proceedings, fourth annual meeting.—Pinchot, G. Government forestry abroad.—Bowers, E. A. Present condition of the

AMERICAN Economic Association.

forests on the public lands.—Fernow, B. E. Practicability of an American forest administration.—Bemis, E. W. Municipal ownership of gas in the United States.—Clark, F: C. State railroad commissions, and how they may be made effective.

7. Taussig, F. W. The silver situation in the U. S.—Seligman, E. R. A. On the shifting and incidence of taxation.—Ross, E. A. Sinking funds.—Haynes, F. E. The reciprocity treaty with Canada of 1854.

8. Report of the proceedings of the American Economic Association at the 5th annual meeting, Chautaqua, N. Y., Aug. 23-26, 1892.—Reynolds, M. T. The housing of the poor in American cities.—Balch, E. G. Public assistance of the poor in France.—Hill, W: First stages of the tariff policy of the U. S.

9. Seligman, E: R. A. Progressive taxation in theory and practice.—Cooley, C: H. Theory of transportation.—Bevan, W. L. Sir William Petty; a study in English economic literature.—Clark, J: B. Modern appeal to legal forces in economic life.—Wright, C. D. The Chicago strike.—Dewey, D. R. Irregularity of employment.—Brooks, J: G. The Papal encyclical on labor.—Hadley, A: T. Population and capital.

10. Handbook and report of the seventh annual meeting.—Breckenridge, R. M. The Canadian banking system, 1817-1890.—Cummings, J: Poor-laws of Massachusetts and New York.—Hollander, J. H., *ed.* Letters of David Ricardo to John McCulloch, 1816-1823.

AMERICAN engineer, The; an illustrated weekly journal (continuation); v. 18-23. Chic., 1889-92. 6 v. F.

Note: Ceased publication, March 12, 1892; vol. 23, No. 11.

AMERICAN Entomological Society. Transactions; v. 1-20, 1867-93. Phil., 1867-93. 20 v. pl. O. Continuation of Entomological Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings.

—— *Same.* Supplementary volume. Cresson, E. T. Synopsis of the families and genera of the hymenoptera of America, north of Mexico. 1887. O.

AMERICAN folk-lore society. Memoirs: v. 5. Bost., 1897. il. pl. O.

Namely: Matthews, W. Navaho legends.

AMERICAN Forestry Association. Proceedings at the 13th-15th annual meetings, 1894-1897. Wash., 1894-97. O. 3 pam.

AMERICAN genealogist, being a catalogue of family histories. Published in America from 1771 to date; ed. and pub. by J. Munsell's Sons. 4th ed. Albany, 1897. O.

AMERICAN geologist; v. 1-20. Minneapolis, 1888-97. 20 v. il. pl. por. O.

AMERICAN Historical Association. Annual report; 1889-90, 1892-94. Wash., 1890-95. 4 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— Papers; vol. 1-3. N. Y., 1886-89. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1, 1. Adams, H. B. Report of the organization and proceedings. 2. White, A. D. On studies in general history. 3. Knight, George W. History of federal land grants for education. 4. Robertson, C. F. The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. 5. Salmon, Lucy M. History of the appointing power of the President. 6. Adams, H. B. Report of the proceedings, 2d annual meeting, Sept. 8-10, 1885.

2, 1. Adams, H. B. Report of the proceedings, 3d annual meeting, April 27-29, 1886. 2. White, A. D. A history of the doctrine of comets. 3. Jameson, J. F. Willem Usselinx. 4. Schaff, P. Church and state in the United States.

3, 1. Adams, H. B. Report of proceedings of 4th annual meeting,

AMERICAN Historical Association.

May 21-24, 1887. 2. Report of proceedings, 5th annual meeting, Dec. 26-28, 1888.

Act of Incorporation (52d Cong., 1st sess., S. M. D.).

—— Papers; v. 1-3. Wash., 1892-95. v. 3. O. (U. S. Cong. Docs.)

Contents: Vol. 1, 1. Adams, H. B. Report of proceedings of 8th annual meeting, Dec. 29-31, 1891. 2. Henry, W. W. Causes which produced the Virginia of the Revolutionary period. 3. Jameson, J: F. Expenditures of foreign governments in behalf of history. 4. Moore, J: B. United States and international arbitration. 5. Adams, C: K. Some recent discoveries concerning Columbus. 6. Bourne, E: G. History and determination of the line of demarcation established by Pope Alexander VI between the Spanish and Portuguese fields of discovery and colonization. 7. Welling, J. C. Slavery in the territories. 8. Du Bois, W: E. B. Enforcement of the slave-trade laws. 9. Sanford, A: H. State sovereignty in Wisconsin. 10. Harby, *Mrs.* L. C. Earliest Texas. 11. Steiner, B. C. Leete and the New Haven Colony. 12. Baldwin, S. E. Visitorial statutes of Andover. 13. Wendell, B. Characteristics of the Puritans. 14. Follett, *Mrs.* M: P. Henry Clay as Speaker. 15. Wilson, J: G. Lord Lovelace. 16. Schaife, W. B. Commerce and industry of Florence. 17. Bourinot, J: G: Parliamentary governments in Canada.

2, 1. Adams, H. B. Report of proceedings, 9th annual meeting, July 11-13, 1893. 2. Angell, J: B. Inadequate recognition of diplomatists by historians. 3. Walworth, *Mrs.* E. H. Value of national archives. 4. Spofford, A. R. American historical nomenclature. 5. Johnston, W: P. Definition of history. 6. Schouler, J. Historical industries. 7. Little, C: J. Historical method of writing the history of Christian doctrines. 8. Emerton, E. Requirements for the historical doctorate in America. 9. Smith, W: H. First fugitive slave case of record in America. 10. Baxter, J. P. Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norsemen. 11. Bourne, E: G. Prince Henry, the navigator. 12. Moses, B. Economic conditions of Spain in the 16th century. 13. Salmon, L. M. Union of Utrecht. 14. Kriehn, G: English popular uprisings in the Middle Ages. 15. Fisher, G: P. Jefferson and the social compact theory. 16. Marcy, J. Relation of history to politics. 17. Thwaites, R. G. Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. 18. Turner, F. J: Significance of the frontier in American history. 19. Boutell, L: H. Roger Sherman in the Federal convention. 20. Woodburn, J. A. Historical significance of the Missouri Compromise. 21. Henry, W: W. First legislative assembly in America. 22. Start, *Miss* C. Naturalization in the English colonies of America. 23. Hinsdale, B. A. Establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. 24. Baldwin, S. E. Historic policy of the U. S. as to annexation. 25. Jameson, J: F: Origin of the standing-committee system in the legislative bodies of America. 26. Weeks, S. B. Gen. Joseph Martin and the War of the Revolution in the west. 27. Blackmar, F. W. Annals of an historic town. 28. Vincent, J. M. Contributions toward a bibliography of American history, 1888-1892.

3, 1. Adams, H. B. Report of proceedings of 10th annual meeting, Dec. 26-28, 1894. 2. Adams, H: Tendency of history. 3. Adams, G: B. Rise of imperial federalism. 4. Adams, H. B. Historical work of Prof. Herbert Tuttle. 5. Johnson, R. Turning-point in the civil war. 6. Wilson, J. G. Tributes to Hamilton Fish, John Jay, Robt. C. Winthrop and others. 7. Harby, *Mrs.* L. C. The Tejas. 8. Winship, G: P. Why Coronado went to New Mexico in 1540. 9. Moses, B. Casa de Contratacion of Seville. 10. Scaife, W. B. Some European modifications of the jury system. 11. Bassett, J: S. Regulators of North Carolina. 12. Blackmar, F. W. Chapter in the life of Chas. Robinson, first Governor of Kansas. 13. Friedenwald, H. Continental congress. 14. Porritt, E: Labor movement in English politics 15. Bourne, H: E. Organization of the first Committee of Public Safety. 16. Coffin, V. Quebec act and the American Revolution. 17.

AMERICAN Historical Association.

Allen, A. H. Historical archives of the State department. 18. Hazeltine, H. D. Appeals from the Colonial courts to the King in Council with special reference to R. I. 19. Bates, F. G. Rhode Island and the impost of 1781. 20. Mowry, A. M. Constitutional controversy in Rhode Island in 1841. 21. Harding, S: B. Party struggles over the Pennsylvania constitution. 22. Wilgus, J. A. Evolution of township government in Ohio. 23. McLaughlin, A. C. Western posts and the British debts. 24. Curtis, W: E. Existing autographs of Christopher Columbus. 25. Alden, E. K. Mountains and history. 26. Morse, A. D. Causes and consequences of the party revolution of 1800. 27. Robinson, J. H. Tennis Court Oath. 28. Clark, A. H. What the U. S. has done for history. 29. Whitney, E. L. Biography of colonial history of South Carolina.

AMERICAN historical record and repertory of notes and queries, concerning the history and antiquities of America, and biography of Americans; ed. by B. J. Lossing; vol. 1-3. Phil., 1872-[74]. 3 v. il. pl. pors. facsim. O. *Continued as* Potter's American Monthly.

AMERICAN historical review: v. 1-2. Oct., 1895-July, 1897. N. Y., 1896-97. 2 v. O.

AMERICAN history series. N. Y., 1892-96. 3 v. maps. D.

Namely: Burgess, J: W. The middle period, 1817-58. Fisher, G: P. Colonial era. Sloane, W: M. The French war and the revolution.

AMERICAN history told by contemporaries; ed. by Albert Bushnell Hart; v. 1. N. Y., 1897. D.

AMERICAN Humane Association. Report on vivisection in America, adopted at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 26, 1895. Chic., 1896. 71 p. O.

AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions; v. 6-13; [1889-97]. N. Y., [1889-97]. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions (continuation); 1883-93. v. 11-23. N. Y., 1883-94. 13 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN Institute of the City of New York. Transactions; 1853-54, 1858-61. Albany, 1854-61. 5 v. O.

AMERICAN Jersey Cattle Club. Butter tests of registered Jersey cows; v. 2. n. s.; March 31, 1891-Jan. 2, 1894; to which are added the dairy tests made at the World's Columbian Exposition. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— Herd register (continuation); v. 30-47. N. Y., 1890-97. 18 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of education; ed. by H: Barnard; v. 28. Hartford, 1878. O.

AMERICAN journal of insanity (continuation); v. 46-53. N. Y., Utica, 1888-97. 8 v. pors. pl. O.

—— General index to the first forty-five volumes, 1844-89, by P. M. Wise, with introduction by G. A. Blumer. Willard, [1889]. O.

AMERICAN journal of mathematics (continuation); v. 12-19. Balt., 1890-97. 8 v. por. Q.

—— Index volumes 1-10. Balt., 1889. 31 p. Q.

AMERICAN journal of mining, milling, oil-boring, geology, mineralogy, metallurgy. *See* Engineering and Mining journal.

AMERICAN journal of obstetrics and diseases of women and children (continuation); v. 22-36. N. Y., 1889-97. 15 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of philology; ed. by Basil L. Gildersleeve (continuation); v. 10-14. Balt., 1889-94. 7 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of politics: v. 4-5. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. O.

Note: Continued as American magazine of civics.

AMERICAN journal of science; 1st ser. v. 1-50; 2d ser. v. 1-50; 3d ser. v. 1-50; 4th ser. v. 1-4. New Haven, 1819-97. 154 v. O.

—— General index to forty-nine volumes, v. 50, 1st ser.; 2d ser. v. 1-10, v. 10; 11-20, v. 20; 21-30, v. 30; 31-40, v. 40; 41-50, v. 50; 3d ser. v. 1-10, v. 10; 11-20, v. 20; 31-40, v. 40.

AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences (continuation); n. s. v. 41-42, 87-97, 99-114. Phil., 1897. 30 v. O.

AMERICAN kennel register: a monthly record; April, 1883-Dec., 1888; v. 1-6. N. Y., 1883-88. 6 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN lectures on the history of religions; 2d ser. 1897. N. Y., 1897. D.

Namely: Brinton, D. G. Religions of primitive people.

AMERICAN Library Association. Catalogue of "A. L. A." library; selected by the American Library Association and shown at the World's Columbian Exposition. Wash., 1893. O.

—— *Publishing Section.* An index to general literature; by W. I. Fletcher, with the coöperation of many librarians. Bost., 1893. Q.

AMERICAN magazine of civics. v. 6-9. N. Y., 1895-97. 4 v. O.

Note: Continuation of American journal of politics.

AMERICAN medical monthly; ed. by J. H. Douglas [and others]; v. 7-18. N. Y., 1857-62. 9 v. O. and pts. Wanting, v. 7, Jan.-May; v. 11, Feb.; v. 13, Feb., May, June; v. 14, July; v. 15, April, June; v. 16, July.

AMERICAN men of letters; ed. by C: D. Warner (continuation). Bost., 1892-96. 3 v. S.

Namely: Curtis, G: W:, by E. Cary. Simms, W: G., by W: P. Trent. Taylor, Bayard, by A: H. Smyth.

AMERICAN monthly microscopical Journal; containing contributions to biology; v. 1-18; 1880-97. N. Y., Wash., 1880-[97]. 18 v. pl. O.

—— Index to v. 1-15. Wash., 1896. O.

AMERICAN monthly review; v. 1-4; Jan. 1832-Dec., 1833. Bost., 1832-33. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN naturalist; an illustrated magazine of natural history; v. 24-31. Phil., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN newspaper directory: published by G: P. Rowell and Co. 1879, 1890, 1894, 1895. N. Y., 1879-95. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN officer, An. *pseud.* Civil and military history of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1825. por. D.

AMERICAN painter etchings: ten original etchings by the best American artists; with biographical and descriptive text by Walter Rowlands. Bost., [c. 1888.] pl. F.

AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings; continuation) 1883, 1889-96. Phil., 1884-96. 9 v. pors. O. General index of the Proceedings; v. 31-38; 1883-90; comp. by H. M. Wilder. Phil., 1891. O. (*In* Proceedings, 1891.)

AMERICAN Philological Association; [v. 1]-14; 1869-83. Hartford, Camb., 1871-84. 14 v. in 7. O.

AMERICAN Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Transactions; new series. v. 1-14. Phil., 1818-71. 14 v. pl. maps. Q.

AMERICAN Pomological Society. Catalogue of fruits. Grand Rapids, Mich., [n. d.]. 53 p. Q.

AMERICAN quarterly observer; v. 1-3. Bost., 1833-34. 3 v. in 2. O.

Note: United with "Biblical repository," 1835.

AMERICAN quarterly register; conducted by B. B. Edwards [and others]; v. 1-15. Andover and Bost., 1829-43. 15 v. O. Title v. 1-2 Quarterly register and journal of the American Education Society; v. 3 Quarterly register of the American Education Soc.

AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker [continued]; v. 1. Phil., [1848]. O. *Continued as* Stryker's American register and magazine.

AMERICAN register; or General repository of history, politics and science for 1806-1810: 1; v. 1-7. Phil., 1807-11. 7 v. O.

AMERICAN religious leaders. Bost., 1890-92. 6 v. D.

Namely: Edwards, Jonathan, by A. V. G. Allen. Finney, C: G. by G. F. Wright. Fisk, Wilbur, by G: Prentice. Hopkins, Mark, by F: Carter. Muhlenberg, Dr., by W. W. Newton. Wayland, Francis, by J. O. Murray.

AMERICAN review: a whig journal of politics, literature, art and science; v. 1-6, n. s. v. 1-10. N. Y., 1845-52. 16 v. pors. O. Title n. s. v. 5-10. American whig review.

AMERICAN review of history and politics and general repository of literature and state papers; v. 1-4. Phil., 1811-12. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN science series; advanced course. N. Y., 1890-92. 2 v. O.

Namely: Barker, G. F. Physics. James, W: Principles of psychology.

—— Briefer course. N. Y., 1883-86. 3 v. D.

Namely: Martin, H. N. The human body. Packard, A. S. Zoology. Remsen, Ira. Introduction to the study of chemistry.

AMERICAN slavery as it is. *See*, Weld, T. D.

AMERICAN Social Science Association. Proceedings of the 5th annual Conference of Charities held in connection with the general meeting of the American Social Science Association Cincinnati, May, 1878. Bost., 1878. O.

AMERICAN Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. (N. Y.) 31st annual report, 1896. N. Y., 1897. O. pam.

AMERICAN Society of Church History. Papers (continuation); v. 2-4, 6, 8; ed. by Rev. S. M. Jackson. N. Y., 1890-97. 5 v. O.

AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings (continuation); 1888-95. v. 14-21. N. Y., 1888-95. 8 v. O.

—— Transactions (continuation); July, 1889-Dec., 1897; v. 21-37. N. Y., 1889-97. 16 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Proceedings of the first annual meeting of the national conference on university extension held in Philadelphia, Dec. 29-31, 1891; comp. by G: F. James. Phil., 1892. O.

—— Sherwood, S. The history and theory of money; Twelve lectures. Phil., 1893. O.

AMERICAN song: a collection of representative American poems, with analytical and critical studies of the writers; with introductions and notes by Arthur B. Simonds. N. Y., 1894. D.

AMERICAN speaker: a complete program and manual of modern elocution; ed. by F. N. Kightlinger. Chic., [n. d.] il. D.

AMERICAN standard; v. 1-4; March 16, 1889-Dec. 13, 1890. S. F., 1889-90. 4 v. in 2. Q.

AMERICAN state papers. *See* U. S. Cong. misc.

AMERICAN state papers bearing on Sunday legislation; compiled by W: A. Blakely. N. Y., 1891. O.

AMERICAN statesmen series: ed. by J: T. Morse, Jr. Bost., 1887-93. 8 v. pors. D.

Namely: Cass, L., by A. C. McLaughlin. Henry, P., by M. C. Tyler. Jay, J:, by G: Pellew. Lincoln, A., by J: F. Morse Jr. Morris, G., by T. Roosevelt. Washington, G., by H. C. Lodge.

AMERICAN Statistical Association. Publications: v. 4. 1894-5. Bost., 1895. O.

AMERICAN summer resorts. N. Y., 1896. il. 3 v. S.

Namely: Grant, R. North shore of Massachusetts. Brownell, W. C. Newport. Crawford, F: M. Bar Harbor.

AMERICAN text-book of applied therapeutics; ed. by J. C. Wilson. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

AMERICAN text-book of diseases of children; ed by Louis Starr. Phil., 1894. il. Q.

AMERICAN text-book of gynecology; ed. by J. M. Baldy. Phil., 1894. il. pl. Q.

AMERICAN text-book of obstetrics for practitioners and students; ed. by R: C. Norris. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

AMERICAN text-book of physiology; ed. by W: H. Howell. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

AMERICAN Unitarian Association. Quarterly journal. *See* Quarterly journal of the Amer. Unitarian Assoc.

AMERICAN whig review. *See* American review.

AMERICAN year-book of medicine and surgery, being a yearly digest of scientific progress and authoritative opinion in all branches of medicine and surgery. G: M. Gould, gen. ed. Phil., 1896-7. il. pl. 2 v. Q.

AMERICA'S greatest men and women. Photographs and biographies of the most famous living people on the continent. pub. by W. B. Conkey Co. Chic., 1894. pors. Q.

AMERICA'S successful men of affairs; an encyclopedia of contemporaneous biography; ed. by H: Hall. v. 1. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. Q.

AMES, Fisher. Practical guide to whist. 6th ed. rev.; with the laws of whist as adopted by the American Whist League. N. Y., 1894. 8+119 p. T.

AMES, John G. Comprehensive index of the publications of the United States government. 1889-1893. Wash., 1894. Q. (U. S. Dept. of the Int.)

—— *Same*, U. S. 52d Cong. 2d sess. H. M. D.

AMES, John H. Local free trade. Des Moines, 1878. 28 p. O.

AMES, *Mrs.* Mary Clemmer. *See* Hudson, *Mrs.* M. C. A.

AMESBURY. (Mass.)

HOYT, D: W. Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass. pt. 1. Prov., 1897. O.

AMHERST. (Mass.)

CARPENTER *and* Morehouse. *comps. and pubs.* History of the town of Amherst, Massachusetts [1731-1896]. Amherst, 1896. il. pors. O.

AMHERST, Alicia M. T. A history of gardening in England. Lond., 1895. il. pl. O.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Holland and its people; tr. by C. Tilton. N. Y., 1887. pl. D.

—— Military life in Italy; tr. by W. W. Cady. N. Y., 1887. pl. D.

—— Spain; tr. by W. W. Cady. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric. Amiel's journal: the journal intime; tr. with an introduction and notes by Mrs. Humphry Ward. Lond., 1889. por. D.

—— Fragments d'un journal intime; précédés d'une étude par Edmond Scherer. 6 ème éd. Genève, 1892-3. 2 v. D.

AMMEN, Daniel. *U. S. N.* The old navy and the new; with app. of personal letters from General Grant. Phil., 1891. por. O.

AMORY, Thomas C. Life of James Sullivan, with selections from his writings. Bost., 1869. por. 2 v. O.

AMOS, Andrew. The English constitution in the reign of King Charles the Second. Lond., 1857. O.

AMOS, Sheldon. A comparative survey of laws in force for the prohibition, regulation and licensing of vice in England and other countries. Lond., 1877. O.

—— A primer of the English constitution and government. 5th ed. Lond., 1886. S.

ANAHEIM gazette; Jan. 1, 1891-Dec. 30, 1897. Anaheim, 1891-97. F.

ANCIENT and Honorable Artillery Company.

WHITMAN, Z. G. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., from its formation in 1637 . . . . to the present time. 2d ed. Bost., 1842. O.

ANCIENT biographical poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earls of Essex and Queen Elizabeth; from Gough's Norfolk mss. in the Bodleian library; ed. by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1855. 26 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

ANCIENT Irish histories. *See* Ware, *Sir* J. *ed.*

ANCREN riwle: a treatise on the rules of monastic life; ed. and tr. from a semi-Saxon ms. of the 13th century, by J. Morton. Lond., 1853. O. (Camden Soc., v. 57.)

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian.

BAIN, R. N. Hans Christian Andersen; a biography. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. O.

ANDERSON, Fulton, Benning, Henry L., *and* Preston, John S. Addresses delivered before the Virginia state convention, February, 1861. Richmond, 1861. 64 p. O.

ANDERSON, Jerome A. Driftings in Dreamland. S. F., 1894. 125 p. D.

—— Reincarnation: a study of the human soul in its relation to rebirth, evolution, post-mortem states, the compound nature of man, hypnotism, etc. San Francisco, 1893. por. O.

ANDERSON, John. *capt.* The Fifty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts volunteers in the war of the rebellion; Army of the Potomac. Bost., 1896. pors. O.

ANDERSON, Mary. (*Mme.* de Navarro.) A few memories. N. Y., 1896. pors. O.

ANDERSON, Richard. Lightning conductors: their history, nature, and mode of application. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1885. il. O.

ANDERSON, Thomas McCall. *M. D.* A treatise on diseases of the skin. Phil., 1887. il. pl. O.

ANDERSON, William J. The architecture of the renaissance in Italy. Lond., 1897. il. pl. 155 p. O.

ANDERSON, Winslow. *M. D.* Description of the dessicated human remains in the California State Mining Bureau. Sac., 1888. il. pl. O. (Cal. State Mining Bureau. Bull. no. 1.)

—— Mineral Springs and health resorts of California, with a complete chemical analysis of every important mineral water in the world. S. F., 1890. il. O.

ANDOVER review; a religious and theological monthly (continuation); v. 1-8, 12-19. Bost., 1884-93. 16 v. O.

ANDREAS, A. T. *pub.* History of the state of Kansas. Chic., 1883. il. pors. maps. F.

ANDREW, *of Wyntoun.* The orygynale cronykil of Scotland; ed. by David Laing. Edin., 1872-79. 3 v. O. (Historians of Scotland; ed. by W. F. Skene, v. 2, 3, 9.)

ANDREW, John Albion.

[BROWN, A. G.]. Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew, as governor of Massachusetts. N. Y., 1868. por. S.

ANDREW, *Sir* William Patrick. The Indus and its provinces, their political and commercial importance considered in connection with improved means of communication. Lond., [1858]. maps. O.

—— Memoir on the Euphrates valley route to India; with official correspondence. Lond., 1857. maps. O.

ANDREWS, Alfred. Genealogy and ecclesiastical history (of New Britain, Conn.) Chic., 1867. il. O.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean. The old English manor: a study in English economic history. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in Hist. and Pol. sci. ex. vol. no. 12.)

—— The river towns of Connecticut; a study of Wethersfield, Hartford, and Windsor. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 7.)

ANDREWS, Elisha Benjamin. The duty of a public spirit. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

—— The history of the last quarter-century in the United States, 1870-1895. N. Y., 1896. il. 2 v. O.

—— An honest dollar. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 4.)

—— The sin of schism. (*In*, Shields, C: W. [*and others*] Church unity.)

ANDREWS, Henry Franklin. History of the Andrews family: a genealogy of Robert Andrews and his descendants, 1635 to 1890. Audobon, 1890. por. O.

—— History of the Hamlin family, with genealogies of early settlers of the name in America, 1639-1894. pt. 1. Extra, 1894. por. O.

ANDREWS, John, *LL.D.* History of the war with America, France, Spain and Holland; commencing in 1775 and ending in 1783. Lond., 1785-86. 4 v. pors. maps. O.

ANDREWS, Thomas. Microscopic internal flaws in steel rails and propeller-shafts. [Reprint from "Engineering," Jan. 17. 1896]. N. Y., 1896. 12 p. il. O.

—— Microscopic internal flaws inducing fracture in steel. [Reprint from "Engineering," July, 1896]. N. Y., 1896. il. 52 p. O.

ANDREWS, William. Curiosities of the Church: studies of curious customs, services, and records. Lond., 1890. il. O.

ANDREWS, William Loring. *comp.* A prospect of the colledges in Cambridge in New England. . . .engraved by Wm. Burgis in 1726. N. Y., 1897. 38 p. il. O.

ANDREWS family.

ANDREWS, H: F. History of the Andrews family . . . . 1635 to 1890. Audubon, 1890. por. O.

ANDROW of Wyntoun. *See* Andrew of Wyntoun.

ANECDOTES and traditions illustrative of early English history and literature derived from ms. sources; ed. by W: J. Thoms. Lond., 1839. 28+134 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 5.)

ANGELL, James B. Inadequate recognition of diplomatists by historians. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1893. no. 2.)

ANGELO, Michele. *See* Angiolo Michele.

ANGERSTEIN, E. *and* Eckler, G., *eds.* Home gymnastics for the well and the sick; tr. from the 8th German ed. Bost., 1889. 9+94 p. il. pl. O.

ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'.

PENNESI, G. P. M. d'Anghiera e le sue relazioni sulle scoperte oceaniche. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

ANGIOLO, Michele, *and* Carli, Dionigi. Voyage to Kongo, 1666-67; tr. from the Italian. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3. p. 143.)

ANGLIN, S. The design of structures: a practical treatise on the building of bridges, roofs, etc. Lond., [1891]. il. D.

ANGLO-INDIA, social, moral and political; being a collection of papers from the Asiatic Journal. Lond., 1838. 3 v. D.

ANGOULEME, Charles de Valois, *duc d'*. Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé en France depuis la mort d' Henry III. jusques à l'advenement d' Henry IV. à la couronne. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 1. v. 44.)

ANNALS of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters. *See* O'Clery, M. *and others.*

ANNE BOLEYN, *queen of England.*

UDALL, N. English verses and ditties at the coronation procession of Queen Anne Boleyn. [1533]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2 p. 52.)

ANNUAIRE des deux mondes. *See* Revue des deux mondes.

ANNUAL American catalogue; being the full titles with descriptive notes of all books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly (continuation); 1889-96. N. Y., 1890-97. 8 v. O. (English catalogue of books, 1890-96. Bound with above.)

ANNUAL literary index; ed. with the coöperation of members of the American Library Association, and of the Library Journal staff, by W: I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker; 1892-96. N. Y., 1893-97. 5 v. Q. *Continuation of Coöperative index.*

ANNUAL mining review and stock ledger. Published by Verdenal, Harrison, Murphy and Co. S. F., 1876. Q.

ANNUAL of the universal medical sciences; ed. by C: E. Sajous [and others] (continuation); 1890-96. Phil., 1890-96. 35 v. il. pl. O.

ANNUAL record of science and industry [continuation]; 1871. N. Y., 1872. D.

ANNUAL register. New series (continuation); 1882-83, 1885-96. Lond., 1883-97. 14 v. O.

ANNUAL Statistician (continuation); 1890-98. S. F., 1890-97. 6 v. D. Title, 1893-94. The statistician and economist.

ANNUNZIO, Gab'riele d'. Canto novo. Roma, 1882. 174 p. D.

ANSON, *Sir* William Reynell. The law and custom of the constitution; pt. 1-2. Oxford, 1892. 2 v. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Parliament. 2d ed. 2. The crown.

ANSTED, David T. The gold-seeker's manual. Lond., 1849. 172 p. D.

ANSTEY, F. *pseud. See* Guthrie, T: A.

ANSTEY, John. The pleader's guide, a didactic poem. From the 8th London ed. S. F., 1884. (*In* Croke, J. G. ed. Poems of the law.)

ANTE-NICENE fathers; translations of the writings of the Fathers to A. D. 325; edited by A. Menzies (supp. to Am. ed.) v. 9. N. Y., 1896. O.

Contents: The writings of the Apostolic fathers: tr. by Robinson, Hogg [and others]: Gospel of Peter.—Diatessaron of Tatian.—Apocalypses and romances.—Clement, Epistles.—Apology of Aristidas.—Passion of the Scillitan martyrs.—Origenes Adamantius, Epistle to Gregory.—Commentary on the gospel of St. John.—Commentary on the gospel of St. Matthew.

ANTHONY, Henry Bowen.

STOCKBRIDGE, J: C. The Anthony memorial: a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry; with biographical and bibliographical notes. Providence, 1886. por. O.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL series; ed. by F. Starr. N. Y., 1894-97. 3 v. pl. maps. D.

Namely: Grosse, E. The beginnings of art. Hoffman, W. J. The beginnings of writing. Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL Society of Washington. Transactions; v. 3; Nov. 6, 1883-May 19, 1885. Wash., 1885. O. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll. v. 34.)

ANTICIPATIONS of the future. *See* Ruffin, E.

ANTIOCH ledger, Weekly; April 19, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Antioch, 1890-97. 2 v.. F.

ANTIQUARIAN magazine and bibliographer; ed. by E. Walford; January 1882-November 1887; v. 1-12. Lond., [1882-87]. 12 v. O.

Note: V. 8, title begins Walford's antiquarian: a magazine and bibliographical review.

ANTIQUARY, The: a fortnightly medium of intercommunication for archaeologists, antiquarians, and others; ed. by Jewett; v. 1-4. Lond., 1871-73. 4 v. O.

ANTIQUARY, The; a magazine devoted to the study of the past; v. 1-32. Lond., 1880-96. 32 v. O.

ANTONELLI, Agostino. Versi. Roma, 1885. 87 p. D.

ANTURS of Arther at the Tarnewathelan. (*In* Three early Eng. romances. Camden Soc., v. 18.)

ANVERS, N. d'. *pseud. See* Bell, N. R. E.

ANVILLE, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'. E'claircissemens geographiques sur la carte de l'Inde. Paris, 1753.

APJOHN, Lewis. Richard Cobden and the free traders. Lond., 1886. por. D.

APOSTLES.

GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Lives of the twelve apostles; to which is prefixed a life of John, the Baptist. Republished from 3d ed. Bost., 1892. S.

APOSTOLI, Georges. On a new treatment of chronic metritis and especially of endometritis, with intrauterine chemical galvano-cauterizations; tr. by A. L. Smith. Detroit, 1888. 119 p. pl. D.

APPALACHIA: the journal of the Appalachian mountain club; v. 2-6; June 1879-Jan. 1892. Bost., 1879-92. 5 v. O.

APPEAL to the people of the United States to relieve from starvation the women and children of the Greeks of the Island of Crete. Bost., 1867. 40 p. O.

APPELL, Johann Wilhelm. The dream of Poliphilus: fac-similes of one hundred and sixty-eight woodcuts in "Poliphili Hypnerotomachia," Venice, 1499; with an introductory notice and descriptions by A. [Lond.], 1888. pl. F.

APPLEGARTH, Albert C. Quakers in Pennsylvania. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., v. 10, no. 8-9.)

APPLETON, D., and Company, *pub.* The Canadian guide-book; pt. 1-2. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. il. maps. S.

Contents: Pt. 1. Eastern Canada, by C: G. D. Roberts. Pt. 2. Western Canada, by E. Ingersoll.

—— Library atlas of modern geography. N. Y., 1892. F.

APPLETON, D. E., and Co., *pub.*, *S. F.* Champagne Charlie and Coal Oil Tommy songster.—Conner's Irish song book.—John Brown and "The Union Right or Wrong" songster.—Johnson's original comic songs.—Marching Through Georgia and Wearing of the Green songster.—Put's golden songster.—Put's original California songster. S. F., [c. 1858]-68. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

APPLETON, William Hyde, *ed.* Greek poets in English verse by various translators; ed. with introduction and notes by A. Bost., 1894. D.

APPLETON'S annual cyclopaedia and register of important events. New series (continuation); 1889-96; v. 14-20. N. Y., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

APPLETON'S cyclopaedia of applied mechanics; ed. by Park Benjamin. N. Y., 1892-93. il. pl. 3 v. Q.

Note: V. 3. is supp. on Modern mechanism.

APPLETON'S cyclopaedia of technical drawing, embracing principles of construction as applied to practical design; ed. by W. E. Worthen. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. Q.

APPLETON'S dictionary of New York and its vicinity [1890]. N. Y., 1890. map. S.

APPLETON'S European guide-book for English-speaking travellers. 29th ed. N. Y., 1896. il. maps. 2 v. S.

Namely: Pt. 1. England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Belgium and Holland. 2. Switzerland, Germany, Italy . . . . Egypt, Algeria, and the Holy Land.

APPLETON'S guide-book to Alaska and the northwest coast; by E. R. Scidmore. N. Y., 1893. 5+156 p. pl. maps. S.

APPLETON'S home-reading books; ed. by W: T. Harris. N. Y., 1897. il. S.

Namely: Natural history. Div. 1. Beard, J. C. Curious homes and their tenants.

APPLETON'S illustrated hand-book of American summer resorts. N. Y., 1890. il. maps. D.

APPLETON'S journal of literature, science and art; v. 1-15. N. Y., 1869-76. 15 v. il. pl. O.

APTHORP, William Foster. Musicians and music-lovers, and other essays. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— *See* Champlin, J: D. *and* Apthorp, W: F. Cyclopedia of music and musicians.

ARABIAN night's entertainments. *See* Alif laila.

ARBER, Edward, *ed.* An English garner. Ingatherings from our history and literature. Lond., Birmingham, 1877-96. 8 v. D.

Note: For contents of this coll. see index in each volume. Authors of articles of any length are entered in their regular order in the catalogue.

ARBER, Edward. *ed.* Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623, as told by themselves, their friends and their enemies; edited from the original texts. Lond., 1897. D.

ARBUTHNOT, F. F. Arabic authors: a manual of Arabian history and literature. Lond., 1890. O

[ARBUTHNOT, J.]. Law is a bottomless pit [1712-14]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner. v. 6. p. 537-625.)

ARCHÆOLOGIA; or miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London (continuation); v. 45-52. Lond., 1877-90. 8 v. in 16. Q.

—— Index, vol. 1-50. Lond., 1889. Q.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute of America. 6th-17th annual report: 1884-96. Camb. and Bost., 1885-1896. O. 12 pam.

—— Index to publications; 1879-1889; by W: Stetson Merrill. Camb., 1891. O.

—— Papers. Bost., 1886-88. O. 5 pams.

Namely: Clarke, J. T. Doric shaft and base found at Assos.—Proto. Ionic capital from the site of Neandreia.—Ward.W: H. Report on the Wolfe expedition to Babylonia, 1884-85;—Notes on oriental antiquities. —Clarke, J. T. Gargara, Lamponia and Pionia: towns of the Troad.

—— *American School of Classical Studies at Athens.* 4th-15th annual report of the managing committee, 1884-96. Camb., 1885-96. O. 11 pam.

—— —— Papers. v. 1-5, 1882-1890. Bost., 1883-92. il. pl. 5

Contents: Sterrett, J. R. S., ed. Inscription at Assos;—Inscription at Tralleis.—Wheeler, J. R. Theatre of Dionysus.—Bevier, L. Olympieron at Athens.—Fowler, H. N. Erechtheion at Athens.—Goodwin, W: W. Battle of Salamis. V. 2. Sterrett, J. R. S. An epigraphical journey in Asia Minor. V. 3. Sterrett, J. R. S. Wolfe expedition to Asia Minor. V. 4. Miller, W. Theatre of Thoricus.—Cushing, W. L. Theatre of Thoricus.—Allen, F. D. Greek versification in inscriptions.—Crow, J: M. Athenian Pnyx.—Lewis, J. McK. Attic vocalism. V. 5. McMurtry, W. J. Excavations at the theatre of Sikyon.—Buck, C. D. Discoveries in the Attic Deme of Ikaria, 1888.—Hussey, G. B. Greek sculptured crowns and crown—inscriptions.—Waldstein, C: Newly discovered head of Iris from the frieze of the Parthenon.—Tarbell, F. B. Decrees of the Demotionidai.—Waldstein, C: *and* Tarbell, F. B. Report on excavations near Stamata in Attika.—Rolfe, J: C. Discoveries at Anthedon in 1889;—Discoveries at Thisbe in 1889. —Tarbell, F. B. *and* Rolfe, J: C. Discoveries at Plataia in 1889.—Rolfe, J: C. Inscribed tombstone from Boiotia.—Waldstein, C: Discoveries at Plataia in 1890;—The Mantineian reliefs.—Mommsen, T. Greek fragment of the Edict of Diocletian from Plataia.—Merriam, A. C. Appendix.

—— American series, 1-5. Bost., 1881-90. 5 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1: 1-2. Bandelier, A. F. Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico;—Report on the ruins of the Pueblo of Pecos. V. 2. Bandelier, A. F. Report of an archaeological tour in Mexico in 1881. V. 3-4. Bandelier, A. F. Report of investigations among the Indians of south-western United States, 1880-85. 5. Bandelier, A. F. Hemenway southwestern archaeological expedition.

—— Classical series, 1, 3. Bost., 1882-90. 2 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. Clarke, J. F. Report on the investigations at Assos, 1881; with an app. containing inscriptions from Assos and Lesbos, and papers by W. C. Lawton and J. S. Diller.

3: 1. Merriam, A. C. Telegraphing among the ancients.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of America. Wisconsin Society. Report of the first annual meeting held at Madison, May 2, 1890. Madison, 1890. 25 p. O.

ARCHER, James Henry Lawrence. Commentaries on the Punjab campaign, 1848-49; including some additions to the history of the second Sikh war, from original sources. Lond., 1878. D.

ARCHER, T. A. *and* Kingsford, C. L. The crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. maps. D. (Story of the nations.)

ARCHER, William. About the theatre. Lond., 1886. D.

—— *and* Lowe, Robert W., *eds.* Dramatic essays. 1st-3d series. Lond., 1894-96. pors. 3 v. D.

Namely: 1st ser. Leigh Hunt. 2d ser. William Hazlitt. 3d ser. John Forster, George Henry Lewes.

ARCHITECT, The: a weekly illustrated journal of art, civil engineering and building; v. 1-30; 1869-83. Lond., [1863-83]. 30 v. pl. F.

ARCHITECTURE of the Renaissance in England; illustrated by views and details from buildings erected between 1560-1635: historical and critical text by J. A. Gotch *and* W. T. Brown, *pub.*, by B. T. Batsford. Lond., 1894. 2 v. F.

ARCHIVES of clinical skiagraphy; ed. by Sydney Rowland; v. 1, v. O.
May 1896-Apr. 1897. Lond., 1896-97. pl. Q.

Note: Continued as Archives of the Roentgen ray.

ARCHIVES of ophthalmology (continuation); v. 18-26. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

ARCHIVES of otology (continuation); v. 18-26. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. pl. O.

ARCHIVES of the Roentgen ray; ed. by W. S. Hedley and Sydney Rowland. v. 2. Lond., 1897. Q.

—— *Continuation of* Archives of skiagraphy.

—— *Supplement to the Archives.* Wolfenden, R. N. Radiography in marine zoology. Lond., 1897. pl. O.

ARCTIC geography and ethnology: a selection of papers on Arctic geography and ethnology; reprinted, and presented to the Arctic expedition of 1875 by the president, council and fellows of the Royal Geographical Society. Lond., 1875. O.

ARDITI, Luigi. My reminiscences, with introduction and notes by Baroness von Zaditz. N. Y., 1896. il. pors. O.

ARENA, The; ed. by B. O. Flower; v. 1-18. Bost., 1890-97. 18 v. O.

ARGENS, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, *marquis d'.* The impartial philosopher; or, The philosophy of common sense. Lond., 1749. 2 v. S.

ARGENTINE Republic. Argentine evidence laid before the President of the United States of America in the arbitration upon a part of the national territory of Misiones disputed by the United States of Brazil. v. 1. N. Y., 1893. O.

ARGENTINE Republic. Argument for the Argentine Republic upon the question with Brazil in regard to the territory of Misiones; submitted to the arbitration of the President of the United States, in accordance with the treaty of Sept. 7, 1889. Wash., 1894. maps. Q.

—— La provincia de Entre-Rios; obra descriptiva estrita con motivo de la Exposición Universal de Chicago, bajo la dirección de la comisión nombrada por el Exmo. Gobierno de la provincia, por decreto de fecha 10 de Julio de 1892. Parana, 1893. O.

ARGONAUT, The (continuation); v. 24-36. S. F., 1889-95. 13 v. in 8. F.

ARISTIDES, *pseud.* *See* Van Ness, W: P.

ARISTOTLE. Constitution of Athens; a revised text with an introduction, critical and explanatory notes, testimonia and indices; by J: E. Sandys. Lond., 1893. pl. O.

—— On youth and old age, life and death and respiration; tr. by W. Ogle. Lond., 1897. 135 p. O.

—— Poetics; tr. with a critical text; by S. H. Butcher. Lond., 1895. 105 p. O.

DAVIDSON, T: Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. N. Y., 1892. D. (Great educators; ed. by N. M. Butler.)

LEWIS, G: H: Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. Lond., 1864. O

ZELLER, E. Aristotle and the earlier peripatetics: tr. from Z's "Philosopny of the Greeks." Lond., 1897. 2 v. D.

ARIZONA (territory), *Auditor.* Biennial report, 1884. Prescott, 1885. pamp. O.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Journals (continuation): 7th [8th, 11th, 13th, 15th]-19th. Legislative Assembly, 1873, [1875, 1881, 1885, 1889], 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Tucson, Phoenix, etc., 1873-97. 9 v. O.

ARKANSAS. *Attorney-General.* Biennial report; 1889. Little Rock, 1889. pam. O.

—— *Auditor of State.* Biennial report; 1887-90. Little Rock, 1888-90. 2 pamp. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Little Rock, Morrilton, 1883-97. 8 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Little Rock and Morrilton, 1883-97. 8 v. O.

—— —— Public documents; 1881-82, 1885-86, 1887-88, 1889-90, 1891-92, 1895-96. Little Rock, 1883-97. 6 v. O.

—— *Geological survey.* Annual report for 1888; by John C. Branner, state geologist; v. 1-3. Little Rock, 1888. 3 v. pl. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. Branner, J. C. Administrative report for 1888.—Comstock, T. B. Report upon preliminary examination of the geology of western central Arkansas. 2. Hill, R. T. The neozoic geology of southwestern Arkansas.—Hay, O. P. Northern limits of the mesozoic rocks in Arkansas.—Branner, J: C. On the manufacture of Portland cement. 3. Winslow, A. Geology of the coal region.

—— *Industrial University.* Biennial report of the Board of Trustees; 1887-88. Little Rock, 1889. O. pam.

ARKANSAS. *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1890-92. Little Rock, 1891-92. maps. O. 2 pamps.

ARLINGTON, (Mass.).

CUTTER, B: *and* W: R. History of the town of Arlington, Massachusetts . . . . . afterwards the town of West Cambridge. 1635-1879: with a genealogical register. Bost., 1880. il. O.

ARLT, Karl Ferdinand. Meine Erlebnisse. Wiesbaden, 1887. 144 p. pors. facsim. O.

ARMAND, F. d', *jr.* "Rien n' est beau le vrai": the key to the trade. Sac., 1865. 70 p. S.

ARMOUR, Margaret, *tr.* The fall of Nibelungs. Lond., 1897. il. D.

ARMSTRONG, E. Lorenzo de' Medici, and Florence in the fifteenth century. N. Y., 1896. il. pors. pl. D. (Heroes of the Nations. v. 16.)

ARMSTRONG, George Dodd, *D.D.* The Christian doctrine of slavery. N. Y., 1857. 148 p. D.

ARMSTRONG, Walter, *tr. and ed.* Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C: History of art in ancient Egypt.—History of art in Phoenicia and its dependencies.

ARMY of the Cumberland. *See* Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

ARNAULD, *abbot of Bonneval.* Vie de Saint-Bernard. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l' hist. de France, 1825. s. 3. v. 10.)

ARNAULD, Antoine *l' abbé.* Mémoires; contenant quelques anecdotes de la cour de France, 1634-75. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l' hist. de France, 1824. s. 2. v. 34.)

ARNAULD d' Andilly, Robert. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France, 1824. s. 2. v. 33-34.)

ARNAULT, Antoine Vincent, and Panckouke, Charles Louis Fleury. Life and campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte: giving an account of all his engagements, from the siege of Toulon to the battle of Waterloo; tr. from the French. New ed. Bost., 1857. 2 v. in 1. il. D.

ARNAVIELLE, Albert. Lous cants de l' aubo (les chants de l' Aurore); poésies Languedociennes. Nimes, 1868. D.

ARMIN, —— von. *gen.* Extracts from an infantry Captain's journal. Kansas City [1897]. plans. O. (Int. mil. ser., no. 5.)

ARNOLD, Arthur. Free land. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Social politics. Lond., 1878. O.

ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. Indian poetry. 6th ed. Lond., 1891. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

—— The light of the world; or, The great consummation. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

—— The Marquis of Dalhousie's administration of British India. Lond., 1862-65. 2 v. map. O.

—— Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— *tr.* Indian idylls; from the Sanskrit of the Mahâbhârata. Bost., 1884. D.

—— —— The song celestial; or, Bhagavad-gîtâ (from the Mahâbhârata). Bost., 1888. 185 p. D.

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester. Coffee: its cultivation and profit. Lond., 1886. O.

—— The story of Ulla. Lond., 1895. D.

ARNOLD, Ethel M. Platonics; a study. N. Y., 1894. 128 p. D.

ARNOLD, George. Why Thomas was discharged. (*In* Stories by Amer authors. v. 5.)

ARNOLD, Helen. Practice in parsing and analysis. 2d ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1898. 82 p. S.

ARNOLD, James N. Vital record of Rhode Island; 1636-1850. Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. First series; births, marriages, and deaths; v. 2-9. Providence, 1892-97. 8 v. in 6. maps. Q.

Contents: V. 1-2-3. Providence county. 4. Newport county. 5. Washington county. 6. Bristol. 7. Friends and ministers. 8. Episcopal and Congregational. 9. Seekouk, Pawtucket and Newman, Congregational church.

—— *ed.* Narragansett historical register; v. 1-8; 1882-90. Hamilton, Providence, etc., [1882-90]. 8 v. O.

ARNOLD, Matthew. Alaric at Rome, and other poems. Lond., 1896. por. D.

—— A guide to English literature and Essay on Gray. N. Y., 1896. 152 p. T.

FITCH, *Sir* J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. N. Y., 1897. D. (Great educators.)

ARNOLD, Sarah L. Waymarks for teachers, showing aims, principles and plans of everyday teaching. Bost., 1894. D.

ARNOLD, Thomas.

FITCH, *Sir* J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. N. Y., 1897. D. (Great educators.)

STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of T: Arnold. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

ARNOLD, *Mrs.* William, *tr.* Brentano, L. Hours and wages in relation to production.

ART amateur; a monthly journal devoted to the cultivation of art in the household (continuation); v. 7-13, 15-16, 21-32; June 1882-Nov. 1885, June 1886-May 1887, June 1889-May 1897. N. Y., 1882-97. 20 v. in 12. il. pl. F.

ART and letters; an illustrated review (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1889. Lond., N. Y., 1889. 2 v. pl. F.

ART journal. New series. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. F.

ART of the world illustrated in the paintings, statuary and architecture of the World's Columbian Exposition; ed. by R. Hitchcock; pub. by D. Appleton and Co. N. Y., 1895. il. 2 v. F.

ART ornamenter and modern sign-writer. "Up to date"; *pub.* by R. Henderson. N. Y. [c. 1895]. pl. obl. Q.

ART pour tous, L'; encyclopédie de l' art industriel et décoratif (continuation); 1889; ed. by Émile Reiber. Paris, 1889. pl. F.

ART triumphs in water-colors: reproductions in fac-simile, photogravure and typogravure of the most famous water-color artists of Europe; critical and descriptive text; by Rene Delorme [and others]. Pub. by Haskell Co., Bost., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.

ARTEVELDE, James, *and* Philip van.

ASHLEY, W. J. James and Philip van Artevelde. Lond., 1883. D.

ARTHUIS, A. L' électricité statique et l' hystérie; mémoire précédé d' une lettre a M. Charcot. Paris, 1881. 72 p. O.

ARTHUR, *king of Britain.*

Morte Arthure; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. about 1440 A. D. in the library of Lincoln Cathedral, by G: G. Perry. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 8.)

FURNIVALL, F. J., *ed.* Arthur; a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century; copied and edited from the Marquis of Bath's ms. Lond., 1864. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 2.)

WHEATLEY, H: B., *ed.* Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance about 1450-60 A. D.; ed. from the unique ms. in the University library, Cambridge; with an introduction by D. W. Nash; pt. 1-3; [with an essay on Arthurian localities by J. S. S. Glennie]. Lond., 1865-69. 2 v. map. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 10, 21, 36.)

ARTHUR, III., *duc de Bretagne.*

GRUEL, G. Histoire d'A., contenant ses memorable faicts depuís l'an 1413 jusques à l'an 1457. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France. 1825. s. 1. v. 8.)

ARTHUR, Chester Alan. Letters of acceptance of J. A. Garfield and C. A. Arthur, and the platform adopted by the Republican National Convention. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

—— *Same*, in German. (*In* same.)

ARTHUR, Timothy Shay. Orange blossoms, fresh and faded. Phil., [c. 1871]. pl. D.

ARTISTIC amusements: being instructions for a variety of art work for home employment, and suggestions for a number of novel and saleable articles for fancy bazaars. Lond., [n. d.]. 112 p. il. D.

ARTISTIC country seats: types of recent American villa and cottage architecture, with instances of country club-houses. N. Y., 1886-87. 2 v. pl. F.

ARTISTIC Japan: illustrations and essays; ed. by S. Bing; v. 1-2. Lond., [n. d.]. 1889. 2 v. pl. F.

ARTS for America; v. 5-6. Feb. 1896-Feb. 1897. Chic., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

ASBJÖRNSEN, Peter Christen. Tales from the fjeld, a series of popular tales from the Norse; tr. by Sir. G: W. Dasent. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

ASCHAM, Roger. Whole works, now first collected and revised, with a life of the author by the Rev. Dr. Giles. Lond., 1864-65. 3 v. in 4. S.

ASHBY, Henry, *and* Wright, G. A. Diseases of children, medical and surgical. Lond., 1889. il. O.

ASHBY, Turner, *gen.*

AVIRETT, J. B. Memoirs of General Turner Ashby and his compeers. Balt., 1867. por. D.

—— *and* Egdell, E. V. W. The story of the Zulu campaign. Lond., 1880. map. O.

ASHE, Walter, *ed.* Personal records of the Kandahar campaign, by officers engaged therein. Lond., 1881. O.

ASHER'S model books of foreign commercial correspondence. Lond., 1883. O.

Namely: Dann, J. T. *and* Gonzales, G. The Spanish correspondent,

ASHLAND county (Ohio).

KNAPP, H. S. History of the pioneer and modern times of Ashland county from the earliest to the present time. Phil., 1863. O.

ASHLEY, Margaret, *tr.* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land.

ASHLEY, William James. The English manor. (*In* Fustel de Coulanges. Origin of property in land.)

—— An introduction to English economic history and theory (continuation); pt. 2. The end of the middle ages. N. Y. and Lond., 1893. D.

—— James and Philip van Artevelde. Lond., 1883. D.

ASHLEY family.

TROWBRIDGE, F: B. History of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass. New Haven, 1896. por. O.

ASHTON, John. Curious creatures in zoology. N. Y. [n. d.]. il. O.

—— The devil in Britain and America. [Lond.], 1896. il. O.

—— Hyde Park from Domesday-Book to date. Lond., 1896. il. map. O.

—— Romances of chivalry told and illustrated in fac-simile. N. Y., 1887. pl. O.

—— Social England under the Regency. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. O.

ASIATIC journal and monthly register for British India and its dependencies (continuation); v. 15-16. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O.

ASIATIC quarterly review: v. 1-10; new ser. v. 1-9; 3d ser. v. 1-4. Lond., 1890-97. 23 v. in 18. D.

Note: Title from v. 4. July, 1892. The imperial and Asiatic quarterly review and oriental and colonial record.

ASIATIC Society of Bengal. Asiatic researches; transactions of the physical class; pt. 1-2. Calcutta, 1829. pl. maps. O.

ASSIGNE.

The romance of the Cheuelere Assigne [Chevalier au cygne, i. e. Elias, knight of the swan]. re-ed. from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with a preface, notes and glossarial index by, H: H. Gibbs. Lond., 1869. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 6.)

ASSOCIATION for preserving liberty and property against republicans and levellers. Association papers; pt. 1. Publications; pt. 2. A collection of tracts. To which are prefixed a preface and the proceedings of the Society. Lond., 1793. O.

ASSOCIATION of State Librarians. Letters and circulars; by T. H. Wallis [also the letter by the Board]. Sac., 1890. [no paging]. O.

ASTLEY, Thomas. A new general collection of voyages and travels. *See* Green, J:

ASTOR, William Waldorf. Sforza: a story of Milan. N. Y., 1889. D.

ASTOR Library of the City of New York. Annual report of the trustees; 40th, 42d-44th, 46th. 1889-92, 1894. N. Y., 1889-95. O. 5 pamps.

ASTRONOMICAL register; v. 1-24; 1863-85. Lond., 1864-85. 24 v. in 12. pl. O.

ASTRONOMICAL Society of the Pacific. Publications; v. 1-9; 1889-97. S. F., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

[ASTRUC, Jean]. Memoires pour l' histoire naturelle de la province de Languedoc. Paris, 1737. pl. sq. O.

ATCHISON, Rena Michaels. Un-American immigration; its present effects and future perils: a study from the census of 1890. Chic., 1894. 198 p. D.

ATHANASIUS, *St., abp. of Alexandria.* Select writings and letters; ed. with prolegomena, indices, and tables by A. Robertson. N. Y., 1892. O. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H: *eds.* Select lib. of Nicene and Post Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser. v. 4.)

ATHENAEUM, The; journal of literature, science, and the fine arts (continuation); Jan. 1889-June 1897. Lond.,, 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

ATHERTON, Gertrude. A whirl asunder. N. Y. il. 192 p. T.

ATKINS, James. Coins and tokens of the possessions and colonies of the British Empire. Lond., 1889. il. O.

ATKINS, John. Sierra Leona;—Voyage to Guinea, Brasil, and the West Indies, 1721. (*In* Green J: Voyages and travels, v 2. pp. 316, 445.)

ATKINSON, Edward. The distribution of products; or, The mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange; three essays: What makes the rate of wages? What is a bank? The railway, the farmer, and the public. 3d ed. N. Y. and Lond., 1888. D.

—— The industrial progress of the nation; consumption limited, production unlimited. N. Y. and Lond., 1890. il. O.

—— Labor and capital allies not enemies. N. Y., [c. 1879]. 98 p. Tt. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

—— The science of nutrition; The Aladdin oven, invented by E. Atkinson—what it is—what it does—how it does it. Springfield, 1892. 179 p. O.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. Bost., 1896. O.

—— Taxation and work: a series of treatises on the tariff and the currency. N. Y., 1892. D.

ATKINSON, John. The beginnings of the Wesleyan movement in America and the establishment therein of Methodism. N. Y., 1896. O.

ATLANTA. *Cotton States and International Exposition, 1895.*

COOPER, W. G. The cotton states and international exposition and south illustrated including the official history of the Exposition. Atlanta, 1896. il. por. F.

ATLANTA Constitution [daily]; July 1890-Dec. 1890. Atlanta, 1890. 2 v. F.

ATLANTA medical and surgical journal; v. 1; Sept., 1855. [Atlanta, 1855]. O. (*In* Medical journals, 1853-55.)

ATLANTIC monthly; a magazine of literature, art, and politics (continuation); v: 64-80. Bost., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

ATLAS classica; being a collection of maps of the countries mentioned by the ancient authors, both sacred and profane; pub. by R. Wilkinson. Lond., [1808]. F.

ATLASES:

Appleton, D and Co. Library atlas of modern geography. N. Y., 1892. F.

Atlas classica; being a collection of maps of the countries mentioned by the ancient authors, both sacred and profane: pub. by R. Wilkinson. Lond., [1808.] F.

Bartholomew, J: G: Atlas of commercial geography. Cambridge, 1889. F.

—— Library reference atlas of the world. Lond., 1890. F.

—— The royal atlas and gazetteer of Australasia. Lond., 1890. Q.

Bilder-atlas. Ikonographische Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Kunste Ein Ergänzumgswerk zu jedem Conversations-Lexikon; Bearbeitet von K. G. von Berneck, F. Bischoff [and others]. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. text 2 v. O. pl. 8 v. obl. O and F.

Black, A. and C. General atlas of the world. New rev. ed. Edin., 1888. F.

Bradley's atlas of the world for commercial and library reference. Phil., 1893. F.

Brass, Dr. A. Atlas of human histology; tr. by R. A. Young. N. Y. 1897. pl. O.

Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commission. Atlas of the battlefields of Chickamauga, Chattanooga and vicinity; published under the direction of the U. S. Secretary of War. Wash. 1897. pl. F.

Columbian atlas of the world . . . with a ready reference marginal index. pub. by Garretson, Cox and Co. Buffalo, 1896. 159 p. F.

Geologic atlas of the United States, with descriptive text. Folios 1-32. Wash., 1894-97. 32 folios. (U. S. Geol. Survey. J. W. Powell and C. D. Walcott directors.)

Hewes, F. W. Citizen's atlas of American politics 1789-1892. N. Y., [c. 1883-92.] F.

Macewen, W: Atlas of head sections. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. Q.

Neuer hand atlas über alle Theile der Erde. Entworfen und Bearbeitet von Dr. H. Kiepert. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1871. F.

Nordenskiöld, N. A. E. Facsimilie-atlas to the early history of cartography with reproductions of the most important maps printed in the XV and XVI centuries; tr. from the Swedish originals by J. A. Ekelöf and C. R. Markham. Stockholm, 1889. F.

People's illustrated and descriptive family atlas of the world. Chic., 1891. F.

Pictorial atlas of skin diseases and syphilitic affections from models in the museum of the Saint Louis Hospital, Paris; explanatory woodcuts and text by E. Besnier, A. Fournier [and others], edited by J. J. Pringle. Lond.,1895-97. il. col. pl. F.

Rand, McNally and Co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide; together with a complete reference map of the world. 19th ed. Chic., 1890. F.

—— *Same*, 20th ed. Chic., 1891. F.

Rand, McNally and Co.'s indexed atlas of the world. Chic., N. Y., 1892. F.

Recueil de documents sur l'expédition et la prise de Constantine par les français en 1837, pour servir a l'histoire de cette campagne. Paris, 1838. F.

Schreiber, Theodor. Atlas of classical antiquities. N. Y. 1895. pl. obl. F.

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, A. F. von. Atlas der himmelskunde. Lieferung 1-21. Wien., 1897. F.

Scribner-Black atlas of the world. N. Y., 1890. F.

ATLASES.

Starr, M. A. Atlas of nerve cells. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. F.

United States. *Commission on boundary between Venezuela and British Guiana.* Maps of the Orinoco-Essequibo region, South America. Wash., 1897. Q. (Report of Commission. v. 4.)

Wood's medical hand atlases. N. Y., 1895-97. 5 v. D. (For list see Wood's Medical hand atlasses.)

ATLEE, Samuel J., *col.* Journal of the battle of Long Island, Aug. 26, 1776. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser., v. 1.)

ATTEMPT to steal Maine. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

ATTHILL, *Rev.* William, *ed.* Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham, in the County of York; with historical introduction and incidental notices of the castle, town, and neighborhood. Lond., 1847. O. (Camden Soc., v. 38.)

ATWATER, Edward E. Genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the sixth generation. New Haven, 1873. 64 p. O.

—— *ed.* History of the city of New Haven, to the present time. N. Y., 1887. il. pors. Q.

ATWATER, Isaac, *ed.* History of the city of Minneapolis, Minnesota. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. Q.

ATWATER family.

ATWATER, E. E. Genealogical register of the descendants of David Atwater . . . . . to the sixth generation. New Haven, 1873. 64 p. O.

ATWOOD, Charles R. Reminiscences of Taunton, in ye auld lang syne. Taunton, 1880. S.

AUBER, Peter. Rise and progress of the British power in India. Lond., 1837. 2 v. maps. O.

AUBERTIN, J. J. A fight with distances: the States, the Hawaiian Islands, Canada, British Columbia, Cuba, the Bahamas. Lond., 1888. pl. maps. D.

—— Wanderings and wonderings. Lond., 1892. por. pl. map. D.

AUBREY, John. Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme, 1686-87; ed. and annotated by James Briten. Lond., 1881. O. (Folklore Soc. Pub. no. 4.)

AUBREY, W. H. S. The rise and growth of the English nation, with special reference to epochs and crises. N. Y., 1896. 3 v. D.

AUCHINCLOSS, William S. Practical application of the slide valve and link motion to stationary, portable, locomotive and marine engines, with new and simple methods for proportioning the parts. 10th ed. N. Y., 1887. 5—170 p. il. pl. O.

AUDIBERT, Joseph. Les raisins secs leur commerce et l' industrie de leur vin. Paris, [1884]. 5—93 p. O.

AUDIN, Jean Marie Vincent. History of the life, writings and doctrines of Luther; tr. from the last French ed. by W: B. Turnbull. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

AUDRAIN county (Missouri). History of Audrain county, Missouri. St. Louis, 1884. O.

AUGER, Éduard. Voyage en Californie, 1852-53. Paris, 1854. S.

AULNOY, *or Aunoy*, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville. *Comtesse d'*. Memoirs of the Court of England: with the lady's pacquet of letters, supposed to be written by several men of quality. Lond., 1707. 2 v. in 1. D.

AUNGIER, George James, *ed*. Croniques de London depuis l' an 44 Hen. III. jusqu' à l' an 17 Edw. III.; ed. from a ms. in the Cottonian library. Lond., 1844. 21+12 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 28.)

AUNOY, *Comtesse d'*. *See* Aulnoy.

AURANGZIB. *See* Aurung-Zeb.

AURUNG-ZEB, *Aureng or Aurang-Zebe*.

POOLE, S. L. Aurangzib. Oxford, 1893. por. map. D. (Rulers of India.)

AUSTEN, Jane.

ADAMS, O. F. The story of Jane Austen's life. New ed. Bost., 1897. il. D.

MALDEN, Mrs. C. Jane Austen. Bost., 1889. S. (Famous women.)

SMITH, G. Life of Jane Austen. Lond.,1890. O. (Great writers.)

AUSTEN, W. C. Roberts; an introduction to the study of metallurgy. Lond., 1891. il. pl. D.

—— *Same*. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1894. il. O. (Griffin's metallurgical ser.)

—— *ed*. Griffin's metallurgical series. Lond., 1894-5. il. pl. 3 v. O.

For list see *Griffin's metallurgical ser*.

AUSTIN, Alfred. The conversion of Winckelmann, and other poems. Lond., 1897. 158 p. D.

—— England's darling. N. Y., 1896. por. S.

—— Fortunatus the pessimist. Lond., 1892. 179 p. D.

—— The garden that I love. Lond., 1896. D.

—— The golden age. Lond., 1871. 126 p. D.

—— In Veronica's garden. Lond., 1896. il. 167 p. D.

—— Rome or death. Edin., 1883. 184 p. D.

—— Savonarola: a tragedy. Lond., 1891. D.

—— The season; 3d ed. Lond., 1869. 80 p. D.

AUSTIN, Amory. Rice: its cultivation, production, and distribution in the United States and foreign countries; with a chapter on the rice soils of South America; by M. Whitney. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Statistics. Misc. ser. rept. no. 6.)

AUSTIN, John Osborne. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders born in the eighteenth century. Albany, 1889. 139 p. F.

—— Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island; comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. Albany, N. Y., 1887. F.

AUSTIN, Thomas. *ed*. Two fifteenth-century cookery-books; Harleian ms. about 1430, and Harleian ms. about 1450; with extracts from Ashmole ms. 1429, Laud ms. and Douce ms. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 91.)

AUSTRALIA.

The year-book of Australia for 1892: ed. by E. Greville. Lond., [etc. 1892]. maps. O.

AUSTRALASIA.

STANFORD'S compendium of geography and travel. Lond., 1879-94. il. maps. 2 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Australasia; ed by A. R. Wallace. V. 2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes; ed by F. H. H. Guillemard.

AUSTRALIAN turf statistics: [scrap-book: containing 260 Australian and 70 English tabulated pedigrees: comp., by T: B. Merry. [Los Angeles, n. d.] F.

AVELING, Edward. The students' Marx: an introduction to the study of Karl Marx' Capital. 2d. ed. Lond., 1895. 180 p. D.

—— *tr.* Engels, F. Socialism.

—— *and* Eleanor Marx. The working-class movement in America. Lond., 1888. D. (Social sci. ser.)

AVELING, Eleanor Marx. *tr.* Lissagaray, P. History of the commune of 1871.

AVERY Architectural Library. Catalogue of the Avery Architectural Library, a memorial library of architecture, archaeology, and decorative art; established in Columbia College. N. Y., 1895. Q.

AVERY, R. B. *See.* Allen W. W. and Avery, R. B. California gold book.

AVERY family.

CARTER, J. G. A. and Holmes, S. P. comp. Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America. [Plymouth.] 1893. pl. pors. O.

AVESTA. The Zend-Avesta (continuation); pt. 3. The Yasna, Visparad, Âfrînagân, Gâhs, and miscellaneous fragments; tr. by L. H. Mills. Oxford, 1887. O. (Müller, F. M. *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 31.)

AVIRETT, *Rev.* James B. The memoirs of General Turner Ashby and his compeers. Balt., 1867. por. D.

AVOWYNGE of King Arther, Sir Gawan, Sir Kaye and Sir Bawdewyn of Bretan. (*In* Three early Eng. romances. Camden Soc., v. 18.)

AWDELEY, John. The fraternitye of vacabondes; as wel of ruflyng vacabondes, as of beggerly, of women as of men, of gyrles as of boyes, with their proper names and qualities; with a description of the crafty company of cousoners and shifters; whereunto also is adioyned the XXV Orders of Knaves, otherwise called a quartern of Knaves. Lond., 1575. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 9.)

AYER, James Cook.

COWLEY, Charles. Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. 4th ed. Lowell, [1879]. 156 p. O.

AYLSWORTH, Homer Elhanan.

ARNOLD, J. N. ed. Arthur Aylsworth and his descendants in America. Providence, 1887. por. O.

AYNSLEY, *Mrs.* H. G. Murray. wife of John Crugar Murray-Aynsley. Our visit to Hindostán, Kashmir, and Ladakh. Lond., 1879. O.

AYRES, Alfred. *pseud. See.* Osmun, Thomas Embley.

AYRES family.

WHITMORE, W: H: Record of the descendants of Capt. John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. Bost., 1870. 55 p. O.

AYRTON, Chaplin. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. Lond., 1879. il. pl. O.

AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune. The Glenmutchkin railway. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Scotland.)

AZAM. Le caractère dans la santè et dans la maladie; avec une préface de Th. Ribot. Paris, 1887. O.

AZARA, Joseph Nicholas de. Elogi storici di Cristoforo Colombo e di Andrea D'Oria. Parma, 1781. pors. Q.

AZARIAS, Brother. *See* Mullany, P. F.

AZEGLIO, Constance d'.

[Biographical sketch.] (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

B.

BAAS, Johann Hermann. Outlines of the history of medicine and the medical profession; tr., and in conjunction with the author revised and enlarged, by H. E. Henderson. N. Y., 1889. O.

BABCOCK, William H. The two lost centuries of Britain. Phil., 1890. D.

BACCI, Andrea. De naturali vinorum historia de vinis italiae. Romae, 1596. F.

BACH, Justin. De la sédentarité scolaire et du surmenage intellectuel. Paris, 1887. 129 p. D.

BACHE, Constance. *tr.* Bülow, H. G. von. Early correspondence.

BACHE, Franklin. *See*, Wood, G: B. and Bache, F. The dispensatory of the U. S.

BACON, Alice P. Mabel. Japanese girls and women. Bost., 1896. S.

BACON, Edwin Munroe, *ed.* Boston illustrated: a familiar guide to Boston and its neighborhood. Bost., [c. 1893]. il. maps. O.

BACON, Francis, *Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.*

NICHOL, J. Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy; pt 2. Phil., 1889. por. S. (Knight, W. *ed.* Philos. classics.)

BACON, Henry. Parisian art and artists. Bost., 1883. il. pl. D.

BACON, Leonard. Thirteen historical discourses on the completion of two hundred years, from the beginning of the first church in New Haven. New Haven, 1839. pors. O.

BACON, Leonard Wolsley. A history of American christianity. N. Y., 1897. D. (Amer. Church Hist. ser. v. 13.)

BACON, Nathaniel T. tr. Cournot, A. A. Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth.

BADEN-POWELL, *Sir* George Smyth. The political and commercial position of Ashanti. (*In* Baden-Powell, R. S. S. The downfall of Prempeh.)

—— Protection and bad times, with special reference to the political economy of English colonization. Lond., 1879. O.

BADEN-POWELL, R. S. S. *maj.* The downfall of Prempeh; a diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti, 1895-6: with a chapter on the political and commercial position of Ashanti. Phil., 1896. il. pl. O.

BADGER, George Percy. An English-Arabic lexicon, in which the equivalents for English words and idiomatic sentences are rendered into literary and colloquial Arabic. Lond., 1881. F.

BADHAM, Charles David. A treatise on the esculent funguses of England; ed. by F: Currey. Lond., 1863. 16+152 p. col. pl. O.

BADLAM, Alexander. The wonders of Alaska. 2d ed. rev. S. F., 1890. pl. maps. O.

BADMINTON library of sports and pastimes, The; ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson. Lond., 1890-95. 3 v. O.

Namely: Dancing, by Mrs. L. Grove. Swimming, by A. Sinclair, and W: Henry. Tennis: Lawn tennis: Rackets: Fives; by J. M. and C. G. Heathcote, E. O. P.-Bouverie and A. C. Ainger.

BADT, F. B. Bell hangers' hand-book. Chic., 1889. 105 p. il. T.

—— Dynamo tenders' hand-book. 2d ed. Chic., 1889. 93 p. il. T.

BAEDEKER, Karl. *ed.* Belgium and Holland; handbook for travellers. 9th ed. Leipsic, 1888. maps. plans. S.

—— The eastern Alps, including the Bavarian Highlands [etc.]; handbook for travellers. 6th ed. Leipsic, 1888. maps. plans. S.

—— Egypt: handbook for travellers; Part First: Lower Egypt, with the Fayûm and the peninsula of Sinai. 2d ed. rev. and aug. Leipsic and Lond., 1885. il. maps. S.

—— *Same.* Part Second: Upper Egypt, with Nubia as far as the second cataract and the western oases. Leipsic, 1892. maps. plans. S.

—— Great Britain; handbook for travellers. 2d ed. Leipsic, 1890. maps. plans. S.

—— Greece; handbook for travelers. Leipsic, 1889. maps. plans. S.

—— Italy; handbook for travellers. Leipsic, 1887-90. 3 v. maps. plans. S.

Namely: Pt. 1. Northern Italy including Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, the island of Corsica. 8th remodelled ed. 2. Central Italy and Rome. 10th rev. ed. . 3. Southern Italy and Sicily with excursions to the Lipari Islands, Malta, Sardinia, Tunis, and Corfu. 9th rev. ed.

—— London and its environs; handbook for travellers. 7th ed. Leipsic, 1889. maps. plans. S.

—— Northern France from Belgium and the English Channel to the Loire, excluding Paris and its environs; handbook for travellers. Leipsic, 1889. maps. plans. S.

—— Northern Germany as far as the Bavarian and Austrian frontiers, with excursions to Copenhagen and the Danish Islands; handbook for travellers. 10th ed. rev. aug. Leipsic, 1890. maps. plans. S.

—— Norway and Sweden; handbook for travellers. 4th rev. ed. Leipsic, 1889. maps. plans. S.

—— Palestine and Syria; handbook for travellers. Leipsic, 1876. maps. pl. S.

—— Paris and environs with routes from London to Paris; handbook for travellers. 9th rev. ed. Leipsic, 1888. maps. plans. S.

—— The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance; handbook for travellers. 11th rev. ed. Leipsic, 1889. maps. plans. S.

—— Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania; handbook for travellers. 6th ed. rev. aug. Leipsic, 1887. maps. plans. S.

—— The United States with an excursion into Mexico; handbook for travellers. Leipsic, 1893. maps. plans. S.

BAGWELL, Richard. Ireland under the Tudors; with a succinct account of the earlier history (continuation); v. 3. Lond., 1890. map. O.

BAHLER, John F. Thrilling incidents in the life and experience of John F. Bahler, (blind man); with poems by his wife; also fifty hints on health and forty recipes of great value. [n. p.] 1884. 88 p. D.

BAILEY, Alfred. The succession to the English crown; a historical sketch. Lond., 1879. D.

BAILEY, George W. A private chapter of the war, 1861-5. St. Louis, 1880. pors. S.

BAILEY, James Blake. The diary of a resurrectionist, 1811-1812: to which are added an account of the resurrection men in London and a short history of the passing of the anatomy act. Lond., 1896. il. D.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde. Annals of horticulture in North America for the year 1893. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The forcing-book, a manual of the cultivation of vegetables in glass houses. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Garden-craft ser.)

—— The horticulturist's rule-book. New ed. N. Y., 1897. S. (Garden-craft ser.)

—— The nursery book; a complete guide to the multiplication of plants. 3d ed. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Garden-craft ser.)

—— Plant-breeding, being five lectures upon the amelioration of domestic plants. N. Y., 1897. S. (Garden-craft ser.)

—— The principles of fruit-growing. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Rural sci. ser.)

—— The survival of the unlike: a colection of evolution essays suggested by the study of domestic plants. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— *ed.* Garden-craft series. N. Y., 1897. il. v. S. *For list see,* Garden-craft series.

—— —— Rural science series. N. Y., 1897. il. v. S. *For list see,* Rural science series.

[BAILEY, Samuel.] The rationale of political representation. Lond., 1835. O.

BAILEY, Thomas P. Child-study in the Tompkins school. (Tompkins school mono. no. 2.)

BAILLON, E. H. Natural history of plants; tr. by M. M. Hartog. Lond., 1871-88. 8 v. il. Q.

BAILY, William L. Our own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the United States; rev. and ed. by E. D. Cope. Phil., [1893]. il. pl. S.

—— Trees, plants, and flowers, where and how they grow; a familiar history of the vegetable kingdom. Phil., 1870. 140 p. il. S.

BAIN, R. E. M. *See,* Vincent, J: H., Lee, J. W., Bain, R. E. M. Earthly footsteps of the Man of Galilee.

BAIN, R. Nisbets. Hans Christian Andersen; a biography. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. O.

—— *tr.* Weird tales from northern seas, from the Danish of Jonas Lie. Lond., 1893. il. O.

BAINTON, George. *comp. and ed.* The art of authorship: literary reminiscences, methods of work, and advice to young beginners, personally contributed by leading authors of the day. N. Y., 1891. D.

BAIRD, Henry Carey. Economic papers. Phil., 1875-88. O.

Contents: Argument in opposition to the issue of $500,000,000 30-year 4½ per cent gold bonds for the refunding of an equal amount of 5-20 bonds; Brief tracts on some economic questions, 1882-85; Same, 3d ser., 1871-88;—Commerce or association;—Germany;—the crime of incompetent governorship;—Mr. David Wells on over-production and foreign trade;—Mr. Hewitt as a philosopher and a statesman; Money and its substitutes;—Necessary foundations of individual and national well-being and of civilization; The price of silver;—Protection of home labor and home productions;—The silver dollar the original standard of payment;—Two roads.

BAIRD, Henry M. The Huguenots and the revocation of the edict of Nantes. N. Y., 1895. maps. 2 v. O.

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton.

GOODE, G: B. The published writings of B., 1843-82. Wash,. 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum Bulletin no. 20.)

—— Brewer, T. M. *and* Ridgway, R. The water birds of North America. Bost., 1884. 2 v. il. O. (Cal. Geol. Surv.)

BAIRD, William. *M. D.* Natural history of the British entomostraca. Lond., 1850. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

BAIRD lectures. 1876, 1889. Edin. and Lond., 1893-96. 2 v. D.

Namely: 1876. Flint, R. Theism. 1889. Robertson, J. Early religion of Israel.

BAKER, Charles Whiting. Monopolies and the people. N. Y., 1889. D. (Questions of the day. no. 59.)

BAKER, E. D. Speech before the Senate of California, in support of the charge of an attempt to commit bribery made by Mr. Peck, against Joseph C. Palmer. (*In* Cal. land pamps. v. 4.)

BAKER, Edward Dickinson.

BALTZ, J: D. Colonel E. D. Baker's defense in the battle of Ball's Bluff, fought October 21st, 1861, in Virginia, and slight biographical sketches of Colonel Baker and Generals Wistar and Stone. Lancaster, 1888. pors. map. D.

BAKER, F. P. The value and management of the timber lands of the U. S. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Spec. Rept. no 5.)

BAKER, George E. *ed.* Life of W: H: Seward, with selections from his works. N. Y., 1855. por. D.

BAKER, George Henry. Manual of instruction for the economical management of locomotives. Chic., 1889. 122 p. S.

BAKER, Ira O. A treatise on masonry construction. 2d ed. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. O.

BAKER, John H. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

BAKER, La Fayette C. The United States secret service in the late war. Chic. etc., [c. 1889]. pl. por. O.

BAKER, Levi W. History of the Ninth Mass. battery, 1862-65. South Framingham, 1888. il. O.

BAKER, M. N. The manual of American waterworks; compiled from special returns, 1888, 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 2 v. O.

—— Sewage purification in America. N. Y., 1893. il. maps. D.

BAKER, M. N. *See* Rafter, G: W. *and* Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States.

BAKER, Robert. Second voyage to Guinea, and the river Sestos, in 1563. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 180.)

BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. Lond., 1879. pl. O.

BAKER, Valentine. Clouds in the east: travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman frontier. Lond., 1876. col. pl. maps. O.

BAKER, William Spohn. Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783. Phil., 1892. por. O.

—— *ed.* Early sketches of George Washington; reprinted with biographical and bibliographical notes. Phil., 1894. 150 p. O.

BAKERSFIELD democrat [weekly], July 13, 1893-Oct. 19, 1895. Bakersfield, 1893-95. F.

BAKEWELL, Benjamin Gifford. *comp.* The family book of Bakewell-Page-Campbell. . . . . .Pittsburgh, 1896. il. 99 p. Q.

BAKEWELL family.

BAKEWELL, B. G. The family book of Bakewell-Page-Campbell. Pittsburgh, 1896. il. Q.

BALCH, Edwin Swift. Mountain exploration. [n. p.] [c. 1893]. 35 p. pl. O. (Bull. of the Geog. Club if Phil., v. 1. no. 1.)

BALCH, Emily Greene. Public assistance of the poor in France. (Amer. Ec. Assoc. Pub., v. 8, no. 4-5.)

BALCH, Thomas. The French in America during the war of independence of the United States, 1777-83; a translation by T. W. Balch of Les Français en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'independence des États-Unis. Phil., 1891-95. 2 v. por. map. O.

BALCH, Thomas Willing. Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine: a paper read before the geographical club of Philadelphia, January 2, 1895. [n. p.] [c. 1895]. 16 p. O.

—— *tr.* Balch, T: Les français en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'independence des États-Unis. 2 v.

BALCH, William Ralston. Life of James Abram Garfield. Phil., etc. [c. 1881]. por. D.

—— *comp.* The mines, miners and mining interests of the United States in 1882. Phil., [c. 1882]. pl. Q.

BALDWIN, James. Heroes of the olden time. N. Y., 1896. il. 3 v. D.

Namely: Story of the Golden Age. Story of Roland. Story of Siegfried.

BALDWIN, James Mark. Mental development in the child and the race; methods and processes. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. N. Y., 1897. D.

BALDWIN, John Denison. Pre-historic nations; or, Inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity, and their probable relation to a still older civilization of the Ethiopians or Cushites of Arabia. N. Y., 1873. D.

BALDWIN, Joseph. Elementary psychology and education. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. education ser. v. 6.)

BALDWIN, Joseph. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. N. Y., 1892. D. (Int. educational ser. v. 19.)

BALDWIN, Simeon E. Historic policy of the United States as to annexation. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1893, no. 24.)

—— The visitorial statutes of Andover seminary. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers. no. 12.)

BALDY, J. M. *M. D. ed.* An American text-book of gynecology, medical and surgical. Phil., 1894. il. pl. Q.

BALDY, Lizzie F. The California pioneer, and other poems. S. F., 1879. 159 p. D.

BALE, John. *bp. of Ossory.* 1495-1563. Kynge Johan: a play in two parts; ed. by J. P. Collier from the ms. of the author in the library of the Duke of Devonshire. Lond., 1838. 14+ 110 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 2.)

BALESTIER, Charles Wolcott. *See,* Kipling, R. *and* Balestier, W. The Naulahka.

BALFOUR, Arthur James. The foundations of belief: being notes introductory to the study of theology. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The religion of humanity. Edin., 1888. 56 p. 0.

BALFOUR, Edward. The agricultural pests of India and of eastern and southern Asia, vegetable and animal, injurious to man and his products. Lond., 1887. 127 p. D.

—— Cyclopaedia of India and of eastern and southern Asia, commercial, industrial, and scientific. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. 3 v. O.

BALFOUR, Francis Maitland. A treatise on comparative embryology (continuation); v. 2. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. il. O.

BALFOUR, George William. The senile heart, its symptoms, sequelae, and treatment. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

BALL, Charles B. Rectum and anus: their diseases and treatment. Phil., [1887]. il. col. pl. S.

BALL, John Thomas. *LL. D.* Historical review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland, 1172-1800. New ed. rev. enl. Dublin, 1889. O.

BALL, M. V. *M. D.* Essentials of bacteriology; being a concise and systematic introduction to the study of micro-organisms. 3d ed. Phil., 1897. il. D.

BALL, Robert. The cause of an ice age. 2d ed. .Lond., 1892. il. pl. D.

BALL, *Sir* Robert Stawell. Great astronomers. Phil., 1895. il. pl. pors. D.

—— In the high heavens.Lond., 1894. il. pl. D.

—— The story of the heavens. 4th ed. rev. Lond., etc. 1888. il. pl. O.

BALL, V. *tr.* Tavernier, J. B. Travels in India.

BALLAGH, James Curtis. White servitude in the colony of Virginia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, vol. 13, No. 6-7.)

BALLANTYNE, James Robert. A synopsis of science in Sanskrit and English reconciled with the truths to be found in the Nyáya philosophy. 2d ed. Mirzapore, 1856. O.

—— *tr.* Kapila. Sánkhya aphorisms; with extracts from the commentaries. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. O. (Trübner's oriental ser).

BALLANTYNE, Thomas. Essays in mosaic. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. T. (Bayard ser.)

BALLENGER, J. H. *and* Richards, W. H. *pub.* Denver city directory; 1893, 1896. 21st, 24th annual. Denver, [c. 1893-96]. 2 v. O.

BALME, Joshua Rhodes. American states, churches, and the war. 4th ed. Lond., 1865. S.

BALMFORTH, Ramsden. (*pseud.*, Laon Ramsey.) The new reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. Lond., 1893. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BALTET, Charles. La coulure des raisins. Troyes, 1887. 30 p. O.

BALTIMORE, Barons. *See* Calvert, George and Cecilius.

BALTIMORE, American, [daily]; July-Dec. 1890. Baltimore, 1890. 2 v. F.

BALTZ, John D. Colonel E. D. Baker's defense in the battle of Ball's Bluff, fought October 21, 1861, in Virginia, and slight biographical sketches of Colonel Baker and Generals Wistar and Stone. Lancaster, 1888. pors. map. D.

BALZAC, Honoré de. Works: edited by George Saintsbury; tr. by Ellen Marriage, Clara Bell and James Waring. Ed. de luxe. No. 475. Lond., 1895-97. il. pl. 26 v. O.

Contents: At the sign of the Cat and Racket.—The Chouans.—Country doctor.—Eugenie Grandet.—Quest of the absolute.—Ursule Mirouët.—Wild ass's skin.—Atheist's mass.—Bachelor's establishment.—Beatrix.—César Birotteau.—Country parson.—Le grande Bretéche.—Harlot's progress, 2 v.—Modeste Mignon.—Old Goriot.—Peasantry.—Pierrette. Abbé Birotteau.—Country parson.—Le grande Bretéche.—ed provincial in Paris.—Lost illusions.—Lily of the Valley.—Woman of thirty.—Seraphita.—Seamy side of history.

—— Albert Savarus. [Paz. Madame Firmiani]; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1892. D.

—— The Alkahest; or, The house of Claës; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Bureaucracy; or, A civil service reformer; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Catherine de' Medici; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1894. D.

—— The Chouans. Engravings on wood by Léveillé from drawings by Julian Le Blant; newly translated into English by G: Saintsbury. N. Y. [1892]. il. Q.

—— Fame and sorrow; with Colonel Chabert, The atheist's mass, La Grande Bretèche, The purse, La grenadiére; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1890. D.

—— A great man of the provinces in Paris; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1893. D.

—— An historical mystery; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1891. D.

—— The Lily of the Valley; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1891. D.

—— Lost illusions; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1893. D.

—— Louis Lambert; tr. by K. P. Wormeley; with an introduction by G. F. Parsons [also Facino Cane and Gambara]. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Lucien de Rubempré; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1895. D.

BALZAC, Honoré de. Memoirs of two young married women; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1894. D.

—— Óeuvres de Jeunesse. Paris, 1866-78. 10 v. S.

Namely: Argow le pirate, Nouvelle éd.—Le centenaire.—La dernière fee, Nouvelle éd.—Dom Gigadas, Nouvelle éd.—L' excommunié.—L'héritière de Birague.—L'Israélite, Nouvelle éd.—Jane la Pale. Nouvelle éd.—Jean-Louis.—Le vicaire des Ardennes, Nouvelle éd.

—— Pierrette; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1892. D.

—— Sons of the soil; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1890. D.

—— A start in life; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1895. D.

—— Ursula; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1891. D.

—— The village rector; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. Bost., 1894. D.

—— The wild ass's skin; tr. by E: Marriage. N. Y., 1895. il. por. D.

BARRIERE, M. L'oeuvre de H. de Balzac; etude littéraire et philosophique sur la Comédie humaine. Paris, 1890. O.

GOZLAN, L. Balzac chez lui. 2ème éd. Paris, 1863. S.

—— Balzac en pantoufles. 3ème. éd. Paris. 1865. S. (Bd, with Balzac chez lui.)

LEMER, J. Balzac, sa vie-son oeuvre. Paris, 1892. D.

WEDMORE, F. Life of Honoré de Balzac. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

WORMELEY, K. P. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. Bost., 1892. por. D.

BAMPTON Lectures.

Namely: 1880. Hatch, E. The organization of the early Christian churches.

1894. Illingworth, J. R. Personality human and divine.

1858. Mansel, H. L. The limits of religious thought examined.

1890. Watkins, H: W: Modern criticism considered in its relation to the Fourth gospel.

BANCROFT, A. L., and Company, *pub.* Bancroft's tourist's guide; Yosemite, San Francisco, and around the bay. S. F., 1871. S.

BANCROFT Company, *pub.* San Francisco blue book and Pacific Coast elite directory; 1889-93. S. F., 1889-93. 3 v. O.

Note: Title, 1889-90. S. F. blue book.

BANCROFT, George. History of the battle of Lake Erie, and miscellaneous papers; Life and writings of G: Bancroft by Oliver Dyer. N. Y., 1891. por. S.

—— History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent. Author's last revision. N. Y., 1888. 6 v. por. O.

The library of the late Hon. George Bancroft: A sketch of the historical manuscripts; memoranda concerning the books and pamphlets. Prepared by Jos. F. Sabin. [n. p. n. d.] 101 p. O.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. Works (continuation); v. 24-26, 31, 38-39. S. F., 1889-90. 6 v. O.

Contents: 24. History of California; v. 7, 1860-90. 25. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. 26. History of Utah, 1540-1886. 31. History of Washington, Idaho, and Montana, 1845-89. 38. Essays and miscellany. 39. Literary industries.

—— Achievements of civilization: The book of wealth; wealth in relation to material and intellectual progress and achievements. Author's ed. Sect. 1-7. N. Y., 1896-97. 7 v. pl. F.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. The book of the Fair: an historical and descriptive presentation of the world's science, art and industry as viewed through the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893. Chic. and S. F., 1895. il. pl. 2 v. F.

—— Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth: historical character study. S. F., 1891-92. 7 v. pors. O.

—— Index to [above]; vol. 1-7. S. F., 1892. 113. p. O.

—— History of the life of Lorenzo Sawyer: a character study. S. F., 1891. por. O.

—— Resources and development of Mexico. S. F., 1893. pl. maps. O.

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse. Final report of investigations among the Indians of the southwestern United States, carried on mainly from 1880 to 1885. pt. 1-2. Camb., 1890. il. map. 2 v. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. ser. v 3-4.)

—— The gilded man (El Dorado) and other pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— Hemenway southwestern archaeological expedition; contributions to the history of the southwestern portion of the United States. Camb., 1890. map. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. ser. v. 5.)

—— Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico;—Report on the ruins of the Pueblo of Pecos. Bost., 1881. pl. O. (*In same*, v. 1.)

—— Report of an archaeological tour in Mexico in 1881. Bost., 1884. pl. map. O. (*In same*, v. 2.)

BANGS, John Kendrick. The bicyclers and three other farces. N. Y., 1896. il. 176 p. S.

—— Coffee and repartee. N. Y., [c. 1893]. il. 123 p. T.

—— A house-boat on the Styx; being some account of the divers doings of the Associated Shades. N. Y., 1896. il. 171 p. S.

—— Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. N. Y. [c. 1895]. il. S.

—— Three weeks in politics. N. Y., 1894. 82 p. il. T.

BANKER'S almanac and register and legal directory; 1894; ed. by A. S. Bolles. N. Y., c. 1894. O.

BANKER'S magazine and journal of the money market; v. 1-52, 58-64; Apr. 1844-Dec. 1891; July 1894-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1844-97. 59 v. O.

Note: Title v. 4-13. Bankers' magazine, journal of the money market and railway digest. 14-49. Bankers' magazine, journal of the money market and commercial digest. 50-52, 58-64. Bankers', insurance managers' and agents' magazine.

BANKER'S magazine and statistical register; v. 47-55; July 1892-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1892-97. 9 v. O.

Note: Title from July 1895 Rhodes Journal of Banking and Bankers' magazine.

BANKS, *Sir* Joseph. A short account of the cause of the disease in corn called by farmers the blight, the mildew, and the rust. (*In* Curtis, W: Observations on the British grasses.)

BANNERMAN, D. Douglas, *and* Hunter, David, *trs.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistles to the Corinthians.

BANNISTER, H. M., *tr.* Regis, Dr. E. Practical manual of mental medicine. Utica, 1894. D.

BANNON, John. Linseed oil manufacture and treatment, varnish manufacture, superior, medium and cheap grades. N. Y., [1897]. D.

BANTING, William. Letter on corpulence. 6th ed. Phil., 1870. 51 p. T.

BANTON, Peake, *ed.* *See* Cruttwell, C: T: and Banton, P., *eds.* Specimens of Roman literature.

BARATOUX, J. *See* Miot, C., and Baratoux, J. Maladies de l' oreille et du nez.

BARBÉ, Louis A. Kirkcaldy of Grange. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Famous Scots ser.)

BARBE, Paul Picambril, poème Toulousain en quatre chants. Paris., 1875. 75 p. O.

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, François, *marquis* de. Histoire de la Louisiane et de la cession de cette colonie par la France aux États-Unis; précédée d' un discours sur la constitution et le gouvernment des États-Unis. Paris, 1829. map. O.

BARBER, Edwin Atlee. The pottery and porcelain of the United States. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. O.

BARBER and Baker, *pub.* Sacramento illustrated. Sac., 1855. F.

BARBIER, Henry. Etude clinique de l' albuminurie diphthérique et de sa valeur sémiologique. Paris, 1888. 132 p. O.

BARBOT, James, *and* Casseneuve, John. Abstract of a voyage to Kongo river and Kabinda, 1700. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels. v. 3. p. 200.)

—— *and* Grazilhier, John. Voyage to New Kalabar, Brandi, and Doni rivers, 1699. (*In same.* v. 2. p. 105.)

BARBOT, John. Description of Sierra Leona. (*In same.* v. 2. p. 310.)

BARBOUR, John. The Bruce; or, The book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, king of Scots; compiled A.D. 1375; ed. with preface, notes, and glossarial index by W. W. Skeat; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1870-89. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 11, 21, 29, 55.)

—— The Bruce; or, The metrical history of Robert I., king of Scots. Published from a manuscript dated 1489, with notes and a memoir of the life of the author; by J: Jameson. New ed. Glasgow, 1869. D. (Bruce and Wallace, v. 1.)

BARBOUR, John Strode.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of J: S. Barbour, senator from Virginia; delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives Feb. 3 and 25, 1893. Wash., 1893. 93 p. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

BARCLAY, Alexander. Here begynneth the introductory to wryte and to pronounce Frenche, compyled by Alexander Barcley compendiously at the commaundement of the ryght hye excellent and myghty prynce Thomas duke of Northfolke. (*In* Ellis, A. J. Early Eng. pronunciation; pt. 3. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 14.)

BARCLAY, Jean. Argenis; or, The loves of Poliarchus and Argenis; tr. by K. Long. Lond., 1625. Q.

BARFIELD, T. C. Model drawing and shading from casts. Lond., 1896. il. 92 p. D.

BARGRAVE, John. Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals; ed. by J. C. Robertson. [Lond.], 1867. 28+144 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 92.)

BARHAM, A. G. Foster, *tr.* Nibelungen lied, lay of the Nibelung. Lond., 1887. D.

BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Deserts of southern France; an introduction to the limestone and chalk plateaux of ancient Aquitaine. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. 2 v. O.

—— Grettir, the outlaw: a story of Iceland. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. map. D.

—— Historic oddities and strange events. 1st-2d ser. [1st ser., 2d ed.]. Lond., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

—— Lives of the saints; [July, v. 2; October, v. 1-2, 2d ed.]. Lond., 1872-77. 12 v. pors. D.

—— Old country life. Lond., 1890. il. O.

—— The tragedy of the Caesars; a study of the characters of the Caesars of the Julian and Claudian houses. N. Y., 1895. il. Q.

—— *ed.* A book of nursery songs and rhymes, with illustrations by members of the Birmingham Art School. Phil., 1895. il. 160 p. O.

BARKER, David Wilson. Manual of elementary seamanship. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Griffin's naut. ser.)

BARKER, Edmund. Voyage to the East Indies in the year 1591, being the first performed by the English to those parts; begun by Capt. G: Raymond, and finished by Capt. James Lancaster; written from the report of E. Barker, lieutenant of the Bonaventure. (*In* Green J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 235.)

BARKER, Fordyce, *M.D.* The puerperal diseases: clinical lectures delivered at Bellevue Hospital. 4th ed. N. Y., 1884. O.

BARKER, George M. Tea planter's life in Assam. Calcutta, 1884. il. D.

BARKER, George Frederic. Physics; advanced course. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., 1892. il. map. O. (Amer. Sci. ser.)

BARKER'S facts and figures for the year 1891; ed. by T: P. Whittaker. Lond. and N. Y., [1891]. D.

BARKLEY, H. C. Studies in the art of rat-catching. Lond., 1896. 185 p. S.

BARLOW, George. The pageant of life: an epic poem. Lond., 1888. D.

BARLOW, Jane. Irish idyls. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Strangers at Lisconnel; a second series of Irish idyls. N. Y., 1897. D.

BARNARD, Charles. Graphic methods in teaching; with an introduction by J: F. Woodhull. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assn. Monographs, v. 2.)

BARNARD, Frederick. A series of character sketches from Dickens; from original drawings by B.; reproduced in photogravure. Lond., etc., 1887. pl. F.

BARNARD, Frederick Augustus Porter.

FULTON, J: Memoirs of B., tenth president of Columbia College. N. Y., 1896. por. O.

BARNARD, Henry.

MONROE, W. S. The educational labors of Henry Barnard. Syracuse, 1893. 35 p. por. S.

BARNARD, John Gross. The peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj-Gen. G: B. McClellan. N. Y., 1864. 94 p. map. O.

—— Theory for a drawbridge counterpoise; Oct. 12, 1869. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 5.)

BARNARD, M. R. *tr.* Keyser, R. Private life of the old northmen.

BARNES, ———. The treatyse answerynge the boke of berdes; compyled by Collyn clowte; dedycated to Barnarde barber dwellyng in Banbery. (*In* Borde, A. Furst boke of the introduction of knowledge. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser., no. 10.)

BARNES, Albert. An inquiry into the Scriptural views of slavery. Phil., 1846. D.

BARNES, Almont. Report on the agriculture of South America, with maps and latest statistics of trade. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Statistics. Misc. ser., report no. 2.)

BARNES, Barnabe. Parthenophil and Parthenophe. Sonnets [etc., 1593²]. (*In* Arber, E., Eng. Garner, v. 5, p. 335.)

BARNES, C. L. Lessons in elementary practical physics: practical acoustics. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Stewart and Gee series, v. 3: 1.)

BARNES, Earl. *See* Barnes, Mary Sheldon, *and* Earl. Studies in American history.

—— *ed.* Studies in education; a series of ten numbers devoted to child-study and the history of education, 1896-97. [Palo Alto], 1897. il. O.

BARNES, Lucy E., *tr.* Leader, J. T. and Marcotti, G. Sir John Hawkwood.

BARNES, Mary Sheldon, *and* Earl. Studies in American history. Bost., 1893. il. maps. D.

BARNES, William H., *ed.* The story of Laulii, daughter of Samoa; also a sketch of the life of Alexander A. Willis (her husband). S. F., 1889. pl. pors. O.

BARNES, William H. L., *gen.* Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 10, 1894. S. F., 1894. 15 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1858-94, v. 2.)

BAROIS, J. Irrigation in Egypt; tr. from the French by A. M. Miller. Wash., 1889. 14+111 p. pl. maps. Q. (U. S. 50th Cong., 2d sess., H. M. D., v. 9.)

BARR, Amelia Edith. Friend Olivia. N. Y., [c. 1889-90]. D.

—— The king's highway. N. Y., 1897. D.

BARR, James, *ed.* The humour of America. N. Y., 1894. il. D. (Int. Humor ser.)

BARR, Robert. The face and the mask. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. S.

—— Revenge. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. D.

BARRA, E. I. Catalogue of old and rare coins belonging to B., to be sold at auction Feb. 19, 20. S. F., 1866. O. pamp.

BARRANDON, A. *See* Loret, H., *and* Barrandon, A. Flore de Montpellier.

BARRAS, Paul François Jean Nicholas, *count*, de. Memoirs of Barras, member of the Directorate; ed. by G: Duruy. N. Y., 1895-6. il. pors. fac-sim. plans. 4 v. O.

BARRETT, J. A. Evolution of the ordinance of 1787; with an account of the earlier plans for the government of the Northwest territory. N. Y., 1891. O. (Univ. of Neb. Depts. of Hist. and Economics. Seminary papers.)

BARRETT, Robert N. The Child of the Ganges; a tale of the Judson mission. N. Y. [c. 1890]. il. D.

BARRIE, James Matthew. Novels, tales and sketches. Author's ed. N. Y., 1896. il. 8 v. D.

Namely: V. 1. Auld licht idylls.—Better dead. 2. When a man's single. 3. A window in Thrums.—An Edinburgh eleven. 4-5. The little minister. 6-7. Sentimental Tommy. 8. My Lady Nicotine.—Margaret Ogilvy.

—— Auld licht idylls. Lond., 1895. il. pl. Q.

—— The courting of T'nowhead's bell. (*In* stories by Eng. authors. Scotland.)

—— The inconsiderate waiter. (*In* stories by Eng. authors. London.)

—— The little minister. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. pl. D.

—— Sentimental Tommy; the story of his boyhood. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— A window in Thrums. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

BARRIER, Gustave. *See* Goubaux, A., and Barrier, G. The exterior of the horse.

BARRIÈRE, Marcel. L' oeuvre de H. de Balzac; etude litteraire et philosophique sur la Comédie humaine. Paris, 1890. O.

BARRITT, Leon. Engravings: how to estimate their cost. N. Y., [c. 1890. unp.]. pl. F.

BARRON, Elwyn A. The viking; with preface by Lawrence Barrett. Chic., 1888. 141 p. D.

BARROWS, Charles M. Facts and fictions of mental healing. Bost., 1887. D.

BARROWS, Henry D. International bi-metallism: an essay. Los Angeles, 1891. 55 p. O.

BARROWS, John Henry, *ed.* The world's parliament of religions: an illustrated and popular story of the world's first parliament of religions, held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian Exposition of 1893. Chic., 1893. 2 v. il. pors. O.

BARROWS, Samuel June. A Baptist meeting house: the staircase to the old faith; the open door to the new. 2d ed. Bost., 1890. S.

BARROWS, Samuel June. The doom of the majority of mankind. Bost., 1891. 6+124 p. D.

—— Evolution of the Afric-American. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the State.)

BARROWS, William. United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. Bost., 1888. D.

BARRUEL, Augustin de, *l' abbé.* Histoire du clergé pendant la révolution francaise. Londres, 1783. O.

BARRY, John Stetson. The history of Massachusetts (continuation.) [3d period]. Bost., 1857. O.

Contents: The commonwealth period.

BARRY, T. A., *and* Patten, B. A. Men and memories of San Francisco in the "spring of '50." S. F., 1873. D. 2 cop.

BARRY, William. History of Framingham, Massachusetts, including the plantation from 1640 to the present time. Bost., 1847. O.

BARSTOW, George. Introductory address delivered at the opening of the Medical Department of the University of the Pacific, May 5, 1859. S. F., 1859. 20 p. O. (*In* Medical pamphlets, v. 2.)

—— War the only means of preserving our nationality. S. F., 1864. 16 p. O. (*In* Pam. on war. v. 1.)

BARTHÉLEMY, Jean Jacques. *Abbé.* Oeuvres complètes; with atlas. Paris., 1821-22 5 v. O. Q.

BARTHOLOMEW, John George. Atlas of commercial geography; with introductory notes by Hugh Robert Mill. Cambridge, 1889. F.

—— Handy reference atlas of the world. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Library reference atlas of the world. Lond., 1890. F.

—— The royal atlas and gazetteer of Australasia. Lond., 1890. Q.

—— The tourist's atlas-guide to the continent of Europe. Lond., [n. d.]. maps. plans. D.

—— *ed.* Gazetteer of the British Isles, statistical and topographical, with census supplement 1891 and appendices. Edin., [1893]. Q.

BARTHOLOW, Roberts, *M.D.* Cholera: its causes, symptoms, pathology and treatment. Phil., 1893. 132 p. D.

—— A manual of hypodermatic medication: the treatment of diseases by the hypodermatic or subcutaneous method. 5th ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1891. O.

—— A treatise on the practice of medicine, for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. 7th ed. N. Y., 1890. O.

BARTLETT, David W. The life and public services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln; to which is added a biographical sketch of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin. Cin., 1860. D.

—— The life of Gen. Franklin Pierce of New Hampshire, the Democratic candidate for President of the United States. Auburn, 1852. por. D.

BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations: a collection of passages, phrases and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature. 9th ed. Bost., 1892. O.

BARTLETT, John. New and complete concordance or verbal index to words, phrases and passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare, with a supplementary concordance to the poems. Lond., 1894. Q.

—— The Shakespeare phrase-book. Bost., 1882. D.

BARTLETT, John Russell, *ed.* Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England (continuation); v. 9, 1780-83. Providence, 1864. O.

BARTLETT, W. C. A breeze from the woods. 2d ed. [Oakland], 1883. D.

BARTLETT, Washington. Inaugural address, 1887. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

BARTLETT, William Henry Chambers. Interest tables used by the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York; 3d ed.; ed. and enl. by Emory McClintock. N. Y., 1889. Q.

BARTON, Benjamin H., *and* Castle, Thomas. British flora medica: a history of the medicinal plants of Great Britain. New ed. rev. condensed and partly re-written by J: R. Jackson. Lond., 1877. col. pl. O.

BARTON, Clarence M. Legislative hand-book and manual of the State of Washington; 1889-90, 1893-94. [Tacoma], Olympia, [1889]-93. 2 v. por. S.

BARTON, Stephen. A rigid earth; being devoted to geology as applied to mining. Visalia, 1888. 90 p. O.

BARTON, Thomas H. Autobiography of B., the self-made physician; including a history of the Fourth regt. West Va. vol. inf'y, with an account of Col. Lightburn's retreat. Charleston, 1890. por. O.

BARTTELOT, Edmund Musgrave. Life: being an account of his services for the relief of Kandahar of Gordon and of Emin; from his letters and diary, by W. G. Barttelot. Lond., 1890. por. map. O.

BARUS, Carl. Compressibility of liquids. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 92.)

—— High temperature work in igneous fusion and ebullition, chiefly in relation to pressure. Wash., 1893. O. (*In same*, no. 103.)

—— Mechanism of solid viscosity. Wash., 1892. O. (*In same*, no. 94.)

—— On the thermo-electric measurement of high temperatures. Wash., 1889. O. (*In same*, no. 54.)

—— The viscosity of solids. Wash., 1891. O. (*In same*, no. 73.)

—— The volume thermodynamics of liquids. Wash., 1892. O. (*In same*, no. 96.)

BARWICK, James A., *comp.* Annual meteorological review of the State of California for the year 1891. Sac., 1891. O. (Cal. State Agri. Soc. Meteorological Dept.)

BARWICK, *Dr.* John.

BARWICK, Dr. P: Life of Rev. Dr. John Barwick, D. D.: with an appendix of letters from King Charles I in his confinement, and King Charles II and the Earl of Clarendon in their exile: pub. from the originals in St. John's College Library. Lond., 1723. por. D.

BARWICK, *Dr.* Peter. The life of the Rev. Dr. John Barwick; to which is added an appendix of letters from King Charles I. in his confinement, and King Charles II. and the Earl of Clarendon in their exile. Published from the originals in St. Johns' College Library. Lond., 1724. por. D.

BASCOM, John. Aesthetics, or the science of beauty. New ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1886. D.

—— Evolution and religion, or Faith as a part of a complete cosmic system. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Philosophy of rhetoric. Bost., 1870. D.

—— The science of mind. N. Y., [c. 1881]. D.

—— Sociology. N. Y., [c. 1887]. D.

BASIL, M. M. Commoner diseases and accidents to life and limb; firstly, their prevention; secondly, their immediate treatment. Lond., 1887. 104 p. D.

BASILIUS, *St., abp. of Caesareia.* Treatise de Spiritu Sancto, the nine homilies of the Hexameron and letters; *tr.* with notes by B. Jackson. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H: eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene Fathers. 2d ser. v. 8.)

BASKERVILL, William Malone. Southern writers; biographical and critical studies. No. 1-6. Nash., 1896. 4 v. S.

Namely: No. 1. Joel Chandler Harris. 2. Maurice Thompson. 3. Irwin Russell. 4-6. Sidney Lanier.

BASNAGE de Beauval, Jacques. History of the Jews from Jesus Christ to the present time; being a supplement and continuation of the history of Josephus; tr. by T. Taylor. Lond., 1708. F.

BASS, Edgar W. *See* Ludlow, H: H., and Bass, E. W. Elements of trigonometry.

BASSET, A. B. A treatise on physical optics. Cambridge,1892. il. pl. O.

BASSETT, John Spencer. The constitutional beginnings of North Carolina, 1663-1729. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 3.)

—— The regulators of North Carolina (1765-1771). (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 11.)

BASSI, Ugo.

[Biographical sketch.] (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.

BASSOMPIERRE, François, *baron* de. Mémoires; contenant l' histoire de sa vie et de ce qui s'est fait de plus remarquable à la cour de France pendant quelques années. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France, 1822-23. s. 2. v. 19-21.)

BASTABLE, C. Francis. The commerce of nations. Lond., 1892. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

—— Public finance. Lond., 1892. O.

—— The theory of international trade, with some of its applications to economic policy. Dublin, 1887. 6+176 p. D.

BASTIAN, Henry Charlton, *M.D.* Evolution and the origin of life. Lond., 1874. pl. D.

—— Various forms of hysterical or functional paralysis. Phil., 1893. O.

BASTIAT, Frédéric. Sophisms of protection; tr. from the Paris ed. of 1863; with preface by Horace White. N. Y., 1888. S.

BASTILES of the north; by a member of the Maryland legislature. *See* Sangston, L.

BASTIN, Edson S. Laboratory exercises in botany. Phil., 1895. il. O.

BATCHELLOR, Albert Stillman, *ed.* Early State papers of New Hampshire. Manchester, 1891-92. 2 v. O. (N. H. Provincial and State papers, v. 20-21.)

—— Provincial papers of New Hampshire, [1679-1764]. Manchester, 1891. O. (N. H. Provincial and State papers, v. 19.)

BATCHELOR, George. The law of righteousness. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

BATEMAN, Charles Somerville Latrobe. First ascent of the Kasaï: being some records of service under the lone star. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. maps. O.

BATEMAN, Frederic, *M.D.* On aphasia, or loss of speech, and the localisation of the faculty of articulate language. 2d ed. enl. Lond., [1890]. pl. O.

BATES, Arlo. Sonnets in shadow. Bost., 1887. [no paging.] S.

—— Talks on the study of literature. Bost., 1897. D.

—— Talks on writing English. Bost., 1897. D.

BATES, Cadwallader J. A glance at the wages question in England. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1878. 99 p. O.

BATES, Frank Greene. Rhode Island and the Impost of 1781. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894, no. 19.

BATES, James L. Alfred Kelley: his life and work. Columbus, 1888. por. O.

BATES, Katharine Lee. The English religious drama. N. Y., 1893. D.

BATES, Samuel P. The battle of Chancellorsville. Meadville, 1882. pors. O.

BATH (Eng.). Bath as a health resort; pub. by the Bath Corporation. [n. p., n. d.]. 54 p. il. T.

BATH (Maine). Reed, P. McC. Bath and environs, Sagadahoc county, Maine, 1607-1894. Portland, 1894. pors. O.

BATISSIER, L. Histoire de l' art monumental dans l' antiquité et du moyen age, suivie d' un traité de la peinture sur verre. Paris, 1845. il. Q.

BATTEL, Andrew. *See* Lopez, E., and Battel, A. Voyages.

BATTERSHALL, Jesse P. Food adulteration and its detection. N. Y., 1887. pl. O. 2 cop.

BATTLE Abbey. Custumals of Battle Abbey in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., 1283-1312; ed. by S. R. Scargill-Bird. [Westminster], 1887. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 41.)

BATTLE, Kemp P. The early history of Raleigh, the capital city of North Carolina: a centennial address, Oct. 18, 1892. Raleigh, 1893. 144 p. O.

BATTY, ——. Batty's catalogue of the copper coinage of Great Britain, Ireland, British Isles, and colonies; local and private tokens, jettons, etc.; comp. from various authors and the most celebrated collections. Manchester, 1868. pl. O.

BAUDUY, Jerome K. Diseases of the nervous system. 2d ed. Phil., 1892. O.

BAUER, Francis. Genera filicum; or, Illustrations of the ferns and other allied genera; with additions and descriptive letterpress; by Sir William Jackson Hooker. Lond., 1842. col. pl. Q.

BAUERMAN, Hilary. Text-book of systematic mineralogy. N. Y., 1881. S.

BAUGHN, Rosa. Character indicated by handwriting; a practical treatise in support of the assertion that the handwriting of a person is an infallible guide to his character. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. 139 p. S.

—— The influence of the stars: a book of old world lore; pt. 1, Astrology; pt. 2, Chiromancy; pt. 3, Physiognomy. Lond., 1889. pl. O.

BAUMEISTER, R. The cleaning and sewerage of cities; adapted from the German by J. M. Goodell. N. Y., 1891. il. O.

BAUMEL, L. Maladies de l' appareil digestif. Paris, 1888-89. 2 v. pl. O.

BAX, Ernest Belfort. The ethics of socialism; being further essays in modern socialist criticism, etc. 3d ed. Lond., 1893. D. (Social sci. ser.)

—— Outlooks from the new standpoint. Lond., 1891. D. (*Same.*)

—— The religion of socialism; being essays in modern socialist criticism. Lond., [n. d.]. D. (*Same.*)

—— The story of the French revolution. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. D. (*Same.*)

—— *See* Morris, W: *and* Bax, E. B. Socialism, its growth and outcome.

BAXENDALE, *Rev.* Walter. Dictionary of anecdote, incident, illustrative fact; selected and arranged for the pulpit and the platform. Lond., 1888. O.

BAXTER, G. R. Wythen. Book of the Bastiles; or, The history of the working of the new poor-law. Lond., 1841. por. O.

BAXTER, James Phinney. The pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. Albany, 1894. O. (Munsell's hist., ser. 21.)

—— Present status of the pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norsemen. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1893. no. 10.)

—— The British invasion from the north; campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, 1776-77, with the journal of Lieut., W: Digby: historical notes by B. Albany, 1887. il. pors. O. (Munsell's hist., ser. 16.)

BAXTER, Katharine Schuyler. In bamboo lands. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. O.

BAXTER, Robert Dudley. National debts. Lond., 1871. 139 p. diag. O.

BAXTER, William. Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove; or, Scenes and incidents of the war in Arkansas. Cin., 1864. S.

BAXTER, William Edward. Our land laws of the past. Lond., [n. d.] 32 p. D.

—— Winter in India. Lond., 1882. pl. map. D.

BAY state monthly. *See* New England Magazine.

BAYARD, Martha Pintard. Journal: London, 1794-97. edited by S. Bayard Dod. N. Y., 1894. por. 141 p. D.

BAYARD, Pierre du Terrail, *seigneur de, chevalier.*

Très-joyeuse, plaisante et récréative histoire composée par le loyal serviteur des faiz, gestes, triumphes et prouesses du von chevalier sans paour et sans reprouche, le gentil seigneur de Bayart. (*In* Col. des mém, rel. à l'hist. de France. 1827. s. 1. v. 15-16.)

BERVILLE, M. de. *and others.* Story of the Chevalier Bayard; ed. and tr. by E. Walford. 7th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. T. (Bayard ser.)

BAYARD series, Lond., 1868-95. 6 v. T.

Namely: Albert, *prince consort of Victoria.*—Golden precepts. Berville, M. de.—Story of the Chevalier Bayard. Ballantyne, T;—Essays in mosaic. Buchanan, R: *tr.*—Ballad stories of the affections. Laboulaye, E.—Abdallah. Morley, H: *comp.* The king and the commons.

BAYE, Joseph de, *baron.* The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons; tr. by T. B. Harbottle. Lond., 1893. il. pl. Q.

BAYLEY, *Sir* Edward Clive. The history of India as told by its own historians: the Muhammadan dynasties; Gujarát. Lond., 1886. map. O.

BAYLEY, William Shirley. The eruptive and sedimentary rocks on Pigeon Point, Minnesota and their contact phenomena. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., no. 109.)

—— *See* Van Hise, C: R: *and* Bayley, W: S. Marquette iron bearing district of Michigan.

BAYLIES, Francis. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth from 1608-1692; with some corrections, additions, and a copious index, by S: G. Drake. Bost., 1866. 2 v. pl. por. map. O.

BAYLIES, Nicholas. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. Des Moines, 1890. 191 p. O.

BAYNE, Peter. The Christian life social and individual. Bost., 1856. D.

BAYNES, Donald. Auxiliary methods of cure; the Weir Mitchell system; massage; Ling's Swedish movements; the hot water cure; electricity. Lond., 1888. 138 p. S.

BAZIN, René. The Italians of to-day; tr. by W: Marchant. N. Y., 1897. D.

BEACH, John N. History of the Fortieth Ohio volunteer infantry. Lond., 1884. D.

BEACH, Seth C. Unitarianism and the Reformation. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

BEACH, William D. *capt.* Manual of military field engineering for the use of officers and troops of the line. Ft. Leavenworth, 1894. il. S.

—— Military map-reading, field, outpost and road sketching for non-commissioned officers. Kansas City, 1897. il. 83 p. S.

BEACON, Thomas. The seconde part of the bokes which [he] hath made and published, diligentlye perused and corrected. A. D. 1560. Lond., 1563. Q.

BEADLE, J. H. Western wilds and the men who redeem them. Cin. etc. 1881. il. map. O.

BEAL, Samuel. *tr.* Si-yu-ki: Buddhist records of the western world; tr. from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang (A. D. 629). Lond., 1884. 2 v. map. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

BEALBY, J. T. *tr.* Hoffman, E. T. W. Weird tales.

BEALE, *Rev.* J. H. *ed.* Gay's standard history of the world's great nations, from the complete histories by Knight, Macaulay, Guizot, Müller, Cusack, etc. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

BEALE, Lionel Smith. Bioplasm: an introduction to the study of physiology and medicine. Phil., 1872. S.

—— Protoplasm: physical life and law; or Nature as viewed from without. 4th ed. Lond., 1892. D.

BEAM, William. *See* Leffman, H., and Beam, W: Analysis of milk and milk products.

BEAN, Tarleton H. Catalogue of the collections of fishes exhibited by the United States National Museum. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond., 1883. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull., no. 27, sec. F.)

—— Report on the salmon and salmon rivers of Alaska; with notes on the conditions, methods and needs of the salmon fisheries. Wash., 1890. pl. maps. Q. (Bd. in U. S. Com. of Fish and Fisheries. Bulletin, v. 8.)

BEARD, Charles. The reformation of the Sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1883.)

—— *tr.* Renan, E. Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome.

BEARD, James Carter. Curious homes and their tenants. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Appleton's home reading books. Nat. hist. 1.)

BEARD, James Melville. K. K. K. sketches, humorous and didactic. Phil., 1877. 192 p. D.

BEATSON, Robert. The book of dignities, containing lists of the official personages of the British empire. Founded on Beatson's political index, 1806; remodelled and brought down to 1851 by Joseph Haydn; continued to the present time with add. lists and an index to the entire work by Horace Ockerby. Lond., 1890. O.

BEATTIE, William. Switzerland illustrated in a series of views taken expressly for this work by W. H. Bartlett. Lond., [1836]. 2 v. pl. Q.

BEATTY, John. The citizen-soldier; or, Memoirs of a volunteer. Cin., 1879. D.

—— A regiment in search of a battle. (*In* Hunter, R., ed. Sketches of war history.)

BEAUFORT, Raphaël Ledos de. *tr.* Talleyrand Perigord, C. M. de. Memoirs; v. 1-4.

BEAUGRAND, Charles. Walks abroad of two young naturalists; from the French by David Sharp. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. O.

BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. *Duke of Leuchtenberg and Prince of Eichstädt.*

PULITZER, A. The romance of Prince Eugene; an idyl of the time of Napoleon I. N. Y. 1895. 2 v. pors. O.

BEAULIEU, Anatole Leroy. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu, A.

BEAUMONT, Francis *and* Fletcher, John. The lyrical poems of Beaumont and Fletcher. Lond., [1897]. por. T. (Lyric poets.)

BEAUMONT, Gustave Auguste de La Bonninière de, *and* Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de. On the penitentiary system in the United States and its application in France; with an appendix on penal colonies and also statistical notes; tr. with an introduction, notes and additions by F. Lieber. Phil., 1833. O.

BEAUMONT, Mary. The revenge of her race. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. The Orient.)

BEAUMONT, Roberts. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1890. il. S. (Technol. hand-books.)

BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant. *gen.* A commentary on the campaign and battle of Manassas of July, 1861; together with a summary of the art of war. N. Y., 1891. map. D.

BEAVER, James A. *gov.* Message to the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, January 6, 1891. Harrisburg, 1891. 47 p. O.

BEAZLEY, C. Raymond. The dawn of modern geography; a history of exploration and geographical science, from the conversion of the Roman empire to A. D. 900. Lond., 1897. maps. O.

BEBEGI, Georges. Combinaison-collection de l'art unique; les cinq sens; illustrés par 15 planches. Phil., 1886. pl. F.

[BECCARIA, Cesare Bonesana, *marchese di.*] An essay on crimes and punishments; tr. from the Italian; with a commentary attributed to M. de Voltaire, tr. from the French. 2d ed. Lond., 1769. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. Albany, 1872. O.

BECK, Carl. *M. D.* A manual of the modern theory and technique of surgical asepsis. Phil., 1895. il. D.

BECK, James B.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of James B. Beck; delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives Aug. 23, and September 13, 1890; prepared by W. H. Michael. Wash. 1891. 146 p. por. Q.

BECK, James M. Bethlehem and its military hospital: an address delivered at the unveiling of a tablet erected by the Penn. Society of the Sons of the Revolution, June 19, 1897, in memory of the soldiers of the Continental army. [Phil., 1897]. 17 p. O.

—— The "distress of Nations": an address delivered at . . . . Gettysburg, Penn., on Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1895. 27 p. O.

BECKER, George Ferdinand. Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. Wash., 1888. maps. Q. and atlas. 1887. F. (U. S. Geol. surv. Monographs, v. 13.)

—— Summary of the geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. (*In* U. S. geol. surv. 8th report; pt. 2.)

BECKFORD, William. The history of the Caliph Vathek; and European travels. Lond., 1891. pl. por. D. (Minerva lib. of famous books; ed. by G. T. Bettany.)

BECKFORD family.

BRITTON, J: Heraldical and genealogical notices of the B. family. (*In*, Britton, J: Graph, and lit. ill. of Fonthill Abbey.)

BECKINGTON, Thomas, *bp. of Bath and Wells.* Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bp. B. and others; written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI.; ed. by C. Monro. [Lond.], 1863. O. (Camden Soc., v. 86.)

BECKWITH, Paul. Creoles of St. Louis. St. Louis, 1893. charts. 169 p. O.

BEDA, or Bede, *the venerable.* Be domes daege, De die judicii; an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede; ed. with other short poems, from the unique ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1876. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 65.)

—— Ecclesiastical history of the English people; ed. with tr. and introd. by T: Miller; pt. 1: sec. 1-2. Lond., 1890-91. O.

—— (*Same.* no. 95-96.)

BEDDARD, Frank E. Earthworms and leeches. (Camb. nat. hist. v. 2.)

—— On structure and classification of British birds. (*In* Hudson, W. H. British birds.)

—— Text-book of zoogeography. Camb., 1895. chart. D. (Camb. Nat. sci. man. Biol. ser.)

BEDE *the venerable. See* Beda.

BEDELL, Frederick. The principles of the transformer. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

BEDELL, William. *bp. of Kilmore.*

JONES, T: W., *ed.* True relation of the life and death of B. [Westminster]. 1872. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 4.)

BEDFORD families.

BROWN, A. E. Genealogy of Bedford old families, with biographical notes. Bedford, 1892. il. Q.

BEE, Albert W. *comp.* Hand book of Mount Desert, coast of Maine, with routes, descriptions, and sketches of history. Bost., [n. d.]. il. maps. 161 p. S.

BEE, The daily; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Sac., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

BEECHER, Edward. The conflict of ages; or, The great debate on the moral relations of God and man. 5th ed. Bost., 1854. D.

BEECHER, Eunice White. *wife of Henry Ward.* All around the house; or, How to make homes happy. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— Letters from Florida. N. Y., 1879. 85 p. S.

BEECHER, Henry Ward. Life of Jesus, the Christ. N. Y., 1871. pl. por. Q.

[BEECHER, Lyman]. *D. D.* The rights of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts; the result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. 2d ed. Bost., 1827. 47 p. O.

BEECHING, H. C. *coll.* A book of Christmas verse. N. Y., 1896. 173 p. O.

BEERBOHM, Max. Works. N. Y., 1896. 165 p. S.

BEERS, George A. Vasquez; or, The hunted bandits of the San Joaquin: containing thrilling scenes and incidents among the outlaws and desperadoes of southern California, with a full and accurate account of the capture, trial and execution of the noted bandit. N. Y., [1875?]. 141 p. O.

BEERS, Henry Augustin. From Chaucer to Tennyson. Meadville, 1894. pors. D.

—— An outline sketch of English literature. N. Y., 1886. S.

—— Split zephyr. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 8.)

BEESLEY, A. H. The Gracci, Marius and Sulla. N. Y., 1895. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

—— Sir John Franklin. N. Y., [1881]. D. (Makers of hist.)

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van.

ELTERLEIN, E. von. Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance: with an account of the facts relating to the Tenth symphony by L. Nohls. Lond., [n. d.] . 118 p. D.

GROVE, G: Beethoven and his nine symphonies. Lond., 1895. D.

RUDALL, H. A. Beethoven. Lond., 1890. 152 p. D. (Great musicians.)

[BEGERT, Jakob]. Nachrichten von der amerikanischen halbinsel Californien: mit einem zweifachen anhang falscher nachrichten. Mannheim, 1772. map. S.

BEGG, Alexander. History of British Columbia from its earliest discovery to the present time. Toronto, 1894. il. pors. map. O.

BEGGS, Thomas. An inquiry into the extent and causes of juvenile depravity. Lond., 1849. O.

BEHN, *Mrs.* Aphra. Plays, histories and novels; with life and memoirs. Lond., 1871. 6 v. por. pl. S.

—— *tr.* Discovery of new worlds. Lond., 1688. 158 p. S.

BEHRENDS, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. N. Y., [c. 1886]. D.

BEHRENS, Bertha. (*pseud.* W. Heimburg.) Her only brother; tr. by J. W. Wylie. N. Y., [c. 1888]. D.

—— Lora the major's daughter; tr. by J. W. Davis. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

BEHRENS, *Dr.* W. J. Text-book of general botany; tr. from the 2d German ed. Rev. by Patrick Geddes. Edin., 1885. il. O.

BEHRING Sea arbitration; letters to The Times by its special correspondent, together with the award. Lond., 1893. 87 p. D.

BELDING, Lyman. Land birds of the Pacific district. S. F., 1890. O. (*In* Cal. Academy of Sciences. Occasional papers, v. 2.)

BELFORD'S monthly magazine; v. 1-3. Toronto, 1877-78. 3 v. O. *Merged into*: Canadian monthly, under title Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly.

BELGIUM. *Ministère des Affaires Etrangères.* Bibliothèque du bureau de législation catalogue, 1er Juillet, 1892. Bruxelles, 1892. 134 p. O.

BELGRANO, L. T. *e.* Staglieno, M. *eds.* Documenti relativi a Cristoforo Colombo e alla sua famiglia. Roma, 1896. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 2. v. I.)

—— Il codice dei privilegi di Cristoforo Colombo. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 2, v. 2.)

BELIN, ——. *See* Chauveau des Roches, A. Belin—and Vigreux, L. Hydraulique appliquée.

[BELKNAP, William W. *and others.*] History of the Fifteenth regiment Iowa veteran volunteer infantry, 1861-65. Keokuk, 1887. pors. O.

BELL, A. D. Arguments in favor of immigration: with extracts from editorials on the subject by S. F. and Sac. journals. Sac., 1870. O. (*In* Chinese immigration.)

BELL, Alexander Graham. Growth of the oral method of instructing the deaf; an address delivered Nov. 10, 1894. Bost., 1896. 23 p. O. pam.

—— *comp.* Methods of instructing the deaf in the United States, statistics compiled from American Annals of the Deaf. [n. p.], 1896. 4 p. O. pam.

—— *See* Gallaudet, E. M., and Bell, A. G. Education of deaf children.

BELL, Alexander Melville. Phonetic syllabication, the cure for oratorical and other defects of speech. Wash., [c. 1896]. 27 p. D.

—— The science of speech. Wash., 1897. 56 p. D.

BELL, Charles H. Discourse delivered before the New England Historic and Genealogical Society. Boston, Mar. 18, 1871, on the occasion of the dedication of the society's house. Bost., 1871. 23 p. O.

BELL, Clara, *and* Fischer, H: W. *trs.* Moltke, H. K. B. von. Franco-German war, 1870-71. Letters to his mother and his brothers.

—— *and* Safford, M. J. *trs.* Eckstein, E. Nero.

BELL, Cora Hamilton, *tr.* La Rocheterie, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette.

BELL, Evans. *maj.* The annexation of the Punjaub and the Maharajah Duleep Singh. Lond., 1882. 108 p. O.

BELL, Horace. *maj.* Reminiscences of a ranger; or, Early times in southern California. Los Angeles, 1881. O.

BELL, James Stanislaus. Journal of a residence in Circassia during the years 1837, 1838 and 1839. Lond., 1840. il. 2 v. O.

BELL, John H. *capt.* Practical illustrations of the movements of hurricanes, with plain directions how they may be avoided. S. F., 1862. 8 p. charts. O.

BELL, John W. Memoirs of governor William Smith of Virginia: his political, military and personal history. N. Y., 1891. pl. pors. facsim. O.

BELL, Louis. Electric power transmission, a practical treatise for practical men. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— *See*, Crosby, O. T. and Bell, L. The electric railway.

BELL, *Mrs.* Nancy R. E. (*pseud.* N. d'Anvers.) An elementary history of art, architecture, sculpture, painting. 4th ed. newly rev. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— Masterpieces of the great artists. A. D. 1400-1700. Lond., 1895. il. pl. 85 p. Q.

—— Vegetable life: an illustrated natural history reader. N. Y., [n. d.] 78 p. il. S. (Science ladders no. 3.)

—— *tr.* Nadaillac, Marquis de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples.

[BELL, P. A.] A poem entitled The day and the war, delivered Jan. 1, 1864, at Platt's Hall. S. F., 1864. 27 p. O.

BELL, Thomas. History of British quadrupeds, including the cetacea. Lond., 1837. il. O.

—— History of British reptiles. 2d ed. Lond., 1849. il. O.

—— History of the British stalk-eyed crustacea. Lond., 1853. il. O.

BELL, William E. Carpentry made easy; or, The science and art of framing on a new and improved system. 2d ed. enl. imp. Phil., 1888. 152 p. il. pl. Q.

BELLAIRS, *Lady* Blanche St. John. *ed.* [Bellairs, *Sir* W.] The Transvaal war, 1880-81.

[BELLAIRS, *Sir* William.] The Transvaal war, 1880-1881; ed. by Lady Bellairs. Edin. and Lond., 1885. pl. O.

BELLAMY, Edward. Looking backward 2000-1887. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Lost. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors. v. 7.)

BELLAMY, William. A second century of charades. Bost., 1897. T.

BELLEMO, Vincenzo. Giovanni Caboló: note critiche. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documeti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

BELLEW, H. W. A new Afghan question; or, Are the Afghans Israelites, and Who are the Afghans? being the text of two lectures delivered in the United Service Institute at Simla in September, 1880. Simla, 1881. 49 p. O.

BELLIO, Vittore. Notizia delle più antiche carte geografiche che si trovano in Italia riguardanti l' America. Roma, 1892. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicate dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 4, v. 2.)

BELLOC, M. A. *and* Shedlock, M. *comps.* and *trs.* Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, with letters and leaves from their journals. N. Y., 1895. il. por. 2 v. O.

BELLOWS, Henry W. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers. Sept. 9, 1864. S. F., 1864. 27 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems. 1858-94. v. 2.)

BELLOWS, Henry Whitney. The break between modern thought and ancient faith and worship. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

BELLOY, Auguste, *marquis* de. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world; with illustrations by Léopold Flameng and others. New ed. Phil., 1889. il. pl. por. O.

BELL'S cathedral series; ed. by Gleason White and E. F. Strange. Lond., 1896. il. D.

Namely: Salisbury.

BEMIS, Edward Webster. Coöperation in New England;—Coöperation in the Middle States. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.)

—— Local government in Michigan and the northwest. (*In Same,* v. 1.)

—— Local government in the south and the southwest. (*In Same,* v. 11, no. 11-12.)

—— Municipal ownership of gas in the United States. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 6.)

BEMROSE, William. Fret cutting and perforated carving; with practical instructions. 13th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 12 p. pl. Q.

—— Manual of buhl-work and marquetry. 3d ed. Lond. [n. d.] 32 p. col. pl. Q.

BENDIRE, Charles. *maj.* The cowbirds. (Smithsonian rept., 1893. U. S. Nat'l mus.) (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— Directions for collecting, preparing and preserving birds' eggs and nests. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 39. pt. D.)

—— Life histories of North American birds with special reference to their breeding habits and eggs. Wash., 1892. pl. F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, v. 28.)

BENEDICT, William A. *and* Tracy, Hiram A. *comps.* History of the town of Sutton, Massachusetts. 1704-1876. Worcester, 1878. il. O.

BENEDICTUS *St., of Monte Casino.* The rule of S. Benet; Latin and Anglo-Saxon interlinear version; ed. with an introduction and notes by H: Logeman. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 90.)

BENHAM, W. *tr.* Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ.

BENHAM, W. Blaxland. Polychaet worms. (Camb. nat. hist. v. 2.)

BENJAMIN, J. P. Argument delivered before U. S. Dist. Court: U. S. *vs.* Andres Castillero. Claim for the mine and lands of New Almaden. S. F., 1860. 156 p. O. (*In* Cal. land pamps., v. 5.)

BENJAMIN, Park. The end of New York. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors. v. 5.)

BENJAMIN, Samuel Green Wheeler. Persia and the Persians. Lond., 1887. il. pl. por. O.

—— Troy: its legend, history and literature. N. Y., 1895. map. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

BENNETT, E. B. *comp.* First Connecticut heavy artillery: historical sketch and present addresses of members. [Hartford, n. d.], 53 p. D.

BENNETT, Frank M. Steam navy of the United States: history of the growth of the steam vessel of war in the U. S. Navy and of the Naval Engineer Corps. Pittsburg, 1896. il. O.

BENNETT, John Hughes. Researches into the antagonism of medicines: being the report of the Edinburgh committee of the British Medical Association. Lond., 1875. 100 p. O.

BENNETT, L. G. *and* Haigh, W: M. History of the Thirty sixth regiment Illinois volunteers during the war of the rebellion. Aurora, 1876. pors. O.

BENNING, Henry L. *See* Anderson, F., Benning, H: L. and Preston, J: S. Addresses delivered before the Virginia state convention, Feb. 1861.

BENSON, Edward White. *abp. of Canterbury.* Archbishop Benson in Ireland, a record of his Irish sermons and addresses 1896. ed. by J. H. Bernard. Lond., 1896. il. 119 p. D.

—— Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. N. Y., 1897. O.

BENSON, Joseph. The life of Rev. John W: de la Flechère. 9th ed. Lond., 1826. por. T.

BENT, James Theodore. The ruined cities of Mashonaland; being a record of excavation and exploration in 1891; with a chapter on the orientation and mensuration of the temples, by R. M. W. Swan. New ed . . Lond., 1893. il. pl. map. D.

BENTHAM, George. Labiatarum genera et species; or, A description of the genera and species of plants of the order labiatae; with their general history, characters, affinities and geographical distribution. Lond., 1832-36. O.

—— *and* Mueller, F. von. Flora Australiensis: a description of the plants of the Australian territory. Lond., 1863-78. 7 v. O.

BENTHAM, Jeremy. A fragment on government; ed. with an introduction by F. C. Montague. Oxford, 1891. O.

—— The rationale of punishment. Lond., 1830. O.

BENTLEY, Arthur Fisher. The condition of the western farmer as illustrated by the economic history of a Nebraska township. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 11, no. 7-8.)

BENTLEY'S miscellany; vol. 1-64. Lond., 1837-[1868]. 64 v. O.

BENTON, J. H. *jr.* The veto power in the United States. What is it? [with app.] Bost., 1888. 83+58 p. O.

BENTON, Joel. The truth about "protection." N. Y., 1892. 35 p. O.

BENZONI, Girolamo.

ALLEGRI, M. Girolamo Benzoni e la sua Historia del mondo nuovo. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 5. v. 3.)

BEOLCO, Angelo. *surnamed Ruzzante.* (1502-1542.) [Opere di Ruzzante.] Vinegia, 1553-57. S.

Contents: Anconitana. 1554.—Dialogo; recitato 1528. 1555.—Due dialoghi. 1557.—Fiorina. 1556.—Moschetta. 1555. Rhodiana; 1553. Vaccaria. 1555.

BEOWULF; autotypes of the unique Colton ms. in the British Museum; with a transliteration and notes, by Julius Zupitza. Lond., 1882. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 77.)

BERCHET, Guglielmo. Fonti Italiane per la storia della scoperta del nuovo mondo: 1. Carteggi diplomatici. 2. Narrazioni sincrone. Roma, 1892-93. 2 v. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 3. v. 1-2.)

BERDOE, Edward. The Browning cyclopaedia; a guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning. 3d ed. Lond., 1897. D.

BERENSON, Bernhard. The central Italian painters of the Renaissance. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— The Florentine painters of the Reniassance, with an index to their works. N. Y., 1896. il. 141 p. D.

—— Lorenzo Lotto: an essay in constructive art criticism. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— The Venetian painters of the Renaissance, with an index to their works. 2d ed. N. Y., 1895. il. 141 p. D.

BERG, Louis De Coppet. Safe building: a treatise giving in the simplest forms possible the practical and theoretical rules and formulae used in the construction of buildings. Bost., 1889. il. tables. O.

BERGER, D. History of the church of the United Brethren in Christ. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser. v. 12.)

BERGEY, David H. Road making and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

BERGIER, Nicolas Sylvestre. Dictionnaire de théologie dogmatique liturgique, canonique et disciplinaire. Nouvelle éd., mise en rapport avec les progrés des sciences actuelles, par M. Pierrot. Paris, 1850-59. 4 v. Q.

BERING, John A. *and* Montgomery, T: History of the Forty-eighth Ohio vet. vol. inf., 1861-66. Hillsboro, 1880. S.

BERING, Vitus.

LAURIDSEN, P. Vitus Bering the discoverer of Bering strait; tr. by J. E. Olsen. Chi., 1889. maps. D.

BERINGER, C. *and* J. J. A text-book of assaying for the use of those connected with mines. Lond. and Phil., 1890. il. D.

BERINGER, J. J. *See* Beringer, C. and J. J. Text-book of assaying.

BERINGTON, *Rev.* Joseph, *and* Kirk, *Rev.* John. *comps.* The faith of Catholics; rev. by Rev. J. Waterworth; with preface, corrections and additions by Monsignor Capel. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. O.

BERJEAU, Jean Philibert. *ed.* Bookworm, The; a literary and bibliographical review. Lond., 1866-71. 5 v. O.

BERKELEY, George. *bp. of Cloyne.*

FRASER, A. C. Berkeley. Phil., 1881. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

PORTER, N. The two-hundredth birthday of Bishop George Berkeley, a discourse given at Yale College, March 12, 1885. N. Y., 1885. por. 84 p. O.

BERKELEY, *Rev.* Miles Joseph. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. Lond., 1857. il. O.

—— Outlines of British fungology; containing characters of above a thousand species of fungi and a complete list of all that have been described as natives of the British Isles. Lond., 1860. col. pl. O.

BERKELEY (Cal.). Berkeley, California, illustrated and described; W. W. Elliott, pub., Oakland, [n. d.]. 50 p. O.

BERKELEYAN, The. v. 23. Berkeley, 1887. O.

Note: No. 3 of v. 24 bound with v. 23.

BERLIN Gallery. Photogravuren nach Gemälden von Rembrandt in der Galerie zu Berlin; pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897]. pl. F.

BERNARD *le trésorier*. [Histoire des croisades]; continuation de Guillaume de Tyr. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 18.)

BERNARD St., *abbot of Clairvaux*. De cura rei famuliaris, with some early Scottish prophecies, etc., from a ms. in the Cambridge University library; ed. by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1870. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 42.)

ARNAULD, *abbot of Bonneval*. Vie de Saint-Bernard. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist, de France. s. 3. v. 10.)

GEOFFROI *d'Auxerre, abbot de Clairvaux*. Vie Saint-Bernard. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3. v. 10.)

GUILLAUME, *abbot of St. Thierri*. Vie de Saint-Bernard, abbé de Clairvaux. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3. v. 10.)

BERNARD, Charles Bernard Du Grail de la Villette. Ailes d' Icare. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1883. D.

——L' Ecueil. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1887. D.

BERNARD, George S., *ed*. War talks of confederate veterans. Petersburg, 1892. pors. map. O.

BERNARD, Henry Meyners. The Apodiae, a morphological study. Lond., 1892. il. D. (Nature series.)

BERNARD, J. H., *D.D., ed*. Archbishop Benson in Ireland; a record of his Irish sermons and addresses, 1896. Lond., 1896. il. 119 p. D.

BERNARD, John. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811; ed by Mrs. B. Bernard: introduction and notes by L. Hutton *and* B. Matthews. N. Y., 1887. il. D.

BERNARD, Mountague. A historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war. Lond., 1870. O.

BERNECK, Karl Gustav von. Bischoff, Ferdinand, and others, *eds*. Bilder-Atlas. Ikonographische Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste Ein Ergänzumgswerk zu jedem Conversations-Lexikon. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. text 2 v. O. pl. 8 v. obl. O. and F.

BERNERS, Juliana. Treatyse of fysshynge wyth an angle; from the Boke of St. Albans, 1496. American ed.; edited by G. W. Van Siclen. [N. Y.], 1875. 118 p. pl. S.

BERNHEIM, H., *M.D*. Suggestive therapeutics: a treatise on the nature and uses of hypnotism; tr. from the 2d and rev. ed. by C. A. Herter. 2d ed. Edin., and Lond., 1890. O.

BERNIER, François. Travels in the Mogul Empire, A. D. 1656-68; a revised and improved ed. based upon Irving Brock's translation by Archibald Constable. Westminster, 1891. maps. D. (Constable's orient. misc. v. 1.)

BERNSTEIN, Edward. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer. Lond., 1893. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BERNUTZ, G. Conférences cliniques sur les maladies des femmes. Paris, 1888. O.

BERRY, Richard J. A., *tr*. Talamon, Ch. Appendicitis and perittyphlitis.

BERRYMAN, John R., *comp.* Subject-index to the law books in the Wisconsin State Library. Madison, 1892. O.

BERT, Paul. First steps in scientific knowledge; complete in seven parts; tr. by Mme. P. Bert; rev. and cor. by W: H. Greene. Phil., 1887. il. S.

BERTELLI, Timoteo. La declinazione magnetica e la sua variazione nello epazio scoperte da Cristoforo Colombo. Roma, 1892. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 4. v. 2.)

BERTENSHAW, T. H. Longmans' music course: pts. 1-3. Lond., 1894-96. 3 v. D.

For list see, Longmans' music course.

BERTHOD, François. Mémoires, 1652-53. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France, 1825. s. 2. v. 48.)

BERVILLE, M. de, *and others.* The story of the Chevalier Bayard; ed. by E. Walford. 7th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. T. (Bayard ser.)

BERZELIUS, J. J. The use of the blowpipe in chemistry and mineralogy; tr. from the 4th enl. and cor. ed. by J. D. Whitney. Bost., 1845. pl. O.

BESANT, *Mrs.* Annie Wood. The ancient wisdom; an outline of Theosophical teachings. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Four great religions, four lectures delivered on the twenty-first anniversary of the Theosophical Society at Adyar, Madras. Lond., 1897. 183 p. D.

BESANT, *Sir* Walter. All sorts and conditions of men: an impossible story. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

—— Beyond the dreams of avarice. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Captain Cook. Lond., 1892. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. por. D.

—— For faith and freedom. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

—— A fountain sealed. N. Y., [c. 1897]. il. D.

—— Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillion). N. Y., [1879]. il. D. (Makers of hist.)

—— London. N. Y., [c. 1892]. il. O.

—— Rabelais. Edin. and Lond., 1879. Reprint, 1885. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers; ed. by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.)

—— A riverside parish. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

—— The world went very well then. N. Y., 1888. pl. por. D.

—— *ed.* Makers of history. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. 8 v. D.

For list see, Makers of history.

—— Payn, James [and others]. My first book; experiences of W. Besant, J. Payn [*and others*]; with an introduction by Jerome K. Jerome. Phil., 1894. il. pors. D.

—— *and* Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. N. Y., [1881]. D. (Makers of hist.)

BESNIER, Ernest, Fournier, A. [*and others*]. Pictorial atlas of skin diseases and syphilitic affections, from models in the museum of the St. Louis Hospital, Paris; edited by J. J. Pringle. Lond., 1895-97. il. col. pl. F.

BESSEY, Charles Edwin. Botany for high schools and colleges. 6th ed. rev. N. Y., 1889. il. O. (American science ser.)

BETHEL. (Me.)

LAPHAM, W: B. History of Bethel, (formerly Sudbury, Canada) Oxford county, Maine. 1768-1890; with a brief sketch of Hanover and family statistics. Augusta, 1891. pors. O.

BETIS, Victor, *and* Swan, Howard. Psychological methods of teaching and studying languages. N. Y., [c. 1896]. O.

Namely: French ser. No. 1. The facts of life. pt. 1.

BETTANY, George Thomas. Life of Charles Darwin. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

—— Mohammedanism and other religions of Mediterranean countries. Lond., 1892. il. D. ("The world's religions" ser.)

BETTS, Lillian W. Principles of housekeeping. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

BEUES of Hamtoun. *See* Beves of Hamtoun.

BEVAN, George Phillips. Hand-book to the industries of the British Isles and the United States. Lond., 1882. D.

BEVAN, Wilson Lloyd. Sir William Petty: a study in English economic literature. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub., v. 9.)

BEVERIDGE, Henry. Comprehensive history of India, civil, military and social, from the first landing of the English to the suppression of the Sepoy revolt; including an outline of the early history of Hindoostan. Lond., 1871. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

BEVES of Hamtoun. The romance of Sir Beves of Hamtoun; ed. from six manuscripts and the old printed copy; with preface and notes by Eugen Kölbing; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1885-86. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. No. 46, 48.)

BEVIER, Louis. The Olympieion at Athens. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Amer. School of Athens, v. 1.)

BEVIER, R. S. History of the First and Second Missouri confederate brigades, 1861-65; and, From Wakarusa to Appomattox. St. Louis, 1879. pors. O.

[BEZOLD, C.]. The Tell el-Amarna tablets in the British Museum, with autotype facsimiles. Lond., 1892. pl. facsim. Q.

BHOLANAUTH CHUNDER. The travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and upper India; with an introduction by J. T. Wheeler. Lond., 1869. 2 v. map. D.

BIBB, C. W. Polished stones and sharpened arrows: a collection of scripture texts and illustrations for the Christian worker and the home. N. Y., [c. 1889]. D.

BIBLE, *English.* Holy Bible: containing the entire canonical scriptures according to the decree of the Council of Trent; tr. from the Latin vulgate; compared with other editions; revised and corrected according to the Clementine ed.; annotations by Dr. Challoner; to which is added History of the Holy Catholic Bible and Calmet's Catholic dictionary of the Bible; each ed. by I. F. Horstmann. S. F. [n. d.]. il. pl. maps. Q.

BIBLE, *English.* The Holy Bible according to the authorized version, A.D. 1611; with an explanatory and critical commentary and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church; ed. by F. C. Cook (continuation); v. 2-4. N. Y., 1886-90. 3 v. O.

—— Modern reader's bible; a series of works from the sacred scriptures presented in modern literary form; ed. by R: G. Moulton. N. Y., 1897. 10 v. T.

Namely: Wisdom series: Book of Job:—Ecclesiasticus:—Ecclesiastus;—Wisdom of Solomon;—Deuteronomy;—Biblical idyls.
History series: Genesis;—Exodus;—Judges;—Kings;—Chronicles.

—— The self-interpreting bible with commentaries, references, harmony of the gospels, and the helps needed to understand and teach the text: references, explanatory notes and statistics by J: Brown. rev. and enl. by H: Cooke *and* J. L. Porter. S. F., [c. 1896]. il. pl. 4 v. Q.

—— *French.* La sainte bible qui contient le vieux et le nouveau testament; revue sur les originaux, par David Martin. N. Y., 1894. D.

International critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, *ed.* by C: A. Briggs, S: R. Driver, A. Plummer. N. Y., 1895-97. 6 v. O.

For list see, International crit. comm.

Synopsis criticorum aliorumque scripturae interpretum, by M: Poole. v. 1-4. Lond., 1669-80. 4 v. in 8. F.

FAIRBAIRN, P. The typology of scripture: viewed in connection with the whole series of the divine dispensations. 10th ed., with enl. index. N. Y., [1st ed. 1847]. 2 v. O.

MOULTON, R. G. The literary study of the bible. Bost., 1896. D.

—— *Old Testament.* The documents of the Hexateuch, translated and arranged in chronological order with introduction and notes, by W: E. Addis. N. Y., Lond., 1893 . . . O.

Contents: Pt. 1. The oldest book of Hebrew history.

FISKE, A. K. The Jewish scriptures; the books of the Old Testament in the light of their origin and history. N. Y., 1896. D.

KEIL, K. F. Manual of historic-critical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament; tr. from the 2d ed. with supplementary notes from Bleek and others, by G: C. M. Douglas. Edin., 1882-84. 2 v. O.

KURTZ, J. H. History of the old covenant. 2d ed. Edin., 1870-72. 3 v. O.

PRICE, Ira M. A syllabus of Old Testament history. 3d ed. N. Y., [1892]. D.

—— —— *Pentateuch.*

KEIL, K. F. *and* Delitzsch, F. J. Biblical commentary: The Pentateuch; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1885-87. 3 v. O.

KUENEN, A. An historico-critical inquiry into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch (Pentateuch and book of Joshua); tr. from the Dutch, with the assistance of the author, by P. H. Wicksteed. Lond., 1886. O.

MAC DILL, D., *D.D.* The Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch defended against the views and arguments of Voltaire, Paine [and others]. Pittsburg, 1896. D.

—— —— *Genesis.*

DELITZSCH, F. J. New commentary on Genesis; tr. by Sophia Taylor. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. O.

LATCH, E. B. Indications of the first book of Moses called Genesis. Phil., 1890. D.

BIBLE. *Old Testament.*

——— *Deuteronomy.*

DRIVER, S: R., *D.D.* Critical and exegetical commentary on Deuteronomy. N. Y., 1896. O. (Inter. crit. com.)

——— *Joshua.*

KEIL, K. F., *and* Delitzsch, F. J. Biblical commentary: Joshua, Judges, Ruth; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1887. O.

——— *Judges.*

MOORE, G: F. Critical commentary on Judges. N. Y., 1895. O. (Inter. crit. com.)

——— *Samuel.*

KEIL, K. F., *and* Delitzsch, F. J. Biblical commentary: Books of Samuel; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin.,1886. O.

——— *Kings.*

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary: The books of the Kings; tr. from the German by J. Martin. 2d. Edin., 1883. O.

——— *Chronicles.*

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary: The books of the Chronicles; tr. from the German by A. Harper. Edin., [1872]. O.

——— *Ezra.*

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary: The books of Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther; tr. from the German by S. Taylor. Edin., 1888. O.

——— *Job.*

DELITZSCH, F. J. Biblical commentary on the book of Job; tr. from the German by F. Bolton. Edin., 1881-82. 2 v. O.

A new translation of Job, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles; with introductions, and notes, chiefly explanatory, by G. R. Noyes. 6th ed. Bost., 1890. D.

——— *Psalms.* The earliest complete prose Psalter; together with eleven Canticles and a translation of the Athanasian creed; with preface, notes and glossary, by K. D. Bülbring; pt. 1. Lond., 1891. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser., no. 97.)

——— A new translation of the book of Psalms and of Proverbs; with introductions, and notes, chiefly explanatory, by G: R. Noyes. 8th ed. Bost., 1890. D.

DELITZSCH, F. J. Biblical commentary on the Psalms; tr. from the German (2d ed. rev.) by F. Bolton. 2d ed. Edin., 1889-90. 3 v. O.

GLADSTONE, W: E. The Psalter, with a concordance and other auxiliary matter. Lond., 1895. T.

——— *Proverbs.*

DELITZSCH, F. J. Biblical commentary on the Proverbs of Solomon; tr. from the German by M. G. Easton. Edin., 1882-84. 2 v. O.

——— *Song of Songs.*

DELITZSCH, F. J. Commentary on the Song of songs, and Ecclesiastes; tr. from the German by M. E. Easton. Edin., 1885. O.

——— *Prophets.* A new translation of the Hebrew prophets; with an introduction and notes, by G: R. Noyes. 7th ed. Bost., 1890. 2 v. D.

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary: The twelve minor prophets; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1885. 2 v. O.

BIBLE. *Old Testament.*

—— —— *Isaiah.*

DELITZSCH, F. J. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah; tr. from the German by Rev. James Martin. Edin., 1886-90. 2 v. O.

—— —— *Jeremiah.*

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary: The prophecies of Jeremiah; tr. from the German by D. Patrick and J. Kennedy. Edin., 1880-89. 2 v. O.

—— —— *Ezekiel.*

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Ezekiel; tr. from the German by Rev. James Martin. Edin., 1885. 2 v. O.

—— —— *Daniel.*

KEIL, K. F. Biblical commentary: The book of the prophet Daniel; tr. from the German by M. G. Easton. Edin., 1884. O.

—— *New Testament.* The New Testament; tr. from the Greek text of Tischendorf by G: R. Noyes. Bost., 1891. D.

—— —— The New Testament for English readers: containing the authorized version, marginal references and a critical and explanatory commentary; by Henry Alford. New ed. Lond., 1872-81. 2 v. in 4. maps. O.

The paraphrase of Erasmus upon the gospel of St. Mathew, St. Mark, St. Luke, St. John, and upon the Acts of the Apostles. Lond., [1522?]. Q.

MEYER, H. A. W. Critical and exigetical commnetary on the New Testament; from the German, with the sanction of the author. The translation revised and edited by W: P. Dickson, E. Crombie and W: Stewart. Edin., 1881-91. 20 v. O.

Namely: Gospel of St. Matthew, 2 v. Gospel of Mark and Luke, 2 v. Gospel of John, 2 v. Acts of the Apostles, 2 v. Epistle to the Romans, 2 v. Epistles to the Corinthians, 2 v. Epistle to the Galatians, 1 v. Epistle to the Ephesians and to Philemon, 1 v. Epistles to the Philippians and Colossians, 1 v. Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, 1 v. Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus, 1 v. Epistle to the Hebrews, 1 v. Pastoral epistles, 1 v. James and John, 1 v. Peter and Jude, 1 v.

SALMON, G: Historical introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament. 4th ed. Lond., 1889. D.

SCHAFF, P., *ed.* A popular commentary on the New Testament by English and American scholars of various evangelical denominations. v. 1, 4. N. Y., 1879-83. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

GOEBEL, S. The parables of Jesus: a methodical exposition. Edinburgh, 1890. O. (Clark's For. Theol. Lib. v. 15.)

LISCO, F. G. The parables of Jesus explained and illustrated. Edinburgh, 1853. S. (Clark's Biblical Cab. v. 29.)

WEISS, K. P. B. Biblical theology of the New Testament; tr. from the 3d rev. ed. by D. Eaton [and J. E. Duguid]. Edin., 1888-89. 2. O.

———Manual of introduction to the New Testament; tr. from from the German by A. J. K. Davidson. v. 1. Lond., 1887. D.

WESLEY, J. Explanatory notes upon the New Testament. Stereotype ed. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

—— —— [Greek and Lat.] Pauli a'postoli epistolae; Epistolae catholicae; Apocalypsis Joannis theologi. Lugduni, 1612.

—— —— *Gospels.*

ABBOTT, L. Popular commentary on the gospels according to Matthew and Mark. N. Y., [etc.] 1876. il. pl. map. O.

———Popular commentary on the gospels according to Luke and John. N. Y., [etc. 1879]. il. pl. map. O.

BIBLE. *New Testament.*

——— *Matthew.*

DODS, M. Parables of our Lord as recorded by St. Matthew. Lond., 1893. S.

——— *Mark.*

ALEXANDER, J. A. The gospel according to Mark explained. N. Y., [1858]. D.

GOULD, E. P., *D.D.* Gospel according to St. Mark: a critical and exegetical commentary. N. Y., 1895. O. (Inter. crit. com.)

——— *Luke.*

DODS, M. Parables of our Lord as recorded by St. Luke. Lond., 1894. S.

GODET, F. Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke; tr. from the 2d French ed. by E. W. Shalders [v 2; tr. by M. D. Cusin]. 4th ed. Edin., 1889. 2 v. O.

PLUMMER, A., *D.D.* The gospel according to St. Luke: a critical and exegetical commentary. N. Y., 1896 O. Inter. crit. com.)

——— *John.*

LUTHARDT, C. E. St. John's Gospel described and explained according to its peculiar character; tr. by C. R. Gregory. Edin., 1876 78. 3 v. O.

——— *Acts.*

ABBOTT, L. Popular commentary on the New Testament; v. 3: Acts of the Apostles and the Epistle to the Romans. N. Y. and Chic., [c. 1888]. il. pl. maps. O.

ALEXANDER, J. A. Acts of the Apostles explained. N. Y., [1857]. 2 v. D.

——— *Epistles of Paul.* The pastoral Epistles of St. Paul; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a rev. translation, by C: J: Ellicott. 5th ed., cor. Lond., 1883. O.

GLOAD, P. J. Introduction to the Pauline epistles. Edin., 1874. O.

VINCENT, M. R. Word studies in the New Testament (continuation); v. 3. Epistles of Paul. N. Y., 1890. O.

——— *Romans.*

HODGE, C: Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 19th ed. N. Y., [c. 1836]. D.

MEYER, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Epistle to the Romans; tr. from the 5th ed. of the German by J: C. Moore and E. Johnson; the translation rev. and ed. by W: P. Dickson; with preface and supplementary notes to the Amer. ed. by T. Dwight. N. Y., 1889. O.

——— *Corinthians.* St. Paul's Epistle to the Corinthians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a rev. translation, by C: J: Ellicott. 4th ed. cor. Lond., 1867. O.

HODGE, C: An exposition of the first Epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., [c. 1857]. D.

——— An exposition of the second Epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., [c. 1859]. D.

——— *Romans.*

SANDAY, W:, *and* Headlam, A. C. Critical and exegetical commentary on the epistle to the Romans. N. Y., 1896. O. (Int. crit. comm.)

——— *Galatians.* St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a rev. translation by C: J: Ellicott. 4th ed. cor. Lond., 1867. O.

BIBLE. *New Testament.*

——— *Galatians.* Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians· a rev. text with introduction, notes and dissertations by J. A. Lightfoot. 10th ed. Lond., 1890. O.

——— *Ephesians.* St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a rev. translation, by C: J: Ellicott. 5th ed. cor. Lond., 1884. O.

EADIE, J: A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians; *ed.* by Rev. W: Young. 3d ed. Edin., 1883. O.

HODGES, C: Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians. N. Y., [c. 1856]. D.

——— *Philippians.* Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians: a rev. text, with introduction, notes, and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot. [6th ed.]. Lond., 1890. O.

——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, the Colossians and Philemon; with a critical and grammatical commentary, by C: J: Ellicott. 5th ed. Lond., 1888. O.

VINCENT, M. R. Critical and exegetical commentary on the epistle to the Philippians and Philemon. N. Y., 1897. O. (Int. crit. comm.)

——— *Colossians.* Saint Paul's Epistle to the Colossians and to Philemon; a rev. text, with introductions, notes and dissertations, by J. B. Lightfoot. 9th ed. Lond., 1890. O.

——— *Thessalonians.* St. Paul's Epistle to the Thessalonians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a rev. translation, by C: J: Ellicott. 4th ed. Lond., 1880. O.

HUTCHISON, J: Lectures chiefly expository on St. Paul's first and second Epistles to the Thessalonians. Edin., 1884. O.

LUNEMANN, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians; tr. from the 3d ed. of the German by P. J. Gloag. Edin., 1884. O. (Meyer, H. A. W., Com. on N. T.)

——— *Hebrews.*

DELITZSCH, F. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews; tr. from the German by T: L. Kingsbury. [v. 2 3d ed.]. Edin., [1887]. 2 v. O.

LUNEMANN, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistle to the Hebrews; tr. from 4th ed. of the German by M. J. Evans. Edin., 1882. O. (Meyer, H. A. W. Commentary on the N. T.)

——— *James.* Huther, J. E. Critical and exegetical hand-book to the general epistles of James and John. Edin., 1882. O. (Meyer, H. A. W., Com. on the N. T.)

——— *Same.* Peter and Jude. Edin., 1881. O. (*Same.*)

——— *Same.* Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus; tr. from 4th ed. of the German, by D. Hunter. Edin., 1881. O. (*Same.*)

——— *Peter.* First Epistle of Peter: revised text, with introduction and commentary, by R. Johnstone. Edin., 1888. O.

LEIGHTON, R. A practical commentary upon the First epistle general of Peter. Phil., [c. 1864]. 2 v. O.

——— *John.*

The first Epistle of St. John; a contribution to Biblical theology by E. Haupt; tr. with an introduction by W. B. Pope. Edin., 1879. O.

EBRARD, J. H. A. Biblical commentary on the Epistles of St. John, in continuation of the work of Olshausen; with an appendix on the Catholic Epistles and an introductory essay on the life and writings of St. John; tr. by W. B. Pope. Edin., 1860. O.

BIBLE. *New Testament.*

—— —— *Apocryphal books.* The apocryphal books of the New Testament: being all the gospels, epistles and other pieces now extant, attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ, his Apostles and their companions, and not included by its compilers in the authorized New Testament. New ed. Phil., [c. 1889]. pl. O.

BIBLICAL repertory: a collection of tracts in Biblical literature; by C. Hodge; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1825-[28]. 4 v. O. *Continued as*: Biblical repertory and Princeton review; n. s.; v. 1-43. Phil. and N. Y., 1829-[71]. 43 v. O.

Note: n. s., v. 1, has title, Biblical repertory: a journal of Biblical literature and theological science; v. 2-8, has title Biblical repertory and theological review. Continued as Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review.

BIBLICAL review; v. 1-6; 1846-50. Lond., [1846-50]. 6 v. O.

Note: Title of v. 1-3. Biblical review and Congregational magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, The: A journal of book lore; v. 1-6; Dec. 1881-Nov. 1884. Lond., 1882-84. 6 v. in 3. O.

Note: Continued under the title "Book-lore : a magazine devoted to old time literature."

BIBLIOTHECA Americana; or, a chronological catalogue; by [A. Homer].

BIBLIOTHECA Americana vetustissima: a description of works relating to America, published between the years 1492 and 1551 [by H: Harrisse]. N. Y., 1866. Q.

BIBLIOTHECA sacra; vol. 1-48. Andover, 1849-91. 48 v. O.

Note: Vol. 42 and 44 t. p. wanting.

BIBLIOTHEQUE chretienne, morale et historique. Paris. 1828. S.

Namely: Charles XII, roi de Suéde.

BICKERSTETH, *Miss* M. Japan as we saw it. N. Y., 1893. il. por. O.

BIDWELL, D. D. *See* Ward, H., *and* Bidwell, D. D. Five years with the Congo cannibals.

BIDWELL, George. Forging his own chains. Hartford, [c. 1891]. il. por. O.

BIDWELL, Jennie. There's nothing in it. S. F., 1877. S.

BIEDERMANN, Wilhelm. On the phenomena of inhibition produced by the electrical excitation of striated muscles, and on positive kathodic polarisation. (*In* Sanderson, J. S. B., ed. Tr. of foreign Viol. mem. I. Phys. of nerve muscle.)

BIERCE, Ambrose. Black beetles in amber. S. F. and N. Y., 1892. por. D.

—— Can such things be? N. Y., [c. 1893]. D.

—— Tales of soldiers and civilians. S. F., 1891. D.

—— *and* Danziger, Gustav Adolph. The monk and the hangman's daughter. Chic., 1892. 166 p. pl. D.

BIERSTADT, O. A. The library of Robert Hoe: a contribution to the history of bibliophilism in America. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

BIG wages and how to earn them; by a foreman. N. Y., 1887. S.

BIGELOW, E. H., *ed.* *See* Higginson, T: W., and Bigelow, E. H., eds. American sonnets.

BIGELOW, Ella A. Entertaining and instructive prize game; one hundred and fifty questions on the old masters. Buffalo, 1889. 39 p. S.

BIGELOW, Frank H. Notes on a new method for the discussion of magnetic observations. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 2.)

BIGELOW, Henry J., *M.D.* The mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip; with the reduction of the dislocations by the flexion method. Phil., 1869. il. O.

BIGELOW, Jacob. Florula Bostoniensis: a collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity. 2d ed. enl.; to which is added a glossary of the botanical terms employed in the work. Bost., 1824. O.

BIGELOW, John. Life of Samuel J. Tilden. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. 2 v. O.

—— Memoir of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont. N. Y., 1856. il. por. D.

BIGELOW, John, *jr.* The principles of strategy. N. Y., 1891. il. maps. Q.

—— *Same*; 2d ed. rev. and enl. Phil., 1894. il. maps. O.

BIGELOW, Poultney. History of the German struggle for liberty. N. Y., 1896. il. por. maps. 2 v. O.

—— White man's Africa. N. Y., 1898. il. O.

BIGHAM, Clive. A ride through Western Asia . Lond., 1897. il. O.

BIGLER, John. Inaugural address, 1852, 1854. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

BIG Valley Gazette [weekly], June 29, 1893-Dec. 30, 1897. Bieber, 1893-97. F.

BILDER-Atlas. Ikonographische Encyklopädie der Wissenchaften und Künste Ein Erganzungswerk zu jedem Conversations-Lexikon; Bearbeitet von K. G. von Berneck, F. Bischoff [and others]. 2. Aulf. Leipzig, 1875. text 2 v. O. pl. 8 v. obl. O. and F.

BILDERDIJK, Willem. Bloemlezing nit dichtwerken. . . . . .met zijn leven en brieven. Leiden, 1869. O.

BILGRAM, Hugo. Involuntary idleness; an exposition of the cause of the discrepancy existing between the supply of, and the demand for, labor and its products. Phil., 1889. 119 p. S.

BILL authorizing the payment of rebel claims by the hundreds of millions. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

BILLINGS, John Shaw, *and others.* The national medical dictionary. Phil., 1890. 2 v. Q.

—— *and* Hurd, Henry M., *eds.* Hospitals, dispensaries and nursing: papers and discussions in the International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, section III., Chicago, June 12-17, 1893. Balt., 1894. O.

BILLROTH, *Dr.*, Th. The care of the sick at home and in the hospital; a hand-book for families and for nurses; tr. by J. B. Endean. 3d ed. Lond., 1894. il. por. D.

BILTMORE Forest (N. C.).

PINCHOT, G. An account of its treatment, and the results of the first year's work. Chic., 1893. il. obl. 49 p. D.

BINET, Alfred. Etudes de psychologie expérimentale. Paris, 1888. il. D.

—— On double consciousness: experimental psychological studies, Chic., 1890. 93 p. D.

—— *and* Féré, Charles. Animal magnetism. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 59.)

BINET, W., *tr.* Mundt, C. M. The empress Josephine.

BING, S., *ed.* Artistic Japan: illustrations and essays; v. 1-2. Lond., [n. d.]-1889. 2 v. pl. F.

BINGHAM, Denis Arthur. The marriages of the Bonapartes. 2d ed. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. D.

BINGLEY, *Rev.* W. The animal kingdom; its varieties and oddities. Phil., etc. [n. d.]. il. O.

BINNEY, Charles J. F., *coll.* Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. Albany, 1886. pors. O.

BINNEY, William Greene. A manual of American land shells. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 28.)

BINNEY family.

BINNEY, C: J. F., *coll.* Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. Albany, 1886. pors. O.

BINYON, Lawrence. Dutch etchers of the seventeenth century. Lond., 1896. il. pl. Q. (*Bd. with* Hamerton, P. G. Etchings of Rembrandt.)

BIOLETTI, F. T., *tr.* Grazzi-Soncini, G. Wine.

BIOLLEY, Paul. Costa Rica and her future; tr. from the French, by C. Charles. Wash., 1889. 5+96 p. map. O.

BIOLOGIA Centrali-Americana; or, Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna and flora of Mexico and Central America; ed. by F. D. Godman and O. Salvin; Botany, by W: B. Hemsley. Lond., 1879-88. 5 v. pl. F.

—— *Same*, Zoology. Pt. 1-136. Lond., 1879-1897. pl. F.

BION, John. Account of the torments the French protestants endure aboard the galleys. 1708. (*In* Arber, E., Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 397.)

BIRCH, John, *col.*

ROE,— Military memoir; with an historical and critical commentary, notes and app. by J: Webb; *ed.* by T. W. Webb. [Westminster]. 1873. O. (Camden Soc,. n. s. v. 7.)

BIRCH, Walter De Gray. Index of the styles and titles of English sovereigns. (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 4, 1879. Rept. of 1st annual meeting. App. 2.)

BIRD, Isabella L. The Hawaiian archipelago: six months among the palm groves, coral reefs and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. 6th ed. N. Y., 1886. il. map. D.

BIRD, S. R. Scargill, *ed.* Custumals of Battle Abbey in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., 1283-1312. [Westminster]. 1887. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 41.)

BIRDSALL, Elias. Fixed faith, free opinions: a sermon, Sept. 12, 1866. S. F., 1866. 14 p. O. (*In* Pamps on religion. v. 2.)

BIRÉ, Edmond. The diary of a citizen of Paris during "the Terror"; tr. and ed. by J: De Villiers. Lond., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

BIRKMAIER, Elizabeth G. Poseidon's paradise: a romance of Atlantis. S. F., 1892. D.

BIRKS, *Rev.* Thomas Rawson. First principles of moral science. Lond., 1873. D.

—— Supernatural revelation; or, First principles of moral theology. Lond., 1879. O.

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Institute. *Archaeological section.* Register of the Guild of Knowle in the county of Warwick, 1451-1535; ed. by W. B. Bickley. Walsall, 1894. Q.

BIRNBAUM, *Dr.* Max. Prof. Koch's method to cure tuberculosis; tr. by F. Brendecke; with app. being Prof. Koch's first communication on the subject; tr. from the Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift. Milwaukee, 1891. 78+27 p. por. D.

BIRNEY, James G.

BIRNEY, W: J. G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the republican party; with some account of abolition movements in the south before 1828. N. Y., 1890. por. D.

BIRNEY, William. James G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the republican party; with some account of abolition movements in the South before 1828. N. Y., 1890. por. D.

BIRON, — de Gontaut. *duchesse de.* Memoirs of the Duchesse de Gontaut, gouvernante to the children of France during the Restoration, 1773-1836. N. Y., 1894. il. pors. 2 v. O.

BIRRELL, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brontë. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

BISCHOFF, James. Comprehensive history of the woolen and worsted manufactures and the natural and commercial history of sheep; from the earliest records to the present period. Lond., 1842. 2 v. pl. table. O.

BISHOP, Cortlandt F. History of elections in the American colonies. N. Y., 1893. O. (Columbia Col. Univ. Faculty of Pol. Sci. ed. Studies in hist. economics and public law; v. 3, no. 1.)

BISHOP, Emily M. Americanized Delsarte culture. 3d ed. Meadville, 1892. S.

BISHOP, George S. The Book of Daniel—its authorship, integrity, and structure. (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

BISHOP, Judson W. The story of a regiment: being a narrative of the service of the Second regiment, Minnesota veteran volunteer infantry, 1861-65. St. Paul, 1890. por. D.

BISHOP, William Henry. A house-hunter in Europe. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

—— One of the thirty pieces. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.)

BISHOP Paddock lectures for 1887. N. Y., 1887. O.

Namely: Edgar, J. H. Christendom.

BISLAND, Elizabeth. Art of travel. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

BITTON, (or Button), Thomas de. *bp. of Exeter.*

Account of the executors of Thomas bp. of Exter, 1310; ed. by W. H. Hale and H. T. Ellacombe. [Westminster]. 1874. pl. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 10.)

BIXBY, William H. Report on wood-creosote oil. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 1.)

BIXIO, Girolamo.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.

BIZONFY, Franz *de* Paula. English-Hungarian, Hungarian-English dictionary. Budapest, 1878-81. O.

BIZONFY, Paula. *See* Bizonfy, Franz *de* Paula.

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Novels; ed. by E. Gosse. v. 1-5. N. Y., 1895-96. 5 v. S.

Namely: Vol. 1. Synnövé Solbakken. 2. Arne. 3. Happy boy. 4. Fisher lass. 5. Bridal march: One day.

BLACK, Adam *and* Charles. General atlas of the world. New rev. ed. Edin., 1888. F.

BLACK, Alexander. Photography indoors and out, a book for amateurs. 4th ed. Bost., 1897. il. S.

—— The story of Ohio. Bost., [c. 1888]. il. O. (Story of the states.)

BLACK, Chauncey F. Biographical sketch. (*In* Black, J. S. Essays and speeches.)

BLACK, George Ashton. The history of municipal ownership of land on Manhattan island; to the beginning of sales by the commissioners of the sinking fund in 1844. N. Y., 1891. maps. O. (Columbia Col. Univ. Faculty of Pol. Sci. ed., Studies in hist. economics and public law; v. 1. no. 3.)

BLACK, J. William. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol, sci., v. 10, no. 7.)

BLACK, Jeremiah Sullivan. Essays and speeches; with biographical sketch by C. F. Black. N. Y., 1885. por. O.

BLACK, William. In far Lochaber. N. Y., 1888. D.

BLACK, William George. Folk-medicine; a chapter in the history of culture. Lond., 1883. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 12.)

BLACKIE, John Stuart. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, christianity, utilitarianism. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Greek primer; colloquial and constructive. Lond. 1891. 20+ 64 p. D.

—— Horae hellenicae; essays and discussions on some important points of Greek philology and antiquity. Lond., 1874. O.

—— Lay sermons. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— Messis vitae: gleanings of song from a happy life. Lond., 1886. D.

—— What does history teach. N. Y., 1886. 123 p. S.

BLACKMAN, R. D., *ed.* A dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 11th ed. Lond., 1893. D.

BLACKMAR, Frank W. Annals of an historic town. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1893. no. 27.)

—— Chapter in the life of Charles Robinson, the first governor of Kansas. (*In Same*, 1894. Papers. no. 12.)

—— The history of federal and state aid to higher education in the U. S. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1890. no. 1.)

—— Spanish colonization in the southwest. Balt., 1890. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

—— Spanish institutions of the southwest. Balt., 1891. pl. map. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. Extra vol. 10.)

BLACKMORE, Edward. The British mercantile marine; a short historical review. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Griffin's naut. ser.)

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge. Dariel: a romance of Surrey. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Fringilla, or Tales in verse; with sundry decorative pictures by W: H. Bradley. Cleveland, 1895. il. 125 p. O.

—— Lorna Doone; a romance of Exmoor. [6th. ed.] N. Y., pl. O.

—— Slain by the Doones, and other stories. N. Y., 1895. S.

BLACKSTOCK, E. Frazer. The land of the viking and the empire of the Tsar. N. Y., and Lond., 1889. pl. por. S. (2 cop.)

BLACKWALL, John. History of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1861. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh Magazine (continuation); v. 146-162. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

—— General index; v. 1-50. Edin., 1855. O.

BLAIKIE, *Rev.* William Garden. Better days for working people. New ed. rev. enl. [Edn., 1881.] D.

—— Manual of Bible history in connection with the general history of the world. New ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1889. D.

—— Thomas Chalmers. N. Y., [1896.] 160 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

BLAINE, James Gillespie. A duel: Free trade, by W: E. Gladstone. Protection, by J. G. Blaine. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

—— Twenty years of Congress: from Lincoln to Garfield; with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860 (continuation). v. 2. Norwich, 1886. pors. O.

—— The vote of a confederate soldier south twice as powerful as the vote of a union soldier north; speech in the Senate of the U. S., Dec. 11, 1878. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

Biographical sketch. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

COOKE, V. S. Life and public services of our greatest living statesman, Hon. James G. Blaine; to which is added Life of Gen'l John A. Logan. Syracuse, [c. 1884]. il. pors. D.

DODGE, M. A., (*pseud.* Gail Hamilton). Biography of James G. Blaine. Norwich, 1895. il. pors. O.

In memory of James G. Blaine; memorial services of the California Legislature, 30th session. Sac., 1893. 30 p. O.

JOHNSON, W. F. Life of James G. Blaine, "the plumed knight." [Phil.], 1893. il. pors. D.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of B. delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives Jan. 31, 1893. Augusta, 1893. 48 p. por. Q.

Proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives of Pennsylvania on the adoption of the memorial resolutions relating to J. G. Blaine of Maine. Harrisburg, 1893. 87 p. por. O.

BLAIR, Edward T. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. Phil., 1895. il. pl. pors. O.

BLAIR, Francis Preston. *jr.*

CROLY, D. G. Seymour and Blair; their lives and services. N. Y., 1868. D.

BLAIR, Lewis H. Unwise laws: a consideration of the operations of a protective tariff upon industry, commerce and society. N. Y. and Lond., 1886. 6+178 p. D. (Questions of the day no. 35.)

BLAKE, *Rev.* Buchanan. How to read the prophets: being the prophecies arranged chronologically in their historical setting. Edin., 1892-95. 5 v. D.

BLAKE Edward. The over-taxation of Ireland; speech delivered in the House of Commons, on 29th of March, 1897. Dublin, 1897. 58 p. D.

BLAKE, John F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "History of the Heavens." Lond., 1877. il. pl. O.

BLAKE, Mortimer. A centurial history of the Mendon Association of Congregational ministers . . . . . and biographical sketches of the members and licentiates. Bost., 1853. D.

BLAKE, William. Selections from the writings of B., with an introductory essay by Laurence Housman. Lond., 1893. il. S.

BLAKELY, William Addison. *comp.* Legislative, executive, judicial: American state papers bearing on Sunday legislation. N. Y., 1891. O.

BLAKSTON, W. A., Swaysland, W. *and* Wiener, A. F. Illustrated book of canaries and cage-birds. British and foreign Lond., etc. [n. d.] il. col. pl. Q.

BLANC, Edmond. De l'inflammation péri-uterine chronique avec épanchements latents de nature purulente, séreuse ou hématique. Lyon, 1887. 135 p. O.

BLANC, Henry. *M. D.* The story of the captives: a narrative of the events of Mr. Rassam's mission to Abyssinia; to which is subjoined a translation of M. Lejean's articles on Abyssinia and its monarch. Lond., 1868. 148 p. D.

BLANCHARD, Émile. La vie des êtres animés. Paris, 1888. D.

BLANCHARD, Rufus. Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. Chic., 1888. T.

BLAND, *Mrs.* Hubert. (*Edith Nesbit.*) Lays and legends. 2d. ed. 1887. D.

—— Leaves of life. Lond., 1888. D.

BLANDING, Stephen F. In the defences of Washington; or, The sunshine in a soldier's life. Providence, 1889. 54 p. pl. D.

BLAQUIERE, Edward. Letters from the Mediterranean; containing a civil and political account of Sicily, Tripoly, Tunis, and Malta. Lond., 1813. maps. 2 v. in 1. O.

BLASHFIELD, E. H. *and* E. W. *and* Hopkins, A. A. *eds.* Vasari, G. Lives of seventy of the most ramous painters, etc.

BLASS, Friedrich Wilhelm. Pronounciation of ancient Greek; tr. from the 3d German ed. by W. J. Purton. Cambridge, 1890. 6+146 p. O.

BLAVATSKY, Helene Petrovna. Isis unveiled: a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. N. Y., 1886-88. 2 v. por. O.

BLAZE de Bury, Ange Henri Blaze, *dit.* Avant-propos (Dans Mérimée, Prosper. Lettres à une autre inconnue.)

BLEDSOE, A. J. Indian wars of the northwest: a California sketch. S. F., 1885. O.

BLEDSOE, Albert Taylor. An essay on liberty and slavery. Phil. 1856. D.

[BLESSINGTON, J. P.] (*pseud.*, A private soldier.) The campaigns of Walker's Texas division. N. Y., 1875. O.

BLEUNARD, A. Babylon electrified: a history of an expedition undertaken to restore ancient Babylon by the power of electricity and how it resulted; tr. by F. L. White. Phil., 1889. il. map. O.

BLICKLING homilies of the 10th century; from the Marquis of Lothian's unique ms. A. D. 971; ed. with a translation and index of words, by Rev. R. Morris. Lond., 1874-80. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 58, 63, 73.)

BLISS *Rev.* Edwin Munsell. Turkey and the Armenian atrocities. [n. p.] [c. 1896.] il. pl. O.

—— The encyclopaedia of missions; descriptive, historical, biographical, statistical. N. Y., 1891. maps. 2 v. O.

BLISS, N. W. *and* White, Charles A. The private life and scientific work of Prof. Amos Henry Worthen, with portrait by J. Reich. (*In* Ill. Geol. surv. v. 8. App.)

BLISS, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism. Lond., 1895. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BLISS, William Root. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. Bost., 1889. pl. map. D.

—— Quaint Nantucket. Bost., 1896. D.

BLISSARD, W. The ethic of usury and interest; a study in inorganic socialism. Lond., 1892. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BLODGETTE, George B. *comp.* Early settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts; including all who were here before 1662, with a few generations of their descendants. Salem, 1887. O.

BLOIS, John T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan, with succinct history of the state from the earliest period to the present time. Detroit, 1839. D.

BLOODGOOD, S. De Witt. *ed.* The sexagenary, or Reminiscences of the American revolution. Albany, 1866. pors. O.

BLOOMFIELD, J. H. A Cuban exposition. Lond. 1896. D.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice. *tr.* Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, together with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries. Oxford, 1897. O. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the east. v. 42)

BLOOMFIELD, Max. Illustrated historical guide, embracing an account of the antiquities of St. Augustine, Florida. St. Augustine, 1884. 110 p. maps. D.

BLOUET, Paul. (*pseud.* Max O'Rell.) English pharisees, French crocodiles, and other Anglo-French typical characters. N. Y., [1892]. D.

BLOUNT, Betram *and* Bloxam, A. G. Chemistry for engineers and manufacturers. v. 1. Phil., 1896. il. O.

Contents: V. 1. Chemistry of engineering, building and metallurgy.

BLOUNT, Thomas. Tenures of land and customs of manors; new ed. entirely re-arranged, carefully corrected, and considerably enlarged, by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1874. O.

BLOW, Susan E. Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's "Mother Play." N. Y., 1895. D. (Int. ed. ser.)

—— *tr. and comp.* The songs and music of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. N. Y., 1897. il. D. (Int. ed. ser.)

BLOW, Susan E. *See* Eliot, Henrietta R. *and* Blow, S. E. *trs.* Mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's Mother Play.

BLOXAM, A. G. *See* Blount, B. *and* Bloxam, A. G. Chemistry for engineers and manufacturers.

BLUEHILL. (Me.)

CANDAGE, R. G. F. Settlement and progress of the town of Bluehill; an historical adddress. Bluehill, 1886. por. 43 p. O.

BLUNT, John Henry. *ed.* Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. New ed. Lond., 1891. Q.

—— The myroure of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a translation of the Offices used by the Sisters of theBrigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed from the black letter text of 1530 A. D. Lond., 1873. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 19.)

BLUNT, Reginald. The Carlyles' Chelsea home, being some account of No. 5, Cheyne Row. Lond., 1895. il. 98 p. D.

BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen. In vinculis. Lond., 1889. 63 p. S.

—— A new pilgrimage, and other poems. Lond., 1889. 182 p. S.

BLUNTSCHLI, *Dr.* Johann Caspar. The theory of the state; tr. from 6th German ed. . Oxford, 1885. O.

BOADEN, James, Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons interspersed with anecdotes of authors and actors. Phil., 1893. pors. D.

BOARDMAN, Emery. Winning whist, a harmonious system of combined long-suit and short-suit play of the game of whist. N. Y., 1896. S.

BOARDMAN, George Dana, *D. D.* Worship in non-liturgical churches. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

BOARDMAN, Samuel L. The climate, soil, physical resources and agricultural capabilities of the state of Maine. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Spec., rept. no. 4.)

BOAS, *Dr.* Franz. The central Eskimo. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology. 6th report, 1884-85.)

BOAS, Frederick S. Shakespeare and his predecessors. N. Y., 1896. S. (University ser.)

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. The Decameron; now first completely done into English prose and verse by John Payne. Lond., 1886. Printed for the Villon Society by private subscription and for private circulation only. 3 v. D.

SYMONDS, J: A. Giovanni Boccaccio as man and author. N. Y., 1895. 6 + 100 p. O.

BODDAM-WHETHAM, J. W. *See*, Whetham, J. W. B.

BODGE, George Madison. Soldiers in King Philip's war, with a concise history of the Indian wars of New England from 1620-1677. . . . . also lists of the Narragansett grantees of the United Colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut. Leominster, 1896. O.

BODLEIAN Library. *See* Oxford University. Bodleian Library.

BODMIN. *England.* Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin church, 1469-72; ed. by J: J. Wilkinson. [Lond.] 1874. O. (*In* Camden Misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 14.)

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiae"; ed. by R. Morris. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 5.)

BOGARDUS, John P. *comp.* California state almanac, 1854. S. F., [[n. d.]. 28 p. O. (*In* Cal. Almanacs, 1854-81.)

BOGART, John. Feats of railway engineering. (*In* Clarke, T: C. and others. The American railway.)

BÖHM-BAWERK, Eugen V. Capital and interest; a critical history of economical theory; tr. by W: Smart. Lond., 1890. O.

—— The positive theory of capital; tr, with a preface and analysis by W: Smart. Lond., 1891. O

BOIES, Andrew J. Record of the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteer infantry, 1862-65. Fitchburg, 1880. 168 p. por. O.

BOIES, Henry M. Prisoners and paupers. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. D.

BOISDUVAL, Jean Alphonse. Lépidoptères de la Californie. [n. t. p.] 94 p. O.

BOISSEUR, Gaston. Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Caesar. N. Y., 1897. D.

BOISSEVAIN, G. M.. The monetary question; tr by G. T. Warner. Lond., 1891. 7+151 p. O.

BOITEAU, Paul. Guide pratique du viticulteur pour la destruction du phylloxera. Lisbourne, 1877. 16 p. O.

BOLLAERT, William. Antiquarian, ethnological and other researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru and Chile. Lond., 1860. pl. O.

BOLLES,, Albert S. Industrial history of the United States, from the earliest settlements to the present time; together with a description of Canadian industries. Norwich, Conn., 1881. il. O.

BOLOMIER, Henry. Sir Ferumbas [from the French of Fierbras roman]. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no 35.)

BOLTON, Charles Knowles. The Boltons of Old and New England, with a genealogy of the descendants of William Bolton of Reading, Mass., 1720. Albany, 1889. il. 85 p. O.

BOLTON, *Rev.* Francis. *tr.* Delitzsch, F. Biblical commentary on the book of Job;—Biblical commentary on the Psalms.

BOLTON, Henry Carrington. A bibliography of chemistry for the year 1887. Wash., 1888. O. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll. v. 34.)

—— A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1892. Wash., 1893. O. (*In Same*, v. 36.)

BOLTON, *Rev.* Robert. History of the several towns, manors and patents of the county of Westchester, from its first settlement to the present time; ed. by C. W. Bolton. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles. Famous American authors. N. Y., [c. 1887). pors. D.

—— Famous American statesmen. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pors. D.

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles. Famous European artists. N. Y., [c. 1890]. il. D.

—— Famous givers and their gifts. N. Y., [c. 1896]. pors. D.

—— Famous leaders among women. N. Y., [c. 1895]. pors. D.

—— Famous men of science. N. Y., [c. 1889]. pors. D.

—— Lives of poor boys who became famous. N. Y., [c. 1885]. pors. D.

—— Social studies in England. Bost., [n. d.]. 193 p. D.

BOLTON family.

BOLTON, C: K. The Boltons of old and new England, with a genealogy of the descendants of W: Bolton of Reading, Mass., 1720. Albany, 1889. il. 85 p. O.

BOLTWOOD, Lucius M. *comp.* History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass., with genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. Hart., 1878. O.

BONAME, Louise C. The study and practice of French in School. pt. 1-2. Phil., 1896. 2 v. S.

Namely: Pt. 1. For beginners. 2. For intermediate classes.

BONANZA mines and bonanza kings of California. *See* Dewey, S. P.

BONAPARTE, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent, *prince of Canino and Musignano.* Obeservations on the state of zoology in Europe, as regards the vertebrata; tr. by H. E. Strickland. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841-42.)

Choix de gravures à l'eau forte, d'après les peintures originales et les marbres de la galerie de Lucien Bonaparte. Lond., 1812. pl. F

BONAPARTE family.

BINGHAM, D. A. The marriages of the Bonapartes. 2d ed. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. D.

BONAR, James. Philosophy and political economy, in some of their historical relations. Lond., 1893. O. (Lib. of philos.)

BONAVENTURA. *St. and cardinal, originally Giovanni di Fidanza, called "the seraphic doctor."* Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion; drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne, about 1315-30; ed. from mss. in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with introduction and glossary by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1875. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. no. 60.)

BONAVIA, E., *M.D.* The cultivated oranges and lemons, etc., of India and Ceylon. Lond., 1890. O. Atlas obl. D.

—— Studies in the evolution of animals. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

BOND, George Phillips.

HOLDEN, E: S. Memorials of W: C. Bond . . . . and of his son, G: P. Bond. S. F., 1897. il. O.

BOND, William Cranch.

HOLDEN, E: S. Memorials of W: C. Bond . . . . and of his son, G: P. Bond. S. F., 1897. il. O.

BONDY, William. The separation of governmental powers. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law: v. 5, no. 2.)

BONET-MAURY, Gaston, *tr.* Noër, F. A. *comte de.* L'empereur Akbar. Leide, 1883-87. 2 v. O.

BONHAM, John M. Railway secrecy and trusts. N. Y., 1890. D. (Questions of the day, no. 61.)

BONIE, F. *lieut-col.* The French cavalry in 1870 with its tactical results. (Inter. mil. ser. no. 2. Cavalry studies from two great wars.)

—— Kaehler, —. Davis, G: B. Cavalry studies from two great wars. Kansas City, 1896. O. (*Same*, no. 2.)

BONIFACE, Joseph Xavier, *called Saintine.* Picciola the prisoner of Fenestrella; or, Captivity captive. Lond., [n. d.]. il. S.

BON-MOTS; edited by Walter Jerrold. Lond., 1894-97. il. 5 v. T.

Namely: Samuel Foote, and Theodore Hook. Charles Lamb, and Douglas Jerrold. Sydney Smith, and R. B. Sheridan. Bon-mots of the Eighteenth century. Bon-mots of the Nineteenth century.

BONNARD, E. Séances du Congres Viticole International. Montpellier, 1874. 64 p. O.

BONNER, John. A child's history of France. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. D.

BONNEY, *Mrs.* Catharina Van Rensselaer. *comp.* A legacy of historical gleanings. Albany, 1878. il. pors. 2 v. O.

BONNEY, Thomas George. Charles Lyall and modern geology. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

—— *ed.* Year-book of science; 1892. N. Y., 1893. D.

BONNIÈRE R. de. The pope and the council, by Janus [pseud.]. Lond., 1869. D.

BONVALOT, Gabriel. Across Thibet: being a translation of "De Paris au Tonking a travers le Thibet inconnu"; tr. by C. B. Pitman. N. Y., [c. 1892]. il. pl. pors. folded map. O.

BONWICK, James. The Mormons and the silver mines. Lond., 1872. D.

BOOKBINDER, The; an illustrated journal for binders, librarians, and all lovers of books (continuation); 3, 1889. Lond., 1890. il. pl. O. *Continued as* The British bookmaker.

BOOK-LORE: a magazine devoted to old-time literature. Pub. by Elliott Stock; v. 1-6; Dec., 1884-Oct., 1887. Lond., [1884-87]. 6 v. Q.

Note: Continuation of "The bibliographer."

BOOK-LOVER'S library; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. Lond., 1892. D.

Namely: Farrer, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt.

BOOKMAN, The: an illustrated literary journal. v. 1-5. Feb., 1895-Aug., 1897. N. Y., 1895-97. 5 v. il. por. O.

BOOK-PRICES current: a record of the prices at which books have been sold at auction from December, 1891 to November, 1897; v. 6-11. Lond., 1893-97. 6 v. O.

BOOKWORM, The; a literary and bibliographical review; ed. and illustrated by J. P. Berjeau. Lond., 1866-71. 5 v. O.

BOOKWORM, The; an illustrated treasury of old-time literature; [1st]-6th ser. N. Y., 1888-[93]. 6 v. il. pl. O.

BOONE, Richard G. Education in the United States; its history from the earliest settlements. N. Y., 1890. D. (Int. Ed. ser.)

BOOT, W. H. J. Trees and how to paint them in water-colours. Lond., etc., 1883. pl. obl. D.

BOOTH, Arthur John. Saint-Simon and Saint Simonism: a chapter in the history of socialism in France. Lond., 1871. O.

BOOTH, Catherine.

TUCKER, F. de L. Booth. Memoirs of Catherine Booth, mother of the Salvation Army. N. Y., 1892. pors. 2 v. O.

BOOTH, Charles. Pauperism: a picture; and the endowment of old age: an argument. Lond., 1892. D.

—— *ed.* Labour and life of the people; v. 1-9. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. in 10. pl. folded maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. East London. 2. London continued, and app. 3. Blocks of buildings, schools, and immigration. 4. Trades of E. London. 5-8. Population classified by trades. 9. Comparisons, survey and conclusions; with abstract.

BOOTH, Edwin.

GROSSMANN, E. B. Recollections, and letters. N. Y., 1894. pors. O.
WINTER, .. Life and art of Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1894. pors. D.

BOOTH, Mary Louise. *tr.* Cochin, P. S. A. The results of slavery.

—— Gasparin, A. É. *count de.* America before Europe.

BOOTH, Newton. Inaugural address, 1871. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— Speeches and addresses; ed. with introduction and notes, by Lauren E. Crane. N. Y., 1894. por. O.

BOOTH, Sam. Local lyrics. S. F., 1872. 12 p. D.

BOOTH, Walter S. Genealogy of the Booth family in England and the United States. Minneapolis, 1892. S.

BOOTH, William. In darkest England and the way out. Lond., [1890]. map. O.

BOOTH family.

BOOTH, W. S. Genealogy of the Booth family in England and the United States. Minneapolis, 1892. S.
The family of Richard Boothe, of Stratford, Conn., traced through some branches of his posterity. N. Y., 1892. il. D.

BOOTH-TUCKER, F. de L. *See* Tucker, F. de L. Booth-.

BOOTHE, Richard. The family of Richard Boothe of Stratford, Conn. N. Y., 1862. il. D.

BORCHERS, *Dr.* W. Electric smelting and refining: the extraction and treatment of metals by means of the electric current; tr. by W. G. McMillan. Lond., 1897. il. pl. O.

BORDE, or Boorde, Andrew. The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge; a compendious regyment; ed. with life of Borde, by F. J. Furnivall. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Text Extra ser. no. 10.)

BORDEAUX. *Congrès International Phylloxérique* Rapports: 1°. Le sulfure de carbone et les sulfo-carbonates; 2°. La submersion. Paris, 1881. 53 p. O.

BORDEAUX wine and liquor dealers' guide: a treatise on the manufacture and adulteration of liquors. N. Y., [c. 1858]. 17+146 p. D.

BORDIER, A. La vie des sociétés. Paris, 1887. O.

BORE, Henry. The story of the invention of steel pens; with a description of the manufacturing processes by which they are produced. N. Y., 1890. 60 p. il. D.

BORGEAUD, Charles. The rise of modern democracy in old and new England. Lond., 1894. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BORIES, ——. Mémoir sur le maniere de determiner les titres ou degrés de spirituosité des eaux de vie et esprits de vin. [n. t-p.] no paging. tables. O.

BORNEMANN, Mary. (*pseud.*, Oraquille.) Madame Jane Junk and Joe. S. F., 1876. O.

BOROUGH, *Sir* John. *See* Burroughs, Sir John.

BORRON, Robert et Helié, *sires* de. History of the Holy Grail, Englisht, about 1450 A. D., by Henry Lonelich, skynner, from the French prose about 1180-1200 A. D.; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1874-78. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 20, 24, 28, 30.)

BOSANQUET, Bernard. Civilization of Christendom, and other studies. Lond., 1893. D. (Ethical lib.)

—— Essays and addresses. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. D. (Social sci. ser.)

—— A history of aesthetic. Lond., 1892. O. (Muirhead, J. H. *ed.* Library of Philosophy [2d ser.])

—— "In darkest England." (*In* Loch, C. S. [*and others*] "General Booth's social scheme.)

—— Logic; or, The morphology of knowledge. Oxford, 1888. 2 v. O.

—— Psychology of the moral self. Lond., 1897. 128 p. D.

BOSANQUET, *Mrs.* Bernard. Rich and poor. Lond., 1896. D.

BOSCOWITZ, Arnold. Earthquakes; tr. by C. B. Pitman. Lond., 1890. il. pl. D.

BOSSON, Charles P. History of the Forty-second regiment infantry Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-64. Bost., 1886. D.

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne. The history of the variations of the Protestant churches; tr. from the French. Dublin, 1829. 2 v. O.

BOSTON (East Boston).

SUMNER, W: H. History of East Boston, with biographical sketch of its early proprietors. Bost., 1869. pl. pors. maps. facsim. O.

BOSTON and Cambridge. Libraries. A list of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge, Dec. 1878. Camb., 1878. 30 p. O. (Bd. with Bost. Public Lib. Bulletins, v. 4.)

—— *Same.* Bost., 1897. O.

BOSTON. *Museum of Fine Arts.* Catalogue of Greek, Etruscan and Roman vases, by Edward Robinson. Bost., 1893. il. O.

—— —— Masterpieces of the museum. [n.t.p.] F. obl.

—— *Old South Church.* 1669-1882. An historical catalogue of the Old South Church (third church) Boston. Bost., 1883. por. facsim. O.

—— *Public Library.* Annual report of the trustees; 1892-97. Bost., 1893-97. O. 5 pamp.

—— —— Bulletins; No. 4-18, 23, 25-27, 29-42, 44-45, 47-53, 57-61, 63-68, 70-71, 73-79, 80-116; 1868-97; v. 1-15. Bost., 1868-97. 14 v. O.

BOSTON. *Public Library.* Decorations of the library and the masterpieces of the Museum of fine arts. [n. t. p.] F. obl.

——— Handbook of the new public library in Boston. comp., by H. Small. Bost., 1895. il. 78 p. O.

——*Record Commissioners.* 1st-[22d] report; 1876-[90]. Bost., 1878-90. 22 v. O.

Contents: 1st. Appendix. 2d ed. 2. Book of possessions. 2d ed. 3. Charlestown land records. 4. Dorchester town records. 5. "Gleaner" articles [by N. I. Bowditch]. 6. Roxbury land and church records. 7. Boston records from 1660-1701. 8. Boston records from 1700-1728. 9. Boston births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1630-1699. 10. Miscellaneous papers. 11. Records of Boston selectmen, 1701-1715. 12. Boston records from 1729-1742. 13. Records of Boston selectmen, 1716-1736. 14. Boston town records, 1742-1757. 15. Records of Boston selectmen, 1736-1742. 16. Boston town records, 1758-1769. 17. Selectmen's minutes from 1742-3 to 1753. 18. Boston town records, 1770 through 1777. 19. Selectmen's minutes from 1754 through 1763. 20. Selectmen's minutes from 1764 through 1768. 21. Dorchester births, marriages, and deaths to the end of 1825. 22. Statistics of the U. S. direct tax of 1798, as assessed on Boston; and the names of the inhabitants of Boston in 1790, as collected for the first national census.

——Directories.

Boston directory containing the city record, directory of the citizens, business directory and street directory: 1893, 1896; pub. by Sampson, Murdock and Co. Bost., [c. 1893-96]. maps. 2 v. O.

BOSTON daily advertiser; July-Dec., 1890. Bost., 1890. 2 v. F.

BOSTON herald [daily]; July-Dec., 1889. Bost., 1889. F.

BOSTON Medical and Surgical Journal (continuation); v, 121-137. Bost., 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

BOSTON Merchants' Association. Addresses delivered at the 14th-16th annual banquet. Bost., 1896-97. O. 3 pams.

BOSTON quarterly review; v. 1-5. Bost., 1838-42. 5 v. O.

BOSTON review; devoted to theology and literature; v. 1-6. Bost., 1861-66. 6 v. O.

BOSTON Stock Exchange; with brief sketches of prominent brokers, bankers, banks, and moneyed institutions of Boston. Bost., 1893. il. pl. pors. O.

BOSTONIAN Society. Proceedings at the [4th] annual meeting, January 13, 1885. Bost., 1885. 90 p. pl. O.

BOSWELL, James.

LEASK, W. K. James Boswell. N. Y., [1896]. D. (Famous Scots.)

BOTANICAL Magazine, The, or Flower garden displayed. vol. 1-14; 1787-1800. Lond., 1787-1800. 7 v. O.

—— *Continued under the title of* Curtis's botanical magazine.

BOTH sides of the tariff question; by The world's leading men; with portraits and biographical notices. N. Y., [c. 1890]. pors. O.

Contents: Blaine, J. G. Protection.—Breckinridge, W: C. P. Free trade or protection.—Carnegie, A. Summing up the tariff discussion.—Cartwright, Sir R: J:, and Shearman, T: J. The tariff on trial.—Gladstone, W: E. Free trade.—McKinley, W:, jr. The value of protection.—Mendum, S: W. The Question Clubs and the tariff.—Mills, R. Q. Free trade against slave trade;—The Gladstone-Blaine controversy.—Molinari, G. de. The McKinley Bill in Europe.—Morrill, J. S. Free trade or protection.—Appendix. The president's panacea.

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. *Dante Alighieri.* Drawings for the Divina Commedia, by B.; reduced facsimiles after the originals in the Royal Museum, Berlin, and in the Vatican library. Lond., 1896. pl. F.

BOTTOME, Margaret. A sunshine trip, glimpses of the Orient: extracts from letters. N. Y., 1897. S.

BOTTONE, S. R. The dynamo: how made and how used. 5th ed. Lond., 1889. 73 p. il. D.

—— Electric bells and all about them. Lond., 1889. 190 p. il. S.

—— Electrical instrument making for amateurs. 3d ed. enlarged by a chapter on the telephone. Lond., 1889. 180 p. il. S.

—— Electro-motors: how made and how used. Lond., [1890]. 8+135 p. il. S.

BOUCAU, Yves. Culture de la vigne dans les sables des landes. Bordeaux, 1888. D.

BOUCHARD, *comte de Melun et de Corbeil.*

Vie. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3. v. 7.)

BOUCHET, Jean. Le panegyric du chevalier sans reproche; ou Mémoires de La Tremoille. (*In* Col. des mém, rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 14.)

BOUCHETTE, Joseph. The British dominions in North America.

—— A topographical dictionary of the province of Lower Canada. Lond., 1832. 2v. pl. Q.

BOUCHOT, Henri. Les reliures d'art a la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, 1888. 51 p. pl. Q.

BOUCICAUT, Jean le Maingre. *sire de.* Histoire de B. et de ses mémorables faicts en France, Italie et autres lieux du regne des roys Charles V et Charles VI jusques l'an 1408. (*In* Col. des mém, rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 1. v. 6-7.)

BOUDINOT, Elias. *LL. D.,*

BOUDINOT, J. J., *ed.* The life, public services, addresses and letters of Elias Boudinot. Bost., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

BOUDINOT, Jane J. *ed.* The life, public services, addresses, and letters of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., president of the continental congress. Bost., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

BOUFFARD, A. Nouvelle étude sur la vinification du Jacquez. Montpellier, 1887. 8p. (*In* Pamphlets on Viticulture, v. 1.)

BOUGHTON, James. Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston in December, 1635, and settled at Norwalk, Ct. Albany, 1890. il. Q.

BOUGLÉ, le Dr. Vices du people; suivis de l'histoire et du traitment des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1888. D.

BOUILLON, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, *duc de.* Mémoires adressés à son fils le Prince de Sedan. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1. v. 35.)

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles. Central Asian portraits: the celebrities of the Khanates and the neighboring states. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Central Asian questions; essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. Lond., 1885. por. maps. O.

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles. England and Russia in Central Asia. Lond., 1879. 2 v. O.
—— History of China. Lond., 1881-84. 3 v. pors. O.
—— The life of Yakoob Beg; Athalik Ghazi, and Badaulet; ameer of Kashgar. Lond., 1878. map. O.
—— A short history of China. Lond., 1893. map. O.
BOUNTY question; Who hinders payment. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)
BOURDEL, A. Du platrage des vins. 4e éd. Montpellier, 1888. 29 p. pl. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)
BOURDON de Sigrais, Claude Guillaume. Considérations sur les Gaulios, le Francs et les Français. (*In* Col. de mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1834. s. 3. v. 31.)
BOURGADE la Dardye, E. de. Paraguay: the land and the people. Natural wealth and commercial capabilities. English edition ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. Lond., 1892. pl. folded map. D.
BOURGEOIS, Émile. France under Louis XIV (le grand siècle), its arts, its ideas; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. N. Y., 1897. il. Q.
BOURGEOIS *dit* Boursier, Louise. Comment et en quel temps la reyne accoucha de la dauphine à présent Louis XIII. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 49.)
BOURGET, Paul. Cosmopolis. Paris, 1894. D.
—— Un crime d'amour. Paris, 1892. D.
—— Cruelle enigme. Paris, [1885.] D.
—— A living lie. N.Y., [c. 1896.] D.
—— Oeuvres: poésies, 1876-1882. Paris, 1887. S.
——Outre-Mer; impressions of America. N. Y. 1895. D.
—— A tragic idyl. N. Y., 1896. D.
BOURINOT, John George. Federal government in Canada. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 7.)
—— Historical and descriptive account of the island of Cape Breton. Montreal, 1892. 183 p. il. maps. F.
——Local government in Canada: an historical study. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)
—— Parliamentary government in Canada: a constitutional and historical study. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers. 1892. no. 17.)
BOURKE, John Gregory. *capt.* The medicine men of the Apaches. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bu. of Ethnology. 9th annual report.)
—— On the border with Crook. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. pl. O.
—— Scatalogic rites of all nations. Wash., 1891. O.
BOURKE, Richard Southwell. *6th earl of Mayo.*
BOURNE, Edward E. History of Wells and Kennebunk; from the earliest settlement to the year 1820; with biographical sketches. Portland, 1875. por. O.
BOURNE, Edward G. History and determination of the line of demarcation established by Pope Alexander VI, between the Spanish and Portuguese fields of discovery and colonization. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, no. 6.)
—— Prince Henry, the navigator. Wash., 1893. Q. (*Same* 1893, no. 11.)

BOURNE, Henry E. The organization of the first committee of Public Safety. (Am. Hist. Assoc. Papers 1894. no. 15.)

BOUSFIELD, Charles. *tr.* Viel Castle, H. de. Memoirs.

BOUTELL, Lewis H. Roger Sherman in the Federal convention. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers. 1893. no. 19.)

BOUTMY, Émile. The English constitution: tr. by I. . M. Eaden. Lond., 1891. D.

—— Studies in constitutional law; France, England, United States; tr. from the 2d French ed. by E. M. Dicey, with introduction by A. V. Dicey. Lond., 1891. D.

BOUTON, Nathaniel, *ed and comp.* Provincial and state papers. Miscellaneous documents and records relating to New Hampshire at different periods. Concord, 1877. O. (N. H. Provincial and State papers, v. 10.)

—— Provincial papers. Documents and records relating to the province of New Hampshire from the earliest period of its settlement, 1623-1776. Concord, Manchester, Nashua, 1867-78. 7 v. O. (N. H. Provincial and state papers, v. 1-7.)

—— State papers. Documents and records relating to the state of New Hampshire during the period of the American revolution, from 1776-83. Concord, 1874. O. (N. H. Provincial and state papers, v. 8.)

—— Town papers. Documents and records relating to towns in New Hampshire; with app. embracing the constitutional conventions of 1778-79; and of 1781-83; and the state constitutions of 1784. Concord, 1875. O. (N. H. Provincial and state papers, v. 9.)

BOUTON-BOUGHTON family.

BOUGHTON, J: Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France.

BOUGHTON family. *See* Bouton-Boughton family.

BOUTWELL, George S. The constitution of the United States at the end of the first century. N. Y., 1895. O.

BOUVERIE, E. O. Pleydell. Rackets. (Badminton lib.)

BOUVET, Joachim. 1660-1732. Journey from Peking to Kanton, 1693. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3. p. 540.)

BOVET, Félix. Egypt, Palestine and Phoenicia: a visit to sacred lands; tr. by W. H. Lyttelton; with biographical sketch of the author by F. Godet. Lond., 1882. map. D.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, *ed.* The history of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. pors. facsim. Q.

BOWEN, Edward Augustus. Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut. Camb., 1897. il. Q.

BOWEN, H: Courthope. Froebel and education through self-activity. N. Y., 1894. D. (Great educators.)

BOWEN, James L. History of the Thirty-seventh regiment Mass. volunteers, 1861-65. N. Y., 1884. pl. D.

—— Massachusetts in the war 1861-65; with an introduction by H. L. Dawes. Springfield, 1889. pors. O.

BOWEN family.

BOWEN, E: A. Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Conn. Camb., 1897. il. Q.

BOWERBANK, James Scott. Monograph of the British spongiadae. Lond., 1864-82. 4 v. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

BOWERS, Edward A. The present condition of the forests on the public lands. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 6.)

BOWERS, *Mrs.* J. Milton. The dance of life; an answer to the "Dance of Death." S. F. 1877. 132 p. S.

BOWES, G. S. Illustrative gatherings for preachers and teachers. 4th ed. . Lond., [3d ed. 1862.] S.

BOWES, Robert, *and* Douglas, James. Indexes of portraits in the "British gallery of portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait gallery," Knight's "Gallery of portraits" and "Lodge's portraits". (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 7, 1880. Rept, 2d annual meeting. App. 1.)

BOWKER, Richard Rogers. A primer for political education. N. Y., 1886. 42 p. D.

—— *ed.* *See*, Fletcher, W: I. and Bowker, R. R. eds. The annual literary index.

—— and Iles, George. *eds.* The reader's guide in economic, social and political science. N. Y., 1891. 169 p. D. (Economic tracts no. 27.)

BOWLBY, Anthony A. Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. Lond., 1887. il. S. (Student's guide ser.)

BOWLES, Caroline Anne. *See*, Southey, Mrs. C. A. B.

BOWLEY, Arthur L. A short account of England's foreign trade in the nineteenth century, its economic and social results. Lond., 1891. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BOWMAKER, Edward. The housing of the working classes. Lond., 1895. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

BOWNE, Borden P. Theory of thought and knowledge. N. Y., 1897. O.

BOWNE, Eliza Southgate. A girl's life eighty years ago: selections from the letters of B., with introduction by C. Cook. N. Y., 1888. il. por. O.

BOWRING, John. Wybor z básnictwi Ceského. Cheskian anthology: being a history of the poetical literature of Bohemia, with translated specimens. Lond., 1832. S.

BOWRING, Lewin B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the south. Oxford, 1893. map. D. (Rulers of India.)

BOX, Thomas. Practical treatise on mill-gearing, wheels, shafts, riggers, etc., for the use of engineers. 3d ed. Lond., 1882. 8+120 p. pl. D.

BOY-BISHOP, The. Two sermons preached by the boy bishop at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII., and at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. by J: G. Nichols; with an introduction giving an account of the festival of the boy bishop in England, by E. F. Rimbault. [Lond.]. 1875. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc. n. s. v. 14.)

BOYCE, A. P. Fresco and decorative designs. Bost., 1883. obl. Q.

BOYCE, John J. Origin and growth of the municipal law of the state of California, and the necessity of a permanent Commission for the Revision and Reform of the Law. [S. F., 1895.] 18 p. O. pam.

BOYCE, Rubert. A textbook of morbid histology for students and practitioners. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

BOYD, Belle. *See*, Hardinge, *Mrs.* Belle Boyd.

BOYD, John. Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn., with exercises of the Centennial Celebration, Aug. 16, 17, 1871. Hartford, 1873. pors. O.

BOYD, Mark. Reminiscences of fifty years. N. Y., 1871. D.

BOYD, William H. *pub.* Boyd's directory of the District of Columbia; 1893. Wash., c. 1893. O.

BOYD, William P. History of the town of Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.; 1793-1887: with a brief genealogical record. Conesus, 1887. il. 176 p. O.

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Commentary on the writings of Henrik Ibsen. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— A daring fiction. (*In*, Stories by Amer. authors, v. 10.)

—— Essays on German literature. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Essays on Scandanavian literature. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— Falconberg. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works, including a commentary on Goethe's Faust. 7th ed. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Gunnar; a tale of Norse life. 7th ed. N. Y., 1888. S.

—— Idyls of Norway and other poems. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. 185 p. S.

—— Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories. N. Y., 1891. S.

—— Literary and social silhouettes. N. Y., 1894. T.

—— The Norseland series. N. Y., 1894. il. 4 v. D.

Namely: Norseland tales.—Modern Vikings.—Against heavy odds: A fearless trio.—Boyhood in Norway.

—— Queen Titania. N. Y., 1881. S.

—— Social strugglers. N. Y., 1893. D.

BOYKIN, Edward M. The falling flag: evacuation of Richmond, retreat and surrender at Appomattox. 3d ed. N. Y., 1874. 67 p. pl. D.

BOYLE, Cornelius Breckinridge. A catalogue and bibliography of North American mesozoic invertebrata. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 102.)

BOYLSTON, Peter. John Charáxes: a tale of the civil war in America. Phil., 1889. D.

BOYNE, William. Trade tokens issued in the seventeenth century in England, Wales and Ireland, by corporations, merchants, tradesmen, etc.; a new and revised edition by G: C. Williamson. Lond., 1889-91. 2 v. pl. O.

BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness. Chattanooga and Chickamauga: reprint of Gen. H. V. Boynton's letters to the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, August, 1888. 59 p. map. O.

BRACE, Charles Loring. Gesta Christi; or, A history of humane progress under Christianity. 4th ed. N. Y., 1885. D.

—— Life; chiefly told in his own letters; ed. by his daughter. N. Y., 1894. por. O.

BRACE, Charles Loring. The unknown God; or inspiration among pre-Christian races. N. Y., 1890. O.

BRACKENBURY, Charles Booth. Frederick the Great. Lond., 1884. por. maps. D.

BRACKENBURY, George. The campaign in the Crimea: an historical sketch; illustrated from drawings by W: Simpson. Lond., 1855. 8+112 p. pl. O.

—— Same; 2d ser. Lond., 1856. 6+136 p. pl. O.

BRACKENBURY, Henry. The Ashanti war: a narrative prepared from the official documents by permission of Sir Garnet Wolseley. Edin and Lond., 1874. 2 v. maps. facsim. O.

—— The river column: a narrative of the advance of the river column of the Nile expeditionary force, and its return down the rapids. Edin. and Lond., 1885. maps. D.

BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry. Cursory remarks; printed in the American Museum, April, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L., ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

BRACKETT, Anna C. *tr.* Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of Education.

BRACKETT, Cyrus F. Electricity in the service of man. (*In*, Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.

——— *and others.* Electricity in daily life; a popular account of the application of electricity to every day uses. N. Y., 1890. il. O.

BRACKETT, Jeffrey R. The negro in Maryland; a study of the institution of slavery. Balt., 1889. O.

—— Notes on the progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war. Balt., 1890. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

—— The status of the slave. (*In* Jameson, J. F., ed. Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S.)

BRADDON, Edward. Life in India: a series of sketches showing something of the Anglo-Indian, the land he lives in and the people among whom he lives. Lond., 1872. D.

BRADFORD, Amory Howe, *D.D.* Heredity and Christian problems. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The unity of the spirit—a world-wide necessity. (*In* Shields, C: W. *and others.* Church unity.)

BRADFORD, Major Ward. Biographical sketches. [n. p. n. d.] 95 p. por. S.

BRADFORD, (Mass.)

KINGSBURY, J. D. Memorial history of Bradford, Mass., to the close of 1882. Haverhill, 1883. 144 p. O.

WOODBURY, L. A. An historical sketch of Bradford, Mass., in the Revolution. Groveland, 1895. il. T.

BRADFORD, (Vt.)

McKEEN, *Rev.* S. A history of Bradford, Vermont, 1765-1874: with various genealogical records. Montpelier, 1875. pors. O.

BRADLEE, Caleb Davis. Recollections of a ministry of forty years; 1854-94. Bost., 1895. 36 p. O. pamp.

BRADLEY, A. G. Sketches from old Virginia. Lond., 1897. il. D.

BRADLEY, F. H. Appearance and reality, a metaphysical essay. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. O. (Lib. of philos.)

BRADLEY, George Granville. *See*, Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, G. G. Life and corespondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.

BRADLEY, Henry. *ed.* A Middle-English dictionary, by F. H. Stratmann. New ed., re-arranged revised and enlarged by B. Oxford, 1891. O.

BRADLEY, William Harrison. Olive culture in the Alpes Maritimes. Wash., 1891. O. (Spec. Consular repts., v. 2.)

BRADLEY and Co's atlas of the world for commercial and library reference. Phil., 1893. F.

BRADSHAW, Henry. Life of saint Werburge of Chester; Englisht, A. D. 1513, printed by Pynson A. D. 1521, and now re-edited by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1887. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 88.)

PROTHERO, G: W. Memoir of B. Lond., 1888. por. O.

BRADY, George Stewardson. Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic copepoda of the British islands. Lond., 1878-80. 3v. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— *See* Jones, T. R., Kirkby, J. W. *and* Brady, G: S. Monograph of the British entomostraca.

BRADY, John. Clavis calendaria; or, A compendious analysis of the calendar; illustrated with ecclesiastical, historical and classical anecdotes. 2d ed. Lond., 1812. 2 v. O.

BRADY, Robert, *jr.* *See* Maxfield, A., *and* Brady, R. *jr.* Roster and statistical record of Company D. of the Eleventh regiment Maine Infantry volunteers.

BRAHE, Tyge or Tycho.

DREYER, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe: a picture of scientific life and work in the sixteenth century. Edin., 1890. pl. por. O.

BRAIN: a journal of neurology; v. 1-9; 1878-[86]. Lond., 1879-87. 9 v. O.

BRAINARD, F. R. The sextant and other reflecting mathematical instruments. N. Y., 1891. S. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.)

BRAINERD, Ira Hutchinson. The constitutional and political history of the United States, by Dr. H. von Holst; index and list of authorities, by B. Chic., 1892. O.

BRAINERD, Thomas H. *pseud.* *See* Jarboe, *Mrs.* J: R.

BRAITHWAITE, James, *ed.* Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery; pt. 100-103. N. Y., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

BRAITHWAITE, R. *M. D.* Sphagnaceae, or, peat-mosses of Europe and North America. Lond., 1880. il. pl. 91 p. O.

BRAMBLE, Charles A. Klondike, a manual for goldseekers. N. Y. [c. 1897]. il. map. D.

BRAMSTON, *Sir* John. Autobiography; now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of T: W: Bramston. Lond., 1845. O. (Camden Soc., v. 32.)

BRAMWELL, Byron, *M. D.* Practical medicine and medical diagnosis. N. Y,. 1887. 149 p. il. O.

BRANDON, J. R. Reply to the Rev. Mr. Hemphill's discourse on "Our Public Schools." S. F., 1875. 21 p. O. (*In* Pamps. on Religion, v. 2.)

BRANDT, Henri François.

LEHNERT, H. Henri François Brandt, leben und werke. 1789-1845. Berlin, 1897. pl. F.

BRANNER, John C. Annual report of the geological survey of Arkansas; 1888, v. 1-3. Little Rock, 1888. 3 v. pl. maps. O.

—— Cotton in the empire Brazil. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Repts. no. 8.)

—— Glaciation: its relations to the Lackawanna-Wyoming region. Scranton, 1887. il. O. (*In* Lackawanna Institute of History and Science Proceedings, v. 1.)

—— Notes upon the glacial striae observed in the Wyoming-Lackawanna region. Scranton, 1887. O. (*In* same.)

—— On the manufacture of Portland cement. (*In* Arkansas, Geol. Surv. Annual rept. 1888, v. 2.)

BRANNT, William T. Petroleum: its history, origin, occurrence, production, physical and chemical, constitution, technology, examination and uses. Phil., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— A practical treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles; ed. chiefly from the German of C. Deite, A. Engelhardt, C. Schaedler and others, with additions and lists of American patents relating to these subjects. Phil. and Lond., 1888. il. O.

—— *tr.* Langbein, G: Treatise on the electro deposition of metals.

—— *tr.* Lehner, S. Manufacture of ink.

BRASS, *Dr.* Arnold. Atlas of human histology; tr. by R. A. Young. N. Y., 1897. pl. O.

—— Die niedrigsten Lebewesen ihre Bedeutung als Krankheitserreger ihre Beziehung zum Menschen und den übrigen Organismen und ihre Stellung in der Natur. Leipzig, 1888. il. O.

BRASSEY *Lady* Anna. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. N. Y., 1885. il. pl. maps. O.

BRASSEY, *Sir* Thomas. The British navy: its strength, resources and administration [continuation]; v. 2-3. Lond., 1882. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 2. Miscellaneous subjects connected with ship building for the purposes of war. 3. Opinions on the ship-building policy of the navy.

—— Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade. Lond., 1879. O.

—— Papers and addresses: naval and maritime, 1872-93; arranged and ed. by S. E. Wilmot. Lond., 1894. 2 v. O.

BRASSEY, *Lord* T. A. *ed.* Naval annual, 1897. Portsmouth. 1897. il. pl. O.

BRATTLEBORO, (Vt.)

BURNHAM, H: Brattleboro, Windham county, Vermont; early history, with biographical sketches of some of its inhabitants. Brattleboro, 1880. 191 p. O.

BRAUN, Alexander. Reflections on the phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature, especially in the life and development of plants; tr. by A. Henfrey. (Ray Soc. Pub. Henfrey A. ed. Botan and physiol. mem.)

BREAD from stones: a new and rational system of land fertilization and regeneration; tr. from the German [of Julius Hensel]. Phil., 1894. 140 p. S.

BRECK, Samuel. Genealogy of the Breck family descended from Edward of Dorchester and his brothers in America. Omaha, 1889. pors. O.

BRECK family.

BRECK, S: Genealogy of the Breck family descended from Edward of Dorchester and his brothers in America. Omaha, 1889. pors. O.

BRECKENRIDGE, Roeliff Morton. The Canadian banking system, 1817-1890. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub. v. 10.)

BRECKINRIDGE, William Campbell Preston. Free trade or Protection. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

Biographical sketch. (*In* same.)

BREEDER and sportsman; v. 19-30; July, 1891-June, 1897. S. F., 1891-97. 12 v. F.

BREESE, W. W., *M. D.* Well-springs of truth. S. F., [c.1883]. il. O.

[BREGY, — de Flécelles. *Marquis* de]. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du dix-septième siècle. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. a l'hist. de France, 1827. s. 2. v. 58-59.)

BREHM, Christian Ludwig. Ornithology; or, the science of birds; from the text of Dr. Brehm; with illustrations by T. Jasper. Columbus, Ohio, 1878. 156 p. pl. F.

BREITMANN, Hans. *pseud. See*, Leland, C: Godfrey.

BRENKMANN, Ch. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the German language. N. Y., [c. 1889]. D.

BRENNAN, J. Fletcher. A history of freemasonry in the maritime provinces of British North America from its origin therein in 1737 to the year 1841. (*In* Rebold, E. General hist. of freemasonry.)

BRENNAN, John. Erin Mor: the story of Irish republicanism. S. F., 1892. O.

BRENNAN, John. Letter: The conflict between American protective policy and the English policy of free trade. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

BRENT J. Lancaster. Speech, delivered in the Assembly of the State of California, Tuesday, March 17, 1857; reported by C: A. Sumner. Sac., 1857. 23 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

BRENTANO, Lujo. Hours and wages in relation to production; tr. by Mrs. W: Arnold. Lond., 1894. 8—143 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— On the history and development of gilds; and the origin of trade-unions. (*In* Smith, J. T. ed. Eng. gilds; Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 40.)

—— The relation of labor to the law of to-day; tr. from the German by P. Sherman, with an introduction. N. Y., 1891. D.

BRENTANO'S romantic library. N. Y., 1888-89. 2 v. S.

Contents: Féval, P. A noble sacrifice.—Gautier, T. Jettatura.—Musset, A. de. Margot;—The beauty-spot;—Croisilles;—Valentine's wager.—Sardou, V. The black pearl.

BRETON, Jules Adolphe Aimé Louis. La vie d'un artiste: art et nature. 7e éd., Paris, 1890. D.

BRETON, Nicholas. Chosen poems. Lond., 1890. O. (*In* Bullen, A. H. *ed.* Poems . . . . of the Elizabethan age.)

BRETZ family.

PARTHEMORE, E. W. S. Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz family. 1750 to 1890. Harrisburg, 1890. O.

BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham. The historic note-book; with an appendix of battles. Phil., 1891. D.

BREWER, *Mrs.* Emma. *tr.* Kolb, G. F. Condition of nations.

BREWER, Robert Frederick. Orthometry; a treatise on the art of versification and the technicalities of poetry; with a new and complete rhyming dictionary. Lond., 1893. D.

BREWER, Thomas Mayo. *See* Baird, S. F., Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R. The water birds of North America.

BREWER, distiller and wine manufacturer; giving full directions for the manufacture of beers, spirits, wines, liquors, etc.; ed. by J. Gardner. Phil, 1883. il. D. (Technological handbooks.)

BREWERTON, George Douglas. The war in Kansas: a rough trip to the border among new homes and a strange people. N. Y., 1856. pl. por. D.

BREWSTER, Benjamin Harris.

SAVIDGE, E. C. Life of B., with discourses and addresses. Phil., 1891. por. D.

BREWSTER, *Sir* David.

GORDON, M. M. The home life of Sir D. Brewster. Edin., 1870. D.

BREWSTER, H. Pomeroy *and* Humphrey, George H. England and its rulers: being a concise compendium of the history of England and its people. Chic., 1892. D.

BREYMANN, H. Provençal poetry in ancient and modern times. (*In* Owens College essays, 1774.)

BRIC-A-BRAC series; ed. by R. H. Stoddard (continuation); v. 2, 5. N. Y., 1876-77. 2 v. S.

Contents: V. 2. Stoddard, R. H., *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 5. Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs: a journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.; ed by R. H. Stoddard.

BRICE, Thomas. A compendious register in metre containing the names and patient sufferings of the members of Jesus Christ and the tormented, and cruelly burned within England; since the death of our famous king, of immortal memory, Edward the Sixth, to the entrance and beginning of the reign of our sovereign and dearest Lady Elizabeth of England, France and Ireland, queen. 1559. (*In* Arber, E. Eng.) Garner, v. 4, p. 143)

BRIDGEPORT chronicle-union: July 12, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Bridgeport, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

BRIDGER, Adolphus E. Biliousness: its causes and its treatment. Lond., [1887] 2--108—6 p. pl. D.

BRIDGER, Charles. An index to printed pedigrees, contained in county and local histories, the Heralds' visitations and in the more important genealogical collections. Lond., 1867. O.

BRIDGES, *Dr.* J. H. From the Union to Catholic emancipation, 1801-1829. (*In* Two centuries of Irish history.)

BRIDGES, M. C. Catalogue descriptif des conifères de Californie, Oregon, et en général de toute la côte nord du Pacifique; suivi d'un prix courant des graines de ces mêmes conifères. Paris, 1866. 29 p. D.

BRIDGES, Robert. Overheard in Arcady. N. Y., 1894. 133 p. D.

BRIDGES, Thomas. *tr.* Homer's Iliad: a burlesque translation; revised and modified by G: A. Smith. Phil., 1889. il. pl. O.

BRIDGMAN, Frederick Arthur. Winters in Algeria. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. O.

BRIEF examination of Lord Sheffield's observations on the commerce of the United States [by Tench Coxe].

BRIENNE, Comte de. *See* Loménie, H. A. de.

BRIGGS, Archibald, *and* Henry Currer. Memorandum on the industrial partnership at the Whitwood collieries, 1856-1874. (*In* Taylor, S. Profit-sharing between capital and labour.)

BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, *D.D.* The authority of holy Scripture, an inaugural address. 14th ed. N. Y., 1893. 111 p. O.

—— The Bible, the church and the reason: the three great fountains of divine authority. N. Y., 1892. O.

—— Biblical study: its principles, methods and history, together with a catologue of books of reference. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The higher criticism of the Hexateuch. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The Messiah of the apostles. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The Messiah of the gospels. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Whither? a theological question for the times. 3d ed. N. Y., 1890. O.

—— Driver, Samuel Rolles, Plummer, Alfred, *eds.* International critical commentary on the Holy scriptures of the Old and New Testament. N. Y., 1895-96. 5 v. O.

For list see, Int. crit. com.

—— *and* Salmond, Stewart D. F. *eds.* International theological library. N. Y., 1892-97. 6 v. O.

For list see, Int. theol. lib.

BRIGGS, George W. Channing. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

—— Man. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

BRIGGS, John. *lt-col.* Letters addressed to a young person in India; calculated to afford instruction for his conduct in general and more especially in his intercourse with the natives. Lond., 1828. D.

BRIGGS, Lloyd Vernon. History of shipbuilding on North river, Plymouth county, Massachusetts, with genealogies of the shipbuilders, 1640-1872. Bost., 1889. pl. O.

BRIGGS, Thomas. The peacemaker: free trade, free labour, free thought; or. Direct taxation the true principle of political economy. Lond., [n. d.]. D.

BRIGHAM, Gershom N. Phthisis pulmonalis; or, Tubercular consumption. N. Y., etc., 1882. O.

BRIGHAM, William T. Guatemala the land of the Quetzal. N. Y., 1887. il. pl. maps. O.

BRIGHT, James Frank, *D.D.* History of England, 449-1880. Period 1-4. Lond., 1887-88. 4v. maps. S.

Contents: Period 1. Mediaeval monarchy. 2. Personal monarchy. 3. Constitutional monarchy. 4. Growth of democracy.

BRIGHT, John. Speeches on the American question; with an introduction by Frank Moore. Bost., 1865. por. D.

BRIGHT, Marshall W. *See* Mabie, H. W., *and* Bright, M. W. Memorial story of America.

BRIGHTMORE, A. W. *See*, Turner, J. H. T., *and* Brightmore, A. W. Principles of waterworks engineering.

BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme. A handbook of gastronomy; tr. by A. Lalauze. Lond., 1884. il. por. O.

BRINCKERHOFF family.

The family of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff. 1638. N. Y., 1887. 188 p. O.

[BRINGHURST, Thomas H. *and* Swigart, Frank.] History of the Forty-sixth regiment Indiana Volunteer infantry. 1861-65; compiled by order of the Regimental Association. [Logansport]. 1888. O.

BRINK, Bernhard Ten. History of English literature: v. 1-2. tr. by H. M. Kennedy, N. Y., 1884-96. 2 v. in 3. D.

Contents: V. 1. To Wyclif. 2: 1. Wyclif to Renaissance. 2: 2. Fourteenth century to the death of Surrey.

BRINKLEY, F. *capt. ed.* Japan described and illustrated by the Japanese: with an essay on Japanese art by Kakuzo Okakura. Ed. de grand luxe no. 40. Sec. 1-4. Bost., [c. 1897]. 4v. il. pl. F.

BRINKLOW, Henry. Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, somtyme a gray fryre, unto the parliament howse of Ingland his natural country, for the redresse of certen wicked laws, euel customs, a[n]d cruel decreys, about A. D. 1542; and The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the cytye of London, made by Roderigo Mors, A. D. 1545; ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1874. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 22.)

BRINTON, Daniel Garrison. The American race: a linguistic classification and ethnographic description of the native tribes of North and South America. N. Y., 1891. D.

—— Essays of an Americanist: 1. Ethnologic and Archaeologic. 2. Mythology and folk lore. 3. Graphic systems and literature. 4. Linguistic. Phil., 1890. il. O.

—— Religions of primitive peoples. N.Y., 1897. D. (Amer. lect. on Hist. of religions. 2d. ser.)

BRISTOL, John Digby, *1st earl of.* Defence of his negotiations in Spain; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. Lond., 1871. 39—56 p. O. (*In* Cambden misc., v. 6. Cambden Soc., v. 104.)

BRITISH almanac of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge [and Companion]; 1828-85. Lond., [1828-85]. 58 v. D.

—— Complete index to the Companion to the almanac; 1828-43. Lond., 1843. D.

BRITISH and foreign review; or, European quarterly journal; v. 1-18; 1835-44. Lond., 1835-44 18 v. O.

Note: t. p. missing v. 17.

BRITISH and foreign state papers; 1812-90; compiled by [Lewis], Edward, and Edward C. Hertslet. Lond., 1841-96. 82 v. in 81. O.

Note: Vol. 21 in General list, v. 1-20; v. 43-44 General index, v. 1-43 1373-1873. Vol 80 is General index, v. 65-89. 1873-1888.

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of meeting (continuation); 1874, 1891. Lond., 1875-92. 2 v. O.

BRITISH bookmaker; v. 3-7; 1890-94. Lond., 1891-94. 5v. il. pl. pors. O. *Continuation of* The bookbinder.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. *Board of Trade.* 16th-17th annual report 1895-96. Victoria 1895-96. O. 2 pam.

—— *Department of Agriculture.* Insect pests and plant diseases, containing remedies and suggestions. Victoria, 1897. O. pam.

—— —— 4th-5th report. 1894-96. Victoria, 1895-97. O.

—— *Horticultural Society and Fruit Growers Association.* 5th-7 annual report. New Westm'r. 1894-97. O. 3 pam. 5th rept includes pest and remedy supplement.

—— *Lands and Works Department.* Crown lands surveys for the year ending Dec. 31, 1896. Victoria, 1897. O.

—— —— Report of the chief commissioner for the year ending Dec. 31, 1896. Victoria, 1897. O.

—— *Minister of Mines.* Annual report for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1896. Victoria, 1897. il. maps. O. pam.

—— *Natural History Society.* Bulletin: no. 1-2. Victoria, 1893-97. il. pl. O. 2 pam.

Namely: No. 1. Fannin, J: Preliminary list of mammals of British Columbia.—Green, A. H. Notes on the occurrence of new and rare fish in B. C.—Danby, W. H. and Green, C. De B. Report on the entomology of B. C.—Newcombe, C. F. List of Crustacea in the Provincial Museum of B. C.;—Report on marine shells of B. C.. 2. Dall, W: H. New or interesting species of shells from B. C., and adjacent region.

—— *Provincial Board of Health.* 2d report; being for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1896: with supplementary report, being annual reports of health officers [etc]. Victoria, 1897. O. 2 pam.

—— *Superintendent of Education.* 25th annual report of the public schools, 1895-96. Victoria, 1897. O.

GOSNELL, R. E. British Columbia. A digest of reliable information regarding its natural resources and industrial possibilities. Vancouver, 1890. 47 p. 0. (pam.)

Williams' official British Columbia directory, 1897-8; comp. and. pub. by R. T. Williams. Victoria, [1897]. O.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, its present resources and future possibilities; a brief attempt to demonstrate the value of the province. Victoria, 1893. il. 110 p. O. pam.

BRITISH COLUMBIA mining record: v 3. Jan.-Dec., 1897. Victoria, 1897. Q.

BRITISH gallery of contemporary portraits. Index of portraits; by R. Bowes and J. Douglas. (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 7, 1880. Rept. 2d annual meeting. App. 1.)

BRITISH Museum. Catalogue of the Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum; with indexes of persons, places, and matters. [Lond.], 1808-12. 4 v. F.

—— - List of bibliographical works in the reading room of the British Museum. 2d ed. rev. [Lond.], 1889. 11—103 p. O.

BRITISH Museum. List of books of reference in the reading room. 3d ed. rev. [Lond.], 1889. plan. facsim. O.

—— The Tell el-Amarna tablets in the British Museum with autotype facsimiles. Printed by order of the trustees. Lond., 1892. pl. facsim. Q.

BRITISH quarterly review: [v. 1]-83. Lond., [1845]-86. 83 v. O.

BRITTON, John. Graphical and literary illustrations of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire; with heraldical and genealogical notices of the Beckford family. Lond., 1823. pl. F.

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord *and* Brown, Addison. An illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. v. 1-2. N. Y., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

Namely: Vol. 1. Ophioglossaceae (ferns) to Aizoaceae (carpet weed). 2. Portulacaceae to Menyanthaceae.

BRITTON, Wiley. The civil war on the border, 1861-62. N. Y., 1890. pors. maps. O.

BROADFOOT, W., *maj.* The career of Major George Broadfoot in Afghanistan and the Punjab; compiled from his papers and those of Lords Ellenborough and Hardinge. Lond., 1888. por. maps. O.

BROCAS family.

BURROWS, Montagu. The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche Court. Lond., 1886. O.

BROCHE, Gaston. Petit traité d' agriculture indiquant un procédé de plantation, préservant les vignes du phylloxera et les moyens de combattre cette maladie. Nimes, 1886. 32 p. S.

BROCKEDON, William. Illustrations of the passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland and Germany. Lond., 1828-29. 2 v. pl. Q.

BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont. Our western empire; or, The new west beyond the Mississippi. Chic. [etc.], 1882. pl. maps. O.

—— Woman: her rights, wrongs, privileges and responsibilities. Hartford, 1879. il. D.

—— *See* Stiles, H. R., Proctor, L. B. and Brochett, L. P., eds. History of the county of Kings.

BRODERICK, Mary, Sayce, A. *and* Lyons, Capt. H. G., *eds.* Handbook for travellers in lower and upper Egypt. 9th ed. Lond., 1896. il. maps. D.

BRODHURST, Bernard Edward. On curvatures and disease of the spine. 4th ed. Lond., 1888. 8+129 p. il. O.

BRODIE, Walter. Pitcairn's island, and the islanders in 1850; together with extracts from his private journal and a few hints upon California. 2d ed. Lond., 1851. por. D.

BRODRICK, George Charles. English land and English landlords. Lond., etc., 1881. O.

BRODRICK, Mary, *tr.* Mariette, A. Outlines of ancient Egyptian history.

BROECK, Peter van den. Voyage to Cape de Verde, 1606; tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2. p. 247.)

BROGLIE, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, *duc* de. Silvestre de Sacy; mélanges de littérature orientale précédés de l' eloge de l'auteur. Paris, [n. d.]. O.

BROME, Richard. Dramatic works. Lond., 1873. 3 v. por. D.

BRONTE, Charlotte.

BIRRELL, A. Life of Charlotte Brontë. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

SHORTER, C. K. Charlotte Brontë and her circle. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

BRONTE family.

MACKAY, A. M. The Brontës, fact and fiction. N. Y., 1897. 187 p. D.

WRIGHT, W: The Brontës in Ireland; or, Facts stranger than fiction. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. L.

BROOK, George. Antipatharia (Challenger exped. Zoology, v. 32.)

BROOKE, Stopford Augustus. The history of early English literature: being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of king Aelfred. N. Y., 1892., map. D.

—— Old Paris; etchings by C. Méryon; preface and illustrative notes, by B. Lond., 1887. pl. F.

—— The old testament and modern life. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life. N. Y., 1894. D.

BROOKES, James H. Isaiah. (*In* Munhall, L. W., ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

—— The testimony of the Bible to its own integrity. (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

BROOKLINE (Mass.). *Public Library.* 35th annual report of the trustees; 1892. Brookline, 1892. O. pamp.

BROOKLYN (N. Y.). Civil, political, professional and ecclesiastical history and commercial and industrial record of the county of Kings and the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1683-1884; ed. by H. R. Stiles [and others]. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 2 v. il. pors. Q.

—— *Civil Service Commission.* 11th-13th annual report, 1894-96. N. Y., 1897. O. 3 pam.

BROOKLYN Ethical Association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art; popular lectures and discussions. N. Y., 1891. pors. O.

Contents: Abbot, F. E. Scientific method.—Alleman, L. A. W. Optics as related to evolution.—Chadwick, J: W. Evolution of architecture.—Cope, E. D. Alfred R. Wallace.—Davidson, T: Evolution of sculpture.—Eccles, R. G. Evolution of chemistry.—Fiske, J: Doctrine of evolution, its scope and influence.—James, L. G. Life as a fine art. —Kennelly, A. E. Evolution of electric and magnetic physics.—Kimball, J: C. Zoölogy as related to evolution.—Potts, W: Form and color in nature.—Rundell, F. P. Evolution of painting.—Sampson, Z. S. Evolution of music.—Taylor, J: A. Evolution of art.—Underwood, B. F. Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy.—Wakeman, T. B. Prof. E. Haeckel; his life, works, career and prophecy.—Wulling, F. J. Evolution of botany.

—— Man and the state: studies in applied sociology. N. Y., 1892. D.

Contents: Andrews, E. B. The duty of a public spirit.—Barrows, S. J. Evolution of the Afric-American.—Chadwick, J: W. Education as related to citizenship.—Eccles, R. G. The study of applied sociology. —Gunton, G: Taxation and revenue: the protectionist view.—Horr, R. G. The republican party.—James, L. G. The problem of city government.—Kimball, J: C. Moral questions in politics.—Le Conte, J. The race problem in the south.—Mason, O. T. The land problem.—Mead, E. D. Representative government.—Potts, W: The monetary problem.—Remsen, D. S. Suffrage and the ballot.—Sampson, Z. S. The immigration problem.—Shearman, T: G Taxation and revenue: the free-trade view.—Shepard, E. M. The democratic party.—Taylor, J: A. The independent in politics.

BROOKLYN daily advertiser [daily]; Sept., 5, 6, 11, 1834. Brooklyn, 1834. Q.
Note: Bd. with N. Y. Transcript. 1834.

BROOKLYN Library (N. Y.). 32nd-39th annual report of the board of directors; 1890-97. Brooklyn, 1893-97. O. 7 pamp.

BROOKS, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. 6+175 p. il. pl. D.

BROOKS, Charles Wolcott. Early migrations: Early maritime intercourse of ancient western nations, chronologically arranged and ethnologically considered; Japanese wrecks stranded and picked up adrift in the north Pacific ocean ethnologically considered. Origin of the Chinese race. S. F., 1876. maps. O.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter. The story of New York. Bost., [c. 1888]. il. O. (Story of the states.)

—— *ed.* Story of the states. Bost., 1888-[92]. 8 v. O. *For list see,* Story of the states.

—— *and* Alden, John. The long walls, an American boy's adventures in Greece. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

BROOKS, Francis A. Objections, legal and practical, to our national currency system. Bost., 1893. 56 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance: v. 7.)

—— Political and financial errors of our recent monetary legislation. Bost., 1891. 52 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance: v. 7.)

BROOKS, Henry S. A catastrophe in Bohemia, and other stories. N. Y., 1893. D.

BROOKS, James. A seven months' run up and down and around the world. N. Y., 1874. map. D.

BROOKS, John Graham. Compulsory insurance in Germany; including an appendix relating to compulsory insurance in other countries in Europe. Prepared under the direction of C. D. Wright. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Dept. of Labor. 4th Spec. rept.)

—— The Papal encyclical on the labor question. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub., v. 9.)

BROOKS, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. N. Y., 1894. il. por. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

—— Boy emigrants. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Boy settlers; a story of early times in Kansas. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— The Fairport nine. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— How the republic is governed. N. Y., 1895. 170 p. S.

—— Lost in the fog. (*In* stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.)

—— The Mediterranean trip; a short guide to the principal points on the shores of the western Mediterranean and the Levant. N. Y., 1895. il. maps. S.

—— Short studies in party politics. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Statesmen. N. Y., 1897. il. D. (Men of achievement ser.)

—— Tales of the Maine coast. N. Y., 1894. S.

BROOKS, Phillips. The candle of the Lord, and other sermons. N. Y., 1881. D. 2 cop.

—— The light of the world, and other sermons. 5th series. N. Y., 1890. D.

BROOKS, Phillips. Sermons preached in English churches. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Twenty sermons. 4th ser. N. Y., 1887. D.

BROOKS, Sarah Warner. English poetry and poets. Bost., [c. 1890]. O.

BROOKS, William K. The oyster: a popular summary of a scientific study. Balt., 1891. pl. D.

BROTHERS, A. Photography: its history, processes, apparatus and materials. Lond., 1892. il. pl. O.

BROUGH, John. Dayton speech. (*In* Nat. Union Assoc. of Ohio. Loyal pub. no. 3.)

BROUGHAM, Henry, *jr.* An inquiry into the colonial policy of the European powers. Edin., 1803. 2 v. O.

BROUGHTON, Thomas Duer. Les Marattes; ou, Moeurs, usages et costumes de ce peuple; tr. de l'anglais par M. Breton. Paris, 1817. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. T.

BROWN, Abram English. Genealogy of Bedford old families, with biographical notes. Bedford, 1892. il. Q.

BROWN, Addison. *See* Britton, N. L. *and* Brown, A. An illustrated flora of northern United States [etc.].

BROWN, Alexander. The Cabells and their kin; a memorial volume of history, biography, and generalogy. Bost., 1895. il. por. O.

—— The genesis of the United States; a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America. Bost., 1890-91. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

BROWN, Alice. By oak and thorn; a record of English days. Bost., 1896. S.

—— The day of his youth. Bost., 1897. 143 p. S.

—— Mercy Warren. N. Y., 1896. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

BROWN, Alonzo L. History of the Fourth regiment of Minnesota infantry volunteers during the great rebellion, 1861-65. St. Paul, 1892. pors. pl. O.

BROWN, Charles O. Talks on the labor troubles. Chic., [c. 1886]. 131 p. D.

BROWN, Clara Spaulding. Life at Shut-in Valley, and other Pacific Coast tales. [Franklin, O., 1895]. 188 p. D.

BROWN, Elmer E. The school. (Tompkins School mono. no. 1.)

BROWN, Francis Henry. Harvard University in the war of 1861-65: a record of services rendered in the army and navy of the United States by the graduates and students of Harvard college and the professional schools. Bost., 1886. O.

BROWN, George Preston. Drainage channel and waterway. Chic., 1894. O.

BROWN, George William. Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861: a study of the war. Balt., 1887. 176 p. map. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. Extra. v 3.)

BROWN, Gerard Baldwin. The fine arts. N. Y., 1896. S. (Univ. ser.)

BROWN, H. W., *tr.* Preyer, W. Mind of the child.

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes. John Addington Symonds: a biography compiled from his papers and correspondence. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes. The Venetian printing press: an hostorical study based upon documents for the most part hitherto unpublished. Lond., 1891. facsim. Q.

—— Venice: an historical sketch of the republic. N. Y., Lond., 1893. map. plan. O.

BROWN, J. Graham. Medical diagnosis: a manual of clinical methods. 3d ed. Edin., 1887. il. pl. D.

BROWN, J. Ednie. Report on the forests of Western Australia, their description, utilisation, and proposed future management. Perth, 1896. il. pl. Q.

BROWN, James, *LL.D.* The forester; or, A practical treatise on the planting, rearing, and general management of forest trees. 4th ed. enl. imp. Edin. and Lond., 1871. il. O.

BROWN, James Temple. The whale fishery and its appliances. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 27, sec. E.)

BROWN, John. Memoirs of the courts of Sweden and Denmark during the reigns of Christian VII. of Denmark and Gustavus III. and IV. of Sweden. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. 2 v. Q. (Historic court memoirs.)

BROWN, John, *D.D.* Self-interpreting bible, with commentaries, references, harmony of the gospel and the helps needed to understand and teach the text; references [etc.] by B.; rev. and enl. by H: Cooke *and* J. L. Porter. S. F., [c. 1896]. il. pl. 4 v. Q.

BROWN, John, *M.D.* Horae subsecivae; 1st-3d ser. New ed. Edin, 1884-89. 3 v. il. pors. S.

Contents: 1st. ser. Lock and Sydenham and other papers. 5th ed. 2. Rab and his friends and other papers. 14th ed. 3. John Leech and other papers. 5th ed.

BROWN, John Croumbie, *comp.* Schools of forestry in Germany; with addenda relative to a desiderated British National School of Forestry. Edin., 1887. plan. D.

BROWN, John H. Reminiscences and incidents of "the early days" of San Francisco, 1845-50. S. F., [c. 1886. n. p.]. O.

BROWN, John Mason. The political beginnings of Kentucky. Louisville, 1889. por. F. (Filson Club. Pub. no. 6.)

—— *Same.* Louisville, 1889. por. Q.

BROWN, Robert. Miscellaneous botanical works. Lond., 1866-68. 2 v. O. Atlas of pl. F.

Contents: V. 1. Geographico botanical.—Structural and physiological memoirs. 2. Systematic memoirs.—Contributions to systematic works. 3. Atlas of plates.

BROWN, T., *coll.* Miscellanea aulica; or, A collection of state treatises never before published. Lond., 1702. D.

BROWN, Thomas. Elements of conchology; or, Natural history of shells: according to the Linnean system. Lond., 1816. il. 168 p. O.

BROWN, Thomas Edwin, *D.D.* Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. N. Y., 1886. D.

BROWN, W. T. *See* Gotch, J. A. *and* Brown, W. T. Architecture of the Renaissance in England.

BROWN, William. The labour question; thoughts on paper currency and lending on interest; as affecting the prosperity of labour, commerce, and manufactures. Phil., etc. 1872. S.

BROWN, William E. Jack and Jill: a love story; illustrated by Elisabeth Curtis. S. F., [1891]. 110 p. il. pl. O.

BROWN, William Wells. The negro in the American rebellion: his heroism and his fidelity. Bost., 1867. D.

[BROWNE, Albert Gallatin]. Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew, as governor of Massachusetts. N. Y., 1868. por. S.

BROWNE, Charles Gordon, *and* Swallow, James Edward, *trs.* Select orations of Saint Gregory Nazianzen, sometime archbishop, of Constantinople. (Schaff, P. and Wace, H: eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. 2d ser., v. 7.)

BROWNE, Edward G., *tr.* Huseyn of Hamadan. The Táríkh-i-Jadíd or new history of Mírzá 'Ali muhammad the Bab. Cambridge, 1893. pl. por. D.

BROWNE, James Crichton. Handcraft. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs, v. 3.)

BROWNE, John Cave. The Punjab and Delhi in 1857: being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian mutiny. Edin. and Lond., 1861. 2 v. por. D.

BROWNE, Junius Henri. Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the union lines. Hartford, 1865. il. O.

—— Sights and sensations in Europe. Hartford, 1871. il. pl. pors. O.

BROWNE, Lennox. Diphtheria and its associates. Phil., 1895. il. O.

—— The throat and its diseases, including associated affections of the nose and ear. 2d ed. Phil., 1887. il. col. pl. O.

BROWNE, Montagu. Practical taxidermy: a manual of instruction .... in collecting, preserving, and setting up natural history specimens of all kinds. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

BROWNE, Samuel T. First cruise of the Montauk. Providence, 1880. 59 p. O. (Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion; 2d ser., no. 1.)

BROWNE, T. M. The Musgrove ranch: a tale of southern California. N. Y., 1888. 193 p. pl. D.

BROWNE, William Hand. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore of Baltimore. N. Y., [c. 1890.]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— *ed.* Archives of Maryland: Judicial and testamentary business of the Provincial Court, 1649-50, 1657. Balt., 1891. Q.

—— —— Selections from the early Scottish poets. Balt., 1896. S.

BROWNELL, William Crary. French art classic and contemporary painting and sculpture. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Newport. N. Y., 1896. il. 83 p. S. (Amer. summer resorts.)

BROWNING, Charles H. Americans of royal descent: a collection of genealogies of American families whose lineages are traced to the legitimate issue of Kings. 3d ed. Phil., 1894. Q.

BROWNING, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Barrett. A selection from the poetry of E. B. Browning. New ed. 1st-2d ser. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. D.

BROWNING, Oscar. Life of George Eliot. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

—— *ed.* Political memoranda of Francis 5th duke of Leeds, now first printed from the originals in the British Museum; ed. with other papers, notes [etc.]. [Westminster], 1884. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 35.)

BROWNING, Robert. Complete poetic and dramatic works. Camb. ed. Bost., [c. 1895.]. por. O.

—— Poetical works (continuation); v. 17. N. Y., 1894. D.

Contents: Vol. 17. Asolando; biographical and historical notes to the poems.

—— Selections from the poetical works of B. New ed. 1st-2d ser. Lond., 1886. 2 v. D.

BERDOE, E: The Browning cyclopaedia; a guide to the study of the works of B. 3d ed. Lond., 1897. D.

KINGSLAND, W: G. Robert Browning: chief poet of the age. Lond., 1890. por. 136 p. S.

MOLINEUX, M. A Phrase book from the poetic and dramatic works of B. Bost., 1896. O.

NETTLESHIP, J: T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. Lond., 1890. D.

ORR, *Mrs.* S. Life and letters of Robert Browning. Bost., 1891. 2 v. pl. por. D.

SHARP, W: Life of Robert Browning. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

BROWNSON'S quarterly review; v. 2-3, 1845-46; new ser., v. 1-6, 1847-52; 3d ser., v. 1-3, 1853-55; New York ser., v. 1-4, 1856-59; 3d New York ser., v. 1-2, 1860-61. Bost. and N. Y., 1845-61. 17 v. O.

BRUBACHER, Jacob N. The Brubacher genealogy in America. Elkhart, 1884. T.

BRUBACHER family.

BRUBACHER, J. N. Brubacher genealogy in America. Elkhart, 1884. T.

BRUCE, Alexander. Illustrations of the nerve tracts in the mid and hind brain and the cranial nerves arising therefrom. Edin. [etc.], 1893. col. pl. obl. Q.

BRUCE, Alexander Balmain, *D.D.* Apologetics; or, Christianity defensively stated. N. Y., 1892. O. (Int. theol. lib.; ed. by C: A. Briggs and S. D. F. Salmond. no. 3.)

—— The kingdom of God; or, Christ's teaching according to the synoptical gospels. 3d ed. Edin., [1890]. O.

—— The parabolic teaching of Christ. N. Y., 1886. O.

—— Providential order of the world. N. Y., 1897. D. (Gifford lectures, 1897.)

—— With open face; or, Jesus mirrored in Matthew, Mark and Luke. N. Y., 1896. D.

BRUCE, Henry. Life of General Houston, 1793-1863. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— Life of General Oglethorpe. N. Y., [c. 1890]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

BRUCE, James, *earl of Elgin.* Letters and journals; ed. by T. Walrond; with a preface by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. Lond., 1872. O.

BRUCE, James, *ed.* Liber famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke. [Lond.], 1858. 20+131 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 70.)

BRUCE, John. The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell: an episode of the English civil war; annotated and completed by D. Masson. [Westminster], 1875. 97+99 p. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 12).

——— *ed.* Correspondence of Robert Dudley, earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries in the years 1585 and 1586. Lond., 1844. O. (*Same*, v. 27.)

——— ——— Correspondence of King James VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England during the reign of Q. Elizabeth; with app. containing papers illustrative of transactions between King James and Robert, earl of Essex. [Lond.], 1861. O. (*Same*, v. 78.)

——— ——— Digby, Sir K. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, 1628; ed. from the original autograph ms. in the possession of W: W. E. Wynne. [Westminster], 1868. 38+106 p. O. (*Same*, v. 96.)

——— ——— Hayward, Sir J: Annals of the first four years of the reign of queen Elizabeth; ed. from a ms. in the Harleian collection. Lond., 1840. 49+116 p. O. (*Same*, v. 7.)

——— ——— Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI., 1471. Lond., 1838. 15+52 p. O. (*Same*, v. 1.)

——— ——— Letters and papers of the Verney family down to the end of the year 1639; printed from the original ms. Lond., 1853. O. (*Same*, v. 56.)

——— ——— Letters of king Charles I. to queen Henrietta Maria, 1646. [Lond.], 1856. 31+104 p. O. (*Same*, v. 63.)

——— ——— Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland; some of them printed from originals in the possession of Rev. E. Ryder, and others from a ms. which formerly belonged to Sir P. Thompson. [Lond.], 1849. O. (*Same*, v. 46.)

——— ——— Manningham, J: Diary, 1602-03. Westminster, 1868. facsim. O. (*Same*, v. 99.)

——— ——— Notes of a treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the covenanters of Scotland, 1640; taken by Sir J: Borough; ed. from the original ms. [Westminster], 1869. 41+82 p. O. (*Same*, v. 100.)

——— ——— Verney papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I.; printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House. Lond., 1845. 13+182 p. O. (*Same* v. 31.)

BRUCE,, John Mitchell. *See*, Daland, J., Bruce, J: M. *and* Finlay, D: W., *eds.* International clinics.

BRUCE, Mary Stone. *comp.* Selections for sight translation. (Heath's modern language series.)

BRUCE, Philip Alexander. Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century: an inquiry into the material condition of the people based upon original and contemporaneous records. N. Y., 1896. il. 2 v. D.

BRUCE, Robert, *king of Scotland.*

BARBOUR, J: The Bruce; or, The book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, king of Scots; compiled A. D. 1375; ed. with preface notes and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1870-89. 2 v. O. (Early Eng Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 11, 21, 29, 55.)

—— The Bruce; or, The metrical history of Robert I., king of Scots. Published from a manuscript dated 1489, with notes, and a memoir of the life of the author, by J: Jamieson. New ed. Glasgow, 1869. D. (Bruce and Wallace, v. 1.)

BRUCE and Wallace; published from two ancient manuscripts preserved in the library of the Faculty of Advocates; with notes, biographical sketches and a glossary. New ed. Glasgow, 1869. 2 v. D.

BRUE, André. Description of the river Samaga. Voyages and travels along the western coasts of Africa, on account of the French commerce. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v.2, pp. 45, 27.)

—— Attempt for a discovery of the lake of Kayor in 1714; with an account of the trade carried on from Goree;—First, Second, and Third voyage up the Sanaga in 1697, 1698, and 1715;—Journey from Albreda on the river Gambra to Kachao by land, 1700;—Voyage to the isles of Bissao and Bissagos, 1700. (*In same*, v. 2. pp. 54-138.)

BRUGMANN, Karl. Comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages; tr. by J. Wright, R. S. Conway, and W. H. D. Rouse; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1888-95. 4 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Introduction and phonology. 2-4. Morphology; pt. 1-3.

—— The nature and origin of the noun genders in the Indo-European languages. N. Y., 1897. 32 p. S. (Princeton lectures.)

BRUNER, Jane W. Free prisoners: a story of California life. Phil., 1877. D.

BRUNER, Lawrence. The more destructive locusts of America north of Mexico. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology. Bull. no. 28.)

BRUNNER, A. W., *comp. and ed.* Cottages; or, Hints on economical building; added A chapter on the water supply, drainage, sewerage [etc.], by W: P. Gerhard. 5th ed. N. Y., 1890. 54 p. pl. O.

BRUNOR, Martin. The practical electroplater. N. Y., 1894. il. por. O.

BRUTUS, *pseud.* The vetoes vetoed: an address to the people of California on the approaching gubernatorial election: including a review of the veto messages of 1855; June, 1855 [n. imp.]. 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

BRY, Theodore de. A brief and true report of the new-found land of Virginia, of the commodities and of the nature and manners of the naturall inhabitants. Discovered by the English colony there seated by Sir Richard Greinuile, Knight. In the yeere 1585 . . . . This fore book Is made in English By Thomas Hariot . . . . Franceforts ad moenum, 1590. pl. F.

BRYAN, Enoch A. The mark in Europe and America: a review of the discussion on early land tenure. Bost., 1893. 6+164 p. D.

BRYAN, Michael. Dictionary of painters and engravers; biographical and critical. New ed. rev. and ed. by R. E. Graves. Lond., 1886-89. 2 v. O.

BRYAN, William Jennings. The first battle: a story of the campaign of 1896; a collection of his speeches and a biographical sketch by his wife. Chic., [c. 1896]. il. por. O.

METCALFE, R. L. Life and patriotic services of Hon. W. J. Bryan .. . . . also the life of Hon. A. Seawell. [n. p.]. [c. 1896]. il. pors. D.

BRYANT, Edwin E. History of the Third regiment of Wisconsin Veteran Volunteer Infantry, 1861-65. Madison, 1891. pors. maps. O.

BRYANT, Thomas. Diseases of the breast. Lond., etc. 1887. il. col. pl. S.

—— Hunterian lectures on tension, as met with in surgical practice; inflammation of bone and on cranial and intracranial injuries. Delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, June, 1888. Lond., 1888. 144 p. O.

BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. 3d ed. completely revised throughout; v. 1. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— Impressions of South Africa. N. Y., 1897. O.

—— The judicature Act of 1873 in its relation to the history of the judicial system in England. (*In* Owens College essays, 1874.)

—— The predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

—— Transcaucasia and Ararat: being notes of a vacation tour in the autumn of 1876. 3d ed. Lond., 1878. map. D.

BRYDEN, H. A. *See* Selous, P. *and* Bryden, H. A. Travel and big game.

BUCHAN, Alexander. Atmospheric circulation; based on observations made on board H. M. S. Challenger, and other meteorological observations. (Challenger Exped. Physics and Chemistry, v. 2.)

BUCHAN, John. Scholar gipsies. Lond., 1896. il. D.

—— Social institutions of the United States. N. Y., 1892. D.

BUCHANAN, A. H. *M. D.* Address on scientific and practical medicine. Nashville, 1857. (*In* Nashville journal of medicine and surgery, v. 14.)

BUCHANAN, *Rev.* Neil. *tr.* Schwartzkopff, *Dr.* P. Prophecies of Jesus Christ.

BUCHANAN, Roberdeau. Genealogy of the McKean family of Pennsylvania: with a biography of Hon. Thomas McKean. Lancaster, 1890. il. O.

—— Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau. Wash., 1876. il. O.

BUCHANAN, Robert. *tr.* Ballad stories of the affections, from the Scandinavian. Lond., 1869. 176 p. T. (Bayard ser.)

BUCHARD, *Rev.* The inquisition. S. F., 1873. O. (*In* Cal. Speeches, v. 4.)

BUCHNER, Alexandre. Le conquérant de la Californie. Caen, 1869. 23 p. D.

BUCK, Albert Henry. *ed.* Reference handbook of the medical sciences (continuation). v. 8. N. Y., 1889. Q.

BUCK, Carl D. Discoveries in the Attic deme of Ikaria, 1888. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School of Classical studies at Athens, v. 5.)

BUCK, James Smith. Milwaukee under the charter from 1847-60. Milwaukee, 1884. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

—— Pioneer history of Milwaukee from the first American settlement in 1833-[46]. Milwaukee, 1881-90. 2 v. il. pors. maps. O.

Note: V. 1 is rev. ed.

BUCKE, Richard Maurice. Walt Whitman. Phil., 1883. por. D.

BUCKINGHAM, Charles L. The telegraph of today. (*In* Brackett, C. F. *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

BUCKINGHAM, Samuel G. Life of William A. Buckingham, the war governor of Connecticut. Springfield, 1894. por. O.

BUCKINGHAM, William Alfred.

BUCKINGHAM, S. G. Life of W: A. Buckingham, the war governor of Connecticut. Springfield, 1894. por. O.

BUCKINGHAM and Chandos. Alice A. *duchess of.* Glimpses of four continents; letters written during a tour in Australia, New Zealand and North America in 1893. N. Y., 1894. il. pors. D.

BUCKINGHAM family.

CHAPMAN, *Rev.* F. W. The Buckingham family; or, The descendants of Thomas Buckingham . . . . . of Milford, Conn. Hart., 1872. por. O.

BUCKLER, William. The larvae of the British butterflies and moths; ed. by H. T. Stainton. Lond., 1886-89. 3 v. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

Contents: V. 1. The butterflies. 2. The sphinges or hawk moths and part of the bombyces. 3. The concluding portion of the bombyces.

BUCKLEY, James Monroe. A history of Methodists in the United States. N. Y., 1896. D. (Amer. Church hist. ser. v. 5.)

BUCKLEY, Theodore Alois. *tr.* Iliad of Homer; literally translated, with notes. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

—— Works of Virgil, literally translated into English prose with notes, by Davidson. New ed. rev. with additional notes by B. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

BUCKTON, George Bowdler. Monograph of the British aphides. Lond., 1876-83. 4 v. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

BUDDHA.

Life of Buddha and the early history of his order; tr. by W. W. Rockhill. Lond., 1892. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis. First steps in Egyptian, a book for beginners. Lond., 1895. O.

—— The mummy: chapters on Egyptian funereal archaeology. Cambridge, 1893. il. pl. O.

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, *ed.* The history of Alexander the Great: being the Syriac version of the Pseudo Callisthenes; ed. from five mss. with an English translation and notes. Camb., 1889. O.

[BUDGEN, Miss L. M.] Episodes of insect life, by Acheta Domestica [pseud.]; ed. and rev. by Rev. J. G. Wood. Lond., 1867. il. O.

BUDGETT, John Season Burgess. Hygiene of schools; or, Education mentally and physically considered. Lond., 1874. 88 p. D.

BUEL, Clarence Clough. *ed.* *See* Johnson, R. U. and Buel, C. C. *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war.

BUEL, J. W. America's wonderlands: a pictorial and descriptive history of our country's scenic marvels as delineated by pen and camera. S. F., [c. 1893]. il. pl. obl. O.

—— Beautiful Paris; a portfolio of photographs from A. Pepper: history and description by B. S. F., 1894. pl. pors. obl. F.

—— Heroes of the plains. St. Louis, [n. d.]. il. D.

—— Sea and land; an illustrated history of the wonderful and curious things of nature existing before and since the deluge. S. F., [c. 1887]. il. O.

—— The world's wonders as seen by the great tropical and polar explorers. S. F., [c. 1884]. il. O.

BUGBEE, James M. The city government of Boston. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

BUHLER, G. *tr.* The laws of Manu. Oxford, 1886. O. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 25.)

BUILDER, The; an illustrated weekly magazine. v. 1-36. Lond., 1843-78. 36 v. il. pl. F.

BUILDERS of a great city: San Francisco's representative men, the city, its history and commerce; pub. by San Francisco Journal of Commerce. S. F., 1891. pors. 1 v. O.

Note: V. 2 was not published.

BUILDERS of greater Britain; ed. by H. F. Wilson. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

Namely: Sir Walter Raleigh, by M. A. S. Hume.

BUILDING and machine draughtsman: a practical guide; by Various practical draughtsmen; ed by the editor of "The industrial self-instructor." Lond., [n. d.]. folded pl. D.

BUIST, John B. Vaccinia and variola: a study of their life history. Lond., 1887. col. pl. D.

BULBRING, Karl D. *ed.* The earliest complete English prose Psalter; together with eleven Canticles and a translation of the Athanasian creed; pt. 1. Lond., 1891. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 97.)

BULFINCH, Charles.

BULFINCH, E. S., *ed.* The life and letters of Charles Bulfinch, architect, with other family papers. Bost., 1896. il. pors. O.

BULFINCH, Ellen Susan. *ed.* The life and letters of Charles Bulfinch, architect; with other family papers. Bost., 1896. il. pors. O.

BULKLEY, L. Duncan. Syphilis in the innocent. N. Y., [c. 1894. O.

BULLEIN, William. A dialogue against the feuer pestilence; from the edition of 1578, collated with the earlier editions of 1564 and 1573; ed. by M. W. and A. H. Bullen; pt. 1.—the text. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 52.)

BULLEN, Arthur Henry. *ed.* Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— Poems, chiefly lyrical, from romances and prose-tracts of the Elizabethan age; with chosen poems of Nicholas Breton. Lond., 1890. 170 p. O.

BULLEN, Mark W. *and* A. H. *eds.* A dialogue against the feuer pestilence, by William Bullein; from the edition of 1578, collated with the earlier editions of 1564 and 1573; pt. 1.—the text. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 52.)

BULLETIN, Daily evening; (continuation). April, 1890-Sept., 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 16 v. F.

BULLEY, Agnes Amy *and* Whitley, Margaret. Women's work. Lond., 1894. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

BULLOCH, James D. The secret service of the confederate states in Europe; or, How the confederate cruisers were equipped. Lond., 1883. 2 v. O.

BULOW, B. von Marenholz. *baroness.* Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel; tr. by Mrs. Horace Mann. Bost., 1895. D.

BULOW, Hans Guido von. Early correspondence of H. von B.; tr. by C. Bache. N. Y., [1896]. por. O.

BUNAU-VARILLA, P. Panama: le passé—le présent—l'avenir. Paris, 1892. plans. F.

—— Panama: le trafic. Paris, 1892. F. (Bd. with Panama: le passé, etc.)

BUNBURY, Edward Herbert. *bart.* A history of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans from the earliest ages till the fall of the Roman empire. 2d ed. Lond., 1883. 2 v. maps. O.

[BUNBURY, Henry Charles.] The mutiny of the Bengal army: an historical narrative, by One who has served under Sir Charles Napier. Lond., 1858. O.

BUNKER, Mary Powell. *comp.* Long Island genealogies: being descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L. I., 1688. Albany, 1895. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. no. 14.)

BUNKER Hill Monument Association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, June 17, 1861-89. Bost., [1861]-89. 2 v. pl. pors. map. O.

BUNNELL, Lafayette Houghton. Discovery of the Yosemite and the Indian war of 1851. 3d ed rev. and cor. N. Y., Chic., 1880-92. il. D.

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler. American posters, past and present. (*In* Alexandre, A. *and others.* The modern poster.)

—— Love in old cloathes. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.)

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler. Poems. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

—— *See* Matthews, J. B. *and* Bunner, H: C. Documents in the case.

BUNSEN, Christian Karl Josias, *Freiherr* von. Christianity and mankind, their beginnings and prospects. Lond., 1854. 7 v. O.

Contents: V. 1-2. Hippolytus and his age. 2d ed. 3-4. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. 5-7. Analecta ante-nicaena.

BUNYAN, John.

VENABLES, E. Life of John Bunyan. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo. Sonnets, now for the first time translated into rhymed English, by J: A. Symonds. Port., 1895. por. 109 p. O.

SYMONDS, J: A. Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti; based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti family at Florence. 2d ed. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

WILSON, C. H. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti; the life partly compiled from that by Aurelio Gotti. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. pl. por. facsim. O.

BURCH, George J. A manual of electrical science. Lond., 1893. il. S. (Univ. exten. ser.)

BURD, James, *col.* Journal of B. of the provincial service, 1760. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser. v. 7.)

—— Journal while building Fort Augusta at Shamokin, 1756-7. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser. v. 2.)

BURD papers. *See* Walker, L. B. *ed.*

BURDICK, George E. *maj. comp.* The national guardsman in camp; duties of officers and soldiers for encampments. Sac., 1892. 40 p. T.

BURDON-SANDERSON, J. S. *See* Sanderson, J. S. Burdon-.

BUREAU county (Ill.).

The voters and taxpayers of Bureau county, Illinois. Chic., 1877. O.

MATSON, N. Reminiscences of Bureau county. Princeton, 1872. il. 2 pts. in 1 v. D.

BURET, *Dr.* Fred. Syphilis in ancient and prehistoric times; tr. from the French, with notes by A. H. Ohmann-Dumesnil; v. 1. Phil., 1891. D. (Physicians' and students' ready reference ser. no. 12.)

BURGER, Godfried-August.

RETZSCH, Moritz. Outlines to Bürger's ballads, designed and engraved by R., with Bürger's text explanations and biographical notices. Bost., 1873. il. pl. Q. (obl.)

BURGESS, John William. The middle period, 1817-1858. N. Y., 1897. maps. D. (Amer. hist. ser.)

—— Political science and comparative constitutional law. Bost., 1891. 2 v. O. (Systematic ser. ed by the University faculty of Pol. sci. in Columbia Col.)

Contents: V. 1. Sovereignty and liberty. 2. Government.

BURGIS, Edwin. Perils to British trade—how to avert them. Lond,. 1895. D. (Social sci. ser.)

BURGNER, Jacob. History and genealogy of the Burgner family in the United States as descended from Peter Burgner a Swiss emigrant of 1734. Oberlin, 1890. il. por. O.

BURGNER family.

BURGNER, J. History and genealogy of the Burgner family in the United States. Oberlin, 1890. il. por. O.

BURGOYNE, *Sir* John Fox.

WROTTESLEY, G: Life and correspondence of Field Marshal Sir J: Burgoyne. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. facsim. O.

BURKE, John, *ed.* The patrician; v. 1-6. Lond., 1846-48. 6 v. O.

BURKE, *Sir* John Bernard. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage, together with memoirs of privy councillors and knights. 59th. ed. Lond., 1897. il. Q.

—— A selection of arms authorized by the laws of heraldry. Lond., 1860. pl. O.

—— *ed.* St. James's magazine, and heraldic and historical register: v 1-2. Lond., 1850. 2 v. O.

BURKE, S. Hubert. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the Reformation period. [v. 1 and 4 in 2d ed.]. Lond., 1881-87. 4 v. O.

BURKE, William E. Federal finances; or, The income of the United States. Chic., [c. 1891]. D.

BURLAMAQUI, Jean Jacques. The principles of natural and politic law; tr. by T: Nugent. 7th ed. corrected. Phil., 1830-32. 2 v. in 1. O.

BURLEIGH, Bennet. Desert warfare; being the chronicle of the eastern Soudan campaign. Lond., 1884. maps. plans. O.

BURLEIGH, Charles. The genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile, and Gile family. Portland, 1887. pors. O.

—— Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. Portland, 1880. pors. O.

BURLEIGH family.

BURLEIGH, C: Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh family of America. Portland, 1880. pors. O.

BURLEY family. *See*, Burleigh.

BURMEISTER, Hermann. Organization of trilobites, deduced from their living affinities; ed. from the German by Prof. Bell, and Prof. E. Forbes. Lond., 1846. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

BURN, Robert Scott. *See* Stephens, H. and Burn, R. S. Book of farm-buildings.

BURNABY, Frederick Gustavus. *Hero.* On horseback through Asia Minor. [vol. 2 in 3d ed.] Lond., 1877. 2 v. por. maps. O.

BURNS, *Sir* Alexander. Travels into Bokhara; being the account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia; also narrative of a voyage on the Indus from the sea to Lahore 1831-33. Lond., 1834. 3 v. pl. O.

BURNES, James Nelson.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of B. delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 50th Cong. 2d sess. Wash., 1889. por. O. (U. S. 50th Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D.)

BURNETT, Charles H. *M. D. ed.* System of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Phil. 1893. il. 2 v. O.

BURNETT, Frances Eliza Hodgson. A lady of quality. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Story of the Latin quarter. (*In*, Stories by Amer. authors. v. 3.)

BURNETT, Peter Hardeman. Inaugural address, 1849. (*In* Cal. *Gov.* Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— Reasons why we should believe in God, love God and obey God. N. Y., 1884. O.

BURNHAM, A. H. Operations against the defences of Mobile in the late war; May 4, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 3.)

BURNHAM, Henry. Brattleboro, Windham county, Vermont: early history with biographical sketches of some of its citizens. Brattleboro, 1880. 191 p. O.

BURNHAM, I. G. *tr.* Dumas, A. Celebrated crimes.

BURNS, Robert. Complete poetical works; with a memoir of the poet, new annotations and introductory notices by W. S. Douglas. Kilmarnock, 1871. por. 2 v. D.

—— Complete works. Phil., [n. d.] 6 v. il. pl. pors. facsim. O.

—— Lyrical poems. Lond., [1895.] por. T. (Lyric poets).

—— Poems and songs of Robert Burns: edited by Andrew Lang. N. Y., 1896. por. O.

CRAIGIE, W: A. A primer of Burns. Lond., 1896.187 p.. D.

SETOUN, G. Robert Burns. N. Y., [n. d.]. 160 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

SHELLEY, H: C. The Ayrshire homes and haunts of Burns. N. Y., 1897. il. 148 p. S.

BURNSIDE, Ambrose E. The Burnside expedition. Providence, 1882. p. 33. D. (R. I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion; no. 6. 2d ser.)

BURR, Frank A. *and* Hinton, R. J. "Little Phil" and his troopers; the life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan: its romance and reality. Providence, R. I., 1888. il. pors. O.

BURR family.

TODD, C: B. General history of the Burr family in America, with a genealogical record from 1570 to 1878. N. Y., 1878. por. O.

[BURRAGE, Henry S., Hodgkins, W. H. *and others.*] History of the thirty-sixth regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-65; by a committee of the regiment. Bost., 1884. O.

[BURRIEL, Andres Marcos.] Noticia de la California; sacada de la historia manuscrita, formada en Mexico año de 1739, por el padre Miguèl Venegas, y de otras noticias, y relaciones antiguas, y modernas. Madrid, 1757. 3 v. map. O.

BURROUGHS, John. Writings: Vol. 1-9. Riverside ed. Bost., 1895. il. pors. 9 v. D.

Namely: Vol. 1. Wake-Robin. 2. Winter sunshine. 3. Birds and poets. 4. Locusts and wild honey. 5. Pepacton. 6. Fresh fields. 7. Signs and seasons. 8. Indoor studies. 9. Riverby.

—— Whitman, a study. Bost., 1897. S.

—— A year in the fields, selections from the writings of B.. Bost., 1897. il. D.

BURROUGHS, *Sir* John. Cruizing voyage to the Azores, in 1592, in order to intercept the East India Caraks. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 245.)

—— Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the covenanters of Scotland, 1640; ed. by J: Bruce. [Westminster], 1869. 41+82 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 100.)

BURROWS, Julius C. "Extra session" threats of 1879: Extract from speech in the House of Representatives, April 18, 1879. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880).

BURROWS, Montagu. The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche Court; with some account of the English rule in Aquitaine. Lond., 1886. O.

—— The history of the foreign policy of Great Britain. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— *ed.* Register of the visitors of the University of Oxford from A. D. 1647-58; with some account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth. [Westminster]. 1881. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 29.)

BURSLEM, Rollo. *capt.* A peep into Toorkisthân. Lond., 1846. pl. O.

BURT, Henry M. Illustrated guide of the Connecticut valley. Springfield, 1866. il. D.

BURTON, Clarence M. A sketch of the life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit. Detroit, 1895. 24 p. O. pam.

BURTON, *Rev.* Edward. Testimonies of the ante-nicene fathers to the divinity of Christ. 2d ed. Oxford, 1829. O.

—— Testimonies of the ante-nicene fathers to the doctrine of the Trinity and of the divinity of the Holy Ghost. Oxford, 1831. 17+148 p. O.

BURTON, Ernest De Witt. The records and letters of the apostolic age; the New Testament, acts, epistles, and revelation in the version of 1881 arranged for historical study. 2d ed. N. Y., 1897. O.

BURTON, *Lady* Isabel. The romance of Isabel Lady Burton, the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. N. Y., 1897. il. pors. 2 v. O.

BURTON, *Sir* Richard Francis. *capt.* Sindh, and the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus; with notices of the topography and history of the province. Lond., 1851. map. O.

STISTED, G. M. True life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton. N. Y., 1897. por. D.

BURTT, Joseph. *ed.* Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, A. D. 1292-93. Lond., 1853. 16—18 p. O. (*In Camden* misc. v. 2 Camden Soc. v. 55.)

BURY, John B. A history of the later Roman empire from Arcadius to Irene (395 A. D. to 800 A. D.) Lond., 1889. 2 v. O.

—— The student's Roman empire: a history of the Roman empire 27 B. C.-180 A. D. Lond., 1893. il. D.

BURY, Judson S. Clinical medicine: a manual for the use of students and junior practitioners. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

BUSH, George Gary. History of higher education in Massachusetts. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform. 1891. no. 6.)

BUSHNELL, Horace, *D. D.* Building eras in religion: literary varieties III. N. Y., 1881. D.

—— California; its characteristics and prospects. S. F., 1858. 32 p. O. (*In* Cal. pamps v. 2.)

—— Character of Jesus, forbidding his possible classification with men. N. Y., 1896. 87 p. S.

—— Moral uses of dark things: literary varieties II. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— Women's suffrage: the reform against nature. N. Y., 1869. D.

—— Work and play; or, Literary varieties. N. Y., 1864. D.

[CHENEY, M. B.]. Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. N. Y., [c. 1880]. por. O.

BUSHONG, Charles H. Modern gynecology. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

BUSK, George. Some observations on the structure and development of volox globator, and its relations to other unicellular plants. Read May 26, 1852. [also] Further elucidations of the structure of volox globator by Prof. W. C. Williamson. Read June 21, 1852. [n. t. p.]. 25 p. pl. O.

BUSTAMANTE, Cárlos María de. El nuevo Bernal Diaz del Castillo; ó sea, Historia de la invasion de los Anglo-americanos en México; tom. 1ª-2ª. México, 1847. 2 v. in 1. O.

BUTCHER, S. H. *tr.* Aristotle. Poetics.

BUTLER, Arthur John. *tr.* Marbot, *J. B. A. M. baron de.* Memoirs.

—— ——Scartazzini, G. A. Companion to Dante. Lond., 1893. D.

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin. *maj- gen.* Autobiography and personal reminiscences of Major-General Benj. F. Butler; Butler's book. Bost., 1892. il. pors. map. facsim. O.

—— Character and results of the war: how to prosecute and how to end it. Phil., 1863. 32 p. O. (*In* Pam. on war, v. 1.)

BUTLER, Charles. Life of Erasmus, with historical remarks on the state of literature between the tenth and sixteenth centuries. Lond., 1825. O.

BUTLER, Hiram Erastus. Solar biology; a scientific method of delineating character; diagnosing disease . . . . . from date of birth. 6th ed. Applegate, Cal. 1895. il. O.

BUTLER, *Mrs.* Frances Anne. *See*, Kemble, F. A.

BUTLER, George Frank. A text-book of materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacology. Phil., 1896. il. O.

BUTLER, James Davie. Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or, Genealogical notes concerning Mary Butler and her descendants. Albany, 1888. il. O.

BUTLER, Joseph. *bp. of Durham.* Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature; also three sermons on human nature; with life of the author, analysis, notes, and indexes, by Joseph Angus. [Lond., n. d.]. D.

COLLINS, W: L. Butler. Phil., 1881. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

BUTLER, Mann. A history of the commonwealth of Kentucky. Louisville, 1834. por. pl. D.

BUTLER, Nathaniel. The college ideal and American life: an address delivered at the seventy-fifth anniversary of Colby University, July 3, 1895. Port., Me., 1896. 23 p. O. pam.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray. The effect of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Union. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

—— *ed.* Great educators. N. Y., 1892-93. 4 v. D. *For list, see* Great educators.

—— —— Industrial Education Association. Monographs [continuation]; v. 2. N. Y., 1889. O.

BUTLER, Samuel. Poetical works. Bost., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. D.

BUTLER, William Allen. General average. (*In* Croke, J. G. ed. Poems of the law.)

—— The revision of the statutes of the State of New York and the revisers. N. Y. and Albany, 1889. pors. O.

BUTLER, *Sir* William Francis. *col.* The campaign of the cataracts; being a personal narrative of the great Nile expedition of 1884-5. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. il. pl. O.

—— Charles George Gordon. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— Sir Charles Napier. Lond., 1890. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

BUTLER family.

BUTLER, James Davie. Butleriana, genealogica et biographica; or, Genealogical notes concerning Mary Butler and her descendants. Albany, 1888. il. O.

BUTLIN, Henry T. On operative surgery of malignant disease. Lond., 1887. O.

BUTTE county, (Cal.).

Butte county, California; illustrations descriptive of its scenery, residences, public buildings [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. Smith and Elliott, pub. Oakland, 1877. pl. maps. obl. F.

—— Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

BUTTE, (Mont.). *Free Public Library.* Catalogue of books; comp. by J: F. Davies. Butte, 1894. Q.

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire. History of Seneca county; containing a detailed narrative of the principal events that have occurred since its first settlement down to the present time. Sandusky, 1848. D.

—— History of the discovery of the northwest by J: Nicolet in 1634, with a sketch of his life. Cin., 1881. 113 p. D.

—— History of the Girtys: being a concise account of the Girty brothers, Thomas, Simon, James and George, and of their half-brother, John Turner, also of the part taken by them in Lord Dunmore's war, in the western border war of the revolution, and in the Indian war of 1790-95. Cin., 1890. O.

BUTTERFIELD, W. J. Atkinson. The chemistry of gas manufacture; handbook on the production, purification, and testing of illuminating gas and the assay of the bye-products of gas manufacture. Phil., 1896. il. D.

BUTTERWORTH, Benjamin. The growth of industrial art. Wash., 1892. F. (U. S. 52d Cong. 2d sess. H. M. D.)

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. In old New England; the romance of a colonial fireside. N. Y., 1895. S.

—— Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. Bost., 1886. il. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in Australia; or, A visit to the ocean world. Bost., [c. 1891]. il. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus. Bost., 1888. il. map. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in Europe; vacation rambles in historic lands. Bost., [c. 1879]. il. pors. map. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in India; or, The antipodes of the far east: a collection of the Zenänä tales. Bost., [c. 1887]. il. map. pors. music. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in northern lands; the Rhine to the Arctic. Bost., [c. 1883]. il. pors. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. Bost., [c. 1888]. il. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in the British Isles; or, Vacation rambles in historic lands. Bost., [c. 1889]. il. por. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in the Great Northwest; or, A trip to the American Switzerland. Bost., [c. 1890]. il. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in the Levant, with a Talmudist story-teller. Bost., [c. 1885]. il. pors. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in the Occident: the Atlantic to the Pacific. Bost., [c. 1882]. il. map. O.

—— Zigzag journeys in the Orient: the Adriatic to the Baltic. Bost., [c. 1881]. il. O.

—— A zigzag journey in the sunny south; or, wonder tales of early American history. Bost., 1887. il. pors. music. O.

——Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi, from Chicago to the islands of the discovery. Bost., [c. 1892]. il. O.

BUTTS, Isaac. Protection and free trade. N. Y., 1875. 190 p. por. D.

BYERS, Samuel Hawkins Marshall. Iowa in war times. Des Moines, [n. d.] pl. pors. O.

BYFORD, Henry T. *See* Byford, W. H. and Henry T. The practice of medicine and surgery.

BYFORD, William Heath *and* Henry T. The practice of medicine and surgery applied to the diseases and accidents incident to women. 4th ed. Phil., 1888. il. O.

BY-PATHS of Bible knowledge; no. 2, 10, 16, 22. Lond., 1888-96. 4 v. il. pl. D.

Namely: No. 2. Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 10. Groser, W. H. Trees and plants mentioned in the Bible. 16. Sayce, A. H. Races of the Old Testament. 22. Knight, W: Arch of Titus.

BYRD, William, *ed.* Lyrics, elegies, etc. from Madrigals canzonets, etc., 1588. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 71.)

BYRNE, Austin T. A treatise on highway construction. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

BYRNES, Thomas. *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* H. Knox, T. *and* Byrnes, T: Darkness and Daylight.

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, *6th baron Byron.* Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost., [n. d.], 10 v. in 5. por. D.

—— Don Juan. Complete ed. with notes. N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. por. D.

NOEL, R. B. W. Life of Lord Byron. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

BYTHEWOOD, W. M. A course of reading for students in the several branches of the profession of the law. (*In* Wynne, E. Eunomus.)

C.

C., R. *gent.* The times whistle; or, a newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems; comp. by R. C., gent [Richard Corbet, Bp. of Norwich] ed. from ms. in the library of Canterbury Cathedral, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 48.)

CABELL family.

BROWN, A. Cabell's and their kin. Bost., 1895. il. por. O.

CABLE, George Washington. The negro question. N. Y., 1890. 173 p. D.

—— Old creole days. N. Y., 1888. pl. D.

CABOT, John Winslow. Fifth essay. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

CABOTO, Giovanni.

BELLEMO, V. G. Caboto; note critiche. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

CABRAL, Pedro Alvarez. Voyage in 1500, being the second of the Portugueze to India. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 41.)

CADA-MOSTO, Aloisio *or* Luigida. Voyage in 1455, along the coast of Africa, as far as Rio Grande, tr. from the Italian; second voyage in 1456, in which the Cape de Verde islands were discovered;—voyage of Capt. Piedro de Cintra, to Sierra Leona. (*In* same v. 1. pp. 572, 592, 597.)

CADILLAC, Antoine de la Mothe.

BURTON, C. M. A sketch of the life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit. Detroit, 1895. 24 p. O. (pam.)

CADY, Wilhelmina W. *tr.* Amicis, E. de. Military life in Italy;—Spain.

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars, with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius; including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars; literally translated with notes and index. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

DODGE, T. A. Great captains: Caesar. Bost., 1893. il. pors. maps. O.

FOWLER, W: W. Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

CAFFIN, Charles. Essays on the architecture, sculpture, and painting of the Library of Congress. (*In* Small, H. Handbook of the new library of Congress.)

CAGNEY, James, *tr.* Jaksch, R. Clinical diagnosis.

CAILLARD, Emma Marie. Progressive revelation; or, Through nature to God. Lond., 1895. D.

CAILLE, Louis. Guide pratique du vigneron pour la reconstitution des vignobles à l'aide de la vigne américaine. Chambéry, 1888. S.

CAINE, Thomas Henry Hall. The bondman. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— The Deemster. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

CAINE, Thomas Henry Hall. The manxman. 2d ed. N. Y., 1894. D.
—— A son of Hagar. N. Y. [c 1894]. il. pl. por. D.
CAIRD, Edward. Essays on literature and philosophy. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. D.
CAIRD, Edward. Evolution of religion. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. O. (Gifford lectures 1890-92.)
—— Hegel. Phil., 1886. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)
CAIRD, *Sir* James. India, the land and the people. Lond., etc. 1883. map. O.
CAIRNES, John Elliott. Political essays. Lond., 1873. O.
CAIROLI family.
The Cairolis. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)
CAIUS, John. Of English dogs, the diversities, the names, the natures, and the properties. A short treatise written in Latin [1536] and newly drawn into English by Abraham Fleming. Lond., 1576. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3. p. 225.)
CAJORI, Florian. The teaching and history of mathematics in the U. S. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform. 1890, no. 3.)
CALAVERAS chronicle [weekly] (continuation) July 1889-Dec. 1897. Mokelumne Hill, 1889-97. 2 v. F.
CALAVERAS citizen [weekly]; Jan. 23-Dec. 25, 1897. San Andreas, 1897. F.
CALAVERAS county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Vischer's views of California. The mammoth tree grove, Calaveras county, California, and its avenues. S. F., [c. 1862]. pl. F.
CALAVERAS prospect [weekly]; July 1, 1893-Dec. 30, 1897. San Andreas, 1893-97. F.
CALCUTTA review; v. 1-19, 21-73-75-89; 1844-61, 1863-89. Calcutta, 1844-89. 88 v. in 107. O.
—— Index to the first fifty volumes; pt. 1-2. Calcutta, 1873. O.
CALDECOTT, Alfred. English colonization and empire. N. Y., 1891. S. (Univ. ser.)
CALDERON de la Barca, Pedro. Comedias; cotejadas con las mejores ediciones hasta ahora publicadas; corregidas y dadas á luz por Juan Jorge Keil. Leipsique, 1827-30. 4 v. por. Q.
HASSELL, E. J. Calderon. Edin. and Lond., 1879. S .(For. classics for Eng. readers.)
CALDERWOOD, Henry. Evolution and man's place in nature. 2d ed. Lond., 1896. O.
CALDWELL, William. Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance. N. Y., 1896. O.
CALDWELL county, (Mo.). History of Caldwell and Livingston counties, Missouri . . . . from official and private sources . . . . biographical sketches . . . . St. Louis, 1886. O.
CALFA, Vincenzo. *tr.* Michelet, J. The Bible of humanity.
CALIFORNIA.
Industrial interests of California; by an old resident. S. F., 1862. 94 p. O.
Memorial and biographical history of northern California.The Lewis Publishing Co., pub. Chicago., 1891. pl. pors. Q.
Mercantile directory for 1889; a classified book of reference to the merchants, manufacturers [etc.] of every banking town in California. S. F., [c. 1889]. O.

CALIFORNIA.

Post-office list of the state of California. Sacramento, Jan., 1860. [Sac., 1860]. 52 p. O.

Spanish Missions of Alta California; with descriptive notes. [W. K. Vickery, S. F., n. d.]. pl. Q.

State almanac and hand-book of statistics for 1863; comp. by H. G. Langley. S. F., 1863. 95 p. D.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Acts of the Legislature [relating to the National Guard of California]. Sac., 1897. 21 p. D. pam.

—— —— Inspection report of Capt. F. de L. Carrington (1st infantry, U. S. A.) to the Division Commander, N. G. C., made July 15, 1896. [Sac., 1896.] O.

—— —— Laws and regulations for the government of the National guard. [comp. by R. H. Orton.] Sac., 1890. T.

—— —— Records of California men in the war of the rebellion, 1861-67; rev. and comp. by R. H. Orton. Sac., 1890. O.

—— —— Register of officers of the National guard of California. Sac., 1896. S.

—— —— Reports; 1850-96. Sac., 1850-96. 4 v. O. pams.

—— —— Small arms firing regulations for the National Guard of California: approved November 30, 1896. Sac., 1896. S. pam.

—— *Attorney-General.* Reports and opinions; 1852-1896. Sac., 1852-96. 2 v. O. pam.

—— *Board of Bank Commissioners.* Reports; 1879-96. Sac., 1879-96. 8 v. O. pam.

—— *Board of Commissioners of Building and Loan Associations.* 1st-3d annual report: 1894-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pams.

—— *Board of Dental Examiners.* Annual reports; 1st-12th. 1885-1896. Sac., 1885-96. O. pam.

—— *Board of Park Commissioners.* (San Fran.) Reports: 1871-2, 1876-7, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896. Sac., 1872-96. O. pams.

—— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* Reports: 1880-1896. Sac., 1880-96. 7 v. O.

Made annually to 1892. Fourteenth report (1st biennial) made in 1894.

—— *Board of State Capitol Commissioners.* Report: to the Legislature: 1891-1897. Sac., 1891-1897. O. pams.

—— *Board of State Viticultural Commissioners.* 3d annual State Viticultural convention, held at Irving Hall, San Francisco, 1884; a full phonographical report of the proceedings specially obtained by the commission. [n. imp.]. 184 p. O.

—— —— Reports; 1861-94. Sac., 1861-94. 6 v. O.

—— —— Appendix A. to the annual report 1893: Grape syrup. Sac., 1893. 15 p. il. pl O.

—— —— Appendix A. to the biennial report 1891-92; Brandy distillation. Sac., 1892. 125 p. il. pl. O.

—— —— Appendix B. to the biennial report 1893-94. Wine production, by C. A. Wetmore. Sac., 1894. il. pl. 92 p. O.

—— —— Vineyards in Napa county: being the report of E. C. Priber, commissioner for the Napa district. Sac., 1893. 47 p. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 4th-7th biennial reports. 1890-96. Sac., 1890-96. O. pams.

CALIFORNIA. *Census.* Census returns of the state of California for 1890, by counties, cities, townships, and wards. Reprinted by the Secretary of State from an official report furnished by R. J. Porter, supt. of the 11th census. Sac., 1892. 24 p. O.

—— *Commissioners for the Revision and Reform of the Law.* Report: December 5, 1896. Sac., 1896. O. pam.

—— *Commissioners to manage the Yosemite Valley and the Mariposa Big Tree Grove.* Reports: 1867-96. Sac., 1867-96. 1 v. O. and pams.

—— *Controller.* Reports: 1850-96. Sac., 1850-96. 6v. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention,* 1878-9. Standing rules and officers and standing committees. Sac., 1878. 29 p. O.

—— *Counties.* Great Registers (continuation):

Alameda, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Alpine, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Amador, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Butte, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Calaveras, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Colusa, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Contra Costa, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Del Norte, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
El Dorado, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Fresno, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Glenn, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Humboldt, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Inyo, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Kern, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Kings, 1894, 1896.
Lake, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Lassen, 1890, 1892, 1896.
Los Angeles, 1880, 1890, 1892, supp. 1894, 1896.
Madera, 1894, 1896.
Marin, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Mariposa, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Mendocino, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Merced, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Modoc, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, supp. 1896.
Mono, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Monterey, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Napa, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Nevada, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Orange, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Placer, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. ?
Plumas, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Riverside, 1894, 1896.
Sacramento, 1890, 1892, city supp., 1893, 1896.
San Benito, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
San Bernardino, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
San Diego, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, supp., 1896.
San Francisco, 1890, 1892, 1896.
San Joaquin, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
San Luis Obispo, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
San Mateo, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Santa Barbara, 1879, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Santa Clara, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Santa Cruz, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Shasta, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Sierra, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Siskiyou, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Solano, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

CALIFORNIA. *Counties.*

Sonoma, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Stanislaus, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Sutter, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Tehama, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Trinity, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894. 1896.
Tulare, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Tuolumne, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Ventura, 1879, 1880, 1890. 1892, 1896.
Yolo, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
Yuba, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

—— *Deaf and Dumb and Blind Asylum* (Berkeley). 7th-22d report of the Directors and officers; 1861-96. Sac., 1861-96. 1 v. O. and pams.

—— —— Proceedings of the 11th convention of American instructors of the deaf, held at Berkeley, 1886. Sac., 1887. O.

—— *Debris Commissioner.* Biennial reports; 1st-2d. 1893-94, 1895-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pam.

—— *Department of Highways.* Biennial report: 1895-96. Sac., 1896. O. pam.

—— —— Bulletins: 1-5. Sac. [1895-96]. O. pam.

Namely: 1. An Act to create a Bureau of Highways. 2. Act providing for the erection and operation of rock-crushing plants at the State Prisons. 3. Manson, M. Physical features of the state. 4. Irvine, C. Effect of roads upon industrial development. 5. Proposed highway legislation, with comments and resolutions thereon.

—— *Department of Public Works.* Report [biennial] of the Commissioner, 1895, 1896. Sac., 1895-96. O. pam.

—— —— Report on the condition of the Sacramento River during the high water of January, 1896; by J. R. Price. Sac., 1896. O.

—— —— [Report on the water-supply at the Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children]. [Sac., 1897.] O. pam.

—— —— Report to the Anti-Debris Association on the effect of restraining dams for the state of California. Sac., 1896. O. pam.

—— —— Two plans for protecting the city of Petaluma from overflow water and for improving navigation of Petaluma Creek: by J. R. Price *and* M. A. Nurse. Sac., 1896. O.

—— *Geological Survey. J. D. Whitney, geologist.* Contributions to American geology; v. 1-2. Camb., 1880-82. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Whitney, J. D. The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. 2. Lesquereux, L. Report on the fossil plants of the auriferous gravel deposits of the Sierra Nevada of California;—Whitney, J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times.

—— —— Ornithology [continuation]. The water birds of North America, by S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer and R. Ridgway. Bost., 1884. 2 v. il. Q. (Being *also* Memoirs of Harvard College Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, v. 12-13.)

—— —— Reports and miscellaneous papers; 1853-74.

WADSWORTH, M. E. Lithological studies: a description and classification of the rocks of the Cordilleras. Cambridge, 1884. pl. Q. (Mem. of the Mu. of Com. Zoö. at Harvard Col. v. 11:1.)

CALIFORNIA. *Governor.* Inaugural addresses, 1849-95. [n. t. p.] O.

Namely: Burnett, P. H., 1849. McDougal, J: 1851. Bigler, J:, 1852, 1854. Johnson, J. N., 1856. Weller, J: B., 1858. Latham M. S., 1860. Downey, J: G., 1860. Stanford, L., 1862. Low, F. F., 1863. Haight, H. H., 1867. Booth, N., 1871. Irwin, W: 1875. Perkins, G: C., 1880. Stoneman, G:, 1883. Bartlett, W., 1887. Markham, H. H., 1891. Budd, J. H., 1895.

—— *Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children* (Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co.) 1st-11th annual report of the Trustees; 1855-96. Sac., 1886-96. 2 v. O.

Made annually to 1892. Tenth annual (1st biennial) made in 1894.

—— —— —— The Institution Bulletin: quarterly announcement of the Home. v. 1-7. May, 1889-May, 1896. Sac., 1889-96. 7 v. O.

—— Indian war claims. Sac. and Wash., 1886-92. 4 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1 is in Cal. Leg. 27th sess. app. v. 8.

Contents: Vol. 1. Mullan, J: Reports to Gov. Stoneman on certain claims of Cal. against the U. S., 1878-86. 2. Cal. Leg. Senate; special joint committee, Report relative to unpaid claims of Cal. against U. S. —— *Same,* Assembly. Mullan, J. Unpaid claims of Cal. against U. S. Pt. 1-4. In support of the 5 per cent claim of Cal. . U. S. Sen. Com. on Mil. Affairs. Cal. State Indian war claims; Cal. Oregon and Nevada state war claims. Mullan, J: Before Sec of Treas. Denial of authority of Gov. of Cal. . Before Sec. of Int. *Same.* Letter of Sec. of War relative to volunteer troops for guarding mail routes. 3. Letter of Sec. of War on Cal. rebellion war claims. U. S. Senate Com. on Mil. Affairs. Cal., Oregon and Nevada state war claims. Letter of Sec. of War relative to volunteer troops for guarding mail routes. 4. Letter from Sec. of Treas. transmitting a further rept. upon war claims of Cal., U. S. Sen. Com. on Mil. Affairs, Rept. by Mr. Stewart. U. S. H. of R. Com. on Judiciary, Rept. by Mr. Caswell Petition of the delegations in Cong. from Cal., Oregon and Nevada rel. to the rebellion war claims of said states. U. S. H. of R. Com. on War claims, Rept. by Mr. Hermann. Statement of Cal., Oregon and Nevada relative to their state rebellion war claims against the U. S.

—— *Indian Wars and Finances.* Legislative reports on Indian wars and state finances; 1850-75. Sac., 1850-75. O.

—— *Industrial Home of Mechanical Trades for the Adult Blind.* Annual reports of the Board of Directors: 1st-10th. 1885-96. Sac., 1884-96. O. pams.

—— —— By-laws of the Board of Directors, with the act governing the Home. Sac., 1897. T. pam.

—— *Insurance Commissioner.* 1st-29th annual reports; 1868-96. Sac., 1868-96. O.

—— *Irrigation Convention.* 1884. Address of the state irrigation convention to the Fresno and Riverside irrigation conventions, and to the anti-riparian voters [with, The spirit of the press on the subject of irrigation]. [n. p.]. 1886. O.

—— *Legislature.* Journal of the Assembly (continuation); 1891 1893, 1895. Sac., 1891-95. 3 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1891, 1893, 1895. Sac., 1891-95. 3 v. O.

—— —— Appendix to the journals of Senate and Assembly; 1891, (5 v.), 1893, (9 v.), 1895, (6 v.). Sac., 1891-95. 20 v. O.

CALIFORNIA. *Legislature.* Draft of a bill for an Act concerning the military of the state of California. S. F., 1865. 24 p. O. state of California. S. F., 1865. 24 p. O.

—— —— Final calendar of legislative business, thirty-second session, 1897, and history of bills introduced, with a report of legislative expenses. Sac., 1897. O.

—— —— General laws, amendments to the codes, and proposed constitutional amendments, passed at the thirty-first session of the Legislature. 1895. Sac., 1895. O.

—— —— In memory of James G. Blaine; memorial services of the California legislature 30th session. Sac., 1893. 30 p. O.

—— —— Legislative directory, 1873-74; comp. by J: F. Uhlhorn. Sac., 1873. O.

—— —— Legislative proceedings; 1891-93; clippings from the newspapers. Sac., 1891-93. 4 scrap books. O.

—— —— Report of committee appointed at the 31st session to perfect a system of legislative practice. Sac., 1896. O.

—— —— Reports of legislative investigations; 1866-93. 3 v. O.

—— —— Report of the Commission for the purpose of examining the Torrens Land Transfer Act of Australia, to the thirty-first session of the Legislature, 1895. Sac., 1895. O. pam.

—— —— Report of the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the investigation of the charges made against W. H. H. Hart, Attorney-General, before the committee of the Assembly. [Sac., 1893.] 151 p. O.

—— —— Standing rules of the Assembly of California, 1849-97. [Sacramento, etc., 1850-97.] O.

—— —— Standing rules of the Senate of California, 1849-97. [Sacramento, etc., 1850-97.] O.

—— —— Testimony and proceedings in the matter of the charges of Senator Biggy against Senator Dunn and report of committee. March 12-15, 1895. [Sac., 1895.] 28 p. O. pam.

—— —— *Hospitals and Asylums.* Miscellaneous reports: 1852-85. Sac., 1852-85. O.

—— —— *Senate.* Chinese immigration; the social, moral, and political effect of Chinese immigration. Testimony taken before a committee of the Senate, appointed April 3, 1876. Sac., 1876. 173 p. O.

—— *Marshall Monument.* Report of the Commission, 1890. Sac., 1890. O. pam.

—— —— Report of the guardian, 1894. Sac., 1894. O. pam.

—— *Mineral Cabinet.* Reports of the Trustees, 2d-5th. 1890-96. Sac., 1890-96. O. pams.

—— *Pilot Commissioners.* Provisions of the political code establishing pilots and pilot regulations for the ports of San Francisco, Mare Island, Vallejo, Port Costa and Benicia; with the by-laws of the Commissioners. Sac., 1895. 30 p. T.

—— *Preston School of Industry.* (Ione.) 1st-2d biennial report of the Trustees; 1892-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pam.

—— —— Circular of information, 1894. Sac., 1894. O. pam.

—— —— Reports of the secretary, 1890, 1892. Sac., 1890-92. O. pams.

CALIFORNIA. *Secretary of State.* California blue book, or State roster, 1891, 1893, 1895. [Sac., 1891-95.] 3 v. O.
1893, 1895. [Sac., 1891-95.] 3 v. O.
—— —— Constitution of the United States, with amendments; and the constitution of the state of California. Sac., 1896. O. pam.
—— —— Election laws of the state of California, with the naturalization laws of the United States and proposed constitutional amendments. comp. by L. H. Brown. Sac., 1896. O.
—— —— Facts and figures regarding the school text-books published by the state of California. comp. by L. H. Brown. Sac., 1896. O. pam.
—— —— Miscellaneous publications; 1882-94. Sac., 1882-94. O.
—— —— Reports; v. 1-2. 1857-96. Sac., 1851-96. 2 v. O.
—— —— Report on the Veterans' Home at Yountville: by L. H. Brown. Sac., 1896. O. pam.
—— —— Statement of the vote at the general election held Nov. 6, 1894: comp. by A: Hart. Sac., 1894. O. pam.
—— —— Statement of the vote of California for presidential electors and congressmen, November 3, 1896. Sac., [1896]. O. pam.
—— —— State blue books; 1880-93. Sac., 1880-93. O.
—— *State Agricultural Society.* Monthly bulletin of the California weather service: vol. 1-9: Sept., 1891-Apr. 1896. Sac., 1891-96. O.
—— —— Published by U. S. Dept. of Agric. Cal. section, from v. 10.
—— —— Premium list: 39th-44th annual fair at Sacramento 1892-96. Sac., 1892-96. S.
—— —— Reports; 1854-67. Sac., 1854-67. O.
—— —— Transactions (continuation); 1888-95. Sac., 1889-96. 7 v. pl. O.
—— —— *Meteorological Department.* Annual meteorological review of the state of California for 1891-4: comp. by James A. Barwick. Sac., 1892-5. O. pam.
—— *State Board of Arbitration.* Report of the Commissioners 1892, 1894. Sac., 1892-94. O.
—— *State Board of Education, comp.* California state series of school text books (continuation). Sac., [c. 1890-95]. 8 v. D. O. F. 2 cop.
Namely: Anatomy, physiology, hygiene. Elementary geography. Elements of civil government [by W: C. Jones]. Advanced geography. New First reader. New Second reader. New Third reader. New Fourth reader.
—— *State Board of Equalization.* Reports [annual and biennial]; 1871-96. Sac., 1871-96. 3 v. O. pams.
—— —— Revenue laws of the state of California, 1881 [1885, 1891], 1896, 1897. Sac., 1881-97. 4 v. T
—— *State Board of Examiners.* Reports: 1873, 1875, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Sac., 1873-97. O. pams.
—— *State Board of Fish Commissioners.* Fish and game laws: comp. by S. P. Maslin. Sac., 1885. S.
—— *Same*: 4th-5th ed. Sac., 1889-91. S
—— *Same*: 6th ed: comp. by F. P. Deering. Sac., 1893. S.

CALIFORNIA. *State Board of Fish Commissioners. Same.* 7th-8th ed: comp. by A. G. Fletcher. Sac., 1895-97. S.

——— Reports: 1870-96. Sac., 1871-96. 2 v. O.

—— *State Board of Forestry.* 1st-4th biennial reports; 1885-92. Sac., 1886-92. O.

Board abolished in 1893.

—— *State Board of Harbor Commissioners.* Biennial reports; 1865-96. Sac., 1865-96. 2 v. O.

——— Biennial report of the Board of State Harbor Commissioners for the Bay of San Diego. 1890-92, 1894, 1896. Sac., 1890-96. O. pam.

——— Harbor rules, regulations and rates adopted by the Board of State Harbor Commissioners. 1889, 1891, 1893. Sac., 1889-93. O. pams.

——— List of vessels in the port of San Francisco, with tonnages, rates of dockage and lengths, October 1, 1891. Sac., 1891. 114 p. O.

——— Miscellaneous documents: 1882-93. Sac., 1882-93. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* [1st-14th biennial] reports; 1871-96. Sac., 1871-96. 5 v. O.

—— *State Board of Horticulture.* California olive industry: Proceedings of the 2d-3d State convention of olive growers, held at San Francisco July, 1892, 1893. Sac., 1892-93. 2 v. O.

——— Citrus fruits: Pt. 1, Fifteen years with the lemon, by G. W. Garcelon. Pt. 2, New varieties of citrus fruits, by B. M. Lelong. Sac., 1891. 38 p. il. pl. map. O.

——— Miscellaneous publications; 1881-93. Sac., 1881-93. O.

——— Peach yellows, by B. M. Lelong [with Report by A. Craw of the inspection and disinfection of a cargo of orange trees from Tahiti]. Sac., 1891. 29 p. il. map. O.

——— Proceedings of the 18th-19th Fruit Growers' Convention 1894-95. Sac., 1895-96. O. pam.

(Previous reports bound with reports of State Board of Horticulture.)

——— Reports: 1883-96. Sac., 1883-96. il. col. pl. 5 v. O.

——— *Division of Entomology.* Destructive insects, their natural enemies, remedies and recommendations, by Alexander Craw. Sac., 1891. 51 p. il. col. pl. O.

—— *State Board of Pharmacy.* Annual reports: 1st-5th. 1892-1896. Sac., 1892-96. O.

—— *State Board of Prison Directors.* Reports; 1858-96. Sac., 1858-96. 3 v. O.

—— *State Board of Silk Culture.* Memorials and reports; 1868-88. Sac., 1868-88. O.

—— *State Board of Trade.* California hand-book with state and county maps. S. F., [1892]. 192 p. folded map. nav. O.

——— Report of the immigration committee. S. F., [1895]. O.

—— *State Commission in Lunacy.* California insanity law, approved March 31, 1897. [Sac., 1897.] 24 p. O.

—— *State Dairy Bureau.* Report; 1st. 1895-96. Sac., 1896. O. pam.

—— *State Engineer.* Miscellaneous reports; 1880-88. Sac., 1880-88. 2 v. O.

CALIFORNIA. *State Engineer.* Special report on the state and county boundaries. [n. p., n. d.] O.

—— *State Hospital for the Insane.* (at Agnews.) Biennial reports of the Trustees: 1886-96. Sac., 1886-96. O. pams.

—— —— (at Napa.) Biennial reports of the Trustees and annual reports of the Resident Physician of the Napa State Asylum for the Insane 1873-96. Sac., 1873-96. 2 v. O.

—— —— (at San Bernardino.) Biennial reports [1st-2d.] of the Trustees of the Southern California State Asylum for the Insane and Inebriates. 1892, 1894, 1896. Sac., 1892-96. O. pams.

—— ——(at Stockton.) Reports of the Trustees; 1853-62. Biennial reports of the Directors and of the Superintendent. 1863-96. Sac., 1853-96 3 v. O.

—— ——(at Ukiah.) Biennial reports of the Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane. 1892, 1894, 1896, Sac., 1892-96. O. pams.

—— *State Library.* Biennial report of the trustees. 1892-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pams.

—— ——Catalogues; 1855-93. Sac., 1855-93. 5 v. O.

—— ——Indexes; v. 1; 1890-92. Sac., 1890-92. O.

—— —— Publications; no. 1. Sac., 1893. O.

Namely: Davis, W. J. History of political conventions in California, 1849-92.

—— ——Reports and miscellaneous publications. Sac., 1853-93. O.

—— *State Medical Society.* Official register of physicians and surgeons in the State of California who hold certificates from the Board of Examiners; to which has been appended a complete list of those who hold certificates from the Homoeopathic and Eclectic Boards. 6th ed. S. F., 1893. O.

—— *Same.* 9th. ed. S. F., 1897. O.

—— —— Transactions: [20th, 22d-27th] session of 1890, 1892-97. S. F., 1890-97. 7 v. O.

—— *State Mineralogist.* Annual reports; 1880-96. Sac., 1881-96 7 v. and maps. 1 v. O.

—— —— 1st-3d biennial report. 1892-96 Sac., 1892-96. 3 v. O.

—— *State Mining Bureau.* Bulletins no: 1-12. Sac., 1888-97. O. pams.

Contents: no:1. Anderson, W. Description of the dessicated human remains in the California State Mining Bureau. 2. Storms, W. H. Methods of mine timbering. 3. Watts, W. L. Gas and petroleum yielding formations of the central valley of Cal. . 4. Cooper, J. G. Catalogue of Californian fossils. 5. Scheidel, A. The cyanide process. 6. Preston, E: B. California gold mill practices. 7. Showing by counties the mineral productions of Cal. for 1894. 8. Showing by counties the mineral production of Cal. for 1895. 9. Behr, Hans C. Mine drainage, pumps, etc. 10. Vogdes, A. W. Bibliography relating to geology, palaeontology, and mineral resources of California. 11. Watts, W. L. Oil and gas yielding formations of Los Angeles, Ventura and Santa Barbara. 12. Showing by counties the mineral productions of Cal. for 1896.

—— —— Catalogues and Bulletins; 1881-94. Sac., 1882-94. 2v. O.

—— *State Normal Schools.* Reports; 1870-92. Sac., 1870-92. O.

—— ——(Chico.) Announcements 1889. Sac., 1889. O. pam.

—— —— —— 1st-7th annual catalogue and circular. 1890-97. Sac., 1890-96. O. 7 pams.

CALIFORNIA. *State Normal Schools.* (Chico.) Report of the trustees 1892-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pam.
—— —— (Los Angeles.) Catalogues and Library lists; 1886-96. Sac., 1886-96. 1 v. and pams. O.
—— —— —— Report of the trustees. 1892-96. Sac., 1894-96. pam. O.
—— —— (San José.) Catalogue, 1878-96. Sac., 1878-96. 3 v. O.
—— —— —— Historical sketch; with a catalogue of its graduates and a record of their work for twenty-seven years. Sac., 1889. O.
—— —— —— Physiological studies on the frog. Sac., 1896. D.
—— —— —— Report of the trustees, 1892-96. Sac., 1894-96. O.
—— *State Prisons.* Miscellaneous publications; 1851-93. Sac., 1851-93. 4 v. O.
—— *State Reform School.* (Marysville.) Reports; 1860-69. Sac., 1860-69. O.
—— *State Registrar.* Annual report; 1858-92. Sac., 1858-9. 2 v. O.
—— *State Treasurer.* Annual reports; 1850-96. Sac., 1850-96. 3 v. O.
—— *State Veterinary Medical Board.* 1st-2d biennial report; 1894-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pam.
—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* An educational directory of California; supp. to the 14th biennial report, 1890. Sac., 1890. 77 p. O.
—— —— List of library books recommended by the State Board of Education of the state of California, 1892. Sac., 1892. O.
—— —— Reports; 1851-96. Sac., 1851-96. 8 v. O.
—— —— School laws [etc.]; 1855-95. Sac., 1855-95. 3 v. O.
—— *Superintendent of Public Printing.* Reports of the State Printer; 1851-52; Reports of the Superintendent of State Printing; 1877-96. Sac., 1851-96. 2 v. O.
—— *Surveyor General.* Reports; 1851-96. Sac., 1851-96. 5 v. O.
—— *Sutter's Fort.* Biennial report of the Board of Trustees; 1893. Sac., 1893. O. pam.
—— *Veteran's Home Association.* Reports; 1884-86, 1892. Sac., 1884-92. O. pams.
—— *Whittier State School.* Biennial report of the Trustees; 1894-96. Sac., 1894-96. O. pams.
—— —— Special report and consideration touching the reforms of juvenile delinquents; by A. Mitchell. Sac., [1896]. O. pam.
—— *World's Fair Commission.* Biennial report of the California World's Fair Commission for the years 1891-92. Sac., 1892. O. pam.
—— —— Final report; including a description of all exhibits from the state of California at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Sac., 1894. pl. O.
CALIFORNIA Academy of Sciences. *Bulletin*; v. 1-2, no. 1-8, 1884-87. S. F., 1886-87. 2 v. O.

CALIFORNIA Academy of Sciences. Memoirs; v. 1, pt. 1-2; v. 2, pt. 3-5. 1868-1895. 2 v. Q.

Contents: V. 1. 1. Lesquereux, L. Catalogue of the species of mosses found up to the present time on the northwest coast of the United States, and especially in California. 2. Richthofen, F. P. W. D. Natural system of volcanic rocks. V. 2:3. Eisen, G. California Eudrilidae. 4-5. Eisen, G. Pacific Coast Oligochaeta.

—— Occasional papers; v. 1-5. S. F., 1890-97. 5 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Eigenmann, C. H. and R. S. Revision of the South American Nematognathi, or cat-fishes. 2. Belding, L. Land birds of the Pacific district. 3. Keeler, C: A. Evolution of the colors of North American land birds. 4. Vogdes, A. W. Bibliography of the Palaeozoic crustacea 1698-1892. 5. Van Denburgh, John. Reptiles of the Pacific Coast and Great Basin.

—— Proceedings; v. 1-7, 1854-76; 2d ser. v. 1-6, 1888-96. S. F., 1863-97. 13 v. in 12. O.

Note: V. 1, 2d ed.

—— —— 3d ser. Botany: v. 1:1-2, 1897. S. F., 1897. O. 2 pams.

Namely: Campbell, D. H. A morphological study of Naias and Zannichellia. Eastwood, A. Studies in the herbarium and the field.

—— —— 3d. ser. Geology: v. 1, pt. 2, 1897. S. F., 1897. O.

Namely: Davidson, G: Submerged valleys of the coast of California, U. S. A., and of Lower Cal., Mexico.

—— —— 3d ser. Geology. v. 1, no. 3.

No. 3. Smith, J. P. Development of the Glyphioceras and the phylogeny of the Glyphioceratidæ.

—— —— 3d. ser. Zoology: v. 1:1, 3-5, 1897. S. F., 1897. O. pam.

Namely: V. 1. 1. Eisen, G. Plascocytes. 3. Miller, W. Scientific names of Latin and Greek derivation. 4. Wheeler, W. M. A genus of maritime Dolichopodidæ new to America. 5. Johnson, H. P. Preliminary account of the marine Aunclids of the Pacific coast.

CALIFORNIA Bankers' Association. 4th annual convention, Oct. 4-5, 1895. [S. F., 1895]. 90 p. O.

CALIFORNIA bankers' magazine, commercial and real estate review; v. 1-13; May 1890-April 1897. S. F., [1890-97]. 13 v. O.

CALIFORNIA cultivator and poultry keeper: v. 8-11. Jan. 1894-Dec. 1897. Los Angeles, 1894-97. 4 v. Q.

CALIFORNIA educational pamphlets: v. 1-2. S. F. [etc.], 1856-92. O.

Contents: Cole, P. Cole's war with ignorance and deceit: and his lecture on Education: 51 p. Janes, H. B. Address on the Americanisms of the common school system: 21 p. Proceedings of the Sacramento County Teachers' Institute, May 13-16, 1862, and Nov. 3-6, 1863. Act to provide for the maintenance and supervision of common schools. Apr. 6, 1863: 20 p. Proceedings of the California State Teachers' Institute, May 4-9, 1863: 166 p.—Second annual rept. School Supt. of Placer Co. 1863. Stout, A. B. Public education in California: 12 p.—Duties and powers of the board of school directors of congregation Emanu-el, S. F: 14 p. Statement of condition and wants of public school department of S. F., 1866. Kusel, E. A. Organization, history, incidents and financial report of the building of Oroville public school house, 1868: 29 p.—Sill, E. R. Best use of wealth: 13 p.—Mon-

CALIFORNIA educational pamphlets.

roe, W. S. Examinations and promotions in the schools of California. Comenius, the evangelist of modern pedagogy; Education of feeble-minded children in California: Prag, *Mrs.* M. Should the state pension teachers?—The great need in our public schools: 17 p. Proceedings of the Cal. Council of Education, Fresno, 1892. 72 p. v. 2: Prospectus, rules, regulations of the San Francisco College, 1856.—2d catalogue of the San Francisco Female Institute, 1857.—Catalogue of Cumberland College, 1861, Sonoma.—University of the Pacific, Santa Clara, 1861-2.—2. Catalogue Pacific Female College, Oakland, Circular, 1864.—Pacific Methodist College, Vacaville, 3d annual catalogue, 1863-4.—St. Ignatius College, S. F., Prospectus and catalogue, 1864—*Same,* 1867-8.—Mills' Seminary: prospectus, 1871.—College of St. Augustine, Benicia, 5th yearly register, 1873.—Program of N. E. A. held at San Francisco, July 13-20, 1888.—Morrill, J. C. Industrial school investigation, 16 p.—Place, E: R. The commotion in Moontown, 74 p.—Monroe, W: S. A pedagogical library. 12 p.—Monroe, W: S. Education museums and libraries of Europe. 18 p.—Pierce, E: T. The teaching force. 24 p. M

CALIFORNIA farmer [weekly]; v. 3-4, 6-12, 15-17, 19-24, 31-34, 49: Jan. 4-Dec. 28, 1855; July 25, 1856-Jan. 21, 1860; Mar. 1, 1861-Sept. 1, 1862; Feb. 27, 1863-Dec. 22, 1865; Jan. 21, 1869-Dec. 29, 1870; Jan. 30, 1879-Apr. 1, 1880. Sac., S. F., 1855-1880. 23 v. in 17. F.

CALIFORNIA fruit grower [weekly]. v. 21. Jan.-Dec., 1897. S. F., 1897. Q.

CALIFORNIA game "marked down." Published by Southern Pacific Railway Company. S. F., 1896. il. 64 p. S.

CALIFORNIA gold regions, with a full account of their mineral resources; F. M. Pratt publisher. N. Y., [n. d.]. 48 p. O.

CALIFORNIA horticulturist and floral magazine (continuation); v. 8, Jan.-Aug., 1878; v. 9, March-Sept., 1879. S. F., 1878-79. 10 pts. O.

CALIFORNIA illustrated. No. 1. Published by the California View Publishing Co. S. F., 1888. pl. Q.

Namely: Wickson, E. J. The Vacaville early fruit district of California.

CALIFORNIA: its past history; its present position; its future prospects; including a history of the rise, progress, and present condition of the Mormon settlements; with app. containing the official reports made to the government of the U. S. Lond., 1850. col. pl. O.

CALIFORNIA land pamphlets (continuation); v. 4-5. S. F., etc., 1852-89. maps. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 4. Hawes, H. Manual Larios for lands near San Juan Bautista.—Jones, W: C. Before Commission on Land Claims, case of Cruz Cervantes;—U. S. Supreme C. Cervantes vs. U. S.—Cushing, C. U. S. Supreme Court, U. S. at the suit of C. Cervantes.—Documents, depositions [etc.] of the U. S., before U. S. Board of Land Commissioners, City of S. F. vs. U. S.—Hawes, H. On behalf of the U. S. before the U. S. Board of Land Commissioners.—Thomas, I. Points of fact and proofs in regard to land claim, no. 280.—Crockett, J. B. Before U. S. Land Commissioners, City of S. F. vs. U. S.—Claim of José Y. Limantour.—Baker, E. D. Speech in support of the charge of bribery made by Mr. Peck against J. C. Palmer.—Sutter claim; evidence taken; with brief of the U. S. land agent.—v. 5. Castillero, A. Registry and act of possession to the mine of New Almaden in 1845.—New Almaden mine; letter from San Francisco Daily Herald, 1850.—New

CALIFORNIA land pamphlets.

Almaden mine; the discussion renewed, 1859.—Benjamin, J. P. Before U. S. Dist Court, U. S. vs. A. Castillero.—U. S. vs. A. Castillero, opinion of Hall McAllister.—U. S. vs. Executors of J. L Folsom, deceased.—Opinion of Ogden Hoffman.—Arguments on part of the government and opinion in Limantour case.—Land titles in San Francisco: decisions of the Sup. Ct. of Cal. in the cases of Hart vs. Burnett and Holliday vs, Frisbie, 1860.—Hawes, H. Before the Sup. Ct. of Cal. on behalf of the U. S. Board of Land Commissioners regarding rights of the Catholic church to the property of the Missions of California.—Thornton, H: I. commissioner. Opinions on private land claims in California, 1853—Shaw, W: T. Argument in the case of Hart (Jesse D. Carr) vs. Burnett et al, 1859.—George, H: Our land and land policy, national and state, 1871.—Abstract of title to lands of the Market and Fourteenth streets Homestead Association. 1876.—California State Board of Trade. Reclamation of arid lands by irrigation. 1889.

CALIFORNIA magazine; May, 1863. S. F., 1863. O.

CALIFORNIA mail bag; v. 1, June-Aug., Oct.-Dec., 1871, Jan.-Feb., 1872; v. 2, March-May, Oct.-Dec., 1872; v. 4, Oct., 1873; v. 5, July-Aug., 1874; v. 11, Sept., 1877; v. 12, Jan., 1878. S. F., 1871-78. pts. O.

CALIFORNIA medical gazette; v. 2, Oct.-Nov.,1869; Jan.-May, 1870. S. F., 1869-70. O. pts.

CALIFORNIA Midwinter International Exposition. *See* San Francisco. *Midwinter International Exposition.*

CALIFORNIA nautical magazine; v. 1; Sept.-Dec., 1862; Feb.-March, May-June, 1863; v. 2, Jan.-March, 1864. [n. p 1862-64]. 2 v. in 1. O. Title v. 2. California nautical and commercial magazine.

CALIFORNIA pamphlets: v. 2. O.

Contents: V. 2: Bushnell, H. Characteristics and prospects of California. S. F., 1858. 32 p.—California Miscellany of eclectic literature. vol. 1-no. 1. July 14, 1860.—Prospectus; San Pascual plantation. S. F.,1870. 15 p.—Hughes, E. . California of the Padres. S. F., 1875. 41 p.—Philosopher Pickett's anti-plundercraft pamphlet. S. F., 1879. 74 p.—Strange meeting of three California millionaires. S. F., 1880.—Prospectus: Vigo Bay treasure Company. S. F., 1883. 16 p.—Andrews, A. An appeal to the people of California for an exhibit at the Cotton Exposition at New Orleans. S. F., 1884. 8 p.—Truman, B: C. Homes and happiness in the golden state of California. S. F., 1885. 88 p.—History of the Joint Anniversary Celebration at Monterey, July 5, 1886. 32 p.—Facio, S. The truth about Lower California. S. F., 1889. 94 p.—State Board of Trade. Report of the Immigration Committee. S. F., 1895. 21 p.—Resources of Santa Clara Valley. 32 p.—Edwards, P: L. Diary: California in 1837. 47 p.

CALIFORNIA Pioneers. Collection of pamphlets: orations, poems, reports delivered before the Society, 1853-94. S. F., 1853-94. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Freelon, T. W. Oration, 1857.—Johnston, G. P. Oration, 1855.—Kewen, E. J. C. Oration, 1854.—Pillet, E. Ode, 1855.—Pollock, E. Poem, 1856. Ode, 1857.—Soule, F. Poem, 1854.—Van Voorhies, W: Oration, 1853.—v. 2: Tracy, F. P. Oration. . ollock, B. Poem, 1864.—Dwinelle, J: W. Address, 1866.—Clark, W: H. Ora-1862.—Liés, E. Oration, 1863.—Bellows, H: W. Oration. Harte, F: B. Poem, 1864.—Dwinelle, J: W. Address, 1886.—Clark, W: H. Oration.—Stoddard, C: W. Poem, 1867.—McKinstry, E. W. Oration.—Rhodes, W: H. Poem, 1871.—Wozencraft, O. M. Oration. Campbell, E: R. Poem, 1875.—Farwell, W. B. Oration, 1892.—Hittell, J: S. Marshall's gold discovery; lecture, 1893.—Report of investigating commit-

CALIFORNIA Pioneers.

tee appointed by the Society in relation to new members, 1889.—Annual report of the officers, 1893.—Searles, N. Oration. Soule, F: Poem, 1893.—Proceedings in relation to the histories of Hubert Howe Bancroft.—Barnes, W: H. L. Oration. Miller, Joaquin. Poem. 1894. —Ceremonies at the thirty-fourth anniversary of the Society, 1884.—Ceremony of the unveiling of the Lick Bronze Statuary at City Hall avenue, Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1894.

—— Constitution and by-laws of the Sacramento Society, and list of officers and members. Sac., 1891. 60 p. T.

CALIFORNIA Press Association. Proceedings at 7th-8th annual meeting, 1895-96. Vallejo, 1895-96. O. pams.

CALIFORNIA School of Mechanical Arts. Circular of information. 1895. S. F., 1895. O.

CALIFORNIA song books. S. F., and N. Y. [c. 1858]. 68. T.

Contents: Champagne Charlie and Coal Oil Tommy songster.—Conner's Irish song book.—Hooley's opera house songster.—John Brown, and "The Union right or wrong" songster.—Johnson's original comic songs, no. 3.—Marching through Georgia and Wearing of the green songster.—Put's golden songster.—Put's original California songster.

CALIFORNIA speeches. Collections of pamphlets; v. 3-4. Sac., S. F. [etc.], 1855-96. O.

Contents: Brent, J. L. Speech, March 17, 1857.—Brutus. The vetoes vetoed, June 7, 1855.—Canavan, M. The Mortgage tax bill.—Casserly, E. On the House Bill for the cession to the Central Pacific R. R. Co. of one half of Goat Island.—Cole, C. The public credit;—The public debt, Dec. 5, 1867;—Whisky frauds, Jan. 14, 1870;—Opinions of the press of California on C.;—Curtis, E. Indictment of the Republican party, Feb. 22, 1869.—Dunne, E. F. The Miranda resolutions, Feb. 17, 1863.—Fairchild, D. Preamble and resolutions on the state of the Union, introduced in Assembly, March 9, 1860.—Gwin, W: McK. The senatorial election of 1857; also extracts from speeches.—Hawes, H. Reply to the Republican county convention.—Holden, W: Military poll tax, Jan. 24, 1866.—Speech Feb. 18, 1857.—Houston, S: Speech favoring a Mexican protectorate, Apr. 20, 1858.—Jones, J: P. Address, Jan. 22, 1873.—Kungle, C: H. State of the Union; speech, March 1, 1861.—Lane, J. On the payment of the Oregon and Washington Indian war debt, May 13, 1858.—Latham, M. S. Speech, Aug. 1, 1859; speeches in the U. S. senate, 1862.—Lewis E. J. On reconstruction, March 2, 1868.—National Union State Central Committee. Address to the people of California, Sept. 26, 1866.—Nickerson, B: R. Official corruption, Oct. 3, 1868.—Pixley, F. M. Speech, Sept. 13, 1864.—Pratt, L. E. Duties of the citizen, July 4, 1864.—Randolph, E. Speech, Aug. 5, 1859.—Sargent, A. A. Confiscation of rebel property, May 23, 1862.—Stevens, I. I. Payment of the Oregon and Washington Indian war debt, May 13, 1858;—Washington and Oregon war claims, May 31, 1858.—Stewart, W. M. Courts in Nevada, Feb. 12, 1865.—Tax-payer. Address to the Legislature.—Thomson, J. R. The conquest of California, Aug. 9, 1856.—Union State Central Committee. Proceedings of the S. F. Union ratification meeting, June 25, 1867.—Weller, J: B. Speech, June 6, 1863;—Addresses at dinner given to W., Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1857.—Winchell, E. C. Oration at the New Idria mines, July 4, 1867.—Wooster, D. Speech, Nov. 5, 1864.—Your fellow-citizen. Address to the honest and patriotic members of the late Union party.—v. 4. Latham, M. S. Speech on the bill to establish a line of mail steamships between S. F., and China, Jan. 9, 1855.—Carroll, W. Dr. Scott, the vigilance committee and the church, Oct. 12, 1856.—Durant, H. Oration at the commencement of the College of California, June 7, 1865.—Gorham, G: C. Speech, July 10, 1867.—Delmas, D. M. Address before the Philalethic Society, Santa Clara College, Aug. 10, 1870. —Sumner, C: A. Popular use and benefits of standard phonography, Dec. 1, 1872.—Buchard, —. The inquisition.—Hemphill, J: Our pub-

CALIFORNIA speeches.

lic schools.—Estee, M. M. Relation of gold and silver to practical business, Aug. 15, 1895.—Davis, H. Meaning of the university, Mar. 9, 1894.—White, S. M. Speech on the rules of the Senate, Jan 10, 1896.: Deep sea harbor, San Pedro-Santa Monica, May 8, 9, 12, 1896.—Stanford, L. Co-operation, Feb. 16, 1887.—Scott, Dr. The pavilion palace of industry, Aug. 23, 1857.—Sumner, C: A. The overland trip.—McDougall, J. A. French interference in Mexico, Feb. 3, 1863.—Rosecrans, W. S. "Manifest destiny," "Monroe doctrine," and Our relations with Mexico, 1870.—Winn, A. M. Valedictory to the Mechanics' state council of Cal., Jan. 11, 1871.—Roach, P. A. Address at the Mechanics' Pavilion on opening of the fair for the erection of the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Nov. 15, 1887.—White, S. M. Hawaiian affairs, Feb. 21, 1894.

CALIFORNIA state gazetteer and business directory; 1890, 1893. Published by R. L. Polk and Co. S. F., c. 1890-93. 2 v. O.

CALIFORNIA teacher; journal of school and home education, and an organ of the Dep't. of Public Instruction (continuation); v. 1, Feb., 1864; v. 4, April-June, 1867; v. 5, July-Nov., 1867. S. F., 1864-67. O. pts.

CALIFORNIA illustrated magazine, The; ed. by C: F. Holder; Oct. 1891-April 1894; v. 1-5. S. F., 1891-94. 5 v. O.

Note: Discontinued, April, 1894.

CALL, Daily morning (continuation); July-Dec., 1889; April, 1890; Dec., 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 32 v. F.

CALL, Richard Ellsworth. Life and writings of Rafinesque. Louisville, 1895. il. F. (Filson Club Pub. no. 10.)

CALLAWAY, *Rev.* Henry. Nursery tales, traditions, and histories of the Zulus, in their own words; with a translation into English and notes. v. 1. Lond., 1868. O.

CALLENDER, John. An historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island; with a memoir of the author [etc.]; by Romeo Elton. (*In* R. I. Hist. soc. Col. v. 4.)

CALLISTHENES. The history of Alexander the Great: being the Syriac version of the Pseudo-Callisthenes; ed. from five mss. with an English translation and notes, by E. A. W. Budge. Camb., 1889. O.

CALMET, Augustine. Catholic dictionary of the Bible; ed. by Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann. (*In* Holy Bible; annotated by Dr. Challoner. S. F. n. d. Q.)

CALMIRE. 4th ed. rev. N. Y., 1893. D.

CALTHORP, Samuel R. The life eternal—Heaven and hell. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

CALVERLEY, Charles Stuart. Literary remains, with a memoir by Sir Walter J. Sendall. Lond., 1896. por. S.

—— *tr.* Theocritus. Lond., 1896. 184 p. S.

CALVERT, George *and* Cecilius. *barons Baltimore.*

BROWNE, W: H. G: Calvert and C. Calvert. N. Y., [c. 1890]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

CALVO, Joaquin Bernardo. The republic of Costa Rica; tr. and ed. by L. de T.; with introduction, additions, and extensions by the editor. Chic. and N. Y., 1890. pl. pors. maps. D.

CALWELL, C. E., *maj.* The effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. Edin., 1897. maps. plans. D.

CAMBRIDGE geographical series; ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard. Camb., 1896-97. 2 v. D.

Namely: Keane, A. H. Ethnology. Tozer, H. F. History of ancient geography.

CAMBRIDGE historical essays; no. 5. Cambridge, 1891. D.

Namely: Hibbert, F. A. Influence and development of English gilds.

CAMBRIDGE historical series; ed. by G. W. Prothero. Camb., N. Y., 1894-97. 5 v. D.

Namely: Channing, E: United States of America. Cunningham, W: *and* McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. Jenks, E: History of the Australasian colonies. Rose, J. H. The revolutionary and Napoleonic era. Morris, W. O'C. Ireland: 1494-1868.

CAMBRIDGE natural history; ed. by S. F. Harmer *and* A. E. Shipley; vol. 2, 3, 5. Lond. and N. Y., 1895-96. il. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 2. Gamble, F. W. Flatworms and Mesozoa.—Sheldon, L. Nemertines.—Shipley, A. E. Thread-worms and sagitta.—Hartog, M. Rotifers.—Benhan, W. B. Polychaet worms.—Beddard, F. E. Earthworms and leeches.—Shipley, A. E. Gephyrea and Phoronis.—Harmer, S. F. Polyzoa. 3. Cooke, A. H. Molluscs.—Shipley, A. E. Brachiopods (recent.—Reed, F. R. C. Brachiopods (fossil). 5. Sedgwick, A. Peripatus.—Sinclair, F. G. Myriapods.—Sharp, D. Insects. pt. 1.

CAMBRIDGE natural science manuals: Biological series; ed. by A. E. Shipley. Camb., 1894-1897. il. 7 v. D.

Namely: Beddard, F. E. Text-book of zoogeography. Darwin, F: *and* Acton, E. H. Practical physiology of plants. Darwin F: Elements of botany. Reynolds, S. H. Vertebrate skeleton. Rolleston, H. D. *and* Kanthack, A. A. Morbid anatomy. Willis, J: C. Manual and dictionary of flowering plants and ferns. 2 v.

—— *Physical series:* ed. by R. T. Glazebrook. Camb., 1895. 3 v. D.

Namely: Glazebrook, R. T. Heat and light. Glazebrook, R. T. Mechanics. Whetham, W. C. D. Solution and electrolysis.

CAMBRIDGE review; vol. 1-13, 1879-92. Cambridge [1879-92]. 13 v. Q.

CAMDEN library; ed. by G. L. Gomme and T. F. Ordish. N. Y. and Lond., [1891]-94. 2 v. O.

Namely: Hall, H. The antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer. Ordish, T. F. Early London theatres.

CAMDEN miscellany. Westminster, 1847-83. 8 v. (Camden Soc. Pub. no. 39, 55, 61, 73, 104. n. s. no. 14, 31.)

Contents: V. 1. Register and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway: ed. by Sir. H: Ellis.—Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire 1470; ed. by J: G: Nichols.—Innocent VIII. Bull on the marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York.—Coningsby, Sir T: Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591; ed. by J: G. Nichols. Fleetwood, G: Letter to his father giving an account of the battle of Lutzen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton.—Lake, E. Diary, 1677-78; ed. by G: P. Elliott. V. 2. 1853. Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1892-3. ed. by J. Burtt.—Household expenses of the Princess Elizabeth, Hatfield, Oct. 1. 1551-Sept. 30, 1552; ed. by Visc. Strangford.—Cholmeley, W: Request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, 1553; ed. by W: J. Thoms.—Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, March. 1627-8; ed. by J: G. Nichols.—Trelawney papers; ed. by W: D. Cooper. —Taswell, W: Autobiography and anecdotes; ed. by G: P. Elliott.—

CAMDEN Miscellany.

V. 3. 1855. Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, A. D. 1642-46; ed. by R: Almack.—Ancient biographical poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earls of Essex, and Queen Elizabeth; ed. by J. P. Collier.—Relation of some abuses which are committed against the common-weal...; together with a freindlie reprehension of the same; ed. from the original ms. by Sir F. Madden.—Inventories of the wardrobes, plate, chapel stuff, etc., of Henry Fitzroy, duke of Richmond, and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's castle of Katharine, Princess Dowager; ed. with a memoir and letters of the Duke of Richmond, by J: G. Nichols. V. 4. 1859. London chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; ed. by C. Hopper.—Walmysley, T: The expenses of the judges of assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, temp. Elizabeth, 1596-1601; ed. by W: D. Cooper.—The Skryveners' play: the incredulity of St. Thomas; ed. by J. P. Collier.—Lydgate, J: The childe of Bristow; ed. by C. Hopper.—Lake, Sir E. Account of his interviews with Charles I. on being created a baronet; ed. by T. P. Langmead.—Pope, A. Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols.—Supplementary note to the discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell; ed. by J: G. Nichols. V. 5. 1864. Charles II. Five letters; communicated to the Camden Misc. by the Marquis of Bristol.—Letter of the council to Sir Thomas Lake relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands; and Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage; communicated to the Camden Misc. by S: R. Gardiner.—Catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian library; ed. by W: C. Hazlitt.—Letters selected from the collection of autographs in the possession of W: Tite.—Leng, R: Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587; ed. by C. Hopper.—Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated Feb. 3rd, 1613, and signed "Mary Magdaline Davers." V. 6. 1871. Whittingham, W: Life; ed. by M. A. E. Green. Bristol, Earl of. Defense of his negotiations in Spain; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.—Walsingham, Sir F. Journal from Dec. 1570-April, 1583; ed. by C: T. Martin. V. 7. 1875. Two sermons preached by the boy bishop at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII., and at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. by J: G. Nichols; with introd. giving an account of the festival of the boy bishop in Eng. by E. F. Rimbault.—Heath, Sir R. Speech in the case of Alexander Leighton, 1630; ed. by S: R. Gardiner.—Notes of the judgment delivered by Sir G: Croke in the case of ship-money; ed. by S: R. Gardiner.—Letters relating to the mission of Sir T: Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30; ed. by S: R. Gardiner.—Receipts and expenses on the building of Bodmin church, 1469-72; ed. by J: J. Wilkinson. V. 8. 1883. Stratford, Earl of. Four letters; with a poem on his illness; ed. by S: R. Gardiner.—Motteville, Mme. de. Memoir on the life of Henrietta Marie; ed. by M. G. Hanotaux.—Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-46; ed. by J. J. Cartwright.—A secret negociation with Charles I., 1643-44; ed. by B. M. Gardiner.—Manchester, Earl of. Letter giving an opinion on the conduct of O. Cromwell; ed. by S: R. Gardiner.—Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale; ed. by O. Airy.—Monmouth, Duke of. Original letters; ed. by G: Duckett.—Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657-1719; ed. by E. M. Thompson.—Thompson, R. Letters to H. Thompson; ed. by J. J. Cartwright.

CAMDEN Society. Publications. Lond. and Westminster, 1838-87. 146 v. O.

Namely: 1. Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI., 1471; ed. by J: Bruce. 1838.—2. Bale, J: Kynge Johan: a play; ed. by J. P. Collier. 1838.—3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of king Richard II.:—Maydiston, R. De concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London; ed. by T: Wright. 1838.—4. Plumpton correspondence: a series of letters chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; ed. by T: Stapleton from Sir E.

CAMDEN Society.

Plumpton's Book of letters. 1839.—5. Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history and literature derived from ms. sources; ed by W: J. Thoms. 1839.—6. Political songs of England from the reign of John to that of Edward II.; ed. and tr. by T: Wright. 1839.—7. Hayward, Sir J: Annals of the first four years of the reign of queen Elizabeth; ed. from a ms. in the Harleian collection, by J: Bruce. 1840.—8. Ecclesiastical documents: viz. 1. A brief history of the bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to the year 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro; now first published by Rev. J. Hunter. 1840.—9. Norden, J; Speculi Britanniae pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, 1594; ed. from original ms. by Sir H. Ellis. 1840.—10. Warkworth, J: Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of king Edward IV.; ed. from the ms. now in the library of St. Peter's college. 1839.—11. Kemps nine daies wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich; with introd. and notes by Rev. A. Dyce. 1840.—12. Egerton papers: a collection of public and private documents chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I.; from original mss.; ed. by J. P. Comier. 1840.—13. Jocelin *of Brakelond*: Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii S. Edmundi; curante J. G. Rokewode. 1840.—14. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690; ed. by T: C. Croker. 1841.—15. Rishanger, W: de. Chronicle of the Barons' wars.—The miracles of Simon de Montfort; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 1840.—16. Mapes, W. Latin poems; ed. by T: Wright. 1841.—17. Micius, N. Second book of travels; ed. from the original Greek ms. in the Bodleian library, with an English translation, by Rev. J. A. Cramer. 1841.—18. Three early English metrical romances; with introd. and glossary; ed. from a ms. in the possession of J. I. Blackburne, by J: Robson. 1842.—19. Dee, J: Private diary, and The catalogue of his library of manuscripts; from the original mss. in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, and Trinity College library, Cambridge; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 1842.—20. An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe, now first printed from a ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, with introd. and notes by J. H. Todd. 1842.—21. Rutland papers: original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. [ed.] by W: Jerdan. 1842.—22. Cartwright, T: Diary, Aug. 1686-Oct. 1687. 1843.—23. Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries; with notes and illustrations by Sir Henry Ellis. 1843.—24. A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324; ed. by T: Wright. 1843.—25, 54, 89. Galfridus. Promptorium parvulorum, sive clericorum lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps. Recensuit A. Way. 1843-53. 3 v.—26. Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries; ed. from the originals in the British Museum by T: Wright. 1843.—27. Dudley, R. *earl of Leicester*. Correspondence during his government of the Low Countries in the years 1585 and 1586; ed. by J: Bruce. 1844.—28. Croniques de London; ed. by G: J. Aungier.—29. Vergilio, P. Three books of English history comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III.; ed. by Sir H. Ellis.—30. The Thornton romances: the early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant, selected from mss. at Lincoln and Cambridge; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 1844.—31. Verney, Sir R. Verney papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I.; ed. by J: Bruce. 1845.—32. Bramston, Sir J: Autobiography. 1845.—33. Drummond, J. *earl of Perth*. Letters to his sister the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family; ed. by W: Jerdan. 1845.—34. De antiquis legibus liber: cronica maiorum et vice comitum Londoniarum, 1178 ad 1274; cum appendice; cur. T: Stapleton. 1846.—35. Chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540; ed. by J: G. Nichols. 1846.—36. Vergilio, P. English history, from an early translation; v. 1, containing the first 8 books, comprising the period prior to the Nor-

CAMDEN Society.

man conquest; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 1846.—37. Relation, or rather a true account of the island of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under Henry VII., about the year 1500; tr. from the Italian, with notes, by C. A. Sneyd. 1847.—38. Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham, in the county of York; with historical introduction, and incidental notices [etc.] by W: Atthill. 1847.—39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104, n. s. 14, 31. Camden miscellany.—40. Grey, A. Commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton; with memoir of the author and illustrative documents; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. 1847.—41. Yonge, W. Diary, written at Colyton and Axminster, from 1604-28: ed. by G: Roberts. 1848.—42. Machyn, H: Diary, from A. D. 1550-63; ed. by J: G. Nichols. 1848.—43. Visitation of the county of Huntingdon by N. Charles, A. D. 1613; ed. by Sir H: Ellis. 1849.—44. Smyth, R: Obituary: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life, from A. D. 1627-74; ed. by Sir H: Ellis. 1849.—45. Twysden, Sir R. Certaine considerations upon the government of England; ed. by J: M. Kemble. 1849.—46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland; ed. by J: Bruce. 1849.—47. Chronicon Petroburgense; ed. by T: Stapleton. 1849.—48. Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T: Wyat; ed. by J: G: Nichols. 1850.—49. Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury; ed. by S: Tymms. 1850.—50. Mapes, W. De Nugis curialium; ed. by T: Wright. 1850.—51. The pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506; ed. by Sir H: Ellis. 1851.—52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II., March 30, 1679-Dec. 25, 1688; ed. by J: Y. Akerman. 1851.—53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. 1852.—54. (*See* 25).—55. (*See* 39).—56. Letters and papers of the Verney family, to the year 1639; ed. by J: Bruce. 1853.—57. Acren riwle: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life; ed. and tr. by J: Morton. 1853.—58. Harley, *Lady* B. Letters, [1625-43]; with introd. and notes by T: T. Lewis. 1854.—59, 62. Roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bp. of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290; ed. by J: Webb. 1854.—55. 2 v.—60. Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of Edward V.; and two speeches for opening parliament by J. Russell; with historical introduction by J: G. Nichols. 1854.—61. (*See* 39).—62. (*See* 59).—63. Charles I. Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria; ed. by J: Bruce. 1856.—64. English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V. and Henry VI. written before 1471; with app. and supp. add. from the Cotton ms. chronicle called "Eulogium"; ed. by J: S. Davis. 1856.—65. Knights Hospitallers in England: being the report of Philip de Thane to the grand master Elyan de Villanova for 1338; ed. by L. B. Larking; with historical introduction by J: M. Kemble. 1857.—66. Rous, J: Diary from 1625-42; ed. by M. A. E. Green. 1856.—67, 84, 105. Trevelyan papers; pt. 1-3 [670-1776]; ed. by J. P. Collier and Sir W. C. and Sir C: E. Trevelyan. 1857—72. 3 v.—68. Journal of the Rev. Rowland Davies, from March 8, 1688-9-Sept. 29, 1690; ed. with notes, app. and some account of the author and his family, by R. Caulfield. 1857.—69. The domesday of S. Paul's of 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum; with introd., notes, and ill., by W: H. Hale. 1858.—70. Whitelock, Sir J. Liber famelicus; ed. by J: Bruce. 1858.—71. Savile, H. Savile correspondence: letters to and from Henry Savile; including letters from his brother George, marquess of Halifax; ed. by W: D. Cooper. 1858.—72. Philippe de Reimes. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; ed. by Le Roux de Lincy. 1858.—73. (*See* 39).—74. Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; ed. by C: E. Long. 1859.—75. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, with documents relating to his connection with the Powell

CAMDEN Society.

family; ed. by W. G. Hamilton. 1859.—76. Carew, G: *lord.* Letters to Sir T: Roe, 1615-17; ed. by J: Maclean. 1860.—77. Narratives of the days of the Reformation chiefly from the mss. of John Foxe the martyrologist; with two contemporary biographies of Cranmer; ed. by J: G. Nichols. 1859.—78. James VI. Correspondence with Sir R. Cecil and others in England during the reign of Q. Elizabeth; ed. by J: Bruce. 1861.—79. Chamberlain, J: Letters written during the reign of Q. Elizabeth; ed. by S. Williams. 1861.—80. Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion appointed in that year; ed. by L. B. Larking, with preface by J: Bruce. 1862.—81. Parliamentary debates in 1610; ed. from the notes of a member of the House of Commons, by S. R. Gardiner. 1862.—82. Lists of foreign Protestants and aliens resident in England 1618-88; ed. by W: D. Cooper. 1862.—83. Wills from Doctors Commons: a selection from the wills of eminent persons, 1495-1695; ed. by J: G. Nichols and J: Bruce. 1863.—84. (*See* 67.)—85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon; ed. by R. Daves. 1863.—86. Margaret *of Anjou,* Bp. Beckington and others. Letters; written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI.; ed. by C. Monroe. 1863.—87. (*See* 39.)—88. Cecil, *Sir* R. Letters to Sir G: Carew; ed. by J: Maclean. 1864.—89. (*See* 25.)—90, 98. Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1865.—91. Registrum; sive, Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatae Mariae Wigorniensis; with introd. notes, and illustrations by W: H. Hale. 1865.—92. Bargrave, J: Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals; ed. by J. C. Robertson. 1867.—93. Accounts and papers relating to Mary queen of Scots; ed. by A. J. Crosby and J: Bruce. 1867.—94, 97. Dingley, T. History from marble compiled in the reign of Charles II.; printed from the original; with introd. [etc.] by J: G. Nichols. 1867-68. 2 v.—95. Levins, P. Manipulus vocabulorum: a dictionary of English and Latin words, 1570; now re-edited by H. B. Wheatley. 1867.—96. Digby, *Sir* K. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, 1628; ed. by J: Bruce. 1868.—97. (*See* 94.)—98. (*See* 90.)—99. Manningham, J: Diary, 1602-03; ed. by J: Bruce. 1868.—100. Borough, *Sir* J: Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between K. Charles I. and the covenanters of Scotland, 1640; ed. by J: Bruce. 1869.—101. Francisco de Jesus. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la ser infante de Espana Maria: Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty; ed. and tr. by S: R. Gardiner. 1869.—102. Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Q. Elizabeth; ed. by T: Wright. 1869.—103. n. s. 24. Elsing, H. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, 1621, 1624, 1626; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. 1870-79. 2 v.—104. (*See* 39.)—105. (*See* 67.) Extra vol.—Nichols, J: G. Descriptive catalogue of the works of the Camden Society; accompanied by a classified arrangement and an index. Westminster, 1862.

New series. V. 1. Fortescue papers; collected by J: Packer, ed. by S: R. Gardiner. 1871.—2. Shillingford, J: Letters and papers, 1447-50; ed. by S. A. Moore. 1871.—3. Old cheque-book; or, Book of remembrance of the Chapel Royal, 1561-1744; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. 1872.—4. True relation of the life and death of W: Bedell, bp. of Kilmore; ed. by T: W. Jones. 1872.—5. Ricart, R. The maire of Bristowe is kalendar; ed. by L. T. Smith. 1872.—6. Debates in the House of Commons in 1625; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.—7. Roe, —— Military memoirs of Col. J: Birch; ed. by T. W. Webb. 1873.—8-9. Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson, 1673-74; ed. by W. D. Christie. 1874. 2 v.—10. Account of the executors of Richard bp. of London 1303 and of the executors of Thomas bp. of Exeter 1310; ed. by W. H. Hale and H. T. Ellacombe. 1874.—11, 20.—Wriothesley, C: Chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, 1485-1559; ed. by W. D. Hamilton. 1875-77. 2 v.—12. Bruce, J: The quarrel

CAMDEN Society.

between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. 1875.—13. Halkett, *Lady* A. Autobiography; ed. by J: G. Nichols. 1875. 14. (*See* 39 1st ser.)—15. Prideaux, H. Letters to John Ellis, 1674-1722; ed. by E. M. Thompson. 1875.—16. Milton, J: Common-place book, and a Latin essay and Latin verses presumed to be by Milton; ed. by A. J. Horwood. 1876—*16. *Same rev. ed.* 1877.—17. Historical collections of a citizen of London in the 15th century; ed. by J. Gairdner: containing, I. John Page's Poem on the siege of Rouen. II. Lydgate's Verses on the kings of England. III. William Gregory's Chronicle of London. 1876.—18. Documents relating to the proceedings against Wiliam Prynne in 1634 and 1637; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1877.—19. Christ Church letters: mediaeval letters relating to the affairs of the priory of Christ Church, Canterbury; ed. by J. B. Sheppard. 1877.—20. (*See* 11.)—21. Harpsfield, N. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon; [ed.] by N. Pocock. 1878.—22-23. Correspondence of the family of Hatton, 1601-1704; ed. by E. M. Thompson. 1878. 2 v.—24. (*See* 103 1st ser.)—25. The ceconomy of the Fleete; or, An apologeticall answeare of Alexander Harris unto 19 articles sett forth against him by the prisoners; ed. by A. Jessopp. 1879.—26. Documents illustrating the history of S. Paul's Cathedral; ed. by W. S. Simpson. 1880.—27. Hamilton papers: being selections from original letters relating to the years 1638-50; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1880.—28. Three fifteenth century chronicles, with Historical memoranda by J: Stowe, and contemporary notes of occurrences, written in the reign of Q. Elizabeth. 1880.—29. Register of the visitors of the University of Oxford from A. D. 1647-58; ed. with account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth by M. Burrows. 1881.—30. Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin word-book dated 1483; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1882.—31. (*See* 39 1st ser.)—32. Glanville, J: Voyage to Cadiz in 1625: being a journal; ed. by A. B. Grosart. 1883.—33. Letter-book of Gabriel Harvey, A.D. 1573-80; ed. by E. J. L. Scott. 1884.—34, 36, 38. Lauderdale papers, 1639-79; ed. by O. Airy. 1884-85. 3 v.—35. Political memoranda of Francis 5th duke of Leeds; from the originals in the British Museum; ed. with other papers by O. Browning. 1884.—37. Troubles connected with the prayer book of 1549; ed. by N. Pocock. 1884.—38. (*See* 34.)—39. Reports of cases in the courts of Star Chamber and High Commission; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1886.—40. Nicholas papers: correspondence of Sir E. Nicholas; v. 1, 1641-52; ed. by G: F. Warner. 1886.—41. Custumals of Battle Abbey in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. 1283-1312; ed. by Bird, S. R. Scargill. 1887.

CAMERON, *Sir* Charles A. *See* Johnston, J. F. W. and Cameron, C. A. Agricultural chemistry and geology.

CAMERON, Peter. Monograph of the British phytophagous hymenoptera. Lond., 1882-85. 2 v. col. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

CAMERON, Richard.

HERKLESS, J: Richard Cameron. N. Y., [1896]. 152 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Our future highway to India. Lond., 1880. 2 v. pl. map. D.

CAMP, George K. Shadows. S. F., 1885. D.

CAMP, Walter *and* Deland, Lorin F. Football. Bost., 1896. dia. O.

CAMPAIGN of Fredericksburg, Nov.-Dec., 1862; by A line officer. *See* Henderson, G. F. R.

CAMPAIGN of the Indus, in a series of letters from an officer of the Bombay division [T. W. E. Holdsworth].

CAMPAIGNS of Walker's Texas division; by A private soldier. *See* Blessington, J. P.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, *lord*. Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition. I. Argyllshire series. Lond., 1889. 98 p. pl. O.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* Colin. *Baron Clyde.*

SHADWELL, L. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, illustrated by extracts from his diary and correspondence. Edin. and London., 1881. 2 v. pl. por. maps. O.

CAMPBELL, Douglas. The puritan in Holland, England, and America: an introduction to American history. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. O.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton. A morphological study of Naias and Zannichellia. (Cal. Acad. of Sci. 3d ser. Botany, v. 1.)

—— A morphological study of Naias and Zannichellia. S. F., 1897. O. (L. S. jr. Univ. contrib. to biol. Hopkins seaside library II.)

CAMPBELL, Edwin Ruthven. Poem, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1875. S. F., 1875. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers Orations and Poems, 1858-94. v. 2.)

CAMPBELL, F. R. The language of medicine. N. Y., 1888. O.

CAMPBELL, *Sir* George. Handy book on the eastern question: being a very recent view of Turkey. Lond., 1876. map. D.

CAMPBELL, H. J. Text-book of elementary biology. Lond., 1893. il. D.

CAMPBELL, Harry Huse. The manufacture and properties of structural steel. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Helen Stuart. Household economics; a course of lectures in the School of Economics of the University of Wisconsin. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Knox, T: W. *and* Byrnes, T: Darkness and daylight; or, Lights and shadows of New York life; with an introduction by Rev. Lyman Abbott. Hartford, 1895. il. O.

CAMPBELL, James Dykes. Samuel Taylor Coleridge: a narrative of the events of his life. Lond., 1894. por. O.

CAMPBELL, John, *lord chancellor.* The lives of the Chief Justices of England from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden. New. rev. ed.; by J. Cockcroft. Northport, 1894. il. 3 v. Q.

CAMPBELL, John P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the United States. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891, no. 9.)

CAMPBELL, Lewis. *See* Abbott, E. *and* Campbell, L. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett.

CAMPBELL, Marius R. Geology of the Big Stone Gap coal field of Virginia and Kentucky. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 111.)

CAMPBELL, Robert Allen. Our flag; or, The evolution of the stars and stripes. Chic., [c. 1890]. 128 p. il. pl. D.

CAMPBELL, Walter, *maj.* The old forest ranger; or, Wild sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungle, and on the plains. 3d ed. Lond., 1863. pl. O.

CAMPBELL family. *See* Bakewell family.

CAMPER, Charles, *and* Kirkley, J. W., *comps.* Historical record of the First regiment Maryland infantry, 1861-65. Wash., 1871. D.

CAMPION, Edmond. A historie of Ireland written in the yeare 1571. [2d ed.]. Dublin, 1809. (*In* Ware, Sir J., *ed.* Ancient Irish histories, v. 1.)

A very true report of the apprehension and taking of that arch-Papist E. C., the Pope his right hand, by George Elliot. 1581. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8. p. 204.)

CAMPION, Henri de. Extrait des mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France. s. 2 v. 51.)

CAMPION, Thomas. Books of airs. [1613]. (*In* Arber, E., Eng. Garner, v. 3.)

—— Lyrical poems. Lond., [1895]. T. (Lyric poets.)

—— *and* Rosseter, Philip. Lyrics, elegies, etc., from madrigals canzonets, etc.; a book of airs. [May, 1601]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 197.)

CAMPION, W. J. H. Christianity and politics. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 11.)

CANADA. *Department of the Interior.* Official hand-book of information relating to the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa, 1896. map. O. pam.

—— *Royal Commission on the Liquor Traffic.* Report of Commissioners, with minutes of evidence, v. 1-4 and index. Ottawa, 1894-95. 5 v. O.

CANADIAN almanac and miscellaneous directory for the year 1898. Toronto [1897]. O.

CANADIAN entomologist; v. 1-20, 1868-1888. Toronto, Lond., 1869-88. 20 v. il. O.

CANADIAN monthly and national review; v. 1-21. Toronto, 1872-82. 21 v. O.

Note: Vol. 14, n. s. V. 1, with title Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly.

CANAVAN, Matthew. Speech in the Assembly chamber of the state of California on the mortgage tax bill. Sac., 1868. 6 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

CANDAGE, R. G. F. Settlement and progress of the town of Bluehill, Maine; an historical address. Bluehill, 1886. por. 43 p. O.

CANDEE, Helen Churchill. House-building. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.)

CANFIELD, John G, *pub.* Mines and mining men of Colorado; historical, descriptive and pictorial. Denver, 1893. il. pors. obl. Q.

CANNAN, Edwin. A history of the theories of production and distribution in English political economy from 1776-1848. Lond., 1893. O.

CANNON, George Quayle. Writings from the "Western Standard," published in San Francisco, California. Liverpool, 1864. O.

CANTERBURY (Eng.). *Christ Church.* Christ Church letters: a volume of mediaeval letters relating to the affairs of the priory of Christ Church Canterbury; ed. by J. B. Sheppard. [Westminster], 1877. 47+113 p. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 19.)

CAPE of Good Hope. Report on returns in statistical register, 1896. [n. t. p.], 1897. Q. pam.

—— Statistical register of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope for the year 1888; also agricultural and population statistics for 1889. Cape Town, 1889. dia. F.

CAPEL, Thomas John, *D.D.* The faith of Catholics; comp. by J. Berington and J. Kirk; rev. by J. Waterworth, with preface, corrections and additions by Monsignor Capel. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. O.

CAPEN, Nahum. The indissoluble nature of the American union, considered in connection with the assumed right of secession: a letter to Hon. Peter Cooper, New York. Bost., 1862. 36 p. O.

CAPERS, Henry D. The life and times of C. G. Memminger. Richmond, 1893. por. O.

CAPES, William Wolfe. Roman history: the early empire; from the assassination of Julius Caesar to that of Domitian. N. Y., 1895. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

CAPRON family.

HOLDEN, F. A. Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, 1660 to 1859. Bost., 1859. pors. D.

CARDERERA y Solano, Valentin. Iconografia Española: coleccion de retratos, estatuas, mausoleos y demas monumentos ineditos, ... desde el siglo XI hasta el XVII. Madrid, 1855-64. il. pl. 2 v. F.

CARDONNE, Denis Dominique, *tr.* Extraits des manuscrits Arabes dans lesquels il est parlé des événemens historiques relatifs au règne de Saint Louis. (*In* Col. des mém, rel, à l' hist. de France, 1824. s. 1. v. 3.)

CAREW, George, *baron Carew of Clopton, afterward earl of Totness.* Letters to Sir T. Roe, ambassador to the Great Mogul, 1615-17; ed. by J: Maclean. [Lond.], 1860. O. (Camden Soc., v. 76.)

CAREY, Emily J., *tr.* Stapfer, P. Shakespeare and classical antiquity.

CAREY, Henry. The ballad of Sally in our alley. [before 1719]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 150.)

CAREY, Henry Charles. Essay on the rate of wages; with an examination of the causes of the differences in the condition of the labouring population throughout the world. Phil., 1835. O.

—— The harmony of interests, agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. Phil., 1890. O.

—— Letters to the president, on the foreign and domestic policy of the Union and its effects as exhibited in the condition of the people and the state. Phil., [1858]. 171 p. O.

—— Manual of social science; being a condensation of the "Principles of social science"; by Kate McKean. Phil., 1888. D.

CAREY, Henry Charles. Miscellaneous works; with a memoir by Dr. W: Elder. Phil., 1883. 2 v. pors. O.

CAREY, *Mrs.* M., *tr.* Duruy, V. History of France.

CAREY, Sir Robert, *earl of Monmouth.* Account of the death of Queen Elizabeth; and his ride to King James at Edinburgh, 25th-27th March, 1603. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v 8, p. 476.)

CAREY, T. J., *comp.* 210 famous recitations.....adapted to public and parlor entertainments. N. Y., [1896]. O. (Excelsior library, no. 45.)

CARGILL, Alexander. Izaak Walton. (*In* Yale, L. M. [*and others*]. Angling.)

CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. Lond., 1888. il. map. O.

CARLET, David, *capt.*

Voyage to Guinea in 1564. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 184.)

CARLET, G. Précis de zoologie médicale. 2e éd. Paris, 1888. il. S.

CARLETON, Will. Farm ballads. N. Y., [c. 1873]. 108 p. pl. O.

—— Farm legends. N. Y., [c. 1875]. 131 p. pl. O.

CARLI, Dionigi. *See* Angiolo, M. *and* Carli, D. Voyage to Kongo.

CARLIN, William P. The battle of Bentonville. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

CARLISLE, *Earl of.* *See* Howard, G: W: F:

CARLOIX, Vincent. Mémoires de la vie de François de Scépeaux, sire de Vieilleville. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France, 1822. s. 1. v. 26-28.)

CARLTON, Robert, Esq., *pseud.* *See* Hall, B. R.

CARLYLE, Thomas. Lectures on the history of literature, delivered April-July, 1838; ed. with preface and notes by J. R. Greene. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. D.

—— Montaigne and other essays chiefly biographical. Lond., 1897. por. O.

Bibliography of Carlyle; from 1820-81. Lond., [1881]. 60 p. D.

BLUNT, R. The Carlyles Chelsea home, being some account of No. 5, Cheyne Row. Lond., 1895. il. 98 p. D.

GARNETT, R. Life of Thomas Carlyle. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

MACPHERSON, H. C. Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Famous Scots.)

CARMAN, Ezra, Heath, H. A. *and* Minto, John. Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the U. S.; prepared under the direction of D. E. Salmon. Wash., 1892. pl. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Bureau of Animal Industry.)

CARNEGIE, Andrew. Summing up the tariff discussion. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

Biographical sketch. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

CARNOT, Nicolas Léonard Sadi. Reflections on the motive power of heat and on machines fitted to develop that power; from the original French; ed. by R. H. Thurston. N. Y., 1890. por. D.

CARPENTER, Alfred. The principles and practice of school hygiene. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. il. D.

CARPENTER, Edward. Civilization, its cause and cure, and other essays. Lond., 1895. D. (Social sci. ser.)

—— England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects. New rev. ed. Lond., 1895. D. (*Same.*)

CARPENTER, George N. History of the Eighth regiment, Vermont volunteers, 1861-65. Bost., 1886. pors. O.

CARPENTER, J. Estlin, *tr.* Tiele, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion.

CARPENTER, William Benjamin. Introduction to the study of the foraminifera; by C., assisted by W: K. Parker and T. Rupert Jones. Lond., 1862. il. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

CARPENTER *and* Morehouse, *comp. and pub.* History of the town of Amherst, Massachusetts. [1731-1896]. Amhurst, 1896. il. por. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. General history of the town. 2. Town meeting records.

CARPINI, Giovanni de Plano, or de Palatio. Travels into Tartary in the year 1246. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4., p. 544.)

CARR, Lucien. The mounds of the Mississippi valley, historically considered. [Frankfort, Ky., n. d.]. 107 p. Q.

—— *and* Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. On the prehistoric remains of Kentucky. [Frankfort, n. d.]. 31 p. pl. Q.

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebee. Columbian selections: American patriotism for home and school. Phil., 1892. il. pors. O.

CARROLL, Daniel. Letter of A friend to the Constitution; printed in the Maryland Journal, October, 1787. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

CARROLL, Henry King. The religious forces of the United States, enumerated, classified and described on the basis of the government census of 1890. N. Y., 1893. O. (The American Church Hist. ser., v. 1.)

CARROLL, W. Dr. Scott, the vigilance committee, and the church. S. F., 1856. 52 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

CARROLL county (Ind.).

STEWART, J: H. Recollections of the early settlement of Carroll county, Indiana. Cin., 1872. D.

CARRUTHERS, John. Communal and commercial economy; some elementary theorems of the political economy of communal and of commercial societies. Lond., 1883. D.

CARSON, Hampton L. The supreme court of the United States: its history; and its Centennial celebration February 4th, 1890; prepared under direction of the Judiciary Centennial Committee. Phil., 1891. pors. Q.

—— Supplement, pt. 1: George Shiras, *jr.* Phil., 1892. 12 p. por. Q.

CARSON, James Crawford Ledlie. Capital punishment is murder legalized. Lond., 1866. 68 p. S.

CARTER, A. C. R. *comp.* The year's art, 1894: a concise epitome of all matters relating to the arts of painting, sculpture, and architecture. Lond., 1894. il. pl. pors. D.

CARTER, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. Bost., 1892. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

CARTER, Hannah Johnson. Suggestions for the teaching of color. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs, v. 3.)

CARTER, Hosea Ballou. *comp. and ed.* New Hampshire manual for the General Court, with complete official succession. 1680-1891. Concord, 1891. por. S.

CARTER, Jane G. Avery, *and* Holmes, Susie P. *comp.* Genealogical record of the Deadham branch of the Avery family, in America. [Plymouth], 1893. pl. pors. O.

CARTER, Robert Brudenell, *and* Frost, W: Adams. Ophthalmic surgery. Phil., [n. d.]. il. pl. S.

CARTER, Russell Kelso. Alpha and Omega; or, The birth and death of the world. S. F., 1894. il. O.

CARTER, Thomas Fortescue. A narrative of the Boer war; its causes and results. New ed. Lond., 1896. O.

CARTWRIGHT, James J. *ed.* Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-46. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

CARTWRIGHT, Julia. *See*, Ady, *Mrs.* Henry.

CARTWRIGHT, *Sir* Richard John, *and* Shearman, Thomas J. The tariff on trial. *In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

Biographical sketch. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, *bishop of Chester.* Diary, Aug. 1686-Oct. 1687; now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of Rev. Joseph Hunter. Lond., 1843. 17+110 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 22.)

CARTWRIGHT, William Cornwallis. The Jesuits: their constitution and teaching. Lond., 1876. O.

CARUS, *Dr.* Paul. Fundamental problems: the method of philosophy as a systematic arrangement of knowledge. Chic., 1889. D.

—— Nature of the State. Chic., 1894. 56 p. D. (The Religion of Sci. Lib. v. 2. no. 1.)

CARVALHO, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far west with Col. Fremont's last expedition. N. Y., 1857. D.

CARY, Edward. George William Curtis. Bost., 1894. por. D. (Amer. Men of Letters.)

CARY, Thomas G. Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins. Bost., 1856. por. O.

CASE, *Mrs.* Adelaide. Day by day at Lucknow: a journal of the siege of Lucknow. Lond., 1858. D.

CASE, Lafayette Wallace. *comp.* Hollister family of America; Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn. and his descendants. Chic., 1886. il. por. O.

CASENOV, Hans Mulled. *ed.* Humour of Germany. N. Y., 1893. il. D. (Int. humour ser.)

CASPAR, C. N. Directory of the American book, news and stationery trade wholesale and retail. Milwaukee, 1889. pl. por. O.

—— *and* Zahn, H. H. *pub.* The city of Milwaukee; a souvenir of the 24th Sängerfest of the N. A. Sängerbund, July 21-25, 1886. Milwaukee, 1886. 119 p. il. maps. O.

CASS, Lewis.

McLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass. Bost., 1891. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the statue of Lewis Cass, presented by the state of Michigan. Wash., 1889. pl. O. (U. S. 50th Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D.)

CASSEL Gallery. 17 photogravuren nach Gemälden von Rembrandt in der Galerie zu Cassel; pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897]. pl. F.

CASSELL and company. *pub.* Rivers of Great Britain,descriptive, historical, pictorial; Rivers of the east coast. Lond., etc., 1889. il. pl. F.

CASSELL'S complete pocket-guide to Europe. Rev. and enl. E. C. Stedman, E. King comps. and eds. N. Y., 1897. maps. Tt.

CASSELS, Walter R. Cotton: an account of its culture in Bombay presidency. Bombay, 1862. map. diag. O.

CASSENEUVE, John. *See* Barbot, J. *and* Casseneuve, J. Voyage to Kongo river.

CASSERLY, Eugene. Remarks on the House Bill for the cession to the Central Pacific Railroad company, of California, of one half of Goat Island, in the harbor of San Francisco. Wash., 1873. 11 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

CASSIANUS, Joannes. Works; tr. with prolegomena, prefaces and notes by E. C. S. Gibson. (*In* Schaff, P. *and* Wace, H. eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. 2d ser. v. 11.)

[CASSINO, S. E. *and* Dunbar, E. K.] *pub.* [Celebrated horses of America. Printed by Armstrong and Co. Bost. from paintings by Scott Leighton, Henry Stull and others. [c. 1881-82]. F.

CASTANEDA, Fernando Lopez de., *and others.* Exploits of the Portugueze in the year 1507-10, under Don Francisco de Almeyda; Voyages and transactions of the Portugueze in India from 1503-07; with the exploits of Pacheco. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. pp. 58, 54.)

CASTELLANI, Carlo. Art of printing in Venice;—Printers' marks—water marks;—Printing of music. Venice, 1895. il. Q. (*In* Early Venetian printing; pub. by F. Ongaina.)

CASTELNAU, Francis L. de Laporte, *comte de, and* Gory, H. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères. Paris, 1837-41. 4 v. in 5. text and atlas. Q.

CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1. v. 33.)

CASTLE, Egerton. English book-plates, ancient and modern. Lond., 1894. il. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

—— Schools and masters of fence from the middle ages to the eighteenth century. Lond., 1885. il. pl. O.

CASTLE, Thomas. *See* Barton, B: H. *and* Castle, T: British flora medica.

CASTLETON, Samuel.

TATTON, J: Voyage to Priaman in 1612. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 446.)

CASTLETON, (Vt.).

CURRIER, ——Epitaphs of Castleton (Vt.) church yard. [n. t. p.]. 1861. 48 p. O.

CASTRO, Joâo de. Voyage of Don Stefano de Gama, from Goa, to Suez, in 1540; tr. from the Portugueze and abbreviated. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 107.)

Second siege of Diu, by Mahmûd, king of Kambaya, in 1545, under the government of C. (*In same*, v. 1. p. 132.)

CATAFAGO, Joseph. English and Arabic dictionary, in two parts: Arabic and English, and English and Arabic. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. O.

CATESBY, Mark. The natural history of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama islands: containing the figures of birds, beasts, [etc.]; together with their descriptions in English and French, to which are added observations on the air, soil and waters. Lond., 1754. 2 v. col. pl. map. F.

CATHARINE II. *empress of Russia.*

[MASSON, C: F. P.]. Memoirs of Catherine II. and the court of St. Petersburg during her reign and that of Paul I. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. O. (Hist. court memoirs.)

Secret memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg, towards the end of the reign of Catherine II. and the commencement of that of Paul I. Lond., 1895. por. O.

WALISZEWSKI, K. The story of a throne (Catherine II. of Russia); from the French. Lond., 1895. 2 v. por. O.

CATHARINE of Alexandria. *St.*

Life of St. Katherine; from the Royal ms., etc.; with its Latin original from the Cotton ms.; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary, by E. Einenkel. Lond., 1884. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 80.)

CATHARINE *of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII.*

HARPSFIELD, N. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon; [ed.] by Pocock. [Westminster], 1878. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 21.)

CATHEDRALS and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland; with descriptive text by Richard Wheatley. N. Y., 1890. pl. F.

CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. The chase of Saint-Castin and other stories of the French in the New World. Bost., 1895. D.

——.The days of Jeanne d'Arc. N. Y., 1897. D.

——.The spirit of an Illinois town, and, The little Renault; two stories of Illinois at different periods. Bost., 1897. il. S.

CATHOLIC world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science (continuation); v. 1-12, 49-65. N. Y., 1865-97. 29 v. O. Title v. 1-2, Catholic world, a monthly electic magazine of general literature and science.

CATHOLICON Anglicum: an English-Latin word-book dated 1483; ed. with introd. and notes by S. J. H. Herrtage, with a preface by H. B. Wheatley. [Oxford]. 1882. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 30.)

—— *Same*, Lond., 1881. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 75.)

CATLIN, W. W. *comp.* Echoes of the Sunset Club: comprising a number of the papers read and addresses delivered before the Sunset Club of Chicago during the past two years. Chic., 1891. O.

CATON, John Dean. Miscellanies. Bost., 1880. por. O.

CATULLUS, Caius Valerius. Select poems; ed. with introductions, notes, and appendices by Francis P. Simpson. New ed. rev. Lond., 1886. S.

CAULFIELD, James. Calcographiana: the printsellers chronicle and collectors guide to the knowledge and value of engraved British portraits. Lond., 1814. 8+163 p. por. O.

CAULFIELD, Richard. *ed.* Journal of the Rev. Rowland Davies, from March 8, 1688-9-September 29, 1690; ed. with notes, app. and some account of the author and his family. [Lond.] 1857. O. (Camden Soc., v. 68.)

CAUSES of the Afghan war; being a selection of the papers laid before Parliament; with a connecting narrative and comment. Lond., 1879. D.

CAUWET, Pierre. Poesies. S. F., 1867. 194 p. O.

CAVE, Alfred. *D.D.* An introduction to theology: its principles, its branches, its results, and its literature. 2d. ed., Edin., 1896. O.

CAVE, William. *D.D.* Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria. Col. Allob. 1705. F.

CAVE-BROWNE, J. *See* Browne, J. Cave.

CAVENAGH, *Sir* Orfeur. Reminiscences of an Indian official. Lond., 1884. D.

CAVENDISH. *pseud.* *See* Jones, Henry.

CAVENDISH, Henry. Electrical researches written between 1771-1781; ed. from the original manuscripts in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, by J. C. Maxwell. Camb., 1879. il. facsim. O.

CAVENDISH, Thomas. The worthy and famous voyage of Master Thomas Cavendish, made round about the globe of the earth; begun in the year, 1586. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 117.)

CAVENDISH, William *duke of Devonshire.* Opening address. (*In* Owens College essays, 1874.)

CAVERLY, Robert B. Genealogy of the Caverly family from the year 1116 to the year 1880. Lowell, 1880. il. pors. D.

CAVERLY family.

CAVERLY, R: B. Genealogy of the C. family from 1116 to 1880. Lowell, 1880. il. pors. D.

CAVOLEU, J. A. Oenologie francaise ou statisque de tous les vignobles et de toutes les boissons vineuses et spiritueuses de la France. Paris, 1827. O.

CAWLEY, Frank. Road making and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

CAXTON, William. Book of curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477-78 A. D. and now reprinted, with two ms. copies of the same treatise; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra ser. no. 3.)

——*ed.* The golden legend [by Jacobus de Voragine]. New ed. by F. S. Ellis. Hammerswith, 1892. 3 v. Q.

——*tr.* Blanchardyn and Eglantine c. 1489; ed. by Dr. Leon Kellner. Lond., 1890. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 58.)

CAXTON, William. *tr.* The Curial made by Maystere Alain Charretier; translated thus in Englyssh by C., 1484; collated with the French original by Paul Meyer; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1888. O. (*Same* no. 54.)

—— —— Eneydos, 1490; Englisht from the French liure des eneydes, 1483; ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall with a sketch of the old French Roman d'Énéas by Dr. Salverda de Grave. Lond., 1890. O. (*Same* no. 57.)

—— —— Le Fevre Raoul. Destruction of Troy.

CAYET, Pierre Victor Palma. Chronologie novenaire contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne du roy de France et de Navarre, Henry IV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist de France. 1823-24. s.1.v. 38-43.)

CAYLUS, Marthe Marguerite de Villette de Murçay, *marquise* de. Souvenirs. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France. 1828. s.2.v. 66.)

CAZALIS, Frédéric. Instruction populaire sur le soufrage des vignes, d'après les travaux de MM. Rosecharmeux, Laforgue, Marès [etc.]. 2e éd. Montpellier, 1857. 20 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

CAZENEUVE, Paul. La coloration des vins par les couleurs de la houille. Paris, 1886. D.

CECIL, *Sir* Robert. Letters to Sir George Carew; ed. by J. Maclean. [Lond.], 1864. 7—167 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 88.)

[CELEBRATED horses of America. Printed by Armstrong and Co. Bost. from paintings by Scott Leighton, Henry Stull and others; copyright by S. E. Cassino and E. K. Dunbar, 1881-82.] F.

CENTENARY Conference on Foreign Missions. Report of the Centenary conference on the Protestant missions of the world, held in Exeter Hall June 9-19, London 1888; ed. by J. Johnston, 3d ed. Lond., 1889. 2 v. O.

CENTRAL Pacific Railroad Company. Engineers' reports upon surveys, cost of construction, estimated revenues [etc] Sac., S. F., 1856-63. O. (Railroad pamphlets v. 3.)

—— Relations between the Central Pacific Railroad Company and the United States government: summary of facts, 1889. S. F., 1889. 70 p. O.

—— *Same.* (*In* Conkling, R. and Shipman, W: D. The C. P. R. R. Co. in equitable account with the U. S.)

CENTURY cyclopedia of names; ed. by B. E. Smith. N. Y., [c. 1894.] F.

CENTURY dictionary: an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W. D. Whitney. N. Y., [c. 1889-91]. 6 v. il. F.

CENTURY illustrated monthly magazine; n.s. (continuation); v. 16-32. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

CENTURY science series; ed. by Sir H: E. Roscoe. N. Y., 1895-97. 8 v. D.

Namely: John Dalton, by H: E. Roscoe. Charles Darwin, by E: B. Poulton. Humphrey Davy, by T. E. Thorpe. The Herschels, by A. M. Clerke. Justus von Liebig, by W. A. Shenstone. Charles Lyell, by T. G. Bonney. James Clerk Maxwell, by A. T. Glazebrook. James Rennell, by C. E. Markham.

CENTZ, P. C. The republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. 4th ed. Bost., 1881. O.

CERLETTI, Ing. G. B. Costruzioni enotecniche e vasi vinari. Roma, 1885. 71 p. O. (Società generale dei viticoltori Italiani. Fascicolo 3.)

CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel de. Galatea, el Viaje al Parnaso, y obras dramaticas. Nueva ed. Paris, 1841. O. (Col. de los mejores autores españoles. v 25.)

—— L'ingénieux hidalgo Don Quichotte de la Manche; traduction de Louis Viardot; dessins de Gustave Doré. Paris, 1863. il. pl. 2 v. F.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Cervantes. Edin. and Lond., 1880. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

WATTS, H: E. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. Lond., 1891. O. (Great writers.)

CESARESCO, Evelyn Martinengo, *countess.* Italian characters in the epoch of unification. Lond., 1890. O.

—— The liberation of Italy, 1815-1870. Lond., 1895. pors. D.

CHADWICK, Annie Hathaway. *See* Chadwick, J: White *and* A. H. Through love to light.

CHADWICK, Edward Marion. Ontarian families: genealogies of United-Empire-Loyalist and other pioneer families of upper Canada. Toronto, 1895. il. Q.

CHADWICK, F. E. Development of the steamship. (*In* Chadwick, F. E. *and others.* Ocean steamships.)

—— [*and others*]. Ocean steamships, a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances. N. Y., 1891. il. O.

CHADWICK, John White. The Bible of to-day: a course of lectures. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. D.

—— Education as related to citizenship. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

—— The evolution of architecture. (*In same.* Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— *and* Annie Hathaway. *comps.* Through love to light, a selection of songs of good courage. Bost., 1896. S.

CHAFFERS, William. Hall marks on gold and silver plate, to which is now added a history of l'orfévrerie française. 8th ed. with introductory essay by C. A. Markham. Lond., 1896. il. pl. O.

CHALLENGER Expedition (continuation). Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, during the years 1873-76. Physics and chemistry, v. 2. Zoology, v. 31-32. Lond., 1889. 3 v. pl. maps. F.

Contents: Physics and chemistry. v. 2. Report on some of the properties of fresh water and sea-water, by P. G. Tait.—Atmospheric circulation, by A. Buchan.—Magnetical results obtained by H. M. S. Challenger, by E. W. Creak.—Report on the rock specimens collected on oceanic islands, by A. Renard.

Zoology: v. 31. Alcyonaria, by E. P. Wright *and* Th. Studer.—Pelagic fishes, by A. Günther.—Supplementary report on the Polyzoa, by A. W. Waters. 32. Antipatharia, by G. Brook.—Supplementary report on the Alcyonaria, by Th. Studer.—Deep-sea keratosa, by E. Haeckel.

CHALLENGER Expedition. Deep sea deposits based on specimens collected by H. M. S. Challenger, by John Murray and A. F. Renard. Lond., 1891. il. pl. F.

CHALMERS, M. D. Local government. Lond, 1883. 8—160 p. D. (English citizen.)

CHALMERS, Robert. History of currency in the British colonies. Lond., [1893]. O.

CHALMERS, Thomas. Tracts on pauperism. Glasgow, 1833. O.

Contents: Speech delivered on the 24th of May, 1822, before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. 1822;—Statement in regard to the pauperism of Glasgow. 1823;—On the parliamentary means for the abolition of pauperism in England. 1824.

BLAIKIE, W. G. Thomas Chalmers. N. Y., [1896]. 160 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Thomas Chalmers, preacher, philosopher, and statesman. Bost., 1893. por. D.

CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander Francis. The child and childhood in folk-thought; the child in primitive culture. N. Y., 1896. O.

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall. Aino folk-tales; with introduction by Edward B. Tylor. Privately printed. [Lond.], 1888. 57 p. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 22.)

—— Things Japanese; being notes on various subjects connected with Japan for the use of travellers and others. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. map. D.

—— *and* Mason, W. B. [Murray's] handbook for travellers in Japan. 3d ed. rev. and for the most part re-written by C. and M. N. Y., 1893. maps. D.

CHAMBERLAIN, Edith L. *and* Douglas, Fanny. The gentlewoman's book of gardening. Lond., 1892. il. por. D. (The Victoria library for gentlewomen.)

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart. Richard Wagner; tr. from the German by G. A. Hight. Lond., 1897. il. por. facsim. Q.

CHAMBERLAIN, John. Letters written during the reign of Q. Elizabeth; ed. from the originals by S. Williams. [Lond.], 1861. O. (Camden Soc., v. 79.)

CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward. The social position of the English established clergy, in 1669. [1669]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7. p. 243.)

CHAMBERLIN, W. H. The skirmish line in the Atlanta campaign. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

CHAMBERS, E. T. D. The ouananiche and its Canadian environment. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. D.

CHAMBERS, Edmund K. *comp.* English pastorals. N. Y., 1895. D. (Warwick library.)

CHAMBERS, George Frederick. Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy. 4th ed. Oxford, 1889-90. 3 v. il. pl. O. (Clarendon press ser.)

Contents: Vol. 1. The sun, planets, and comets. 2. Instruments and practical astronomy. 3. The starry heavens.

CHAMBERS, Talbot Wilson. The book of Psalms. (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

—— *ed.* *See* Jackson, S: M., Chambers, T. W., and Foster, F. H. *eds.* Concise dictionary of religious knowledge and gazetteer.

CHAMBERS, Theodore Frelinghuysen. The early Germans of New Jersey, their history, churches and genealogies. [Dover], 1895. il. maps. O.

CHAMBERS, *Sir* William. A treatise on the decorative part of civil architecture; with illustrations, notes, and an examination of Grecian architecture by J. Givelt. Lond., 1862. por. pl. O.

CHAMBERS' concise gazetteer of the world. Phil., 1895. D.

CHAMBERS' Edinburgh journal; conducted by W: and R: Chambers; v. 1-12; 1832-43. Lond., 1836-44. 12 v. F.

CHAMBERS' educational course; no. 5. N. Y., and Chic., 1873. il. D.

Namely: Hamilton, G. Elements of vegetable and animal physiology; ed. by D. M. Reese; pt. 1-2.

CHAMBERS' encyclopaedia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. New ed. (continuation); v. 4-10. Phil., 1890-92. 7 v. Q.

CHAMBERS' journal of popular literature, science and arts (continuation); v. 19-74. Edin., 1854-97. 56 v. O. Title v. 1-16. Chambers' Edinburgh journal.

CHAMPAGNE Charlie and Coal Oil Tommy songster; published by D. E. Appleton and Co. S. F., 1868. 64 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

CHAMPERNOWNE, Francis. *capt.*

TUTTLE, C. W. Captain Francis Champernowne, his ancestry and kindred, with a sketch of his life. (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Captain Francis Champernowne . . . . . and other historical papers.)

CHAMPION family.

TROWBRIDGE, F: B. History of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn. New Haven, 1891. il. O.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison. *jr.* Young folks' cyclopaedia of persons and places. 5th ed. rev. N. Y., 1889. il. D.

—— Young folk's history of the war for the Union. N. Y., 1889. il. O.

—— *and* Apthorp, W: Foster. *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians (continuation); v. 2-3. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. pors. Q.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams. The heartbreak cameo. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.)

—— Three Vassar girls abroad; rambles of three college girls on a vacation trip through France and Spain for amusement and instruction, with their haps and mishaps. Bost., [c. 1882]. il. O.

—— Three Vassar girls at home; a holiday trip of three college girls through the South and West. Bost., [c. 1887]. il map. O.

—— Three Vassar girls in England; a holiday excursion of three college girls through the mother country. Bost., 1887. il. O.

—— Three Vassar girls in France: a story of the siege of Paris. Bost., [c. 1888]. il. O.

—— Three Vassar girls in Italy: a holiday excursion of three college girls through the classic lands. Bost., 1886. il. O.

—— Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey. Bost., [c. 1889]. il. O.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth William. Three Vassar girls in South America: a holiday trip of three college girls through the southern continent, up the Amazon, down the Madeira, across the Andes, and up the Pacific coast to Panama. Bost., [c. 1884]. pl. O.

—— Three Vassar girls on the Rhine; a holiday trip of three college girls through Germany, by way of this celebrated river. Bost., 1887. il. O.

—— Witch Winnie in Holland. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

CHAMPNEYS, A. C. History of English, a sketch of the origin and development of the English language. N. Y., 1893. D.

CHANCE, Henry. Crown and sheet glass. (*In*, Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making.)

CHANDLER, George. *coll.* The descendants of William and Annis Chandler who settled in Roxbury, Mass. 1637. Worcester, 1883. il. O.

CHANDLER, Izora C. A dog of Constantinople. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

CHANDLER, Seth. History of the town of Shirley, Massachusetts, from its early settlement to 1882. [genealogies]. Shirley, 1883. il. pors. O.

CHANDLER family.

CHANDLER, G: *coll.* The descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Worcester, 1883. il. O.

CHANDOS, *le herauld.* Le prince noir; texte critique suivi de notes par Francisque-Michel: The life and feats of arms of Edward the Black Prince, by Chandos Herald; a metrical chronicle with an English translation and notes by Francisque-Michel. Lond. and Paris, 1883. Q.

CHANEY, George Leonard. Belief. Bost., 1889. S.

CHANLER, *Mrs.* Amelie Rives. *See* Troubetzkoy, *Mrs.* A. R. C.

CHANLER, William Astor. Through jungle and desert: travels in Eastern Africa. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. pors. O.

CHANNING, Edward. The Narragansett planters: a study of causes. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.)

—— Town and county government in the English colonies of North America. (*In Same*, v. 2.)

—— The United States of America, 1765-1865. N. Y., 1897. map. D. (Camb. hist. ser.)

—— *and* Hart, Albert Bushnell. Guide to the study of American history. Bost., 1896. D.

CHANNING, William Ellery. Works; with an introduction: new and complete ed. rearranged, to which is added The perfect life. Bost., 1892. O.

BRIGGS, G: W. Channing. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

CHANNING, W: H. Life of William Ellery Channing. The Centenary memorial edition. 3d ed. Bost., 1890. por. O.

CHANNING, William Henry. Life of William Ellery Channing; The Centenary memorial edition. 3d ed. Bost., 1890. por. O.

CHANUTE, Octave. Progress in flying machines. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

CHAP-BOOK, [semi-monthly]; v. 3, 6-7. Chic., 1892-97. 3 v. S. Q.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice. The story of the Rhinegold, told for young people. N. Y., 1897. il. 138 p. S.

CHAPIN, Charles Wells. Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield of the present century. Springfield, 1893. il. O.

CHAPIN, Willis O. The masters and master pieces of engraving. N. Y., 1894. pl. Q.

CHAPLIN, Arnold. *See* Clark, *Sir* A. Hadley, W. J. *and* Chaplin A. Fibroid diseases of the lungs.

CHAPMAN, Abel. Wild Norway: with chapters on Spitsbergen, Denmark, etc. Lond., 1897. il. O.

CHAPMAN, Alvan Wentworth. Flora of the southern United States; containing an abridged description of the flowering plants and ferns of Tennessee, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Florida; ferns by Prof. D. C. Eaton. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. O.

CHAPMAN, *Rev.* Frederick William. The Buckingham family; or, The descendants of Thomas Buckingham of . . . . Milford, Conn. Hart., 1872. pors. O.

——*comp.* The Trowbridge family; or, the descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. New Haven, 1872. O.

CHAPMAN, George. Comedies and tragedies; with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. Lond., 1873. 3 v. S.

——*tr.* Homerus. Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams. Lond., 1888. S.

CHAPMAN, Henry Cadwalader. Manual of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 2d ed. Phil., 1896. il. pl. D.

CHAPMAN, Jacob. A genealogy of the Folsom family: John Folsom and his descendants, 1615-1882. Concord, 1882. O.

——Leonard Weeks, of Greenland, N. H., and descendants, 1639-1888. Albany, 1889. il. por. O.

CHAPMAN, R. H. *comp.* *See*, Kerr, Mark B. *and* Chapman, R. H. *comps.* Table of elevations.

CHAPONE, *Mrs.* Hester Mulso. Letter to a new-married lady. (*In* Gregory, J. A father's legacy.)

CHARLEMAGNE.

EGINHARD. Annals des rois Pepin, Charlemagne [768-814] et Louis-le-Débonnaire. (*In* Col. des mém, rel, à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 3.)

EGINHARD. Vie de C. (*In same.*)

Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand, par un moine de Saint-Gall. (*In same.* s. 3. v. 3.)

TURPIN, Jean. Chronique. Paris, 1835. Q.

CHARLES I., *king of England.* Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria, 1646; ed. by J. Bruce. [Lond.], 1856. 31—104 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 63.)

AIKIN, L. Memoirs of the court of King Charles the first. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. 2 v. por.

Eikon Basilika: the pourtraicture of his sacred majestie in his solitudes and sufferings. Lond., 1648. Reprinted 1824. por. D.

A secret negotiation with Charles I., 1643-44; ed. by B. M. Gardiner. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

CHARLES II., *king of England.* Five letters [1656-60]. Lond., 1864. 16 p. facsim. O. (*In* Camden misc. v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688; ed. by J: Y. Akerman from ms. in the possession of W: S. Lowndes. [Lond.], 1851. O. (Camden Soc., v. 52.)

CHARLES V., *le sage, king of France.*

BOUCICAUT, J. C. M. Histoire de B. et de ses mémorables factis en France, Italie et autres lieux du regne des roys Charles V. et Charles VI. jusques en l'an 1408. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 1. v. 6-7.)

CHRISTINE *de Pisan.* Livre des fais et bonnes meurs du sage roy Charles V. (*In same.* 1824. s. 1. v. 5-6.)

CHARLES VI., *le Bien aimé, king of France.*

BOUCICAUT, J. C. M. Histoire de B. et de ses mémorables faicts en France, Italie et autres lieux de regne des roys Charles V. et Charles VI. jusques en l'an 1408. (*In same.* 1825. s. 1. v. 6-7.)

FENIN, P. de. Mémoires de F., escuyer et panetier de Charles VI. contenant l'histoire de ce prince, depuis l'an 1407 jusques à l'an 1422. (*In same.*)

CHARLES VII., *le Bien servi, king of France.*

Mémoires concernant la pucelle d'Orléans dans lesquels se trouvent plusieurs particularités du règne de Charles VII., depuis 1422 jusques en 1429. (*In same.* 1825. s. 1. v. 8.)

Tableau du règne de C. (*In same.*)

CHARLES VIII., *l'Affable, king of France.*

COMINES, P. de. Mémoires où l'on trouve l'histoire des rois de France Louis XI. et Charles VIII. (*In same.* 1826. s. 1. v. 11-13.)

VILLENEUVE, G. de. Mémoires, 1494-97; contenant la conqueste du royaume de Naples par C. (*In same.* 1826. s. 1. v. 14.)

CHARLES XII., *king of Sweden.*

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suede. Paris, 1828. S.

CHARLES *le Bon, comte de Flandre.* *See* Charles *the Good.*

CHARLES *the Bold, duke of Burgundy.*

LA MARCHE, O. de. Mémoires augmentés d'un estat particulier de la maison Duc Charles le Hardi. (*In* Col des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 1. v. 9-10.

CHARLES *the Good, count of Flanders.*

GALBERT, *syndic of Bruges.* Vie de Charles-le-Bon, comte de Flandre. (*In same.* s. 3. v. 8.)

CHARLES, Frank Tryon. (*pseud.* Karl Karoly.) A guide to the paintings of Florence. Lond., 1893. S.

—— A guide to the paintings of Venice. Lond., 1895. il. S.

CHARLES, Joseph. The dispersion of the men at Babel considered and the principal cause of it inquired into. Lond., 1755. D.

CHARLES, N. Cours d'accouchements donné a la maternité de Liège. Paris, 1887. 2 v. il. O.

CHARLES, Nicholas. Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, A. D. 1613; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [Lond.], 1849. 15—140 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 43.)

CHARLES, T. Cranstoun. *M.D.* The elements of physiological and pathological chemistry. Phil., 1884. il. O.

CHARLESTON medical journal and review; v. 9-12; v. 13, Jan.-July; v. 15, May; n. s. v. 1-2; v. 3, except Jan. 1876. Charleston, 1854-75. 8 v. O. and pt.

CHARMEUX, Rose. Culture du chasselas à Thomery. Paris, [1862]. 99 p. il. S.

CHARNOCK, Stephen. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God; with his life and character by W: Symington. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. por. O.

CHARTIER, Alain. The Curial; translated thus in Englyssh by W: Caxton, 1484; collated with the French original by Paul Meyer; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser, no. 54.)

CHASE, Ezra B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, The founders of the republic on slavery. Phil., 1861. por. D.

CHASE, Frederick. A history of Dartmouth college and the town of Hanover, New Hampshire; ed. by J: K. Lord; v. 1. Cambridge, 1891. pors. O.

CHASE, Levi B. A genealogy and historical notices of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England. Hartford, [1884]. pors. O.

CHASE, Samuel. Letter of caution; printed in the Maryland Journal, October, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

CHASE family. *See*, Lawrence-Townley.

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René, *vicomte de*. Atala; René; Le dernier Abencerage; Les Natchez. Paris, [n. d.]. il. S.

—— Génie du christianisme, et défense du Génie du christianisme, avec notes et éclaircissements. Paris, 1891. il. 2 v. S.

CHATELAIN, Heli, *ed*. Folk-tales of Angola. Bost., 1894. O.

CHATFIELD family.

SHARPE, W: C. *comp*. The Chatfield family, principally from records in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn. Seymour, 1896. 32 p. pors. O.

CHATRIAN, Alexandre. *See* Erckmann, E. *and* Chatrian, A.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Complete works; ed. from numerous manuscripts by W. W. Skeat; v. 1-7. Oxford, 1894-97. 7 v. facsim. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Romaunt of the rose; minor poems. 2. Boethius and Troilus. 3. House of fame. Legend of good women. Treatise on the Astrolabe, with an account of the sources of the Canterbury tales. 4. Canterbury tales. 5. Notes to the Canterbury tales. 6. Introduction, glossary, and indexes. 7. Chaucerian and other pieces.

—— The riches of Chaucer: . . . . . with a new memoir of the poet by C: Cowden Clarke. 4th ed. Lond., 1896. por. D.

—— Selections from the Canterbury tales; ed. with introduction, notes and glossary by Hiram Corson. N. Y., 1897. S.

—— Treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys; A. D. 1391; ed. from the earliest mss. by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1872. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 16.)

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. *tr.* Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiae"; ed. by B. Morris. Lond., 1868. O. (*In Same*, no. 5.)

CHILD, F. J. Observations on the language of Chaucer and Gower. (*In* Ellis, A. J. Early English pronunciation. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 2.)

LOUNSBURY, T: R. Studies in Chaucer: his life and writings. N. Y., 1892. 3 v. O.

THYNNE, Francis. Animadversions upon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressions of Chaucer's works (sett downe before tyme and nowe), reprinted in the yere of our lorde 1598; now newly edited from the ms. in the Bridgewater library by G. H. Kingsley. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 9.)

CHAUDRON, Adelaide De V., *tr.* Mundt, C. M. Joseph II. and his court.—Prince Eugene.

CHAUNCEY family.

FOWLER, W: C. Memorials of the Chaunceys, including President Chauncey, his ancestors and descendants. Bost., 1858. por. O.

CHAUTAUQUA county, (N. Y.).

YOUNG, A. W. History of Chautauqua county, New York . . . . . with biographical and family sketches. Buffalo, 1875. pors. O.

CHAUTAUQUA reading circle literature. Meadville, 1896. il. 2 v. D.

Namely: Mahaffy, J: P. Survey of Greek civilization. Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art.

CHAUVEAU des Roches, A. Belin, — *and* Vigreux, L. Hydraulique appliquée. Des divers appareils servant à élever l'eau pour alimentations, irrigations, épuisements utilisation et description des moteurs hydrauliques. Paris, [1875]. 35 p. pl. O. [also]. Moteurs hydrauliques par L. Vigreux et A. Raux. 36 p. pl. O.

CHAUZIT, B. *and* Verdier, L. Trouchaud. La submersion des vignes, étude pratique, théorique et économique. Montpellier, 1888. 74 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

CHAVERO, Alfredo. Historia antigua y de la conquista. (*In* Mexico á tráves de los siglos. v. 1. ed. by V. Riva Palacio.)

CHEAL, J. Practical fruit culture. Lond., 1892. il. D.

CHEAP money experiments in past and present times. Reprinted, with slight revision from "Topics of the time" in the Century magazine. N. Y., 1892. 122 p. D.

CHECKLEY, Edwin. A natural method of physical training; with illustrations by H. D. Eggleston. New, rev. and enl. ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1892. 188 p. il. S.

CHEETHAM, Samuel. *D.D.* A history of the Christian Church during the first six centuries. Lond., 1894. map. D.

CHEF d'oeuvre du roman contemporain. Printed only for subscribers. Phil., [n.d.] il. 8 v. O.

Namely: Realists. V. 1-2. Flaubert, G. Madame Bovary. 3. Halevy, L. Cardinal family. 4. Goncourt, E. *and* J. de. Germinie Lacerteux. 5. Daudet, A. Sappho: Parisian customs. 6. Dumas, A. Lady of the Camellias. 7-8. Zola, E. Page of love.

CHEIRO. *pseud.* Language of the hand; a complete practical work on the sciences of cheirognomy and cheiromancy, containing the system, rules and experience of Cheiro, the palmist. 5th ed. spec. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. 157 p. O.

CHELSEA (Mass.) Roll of honor of the city of Chelsea: a list of the soldiers and sailors who served on the quota of Chelsea in the great civil war, 1861-65. Chelsea, 1880. O.

CHEMICAL news, and journal of physical science; with which is incorporated the "Chemical gazette" (continuation); v. 60-75. Lond., 1889-97. 15 v. O.

CHENERY, Elisha. Alcohol inside out from bottom principles: facts for the millions. Phil., 1889. D.

CHENEY, Ednah Dow Littlehale. Life of Christian Daniel Rauch of Berlin, Germany. Bost., 1893. pl. por. O.

CHENEY, John Vance. The golden guess: essays on poetry and the poets. Bost., 1892. D.

—— That dome in air; thoughts on poetry and the poets. Chic., 1895. S.

[CHENEY, *Mrs.* Mary Bushnell.] Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. N. Y., [c. 1880]. por. O.

CHENEY, Simeon Pease. Wood notes wild: notations of bird music; collected and arranged with appendix, notes [etc.] by J: V. Cheney. Bost., 1892. por. music. D.

CHENEY, William Atwell. Miranda Higgins. (*In* short stories, by Cal. authors.)

CHERRIE, George K. Contribution to the ornithology of San Domingo. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. no. 10.)

CHERUBINI, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvatore.

CROWEST, F: J. Cherubini. N. Y., 1890. D. (Great musicians ser.)

CHESELDEN, William. The anatomy of the human body. 10th ed. Lond., 1773. pl. O.

CHESNEAU, Ernest. The education of the artist; tr. by Clara Bell. Lond., etc. 1886. D.

—— Les arts décoratifs. (*In* Dessins de décoration des principaux maitres.)

CHESNEY, Charles Cornwallis, *lieut-col and* Reeve, Henry. The military resources of Prussia and France and recent changes in the art of war. Lond., 1870. D.

CHESTER, Frederick D. The gabbros and associated rocks in Delaware. Wash., 1890. (*In* U. S. Geol. surv. Bulletins, v. 8 no. 59.)

CHESTER, Joseph Lemuel. London marriage licences, 1521-1869; ed. by Joseph Foster. Lond., 1887. por. O.

—— *ed.* The marriage, baptismal, and burial registers of the collegiate church or abbey of St. Peter, Westminster. Lond., 1876. Q.

CHESTER plays; ed. by H. Deimling; pt. 1. Lond., 1893. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Ex. ser. no. 62.)

CHEVALIER, Ulysse. Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age; bio-bibliographie. Paris, 1877. 83. 2 v. in1. Q.

—— *Same.* Supplement. Paris, 1888. Q.

CHEVALLIER, E. *See* Lenormant, F., *and* Chevallier, E. Student's manual of Oriental history.

CHEVILLARD-LENOIR, A. *See* Lenoir.

CHEYNE, William Watson. Tuberculous disease of bones and joints; its pathology, symptoms and treatment. Phil., 1895. il. O.

CHICAGO, (Ill.)

Rand, McNally and Co.'s bird's-eye views and guide to Chicago. Chic., 1893. il. folded map. D.

Rand, McNally and Co.'s handy guide to Chicago and World's Columbian Exposition. Chic., 1893. il. maps. S.

—— *Civic Federation.* Congress on Industrial conciliation and arbitration held at Chic., Nov. 13th-14th, 1894. Chic., [1894]. 96 p. O. pam.

—— *Commissioner of Public Works.* Mayor's annual message and the 15th, 17th annual report of the Department of Public Works; 1890, 1892. Chic., 1891-92. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— *Public Library.* 18th, 20th-22d annual report of the board of directors; 1890, 1892-94. Chic., 1890-94. O. 4 pamps.

Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago. 1896. R. H. Donnelly, comp. Chic., [1896]. Q.

—— *World's Columbian Commission.* Official manual; containing the minutes and other official data from June 26-Nov. 26, 1890. Chic., 1890. O.

—— *World's Columbian Exposition.* 1893. Art of the world, illustrated by the paintings, statuary and architecture of the World's Columbian Exposition, ed. by R. Hitchcock. D. Appleton and Co. pubs. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. F.

—— —— Catalogue of the exhibits of the state of Pennsylvania and of Pennsylvanians; prepared under the direction of A. B. Farquhar. [Harrisburg], 1893. il. O

—— —— Catalogue of the Russian section. Published by the Imperial Russian Commission, Ministry of Finances. S. Petersburg, 1893. Q.

—— —— Final report of the California World's Fair Commission, including a description of all exhibits from the state of California. Sac., 1894. pl. O.

—— —— Machinery Hall. Chic., [1891]. pl. 42x27 in.

—— —— Official bird's eye view of the World's Columbian Exposition, showing grounds and designs of the buildings; from the painting by Chas. Graham. Chic., c. 1891. size 25x40 in.

—— —— Official catalogue; ed. by the Department of Publicity and Promotion, M. P. Handy, chief. Chic., 1893. pl. O.

—— —— Official catalogue of the British section; Royal Commission for the Chicago Exhibition, 1893. First edition. Lond., 1893. D.

—— —— Photographs of paintings and views at the world's fair. Soule Photograph Company. Bost., 1893. 3 v. F.

—— —— Report of managers of the New York state exhibit. Albany, 1894. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— —— Report upon the exhibit of the U. S. Light House Board at the Exposition. (U. S. Light House Board Report, 1894. Appendix. III.)

CHICAGO (Ill.). *World's Columbian Exposition.* Shepp's world's fair photographed. Phil., [c. 1893]. obl. O.

——— ———The United States of Venezuela in 1893. N. Y. [1893]. D.

——— ——— Utah at the World's Columbian Exposition [n.t-p., 1894]. il. pl. pors. O.

——— ———World's Fair expenditures. Report of the Committee on Appropriations ordered by resolution of the House of Representatives. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. H. R. v. 6.)

BANCROFT, H. H. The book of the Fair: an historical and descriptive presentation of the world's science, art and industry as viewed though the Columbian Exposition at Chicago. 1893. Chic., and S. F., 1895. il. pl. 2 v. F.

HANDY, M. P., *ed.* Official directory of the World's Columbian Exposition, May 1st to October 30th, 1893. Chic., 1893. pl. pors. map. plans. O.

Marvels of art of the fin de siecle . . . selected from the World's Columbian Exposition; text by H. Sylvestre, jr: Gebbie Pub. Co., pubs. Phil., 1893. il. pl. 2 v. F.

MILLET, F. D. [*and others*]. Some artists at the fair. N. Y., 1893. il. 123 p. O.

——— ——— *Congresses.* Addresses delivered before the World's Railway Commerce Congress, Chicago, June 19-23, 1893; official report. Chic., 1893. O.

——— ——— ——— The Columbian congress of the Universalist church: papers and addresses at the congress. Bost., 1894. D.

——— ——— ——— Commitment, detention, care and treatment of the insane. Prevention and repression of crime. Care and training of the feeble-minded; Sections iv, v, viii, of the International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy. Balt., 1894. O.

——— ——— ——— General exercises of the International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, Chicago, June, 1893; together with list of officers and members, programme and rules. Balt., 1894. O.

——— ——— ——— Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing: papers and discussions in the International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, section iii., Chicago, June 12-17, 1893; ed. by J: S. Billings [and] H: M. Hurd. Balt., 1894. O.

——— ——— ——— International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy. Sections; 1-6, 8. Balt., 1894-96. 7 v. O.

——— ——— ——— International Congress of Engineers. Operations of the Division of Military Engineering, held at Chicago, July 31-Aug. 5, 1893. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. Cong. S. E. D.)

——— ——— ——— The organization of charities: being a report of the sixth section of the International Congress of Charities, Corrections, and Philanthropy, Chicago, June, 1893; ed. with introd. by D. C. Gilman. Balt., 1894. O.

——— ——— ——— Proceedings of the International Congress of Education of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, July 25-28, 1893. N. Y., 1894. O

——— ——— ——— Proceedings of the International Engineering Congress, Division of Marine and Naval Engineering and Naval Architecture, held at Chicago, July 31-Aug. 5, 1893; ed. by G: W. Melville. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. O

CHICAGO (Ill.). *World's Columbian Exposition. Congresses.* World's Columbian Catholic Congresses and Educational Exhibit. Chic., [c. 1893]. il. pl. pors. O.

——— ——— ——— The World's Congress of representative women, Chicago, May 15-22, 1893; ed. by M. W. Sewall. Chic., 1894. il. pors. Q.

——— ——— ——— The World's Parliament of Religions; held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian exposition of 1893; ed. by J: H. Barrows. Chic., 1893. 2 v. il. pors. O.

CHICAGO Historical Society. Collection; v. 1-2, 4. Chic., 1882-90. 3 v. pl. pors. facsim. O.

Contents: V. 1. Flower, G: History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Illinois, founded in 1817-18, by M. Birkbeck and G: Flower. 2. Reid, H. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long. 4. Mason, E. G., ed. Early Chicago and Illinois.

CHICAGO tribune, The, [daily; July-Dec. 1889. Chic., 1889. F.

CHICKAMAUGA and Chattanooga National Military Park.

McELROY, Joseph C. Record of the Ohio Commission. Cincinnati, 1896. il. map. O.

CHICKAMAUGA and Chattanooga National Park Commission. Atlas of the battlefields of Chickamauga, Chattanooga, and vicinity; published under the direction of the U. S. Secretary of War. Wash., 1897. pl. F.

CHICO weekly chronicle-record (continuation); July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Chico, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

CHILD, Francis James. Observations on the language of Chaucer and Gower. (*In* Ellis, A. J. Early Eng. pronunciation; pt. 1. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 2.)

CHILD, Frank Samuel. The colonial parson of New England. N. Y., [c. 1896]. S.

CHILD, Gilbert W. Church and state under the Tudors. Lond., 1890. O.

CHILD, Theodore. The Spanish American republics. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. maps. Q.

——— Wimples and crisping pins: being studies in the coiffure and ornaments of women. N. Y., 1895. pors. O.

CHILE. *Director General of Prisons.* Estadistica de las Carceles 1894. Santiago, [1896]. F.

CHILTON, John. Travels in Mexico, 1568-85. [1586?]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 11.)

CHINA mail: Jan. 4, 1849-Dec. 27, 1855: Jan. 1, 1857-Dec. 31, 1860: v. 5-11, 13-16. Hongkong, 1849-1860. 11 v. F.

CHINA overland trade report: Jan. 14 Dec. 30, 1860. Hongkong, 1860. F.

CHINESE immigration: pamphlets. v. 1-2. 1853-93. S. F. and N. Y. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Bell, A. D. Arguments in favor of immigration, with extracts from editorials by S. F. and Sac. journals. Sac., 1879. 53 p.—Gibson, O. Chinaman or white man, which? a reply to Father Buchard. S. F., 1873. 30 p.—Kinley, J. M. Remarks on Chinese immigration. S. F., 1877. 13 p.—Kerr, J. G. Chinese question analyzed: appendix on Chinese emigration. S. F., 1877. 24 p.—Memorial of the Senate of California to U. S. Congress and an address to the people of the U. S. on the evils of Chinese immigration. Sac., 1877.

CHINESE Immigration: pamphlets.

49 p.—Williams, S. W. Chinese immigration. N. Y., 1879 48 p.—Third annual report of Immigration Association of California. S. F., 1885. 16 p.—Perkins, G. C. Chinese exclusion speech in U. S. Senate. Wash., 1893. 16 p.—White, S. M. Chinese exclusion speech in U. S. Senate. Wash., 1893. 16 p.—V. 2. Speer, W: China and California, their relations past and present. S. F., 1853. 28 p.—Harte, F. B. Fac-simile of the original manuscript of the 'Heathen Chinee.' S. F. 1871.—Sargent, A. A. Speech in U. S. Senate on Chinese immigration. Wash., 1878. 31 p.—Davis, H. Speech in House of Representatives, June 8, 1878. Wash., 1878. 15 p.—Letters of Kwong Chang Ling to S. F. Argonaut. 1878. 16 p.—Whitney, J. A. The Chinese and the Chinese question. N. Y., 1880. 87 p.—Chinese in California. S. F., 1880. 122 p.—Musgrave, Curt. Abel. The Cholera in San Francisco. S. F., 1885. 28 p.—Ryer, W. M. The conflict of races. S. F., 1886. 80 p.

CHINOOK jargon: the complete language used by the Indians of Oregon, Washington territory and British possessions; pub. by Hutchings and Rosenfield. S. F., 1860. 8 p. T. pamp.

CHINQUOPIN. *pseud.* George Denny; or, Sketches of life in the far west. S. F., 1856. il. 80 p. O.

CHIPIEZ, Charles. *See*, Perrot G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Persia.—History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia.—History of art in Sardinia, Judaea, Syria, and Asia Minor.—History of art in Phaenicia and its dependencies.—History of art in ancient Egypt.

CHIPMAN, John Logan.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. L. Chipman, a representative from Michigan, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

CHIPMAN, Norton Parker. *genl.* The horrors of Andersonville rebel prison; trial of Henry Wirz, Jefferson Davis' defense of Andersonville prison fully refuted. S. F., 1891. 89 p. S.

CHISHOLM, George G. The commerce of the British empire. (*In* White, A. S. *ed.* Britannic confederation.)

CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene. Personal reminiscences, 1840-1890; including some not hitherto published of Lincoln and the war. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

—— Recollections of president Lincoln and his administration. N. Y., 1891. por. O.

CHITTENDEN, Newton H. Health seekers,' tourists' and sportsmen's guide to the health and pleasure resorts of the Pacific coast. 2d ed. S. F., 1884. il. O.

CHOATE, Rufus.

ADAMS, N. Sabbath discourse on the death of Hon. R. Choate; with the address at his funeral. Bost., 1862. 64 p. S.

CHODZKO, A. E. *See*, Rix, E: A. *and* Chodzko, A. E. Practical treatise on compressed air.

CHODZKO, Alexander. Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen; tr. by E. J. Harding. Lond., 1896. il. D.

CHOISEUL, César, *comte du Plessis-Praslin, duc* de. Mémoires des divers emplois et des principales actions du Maréchal du Plessis. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1827. s. 2. v. 57.)

CHOISNIX, Jean. Mémoires, ou discours au vray de tout ce qui s'est faict et passé pour l'entière négociation de l'élection du roy de Pologne. (*In same.* 1823. s. 1. v. 38.)

CHOISY, François Timoléon de *l'abbe.* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. (*In same.* 1828. s. 2. v. 63.)

CHOLMELEY, William. The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, witten in the year 1553; ed. from the original ms. by W. J. Thoms. Lond., 1853. 6--20 p. O. (*In* Camden misc. v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

CHOPIN, Frédéric François.

KLECZYNSKI, J. Chopin's greater works: how they should be understood. Lond., [n. d.]. pors. 115 p. D.

NIECKS, F. F: Chopin as a man and a musician. Lond. and N. Y., 1888. 2 v. O.

[CHORIER, Nicolas.] Joannis Meursii Elegantiae Latini sermonis, seu Aloisia Sigaea Toletana de arcanis amoris et veneris, adjunctis fragmentis quibusdam eroticis. Lugd. Batavorum, 1774. 2 v. in 1. D.

CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill. Thirty years' musical recollections. Lond., 1862. 2 v. pors. D.

CHOUTEAU family. *See* Beckwith, P. Creoles of St. Louis.

CHRESTIAN *of Troyes.* King Arthur and the table round: tales chiefly after the old French of C., with an account of Arthurian romance, and notes by W: W. Newell. Bost., 1897. 2 v. D.

CHRISTIAN VII. *king of Denmark.*

BROWN, J: Memoirs of the courts of Sweden and Denmark during the reigns of Christian VII. of Denmark and Gustavus III and IV. of Sweden. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. O. (Hist. court memoirs.)

CHRISTIAN examiner; v. 1-87. Bost. and N. Y., 1824-69. 87 v. O.

Note: Vol. 6 begins n. s., v. 19, 3d ser., v. 36, 4th ser., v. 63, 5th ser., v. 80, n. s.

CHRISTIAN science journal: v 13-14. Apr. 1895-Mar. 1897. Bost., 1895-97. 2 v. O.

CHRISTIAN spectator; v. 1-8; 1819-26; n.s., v. 1-2, 1827-28. New Haven, [1819-28]. 10 v. O. *Continued as* Quarterly Christian spectator.

CHRISTIAN worship: ten lectures delivered in the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., in the autumn of 1896. by C: C. Hall [and others]. N. Y., 1897. D.

CHRISTIANITY and modern thought. Bost., 1891. D.

Contents: Bellows, H: W. The break between modern thought and ancient faith and worship. Clark, J. F. True theology the basis of human progress. Coquerel A. Rise and decline of the Romish church. Dewey, O. Selfhood and sacrifice. Everett, C: C. Relation of Jesus to the present age. Hedge, F: H: Mythical element in the New Testament. Martineau, J. The place of mind in nature and intuition in man. Peabody, A. P. Relation of ethics and theology. Smith, G. V. Christianity: what it is not, and what it is. Stearns, O. The aim and hope of Jesus.

CHRISTIANITY in the daily conduct of life: studies of tests relating to principles of the Christian character. N. Y., 1888. D.

CHRISTIE, *Rev.* Peter, *tr.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical hand-book to the gospel of Matthew.

CHRISTIE, William Dougal. *ed.* Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne 1673-74. [Westminster] 1874. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 8-9.)

CHRISTINE *de Pisan.* Livre des fais et bonnes meurs du sage roy Charles V. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France. 1824 s. 1. v. 5-6.)

CHRONICLE, S. F. *See* San Francisco Chronicle.

CHRONICLE and directory for China, Corea, Japan, The Philippines, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Siam, Borneo, Malay States, etc. Hongkong, 1892. O.

CHRONICLE of Calais, in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540; ed. from mss. in the British Museum by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1846. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 35.)

CHRONICLE of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary and especially of the rebellion of Sir T: Wyat; written by A resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.,] 1850. O. (Same v. 48.)

CHRONICLE of the Grey Friars of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.,] 1852. 35+108 p. O. (*Same* v. 53.)

CHRONICLE of the rebellion in Lincolnshire 1470; ed. by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1847. 28 p. (*In* Camden misc. v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

CHRONICON Petroburgense; nunc primum typis mandatum, curante Thomâ Stapleton. [Lond.,] 1849. O. (*Camden Soc.*, v. 47.)

CHUNDER. *See* Bholanauth Chunder.

CHURCH, Alfred John. The Chantry priest of Barnet: a tale of the two roses. N. Y., [1884]. pl. D.

—— Henry the fifth. Lond., 1889. 155 p. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— Stories from English history. Pt. 1, 3. Lond., N. Y., 1895-96. 2 v. il. S.

Contents: Pt. 1. From Julius Caesar to the Black Prince. 3. From the Lord Protector to Victoria.

—— Stories from Virgil. N. Y., [n.d.]. pl. D.

—— Stories of the magicians. N. Y., [1886]. pl. D.

—— To the lions: a tale of the early Christians. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

—— *and* Putnam, Ruth. The count of the Saxon shore; or The villa in vectis: a tale of the departure of the Romans from Britain. N. Y., 1887. pl. D.

CHURCH, Arthur Herbert. The chemistry of paints and paintings. Lond., 1890. D.

—— Food-grains of India. Lond., 1886. 180 p. il. Q.

CHURCH, Richard William. Advent sermons, 1885. Lond., 1886. 115 p. D.

—— Beginning of the middle ages. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. history.)

—— Cathedral and university sermons. Lond., 1893. D.

—— The discipline of the christian character. Lond., 1894. 139 p. D.

—— The gifts of civilization and other sermons and lectures delivered at Oxford and St. Paul's. Lond., 1892. D.

CHURCH, Richard William. Human life and its conditions; sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 1876-78; with three ordination sermons. Lond., 1894. D.

—— The Oxford movement; twelve years. 1833-1845. Lond., 1891. O.

—— Village sermons preached at Whatley. 2d ser. Lond., 1894. D.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden. Oliver Cromwell: a history comprising a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches, and an account of the political, religious, and military affairs of England during his time. N. Y., 1894. pl. por. O.

CHURCH, W. S. *M. D. comp.* General index to the first twenty volumes of the St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports from 1865-84. Lond., 1885. 11+111 p. O.

CHURCH, William Conant. Life of John Ericsson. N. Y.,1891. 2v . il. pl. pors. O.

—— Ulysses Simpson Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

CHURCH of England. Troubles connected with the prayer book of 1549; ed. by N. Pocock. [Westminster.] 1884. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 37.)

CHURCH unity, five lectures delivered in Union Theological Seminary, New York, during the winter of 1896, by C: W. Shields [and others]. N. Y., 1896. D.

CHURCHILL, Caroline M. Over the purple hills; or, sketches of travel in California. Denver, 1884. por. S.

CHURCHILL, James Morss *and* Stephenson, J. Medical botany or, Illustrations and descriptions of the medicinal plants of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin pharmacopoeias; including a popular and scientific description of poisonous plants; vol. 1-4. Lond., 1828-31. 4 v. col. pl. O.

CHURCHYARD, Thomas. The siege of Guisnes, 11-22 January, 1558. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 205.)

CHURTON, Edward. *ed.* Memoir of Joshua Watson. Oxford, 1861. por. 2 v. D.

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. The correspondence of Cicero, arranged according to its chronological order, with a revision of the text, a commentary and introductory essays by R. Y. Tyrrell and L. C. Purser (continuation); v. 2-3. Dublin, 1886-90. 2 v. O.

—— De officiis ad Marcum filium; De Amicitia; De senectute; De paradoxa ,Venetiia, 1523. O.

—— De Senectute; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and W. F. Mason. Lond., [1820]. D. (Univ. Corr. Coll. Tutorial ser.)

—— Life and letters: being a new translation of the letters included in Mr. Watson's selection; with historical and critical notes by Rev. G. E. Jeans. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. D.

—— Oratory and orators; tr. or ed. by J. S. Watson. N. Y., 1890. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

—— Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus; tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond., 1855. D. (Bohn.)

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Pro Archia; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and F. G. Plaistowe. Lond., [1892.] D. (Univ. Corr. Coll. Tutorial ser.)

—— Select orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

BOISSEUR, G. Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Caesar. N. Y. 1897. D.

CINCINNATI (Ohio).

—— *Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange.* 40th-48th annual report; 1888-96. Cin., 1889-97. 8 v. O.

—— —— Dedicatory exercises at the opening of the new building, Jan. 29 and 30, 1889. [Cin., 1889]. pl. O.

—— *Public Library.* Annual reports of the librarian and treasurer; 1888, 1890-96. Cin., 1888-96. O. 8 pamps.

—— —— Bulletin of books in the various departments of literature and science added during the year; 1889-96. Cin., 1889-97. Q. 7 pamps.

CIST, Charles. Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. Cin., 1851. pl. pors. D.

STEVENS, G: E. The city of Cincinnati. Cin., 1869. S.

CINCINNATI enquirer [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July-Dec. 1890; Sept. 3-Dec. 31, 1897. Cin., 1889-97. 5 v. F.

CINQ-MARS, Henry Coiffer de Ruze, *marquis de.*

Relation des choses particulières de la cour pendant la faveur de M. le Grand. [Cinq-Mars,, avec sa mort et celle de M. de Thou.] (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 2. v. 54.)

CINTRA, Pedro de.

CADA-MOSTO, A. Voyage of Captain Pedro de Cintra, a Portugueze, to Sierra Leona. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 597.)

CIST, Charles. Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. Cin., 1851. pl. pors. D.

CITROGRAPH, The; May 1890-Dec. 1897. Redlands, 1890-97. 8 v. F.

CITY of London Chess Magazine; ed. by W. N. Potter [and others]; v. 1. [Feb. 1874-Jan. 1875]. Lond., 1875. O.

CIVIL engineer and architect's journal (continuation); v. 17-30; 1854-67. Lond., [1854-67]. 14 v. Q.

CIVIL Service Record; v. 9-11; 1889-92. Bost., 1889-92. 3 v. in 2.

Note: V. 9-10 contains index for v. 1-10.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay. College training for women. N. Y., [c. 1897]. S.

CLARK, *Rev.* Alexander. *comp.* Schoolday dialogues: a collection of original dialogues, colloquies, tableaux [etc.]. Phil., [c. 1879]. D.

CLARK, Alonzo Howard. Catalogue of fishery products and the apparatus used in their preparation. Great Int. Fisheries Exhibit. Lond., 1883. U. S. A. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 27, sec. K.)

—— What the United States government has done for history. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1894. Papers, no. 28.)

CLARK, *Sir* Andrew. Hadley, W. J. *and* Chaplin, Arnold. Fibroid diseases of the lung, including fibroid phthisis. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

CLARK, C. M. The picturesque Ohio: a historical monograph. Columbian ed., Cin. N. Y., [c. 1887]. il. pl. D.

CLARK, Daniel Kinnear. The steam engine: a treatise on steam engines and boilers. Half-vol. 1-4. Lond. [etc.], 1890-91. 4 v. il. pl. O.

CLARK, Edward H. G. Man's birthright; or, The higher law of property. N. Y. and Lond., 1886. 6+133 p. S.

CLARK, Emmons, *col.* History of the seventh regiment of New York, 1806-89. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

CLARK, Francis D., *comp.* 1846-82: The First regiment of New York volunteers, commanded by Col. Jonathan D. Stevenson, in the Mexican war. N. Y., 1882. 94 p. pors. O.

CLARK, Frederick C. State railroad commissions, and how they may be made effective. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 6.)

CLARK, J. F. The society in search of truth; or, Stock gambling in San Francisco. Oakland, 1878. D.

CLARK, J. H. History of Monmouthshire. Usk, [1869]. il. S.

CLARK, John. Elements of drawing; embracing exercises for the slate and blackboard; ed. by D. M. Reese; [pt. 1]-2. N. Y., 1867. il. D.

CLARK, John Bates. The modern appeal to legal forces in economic life. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub., v. 9.)

—— Possibility of a scientific law of wages. (*In Same*, v. 4.)

CLARK, John Willis. Libraries in the mediaeval and renaissance periods. Cambridge, 1894. 61 p. il. pl. D.

—— *and* Hughes, Thomas McKenny. Life and letters of the Reverend Adam Sedgwick. Cambridge, 1890. 2 v. il. pl. pors. map. O.

CLARK, Latimer. A dictionary of metric and other useful measures. Lond., 1891. 5+113 p. D.

—— *and* Sabine, R., *comps.* Electrical tables and formulae, for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators. Lond., 1871. D.

CLARK, Lewis Gaylord. Knick-knacks from an editor's table. N. Y., 1853. D.

CLARK, Perceval. Index to Trevelyan's life and letters of Lord Macaulay, cabinet edition, 1878. Lond., 1881. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 6, 1879.)

CLARK, Rufus Wheelwright, *D.D.* The heroes of Albany: a memorial of the patriot martyrs of the city and county of Albany, 1861-65. Albany, 1866. pors. O.

CLARK, Theodore Minot. Building superintendence. 12th ed. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

CLARK, William. *See* Lewis, M. *and* Clark, W. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark.

CLARK, William Bullock. Correlation papers. Eocene. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 83.)

CLARK, William George, *and* Wright, William Aldis, *eds.* Works of William Shakespeare. Lond., 1893. D.

CLARK, Willis Gaylord. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1889, no. 3.)

CLARKE, Charles Cowden. The riches of Chaucer; ... his impurities expunged; his spelling modernized; his obsolete terms explained .... with a new memoir of the poet. 4th ed. Lond., 1896. por. D.

CLARKE, Francis Coningsby Hannam, *lieut.-col. tr.* The Franco-German war, 1870-71; tr. from the German official account; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1874-84. 5 v. and 3 v. folded maps. O.

Contents: Part 1. History of the war to the downfall of the empire. 2 v.—Part 2. History of the war against the republic. 3 v. and 3 v. folded maps.

Note: Pt. 1, v. 2, sections 6 and 8 are wanting.

Analytical index to Major Clarke's authorised translation of "The Franco-German war, 1870-71," compiled by L. Hale. Lond., 1890. 55 p. O.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics; 1885-93. Wash., 1887-93. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 42, 55, 60, 64, 78, 90, 113.)

CLARKE, *Sir* George Sydenham, *lieut.-col.* Fortification: its past achievements, recent development, and future progress. Lond., 1890. il. pl. O.

—— *and* Thursfield, James R. The navy and the nation; or, Naval warfare and imperial defence. Lond., 1897. O.

CLARKE, Helen A. The "scratch club." Phil., [c. 1889]. 140 p. S.

—— *See* Porter, Charlotte *and* Clarke, H. A. *eds.* Poet-lore.

CLARKE, *Rev.* Henry William. A history of tithes. 2d ed. Lond., 1894. D. (Social sci. ser.)

CLARKE, Isaac Edwards. Art and industry: instruction in drawing applied to the industrial and fine arts; pt. 2. Industrial and manual training in public schools. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. 46th Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D.)

CLARKE, James Freeman. Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by Edward Everett Hale. Bost., 1891. por. D.

—— The Bible. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

—— The Christian doctrine of prayer. 11th ed. Bost., 1890. S.

—— Essentials and non-essentials in religion: six lectures delivered in the Music Hall, Boston. 8th ed. Bost., 1890. 148 p. T.

—— Nineteenth century questions. Bost., 1897. D.

—— Steps of belief; or rational Christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. Bost., 1890. S.

——A true theology the basis of human progress. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

CLARKE, John. Specimens of dialects: short vocabularies of languages; and notes of countries and customs in Africa. Berwick-on-Tweed, 1848. 103 p. O.

CLARKE, John Henry, *M.D.* Indigestion: its causes and cure. 2d ed. rev. Lond., [n. d.]. 119 p. S.

CLARKE, John M. *See* Hall, J. *and* Clarke, J. M. An introduction to the study of the genera of palaeozoic brachiopoda; pt. 1.

CLARKE, Joseph Thacher. A Doric shaft and base found at Assos. Balt., 1886. il. 21 p. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Papers.)

—— Gargara, Lamponia, and Pionia; towns of the Troad. Balt., 1888. il. 31 p. O. (*Same.*)

—— A Proto-Ionic capital from the site of Neandreia. Balt., 1886. 35 p. il. O. (*In Same.*)

—— Report on the investigations at Assos, 1881; with app. containing inscriptions from Assos and Lesbos and papers, by W. C. Lawton and J. S. Diller. Bost., 1882. pl. map. O. (*In Same.* Classical series, v. 1.)

—— *tr.* Reber. F. von. History of ancient art.

CLARKE, Mary Cowden. My long life; an autobiographic sketch. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

CLARKE, Richard F., *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. Lond., 1889. O.

CLARKE, Richard H., *ed.* History of the Catholic church in the United States from the earliest period to the present time; with biographical sketches of the living bishops. Phil., 1889-90. 2 v. pors. F.

CLARKE, Robert, *and* Co. Bibliotheca Americana, 1893: Catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to America. Cin., 1893. O.

CLARKE, *Mrs* S. M. Original poem written for the opening of the fair of the Mercantile Library Association, Oct. 20, 1868. S. F., 1868. 12 p. S. pamp.

CLARKE, Thomas Curtis. The building of a railway. (*In* Clarke, T: C., *and others.* The American railway.)

—— Bogart, John *and others.* The American railway: its construction, development, management, and appliances; with an introduction by T: M. Cooley. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. pors. O.

CLARKE, William Bullock. The mesozoic echinodermata of the United States. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 97.)

CLARKE, William H. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1867. S. F., 1867. 21 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers Orations and Poems, v. 2.)

CLARKE, William Harrison. The civil service law: a defense of its principles, with corroborative evidence from the works of many eminent American statesmen. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., 1891. D.

CLARK'S foreign theological library. n. s. v. 15. Edin., 1890. O.

Namely: Goebel, S. Parables of Jesus.

CLARKSON, Arthur. A text-book of histology, descriptive and practical. Phil, 1896. il. O.

CLARKSON, Thomas. The history of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African slave trade by the British Parliament. N. Y., 1836. 3 v. D.

—— Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn. Phil., 1814. 2 v. por. S.

CLARY, Joseph Monroe. Our nation's history and song, with the campaign songs our fathers sung from Washington to Cleveland.....with historical sketches and party platforms of each campaign. Chic., 1896. D.

CLAUDIANUS, Claudius. Translations from Claudian, by Rev. Henry Howard. Lond., 1823. D.

CLAUDON, Émile. Fabrication du vinaigre, fondée sur les études de M. Pasteur. Paris, 1875. 60 p. pl. O.

CLAY, Henry. Private correspondence; ed. by C. Colton. N. Y., 1856. O.

COLTON, C. The last seven years of the life of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1856. pl. O.

PRENTISS, G: D. Biography of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1831. por. D.

SARGENT, Epes. Life and public services of Henry Clay down to 1848; ed. and completed at Mr. Clay's death by Horace Greeley. Phil., [c. 1852]. por. D.

CLAYDEN, *Rev.* Peter William. England under the coalition; the political history of Great Britain and Ireland from the general election of 1885 to May, 1892. Lond., 1892. O.

—— Rogers and his contemporaries. Lond., 1889. 2 v. D.

CLAYTON, *Sir* Richard, *tr.* Sainte-Croix, G. E. J. G. de C-L. Critical inquiry into the life of Alexander the Great.

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne. (*pseud.*, Mark Twain.) A connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court. N. Y., 1889. il. O.

—— Following the equator; a journey around the world. Hartford, 1897. il. O.

—— Life on the Mississippi. Bost., 1883. il. O.

—— The £1,000,000 bank-note and other new stories. N. Y., 1893. pl. D.

CLEMENS, W: M. Mark Twain: his life and work. S. F., 1892. S.

CLEMENS, William M. Mark Twain: his life and work. S. F., 1892. S.

CLEMENT, *Mrs.* Clara Erskine. *See* Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C.

CLERKE, Agnes Mary. The Herschels and modern astronomy. N. Y., 1895. pors. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

CLEVELAND, Benjamin.

CLEVELAND, H. G. *comp.* A genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass. Chic., 1879. il. O.

CLEVELAND, Grover. *See* Cleveland, Stephen Grover.

CLEVELAND, Horace Gillette, *comp.* A genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham county, Conn. Chic., 1879. il. O.

CLEVELAND, Richard Jeffry. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 3d ed. Bost., 1850. pl. D.

CLEVELAND, Rose Elizabeth. The long run. Detroit, 1886. D.

CLEVELAND, Stafford C. History and directory of Yates county ....including church, school and civil history, and a narrative of the Universal Friend, her society and doctrine; v. 1. Penn Yan, 1873. il. map. v. O.

CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover, *pres. of U. S.* Writings and speeches; selected and edited with an introduction by G: F. Parker. N. Y., [c. 1892]. por. O.

CLEVELAND (Ohio). *Public Library.* Alphabetic catalogue of the English books in the circulating department; authors, titles and subjects; 1889. Cleveland, [1889]. Q.

——————— 24th-27th annual report of the library board and librarian; 1892-95. Cleveland, 1893-96. O. 4 pamp.

——————— Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals, 1896. Cleveland, 1897. Q.

CLEVENGER, Shobal Vail. A treatise on the method of government surveying. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1877. S.

CLEWS, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. N. Y., 1888. pl. pors. O.

CLIFFORD, George, *3d earl of Cumberland.*

WRIGHT, E. Cruizing voyage to the Azores in 1589. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 206.)

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon. The common sense of the exact sciences. N. Y., 1888. il. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 50.)

—— Lectures and essays. Ed. by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. por. D.

CLINTON, George. Letters of Cato; printed in the New York Journal, September-January, 1787-8. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

CLINTON, Herbert R. The war in the Peninsula and Wellington's campaigns in France and Belgium. Lond., 1878. pors. maps. D.

CLIVE, Robert, *lord, baron of Plassey.*

MALLESON, G. B. The founders of the Indian empire, Clive, Warren, Hastings and Wellesley. Lord Clive. Lond., 1882. por. plans. O.

WILSON, *Sir* C: W: Lord Clive. Lond., 1890. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

CLODD, Edward. Myths and dreams. Lond., 1885. D.

—— Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with an intermediate chapter on the causes of arrest of the movement. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. il. D.

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh. Prose remains; with a selection from his letters and a memoir; ed. by his wife. Lond., 1888. D.

CLOUSTON, Thomas Smith. Clinical lectures on mental diseases. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. pl. D.

CLOUSTON, William Alexander. Supplement to The wright's chaste wife; additional analogs. Lond., 1886. O. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Reg. ser, no. 84.)

CLOWES, William Laird. Black America: a study of the ex-slave and his late master. Lond., etc., 1891. map. D.

—— The royal navy; a history from the earliest times to the present; v. 1. Bost., 1897. il. maps. Q.

CLUM, Franklin D. Inebriety: its causes, its results, its remedy. 2d ed. Phil., 1889. D. 2 cop.

COAN, Titus Munson, *ed.* *See* Wilson, J. G. *and* Coan, T. M. *eds.* Personal recollections of the war of the rebellion.

COBB, Arthur Stanley. Banks' cash reserves: Threadneedle street; a reply to "Lombard street," and an alternative proposal to the one-pound note scheme sketched by Mr. Goschen at Leeds. Lond., 1891. 10—179 p. O.

COBB, Augustus G. Earth-burial and cremation: the history of earth-burial with its attended evils, and the advantages offered by cremation. N. Y., 1892. 11+173 p. D.

COBB, Joseph Beckham. Mississippi scenes; or, Sketches of southern and western life and adventure; including the Legend of Black Creek. Phil., 1851. D.

COBBE, Frances Power. The duties of women: a course of lectures. 8th Amer. ed. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Life, by herself. Bost., 1895. 2 v. por. O.

COBBETT, William. Thomas Paine. a sketch of his life and character. (*In* Conway, M. D. Life of Paine.)

COCHIN, Pierre Suzanne Augustin. The results of slavery; tr. by Mary L. Booth. Bost., 1863. D.

COCHRAN, Thomas B. *comp.* Smull's legislative hand book and manual of the state of Pensylvania, 1890-96. Harrisburg, 1890-97. 7 v. D.

COCHRANE, Charles Henry. The wonders of modern mechanism: a résumé of recent progress in mechanical, physical, and engineering science. Phil., 1896. il. pl. O.

COCKAYNE. *Rev.* Thomas Oswald, *ed.* Hali meidenhead; from ms. Cott, Titus D. XVIII.; an alliterative homily of the 13th century. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 18.)

—— Seinte Marherete, the meiden ant martyr, in old English; first edited from the skin books in 1862, and now reissued. Lond., 1866. O. (*Same*, no. 13.)

—— Ye liflade of St. Juliana; from two old English mss. of 1230 A. D.; with renderings into modern English by O. Cockayne and Edmund Brock. Lond., 1872. (*Same*, no. 51.)

COCKCROFT, James. *ed.* Campbell, J: *lord.* Lives of the Chief Justices of England.

COCKE, James Richard, *M. D.* Hypnotism; how it is done, its uses and dangers. Bost., 1894. D.

COCKERELL, Charles Robert. The temple of Jupiter Olympios at Agrigentum, commonly called the temple of the Giants. (*In* Cockerell, C. R. [*and others*]. Antiquities of Athens.)

—— Kinnard, W., Donaldson, T. L., Jenkins, W. *and* Railton, W. Antiquities of Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc.; v. 4, supplementary to the Antiquities of Athens, by James Stuart and Nicholas Revelt. Lond., 1830. pl. F.

COCKRAN, William Bourke. The tariff: speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 13, 1894. Wash., 1894. 20 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade, v. 1.)

COCKS, Ch. Bordeaux et ses vins. 5e ed. refondue et augmentée par É. Feret. Paris, 1866. il. maps. D.

COCKS, Richard. Relation of what past at Firando in the General's absence at the Emperor's court;—Several particulars relating to the affairs of Japan, from 1614-20; added the substance of two letters from Mr. Sayer, and a letter from the Emperor of Japan to the Prince of Orange. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, pp. 509, 517.

CODMAN, John. *captain.* The question of ships; Shipping subsidies and bounties. N. Y., 1890. 19 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 64.)

—— Winter sketches from the saddle. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pl. S.

COE, Henry C. *M. D. see* Keating, J: M. *and* Coe, H. C. Clinical gynaecology, medical and surgical.

COFFIN, Amory, *tr.* Mundt, C. M. The merchant of Berlin.

COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. facsim. music. O.

—— The boys of '76: a history of the battles of the revolution. N. Y., [c. 1876]. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— Building of the nation; events in the history of the United States from the revolution to the beginning of the war between the states. N. Y., [c. 1882.] il. O.

—— Daughters of the Revolution and their times. 1769-1776; an historical romance. Bost., 1895. il. pors. pl. D.

—— Drum-beat of the nation: the first period of the war of the rebellion from its outbreak to the close of 1862. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— Freedom triumphant: the fourth period of the war of the rebellion, from Sept., 1864, to its close. N. Y., 1891. il. pors. O.

—— Old times in the colonies. N. Y., [c. 1880.] il. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— Redeeming the republic; the third period of the war of the rebellion in the year 1864. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

COFFIN, George M. Hand book for bank officers. Wash., 1891. 7+107 p. O.

—— Hand book for national bank shareholders: their legal rights and liabilities defined. Wash., 1891. 6+42 p. O.

COFFIN, Joshua. A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Bost., 1845. pors. O.

COFFIN, Roland Folger. *capt.* How old Wiggins wore ship. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 9.)

COFFIN, Victor. The Quebec Act and the American Revolution. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. Papers, 1894., no. 16.)

COGHLAN, T. A. Statistical account of the seven colonies of Australasia. Sydney, 1892. map. diagrams. O.

—— *Same.* Sydney, 1893. map. diagrams. O.

—— The wealth and progress of New South Wales; 1889-90. 4th issue. Sydney, 1890. maps. O.

—— *Same*; 1892, 6th issue. Sydney, 1893. map. O.

COGLEY, Thomas S. History of the Seventh Indiana cavalry volunteers; with biographical sketches. Laporte, 1876. pors. D.

COHEN, Solomon Solis, *and* Eshner, Augustus A., *M. D.* Essentials of diagnosis arranged in the form of questions and answers. Phil., 1892. il. D.

COHN, Ferdinand. On the natural history of protococcus pluvialis. (Ray Soc. Pub. Henfrey, A., ed. Botan. and physiol. mem.)

COHN, *Dr.* Gustav. History of political economy; tr by J. A. Hill. Phil., 1894. 142 p. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Supp. to Annals, March, 1894.)

COHN, Morris M. An introduction to the study of the constitution. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Pol. sci. ex. vol. II.)

COHOES. (N. Y.)

MASTEN, A. H. The history of Cohoes, New York, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Albany, 1877. il. O.

COIT, Stanton. Neighborhood guilds, an instrument of social reform. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

COKE, *Sir* Edward. Letter of the council to Sir T: Lake, relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

COLBERT, Jean Baptiste, *marquis de Torcy.* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négociations depuis le traitë de Riswick jusqu'a la paix d'Utrecht. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1828. s. 2. v. 67-68.)

COLBORNE, John. *col.* With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan; being an account of the Senaar campaign in 1883. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. pl. D.

[COLBURN, Mary J., *and* Smith, William R.] Minnesota as a home for immigrants: being the first and second prize essays awarded by the board of examiners appointed pursuant to an Act of the Legislature. St. Paul, 1865. 80 p. O.

COLBURN, Zerah. Locomotive engineering, and the mechanism of Railways. Lond., and Glasgow, 1871. 2 v. text and plates. F.

COLBY University (Waterville, Maine). Annual reports of the president and faculty, 1895-97. Waterville, 1895-97. 3 pam.

—— 14th-16th annual report of the treasurer. Portland, 1895-97. O. 3 pam.

—— 73d-77th annual catalogue of the officers and students for 1892-93, 1896-97. Waterville, 1893-97. O. 2 pamp.

COLE, Alan S. *tr.* Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace.

COLE, Cornelius. The public credit; remarks in the U. S. Senate, February 27, 1869. 4 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— Speech on the public debt, delivered in the United States Senate, December 5, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8 p. O. (*In same.*)

—— Whisky frauds—California and her revenue officers vindicated; remarks in the U. S. Senate, January 14, 1870. 8 p. O. (*In same.*)

Opinions of the press of California on U. S. Senator, Cornelius Cole. 11 p. O. (*In Same.*)

COLE, E. W. *ed.* The thousand best songs in the world. Lond., [1892]. D.

COLE, Frank N. The diurnal variation of barometric pressure. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 6.)

COLE, Grenville Arthur James. Open-air studies; an introduction to geology out of doors. Phil., 1895. il pl. D.

COLE, J. Herbert. *comp.* Official manual and directory of the [Michigan] executive office for 1895. Lansing, 1896. O.

COLE, Timothy. Old Italian masters; engraved by C. with historical notes by W. J. Stillman and brief comments by the engraver. N. Y., 1892. pl. Q.

COLE, W. H. Notes on permanent-way material, plate-laying, and points and crossings. N. Y., 1890. 7+90 p. D.

COLEBROOKE, *Sir* Thomas Edward. Life of the Honourable Mountstuart Elphinstone. Lond., 1884. 2 v. pors. map. O.

COLECCION de los mejores autores Españoles. v 25. Paris, 1841. O.

Namely: Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Galatea.

COLEGROVE, William. The history and genealogy of the Colegrove family in America. Chic., 1894. pors. D.

COLEGROVE family.

COLEGROVE, W: History and genealogy of the Colgrove family in America. Chic., 1894. por. D.

COLEMAN, Chapman. *tr.* Mundt, C. M. Goethe and Schiller; Mohammed Ali; Queen Hortense.

—— *and others. trs.* Mundt, C. M. Berlin and sans-souci. Frederick the Great and his court.

COLENSO, Frances Ellen, *and* Durnford, Edward. History of the Zulu war and its origin. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. map. D.

COLEORTON.

Memorials of Coleorton: being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey and Sir Walter Scott to Sir George and Lady Beaumont of Coleorton Leicestershire, 1803-1834; ed. with introduction and notes by W: Knight. Bost., and N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D.

COLERICK, E. Fenwick. Adventures of pioneer children; or, Life in the wilderness. Cin., 1888. il. D.

COLERIDGE. Ernest Hartley. *ed.* Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Bost., 1894. pors. 2 v. O.

COLERIDGE, Henry James. The life of our life; pt. 2-3: The public life of our Lord Jesus Christ; v. 1-11. Lond., 1876-88. 11 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Ministry of St. John Baptist. New ed. 1882. 2. Preaching of the beatitudes. 1876. 3-4. Sermon on the Mount. 2d ed. 1878-82. 2 v. 5-8. Training of the Apostles; pt. 1-4 (v. 1. new ed.). 1882-85. 4 v. 9-11. The preaching of the cross; pt. 1-3. 1886-88. 3 v.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. Letters: ed. by E. H. Coleridge. Bost., 1894. por. 2 v. O.

—— Poetical works; ed. with a biographical introduction by J. D. Campbell. Lond., 1893. D.

CAINE, T: H: H. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

CAMPBELL, J. D. Samuel Taylor Coleridge: a narrative of the events of his life. Lond., 1894. por. O.

COLFAX sentinel [weekly]; July 7, 1893-Dec. 31, 1897. Colfax, 1893-97. F.

COLIGNI or Coligny, Gaspard de, *admiral.* Discours au sont sommairement contenues les choses qui se sont passées durant le siege de Sainct Quentin. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1, v. 32.)

BESANT, W. Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillon). N. Y., [1879]. il. D. (Makers of hist.)

COLIN, Rene. De la nature infectieuse du tétanos en général: etude historique; thèse pour le doctorat en médecine. Paris, 1888. Q.

COLLECTION de dessins originaux de grands maitres, graves en fac-simile par A. Leroy avec texte explicatif par F. Reiset et F. Villot. Paris, [n. d.]. il. F.

COLLECTION des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France; ed. by C. B. and A. Petitot, [Monmerqué, L. J. N. D., and F. P. G. Guizot]; 1e-3e sér. Paris, 1819-35. 161 in 162 v. O.

Contents: S. 1. v. 1. Ville-Hardouin, G. de. Mémoires: ou Historie de la conquête de Constantinople.—2. Joinville, J. de. Mémoires; ou Histoire de Saint Louis.—3. Du Cange, C. du F. Dissertations ou réflexions sur l'histoire de S. Louys du Sire de Joinville;—Extraits des manuscrits Arabes dans lesquels il est parlé des événements historiques relatifs au règne de Saint Louis; tr. par. D. D. Cardonne.—4-5. Du Guesclin, B. Anciens mémoires du XIV. siecle; tr. par le sieur Le Febvre.—5-6. Christine *de Pisan.* Livre des fais et bonnes meurs du sage roy Charles V.—6-7. Boucicaut, J. C. M. Historire de B. et de ses mémorables faicts en France, Italie et autres lieux du regne des roys Charles V. et Charles VI. jusques en l'an 1408;—Fenin, P. de. Mémoires de F., escuyer et panetier de Charles VI., contenant l'histoire de ce prince depuis l'an 1407 jusques a l'an 1422.—8. Tableau du régne de Charles VII. .—Mémoires concernant la pucelle d'Orléans [Jeanne Darc].—Gruel, G. Histoire d'Artus, 1413-57.—Mémoires relatifs à Florent, sire d'Illiers.—9-10. La Marche, O. de. Mémoires.—11. Du Clercqi, J. Mémoires, 1448-67.—11-13. Comines, P. de. Mémoires où l'on trouve l'histoire des rois de France Louis XI. et Charles VIII. —13-14. Jean *de Troyes.* Histoire de Louys II, 1460-83.—Villeneuve, G. de. Mémoires, 1494-97; contenant la conqueste du royaume de Naples par Charles VIII.—Bouchet, J. Le panegyric du chevalier sans reproche; au, Memoires de La Tremoille.—15-16. Bayard, P. du T. Très-joyeuse, plaisante et récréative histoire.—Fleuranges, R. de la M. Histoire des choses mémorables advenuës du reign de Louis XII. et François I. .—Louise *de Savoie.* Journal [1476-1522].—17-18. Du Bellay, M. Mémoires contenant le discours de plusiers choses advenuës au royaume de France depuis l'an 1513 jusques au trespas du roy François I.—18-19. Du Bellay, G. Mémoires.—20-22. Montluc, B. de L. M. Commentaires.—23-25. Tavannes, G. de S. Mémoires.—26-28. Carloix V. Mémoires de la vie de François de Scépeaux, sire de Vieilleville.—28-30. Du Villars, F. de B. Mémoires sur les guerres demeslées tant en Piedmont qu'an Montferrat et duché de Milan, par feu Charles de Cossé, 1550-59.—31-32. Rabutin, F. de. Commentaires des derniéres guerres en la Gaule Belgique.—Fenelon, F. de S. Le siége de Metz par l'empereur Charles V., en l'an 1552.—Coligny, G de. Le siege de Sainct Quentin;—La Châtre, C. de. Mémoire du voyage de M. le Duc de Guise en Italie, son retour, la prinse de Callais et de Thionville, 1556 et 1557.—Rochechouart, G. de. Mémoires.—33. Castelnau, M. de. Mémoires.—34. Mergey, J. de. Mémoires.—La Noue, F. de. Mémoires.—Gamon, A. Mémoires.—Philippi, J. Mémoires.—35. Bouillon, H. *duc* de. Mémoires adressés à son fils le Prince de Sedan. —Tavannes, G. de. Mémoires.—36. Hurault, P. *comte de Cheverny.* Mémoires.—Hurault, P. *bp. of Chartres.* Mémoires.—37. Margaret *de Valois.* Mémoires.—Thou. J. A. de. Mémoires, 1553-1601.—38. Choisnin, J. Mémoires, ou discours au vray de tout ce qui s'est faict et passée pour l'entiére négociation de l'élection du roy de Polongne.—Merle, M. Mémoires.—38-43. Cayet, P. V. P. Chronologic novenaire. —Saint-Auban, J. *Pape.* Mémoires.—44. Villeroy, N. de N. Mémoires d'estat.—Angoulême, C. de V. *duc d'.* Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé en France depuis le mort d'Henry III. jusques à l'advenement d'Henry IV. à la couronne.—45-49. L'Estoile, P. de. Mémoires et journal de Henri III. et Henry IV.—49. Gillot, J. Relation faite de ce qui se passa audit parlement, séant aux Augustins, touchant la régence de la reine Marie de Médicis.—Groulard, C. Mémoires.—Marillac, M. de.

COLLECTION des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France;

Mémoire.—50-51. Fontenay-Mareuil, F. D. *Marquis de.* Mémoires.—52. Table générale et analytique, 2e sér. v. 1-9. Sully, M. de B. de. Mémoires des sages et royales oeconomies d'estat de Henry le Grand. —10-11. Richelieu, A. J. du P. *cardinal.* Mémoires sur le régne de Louis XIII., 1610-20. 11-16. Jeannin, P. Les négociations;—Oeuvres mêlées. 16. Estrées, F. A. *marechal d'.* Mémoires, contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de Médicis et le règne de Louis XIII. 16-17. Pontchartrain, P. P. Mémoires concernant les affaires de France sous la régence de Marie de Médicis; avec un journal des conférences de Loudon. 18-19. Rohan, H. de. Mémoires sur les choses advenues en France depuis la mort de Henri-le-Grand jusques à la paix, 1629. 19-21. Bassompierre, F. de. Mémoires, contenant l'histoire de sa vie et de ce qui s'est fait de plus remarquable à la cour de France pendant quelques années. 21 bis.—30. Richelieu, A. J. du P. Mémoires, 1610-38.—31. Orléans, G. J. B. de. Mémoires, 1608-36. 31-32. Pontis, L. de. Mémoires. 33-34. Notice sur Port-Royal.—Arnauld d'Andilly, R. Mémoires. 34. Arnauld, A. Mémoires, 1634-75.—Nemours, M. d'O. *duchesse* de. Mémoires. 35-36. Mémoires relatifs à la Fronde.—Loménie, H. A. de. Mémoires. 36-40. Motteville, F. B. de. Mémoires [1615]-66. 40-43 Montpensier, A. M. L. d'O. *duchesse* de. Mémoires [1627-86]. 44-46. Retz, J. F. P. de G. *card*, de. Mémoires; contenant ce que s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premiéres années du régne de Louis XIV. 47. Joly, G. Mémoires.—Joly, C. Mémoires concernant le cardinal de Retz. 48 Conrart, V. Mémoires.—Berthod, F. Mémoires, 1652-53. 49-51. Montglat, F. de P. de C. Mémoires, contenant l'histoire de la guerre entre la France et la maison d'Autriche, 1635-60. 51. La Châtre-Nançay, E. *comte* de. Mémoires, contenant la fin du règne de Louis XIII. et le commencement de celui de Louis XIV. [1638-43.] —Campion, H. de. Extrait des mémoires. 51-52. La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Mémoires [1630-52].—Gourville, J. H. Mémoires, 1642-98. 53-54. Lenet, P. Mémoires contenant l'histoire des guerres civiles des années 1649 et suivantes, principalement celles de Guienne et autres provinces. 54. Montrésor, C. de B. *comte* de. Mémoires [1632-37].—Fontrailles, L d'A. *vcte.* Relation des choses particulières de la cour pendant la faveur de M. le Grand [Cinq-Mars]. 55-56. Guise, H. I. de Lorraine, 3e duc de. Mémoires 1647-48. 56-57. Gramont, A. *duc* de. Mémoires 1604-77. 57. Choiseul, C. *comte* du Plessis-Praslin, *duc* de. Mémoires. 58-59. [Brégy-de Flécelles, *marquis* de.] Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du dix-septième siècle. 59. La Porte, P. de. Mémoires contenant plusieurs particularités des régnes de Louis XIII. et de Louis XIV. 60-63. Talon, O. Mémories, 1630-53. 63. Choisy, F. T. de, *l'abbe.* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. 64. Temple, *Sir* W: Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé dans la chrétiente, 1672-79.—La Fayette, M. M. P. de la V. *comtesse* de. Histoire de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre. 65. La Fayette, M. M. P. de la V. *comtesse* de. Mémoires de la cour de France, 1688-89.—La Fare, C. A. *marquis* de. Mémoires et réflexions sur les principaux événemens du régne de Louis XIV. 65-66. Fitz-James, J. *duc de Berwick.* Mémoires. 66. Caylus, M. M. de V. de. Souvenirs. 67-68. Colbert, J. B. *marquis de Torcy.* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négociations depuis le traité de Riswick jusqu' a la paix d'Utrecht. 68-71. Villars, C. L. H. duc de. Mémoires [1670-1734]. 71-74. Noailles, A. M. *duc* de. Mémoires politiques et militaires. 74-75. Forbin, C. *comte* de. Mémoires [1675-1710]. 75. Du Guay-Trouin, R. Mémoires [1689-1715]. 76-77. Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. . 77. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. *baronne* de. Mémoires. 78. Table générale et analytique. 3e sér. 1-2. Gregorius, G. F. Histoire des Francs. 2. Vie de Dagobert.—Frédégaire. Chronique.—Vie de Pepin-le-Vieux.—Vie de Saint Léger. 3. Eginhard. Annales des rois Pepin, Charlemagne et Louis-le-Débonnaire;—Vie de Charlemagne.—Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand, par un moine de Saint-Gall.—Thégan. De la vie et des actions de Louis-le-Débonnaire.—Vie de

COLLECTION des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France;

Louis-le-Débonnaire, per l'anonyme dit l'astronome. Nithard. Histoire des dissensions del fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire. 4. Ermoldus Nigellus. Faits et gestes de Louis le Pieux; poème.—Annaes de Saint-Bertin [et de Metz]. 5. Flodoard. Histoire de l'église de Rheims. 6. Abbon. Siege de Paris par les Normands, poème.—Glaber, R. Chronique.—Helguad. Vie du roi Robert.—Adalbéron. Poèm addressé à Robert. 7. Vie de Bouchard.—Fragmens de l'histoire des français.—Hugues *de* Fleury. Chronique.—Procès-verbal du sacre de Philippe 1er à Rheims le 23 mai 1059.—Hugues de Poitiers. Histoire du monastère de Vézelai. 8. Suger. Vie de Louis-le-Gros.—Guillaume, *monk of St. Denis.* Vie de Suger.—Vie de Louis-le-Jeune.—Galbert, *syndic of Bruges.* Vie de Charles-le-Bon.—9. Guibert *abbot of Nogent.* Histoire des croisades.—9-10. Vie de Guibert de Nogent, par lui-même. 10. Guillaume, *abbot of St. Thierri* [and others]. Vie de Saint-Bernard. 11. Rigord. Vie de Philippe-Auguste.—Guillaume *le Breton* Vie de Philippe-Auguste.—Vie de Louis VIII.—Nicolas *de Brai.* Des faits et gestes de Louis VIII.. 12. Guillaume *le Breton.* La Philippide. 13. Guillaume *de Nagis.* Chronique. 14. Pierre, *monk of Vaux-Cernay.* Histoire de l'hérésie des Albigeois. 15-17. William *of Tyre.* Histoire des croisades. 18. Bernard *le trésorier.* Continuation de Guillaume de Tyr. 19-20. Alberic, *canon of Aix.* Histoire des croisades. 20. Raimond d'Agiles. Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem. 21. Jacques *de Vitry.* Histoire des croisades. 22. Foulcher, *de Chartres.* Histoire des croisades.—Odon *de Deuil.* Histoire de la croisade de Louis VII. 23. Histoire de la guerre des Albigeois.—Guillaume *de Puy Laurent.* Chronique contenant l'historie de l'expédition des Francais contre les Albigeois.—Des. gestes glorieux des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311. 24. Raoul *de Caen.* Faits et gestes du prince Tancrède pendant l'expédition de Jérusalem. Robert, *abbé de St.-Remi.* Histoire de la première croisade. 25-28. Ordericus Vitalis. Histoire de Normandie. 29. Guillaume *de Jumiéges.* Histoire des Normands. Guillaume *de Poitiers.* Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant. 30. Table générale et analytique. 31. Bourdon de Sigrais, C. G. Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs et les Français.—Trognon, A. Fragment sur l'histoire de France.

COLLECTION of theological essays from various authors; with an introduction by G: R. Noyes. 8th ed. Bost., 1891. D.

COLLEGE histories of art: ed. by J: C. Van Dyke. N. Y., 1896. D.

Namely: The annals of Tacitus. I-VI.; ed. by W. F. Allen.
ture.

COLLEGE series of Latin authors; ed. by C. L. Smith and T. Peck. Bost., 1890. D.

*Namely:*The annals of Tacitus. I-VI.; ed. by W. F. Allen.

COLLIER, John Payne. History of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare: and annals of the stage to the restoration. New ed. Lond., 1879. 3 v. O.

—— Ancient biographical poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earls of Essex and Queen Elizabeth; from Gough's Norfolk mss. in the Bodleian Library. Lond., 1855. 26 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., vol. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

—— Egerton papers: a collection of public and private documents chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I.; from the original mss. the property of Lord Francis Egerton. Lond., 1840. O. (Camden Soc., v. 12.)

—— Kynge Johan: a play in two parts, by J: Bale; ed. from the ms. of the author in the library of the Duke of Devonshire. Lond., 1838. 14+110 p. O. (*Same,* v. 2.)

COLLIER, John Payne. The Skryvener's play; the incredulity of St. Thomas; from a ms. in the possession of J: Sykes. Lond., 1859. 18 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

—— Trevelyan papers; pt. 1-2, [670-1643]. Lond., 1857-63. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 67, 84.)

COLLIGNON, Maxime. Manual of Greek archaeology; tr. by J. H. Wright. Lond., etc., 1886. il. D.

—— *See* Rayet, O., *and* Collignon, M. Historie de la céramique grecque.

COLLING, James K. Suggestions in design by J. Leighton; with descriptive and historical letterpress by C. N. Y., 1881. pl. F.

COLLINGWOOD, William Gershom. The life and work of John Ruskin. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pl. pors. facsim. O.

COLLINS, Clifton Wilbraham. Saint Simon. Edin. and Lond., 1880. D. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

COLLINS, J. W. *capt.* Catalogue of the collection illustrating the fishing vessels and boats and their equipment. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond. 1883. U. S. A. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull., no. 27, sec. I.)

COLLINS, W. H. Address to the jury in behalf of the prisoner [Tiburco Vasquez]. (*In* Sawyer, E. T. Life and career of V.

COLLINS, William Armstrong. At long and short range: Phil., 1893. D.

COLLINS, *Rev.* Wiliam Lucas. Butler. Phil., 1881. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

—— La Fontaine and other French fabulists. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

—— Montaigne. Edin. and Lond., 1879. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

COLLINS, William Wilkie. A terribly strange bed. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. France.)

COLLINS, Septima M. A woman's trip to Alaska: being a voyage through the inland seas of the Sitkan archipelago in 1890. 2d ed. N. Y., [c. 1890]. il. map. O.

COLMORE, G. *See* Dunn, *Mrs.* Gertrude Colmore.

COLOMB, *Sir* John, *admiral.* A survey of existing conditions. (*In* White, A. S. ed. Britannic confederation.)

COLOMB, P., Maurice, J. F., Maude, F. W. [and others]. The great war of 189—: a forecast. Lond., 1893. pl. O.

COLOMBO, Cristoforo. Autograf di C. Colombo, con prefazione e trascrizione diplomatica di C. de Lollis. Roma, 1892. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 1, v. 3. and supp.)

—— Bibliografia degli scritti Italiani o stampati in Italia sopra C. Colombo la scoperta del nuovo mondo e i viaggi degli Italiani in America; compilata da G. Fumagalli con la collaborazione di P. A. di S. Filippo. Roma, 1893. (*In same.* Pt. 6.)

—— Cristoforo Colombo e i corsari Colombo suoi contemporanei. per A. Salvagnini. (*In Same.* Pt. 2, v. 3.)

COLOMBO, Cristoforo. Documenti relativi a Cristoforo Colombo e alla sua famiglia, raccolti da L. T. Belgrano, e M. Staglieno. Roma, 1896. F. (*In Same.* Pt. 2, v. 1.)

—— I ritratti di Cristoforo Colombo, per A. Neri. (*In Same.* Pt. 2, v. 3.)

—— Le medaglie di Cristoforo Colombo, per U. Rossi. (*In Same.*)

—— Le quistioni Colombiane, per C. Desimoni. (*In Same.*)

—— Scritti di Cristoforo Colombo pubblicati ed illustrati da C. de Lollis. Roma, 1892-93. 2 v. F. (*In Same.* Pt. 1, v. 1-2.)

—— Writings descriptive of the discovery and occupation of the new world; ed. with an introduction by P. L. Ford. N. Y., 1892. por. D. (Fiction, fact, and fancy ser.)

—— Latin letter of Columbus; printed in 1493 and announcing the discovery of America. Reproduced in facsimile with a preface. Lond., 1893. sq. O. (Bd. with Spanish letter.)

—— Spanish letter of Columbus to Luis de Sant' Angel, dated 15 February 1493; reprinted in reduced facsimile and translated from the unique copy of the original edition. (1493). Lond., 1893. sq. O. (Bd. with Latin letter.)

ADAMS, C: K. Christopher Columbus: his life and his work. N. Y., 1892. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

AZARA, J. N. de. Elogi storici di Cristoforo Colombo e di Andrea D'Oria. Parma, 1781. por. Q.

BELLOY, A. *marquis de.* Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world. New ed. Phil., 1889. il. pl. por. O.

BERTELLI, T. La declinazione magnetica e la sua variazione nello spazio scoperte da Cristoforo Colombo. Roma, 1892. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documente e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 4, v. 2.)

SEELYE, E. E. The story of Columbus; ed. with an introduction by E: Eggleston. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. maps. D.

WINSOR, J. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. Bost., 1892. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

COLONNO, Francesco. Fac-similes of one hundred and sixty-eight woodcuts in "Poliphili Hypnerotomachia", Venice, 1499; with an introductory notice and descriptions by J. W. Appell. [Lond.] 1888. pl. F.

COLONNE, Guido dalle. *called Guido Giudice da Messina.* The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance translated from Guido de Colonna's "Hystoria Troiana"; ed. with introduction, notes and glossary, by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson. Lond., 1869-74. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 39, 56.)

COLORADO. *Attorney General.* Report; 1891-94. Denver, Colorado Springs, 1892-94. 2 v. O.

—— *Auditor of State.* Biennial report; 1888-94. Denver, Colorado Springs, 1890-94. 3 v. O.

—— *Board of Capitol Managers.* 4th biennial report to the General Assembly. 1890. Colorado Springs, 1890. O. pamp.

—— *General Assembly.* Council journal; 1872, 1874, 1876. Senate journal: 1879, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Central City, Denver, 1872-95. 11 v. O.

—— —— House journal; 1872, 1876, 1879, 1883, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Central City, Denver, 1872-95. 7 v. O.

Note: 1879, 1883 bound with Sen. Jour.

COLORADO. *Governor.* Mensaje bi-annual del Gobernador Davis H. Waite, y, el discurso inaugural del Gobernador Albert W. McIntire. Denver, 1895. O. pamp.

—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1887-94. Denver, Colorado Springs, 1888-94. 4 v. O.

—— *State Agricultural College.* 16th-17th annual catalogue 1894-97. Fort Collins. [1895-97.] O. 2 pam.

—— —— Bulletins: Nos. 1-38. Fort Collins, 1891-97. O. pams.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 17th-18th. annual report, with 8th-9th report of Agricultural experiment station. 1895-96. Denver, 1896. O. 2 pamp.

—— *State Board of Charities and Correction.* 2d. biennial report 1894. [Denver, 1894.] O. pamp.

—— *State Board of Health.* 4th report. 1892-4. Denver, 1894. O. pamp.

—— *State Engineer.* Irrigation laws and instructions to Superintendents and water commissioners of Colorado. Denver, 1894. O.

—— *State Inspector of Metalliferous Mines.* Biennial report 1894. Denver, 1894. O. pamp.

—— *State Normal School.* (*Greeley*). 5th annual catalogue 1894-5. Greeley, 1895. D.

—— *State School of Mines.* (*Golden*). Catalogue, 1894-5. Denver, 1894. O. pam.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 9th biennial report, 1893-4. Denver, 1895. O. pamp.

—— —— Libraries their establishment and management: Library laws of Colorado. Denver, 1897. O. pam.

—— —— School room decoration, by Joseph F. Daniels. Denver, 1897. O. pam.

—— *Treasurer of State.* Biennial report; 1892-1896. Denver, Colorado Springs, 1892-96. O. 3 pamp.

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross. The key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal. Westminster, 1895. il. pl. maps. O.

COLQUHOUN, James Andrew Sutherland. *maj.* With the Kurram field force 1878-79. Lond., 1881. pl. O.

COLQUITT, Alfred Holt.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of A. H. Colquitt, senator from Georgia, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 8, 1895. Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

COLTMAN, Robert, *jr.* The Chinese; their present and future; medical, political, and social. Phil., 1891. pl. O.

COLTON, Calvin. The last seven years of the life of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1856. pl. O.

—— *ed.* Private correspondence of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1856. O.

COLUMBA, *St., abbot of Iona.*

ADAMNAN. Life of Saint Columba, founder of Hy; ed. by W: Reeves. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland.)

COLUMBIA University. (N. Y.). Catalogue of the Avery Architectural Library; a memorial library of architecture, archaelogy and decorative art. N. Y., 1895. Q.

COLUMBIA University (N. Y.). Biological series: edited by H: F. Osborn, vol. 1-4. N. Y., 1894-97. il. 4 v. O.

Namely: V. 1. Osborn, H: F. From the Greeks to Darwin. 2. Willey, A. Amphioxus and ancestry of vertebrates. 3. Dean,B. Fishes, living and fossil. 4. Wilson, E. B. The cell in development and inheritance.

—— *Faculty of Political Science.* Studies in history, economics and public law: v. 1-2, 3:1, 4-7. N. Y., 1891-96. 6 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. 1: Wilcox, W. F. The divorce problem. 2. Goss, J: D. History of tariff administration in the U. S. 3. Black, G: A. History of municipal ownership of land on Manhattan Island .... to 1844. 4. Douglas, C. H. J. Financial history of Mass. from the organization of Mass. Bay Co. to the Amer. revolution. 2: 1. Hourwich, I. A. Economics of the Russian village. 2. Dunscomb, S. W. Bankruptcy. 3. Rosewater, V. Special assessments. 3: 1. Bishop, C. F. History of elections in the Amer. colonies.
4: 1. Ripley, W. Z. Financial history of Virginia, 1609-1776. 2. West, M. Inheritance tax. 3. Wood, F. A. History of taxation in Vermont. 5: 1. Walker, F. Double taxation in the U. S. 2. Bondy, W: Separation of govenmental powers. 3. Wilcox, D. F. Municipal government in Michigan and Ohio. 6. Shepherd, W: R: History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania. 7: 1. Cushing, H. A. History of the transition from provincial to commonwealth government in Mass. 2. Emery, H: C. Speculation on the stock and produce exchanges of the U. S.

—— *School of Architecture.* Study of architectural drawing, by W: E. Ware. [Reprint]. 1896. O. pam.

—— *School of Mines, Chemistry, Engineering and Architecture.* Announcement and general information 1896-97. [N. Y.] 1897. D. pam.

COLUMBIAN atlas of the world; with ready reference marginal index. pub., by Garretson, Cox and Co. Buffalo, 1896. 159 p. F.

COLUMBIAN cyclopedia. Buffalo, 1896. 32 v. il. D.

COLUMBIAN knowledge series; ed. by D. P. Todd. Bost., 1894-96. 2 v. S.

Namely: 1, 2. Fletcher, W: I. Public libraries in America. 3. Greely, A. W. Hand-book of Arctic discoveries.

COLUMBUS, Christopher. *See* Colombo, C.

COLUMBUS (Ohio). *Public Library.* Report of the trustees of the Public Library and Reading Room; 1891-92. Columbus, 1892. O. pamp.

COLUSA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Colusa county, California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery, residences, [etc.]: with historical sketch of the county. Elliott and Moore pub. S. F., 1880. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

ROGERS, J. H. Colusa county; its history traced from a state of nature through the early period of settlement and development to the present day: also biographical sketches of pioneers and prominent residents. Orland, 1891. pl. pors. O.

—— Teachers' Association. *Executive Committee.* Colusa county, California; its schools, its soil, its products, its climate, its present, its future; [Souvenir 1888 to members of the N. E. A. n. p. n. d]. 48 p. il. O.

COLUSA daily gazette; Jan. 1891-June 1891. Colusa, 1891. F.

COLUSA sun [semi-weekly]; Jan. 2, 1895-Dec. 29, 1897. Colusa, 1895-97. F.

—— The weekly; April 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Colusa, 1890-97. 3 v. F.

COLUSA Sun annual and county directory: being a holiday edition of the Weekly Colusa Sun, January 1, 1893. Colusa, 1893. 80 p. pors. O.

COLVILLE, W. J. Universal theosophy: the science of health and healing. Chic., 1887. por. D.

COLVIN, Sydney. Keats. N. Y., 1887. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

COLVOCORESSES, George M. *lieut.* Four years in the government exploring expedition commanded by Captain C: Wilkes. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. il. D.

COLYAR, A. S. Biographical sketch of Judge John Haywood. (*In* Haywood, J: Civil and political history of Tennessee.)

COMBE, Andrew, *M.D.* The management of infancy, physiological and moral; rev. and ed. by Sir James Clark. 1st Amer. from 10th Lond. ed. N. Y., 1871. D.

COMBEMALE, F. La descendance des alcooliques. Paris, 1888. O.

COMBER, Thomas, *D.D.* A companion to the temple; or, A help to devotion in the use of the Common Prayer. Oxford, 1841. 7 v. O.

COMBERMERE, Viscount. *See* Cotton, S.

COMBINATION fortune-teller and dictionary of dreams. N. Y., [c. 1866]. il. pl. S.

COMEGYS, Benjamin Bartis. Advice to young men and boys: a series of addresses delivered to the pupils of the Girard college. Phil., 1890. 192 p. pors. O.

COMER, John. Diary; ed. with notes by C. E. Barrows; with an introduction and a few additional notes by J. W. Willmarth. [n. p.], 1893. O. (R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 8.)

COMES, O. Le mal nero, ou la gommose dans la vigne et dans n' importe quelle autre plante ligneuse et les variations excessives de température; tr. par A. Picaud. Montpellier, 1889. 46 p. S.

COMINES, Philippe de, *sieur d' Argenton.* Mémoires où l' on trouve l' histoire des rois de France Louis XI. et Charles VIII. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l' hist. de France, 1826. s. 1. v.11-13.)

COMINGES, or Comenge, Gaston Jean Baptiste de.

JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. A French ambassador at the court of Charles the Second; Le comte de Cominges: from his unpublished correspondence. Lond., 1892. pors. O.

COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchants' magazine (continuation); v. 49-65. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

—— Investor's supplement; 1893-95. N. Y., 1893-95. 5 v. F.

—— Quotation supplement, 1895-96. N. Y., 1895-96. 2 v. F.

—— State and city supplement, Oct. 31, 1891. N. Y. 1891. F.

—— *Same.* May 21, 1892. N. Y., 1892. F.

—— *Same.* April 29, 1893. N. Y., 1893. F. Bd. in Investors' supp., 1893.)

COMMERCIAL aspects of the present political contest. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

COMMERCIAL herald and market review: Jan. 11, 1868-Jan. 14, 1869. S. F., 1868-69. F.

COMMONS, John R. *See* Knight, George W. and Commons, J: R. History of higher education in Ohio.

COMONFORT, Ignacio, *gen.* Politica del General Comonfort durante su gobierno en Méjico. N. Y., 1858. 24 p. O.

COMPAGNON, P. Account of the discovery of the kingdom of Bambûk and its gold mines in 1716. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2., p. 145.)

COMPARETTI, Domenico Pietro Antonio. Researches respecting the book of Sindibad. Lond., 1882. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. 9.)

—— Vergil in the middle ages; tr. by E. F. M. Benecke. Lond., 1895. D.

Vergil in the middle ages; tr. by E. F. M. Benecke. Lond., 1895. D.

COMPAYRÉ, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. N. Y., 1893. D. (Great educators.)

COMPLAYNT of Scotlande, The, vyth ane exortatione to the Thre estaits to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil, 1549; with an appendix of contemporary English tracts, viz.: The just declaration of Henry VIII., 1542; The exhortacion of James Harrysone, Scottisheman, 1547; The epistle of the Lord Protector Somerset, 1548; The epitome of Nicholas Bodrugan alias Adams, 1548; re-ed. with introduction and glossary by J. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1872-73. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 17, 18.)

COMPTON, Margaret. Snowbird and water tiger, and other American Indian tales. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

COMRADE on that battle-field and a West Point graduate of 1827, *pseud.* *See* Worthington, T:.

[COMSTOCK, D. W. *and others*]. Ninth cavalry: One hundred and twenty-first regiment, Indiana volunteers. Richmond, 1890. 56 p. map. O.

COMSTOCK, Theodore Bryant. A preliminary examination of the geology of western central Arkansas. (*In* Arkansas geol. sur. Annual report for 1888, v. 1.)

COMTE, Auguste.

INGRAM, J: K. Auguste Comte and one of his critics. [Dublin, 1897]. 7 p. D.

CONANT, Charles A. A history of modern banks of issue; with an account of the economic crises of the present century. N. Y., 1896. O.

CONDER, Claude Reignier. Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish war of independence. N. Y., [1879]. D. (Makers of hist.)

—— *tr.* The Tell Amarna tablets. Lond., 1893. map. D.

CONDER, Josiah. The flowers of Japan, and the art of floral arrangement. Tokio, 1891. il. pl. F.

CONDIT, Blackford. The history of the English Bible: extending from the earliest Saxon translations to the present Anglo-American revision. N. Y. and Chic., 1882. por. D.

CONDON, John F. Annals of Louisiana, 1815-61. (*In* Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana.)

CONDUCT of life series. N. Y., 1896-97. 6 v. S.

Namely: Horton, R. F. Art of living together;—Four pillars of the home. Kernahan, C. The child, the wise man, and the devil. Nicoll, W. A. When the worst comes to the worst. Thorold, A. W. On marriage;—On money.

CONE, Helen Gray *and* Gilder, Jeannette L. *eds.* Pen portraits of literary women. N. Y., etc. [c. 1887]. 2 v. D.

CONE, Orello. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. N. Y., 1891. D.

CONESUS (N. Y.).

BOYD, W: P. History of the town of Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1793-1887; with genealogical record. Conesus, 1887. il. 173 p. O.

CONEY, A. K. *and* Godoy, Jose F. The legal and mercantile handbook of Mexico. Chic., S. F., 1892. O.

CONFEDERATE scrap-book by [Lizzie Cary Daniel].....Richmond, 1893. O.

CONFEDERATE soldier in the civil war. ed. by B: La Bree. Louisville, 1895. il. por. pl. F.

CONFEDERATE States of America. Reports of the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia from June 1862 to . . . . Dec. 13, 1862. v 2. Richmond, 1864. O.

—— *Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.* General orders, confederate states army, January, 1862-December, 1863; with full indexes. Columbia, 1864. D.

—— *War Department.* Regulations for the army of the confederate states, 1864. 3d ed. rev. enl. with index. Richmond, 1864. D.

CONFERENCE of Charities. Proceedings of the 5th annual conference held in connection with the general meeting of the American Social Science Association at Cincinnati, May, 1878. Bost., 1878. O.

CONFERENCE of Charities and Correction. Proceedings of the 1st, 8th-9th, 11th-17th annual conference; 1874, 1881-82, 1884-90; ed. by A. O. Wright, F. B. Sanborn, and Mrs. Isabel C. Barrows. Bost., 1881-90. 10 v. O.

CONFUCIUS. Sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism (continuation); pt. 3-4. The Lî-Kî, 1-46; tr. by J. Legge. Oxford, 1885. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 27-28.)

CONGER, N. B. Report on the forecasting of thunderstorms during the summer of 1892. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 9.)

CONGREGATIONAL quarterly, The; v. 1-20. Bost., 1859-78. 20 v.

CONGRÈS national viticole de Macon. *See* Macon.

CONGRÈS viticole à Montpellier. *See* Montpellier. Congrès viticole.

CONGRESSIONAL record; containing the proceedings and debates; v. 21-30; 51st Congress 1st session [Dec. 2, 1889]-55th Congress 1st session [July 24, 1897]. Wash., 1889-97. 10 v. in 56. Q.

—— Index. 50th Congress, 2d session. 55th Congress, 1st session. Wash., 1889-97. 10 v. Q.

CONGREVE, William.
GOSSE, E. Life of William Congreve. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

CONINGSBY, *Sir* Thomas. Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591; ed. by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1847. 84 p. O. (*In* Camden misc. v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald. City government in the United States. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The life and letters of Roscoe Conkling, orator, statesman, advocate. N. Y., 1889. por. O.

CONKLING, Edgar. Benton's policy of selling and developing mineral lands and necessity of the construction of the N. and C. P. R. R. Cin., 1864. 14 p. O. (*In* R. R: pamphlets. v. 5.)

CONKLING, Roscoe. The issue of 1880: Speech, New York, September 17, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

—— *Same*, in German. (*In* same.)

—— *and* Shipman, W: D. The Central Pacific Railroad Company in equitable account with the United States growing out of the issue of subsidy bonds in aid of construction; a review of the testimony and exhibits. N. Y., 1887. O. Argument of C. Haymond. [S. F. n.d.]. — Summary of facts 1889. S. F., 1889. (Bd. with preceding.)
CONKLING, A. R. Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling, orator, statesman, advocate. N. Y., 1889. por. O.

CONN, Herbert William. The fermentations of milk. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Office of Exper. Stations. Bull., no. 9.)

—— The story of germ life. N. Y., 1897. S. (Lib. of useful stories.)

CONNECTICUT. (colony). Public records of the colony [continuation]. May, 1775 to June, 1776 inclusive; with the journal of the Council of Safety from June 7, 1775 to October 2, 1776; and an appendix containing some Council proceedings, 1663-1710, transcribed and edited by C: J. Hoadly. v. 15. Hartford, 1890. O.

—— (state). Public records of the state of Connecticut from October, 1776, to April, 1870, inclusive, with the journal of the Council of Safety from October 11, 1776, to April 23, 1780, inclusive, and an app.; published in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly by C: J. Hoadly. [v. 1-2]. Hartford, 1894. 2 v. O.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Record of service of Connecticut men in the army and navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion; compiled by authority of the General Assembly under direction of the Adjutants-General. Hartford, 1889. Q.

—— —— Record of service of Connecticut men in the 1. War of the revolution. 2. War of 1812. 3. Mexican war; compiled by authority of the General Assembly under direction of the Adjutants-General. Hartford, 1889. Q.

—— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Annual report; 1888, 1891-92. New Haven, 1889-93. (Bd. with annual reports of Con. State Bd. of Agric.)

CONNECTICUT. *General Assembly.* History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam, at Brooklyn, Conn. Reported to the General Assembly, 1889. Hartford, 1888. 64 p. il. por. O.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives; 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893. New Haven and Hartford, 1872-93. 17 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893. New Haven and Hartford, 1872-93. 18 v. O.

—— —— Public documents; 1871, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879 (2 v.) 1880 (2 v.) 1881 (2 v.) 1882 (2 v.) 1883 (2 v.) 1884 (2 v.) 1885 (2 v.) 1886 (2 v.) 1887 (2 v.) 1888 (2 v.) 1889 (2 v.) 1890 (2 v.) 1891 (2 v.) 1892 (2 v.) 1893 (2 v.) Hartford, 1871-93. 36 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Register and manual, 1890-97. Hartford, 1890-97. 8 v. maps. D.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 22d, 25th-26th annual report of the secretary; 1888, 1891-92. Hartford, 1888-92. 3 v. O.

Note: Contains annual report of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, 1888, 1891-92; also, 1st, 4th-5th annual report of the Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station, 1888, 1891-92.

—— *State Board of Education.* Report to the governor, June 6, 1892; together with the Report of the secretary. Hartford, 1893. O.

—— *Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station.* 1st, 4th-5th annual report; 1888, 1891-92. Middletown, 1889-93. O. (Bd. with annual reports of Con. State Bd. of Agric.)

Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut, 1639-1818, by J. H. Trumbull. Hartford, 1873. 60 p. O.

The true-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the false blue-laws invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters; ed. by J. H. Trumbull. Hartford, 1876. D.

CONNELLY, Emma M. The story of Kentucky. Bost., [c. 1890]. il. map. O. (Story of the states.)

CONNER, J. Walter. Irish song book; comprising original and selected songs. S. F., 1868. 64 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

CONNER, Philip Syng Physick. The Castle of San Juan de Ulloa, and the Topsy-Turvyists. [Reprint from United Service Feb., 1897] Phil., 1897. 15 p. O. pam.

—— The home squadron under Commodore Conner in the war with Mexico, 1846-1847; with an addendum containing Admiral Temple's memoir of the landing of our army at Vera Cruz in 1847. Phil., 1896. 83 p. O.

CONNOISSEUR series; ed., by Gleeson White. Lond., 1896-97. il. pl. 3 v. O.

Namely: Watson, R. M. Art of the house. Strange, E: F. Japanese illustration. Williamson, G: C. Portrait minatures.

CONRAD, E. C. *tr.* Vogel, Dr. E. Practical pocket-book of photography.

CONRAD, Henry C. Thomes Kunders and his children, also a list of the descendants of . . . . . Henry Cunredo of Whitpain. Wilmington, [1891]. D.

CONRAD family.

CONRAD, H: C. Thones Kunders and his children, 1683-1891. Wilmington, [1891]. D

CONRART, Valentin. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825. . s. 2. v. 48.)

CONSCRIPTION, The; also speeches of the Hon. W. D. Kelley, of Penn., in the House of Representatives on the Conscription; the way to attain and secure peace; and on arming the negroes; with a letter from secretary Chase. Phil., 1863. 39 p. O.

[CONSTABLE, Henry]. Diana; or The excellent conceitful sonnets of H. C. augmented with divers quatorzains of honourable and learned personages. Lond., 1584. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 225.)

CONSTABLE'S oriental miscellany of original and selected publications; v. 1. Westminster, 1891. maps. D.

Namely: Vol. 1. Bernier's travels, A.D. 1656-1668.

CONSTANT, Alphonse Louis. (*pseud.* Lévi, Éliphas.) The mysteries of magic, a digest of the writings of Eliphas Levi, with biographical and critical essay by A: E: Waite. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. D.

CONSTANT, Louis Constant Wairy, *called.* Memoirs on the private life of Napoleon, his family and his court; tr. by E. G. Martin. N. Y., 1895. 4 v. D.

CONSTANTINE. Recueil de documents sur l'expédition et la prise de Constantine par les français en 1837, pour servir a l'histoire de cette campagne; [atlas]. Paris, 1838. F.

CONSTANTINUS I., Caius Flavius Valerius Aurelius, Claudius *the Great, emperor of Rome.*

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Life of Constantine, together with the Oration of Constantine to the Assembly of the Saints, and the Oration of Eusebius in praise of Constantine; revised translation, with prolegomena and notes, by E. C. Richardson. (*In* Schaff, P. and Wace, H., eds. Selected library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser. v. 1.)

CONSTITUTIONAL and governmental rights of the Mormons, as defined by Congress and the Supreme Court of the U. S.; pub. by J. H. Parry, Salt Lake, 1890. 116 p. D.

CONSTITUTIONS and by-laws, v. 5. O.

Contents: V. 5. Pacific Accumulation Loan Co. [S. F.]. 42 p.—Pacific Agricultural Society. Constitution. 9 p.—California Academy of Sciences. Constitution and by-laws. 49 p.—Sacramento Society of California Pioneers. Constitution and by-laws, 1872. 47 p.—*Same,* 1877. 88 p.—Maryland Society of California Pioneers. Articles of Association, 1887. 7 p.—California Pioneers [S. F.]. Constitution and by-laws, 1869. 79 p.—Sierra Club. Articles of association, by-laws [etc.]. 20 p.—City Land Association [S. F.]. Map, articles of association, etc., 1868. 15 p.—Y. M. C. A. of San Jose. Constitution. 15 p.

CONSULAR reports. *See U. S. Dept. of State.*

CONTEMPORARY review (continuation); v. 13, 55-72. Lond., 1870-97. 19 v. O.

CONTEMPORARY science series; ed. by H. Ellis. Lond., 1890-96. 30 v. il. pl. D.

Namely: Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain. Ellis, H. The criminal. Ellis, H. Man and woman. Geddes, P. and Tomson, J. A. The evolution of sex. Gomme, G. L. Village community. Guyan, J. M. Education and heredity. Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales. Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art. Houssay, F. Industries of animals. Hobson, J: A. Evolution of modern capitalization. Hull, E: Volcanoes, past and present. Letourneau, C: Evolution of marriage and of the family. *Same.* Property, its origin and development. Lombrosso, C. Man of genius. Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression. Mason, O. T. Origins of invention. Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity. Moll, A. Hypnotism. Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology. Pearson, K. Grammar of science. Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought-transference. Reclus, E. Primitive folk. Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems. Taylor, I. Origin of the Aryans. Tunzlemann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. Waldo, F. Modern meteorology. Weismann, A. Germ plasm. Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria, and their products. Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education.

CONTINENTAL monthly: devoted to literature and national policy. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1862-64. 6 v. O.

CONTRA COSTA county, (Cal.) Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

History of Contra Costa County, California; also incidents of pioneer life and biographical sketches. W. A. Slocum and Co., publishers. S. F., 1882. pors. O.

Illustrations of Contra Costa County, California, with historical sketch. Smith and Elliott, pub. Oakland, [1878]. pl. maps. obl. F.

CONTRA COSTA gazette, [weekly]. Sept. 1, 1894-Dec. 29, 1897. Martinez, 1894-97. F.

CONTRIBUTIONS to American geology, v. 1-2. Camb., 1880-82. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Whitney, J. D. The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. 2. Lesquereux, L. Report on the fossil plants of the auriferous gravel deposits of the Sierra Nevada of California;—Whitney, J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times.

CONVERT, F. La propriété, constitution, estimation, administration. 2e tirage. Montpellier, 1888. D.

CONVEYANCER'S guide; a poem in two books; by a gentleman of Gray's Inn (J. Crisp).

CONVICT catechism. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

CONWAY, *Sir* Martin. Introduction. (*In* Hermitage gallery. Photogravures.)

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. N. Y., 1890. O.

——*Same.* (Great writers' ser.)

—— The life of Thomas Paine; with a history of his literary, political and religious career in America, France, and England; to which is added a sketch of Paine by W: Cobbett. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. pors. O.

—— The rejected stone; or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America; by a native of Virginia. 2d ed. Bost., 1862. 131 p. D.

——*ed.* George Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources and restored. N. Y., [c. 1890]. 180 p. S.

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. *ed.* George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters; ed. with historical and genealogical introduction. Brooklyn, 1889. pors. O. (L. I. Hist. Soc. Mem., v. 4.)

——— Writings of Thomas Paine; v. 1-3; 1774-1804. N. Y., 1894. 3 v. O.

CONWAY, *Sir* William Martin. Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— Literary remains of Albrecht Dürer; with transcripts from the British Museum mss. and notes upon them by Lina Eckenstein. Camb., 1889. pl. facsim. Q.

—— One thousand miles through the Alps. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

CONYBEARE, William John, *and* Howson, John Saul. Life and epistles of St. Paul. New ed. Lond., 1886. pl. O.

COOK, Albert John. Birds of Michigan. [Lansing], 1893. il. O. (Mich. Agric. Ex. Station. Zoo. Dept. Bull. 94.)

COOK, Albert Stanborough. First book in Old English: grammar, reader, notes, and vocabulary. Bost., 1894. D.

COOK, Benjamin F. History of the Twelfth Massachusetts volunteers (Webster regiment). Bost., 1882. 167 p. pors. O.

COOK, Clarence Chatham. Art and artists of our time. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 3 v. il. pl. F.

—— *ed.* Girl's life eighty years ago, selections from the letters of Eliza Southgate Browne. N. Y., 1888. il. por. O.

COOK, *Rev.* Frederic Charles, *ed.* The Holy Bible according to the authorized version, A. D. 1611; with an explanatory and critical commentary, and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church (continuation); v. 2-4. N. Y., 1886-90. 3 v. O.

COOK, James. *capt.* Captain Cook's journal during his first voyage round the world made in H. M. bark "Endeavour" 1768-71; a literal transcription of the original mss.; with notes and introduction; ed. by W. J. L. Wharton. Lond., 1893. por. pl. maps. facsim. Q.

BESANT, T. W. Captain Cook. Lond., 1892. D. (Eng. men of action.)

COOK, Joel. A holiday tour in Europe. New ed. Phil., 1889. pl. D.

—— The siege of Richmond: a narrative of the military operations of Major-General George B. McClellan during the months of May and June, 1862. Phil., 1862. D.

COOK, Joseph. Current religious perils; with preludes and other addresses on leading reforms, and a symposium on vital and progressive orthodoxy. Bost., 1888. O. (Boston Monday lectures.)

COOK, Samuel F. Mackinaw in history; a critique on Dr. J. R. Bailey's brochure entitled, Mackinaw formerly Michilimackinac. Author's ed. Lansing, 1895. 32 p. D.

COOK, Theodore Andrea. Old Touraine, the life and history of the famous chateaux of France. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1894. il. 2 v. D.

COOK, William W. The corporation problem. N. Y., 1891. D.

COOKE, *Rev.* A. H. Molluscs. (Camb. nat. hist., v. 3.)

COOKE, John Esten. Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. N. Y., 1876. pl. pors. maps. O.

COOKE, J. Edmund V. A patch of pansies. N. Y., 1894. 89 p. D.

COOKE, Martin W. The human mystery in Hamlet; an attempt to say an unsaid word with suggestive parallelisms from the elder poets. N. Y., 1888. 135 p. S.

COOKE, Matthew. Insects, injurious and beneficial: their natural history and classification. 3d rev. ed. S. F., 1889. 171 p. il. O.

COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt. Handbook of British fungi, with descriptions of all species. 2d and rev. ed. Lond., 1883. O.

—— Illustrations of British fungi (hymeno-mycetes). to serve as an atlas to the "Handbook of British fungi." v. 1-8. Lond., 1881-91. 8 v. O.

—— Grevillea; a quarterly record of cryptogamic botany and its literature (continuation); v. 13-17. Lond., Edin.,1884-89. 5 v. pl. O.

COOKE, Philip St. George. The conquest of New Mexico and California; an historical and personal narrative. N. Y., 1878. D.

COOKE, Vincent S. Life and public services of our greatest living statesman, Hon. James G. Blaine; to which is added Life of Gen'l. John A. Logan. Syracuse, N. Y., [c. 1884]. il. pors. D.

COOKE, W. W. The birds of Colorado. Fort Collins, 1897. O. (Colo. State Agri. Coll. Bull. 37.)

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna. A perfect day, and other poems. S. F., 1881. 173 p. S.

COOLEY, Charles H. The theory of transportation. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 9.)

COOLEY, Thomas M., Hitchcock, Henry, *and others.* Constitutional history of the United States as seen in the development of American law: a course of lectures before the Political Science Association of the University of Michigan. N. Y., 1890. O.

COOLIDGE, Henry D., *and* McLaughlin, Edward A., *comps.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts; manual for the use of the General Court [1890-95]. Bost., 1890-95. 6 v. S.

—— *and* Sleeper, G. T., *comps.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts; manual for the use of the General Court, [1896-97]. Bost., 1896-97. 2 v. S.

COOLY, *Mrs* Alice Kingsbury. Secrets told. S. F., 1879. il. por. S.

COOPE, William Jesser, *col.* A prisoner of war in Russia: my experiences amongst the refugees with the red crescent. Lond., 1878. D.

COOPER, Alfred, *and* Edwards, F. Swinford. Diseases of the rectum and anus. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. il. pl. O.

COOPER, Antony Ashley, *7th earl of Shaftesbury.*

HODDER, E. Life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. Popular ed. Lond., etc., 1888. pl. por. D.

COOPER, Frederic. The crisis in the Punjab from the 10th of May until the fall of Delhi. Lond., 1858. map. D.

COOPER, James Fenimore. Novels. N. Y., 1892. 32 v. O.

Namely: Afloat and ashore.—Bravo.—Chainbearer.—Crater.—Deerslayer.—Heidemauer.—Home as found.—Homeward bound.—Jack Tier.—Lionel Lincoln.—Last of the Mohicans.—Mercedes of Castile.—Miles Wallingford.—Monikins.—Oak openings.—Pathfinder.—Pilot.—Pioneers.—Prairie.—Precaution.—Red Rover.—Redskins.—Satanstoe.—Sea lions.—Spy.—Headsman.—Two admirals.—Water-witch.—Ways of the hour.—Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.—Wing and wing.—Wyandotte.

COOPER, James Graham. Catalogue of California fossils. Sac., 1894. il. pl. 65 p. O. (Cal. State Mining Bureau Bull. no. 4.)

COOPER, Peter.

LESTER, C: E. Life and character of Peter Cooper. N. Y., 1883. 116 p. por. D.

COOPER, Thompson. Biographical dictionary containing notices of eminent persons of all ages and countries; with a supplement bringing the work down to 1882. Lond., 1890. 2 v. D.

COOPER, Walter G. The cotton states and international exposition and south, illustrated; including the official history of the Exposition with biographical sketches, histories of the Cotton states, [etc.] Atlanta, 1896. il. por. F.

COOPER, William Durrant, *ed.* The expenses of the judges of Assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, temp. Elizabeth, 1596-1601; ed. from the ms. account book of T: Walmysley. Lond., 1858. 60 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

—— Lists of foreign Protestants and aliens resident in England 1618-88. [Lond.], 1862. 32+119 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 82.)

—— Savile correspondence: letters to and from Henry Savile; including letters from his brother George, marquess of Halifax. [Lond.], 1858. O. (*Same*, v. 71.)

—— Trelawny papers. Lond., 1853. 23 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

CO-OPERATIVE Building Plan Association, *pub.* Shoppell's modern houses; no. 19-40. N. Y., [c. 1891]. 3 v. F.

COÖPERATIVE index to periodicals; ed. by W: I. Fletcher (continuation); 1889-91; v. 5-7. N. Y., 1890-92. 3 v. O. *Continued under the title*: Annual literary index:

COPE, Edward Drinker. Alfred Russell Wallace. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy and art.)

—— The batrachia of North America. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 34.)

—— Catalogue of batrachians and reptiles of Central America and Mexico. Wash., 1887. O. (*Same*, no. 32.)

—— On the zoological position of Texas. Wash., 1880. 51 p. O. (*Same*, no. 17.)

—— The vertebrata of the tertiary formations of the west. Book 1. Wash., 1883. Q. (*In* U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories Report, v. 3.)

COPINGER, Walter Arthur. An essay on the abolition of capital punishment. Lond., 1876. 11+71 p. D.

COPLAND, Samuel. Agriculture, ancient and modern: a historical account of its principles and practice, exemplified in their rise, progress and development. Lond., 1866. 2 v. il. Q.

COPLESTON, Edward. *bp. of Llandaff*. Advice to a young reviewer, with a specimen of the art. Oxford, 1807. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8, p. 616.)

COPLEY, Frederick S. A set of alphabets of all the various hands of modern use. N. Y., [c. 1870]. obl. S.

COPPÉE, François. Contes en prose. Paris, 1892. D.

—— Poëmes modernes. 10e ed. Paris, 1870. D.

—— Premières poésies. Paris, [n. d.]. D.

COPPÉE, Henry. English literature considered as an interpreter of English history, designed as a manual of instruction. New and rev. ed. Phil, 1895. D.

—— General Thomas. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

COQUEREL, Athanase. The rise and decline of the Romish church. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

CORBETT, Julian. Monk. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

CORDAY D'ARMANS, Marie Anne Charlotte de.

MADAMOISELLE CORDAY. (*In* Dobson, A. Four frenchwomen.)

CORDER, F. The orchestra and how to write for it: a practical guide. Lond., 1896. 111 p. Q.

CORE, Thomas H. The distance of the sun from the earth. (*In* Owens College essays, 1874.)

CORELLI, Marie. Barabbas: a dream of the world's tragedy. Phil., 1894. D.

—— Cameos. Phil., 1896. D.

—— The hired baby. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. London.)

—— The murder of Delicia. Phil., 1896. D.

—— The sorrows of Satan; or, the strange experience of one Geoffrey Tempest, millionaire. Phil., 1895. il. D.

—— Vendetta! or, the story of one forgotten. New ed. Phil., 1897. D.

—— Ziska; the problem of a wicked soul. N. Y., 1897. D.

CORNEILLE. Pierre.

TROLLOPE, H. M. Corneille and Racine. Edin. and Lond., 1881. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

CORNELL University. (Ithaca, N. Y.) Exercises at the opening of the library building, October 7, 1891. Ithaca, 1891. 56 p. il. pl. pors. Q.

—— Bulletins: v. 2: 1, Ithaca, 1886. O. pamps.

Contents: V. 2: 1. Dudley, W. R. The Cayuga flora.

—— Library bulletin; v. 1-3, nos. 1-40; 1882-96. Ithaca, 1886-96. 3 v. O.

—— Proceedings and addresses at the inauguration of Jacob Gould Schurman to the presidency of Cornell University. Nov. 11, 1892. Ithaca, 1892. 82 p. O.

—— Proceedings and addresses at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the opening of Cornell Universary. Ithaca, 1893. 117 p. pl. Q.

[CORNER, Julia.] India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical, from the earliest times to the present. Lond., 1854. il. map. D. (Bohn.)

CORNHILL magazine (continuation); v. 60-76. Lond., 1889-97. 16 v. O.

CORNU, E. Culture de la vigne dans la cote-d'or et vinification. Paris, [n. d.]. il. D.

CORNU, Maxime. Études sur le phylloxera vastatrix. Paris, 1878. pl. Q.

CORNWALL, Henry B. Manual of blowpipe analysis, qualitative and quantitative; with a complete system of determinative mineralogy. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille.

Album classique des chefs-d'oeuvre de C.; comprenant 40 reproductions d'après les toiles les plus célèbres du maitre, précédés d'un essai critique par L. Roger-Milès. Paris, [1895]. 58 p. il. O.

MOLLETT, J: W. The painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

CORRAN, W. H. L., *pub.* Los Angeles directory; 1893. L. A., c. 1893. O.

CORRE, A. Traité clinique des maladies des pays chauds. Paris, 1887. il. O.

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri, da.

RICCI, C. Antonio Allegri da Correggio; his life, his friends, and his time. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. F.

CORRESPONDENCE on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States of America. *See* Loring, C: G., and Field, E. W.

CORSON, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Shakespeare. Bost., 1889. D.

—— A primer of English verse, chiefly in its aesthetic and organic character. Bost., 1892. D.

—— The voice and spiritual education. N. Y., 1897. T.

—— *ed.* Selections from Chaucer's Canterbury Tales: with introductions, notes and glossary. N. Y., 1897. S.

CORTHELL, Elmer Lawrence. The Atlantic and Pacific ship-railway across the isthmus of Tehuantepec in Mexico. [N. Y.,] 1886. 80 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamphlets, v. 5.)

CORWIN, Arthur M., *M.D.* Essentials of physical diagnosis of the thorax. 2d ed. Phil., 1896. D.

CORWIN, Edward Tanjore. History of the Reformed Church, Dutch. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser. vol. 8.)

CORWIN, Thomas.

MORROW, J., *ed.* Life and speeches of Thomas Corwin, orator, lawyer and statesman. Cin., 1896. por. O.

CORWIN. Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic ocean in the year 1884, by Capt. M. A. Healy, commander. Wash., 1889. 128 p. pl. O. (U. S. 50th Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 19.)

CORY, Charles B. The birds of Haiti and San Domingo. Bost., 1885. pl. map. Q.

COSMOPOLITAN, The; a monthly illustrated magazine; v. 2.-3. Rochester, 1887-97. 2 v. O.

COSSA, Luigi. An introduction to the study of political economy; Revised by the author and tr. from the Italian by Louis Dyer. Lond., 1893. D.

COSSA, Pietro. Poesie liriche inedite; precedute da uno studio biografico-critico a cura di Alessandro Brisse. Roma, 1886. 73 p. por. D.

COSTANZO, Aurelio. Versi. Roma, 1882. 108 p. S.

COSTELLOE, B. F. C. *and* Muirhead, J. H. *trs.* Zeller, E. Aristotle and the earlier peripatetics.

COTES, Kenelm D. *ed.* Social England series. Lond., 1895. il. maps. S. (*For list see* Social England series.)

COTHRAN, E. E. Smiles and tears; in verse and prose. S. F., 1882. 56 p. S.

COTHREN, William. History of ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, from 1659-1879, including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury, with genealogical statistics: v. 3. Woodbury, 1879. O.

COTTAGE gardener; conducted by George W. Johnson [and] Robert Hogg; vol. 1-60. Lond., 1849-78. 60 v. Q.

Note: Vol. 26 begins n. s. with title, The journal of horticulture, cottage gardener and country gentleman.

COTTING, Benjamin Eddy. Professional reminiscences. Bost., 1888. 112 p. D.

COTTINGER, H. M. Progressive essays on popular topics of our age. San Jose, 1889. S.

COTTON, Charles, *tr.* Montaigne, M. E. de. Essays.

COTTON, James Sutherland, *and* Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies; pt. 1: India, by J. S. Cotton. 2: The colonies, by E. J. Payne. Lond., 1883, 164 p. D. (English citizen.)

COTTON, Louise. Palmistry and its practical uses; . . . . and the use of the divining rod. 3d ed. Lond., 1896. il. 112 p. D.

COTTON, Mary Woolley Stapleton, *viscountess Combermere, and* Knollys, W: W. Memoirs and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere; from his family papers. Lond., 1866. 2 v. pors. plan. O.

COTTON, Stapleton, *Viscount Combermere.*

Cotton, M. *and* Knollys, W: W. Memoire and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere; from his family papers. Lond., 1866. 2 v. pors. plan. O.

COUANON, Georges. *See* Gastine, G., *and* Couanon, G. Emploi du sulfure de carbone.

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller (*pseud.* Q). Adventures in criticism. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— Fairy tales, far and near, re-told by Q. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. 196 p. D.

—— The golden pomp: a procession of English lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. Phil., 1895. D.

—— The omnibus. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. London.)

—— *ed.* English sonnets. Lond., 1897. S.

COUCH, Jonathan. History of the fishes of the British islands. Lond., 1877. 4 v. col. pl. O.

COUDERC, G. Étude sur l'hybridation artificielle de la vigne. Montpellier, 1887. 32 p. plan. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

COUES, Elliott. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark. New ed. with new biographical and bibliographical introduction, new maps and other illustrations, and a complete index. N. Y., 1893. 4 v. facsim. pors. folded map. O.

—— *ed.* New light on the early history of the greater Northwest; the manuscript journals of Alexander Henry and David Thompson, of the Northwest Co., 1799-1814, v. 1-3. N. Y., 1897. il. por. maps. 3 v. Q.

—— *and* Prentiss, D. Webster. Avifauna Columbiana: being a list of birds ascertained to inhabit the District of Columbia. 2d ed. rev. Wash., 1883. il. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 26.)

—— *See* Wright, Mabel Osgood, *and* Coues, E. Citizen bird.

COULANGES, Numa Denis Fustel de. *See* Fustel de Coulanges.

COUNSEL, Edward. Maxims: political, philosophical and moral. Melbourne, [1889]. 118+7 p. S.

COURIER-JOURNAL, The [daily]; July, 1889-March, 1890, July, 1890-Dec. 1897. Louisville, 1897. 33 v. F.

COURMELLES, *Dr.* Foveau de. Hypnotism; tr. by Laura Ensor. Lond., 1891. il. pors. D.

COURNOT, Antoine Augustin. Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth: tr. by N. T. Bacon: with a bibliography of mathematical economics by I. Fisher. N. Y., 1897. S.

COURTHOPE, William John. A history of English poetry. N. Y., 1895-97. 2 v. O.

COURTNEY, William Leonard. Life of John Stuart Mill. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

COURVOISIER, Carl. The technics of violin playing. Lond., 1894. il. 107 p. D.

COVERTE, Robert. *capt.* Voyage of Captain Alexander Sharpey, in 1608; being the fourth sent out by the East India company. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 336.)

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon. Botany of the Death Valley expedition: a report on the botany of the expedition sent out in 1891, to make a biological survey of Death Valley, California. Wash., 1893. il. pl. maps. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric., Div. of Botany. Cont. from U. S. Nat. Herbarium. v. 4.)

—— Descriptions of new plants from southern California, Nevada, Utah, and Arizona. Wash., 1892. 15 p. O. (*From*, Biological Soc. of Wash. Proc. v. 7.) (Bd. with Coville, F. V. Panamint indians.)

—— The Panamint Indians of California. Wash., 1892. 10 p. pl. O. (*From*, The American anthropologist, vol. 5, Oct., 1892.)

COWAN, Thomas William. The honey bee: its natural history, anatomy and physiology. Lond., [1890]. il. S.

COWDEN, Robert. A brief sketch of the organization and services of the Fifty-ninth regiment of United States colored infantry, and biographical sketches. Dayton, 1883. D.

COWELL, Edward Byles. *tr.* Buddhist Mahâyâna texts; pt. 1. The Buddha-karita of Asvaghosha. Oxford, 1894. O. (*In* Muller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 49.)

COWLES, William Hamilton. Sixth essay. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

COWLEY, Abraham. David's serenade to Michal, the daughter of King Saul. 1660. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 205.)

—— The second and third parts of the works of C., 7th ed. Lond., 1700. il. Q.

Contents: Pt. 2. Poems written and published in his younger years. pt. 3. His six books of plants.

—— Sitting and drinking in the chair made out of the relics of Sir Francis Drake's ship. 1663. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 269.)

—— The wish. 1647. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 131.).

COWLEY, Charles. Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the town of Ayer. 4th ed. Lowell, [1879] 156 p. O.

COWPER, Joseph Meadows. *ed.* Crowley, R. Select works; with introduction, notes and glossary. Lond., 1872. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 15.)

—— —— England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth; a dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset, by T: Starkey; ed. with preface, notes, and glossary. Lond., 1871. O. (*Same* no. 12.)

—— —— Henry Brinklow's complaynt of Roderyck Mors, about A. D. 1542; and The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the cytye of London, made by Roderigo Mors, A. D. 1545; ed. from black letter originals. Lond., 1874. O. (*Same* no. 22.)

—— —— Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion, by Cardinal John Bonaventura, the seraphic doctor; drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne, about 1315-30; ed. from the mss. in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with introduction and glossary. Lond., 1875. O. (*Same* no. 60.)

—— —— A supplycacion to our moste Soueraigne Lord Kynge Henry the Eyght, 1544 A. D. (*Same* no. 13.)

—— —— The times whistle; or, A newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems; compiled by R. C. gent.; ed. from ms. in the library of Canterbury Cathedral, with introduction, notes, and glossary. Lond., 1871. O. (*Same* no. 48.)

COWPER, William.

WRIGHT, T: Life of W: Cowper. Lond., 1892. pl. pors. O.

COWPERTHWAIT, J. Howard. Money, silver, and finance. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. D.

COWTAN, Charles W. Services of the Tenth New York volunteers (National Zouaves) in the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1882. maps. D.

COX, Charles E. Catalogue of the Indiana State Law Library. Indianapolis, 1889. O.

COX, Edward William. The principles of punishment as applied in the administration of the criminal law by judges and magistrates. Lond., 1877. O. 2 cop.

COX, George William. The Athenian empire. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

—— The Crusades. N. Y., 1895. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

—— The Greeks and the Persians. N. Y., 1895. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

—— *and* Sankey, Charles. *eds.* Epochs of ancient history. N. Y., 1888-9. il. maps. 11 v. S. *For list see* Epochs of ancient history.

COX, Harold. Land nationalization. Lond., 1892. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

—— *See* Webb, S. and Cox, H. The eight hours day.

COX, Jacob Dolson. The second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. Cin., 1882. 4+124 p. D.

COX, Marian Roalfe. An introduction to folk-lore. N. Y., 1895. D.

COX, Palmer. Squibs of California; or, Every-day life illustrated. Hartford, 1874. il. D.

COX, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia river; including the narrative of a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky Mountains among various tribes of Indians hitherto unknown; together with a journey across the American continent. N. Y., 1832. O.

COX, Samuel Sullivan.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of C., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 51st Cong., 1st sess. Wash., 1890. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial addresses.)

[COXE, Tench.] A brief examination of Lord Sheffield's observations on the commerce of the United States, in seven numbers, with two supplementary notes on American manufactures. Phil., 1791. 7+127 p. D.

COYLE, John Patterson. *D. D.* The imperial Christ: with a biographical introduction by G. A. Gates. Bost., 1897. por. D.

—— The spirit in literature and life: the E. D. Rand lectures in Iowa College for the year 1894. Bost., 1896. D.

COZZENS, Frederic Schiller. American yachts: a series of water-color sketches. N. Y., [c. 1884]. pl. F.

COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. Crossing the quicksands; or, The veritable adventures of Hal. and Ned upon the Pacific slope. Bost., 1877. il. D.

CRACKENTHORPE, Montague. Should government interfere? (*In* White, A. *and others.* Destitute alien.)

CRABB, George.

KEBBEL, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert. *pseud.* *See* Murfree, Mary Noailles.

CRAFT, David. History of the One hundred forty-first regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, 1862-65. Towanda, 1885. por. O.

CRAFTS, William Augustus. The southern rebellion: being a history of the United States from the commencement of president Buchanan's administration through the war for the suppression of the rebellion. Bost., 1866-67. 2 v. pl. pors. Q.

CRAIG, Alexander Kerr.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Alexander K. Craig, Representative from Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

CRAIG, E. T. The Irish land and labor question illustrated in the history of Ralahine and co-operative farming. Lond., 1882. il. pors. D.

CRAIG, Oscar. Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (*In* Woods, R. A. *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

CRAIG, William. *M. D.* Manual of materia medica and therapeutics. 5th ed. rev. enl. Edin., 1887. S.

CRAIGHILL, William Price. Notes on guns afloat and guns ashore; Oct. 12, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 6.)

CRAIGIE, *Mrs.* Pearl Mary. (*pseud.*, John Oliver Hobbs.) The gods, some mortals and Lord Wickenham. N. Y., 1895. por. D.

—— The herb-moon. N. Y., [c. 1896.] S.

CRAIGIE, William E. A primer of Burns. Lond., 1896. 187 p. D.

CRAIK, David. The practical American millwright and miller. Phil., 1882. il. O.

CRAIK, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria Mulock. John Halifax, gentleman. Bost., [c. 1890.] il. D.

CRAIK, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. N. Y., 1894. pors. 2 v. S.

—— The state in its relation to education. Lond., 1884. 10+166 p. D. (English citizen.)

—— *ed.* English prose selections, with critical introductions by various writers and general introductions to each period. N. Y., 1893-96. 5 v. D.

Namely: Vol. 1. Fourteenth to sixteenth century. 2. Sixteenth century to the restoration. 3. Seventeenth century. 4. Eighteenth century. 5. Nineteenth century.

CRAM, George F. *and* Tenney, R. A. *pubs.* Pensions, who are entitled to them and how they may be obtained. Chic., 1886. O.

CRAMER, Frank. The method of Darwin, a study in scientific method. Chic., 1896. S.

CRAMER, John Anthony. *ed. and tr.* Nucius, N. Second book of travels; ed. from the original Greek ms. in the Bodleian library with the English translation. Lond., 1841. 27+126 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 17.)

CRAMPTON, C. A. Record of experiments at Des Lignes sugar experiment station, Baldwin, La., during the season of 1888. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Chemistry, Bull. no. 22.)

CRANE, E. B. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, with genealogical notices of his descendants. Worcester, 1875. il. O.

CRANE, Stephen. The little regiment, and other episodes of the American civil war. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Maggie, a girl of the streets. N. Y., 1896. 158 p. D.

—— The red badge of courage; an episode of the American civil war. N. Y., 1895. D.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick. Italian popular tales. Bost., 1885. O.

—— *ed.* The Exempla; or, Illustrative stories from the sermones vulgares of Jacques de Vitry; ed. with introduction, analysis, and notes. Lond., 1890. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 26.)

CRANE, Walter. The claims of decorative art. Bost., 1892. 191 p. O.

——— Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new. Lond., 1896. il. D. (Ex Libris ser.)

CRANE, William W., *and* Moses, B. Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. N. Y., and Lond., 1889. D.

CRANMER, Thomas. *abp. of Canterbury.*

Two contemporary biographies of C. . (*In* Fox, J: Narratives of the days of the Reformation. Camden Soc., v. 77.)

CRANSTOUN, James. *tr.* Tibullus, Albius. Elegies: with life of the poet and illustrative notes. Lond., 1872. D.

CRAPPER, Ellis H. Practical electrical measurements, an introductory manual for young engineers and students. N. Y., 1897. il. 125 p. S.

CRAW, Alexander. Destructive insects, their natural enemies, remedies and recommendations. Sac., 1891. 51 p. il. col. pl. O. (Cal. State Bd. of Horticulture. Div. of Entomology.)

——— Report of the inspection and disinfection of a cargo of orange trees from Tahiti. (*In* Lelong, B. M. Peach yellows.)

CRAWFORD, A. K. Pandemonium, or, Records of the infernal convention at which King Alcohol obtained dominion over the world from His Satanic Majesty. Healdsburg, 1874. 15 p. O. (*In* Pamps. on religion v. 2.)

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. Adam Johnstone's son. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

——— Bar Harbor. N. Y., 1896. il. 59 p. S. (Amer. summer resorts.)

——— Casa Braccio. N. Y., 1895. il. 2 v. S.

——— The Children of the King. N. Y., 1893. D.

——— A cigarette-maker's romance. N. Y., 1894. D.

——— Constantinople. il: by E. L. Weeks. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. 77 p. O.

——— Doctor Claudius: a true story. Lond., 1889. D.

——— Don Orsino. N. Y., 1895. D.

——— Greifenstein. Lond., 1889. D.

——— Katharine Lauderdale. N. Y., 1895. D.

——— Khaled, a tale of Arabia. Lond., 1891. D.

——— Marion Darche: a story without comment. N. Y., 1893. D.

——— Mr. Isaacs: a tale of modern India. Lond., 1889. por. D.

——— Paul Patoff. N. Y., 1894. D.

——— Pietro Ghisleri. N. Y., 1894. D.

——— The Ralstons. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. S.

——— Saracinesca. N. Y., 1889. D.

——— A tale of a lonely parish. Lond., and N. Y., 1886. D.

——— Taquisara. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. S.

——— The three fates. N. Y., 1894. D.

——— The Witch of Prague. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

——— With the immortals. Lond., 1888. D.

CRAWFORD, J. H. Wild life of Scotland. Lond., 1896. il. D.

CRAWFORD, John Martin. *ed.* The industries of Russia. St. Petersburg, 1893. 5 v. in 3. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1-2. Manufactures and trade. 3. Agriculture and forestry. 4. Mining and metallurgy. 5. Siberia and the great Siberian railway.

CRAWFORD, Oswald John Frederick. [*pseud.* John Latouche]. Travels in Portugal. N. Y., 1875. pl. O.

CREAK, E. W. Magnetical results obtained by H. M. S. Challenger. (Challenger Exped. Physics and Chemistry v. 2.)

CREHORE, Albert Cushing *and* Squier, George Owen. The polarizing photo-chronograph: an account of experiments at the U. S. Artillery school Fort Monroe, Va., in developing this instrument. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

CREIGHTON, Charles. *M. D.* A history of epidemics in Great Britain from 664-1893. Cambridge, 1891-4. 2 v. O.

—— Natural history of cow-pox and vaccinal syphilis. N. Y., etc. 1887. 160 p. D.

CREIGHTON, J. G. Alywin. *See*, Yale, L. M. *and* Creighton, J. G. A. Land of the Winanishe.

CREPAZ, Adele. The emancipation of women and its probable consequences. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

CRESSON, E. T. Synopsis of the families and genera of the hymenoptera of America, north of Mexico, together with a catalogue of the described species, and bibliography. Phil., 1887. O. (Amer. Entomological Soc. Transactions, 1887. Supplementary volume.)

CRESTIAN *of Troyes. See* Chrestian *of Troyes.*

CREUZÉ de Lesser, Hippolyte. Statistique du département de l'Hérault. Montpellier, 1824. Q.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, James. *See* Browne, J. Crichton.

CRICKMORE, H. Hovell. Old Chester. N. Y., 1895. il. 133 p. O.

CRIMINOLOGY series; ed. by W. D. Morrison. N. Y., 1895-1897. 3 v. il. D.

Namely: Ferri, E Criminal sociology. Lombroso, C. *and* Ferrero, W: The female offender. Morrison, W: D. Juvenile offenders.

CRIMP, W. Santo. Sewage disposal works: a guide to the construction of works for the prevention of the pollution by sewage of rivers and estuaries. Lond., 1890. pl. O.

CRIPPS, Wilfred Joseph. Old French plate: its makers and marks. 2d ed. Lond., 1893. 8—113 p. il. O.

[CRISP, J.] The conveyancer's guide; a poem in two books; by A gentleman of Gray's Inn. Reprinted from the 2d London ed. S. F., 1885. (*In* Croke, J. G. ed. Poems of the law.)

CRITIC, The; a weekly review of literature and the arts (continuation); v. 15-30 N. Y., 1889-97. 15 v. F.

CROASDAILE, Henry E. Scenes on Pacific shores; with a trip across South America. Lond., 1873. 173 p. pl. O.

CROCKER, Francis B. Electric lighting, a practical exposition of the art; v. 1. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

Namely: V. 1. The generating plant.

CROCKER, Uriel Haskell. The cause of hard times. Rev. ed. Bost., 1896. 40 p. S.

CROCKER-Langley San Francisco directory, for the year commencing April, 1896-97, H. S. Crocker Co. publishers. S. F., 1896-97. map. 2 v. O.

CROCKETT, J. B. City of San Francisco vs. United States; before the U. S. Land Commissioners. (*In* Cal. land pamps. v. 4.)

CROCKETT, Samuel Rutherford. "The heather lintie." (*In* Stories by English authors. Scotland.)

CROKE, *Sir* George. Notes of the judgment delivered in the case of ship-money; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Lond.,] 1875. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n.s. v. 14.)

CROKE, J. Greenbag. *ed.* Lyrics of the law. S. F., 1884. S.

——— Poems of the law. S. F., 1885. S.

Contents: Anstey, J. The pleader's guide.—Butler, W: A. General average.—[Crisp, J.]. The conveyancer's guide.—Story, W. W. A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem.—Thackeray, W: M. Jacob Omnium's hoss.—Ye delectable ballad; from Punch.

CROKER, Thomas Crofton. *ed.* Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Lond., 1841. 14+149 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 14.)

CROLL, James. The philosophical basis of evolution. Lond., 1890. D.

CROLY, David Goodman. Seymour and Blair; their lives and services, with an appendix containing a history of reconstruction. N. Y., 1868. D.

CROMER, Evelyn Baring. *lord.*

TRAILL, H. D. Lord Cromer, N. Y., 1897. il. por. O.

CROMMELIN, May. Over the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Lond., 1896. il. O.

CROMWELL, Oliver.

BRUCE, J: The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. 1875. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 12.)

CHURCH, S. H. Oliver Cromwell: a history. N. Y., 1894. pl. por. O.

HORTON, R: F. Oliver Cromwell: a study in personal religion. N. Y., 1897. D.

CROMWELL family.

WAYLEN, James. The house of Cromwell; a genealogical history of the family and descendants of the Protector. New ed. Lond., 1897. O.

CRONIQUES de London depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu, à l'an 17 Edw. III.; ed. from a ms. in the Cottonian library, by G: J. Aungier. Lond., 1844. 21+112 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 28.)

CROOKE, William. The popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. New rev. ed. Westminster, 1896. il. 2 v. O.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry. Jesus brought back: meditations on the problem of problems. Chic., 1889. S.

CROOKES, William. A practical handbook of dyeing and calico-printing. Lond., 1874. pl. samples dyed fabrics. O.

CROOKS, George Richard. The life of bishop Matthew Simpson of the Methodist Episcopal church. N. Y., 1890. pors. facsims. O.

CROOKSHANK, Edgar March. *M. D.* History and pathology of vaccination; v. 1. Critical inquiry, v. 2. Selected essays. Phil., 1889. 2 v. pl. por. facsim. O.

—— Text-book of bacteriology including the etiology and prevention of infective diseases. 4th ed. Phil., 1897. il. pl. O.

CROSBY, Allan James. *and* Bruce, John. *eds.* Accounts and papers relating to Mary queen of Scots. [Westminster], 1867. 23–134 p. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 93.)

CROSBY, Oscar T., *and* Bell, Louis. The electric railway in theory and practice. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

CROSS, John Walter. *ed.* George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. N. Y., [1884]. 3 v. il. pors. D.

CROSS, *Mrs.* Mary Ann Evans Lewes. (*pseud.*, George Eliot.)
BROWNING, O. Life of George Eliot. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)
George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals; arranged and edited by J. W. Cross. N. Y., [1884]. 3 v. il. pors. D.

CROSS, Samuel H. Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly of the state of Rhode Island, 1889-90. Providence, 1889. por. D.

CROSS, Whitman. The laccolitic mountain groups of Colorado, Utah and Arizona. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 14th rept. pt. 2.)

—— *and* Penrose, R. A. F. *jr.* Geology and mining industries of the Cripple Creek district, Colorado. Wash., 1895. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv. 16th rept. pt 2.)

CROSSLEY, Edward, Gledhill, J. *and* Wilson, J. M. Handbook of double stars; with a catalogue of twelve hundred double stars and extensive lists of measures; with additional notes bringing the measure up to 1879. Lond., 1879. il. pl. O.

CROSSMAN, Daniel L. *comp.* Third Michigan legislative reunion Lansing June 10-11, 1890. Lansing, 1890. pamp. O.

CROUCH, Edmund A. Illustrated introduction to Lamarck's conchology contained in his Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. Lond., 1827. col. pl. F.

CROW, John M. The Athenian Pnyx; with survey and notes by J. T. Clarke. Bost., 1888. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School at Athens. v. 4.)

CROWE, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

CROWELL, Eugene. The identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism. N. Y., 1875. 2 v. O.
Note: Vol. 1 in 2d ed.

CROWEST, Frederick J. Cherubini. N. Y., 1890. 8–115 p. D. (Great musicians ser.)

—— The story of British music, from the earliest times to the Tudor period. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

CROWLEY, D. O. *and* Doyle, Charles Athony, *eds.* Chaplet of verse by California Catholic writers. S. F., 1889. 167 p. D.

CROWLEY, Robert. *archdeacon of Hereford*, 1559-1567. Select works: Epigrams, 1550; — Voyce of the last trumpet, 1550; — Pleasure and payne, 1551; — Way to wealth, 1550; — An informacion and peticion; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1872. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 15.)

CROWN diamonds; Doty's edition. S. F., 1854. 15 p. O.

CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin W. A history of the First regiment of Massachusetts cavalry volunteers; with roster and statistics by D. H. L. Gleason. Bost., 1891. pl. pors. O.

CROWQUILL, A. *pseud. See* Forrester, A. H.

CROZIER, A. A. A dictionary of botanical terms. N. Y., 1892. O.

CROZIER, John Beattie. Civilization and progress. New ed. Lond., 1888. O.

—— History of intellectual development: on the lines of modern evolution. Lond., 1897. O.

CRUIKSHANK, George. My sketch book. S. F., N. Y., [n.d.], obl. O.

CRUTCHFIELD, Nathaniel T. Constitution of the United States, Jefferson's manual, The rules of the House of Representatives of the Fifty-second Congress, and A digest [and manual] of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the U. S.; with appendix. Wash., 1892. O.

—— *Same.* Wash., 1893. O.

CRUTTWELL, Charles Thomas. A literary history of early Christianity. Lond., 1893. 2 v. O.

—— *and* Banton, Peake. *eds.* Specimens of Roman literature: passages illustrative of Roman thought and style. [Pt. 1-2]. 2d ed. Lond., [1882]. O.

CUCKSON, John. Faith and fellowship. Bost., 1897. S.

CUDMORE, P. Buchanan's conspiracy, the Nicaragua canal and reciprocity. N. Y., 1892. 160 p. D.

CUDWORTH, Warren Handel. History of the First regiment, Massachusetts infantry, 1864. Bost., 1866. pl. D.

CULIN, Stewart. Chinese games with dice and dominoes. (Smithsonian rept. 1893. U. S. Nat. Mus.)

—— *Same* (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

—— Korean games, with notes on the corresponding games of China and Japan. Phil., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— Mancala: the national game of Africa. (*In* U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1894.)

CULLEY, Robert Spelman. Handbook of practical telegraphy. 8th ed. Lond., 1885. il. O.

CULLEY, W. T., *and* Furnivall, F. J. *eds.* Caxton's Eneydos, 1490; Englisht from the French liure des Eneydes; with a sketch of the old French Roman d'Énéas by Dr. Salverda de Grave. Lond., 1890. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 57.)

CULLUM, George Washington. *maj-gen.* Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y.; from its establishment in 1802 to 1890; with the early history of the United States Military Academy. 3d ed. rev. and extended. Bost., 1891. 3 v. O.

CULP, Edward C. The 25th Ohio vet. vol. infantry in the war for the Union. Topeka, 1885. 168 p. D.

CULPEPER, Nicholas. Complete herbal; to which are now first annexed, The English physician, enlarged; added upward of fifty choice receipts. New ed. Lond., [1653]. col. pl. por. Q.

CULTURE du chasselas de Fontainebleau; par un vigneron des environs de Fontainebleau. Paris, 1845. pl. T. (Encyclopédie—Roret.)

CUMBERLAND, *earl of*. *See* Clifford, G.

CUMBERLAND (Md.).

LOWDERMILK, W. H. History of Cumberland, Maryland, from 1728 up to the present day. Wash., 1878. pl. maps. O.

CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon. Fire fountains; the kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes and the history of its missions. Edin., 1883. il. maps. 2 v. O.

—— From the Hebrides to the Himalyas: a sketch of eighteen months' wanderings in western isles and eastern highlands. Lond., 1876. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Granite crags of California. New ed. Edin and Lond., 1886. pl. map. D.

—— Two happy years in Ceylon. N. Y., 1892. il. 2 v. O.

—— Via Cornwall to Egypt. Lond., 1885. il. O.

—— Wanderings in China. New ed. Edin., 1888. il. por. O.

CUMMINGS, G. D. The history of Geronimo's summer campaign in 1885; a drama. [n. p. c. 1890.] 73 p. D.

CUMMINGS, John. Poor-laws of Massachusetts and New York. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub. v. 10.)

CUMMINS, Adley H. A grammar of the old Friesic language. 2d ed., with reading-book, glossary, etc. Lond., 1887. 128 p. D.

CUMMINS, Ella Sterling. Portrait of a California girl. (*In* Short stories by California authors.)

—— The story of the files: a review of California writers and literature; issued under the auspices of the World's Fair Commission of California, Columbian Exposition, 1893. [S. F.], c. 1893. pors. O.

CUNNINGHAM, Daniel John, *M.D.* Manual of practical anatomy. Edin. and Lond., 1893-94. 2 v. il. D.

CUNNINGHAM, David. Conditions of social well-being. Lond., 1878. O.

CUNNINGHAM, Henry Stewart. British India and its rulers. Lond., 1881. O.

CUNNINGHAM, J. T. The natural history of the marketable marine fishes of the British islands. Lond., 1896. il. O.

CUNNINGHAM, William, *D.D.* Modern civilization in some of its economic aspects. Lond., 1896. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

—— Use and abuse of money. N. Y., 1891. S. (Univ. ser.)

—— *and* McArthur, Ellen A. Outlines of English industrial history. N. Y., 1897. D. (Camb. hist. ser.)

CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* Arthur Thurlow, *gen.* My command in South Africa 1874-78; comprising experiences of travel in the colonies of South Africa and the Independent states. Lond., 1879. map. O.

CURRENT literature: a magazine of record and review; v. 8-22. N. Y., 1891-97. 14 v. O.

CURREY, Frederick, *tr.* Hofmeister, W. F. B. Germination, development and fructification of the higher cryptogamia.

CURRIE, *Lady* Mary Montgomerie (Singleton) (*pseud.* Violet Fane). Under cross and crescent. Lond., 1896. 129 p. D.

CURRIER, ——. Epitaphs of Castleton (Vt.) church yard. [n. t. p.]. [1886.] 48 p. O.

CURRIER, Andrew F., *M.D.* The menopause: a consideration of the phenomena which occur to women at the close of child-bearing period. N. Y., 1897. D.

CURSOR mundi: The cursor o the world; a Northumbrian poem of the XIVth century in four versions, two of them midland; with seven editions, including "The book of penance," and "Cato's morals" (incomplete) from the Fairfax ms.; ed. by R. Morris; pt. 1-6. Lond., 1874-92. 6 v. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99.)

CURTEIS, Arthur Mapletaft. Rise of the Macedonian empire. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of ancient hist.)

CURTICE, Cooper. The annual parasites of sheep. Wash., 1890. pl. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bureau of Animal Industry.)

CURTIN, Andrew G.

McCLURE, A. K. Address on the life and character of A. G. Curtin, delivered in the House of Representatives at Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1895. [Harrisburg], 1895. por. O.

CURTIN, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Bost., 1890. D.

—— Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, western Slavs, and Magyars. Bost., 1890. D.

—— Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world, collected from oral tradition in southwest Munster. Bost., 1895. 198 p. O.

—— *tr.* Sienkiewicz, H: Children of the soil.—Deluge.—Lilian Morris.—Quo Vadis.—With fire and sword.—Yanko, the musician.

CURTIS, Atherton. Some masters of lithography. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. Q.

CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins. Executive power. Bost., 1862. 29 p. D. (*In* Pam. on war, v. 1.)

CURTIS, Charles Berwick. A descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velasquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo, comprising a classified list of their paintings, with descriptions. N. Y. and Lond., 1883. pl. pors. O.

—— Rembrandt's etchings; fifty of the most notable etchings of Rembrandt reproduced by photogravure; with biography of R. and descriptive and historical notes. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pl. F.

CURTIS, Edward. Indictment of the Republican party—Radicalism and democracy contrasted; speech delivered before the Young Men's democratic club, Feb. 22, 1869. 8 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

CURTIS, George Ticknor. Constitutional history of the United States from their declaration of independence to the close of their civil war. vol. 1. N. Y., 1889. O.

—— History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. N. Y., 1858-59. 2 v. O.

CURTIS, George William. Eulogy. (*In* Memorial of C: Sumner.)

—— From the easy chair. N. Y., 1892. por. T.

CURTIS, George William. Literary and social essays. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— Orations and addresses; ed. by C. E. Norton. N. Y., 1894. 3 v. por. O.

—— Other essays from the easy chair. N. Y., 1893. por. T.

CARY, E. George William Curtis. Bost., 1894. por. S. (Amer. Men of Letters.)

CURTIS, Henry. Beauties of the rose. Bristol and Lond., 1850-53. 2 v. col. pl. Q.

CURTIS, O. B. History of the Twenty-fourth Michigan of the iron brigade known as the Detroit and Wayne county regiment. Detroit, 1891. il. pors. O.

CURTIS, William. Practical observations on the British grasses 6th ed. with add. by J. Lawrence; to which is subjoined a short account of the causes of the diseases in corn, called by farmers the blight, the mildew, and the rust, by Sir Joseph Banks. Lond., 1824. 165 p. pl. O.

CURTIS, William Eleroy. The authentic letters of Columbus. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. 2.)

—— Existing autographs of Christopher Columbus. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. Papers, 1894, no. 24.)

—— Trade and transportation between the United States and Spanish America. Wash., 1889. O.

CURTISS, George B. Protection and prosperity; an account of tariff legislation and its effect in Europe and America. N. Y., 1896. pors. O.

CURTIS'S botanical magazine; v. 15-123. 1801-97. Lond., 1801-97. 95 v. col. pl. O.

Note: Continuation of Botanical magazine.

—— General indexes; v. 1-43, 1-53, 1-107. Lond., 1816-83. 3 v. O.

CURWEN, Henry. History of booksellers, the old and the new. Lond., [1873]. pl. pors. D.

CURWEN, John Spencer. The boy's voice, a book of practical information on the training of boys' voices for church choirs, etc. 2d ed. Lond., [1894]. 119 p. S.

CURZON, George Nathaniel. Persia and the Persian question. Lond., 1892. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. folded map. O.

—— Problems of the far east: Japan—Korea—China. 3d ed. Lond., 1894. il. pl. maps. O.

CUSA, Nicolaus de (Nicolaus Cusanus). Tractatus Reverendissim in christo patris et domini: domini Nicolai de Cusa. [n. imp.]. 2 v. in 1 Q.

Contents: 1. De visione dei.—De pace fidei.—Reparatio Kalendarii.—De mathematicis complementis.—Cribratio alchoran, libri tres.—De venatione sapientie.—De ludo globi, libri duo.—Compendium.—Trialogus de possest.—Contra bohemos.—De mathematica perfectione.—De berillo.—De dato patris luminum. De querendo deum.—Dyalogus de apice theorie. 2. De docta ignorantia.—Apologia docta ignorantie.—De conjecturis.—De filiatione dei.—Dyalogus de Genesi.—Ydiote.

CUSHING, Caleb. Supreme Court of the U. S.; the United States at the suit of Cruz Cervantes; brief for the U. S., pt. 1st: preliminary questions. (*In* Cal. land pamps. v. 4.)

—— The treaty of Washington: its negotiation, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. N. Y., 1873. O.

CUSHING, Harry A. History of the transition from provincial to commonwealth government in Massachusetts. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law. v. 7, no. 1.)

CUSHING, Marshall. The story of our post office. Bost., 1893. il. pors. O.

CUSHING, William. Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship (continuation); pt. 3-4. Cambridge, 1889. O.

CUSHING, William L. The Theatre of Thoricus. Bost., 1888. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School, v. 4.)

CUST, Lionel. Albrecht Dürer: a study of his life and work. Lond., 1897. il. Q.

CUST, Robert Needham. Clouds on the horizon: an essay on the various forms of error which stand in the way of the acceptance of real Christian faith by the educated natives of Asia, Africa, America and Oceania. Lond., 1891. 73 p. D.

—— Essay on the ancient religions of the world before the great Anno Domini. Hertford, 1894. 34 p. O. pam.

—— Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world. Lond., 1894. O.

—— Essays on the languages of the bible and bible translations. Lond., 1890. 89 p. D.

—— Linguistic and oriental essays, written from the year 1847-87. 2d ser. Lond., 1887. maps. O.

—— Linguistic and oriental essays; written from the year 1846-90. Lond., 1880-90. 3 v. por. maps. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

—— Linguistic and oriental essays; written from the year 1861 to 1895. 4th series. Lond., 1895. O.

—— Notes on missionary subjects. Pt: 1-4. Lond., 1889. D.

Contents: 1. Observations and reflections on missionary societies. Language illustrated by Bible-translation. 2. Great problems outside the orbit of pure evangelistic work, but which the missionary has to face. 3. Relation of missionaries to the outer world. 4. Missionary addresses, pictures, and notices.

—— Poems of many years and many places. 1836-1897. 2d ser. Hertford, 1897. il. S.

—— A sketch of the modern languages of Africa. Lond., 1883. 2 v. pors. language map. O.

CUSTANCE, George. A concise view of the constitution of England. 2d ed. cor. enl. Lond., [1809]. S.

CUSTER, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Bacon. Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. N. Y., 1889. il. pors. O.

CUSTINE, Astolphe, *marquis de.* L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII. Paris, 1838. 4 v. O.

CUTLER, Ephraim.

CUTLER, J. P. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler, prepared from his journals and correspondence. Cin., 1890. por. O.

CUTLER, Jervis.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cutler, J. P. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler.)

CUTLER, Julia Perkins. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler prepared from his journals and correspondence; with biographical sketches of Jervis Cutler and W. P. Cutler. Cin., 1890. por. O.

CUTLER, William Parker.
[DAWES, E. C.]. Sketch of the life of C. (*In* Cutler, J. P. Life and times of Ephraim Cutler.)

CUTTER, Benjamin *and* William R. History of the town of Arlington, Massachusetts, formerly the district of Menotomy, afterward the town of West Cambridge, 1635-1879; with genealogical register. Bost., 1880. il. O.

CUTTER, Charles Ammi. Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 2d ed., with corrections and additions. Wash., 1889. 133 p. O. (U. S. Bureau of Ed. Special rept. on pub. lib., pt. 2.)

—— *Same*, 3d ed., with corrections and additions and an alphabetical index. Wash., 1891. 140 p. O.

CUTTER, William R. *See* Cutter, Benjamin, *and* W: R. History of Arlington, Mass.

CUTTS family.
HOWARD, C. H. C., *comp.* Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. Albany, 1892. il. pors. O.

CYCLOPÆDIA of India and of eastern and southern Asia, by E. Balfour. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. 3 v. O.

CYCLOPÆDIAS. *See* Encyclopaedias.

CYCLOPEDIC review of current history; Columbian annual; ed., by A: S. Johnson. v. 3-5. 1893-95. Buffalo, 1894-96. 3 v. il. D.

CYON, E. von. Gesammelte physiologische arbeiten. Berlin, 1888. pl. pors. O.

CYPRIANUS, Thascius Caecilius, *St., bp. of Carthage.*
BENSON, E: W. Cyprian; his life, his times, his work. N. Y., 1897. O.

CYRILLUS, *St., abp. of Jerusalem.* Catechetical lectures; with revised translation, introduction, notes, and indices, by E. H. Gifford. (Schaff, P., and Wace, H: eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers, 2d ser. v. 7.)

D.

DABNEY, W. D. The public regulation of railways. N. Y., 1889. D. (Questions of the day. no. 60.)

DA COSTA, John Chalmers, *M.D.* Manual of modern surgery. Phil., 1894. il. pl. D.

DACUS, J. A. Annals of the great strikes in the United States. Chic., 1877. il. D.

DADELSZEN, E. J. New Zealand year-book, 1894. Wellington, 1894. v. map. O.

DAGGETT, *Mrs.* Charles Stewart. Mariposilla: a novel. Chic., 1895. D.

DAGGETT, R. M. Braxton's bar: a tale of pioneer years in California. N. Y., 1882. pl. D.

DAGOBERT, I., *king of the Franks.*

VIE de D. (*In* Col. des mém rel. à l'hist. de France, 1828. s. 3. v. 2.)

DAHL, C. M. Catalogue of the North Dakota State Law Library. [n. p.]. 1896. O. pam.

DAHLE, Lars Nielsen, *bishop.* Life after death and the future of the kingdom of God. Edin., 1896. O.

DAHLGREN, E. W. Map of the world, by the Spanish cosmographer, Alonzo de Santa Cruz, 1542; reproduction in phototypic facsimile with explanations by E. W. Dahlgren. Stockholm, 1892. 5 sheets F. and text of explanations. Q.

DAHLGREN, John Adolph, *admiral.* Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. Phil., 1872. por. D.

DAHLGREN, M. V. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren, rear-admiral U. S. N. Bost., 1882. il. por. O.

DAHLGREN, Madeline Vinton. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren, rear-admiral U. S. N. Bost., 1882. il. pors. O.

DAHLGREN, Ulric.

DAHLGREN, J: A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. Phil., 1872. por. D.

DAHLSTROM, Karl P. The fireman's guide: a hand-book on the care of boilers. 5th ed. N. Y., 1889. 26 p. S.

DAHN, Felix. Attila the Hun. N. Y., 1891. D.

DAKIN, Milo H. Michigan *House of Representatives.* Investigation of charges against D. Lansing, 1887. O.

DAKOTA (territory.) *Railroad Commissioners.* 3d annual report for year ending June 30, 1887. Bismarck, 1887. O.

DALAND, Judson. Bruce, J. M. *and* Finlay, D: W., *eds.* International clinics.

DALBIAC, Philip Hugh, *col.* Dictionary of quotations (english.) Lond., 1897. D.

DALE, T. Nelson. The Rensselaer grit plateau in New York. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.*, 13th rept.)

—— Structure of the ridge between the Taconic and Green mountain ranges in Vermont: Structure of Monument mountain in Great Barrington, Mass. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* 14th rept. pt. 2.)

DALICHON, H. Le vin de Jacquez et le Messager du Midi. Lunel, 1884. 52 p. S.

DALL, Caroline Wells Healey. Barbara Fritchie: a study. Bost., 1893. 99p. pl. por. D.

—— My first holiday; or, Letters home from Colorado, Utah, and California. Bost., 1881. D.

DALL, William Healey. Instructions for collecting mollusks and other useful hints for the conchologist. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull., no. 39 pt. G.

—— Notice of some new or interesting species of shells from British Columbia and the adjacent region. Victoria, 1897. pl. O. (Brit. Columbia. *Natural Hist. Soc.* Bull. no. 2.)

—— A preliminary catalogue of the shell-bearing marine mollusks and brachiopods of the south eastern coast of the United States. Wash., 1889. pl. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 37.)

—— *and* Harris, G. D. Correlation papers: Neocene. (*In* U. S. *Geol. Surv.* Bull. no. 84.)

DALLAS, George Mifflin. Diary while United States Minister to Russia, 1837-39, and to England, 1856-61; ed. by Susan Dallas. Phil., 1892. por. D.

DALTON, John, Wollaston, William Hyde, *and* Thomson, Thomas. Foundations of the atomic theory. Edin., 1893. 48 p. D. (Alembic Club reprints, no. 2.)

ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

DALTON, John Neale. The cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Bacchante," 1879-82; comp. from the private journals, letters, and note books of Prince Albert Victor, and Prince George of Wales, with additions by D. Lond., 1886. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

DALY, Charles Patrick. The settlement of the Jews in North America; ed. with notes and app. by Max J. Kohler. N. Y., 1893. O.

DALY, J. Bowles. The dawn of radicalism. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

DALZIEL, Hugh. British dogs; describing the history, characteristics, breeding, management, and exhibition of the various breeds of dogs established in Great Britain. 2d ed., v. 1-3. Lond., [1897]. il. col. pl. 3 v. O.

Note: Vol. 3. Practical kennel management, by H. Dalziel [and others]; ed. by W. D. Drury.

—— The greyhound: its history, points, breeding, rearing, training and running. Lond., 1887. 6+88 p. pl. O.

—— The St. Bernard; its history, points, breeding, and rearing. Lond., [n. d.]. 132 p. pl. O.

DAMERON, James P. Autobiography and writings. [n. imp.]. por. O. pam.

DA MOSTO, Andrea. Il primo viaggio intorno al globo di Antonio Pigafetta e le sue regole sull'arte del navigare. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy Com. Columbia. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Columbiana. Pt. 5, v. 3.)

DAMPIER, William.

RUSSELL, W. C. William Dampier. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

DANA, Henry Swan. History of Woodstock, Vermont. Bost., 1889. pl. pors. map. O.

DANA, James Dwight. Characteristics of volcanoes, with contributions of facts and principles from the Hawaiian islands. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Manual of geology.....with special reference to American geological history. 4th ed. N. Y., 1895. il. maps. O.

—— System of mineralogy, 1837-68. Descriptive mineralogy, 6th ed., by E. S. Dana, entirely rewritten and much enlarged. N. Y., 1892. il. Q.

DANA, Richard Henry. Poems and prose writings. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. D.

ADAMS, C: F. Richard Henry Dana: a biography. Revised. Bost., 1891. 2 v. D.

DANA, Richard Henry, *jr.* To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. Bost., 1859. S.

—— Two years before the mast: a personal narrative of life at sea. N. Y., 1860. S. (Family lib.)

DANA, *Mrs.* William Starr. *See* Parsons, Mrs. Frances Theodora S. D.

DANBY, W. H. *and* Green, C. de B. Report on the entomology of British Columbia. Victoria, 1893. O. (B. C. *Nat. Hist. Soc.* Bull. no 1.)

[DANIEL, Lizzie Cary.] Confederate scrap-book: copied from a scrap-book kept by a young girl during and immediately after the war, with additions from war copies of the "Southern Literary Messenger" and "Illustrated News." Richmond, 1893. O.

DANIEL, Samuel. Delia. [1594]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3., p. 599.)

DANIELL, A. E. London city churches. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

DANIELL, Alfred. A text-book of the principles of physics. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. O.

DANIELL, Clarmont John. The industrial competition of Asia. Lond., 1890. O.

DANIELS, Joseph F. Schoolroom decoration; pub. by Colorado. Superintendent of Pub. Inst. Denver, 1897. O. pam.

DANKERS, Jaspar, *and* Sluyter, Peter. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several of the American colonies in 1679-80; tr. and ed. by H. C. Murphy. Brooklyn, 1867. pl. O. (L. I. Hist. Soc. Mem., v. 1.)

DANN, J. T. *and* Gonzalez, Gavino. The Spanish commercial correspondent. 3d ed. Lond., 1883. D. (Asher's model books of foreign correspondence.)

[DANSON, J. T.]. The wealth of households. Oxford, 1886. D.

DANTE Alighieri. Divine comedy; tr. by C: E. Norton. Bost., 1891-92. 3 v. D.

Contents: 1. Hell. 2. Purgatory. 3. Paradise.

—— Divina commedia: introduction and commentary, by F. Lippmann: illus. by Sandro Botticelli. Lond., 1896. pl. F.

DANTE, Alighieri. La divina comedia, con commenti secondo la scolastica del P. Gioachimo Berthier. v. 1. Friburgo, 1892-97. il. pl. F.

Contents: V. 1. L' Inferno.

—— The divine comedy: a version by George Musgrave. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— The new life; tr. by C: E. Norton. Bost., 1892. D.

—— The vita nuova; tr. with introduction and notes by Sir Theodore Martin. 3d ed. Edin., 1893. 133 p. S.

HARRIS, W: T. The spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina commedia." N. Y., 1889. sq. S.

KUHNS, L. O. The treatment of nature in Dante's "Divina Cammedia." N. Y., 1897. D.

MOORE, E. Dante and his early biographers. Lond., 1890. D.

MOTT, L. F. The system of courtly love studied as an introduction to the Vita Nuova of Dante. Bost., 1896. 153 p. O.

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Dante. Edin. and Lond., 1877. Reprint, 1887. S. (For. classic for Eng. readers.)

OZANAM, A. F. Dante and Catholic philosophy in the thirteenth century. N. Y., 1897. S.

SYMONDS, J: A. An introduction to the study of Dante. 3d. ed. Lond., 1893. por. D.

D'ANVERS, N., *pseud.* *See* Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E.

DANVILLE quarterly review; ed. by an association of ministers; v. 1-4, 1861-64. Danville, 1861-64. 4 v. O.

DANZIGER, Gustav Adolph. *See* Bierce, A. *and* Danziger, G. A. The monk and the hangman's daughter.

DARBY, John. Botany of the southern states. Pt. 1. Structural and physiological botany and vegetable products. 2. Descriptions of southern plants; preceded by a Linnaean and a Dichotomous analysis. N. Y., 1866. D.

DARC, Jeanne.

CATHERWOOD, M. H. The days of Jeanne d'Arc. N. Y., 1897. D

LOWELL, F: C. Joan of Arc. Bost., 1896. maps. O.

Mémoires concernant la pucelle d'Orléans dans lesquels se trouvent plusieurs particularités du régne de Charles VII., depuis 1422 jusques en 1429. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France, 1825. s. 1. v. 8.)

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Jeanne D'Arc; her life and death. N. Y., 1896. il. maps. D. (Heroes of the Nations.)

TUCKEY, J. Joan of Arc: "the maid." N. Y., [1880]. D. (Makers of hist.)

DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr. Sketches abroad, with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1868. il. pl. D.

D'ARMAND, F., *jr.* *See* Armand, F. d', *jr.*

DARMESTETER, James. Selected essays of D.; tr. from the French by H. B. Jastrow; ed. with memoir by M. Jastrow. Bost., 1895. por. D.

DARMESTETER, Mary. Froissart; tr. from the French by E. F. Poynter. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

DARRAS, Joseph Épiphane. *abbé.* General history of the Catholic church from the commencement of the Christian era until the present time. 10th ed., with an introduction and notes by Rev. M. J. Spalding. N. Y., 1889. 4 v. pl. pors. O.

DART family.

SHARPE, W: C. Dart genealogy. Seymour, 1888. 16 p. D.

DARTMOUTH College (Hanover, N. H.).

CHASE, F: History of Dartmouth college and the town of Hanover, New Hampshire; ed. by J: K. Lord; v. 1. Cambridge, 1891. pors. O.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio. Bibliography of North American geology for 1886. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 44.)

—— Record of North American geology for 1887 to 1889 inclusive. Wash., 1891. O. (*Same*, no. 75.)

—— *Same*. For 1890. Wash., 1891. O. (*Same*, no. 91.)

—— *Same*. For 1891. Wash., 1893. (*Same*, no. 99.)

—— The relations of the traps of the Newark system in the New Jersey region. Wash., 1890. O. (*Same*, no. 67.)

DARWIN, Charles Robert. Monograph on the sub-class cirripedia, with figures of all the species. Lond., 1851-54. 2 v. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

BETTANY, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

HOLDER, C: F: Charles Darwin; his life and work. N. Y., 1891. pl. D. (Leaders in science.)

POULTON, E: B. Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection. N. Y., 1896. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

DARWIN, Francis. The elements of botany. Camb., 1896. il. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Biol. ser.)

—— *and* Acton, E. Hamilton. Practical physiology of plants. 2d ed. Camb., 1895. il. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Biol. ser.)

DASENT, *Sir* George Webbe. *tr.* Asbjörnsen, P. C. Tales from the fjeld.

DASSELL, Thomas. *See* Rainolds, R. *and* Dassell, T: Voyages to the rivers of Senega and Gambra.

DAUBIGNY, Charles François.

MOLLETT, J: W. The painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

DAUCHY, Geoge K. *tr.* Trobriand, R. de. Four years with the army of the Potomac.

DAUDET, Alphonse. Adventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de Tarascon. Paris, 1887. il. O.

—— Kings in exile; tr. by L. Ensor and E. Bartow. Lond., 1896. il. D.

—— Lettres de mon moulin. Paris, 1895. D.

—— Numa Roumestan. Paris, 1894. D.

—— Sappho; Parisian customs. Phil., [n. d.]. il. O. (Chefs d'oeuvre du roman cont. Realists, v. 5.)

DAUNT, Achilles. Crag, glacier and avalanche; narratives of daring and disaster. Lond., 1889. pl. D.

DAVAINE, Casimir. Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. 2me éd. Paris, 1877. il. O.

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph. Outlines of economic theory. N. Y., 1896. O.

DAVERS, Mary Magdaline. Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated February 3, 1613, and signed, "Mary Magdaline Davers." Lond., 1864. 30 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

DAVEY, Henry. History of English music. Lond., [1895]. O.

DAVIDS, Thomas William Rhys. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. N. Y., 1882. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1881.)

—— *tr.* The questions of King Milinda; tr. from the Pâli. Oxford, 1890-96. 2 v. O. (Sacred books of the east, v. 35, 36.)

—— *and* Oldenberg, Herman *trs.* Vinaya texts; tr. from the Pâli pt. 3. The Kullavagga, 4-12. Oxford, 1885. O. (*Same*, v. 20.)

DAVIDSON, A. J. K. *tr.* Lechler, G. V. Apostolic and post-apostolic times.

—— Weiss, K. P. B. Manual of introduction to the New Testament, v. 1. Lond., 1887. D.

DAVIDSON, Andrew, *M.D.* Geographical pathology; an inquiry into the geographical distribution of infective and climatic diseases. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Europe, Northern and Western Asia, India, Ceylon, Burma. V. 2. Southeastern Asia, Indian Archipelago, Australia and Polynesia, Africa, America.

DAVIDSON, George. The submerged valleys of the coast of California, U. S. A., and of Lower California, Mexico. (Cal. Acad. of Sci., 3d ser. Geology, v. 1.)

DAVIDSON, Henry Martin. *See* Isham, A. B., Davidson, H: M., *and* Furness, H: B: Prisoners of war and military prisons.

—— History of battery A. First regiment of Ohio vol. light artillery. Milwaukee, 1865. D.

DAVIDSON, James Leigh Strachan.—Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. N. Y., 1894. pl. D. (Heroes of the Nations.)

DAVIDSON, Thomas. Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. N. Y., 1892. D. (Great educators.)

—— Education of the Greek people and its influence on civilization. N. Y., 1894. D. (Int. ed. ser., v. 28.)

—— The evolution of sculpture. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

DAVIE, Oliver. Mehods in the art of taxidermy. Columbus, 1894. il. pl. Q.

DAVIES, A. M., *M.D.* Hand-book of hygiene. Phil., 1895. il. S.

DAVIES, Charles. The logic and utility of mathematics; with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. N. Y., 1850. O.

DAVIES, David Christopher. A treatise on slate and slate quarrying, scientific, practical, and commercial. 3d ed. Lond., 1887. 18—181 p. il. pl. S.

DAVIES, Edwin, *D.D.* Other men's minds; or, Seven thousand choice extracts on history, science, philosophy, religion, etc.; selected from the standard authorship of ancient and modern times and classified in alphabetical order. Bost., 1888. pors. O.

DAVIES, *Sir* John. Orchestra; or, A poem of dancing, 1596. Nosce teipsum, 1599. Hymns of Astraea, in acrostic verse, 1599. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 5, p. 19, 137, 561.)

DAVIES, John F. *comp.* Catalogue of books in the Butte Free Public Library, July 15, 1894. Butte, 1894. Q.

DAVIES, *Rev.* John Silvester. *ed.* English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before 1471; with app. and supp. add. from the Cotton ms. chronicle called "Eulogium." [Lond.], 1856. O. (Camden Soc., v. 64.)

DAVIES, Philip John. Standard practical plumbing; 3d ed. rev.; v. 1. Lond., 1892. il. O.

DAVIES, Robert *ed.* Life of Marmaduke Rawdon; from the original ms. in the possession of Robert Cooke. [Lond.], 1863. O. (Camden Soc., v. 85.)

DAVIES, *Rev.* Rowland. Journal from March 8, 1688-9-September 29, 1690; ed. with notes, app. and some account of the author and his family, by R. Caulfield. [Lond.], 1857. O. Camden Soc., v. 68.)

DAVIES, Thomas Alfred. Gospel Christianity. [N. Y., c. 1896]. D.

DAVIS, Charles E., *jr.* Three years in the army: the story of the Thirteenth Massachusetts volunteers from July 16, 1861, to August 1, 1864. Bost., 1894. maps. O.

DAVIS, Charles Henry Stanley. *ed.* The Egyptian Book of the Dead. N. Y., 1895. F.

DAVIS, Edward P. *and* Keating, John M. Mother and child. Phil., 1893. il. O.

DAVIS, Floyd. An elementary hand-book of potable water. N. Y., 1891. 118 p. D.

—— Impurities in potable water and their relations to disease. Des Moines, 1889. 30 p. T.

DAVIS, George B. *and* Dye, Frederick. Plumbing and sanitation, embracing drainage, hot and cold water, ... steam cooking, gas-fitting [etc.]. pt. 1-6. Lond. and N. Y., [1897]. Q.

DAVIS, George B., *lieut.-col.* The operations of the cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. (Inter. mil. ser., no. 2. Cavalry studies from two great wars.)

DAVIS, George Lynn-Lachlan. The day-star of American freedom; or, The birth and early growth of toleration in the province of Maryland. N. Y., 1855. D.

DAVIS, Henry Frederick Alexander. Building societies: their theory, practice, and management. Bost., 1887. D.

DAVIS, Henry Winter. The southern rebellion, and the constitutional powers of the republic for its suppression. N. Y., 1862. D. (*In* Pam. on war, v. 1.)

DAVIS, Horace. American constitutions. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.)

—— California breadstuffs. Chic., [n. d.]. 94 p. O. (Reprinted from the Journal of Political Economy, no. 2.)

—— Chinese immigration; speech in House of Representatives June 8, 1878. Wash., 1878. 15 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration; pamps., v. 2.)

—— The meaning of the university; an address at Leland Stanford Junior University on Founder's day, Mar. 9, 1894. S. F., 1895. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

DAVIS, Irenaeus P., *M.D.* Hygiene for girls. N. Y., 1883. S.
DAVIS, *Rev.* J. A. The young mandarin; a story of Chinese life. Bost., [c. 1896]. il. D.
DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft. Mr. Fish and the Alabama Claims: a chapter in diplomatic history. Bost., 1893, por. D.
DAVIS, J. R. Ainsworth. An elementary text-book of biology; pt. 1-2. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1893. 2 v. il. D.

Contents: Pt. 1. Vegetable morphology and physiology. 2. Animal morphology and physiology.

DAVIS, *Mrs.* J. W. *tr.* Behrens, B. Lora the major's daughter.
DAVIS, Jefferson.

Debate on pensioning Jeff. Davis, condensed from the proceedings of the U. S. Senate, March 3, 1879. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

DAVIS, John. *capt.* Voyage to the East Indies in 1598. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 254.)
DAVIS, John Francis. *tr.* Kluge, F: W: Etymological dictionary of the German language.
DAVIS, John P. The Union Pacific Railway: a study in railway politics, history and economics. Chic., 1894. O.
DAVIS, *Miss* Louisa J. *tr.* Müntz, E. History of tapestry.
DAVIS, Rebecca Blaine Harding. The Balacchi brothers. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.)
DAVIS, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. Bost., 1890. por. O.
DAVIS, Richard Harding. About Paris. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. D.
—— Cinderella and other stories. N. Y., 1896. D.
—— Cuba in war time. N. Y, 1897. il. 143 p. D.
—— Dr. Jameson's raiders, being an account of the recent uprising in the Transvaal. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. 56 p. O.
—— Gallegher and other stories. N. Y., 1897. il. D.
—— Soldiers of fortune. N. Y., 1897. il. D.
—— Stories for boys. N. Y., 1896. il. D.
—— Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America. N. Y., 1896. il. D.
—— The west from a car-window. N. Y., 1892. il. D.
DAVIS, Winfield J. History and progress of the Public School Department of the city of Sacramento, 1849-1893; also annual report of the Board of Education, 1894. Sac., 1895. pl. pors. O.
—— History of political conventions in California, 1849-92. Sac., 1893. O. (Cal. *State Lib.* Pub., no. 1.)
—— *comp.* [Articles on gold discovery. Mss. n. t. p.]. Q.
DAVY, Adam. Five dreams about Edward II. (*In* Furnivall, F. J., *ed.* Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser no. 69.)
DAVY, *Sir* Humphrey.

THORPE, T. E. Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher. N. Y., 1896. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

DAWES, Anna Laurens. Charles Sumner. N. Y., 1892. por. S. (Makers of America.)

DAWES, Anna Laurens. How we are governed: an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. Chic., [c. 1885]. S.

DAWES, James W. *gov. of Nebraska.* Inaugural address, 1883; Message, 1885, 1887. Lincoln, 1883-87. O. 3 pamps.

DAWES, Rufus R. On the right of Antietam; with the sixth Wisconsin at Gettysburg. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

—— Service with the Sixth Wisconsin volunteers. Marietta, Ohio, 1890. pors. O.

DAWKINS, William Boyd. Cave hunting, researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. Lond., 1874. il. O.

—— The limits of our knowledge of the earth. (*In* Owens College essays, 1874.)

DAWSON, Emma Frances. An itinerant house, and other stories. S. F., 1897. il. D.

DAWSON, William Harbutt. Bismarck and state socialism: an exposition of the social and economic legislation of Germany. since 1870. Lond., 1890. 10+167 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— The unearned increment; or, Reaping without sowing. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. D. (*Same.*)

DAY, Angel. Daphnis and Chloe; the Elizabethan version, from Amyot's translation; reprinted from the unique original and ed. by Joseph Jacobs. Lond., 1890. 29+155 p. Q.

DAY, David T. Mineral resources of the United States; 1885-87, 1889-93. Wash., 1886-94. 6 v. O. (U. S. *Geol. Surv.* J. M. Powell, *director.*)

—— Report on mineral industries in the United States at the eleventh census, 1890. Wash., 1892. pl. maps. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— *and* Williams, A. Abstracts from Mineral resources of the U. S., 1883-84. Wash., 1885. O.

DAY, Edward Warren. *comp.* One thousand years of Hubbard history, 866 to 1895. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. por. O.

DAY, Francis. The fishes of India: being a natural history of the fishes known to inhabit the seas and fresh waters of India, Burma, and Ceylon. Lond., 1878-88. 2 v. text and plates. F.

[DAY, Horace B.] The opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy. N. Y., 1868. D.

DAY, Lewis Foreman. Text books of ornamental design. Lond., 1893-96. il. pl. 5 v. D.

Namely: Some principles of every day art. Anatomy of pattern. Planning of ornament. Application of ornament. Nature in ornament.

DAY, M. B. R. Official manual for the use of the courts, state officials, and General Assembly of the state of Kentucky. Louisville, 1894. S.

DAY, William Henry. *M.D.* Some observations on headaches in children and their relation to mental training. Lond., 1887. 32 p. O.

DE * * *, M. *See* Brégy, —— de Flécelles, *marquis* de.

DEAN, Amos. History of civilization. Albany, 1868. 7 v. por. O.

DEAN, Bashford. Fishes, living and fossil: an outline of their forms and probable relationships. N. Y., 1895. il. O. (Columbia Univ. Biol. ser. III.)

DEAN, John Ward. Memoir of [Charles Wesley Tuttle]. (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne . . . . . and other historical papers.)

DEAN, Sidney, *and others, eds.* History of banking and banks; from the Bank of Venice, founded A. D. 1171, to the year 1883. Bost., 1884. pl. pors. F.

DEANE, W. M. Letters on whist, addressed to moderate players. Lond., 1894. 98 p. Tt.

DEBATE on pensioning Jeff. Davis, condensed from the proceedings of the U. S. Senate, March 3, 1879. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

DECANUM, Robertum. (Lat.) *See* Robert de Watford.

DeCHANAL, *General.* The American army in the war of Secession; tr. by M. J. O'Brien. Leavenworth, 1894. O.

DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin. Sailing directions of Henry Hudson, prepared for his use in 1608, from the old Danish of Ivar Bardsen; with notes, [etc.]. Albany, 1869. 102 p. O.

DECOUD, Diogène. Les sciences médicales dans le République Argentine. Buenos Aires, 1893. O.

DEDHAM, (Mass.).

HILL, D. G., *ed.* Records of births, marriages and deaths, and intentions of marriage in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham, 1886. 2 v. in 1. O.

Records . . . . . transcribed from the church records; 1638-1845: epitaphs [etc.]. Dedham, 1888. O.

DEE, John. The petty navy royal. [1576]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 61.)

—— Private diary, and catalogue of his library of manuscripts; from the original mss. in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, and Trinity College library, Cambridge; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1842. 8+102 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 19.)

DEEDS of daring library. Lond., 1882-87. 7 v. il. pl. pors. maps. facsim. D.

Namely: Elliott, W. J. Daring deeds afloat; Royal navy;—The Victoria cross in Afghanistan;—The Victoria cross in Zululand. Elliott, W. J. *and* Knollys, W. W. Gallant Sepoys and Sowars. Knollys, W. W. The Victoria cross: how and by whom won;—The Victoria cross in the Crimea;—The Victoria cross in India.

DEERFIELD, (Mass.).

SHELDON, G: History of Deerfield, Mass.; with special study of Indian wars in the Connecticut valley: with genealogies v. 1-2. Deerfield, 1895-96. il. pors. 2 v. O.

DEERPARK, (N. Y.).

GUMAER, P: E. History of Deerpark in Orange county, New York. [Port Jervis], 1890. il. D.

DEFENCE of Lucknow; by A staff officer [Major T: F. Wilson].

DEFENSEUR, *of Ligugé.* Liber scintillarum; with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in the eleventh century; ed. with introduction and glosary by E. W. Rhodes. Lond., 1889. O. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 93.)

DEFOE, Daniel. The education of women. 1692. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, 265.)

—— Genuine works; containing thirty-nine scarce and valuable tracts upon many curious and uncommon subjects; to which is added a complete key to the whole, never before printed. Lond., [1705]. 2 v. por. D.

—— The true born Englishman. [1701]. Legions memorial. [1701]. History of the Kentish petition. [1701]. The shortest way with the dissenters. [1702]. Hymn to the pillory. [1703]. Prototype and plan of the Review. [1704]. Preface to 1st-7th vols. of the Review. [1705-11]. Revolution of 1688. [1710]. Appeal to honour and justice. [1714].. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 460-653.)

DE FOREST, John William. The brigade commander. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 8.)

—— An inspired lobbyist. (*In same*, v. 4.)

DEFREES, John D. An appeal to the common sense of the people. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

DEFREGGER, Franz. Defregger album; text von P. K. Rosegger. Leipzig, Wien, [188-]. pl. F.

DE GARMO, Charles. Herbert and the Herbartians. N. Y., 1895. S. (Great educators.)

DEGREVANT, Sir. The romance of. (*In* Thornton romances. Camden Soc., v. 30.)

DEICHMANN, Hilda de Bunsen. *baroness. tr.* [Stackelberg, *baroness.*] Life of Carmen Sylva, queen of Roumania. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. facsim. O.

DEIMLING, Hermann. *ed.* Chester plays; pt. 1. Lond., 1893. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 62.)

DEJERNON, Romuald. Les vignes et les vins de l'Algerie. Paris, 1883-84. 2 v. O.

DE KNIGHT, William F. *comp.* History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1896. Wash., 1897. Q.

DE KOVEN, James. Sermons, preached on various occasions; with an introduction by Morgan Dix. N. Y., 1880. por. D.

DELAMATER family.

DELAMATER, L. Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater.) Albany, 1882. O.

DELAMATER, Lafayette. Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater) who came from France via Holland and settled at New Netherlands now New York in 1652. Albany, 1882. O.

DELAND, Lorin F. *See* Camp, W., *and* Deland, L. F. Football.

DELAND, *Mrs.* Margaret Wade Campbell. John Ward, preacher. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories. Bost., 1894. S.

—— The old garden and other verses. Bost., 1895. 114 p. D.

—— Philip and his wife. Bost., 1895. S.

DELAND, *Mrs.* Margaret Wade Campbell. Sidney. Bost., 1891. D.
—— The story of a child. Bost., 1893. S.
DELANO, Aline. *tr.* Rubinstein, A. G. Autobiography, 1829-89. Bost., 1890. S.
DELANO, W. H. Twenty years' practical experience of natural asphalt and mineral bitumen. Lond., 1893. 8+73 p. D.
[DELAVAN, James.] Notes on California and the Placers: how to get there, and what to do afterwards; by One who has been there. N. Y., 1850. 128 p. O.
DELAWARE. *General Assembly.* Memorial services in honor of Peter Minuit, first governor of New Netherlands, 1626-32, and of New Sweden, 1638, held Tuesday, Apr. 23, 1895. Dover, 1895. Q. pam.
—— *State Library.* Biennial report; 1887-8. Dover, [1888]. O. pam.
DELAWARE College. *Agricultural Experiment Station* Bulletin; no. 30, 32. Newark, 1896-97. O. 2 pams.
Namely: no. 30. Beckwith, M. H. The San Jose scale insect. 32. Neale, A. T. Combatting anthrax in Delaware.
DE LEON, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals: an inside view of life in the southern confederacy from birth to death. Mobile, 1890. O.
DELEUZE, Joseph Philip Francis. Practical instruction in animal magnetism; tr. by T. C. Hartshorn. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1890. D.
DELILLE, Jacques. Oeuvres. Paris and Strasbourg, 1802-6. 12 v. pl. O.
Namely: Dithyrambe sur l'immortalité de l'ame; suive du passage du St. Gothard;—L'Enéide. 4 v.;—Les géorgiques;—L'homme des champs;—L'imagination. 2 v.;—Paradis perdu. 3 v.
DELISLE, Léopold. Les manuscrits du Comte d'Ashburnham: rapport au ministre de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1883. 8+126+1 p. Q.
DELITZSCH, Franz Julius. Biblical commentary on the book of Job; tr. from the German, by F. Bolton. Edin., 1881-82. 2 v. O.
—— Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah; tr. from the German by Rev. James Martin. Edin., 1886-90. 2 v. O.
—— Biblical commentary on the Proverbs of Solomon; tr. from the German by M. G. Easton. Edin., 1882-84. 2 v. O.
—— Biblical commentary on the Psalms; tr. from the German (2d ed. rev.) by F. Bolton. 2d ed. Edin., 1889-90. 3 v. O.
—— Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews; tr. from the German by T. L. Kingsbury [v. 2, 3d ed.]. Edin., [1887]. 2 v. O.
—— Commentary on the Song of songs and Ecclesiastes; tr. from the German by M. G. Easton. Edin., 1885. O.
—— A new commentary on Genesis; tr. by Sophia Taylor. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. O.
DELMAR, Alexander. Monograph on the history of money in China, from the earliest times to the present. S. F., 1881. 34 p. pl. O.

DELMAR, E. H. *comp. and ed.* Trades directory and mercantile manual of Mexico, Central America, and the West India Islands. Chic. and N. Y., 1889-90. O.

DELMAS, D. M. Address delivered before the Philalethic society, Santa Clara College, Aug. 10, 1870. S. F., 1870. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. Speeches, v. 4.)

DEL NORTE county (Cal.). Great Register (continuation); 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

DEL NORTE record; Jan. 3, 1891-Dec. 25, 1897. Crescent City, 1891-97. 2 v. F.

DE LOLME, John Louis.

Commentaries on the constitution and laws of England incorporated with the political text of De L. embracing the alterations to the present time, by T: G: Western. Lond., 1838. O.

DELONEY, Thomas. Three ballads on the Armada fight. 1588. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 39.)

DELORME, René. [*and others.*] Art triumphs in water-colours; reproductions in facsimile, photogravure and typogravure of masterpieces of the most famous water-colour artists of Europe; critical and descriptive text by D., [*and others*]. Bost., [n. d.]. 2 v. F.

DELSARTE, François. Address before the Philotechnic Society of Paris; tr. from unpublished mss. (*In* Stebbins, G. Delsarte system of expression.)

DELSARTE manual of oratory; comp., and ed., by H: D. Northrop. Chic., [1895]. il. O.

DELSARTE recitation book and directory; ed. by E. M. Wilbor. 2d ed. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

DELSARTEAN scrap-book; compiled by F. Sanburn. N. Y., [c. 1891]. D.

DEMBITZ, Lewis N. Law language; for the use of stenographers and typewriters; with an appendix on the language of religion and politics. Louisville, 1892. D.

[DE MILLE, James.] Helena's household; a tale of Rome in the first century. N. Y., 1867. pl. D.

DEMOCRATIC treatment of union soldiers. (*In* Republican campaign docs, 1880.)

DE MULDOR, Carl, *pseud.* *See* Miller, C: H:

DENBURGH, John Van. The reptiles of the Pacific Coast and Great Basin. S. F., 1897. il. O. (Cal. Acad. of Sci. Occasional papers, v. 5.)

DENCH, Edward Bradford. *M.D.* Diseases of the ear, a textbook for practitioners and students of medicine. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. O.

DENDY, Helen. *tr.* Sigwart, C. Logic.

DENHAM, *Sir* John. Poetical works of Edmund Waller and Sir John Denham; with memoir and critical dissertation by Rev. George Gilfillan. Edin., 1857. O.

DENISON, John Henry. Christ's idea of the supernatural. Bost., 1895. O.

DENISSEN, Christian. *comp.* Navarre; or, Researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre whose ancestors are the noble Bourbons of France. Detroit, [c. 1897]. por. O.

DENISSEN, Christian. *comp.* Schell; or, Researches after the descendants of John Christian Schell and John Schell. [Detroit, 1896.] por. 94 p. O.

DENNING, D. Fretwork and marquetry: a practical manual in the art of fret-cutting and marquetry work. Lond., [1895]. il. 158 p. D.

DENNIS, Frederic S., *and* Billings, John S. *eds.* System of surgery. Phil., 1895-96. il. pl. 4 v. O.

DENNIS, John. The age of Pope. Lond., 1896. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)

[DENNYS, John.] The secrets of angling: teaching the choicest tools, baits and seasons for the taking of any fish in pond or river. By I. D. esquire. 1613. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 1, p. 141.)

DE NORMANDIE, James. Unitariansim and modern Biblical criticism. (*In* Unitarianism; its origin and history.)

DENSMORE, Lyman Willard. Handbook of Hartwell genealogy 1636-1887: an account of the descendants of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., and allied families. Bost., 1887. O.

DENVER (Colorado). *National Mining and Industrial Exposition. 1882.* Report [by] W. B. Ewer, commissioner from California. Sac., 1883. 110 p. pl. O.

DENVER times; July, 1889-Dec., 1897. Denver, 1889-97. 29 v. F.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell.. Orations and after-dinner speeches. N. Y., [c. 1890]. por. D.

——— *ed.* One hundred years of American commerce; 1795-1895: a history of American commerce by one hundred Americans. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. pors. 2 v. Q.

DE PEYSTER, John Watts. Personal and military history of Philip Kearny. N. Y., 1869. por. O.

Catalogue of books in the library of the New York Historical Society, presented by J: W. de Peyster; pt. 1, Jan. 1868. N. Y., 1868. 24 p. O. pamp.

DÉPIERRE, Joseph. Elementary treatise on the finishing of white, dyed, and printed cotton goods; tr. from the latest French ed. Manchester, 1889. il. pl. samples. O.

DEPPING, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages and countries. tr. by C: Russell. N. Y., 1885. il. D. (Wonders of man and nature.)

DEPUISET, A. L'histoire naturelle de lépidoptères d'Europe. (*In* Dudevant, J. F. M. A. Le monde des papillons.)

DE QUINCEY, Thomas. De Quincey memorials: being letters and other records here first published; ed. with introduction, notes and narratives by A. H. Japp. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. O.

——Uncollected writings; with preface and annotations by James Hogg. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. por. D.

HOGG, James. De Quincey and his friends. Lond., 1895. por. O.

DERBY, George Horatio (*pseud.* John Phoenix). Phoenixiana; or, Sketches and burlesques. 12th ed. N. Y., 1865. il. D.

DERBY, W. P. Bearing arms in the Twenty-seventh Massachusetts regiment of volunteer infantry, 1861-65. Bost., 1883. pors. map. O.

DERCUM, Francis X. *ed.* Text-book on nervous diseases by American authors. Phil., 1895. il. pl. O.

DERHAM, William. Astro-theology; or, A demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from a survey of the heavens. Lond., 1715. pl. D.

—— Select remains of the learned John Ray; with his life. (Ray Soc. Pub., memorials of Ray.)

DE RUPERT, A. E. D. Californians and Mormons. N. Y., 1881. D.

DESCARTES, René. The philosophy of Descartes in extracts from his writings; selected and translated by H: A. P. Torrey. N. Y., 1892. D. (Ser. of modern philosophers, ed. by E. H. Sneath.)

MAHAFFY, J. P. . Descartes. Phil., 1887. por. S. (Knight, W., *ed.* Philos. classics.)

DESCRIPTIONS of the Spanish islands and settlements on the coast of the West Indies. *See* Jefferys, T: ed.

DES ESSARS, Pierre. Banking in the Latin nations. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 3.)

DESIDERI, Hypolito. Travels into Tibet in 1714; tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, p. 655.)

DESIMONI, Cornelio. Quistioni Colombiane. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 2, v. 3.)

DÉSORMEAUX, A. Paulin, *and* Ott, H. Nouveau manuel complet du tonnelier et du jaugeage. Nouvelle éd. entièrement refondue et augmentée par W. Maigne. Paris, 1875. il. pl. T. (Encyclopédie Roret.)

DESSINS de dècoration des principaux maitres; quarant planches réunies et reproduites sous la direction de Ed. Guichard; avec une étude sur l'art décoratif et des notices par E. Chesneau. Paris, 1881. 23 p. pl. F.

DESTRUCTION of Troy, bk. 1-3. [by R. Le Fevre.] tr. by W: Caxton. Lond., 1708. D.

DETAILLE, Edouard. Types et uniforms l'armée française; texte par Jules Richard. Paris, 1885-89. 2 v. col. pl. F.

DETROIT (Mich.) *Public Library.* 10th-16th annual report of the library commission; 1892-96. Detroit, 1891-97. 6 pamp.

—— —— Bulletin no. 3-4 of books added in 1891-92. Detroit, 1892-93. Q. 2 pamps.

—— —— General catalogue of the books, except fiction, French and German, 1888. Detroit, 1889. Q.

—— —— General catalogue; First supplement; 1889-93. Detroit, 1894. Q.

FARMER, S. The history of Detroit and Michigan. 2d ed. rev. enl. Detroit, 1889. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

DETROIT free press [daily]; July-Dec., 1890. Detroit, 1890. 2 v. F.

DETTER, Thomas. Nellie Brown; or, the jealous wife, with other sketches. S. F., 1871. 160 p. D.

DEUCHAR, David. A collection of etchings after the most eminent masters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. Edin., [n. d.]. F.

DE VELLING, C. T. *comp.* History of the Seventeenth regiment, first brigade, third division, fourteenth corps, army of the Cumberland, 1861-65. Zanesville, 1889. 143 p. O.

DEVENS, Charles. Orations and addresses on various occasions civil and military; ed. by A. L. Devens; with a memoir by J: C. Ropes. Bost., 1891. por. O.

DEVIC, E. Des rechutes dans la fièvre typhoide; thèse présentée a la faculte de médecine et de pharmacie de Lyon. Lyon, 1886. 116 p. tables. Q.

DE VINNE, Theodore Low. The invention of printing. 2d ed. N. Y., 1878. il. pl facsim. O.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of. *See* Cavendish, W:

DEWAR. D. *See* Wright, C. H., *and* Dewar, D. *eds.* Johnson's gardener's dictionary.

DEWEY, Davis R. Irregularity of employment. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 9.)

—— The study of statistics. (*In same,* v. 4.)

DEWEY, Frederic P. Preliminary descriptive catalogue of the systematic collections in economic geology and metallurgy in the U. S. National Museum. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 42.)

DEWEY, Lister Hoxie. The Russian thistle: its history as a weed in the U. S., with an account of the means available for its eradication. Wash., 1894. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Botany, Bull. no. 15.)

DEWEY, Melvil. The extension of the University of the state of New York. [Reprinted from the Proceedings, 27th Univ. Convocation 1889. [n. t. p.] 43 p. pamp. O.

DEWEY, Orville. Selfhood and sacrifice. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

—— Works, with biographical sketch. New and complete ed. Bost., 1893. O.

[DEWEY, S. P.] The bonanza mines and bonanza kings of California; their five years' reign. 1875-79. [n. p. n. d.]. 87 p. O.

DEWEY family. *See* Follett family.

DE WITT, Calvin. Notes on controlling hemorrhage in the field; June 9, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 4.)

DE WITT, David Miller. The judicial murder of Mary E. Surratt. Baltimore, 1895. D.

DIAZ de la Peña, Narcisso Virgilio.

MOLLETT, J: W. The painters of Barbizon: Millet, Rosseau, Diaz. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

DIBBLE, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary science. Phil., 1893. O.

DICEY, E. M. *tr.* Boutmy, É. Studies in constitutional law.

DICEY, Edward. Six months in the federal states. Lond., 1863. 2 v. D.

DICK, William Brisbane. [*pseud.* Trumps.] Modern pocket Hoyle; games of skill and chance as played in this country at the present time, being authority on all disputed points. By "Trumps." 11th ed. rev. cor. N. Y., [c. 1886]. S.

—— *ed.* Book of toasts, speeches and responses. N. Y., [c. 1883]. 172 p. S.

DICK, William Brisbane. *ed.* Dick's games of patience; or, Solitaire with cards. N. Y., [1883]. il. D.

DICK and Fitzgerald, *pub., N. Y.* Hooley's opera house songster. N. Y., [c. 1863]. 72 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

DICKENS, Charles John Huffam. Collection of letters, 1833-70. N. Y., 1889. S.

—— Complete poems. N. Y., 1885. 142 p. S.

BARNARD, F. Character sketches from D. reproduced in photogravure. Lond., etc., 1887. pl. F.

—— *Same.* 1st-2d ser. . India proof ed. Phil., 1889. O.

MARZIALS, F. T. Life of Charles Dickens. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

STODDARD, R. H. *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. N. Y., 1887. fac-sim. S. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 2.)

TRUMBLE, A. In jail with Charles Dickens. N. Y., 1896. il. S.

DICKIE, George W. The commerce of San Francisco. S. F., 1891. 16 p. O. (*In* S. F. pamps. v. 2.)

DICKINSON, Edward. The history of church music: syllabus, with bibliographical references for a course of twenty-five lectures given at Oberlin Theological Seminary Jan.-May, 1896. Oberlin, 1896. 24 p. D. (Oberlin Coll. Lib. Bull. v. 1, no. 3.)

DICKINSON, Emily. Letters: ed. by M. L. Todd. Bost., 1894. 2 v. pl. S.

—— Poems; ed. by M. L. Todd and T: W. Higginson. [7th ed.] Bost., 1892. S.

DICKINSON, G. Lowes. The Greek view of life. Lond., 1896. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

—— Last counsels of an unknown counsellor; ed. by Major Evans Bell. Lond., 1877. 186 p. por. O.

DICKINSON, John.

STILLE, C. J. Life and times of D., 1732-1808. Phil., 1891. por. facsim. O.

DICK'S book of toasts, speeches and responses; ed. by W: B. Dick. N. Y., [c. 1883]. 172 p. S.

DICKSON, Robert, *and* Edmond, John Philip. Annals of Scottish printing from the introduction of the art in 1507 to the beginning of the seventeenth century. Camb., 1890. il. Q.

DICKSON, W. K. L., *and* Antonia. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. N. Y., [c. 1892-94]. il. pl. pors. Q.

DICKSON, William P., Crombie, Frederick, *and* Stewart, Wiliam, *eds.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament. Edin., 1881-91. 20 v. O.

DICKSON family.

DIXON, B. H. The Border, or riding clans, followed by a history of clan Dickson, and a brief account of the family of the author. Albany, 1889. O.

DICTIONARIES.

ADAMS, O. F. A dictionary of American authors. Bost., 1897. O.

ALLIBONE, S: A. Supplement to critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, by J: F. Kirk. Phil., 1891. 2 v. Q.

AMERICAN dictionary of printing and bookmaking. N. Y., 1894. il. Q.

BADGER, G. P. An English-Arabic lexicon. Lond., 1881. F.

DICTIONARIES.

BAXENDALE, W. Dictionary of annecdote, incident, illustrative fact; selected and arranged for the pulpit and the platform. Lond., 1888. O.

BERGIER, N. S. Dictionaire de théologie. Paris, 1850-59. 4 v. Q.

BILLINGS, J: S. *and others.* The national medical dictionary. Phil., 1890. 2 v. Q.

BIZONFY, Franz *de* Paula. English-Hungarian, Hungarian-English dictionary. Budapest, 1878-81. O.

BLUNT, J: H: *ed.* Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. New ed. Lond., 1891. Q.

BURKE, *Sir* Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. 59th ed. Lond., 1897. il. Q.

CATAFAGO, J. English and Arabic dictionary. 2d ed. Lond., 1873. O.

CENTURY dictionary: an encyclopedic lexicon of the English language; prepared under the superintendence of W. D. Whitney. N. Y., [c. 1889-91]. 6 v. il. F.

CLARKE, J. Specimens of dialects: short vocabularies of languages and notes of countries and customs in Africa. Berwick-Upon-Tweed, 1848. 103 p. O.

CLARKE, L. A dictionary of metric and other useful measures. Lond., 1891. 5-|-113 p. D.

CROZIER, A. A. A dictionary of botanical terms. N. Y., 1892. O.

CUSHING, W. Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship (continuation); pt. 2-3. Cambridge, 1889. O.

DALBIAC, P: H. *col.* Dictionary of quotations (english). Lond., 1897. D.

DICTIONARY of national biography; ed. by L. Stephen and S. Lee. (continuation); v. 20-52. N. Y., 1889-97. 33 v. O.

DICTIONARY of the Chinook jargon as spoken on Puget Sound and the Northwest. S. F., 1885. 8 p. Tt.

DIXON, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. Lond., etc., 1891. D.

EASTWICK, E. B. Vocabulary of the Sindi language. Bombay, 1843. 75 p. F.

EBERT, F. A. General bibliographical dictionary: from the German. Oxford, 1887. 4 v. O.

FALLOWS, S. Complete dictionary of synonyms. Chic., and N. Y., [c. 1883-86]. S.

FARMER, J: S. *comp. and ed.* Slang and its analogues past and present, . . . with synonyms in English, French, etc. Vol. 1-4 [Lond.] 1890-91. 4 v. O.

Note: W: E. Henley is joint ed., from v. 3.

FLÜGEL, F. A universal English-German and German-English dictionary. 4th entirely remodelled edition of Dr. J. G. Flügel's complete dictionary of the English and German languages. Brunswick, 1891. 3 v. Q.

FOSTER, F. P. *and others.* Illustrated encyclopaedic medical dictionary (continuation); v. 2-4. N. Y., 1890-94. 3 v. il. Q.

FREEMAN, J. J. *and* Johns, D. Dictionary of the Malagasy language; pt. 1. English and Malagasy; pt. 2. Malagasy sy English-an-Tananarivo, 1835. 2 v. O.

GORTON, J. General biographical dictionary. New ed. to which is added a supplementary volume completing the work to the present time. Lond., 1851. 4 v. O.

GOULD, G: M. A new medical dictionary. Phil., 1891. O.

—— An illustrated dictionary of medicine biology and allied sciences. Phil., 1894. il. Q.

GROVE, *Sir* G: *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians (continuation); 1450-1889, v. 4; with app. ed. by J. A. F. Maitland. Lond., 1890. O.

—— Index to the four volumes and catalogue of articles contributed by each writer; by Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse. Lond., 1890. 4-|-188 p.

DICTIONARIES.

HALKETT, S. *and* Laing, J. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain; including the works of foreigners written in, or translated into the English language [continuation]; v. 4. Edin., 1888. O.

HARRIS, J: *D. D.* Lexicon technicum, or, An universal English dictionary of arts and sciences. 4th ed. Lond., 1723-25. 2 v. Q.

HERBELOT, B. d'. Bibliotheque orientale, ou Dictionnarie universel, contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les peuples de l'Orient. La Haye, 1777-79. 4 v. Q.

HOPKINS, D. Vocabulary Persian, Arabic, and English; abridged from Richardson's dictionary as edited by C: Wilkins. Lond., 1810. O.

HOUSTON, E. J. A dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 2d ed. re-written and greatly enl. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

HUGHES, F: P. Dictionary of Islam; being a cyclopedia of the doctrines, rites, [etc.] of the Muhammadan religion. Lond., 1885. il. O.

JACKSON, S: M., Chambers, T. W. *and* Foster, F. H. Concise dictionary of religious knowledge and gazetteer. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., 1891. O.

JAMES, R. N. Painters and their works; a dictionary of great artists who are not now alive. Lond., 1896-97. il. 2 v. D.

JAMESON, J: F: Dictionary of United States history: 1492-1894. Bost. [c. 1894] por. O.

JOHNSON'S gardener's dictionary. New ed. by C: H. Wright and D. Dewar. Lond., 1894. O.

JULIAN, J: *ed.* Dictionary of hymnology. N. Y., 1892. O.

KEATING, J: M., Hamilton, H., *and others.* New pronouncing dictionary of medicine. 2d ed. . Phil., 1894. O.

KING, J: Urological dictionary. Cin., 1878. il. O.

KIRK, J: F. Supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. Phil., 1891. 2 v. Q.

KLÜGE, F: W: An etymological dictionary of the German language; tr. from the 4th German ed. by J: F. Davis. Lond., 1891. O.

LEVINS, P. Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language, 1570; ed. with alphabetical index, by H. B. Wheatley. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 27.)

MACLEOD, H. D. Dictionary of political economy. v. 1. Lond., 1863. O.

MACOY, R. General history cyclopedia and dictionary of freemasonry. N. Y., 1870. il. pl. por. O.

MASSON, G. Compendious dictionary of the French language. French-English—English-French; adapted from the dictionaries of Prof. A. Elwall. N. Y., 1887. D.

MILLER, P. The gardener's and botanist's dictionary; corrected and newly arranged; with add., by Thomas Martyn. Lond., 1807. 2 v. in 4 pts. pl. F.

MURRAY, J. A. H. *ed.* A new English dictionary on historical principles: founded mainly on material collected by the Philological Society (continuation). Oxford, 1889-97. F.

NEWTON, A. [*and others*] Dictionary of birds: pt. 1-4. Lond., 1893-96. 4 v. O.

MORTON, C: L. Political Americanisms. N. Y., 1891. 8-|-135 p. S.

PALGRAVE, R. H. I. *ed.* Dictionary of political economy; v. 1-2 Lond., 1894-96. 2 v. O.

PAPWORTH, J: W. Alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1874. Q.

PHILLIPS, L. B. Dictionary of biographical reference. New ed. rev. cor. and aug. with supp. to date by F. L. White. Phil., 1889. O.

PHIN, J: Guide to good living: a pocket dictionary of the French terms employed in cooking . . . . . on menus . . . . . N. Y., [1896] 32 p. Tt.

DICTIONARIES.

PHIN, J. Pocket dictionary of monetary and coinage terms. N. Y., 1896. 52 p. Tt.

POWER, H. *and* Sedgwick, L. W. Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences (continuation); v. 3-4. Lond., 1888-92. 2 v. O. (New Sydenham Soc.)

RIGGS, S. R. Dakota-English dictionary; ed. by J. O. Dorsey. Wash., 1890. Q. (U. S. Geog. and Geol. Surv. of the Rocky Mt. Region. Contributions to N. A. ethnology, v. 7.)

ROW, A. *comp.* Masonic biography and dictionary. Phil., 1868. D.

SCHEM, A. J. *ed.* Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon. N. Y., 1869-74. 11 v. Q.

SMITH, J. Dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man in all matters of domestic and general economy. Lond., 1882. O.

SMITH, W: *and* Wace, H: Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines during the first eight centuries; being a continuation of "The dictionary of the Bible" (continuation); v. 4. Lond., 1887. O.

——Wayte, W; *and* Marindin, G. E. Eds. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 3d ed. rev. anl. Lond., 190-91. 2 v. il. O.

SOULE, R. Dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions; new ed. rev. enl. by G: H. Howison. Bost., 1892. O.

SOULICE, Th. *et* Sardou, A. L. Petite dictionnaire raisonné des difficultés et exceptions de la langue Française. Paris. 1843. T.

STANDARD dictionary of the English language; ed. by I. K. Funk [and others]. N. Y., 1894-95. 2 v. pl. F.

STEPHEN, L. *and* Lee, S. *eds.* Dictionary of national biography (continuation); v. 20-27. N. Y., 1889-95. 7 v. O.

Note: Lee, S. is sole editor from v. 27.

STRATMANN, F. H. A Middle-English dictionary; new ed. re-arranged, revised and enlarged by H: Bradley. Oxford, 1891. O.

SWEET, H: Students' dictionary of Anglo-Saxon. N. Y., 1897. D.

THORPE, T: E. Dictionary of applied chemistry. Lond., 1890-93. 3 v. O.

TUKE, D. H. *ed.* Dictionary of psychological medicine. Lond., 1892. 2 v. O.

WALL, E. J. Dictionary of photography. N. Y., 1889. O.

WATSON, J: T. Dictionary of poetical quotations. Phil., [c. 1847]. D.

WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry; rev. and entirely rewritten by H. F. Morley and M. M. P. Muir (continuation); v. 2-3. Lond., 1890-92. 2 v. O.

WEBSTER'S encyclopedic dictionary; enl. and rev. to 1891 by S. Fallows. Chic., 1891. Q.

——International dictionary of the English language; rev. and enl. under the supervision of Noah Porter; with app. Springfield, 1890. il. pl. por. F.

WELLS, R. *and* Kelly, J: W. *comps.* English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform, 1890. no. 2.)

WILLIAMS, S. W. English and Chinese vocabulary in the court dialect. Macao, 1844. O.

WRIGHT, T: Anglo-Saxon and Old English vocabularies. 2d ed. ed. and collated by R. P. Wülcker. Lond., 1884. 2 v. O.

YATES, W. Dictionary in Sanscrit and English. Calcutta, 1846. O.

DICTIONARY of national biography; ed. by L. Stephen and S. Lee (continuation); v. 20-52. N. Y., 1889-97. 33 v. O.

Note: Lee is joint ed. from v. 22, and sole ed. from v. 27.

DICTIONARY of scientific illustrations and symbols; by a barrister of the Honorable Society of the Inner Temple. N. Y., [c. 1894]. O.

DIETZ, Ambrose P. *ed.* For our boys; a collection of original literary offerings by popular writers at home and abroad. S. F., 1879. O.

DIEULAFOY, *Madame* Jane. At Suza, the ancient capital of the kings of Persia: a narrative of travel through western Persia and excavations made at the site of the lost city of the lilies, 1884-86; tr. from the French by F. L. White. Phil., 1890. il. pl. map. pors. F.

DIGBY, *Sir* Kenelm. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean 1628; ed. from the original ms. in the possession of W: W. E. Wynne, by J: Bruce. [Westminster], 1868. 38—106 p. O. (Camden Soc. v. 96.)

DIGBY, Kenelm Henry. The broadstone of honour, or the true sense and practice of chivalry. Lond., 1876-77. 5 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. Godefridus.—2. Tancredus.—3. Morus.—4-5. Orlandus.

—— Mores Catholici; or, Ages of faith. Lond., 1845-47. 3 v. Q.

DIGBY, William. *lieut.* The British invasion from the north; the campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, 1776-1777, with the journal of D., of the 53d or, Shropshire regiment of foot: historical notes by J. P. Baxter. Albany, 1887. il. pors. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. 16.)

DILKE, *Sir* Charles Wentworth. Problems of Greater Britain. Lond., 1890. maps. D.

—— *and* Wilkinson, Spenser. Imperial defence. Lond., 1892. D.

DILKE, *Lady* Emilia Frances S. Art in the modern state. Lond., 1888. O.

DILLER, Joseph Silas. The geology of Assos;—Notes upon the geology of the Troad. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Am. Classical ser. v. 1.

—— Geology of the Lassen Peak district. (*In* U. S. geol. surv. 8th report; pt. 1.)

—— Geology of the Taylorville region of California. (Bull. Geol. Soc. Am. vol. 3, 1891.)

—— Late volcanic eruption in northern California and its peculiar lava. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., no. 79.)

—— Peridolite of Elliott county, Kentucky. Wash., 1887. 29 p. pl. (*In same*, v. 6.)

—— Tertiary revolution of the Pacific coast. (*In same*, 14th rept. pt. 2.)

DILLIN, Valentine. (*pseud.* E. B. Lanin.) Russian characteristics. Lond., 1892. O.

DILLINGHAM, Wiliam P., *gov. of Vermont.* Message, 1890. Montpelier, 1890. 20 p. pamp. O.

DILLON, John. Ireland's position on the Queen's jubilee; speech delivered in the House of Commons in opposition to the Queen's Jubilee Address. (*In* Blake, E. Over-taxation of Ireland.)

DILLON, William. Life of John Mitchel. Lond., 1888. 2 v. por. O.

DILLWYN, Lewis Weston. A descriptive catalogue of recent shells, arranged according to the Linnaean method. Lond., 1817. 2 v. O.

DIMON family. *See* Dimond family.

DIMOND, Edwin R. Genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family of Fairfield, Conn. Albany, 1891. 179 p. O.

DIMOND family.

DIMOND, E. R. Genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon family of Fairfield, Conn. Albany, 1891. 179 p. O.

DINGEY, P. S. Machinery pattern making. N. Y., [c. 1891]. 89 p. pl. D.

DINGLEY, F. L. European emigration: studies in Europe of emigration moving out of Europe, especially that flowing to the U. S. Wash., 1890. O. (Spec. Consular repts., v. 2.)

DINGLEY, Thomas, *comp.* History from marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II.; printed in photolithography by V. Brooks from the original in the possession of Sir T: E. Winnington; with an introduction [etc.] by J: G. Nichols. [Westminster], 1867-68. 2 v. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 94, 97.)

DINWIDDIE, William. The Epistles to the Thessalonians. (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

DIRCKS, W. H. *ed.* International humour series. N. Y., 1893-95. 8 v. il. D.

For list see Int. Humour ser.

DIRECTORIES.

ALAMEDA (Cal.) District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, pub. S. F., c. 1878. O.

—— Hand-book and directory of Alameda county; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1876. O.

—— Husted's Oakland, Alameda and Berkeley directory; 1891, 1892, 1892-3, 1894, 1895, 1896. S. F., c. 1891-95. 6 v. O.

Note: 1892, 1894 contain Alameda county directory.

ALBANY. Directory for 1896; including Bath and Greenbush; also a street and business directory. Pub. by Sampson, Murdock and Co. Albany, [c. 1896] O.

BANKER'S almanac and register and legal directory; 1894; ed. by A. S. Bolles. N. Y., c. 1894. O.

BERKELEY (Cal.) Husted's Oakland, Alameda and Berkeley directory: 1891, 1892, 1892-3, 1894, 1895, 1896. S. F., [c. 1891-95]. v. 6. O.

—— Husted's Oakland, Alameda, Berkeley and Alameda county directory; 1892, 1894. Oakland, 1892-94. 2 v. O.

BOSTON. Boston directory, containing the city record, directory of the citizens, business directory and street directory, 1893, 1896. Published by Sampson, Murdock and Co. Bost., c. 1893, 1896. maps. 2 v. O.

BRITISH Columbia. Williams' official British Columbia directory 1897-8; containing general information and directories of the various cities, towns and settlements in the Province; comp. and pub. by R. T. Williams. Victoria, [1897]. O.

BROOKLYN (N. Y). Lain's Brooklyn directory; 1894. N. Y., c. 1893. O.

BUREAU of the American Republics. Commercial directory of the American republics . . . information concerning the countries of the international union of American republics . . . and Hawaii. V. 1. Wash., 1897. maps. Q. obl.

BUTTE county (Cal.) Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

CALAVERAS county (Cal.) Directory, 1893. (*In* directory of Stockton city 1893.)

CALIFORNIA state gazetteer and business directory; 1890, 1893. Published by R. L. Polk and Co., S. F., c. 1890-93. 2 v. O.

DIRECTORIES.

CALIFORNIA. Educational directory of California; supp. to the 14th biennial report of the Supt. of Public Instruction, 1890. Sac., 1890. O.

—— Mercantile directory for 1889 of every banking town in California. S. F., [c. 1889.] O.

—— Williams, J. S. Lawyers' directory for California. [S. F.], 1889. O.

CASPER, C. N. Directory of the American book news and stationery trade wholesale and retail. Milwaukee, 1889. pl. por. O

CENTRAL America. Commercial directory. (*In* Commercial directory of Amer. rep.)

—— Trades directory and mercantile manual of Mexico, Central America, and the West India Islands; comp. and ed. by E. H. Delmar. Chic. and N. Y., 1889-90. O.

CHICAGO. Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago. 1896. Reuben H. Donnelley, compiler. Chic., [c. 1896.] Q.

—— Official directory of the World's Columbian Exposition May 1st to October 30th, 1893; M. P. Handy, ed. . Chic., 1893. pl. pors. map. plans. O.

CHINA. Chronicle and directory for China, Corea, Japan, The Philippines, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Siam, Borneo, Malay States, etc.; 1892. Hongkong, 1892. O.

CHRONICLE and directory for China, Corea, Japan, The Philippines, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Siam, Borneo, Malay States, etc.; 1892. Hongkong, 1892. O.

COLUSA county (Cal.) Colusa Sun annual and county directory: being a holiday edition of the Weekly Colusa Sun, January 1, 1893. Colusa, 1893. O.

—— Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

COMMERCIAL directory of the American republics . . . . information concerning the countries of the international union of American republics . . . and Hawaii. V. 1. Wash., 1897. maps. Q. obl.

CONTRA Costa (Cal.) District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, pub. S. F., c. 1878. O.

COREA. Chronicle and directory for China, Corea, Japan, The Philippines, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Siam, Borneo, Malay States, etc.; 1892. Hongkong, 1892. O.

DENVER. Ballenger and Richards 21st, 24th annual Denver city directory; 1893, 1896. Denver, [1893-96.] 2 v. O.

DISTRICT directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, publisher. S. F., c. 1878. O.

DISTRICT of Columbia. Boyd's directory of the District of Columbia; 1893. Wash., c. 1893. O.

EIGHT-COUNTY directory of Sonoma, Napa, Lake, Mendocino, Humboldt, Yolo, Solano and Marin counties; 1884-5. L. M. McKenney and Co. publishers. Oakland, 1883. O.

FRESNO (Cal.) Directory of Fresno city and business directory of Fresno county; 1894. F. M. Husted, publisher. S. F., c. 1894. O.

GAST-PAUL directory of bankers and attorneys; published July, 1894. St. Louis. c. 1894. Q.

GLENN county (Cal). Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

HAND-BOOK and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

HAND-BOOK and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Mateo counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

HARTFORD City. Geer's Hartford City directory; July, 1894-95. Hartford, 1894. O.

HAWAII. Commercial directory. (*In* Commercial directory of Amer. . repub.)

DIRECTORIES.

HAWAII. Directory and hand-book of the kingdom of Hawaii [1892]. F. M. Husted, publisher. S. F. 1892. map. O.

HONOLULU. Directory and handbook of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands 1896-97. F. M. Husted, pub. S. F., 1896. map. O.

HUMBOLDT (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

—— Business directory of Humboldt county [1890]; Mrs. L. E. Hamm pub. . (*In* History and business directory of Humboldt Co.)

IDAHO. Oregon, Washington and Idaho gazetteer and business directory, 1889-90, v. 4. Pub. by R. L. Polk and Co., Portland, [c. 1889]. O.

JAPAN. Chronicle and directory for China, Corea, Japan, The Philippines, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Siam, Borneo, Malay States, etc.; 1892. Hongkong, 1892. O.

JENNESS, C. K. Charities of San Francisco. Pub. for the Department of Economics and Social Science, Leland Stanford jr. University, 1894. S. F., 1894. n. p. O.

KERN (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

LAKE (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

LONDON. Post office London directory for 1897. 98th annual publication. Lond., 1897. Q.

LOS ANGELES (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1895. O.

—— Corran's Los Angeles directory 1893. L. A., c. 1893. O.

—— Maxwell's Los Angeles city directory. 1897-. Los Angeles, 1897. O.

MARIN (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

MENDOCINO (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

MEXICO. Commercial directory. (*In* Commercial directory of Amer. repub.)

—— Trades directory and mercantile manual of Mexico, Central America, and the West India islands; comp. and ed. by E. H. Delmar. Chic., and N. Y., 1889-90. O.

MONTEREY (Cal.) District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, pub. . S. F., c. 1878. O.

——Hand-book and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey, and San Mateo counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

——San José city directory, including Santa Clara, Santa Cruz and Monterey counties, 1890, 1892; F. M. Husted publisher. S. F., 1890-92. 2 v. O.

NAPA (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

NEVADA county (Cal.) Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

NEW ENGLAND. New England business directory and gazetteer; no. 15, 1889. no. 17, 1896. Sampson, Murdock and Co. pub. . Bost., [c. 1889, 1896]. 2 v. O.

NEW ORLEANS. Soard's New Orleans city directory for 1893. N. O., c. 1893. O.

NEW YORK (city). Trow's New York city directory; v. 107, 110; year ending July 1, 1894, July 1, 1897. N. Y. [c. 1893-6] 2 v. Q.

NEWSPAPERS. Pacific states newspaper directory; 5th-6th ed. [1892, 1894.] Pub. by Palmer and Rey. S. F., 1892-94. 2 v. O.

—— Rowell, G: P. and Co. American newspaper directory. N. Y., 1879, 1890, 1894, 1895. 4 v. D. O.

OAKLAND (Cal.) Directory of the township of Oakland, together with the townships of Brooklyn and Alameda for the year 1869; comp. and pub. by B. F. Stilwell. [Oakland.] 1869. O.

—— Husted's Oakland, Alameda and Berkeley directory; 1891, 1892, 1892-3, 1894, 1895, 1896. S. F., c. 1891-96. 6 v. O.

OMAHA. Omaha city directory for 1896; v. 22; pub. by Omaha Directory Co., Omaha, [1896]. O.

DIRECTORIES.

OREGON. Oregon, Washington and Idaho gazetteer and business directory, 1889-90, v. 4. Pub. by R. L. Polk and Co. . Portland, [c. 1889]. O.

PACIFIC Coast. Wells, Fargo and Co.'s express office directory for 1865. [n. p. n. d.] 98 p. O.

PHILADELPHIA. Gopsill's Philadelphia city directory for 1893, 1896. Phil., 1893-96. 2 v. O.

PLACER county (Cal.). Directory 1893-4. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

POORE, B. P. *comp.* Political register and congressional directory. Bost., 1878. pl. Q.

PORTLAND (Oregon). Portland city directory; 1893, 1895. R. L. Polk and Co. publishers. Portland, c. 1893-95. 2 v. O.

SACRAMENTO (Cal.) Directory and gazetteer for 1857-58, by I. N. Irwin. S. F., 1857. O.

—— Directory for Sacramento city and county, 1891-92. H. S. Crocker Co., pub. . Sac., [1891]. O.

—— Directory for Sacramento city and county; 1892-97; F. M. Husted pub. . S. F., [c. 1892-97]. 6 v. O.

ST. LOUIS. Gould's St. Louis directory for 1893. St. Louis, c. 1893. O.

SAN BENITO (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Mateo counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

——District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, pub. . S. F., c. 1878. O.

SAN BERNARDINO (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

SAN DIEGO (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles, and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

SAN FRANCISCO (Cal.) San Francisco business directory for 1861; comp. and pub. by D. M. Gazlay. S. F., [1861]. T.

—— Directory, embracing a business directory; 1878. Comp. by H. G. Langley. S. F., 1878. O.

—— Crocker's San Francisco directory; 1895. S. F., 1895. O.

—— Langley's San Francisco directory; 1890-95. S. F., 1890-95. 6 v. O.

—— Crocker-Langley San Francisco directory: 1896-97; comp. and pub. by H. S. Crocker Co. S. F., [1896-97] 2 v. map. O.

——San Francisco blue book and Pacific coast elité directory; 1889-93. The Bancroft Co., publishers. S. F., 1889-93. 3 v. O.

SAN JOAQUIN county (Cal.) Directory; 1893. (*In* Directory of Stockton city, 1893.)

SAN JOSE (Cal.) San José city directory, including Santa Clara, Santa Cruz and Monterey counties, 1890, 1892-93, 1896-7. F. M. Husted, publisher. S. F., 1890-96. 4 v. O.

Note: Directory for 1896 includes only Santa Clara county.

SAN LUIS OBISPO (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

SAN MATEO (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Mateo counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

—— District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, pub. . S. F., c. 1878. O.

SANTA BARBARA (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

DIRECTORIES.

SANTA CLARA (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Mateo counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

—— District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties; L. M. McKenney, pub. . S. F., 1878. O.

—— San José city directory, including Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, and Monterey counties, 1890, 1892-93. F. M. Husted, publisher. S. F., 1890-93. 3 v. O.

SANTA CRUZ (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Mateo counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

—— District directory for 1879, of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey; L. M. McKenney, pub. . S. F., c. 1878. O.

—— San José city directory, including Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, and Monterey counties, 1890, 1892-93. F. M. Husted, publisher. S. F., 1890-93. 3v. O.

SHASTA county (Cal.) Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

SOLANO (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

—— Directory of Solano; 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

SONOMA (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

SOUTHWESTERN business directory, 1889. McKenney Directory Company publishers. S. F., etc., [c. 1889]. map. O.

STANISLAUS county (Cal.) Directory; 1893. (*In* directory of Stockton city, 1893.)

STOCKTON (Cal.) Directory of Stockton city and San Joaquin, Stanislaus, and Merced counties; 1891. F. M. Husted pub. San Francisco, [c. 1891.] O.

—— Directory of Stockton city and San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tuolumne and Calaveras counties; 1893. F. M. Husted pub. S. F., c. 1893. O.

SUTTER county (Cal.). Directory 1893-4. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

TEHAMA county (Cal.). Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

TUOLUMNE county (Cal.) Directory; 1893. (*In* Directory of Stockton city, 1893.)

UTAH. Utah gazetteer; 1892-93. Stenhouse and Co. publishers. Salt Lake, 1892. O.

VENTURA (Cal.) Hand-book and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles, and San Diego counties; comp. and pub. by L. L. Paulson. S. F., 1875. O.

WASHINGTON (state). Oregon, Washington and Idaho gazetteer and business directory, 1889-90, v. 4. Pub. by R. L. Polk and Co. . Portland, [c. 1889]. O.

WEST INDIES. Trades directory and mercantile manual of Mexico, Central America, and the West India islands; comp. and ed. by E. H. Delmar. Chic., and N. Y., 1889-90. O.

YOLO (Cal.) Directory; 1884-5. (*In* Eight-county directory.)

Supplementary note to the [above] in v. 4 Misc. Camden Soc., v. 73.

—— Directory of Yolo, Solano, Sutter, Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Placer, Nevada, Yuba, Tehama and Shasta counties; 1893-94. Comp. by G. W. Rentschler. S. F., [1893]. O.

YUBA county (Cal.). Directory 1893-94. (*In* Yolo, etc.)

DISCOVERY of new worlds; made English by Mrs. A. Behn. Lond., 1688. 158 p. S.

DISCOVERY of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March, 1627-8; and a letter found in their house (as asserted) directed to the father rector at Bruxelles; ed. by J. G. Nichols. Lond., 1852. 64 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

—— Supplementary note to the [above] in v. 4. (Misc., Camden Soc., v. 73.)

DISRAELI, Benjamin, *1st earl of Beaconsfield.*

FROUDE, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., 1890. por. D. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

DISTRICT of Columbia.

BOYD'S directory of the District of Columbia, 1893. Wash., [c. 1893.] O.

DISTRICT of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Year book; 1891. [Wash., 1890.] O.

DITCHFIELD, P. H. Books fatal to their authors. Lond., 1895. S.

DIXON, Bernard Homer. The Border, or riding clans, followed by a history of the clan Dickson and a brief account of the family of the author. Albany, 1889. O.

DIXON, Frank H. State railroad control, with a history of its development in Iowa. N. Y., [1896]. D. (Lib. of econ. and pol. no. 9.)

DIXON, J. M. Centennial history of Polk county, Iowa. Des Moines, 1876. O.

DIXON, James Main. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. Lond., etc., 1891. D.

DIXON, Richard Watson. History of the church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction (continuation); v. 2-4. Lond., 1885-91. 3 v. O.

DIXON, William Hepworth. White conquest. Lond., 1876. 2 v. O.

DIXON, William Macneile. English poetry from Blake to Browning. 2d ed. Lond., 1896. S, (Univ. exten. ser.)

DIXON tribune; Jan. 4, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Dixon, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

DIXSON, Zella Allen, *comp.* The comprehensive subject index to universal prose fiction. N. Y., 1897. D.

DIXWELL, George Basil. Premises of free trade examined. 3d ed. Camb., 1884. O.

DOBSON, Henry Austin. Eighteenth century vignettes. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

—— Eighteenth century vignettes. 2d ser. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— Eighteenth century vignettes. 3d ser. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— Four Frenchwomen: Mademoiselle de Corday, Madame Roland, Princesse de Lamballe, Madame de Genlis. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— Introduction. (*In* Dürer, A: Little passion.)

—— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

—— Poems on several occasions. Rev. and enl. edition. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. por. 2 v. O.

—— A handbook of English literature. New ed. revised by W. H. Griffin. N. Y., 1897. D.

DOCTOR'S window; poems by the doctor, for the doctor, and about the doctor, edited by Ina R. Warren. Buffalo, 1898. il. O.

DOCUMENTS relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham in the county of York; with historical introduction, and incidental notices of the castle, town, and neighbourhood, by Rev. W: Atthill. Lond., 1847. O. (Camden Soc., v. 38.)

DOD, S. Bayard *ed.* Journal of Martha Pintard Bayard. London, 1794-1797. N. Y., 1894. 141 p. D.

DODGE, Charles Richards. The life and entomological work of the late Townend Glover. Wash., 1888. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric., Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 18.)

—— Report on flax, hemp, ramie, and jute. Wash., 1890. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric., Div. of Statistics. Misc. ser. rept. no. 1.)

DODGE, J. R. Album of agricultural graphics. Wash., 1891. maps. F. (U. S. Dept. of Agric.)

DODGE, Mary Abigail. (*pseud.* Gail Hamilton.) Biography of James G. Blaine. Norwich, 1895. il. pl. pors. O.

DODGE, Robert. Tristam Dodge and his descendants in America. N. Y., 1886. D.

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's eye view of our civil war. Bost., 1883. maps. O.

—— Great captains: Caesar; a history of the art of war among the Romans down to the end of the Roman empire with a detailed account of the campaigns of Caius Julius Caesar. Bost., 1893. il. pors. maps. O.

—— Riders of many lands; illustrated with drawings by Frederic Remington and from photographs of oriental subjects. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

DODGE, Tristam.

DODGE, R: Tristam Dodge and his descendants in America. N. Y., 1886. D.

DODGE family.

DODGE, R. Tristam Dodge and his descendants in America. N. Y., 1886. D.

DODS, Marcus. *D.D.* Parables of our Lord. 1st-2d ser. Lond., 1893-94. 2 v. S.

Namely: 1st ser. Parables as recorded by St. Matthew. 2d ser. Parables as recorded by St. Luke.

DOESTICKS, Q. K. Philander. *pseud.* *See* Thompson, Mortimer M.

DOHME, Robert. *ed.* The early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters; tr. and ed. from the Dohme series by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1880. il. Q.

DOLE, Charles Fletcher. The coming people. N. Y., [c. 1897.]. S.

DOLLINGER, John Ignatius *von.* *D. D.* Studies in European history; tr. by Margaret Warre. Lond. 1890. por. O.

DOLMAN, Frederick. Dr. Nansen: the man and his work. Lond., 1897. il. map. 108 p. S.

—— Municipalities at work: the municipal policy of six great towns and its influence upon their social welfare. Lond., 1895. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

DOMBRAIN, Henry Honywood. Floral magazine; v. 2-10. Lond., 1862-71. 9 v. O.

DOMESDAY of St. Paul's of 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum [Robert de Watford]; with introd., notes, and illustrations by W: H. Hale. [Lond.], 1858. O. (Camden Soc., v. 69.)

DOMVILLE, *Lady* Margaret. Life of Lamartine. Lond., 1888. por. D.

DONALD, Archibald. An introduction to midwifery. Lond., 1894. il. D.

DONALD, Elijah Winchester. The expansion of religion; six lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute. Bost., 1896. D.

DONALD, R. Chapter on English architecture. (*In* Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture.)

DONALDSON, David. *ed.* The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy; tr. from Guido de Colonna's "Hystoria Troiana"; ed. from the unique ms. in the Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow, by G: A. Panton and D. Lond., 1869-74. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 39, 56.)

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert. The growth of the brain; a study of the nervous system in relation to education. N. Y., 1895. il. D. (Cont. sci. ser.)

DONALDSON, John. A treatise on manures, their nature, preparation, and application; with a description and use of the most approved British grasses; to which is added a miscellaneous article on farming. Lond., 1846. O.

DONALDSON, John William. *D. D.* Varronianus: a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy and to the philological study of the Latin language. 3d ed. rev. enl. Cambridge and Lond., 1860. map. O.

DONALDSON, Thomas. Indians: the six nations of New York. Wash., 1892. 89 p. pl. pors. maps. Q. (11th Census. Ex. Bull.)

——— Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona and Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. Wash., 1893. il. pl. Q. (*Same.*)

DONALDSON, Thomas. Walt Whitman, the man. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

DONALDSON, Thomas Leverton. The temple of Apollo Epicurius at Bassae, near Phigalia, and other antiquities in the Peloponnesus. (*In* Cockerell, C. R. *and others.* Antiquities of Athens.)

DONALDSON, William. Transmission of power by fluid pressure; air and water. N. Y., 1888. 78 p. pl. O.

DONAT, Karl von. *tr.* Moltke, H. K. B. *graf von.* Tactical problems.

DONIPHAN, Alexander William.

HUGHES, J: T. Doniphan's expedition; containing an account of the conquest of New Mexico; with a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan. Cin., [c. 1847]. 144 p. il. O.

DONISTHORPE, Wordsworth. The limits of liberty . (*In* Mackay, T: *ed.* A plea for liberty.)

DONKIN, Bryan. A text-book of gas, oil, and air engines; or, Internal combustion motors without boiler. Lond., 1894. il. O.

DONNE, William Bodham. Tacitus. Phil., 1873. S. (*In* Collins, W. L. Anc. classics.)

DONNELL, E. J. Slavery and protection; an historical review and appeal to the workshop and the farm. N. Y., 1882. 69 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade. v. 1.)

——— The true issue; industrial depression and political corruption caused by tariff monopolies. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. 79 p. D. (Questions of the day; no. 16.)

DONNELLEY, Reuben H. *comp.* Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago, 1896. Chic., 1896. Q.

DONNELLY, Ignatius.

O'CONNOR, W. D. Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. Chic., etc., 1889. 101 p. D.

DONOVAN, Edward. Epitome of the natural history of the insects of China! comprising figures and descriptions. Lond., 1798. col. pl. Q.

—— Natural history of the insects of India; a new ed. with additional observations etc., by J. O. Westwood. Lond., 1838. col. pl. Q.

—— Natural history of the insects of India. A new ed. brought down to the present state of the science with systematic characters of each species, synonyms, indexes, and other additional matter, by J. O. Westwood. Lond., 1842. col. pl. Q.

DONOVAN, J. W. Speeches and speech-making. Detroit, 1895. D.

DOOLITTLE, Charles C. The defense of Decatur, Alabama. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

DOOLITTLE, G. M. Scientific queen-rearing as practically applied. Chic., 1889. 169 p. il por. D.

DOONER, Pierton W. Last days of the republic. S. F., 1880. pl. O.

DORAN, John. London in the Jacobite times. Lond., 1877. 2 v. O.

D'ORBIGNY, Alcide Dessalines. *See* Orbigny, A. D. d'.

DORCHESTER, (Mass.)

ORCUTT, W: D. Good old Dorchester; a narrative history of the town, 1630-1893. Camb., 1893. il. pl. O.

DORÉ, Paul Gustave. *Cervantes Saavedra M. de.* L'ingénieux hidalgo Don Quichotte de la Manche: Tr. L. Viardot. il. by D., Paris 1863. il. pl. 2 v. F.

—— *Rabelais F.* Oeuvres; il. by Doré. Paris, 1873. 2 v. F.

D'ORIA, Andrea.

ARAZA, J. N. de. Elogi storici di Cristoforo Colombo e di Andrea D'Oria. Parma, 1781. pors. Q.

DORIS, Charles. Secret memoirs of Napoleon. Lond., 1896. por. O.

DORLAND, W. A. Newman. *M. D.* A manual of obstetrics. Phil., 1896. il. D.

DORNBLASER, T. F. Sabre strokes of the Pennsylvania dragoons in the war of 1861-65. Phil., 1884. D.

DORNER, Isaac August. On the future state; a translation of the section of his system of christian doctrine comprising the doctrine of the last things; introduction and notes by N. Smyth. N. Y., 1883. 155 p. S.

DORR, Henry C. The Narragansetts. (*In* R. I. Hist. soc. Col. v. 7.)

D'ORSEY, Alexander J. D. Colloquial Portuguese; or, The words and phrases of every-day life. 3d ed. cor. and imp. Lond., 1868. 126 p. D.

DORSEY, George A. Observation on a collection of Papuan crania (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. no. 21.)

DORSEY, James Owen. The Dhegiha language. Wash., 1890. Q. (*U. S. Geog. and Geol. Surv. of the Rocky Mt. Region.* Contrib. to N. A. Ethnol. v. 6.)

DORSEY, James Owen. Osage traditions. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.* . 6th report.)

——— A study of Siouan cults. (*In Same.* 11th report.)

DOSTOYEVSKY, Fedor M. The idiot; tr. by F. Whishaw. Lond., 1887. D.

DOTY, H. H. Doty's edition of Madame Thillon's grand opera of the Crown diamonds. S. F., 1854. 15 p. O.

DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Gettysburg made plain. N. Y., [c. 1888]. 59 p. maps. D.

DOUBLEDAY, Edward *and* Westwood, J. O. The genera of diurnal lepidoptera; comprising their generic characters, a notice of their habits and transformations, and a catalogue of the species of each genus. Lond., 1846-52. 2 v. F. pl. 3 v. F.

DOUGLAS, Charles H. J. The financial history of Massachusetts; from the organization of the Massachusetts Bay Company to the American revolution. N. Y., 1892. O. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law. v 1. no. 4.)

DOUGLAS, *Mrs.* Fanny. The gentlewoman's book of dress. Lond., [1893]. por. D. (Victoria lib. for gentlewomen.)

——— *See* Chamberlain, E. L. and Douglas, F. The gentlewoman's book of gardening.

DOUGLAS, *Sir* George Brisbane Scott. The Blackwood group. N. Y., [n.d.] 158 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

——— *ed.* Scottish fairy and folk tales. Lond., [n.d.], il. D.

DOUGLAS, George C. M. *tr.* Keil, K. F. Manual of historico—critical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament. Edin., 1882-84. 2 v. O.

DOUGLAS, James. *See* Bowes, R. *and* Douglas, J. Indexes of portraits [etc.].

DOUGLAS, John William *and* Scott, John. British hemiptera. v. 1. Lond., 1865. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway. A Chinese girl graduate. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. The Orient.)

——— Society in China. Lond., 1894. pl. O.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold. Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and S. Douglas. Cleveland, 1894. O.

DOUGLAS, William. The currency of India; with a letter on bimetallism. 5th ed. Lond., 1892. 64 p. O.

DOUGLAS, (Mass.)

EMERSON, W: E. History of the town of Douglas, Mass., from the earliest period to the close of 1878. Bost., 1879. il. O.

DOUGLASS, Ben. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time. Indianapolis, 1878. pors. O.

DOUNTON, Nicholas. *See* Downton, N.

DOW, Alexander. Customs, manners, language, religion and philosophy of the Hindoos; — Origin and nature of despotism in Hindostan. (*In* Muhammad Kazim Farishta. History of Hindostan.)

DOW, Joseph. History of the town of Hampton, N. H., from its settlement in 1638 to the autumn of 1892. Salem, 1893. 2 v. O.

DOWD, W. W. *comp.* The descendants of Henry Doude who came from England in 1639. Hart., 1885. O.

DOWD family.

DOWD, W. W. *comp.* The descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639. Hart., 1885. O.

DOWDEN, Edward. The French revolution and English literature. N. Y., 1897. D. (Princeton lectures.)

—— A history of French literature. N. Y., 1897. D. (Short hist. of lit. of the world.)

—— Introduction to Shakespeare. Lond., [1893]. 136 p. por. D.

—— New studies in literature. Bost., 1895. O.

—— Shakespeare; a critical study of his mind and art. 10th ed. Lond., 1892. D.

—— Studies in literature 1789-1877. 6th ed. Lond., 1892. O.

—— Transcripts and studies. Lond., 1888. D.

DOWELL, Stephen. A history of taxation and taxes in England, from the earliest times to the year 1885. 2d ed. rev. and altered. Lond., 1888. 4 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Taxation from the earliest times to the civil war. 2. Taxation from the civil war to the present day. 3. Direct taxes and stamp duties. 4. Taxes on articles of consumption.

DOWLAND, John. Book of songs or airs. [1597, 1600, 1603.] A pilgrim's solace. [1612.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 28, 519, 609, 644.)

DOWLING, Morgan E. Southern prisons; or, Josie the heroine of Florence. Detroit, 1870. pl. pors. O.

DOWNEY, John G. Inaugural address, 1860. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

DOWNIEVILLE messenger [weekly]; Jan. 5, 1894-Dec. 25, 1897. Downieville, 1894-97. F.

DOWS, Azro Milton. *comp.* The Dows or Dowse family in America; a genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows, with the genealogy of the Masterman family and others. Lowell, 1890. il. O.

DOWS *or* Dowse family.

DOWS, A. M., *comp.* The Dows or Dowse family in America: a genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence Dows. Albany, 1890. il. O.

DOWNTON, Nicholas. *capt.* Journal in the same voyage of Sir Henry Middleton. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels. v. 1. p. 390.)

—— *See* Hakluyt, R., *and* Downton, N. Destruction, etc., of Portuguese Carracks.

DOWSE family. *See* Dows family.

DOXEY, William. *pub.* Guide to San Francisco and the pleasure resorts of California. S. F., 1897. il. D.

DOYLE, Arthur Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. N. Y., [c. 1892]. il. D.

—— The exploits of Brigadier Gerard. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. New and rev. ed. N. Y., [c. 1893.] il. D.

—— Micah Clarke: his statement. New ed. Lond., 1893. D.

—— Mystery of Cloomber. N. Y., [c. 1895.] D.

DOYLE, Arthur Conan. The mystery of Sasassa valley. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Africa.)

—— The refugees; a tale of two continents. N. Y., [c. 1893]. il. D.

—— The Stark-Munro letters; being a series of twelve letters written by J. Stark-Munro M. B., to H. Swanborough of Lowell, Mass., 1881-1884. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Uncle Bernac; a memory of the empire. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— The white company. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

DOYLE, John Andrew. English colonies in America. (continuation); v. 1. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. N. Y., 1889. map. O.

DOYLE, Richard. A journal kept in the year 1840; with an introduction by J. H. Pollen. Lond., 1885. 12+152 p. il. por. Q.

DRAGE, Geoffrey. The unemployed. N. Y., 1894. D.

DRAGENDORFF, G. Plant analysis: qualitative and quantitative; tr. by H. G. Greenish. Lond., 1884. il. O.

DRAGOMANOV, Sergius Michael. [*pseud.* Stepniack.] The career of a nihilist. N. Y., [n.d.] D.

—— The Russian peasantry; their agrarian condition, social life and religion. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. 2 v. O.

DRAKE, *Sir* Francis. Sir Francis Drake revived; calling upon this dull or effeminate age to follow his noble steps for gold and silver, 1626. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 5. p. 487.)

—— The world encompassed, being his next voyage to that to Nombre de Dios; collated with an unpublished manuscript of Francis Fletcher: with appendices and introduction by W. S. W. Vaux. Lond., 1854. map. O.

LENG, R. Memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587; ed. by C. Hopper. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

DRAKE, Francis Samuel. *ed.* The Indian tribes of the United States: their history, antiquities, customs, religion, arts, language, traditions, oral legends and myths. Phil., 1884. 2 v. pl. pors. F.

—— —— Tea leaves: being a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in the year 1773, by the East India Tea Company, with an introd., notes [etc.]. Bost., 1884. pors. facsim. O.

DRAKE, J. Madison. The history of the Ninth New Jersey veteran vols., 1861-65; with a complete official roster. Elizabeth, 1889. pors. O.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The border wars of New England, commonly called King William's and Queen Anne's wars. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. D.

—— Decisive events in American history: The battle of Gettysburg, 1863. Bost., 1892. 178 p. S.

—— The making of the Ohio valley states 1660-1837. N. Y., 1894. il. maps. D.

—— The making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. maps. D.

—— The old Boston taverns and tavern clubs. Bost., 1886. 70 p. il. D.

—— The pine-tree coast. Bost., 1891. il. pl. O.

DRAKE, Samuel Gardner. History and antiquities of Boston, from its settlement in 1630, to the year 1770; also an introductory history of the discovery and settlement of New England. Bost., 1856. il. pl. pors. facsim. O.

DRAYTON, Michael. Idea. [1594-1619]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 289.)

——Odes. 1606; 1619. (*In Same*, v. 8, p. 527.)

DREDGE, James. *ed.* Electric illumination; by C. Cooke, J. Dredge [and others]; with abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting prepared by W. L. Wise. Lond., [1882]-1885. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

DRESDEN, Gallery. 16 Photogravuren nach gemälden von Rembrandt in der Galerie zu Dresden. pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897]. pl. F.

DREW, Frederic. The northern barrier of India; a popular account of the Jummoo and Kashmir territories. Lond., 1877. il. pl. map. D.

DREXELIUS, Jeremias. The heliotropium; or, conformity of the human will to the divine; from the Latin by R. N. Shutte; with a preface by Rev. A. P. Forbes. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. D.

DREYER, John Louis Emil. Tycho Brahe: a picture of scientific life and work in the sixteenth century. Edin., 1890. pl. por. O.

DRINKER, Henry. S. Tunneling, explosive compounds, and rock-drills. 3d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1888. il. Q.

DRIVER, Samuel Rolles. *D. D.* Critical and exegetical commentary on Deuteronomy. N. Y., 1895. O. (Int. crit. comm.)

——An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. O. (Int. theol. lib. no. 1.)

——Notes on the Hebrew text of the books of Samuel; with an introduction on Hebrew palaeography and the ancient versions. Oxford, 1890. pl. facsims. O.

——*ed. See* Briggs, C: A., Driver, S: R., Plummer, A. *eds.* International critical commentary.

DRUMMOND, Henry. Ascent of man. 3d ed. N. Y., 1894. D. Lowell lectures.)

DRUMMOND, James. Via, veritas, vita: lectures on christianity in its most simple and intelligible form. Lond., 1894. O. (Hibbert lectures 1894.)

DRUMMOND, James, *4th earl of Perth.* Letters to his sister the Countess of Errol, and other members of his family; ed. by W: Jerdan. Lond., 1845. 16—112 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 33.)

DRUMMOND, Thomas.

O'BRIEN, R. B. T. Drummond, under secretary in Ireland, 1835-40; life and letters. Lond., 1889. por. O.

DRURY, W. D. *ed.* Dalziel, H. [*and others.*] Practical kennel management. (Dalziel, H. British dogs. v. 3.)

DRYDEN, John. Dedicatory epistle to the rival ladies. [1664.] A defence of An essay of dramatic poesy. [1668]. Of dramatic poesy. 1668. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3.)

GARNETT, R. The age of Dryden. Lond., 1897. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)

DSCHAMI. *See* Jâmee.

DUANE, James Chatham. History of the bridge equipage in the U. S. army; Feb. 17th, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 1.)

DUBBS, Joseph Henry. History of the Reformed Church, German. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 8.)

DU BELLAY, Guillaume. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1827. s. 1. v. 18-19.)

DU BELLAY, Martin. Mémoires contenant le discours de plusieurs choses advenuës an royaume de France depuis l'an 1513 jusques au trespas du roy François I. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1827. s. 1. v. 17-18.)

DUBIEF, L. F. Nouveau manuel complet théorique et practique du fabricant de cidre et de poiré. Nouvelle ed. entièrement refondre par F. Malepeyre. Paris, 1859. pl. S. (Encyclopédie-Roret.)

DUBLIN Microscopical Club. Index to the proceedings, 1865-1880. (Bd. *with* Index to the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 1853-88.)

DUBLIN quarterly journal of science; April, July, Oct., 1861; Jan., April, July, 1864. Dublin, 1861-64. O. 6 pts.

DUBLIN review (continuation); v. 1-27, 29-39, 42-48, 53-62, 64-67, 81, 95-97, 105-120; 1836-55, 1857-60, 1863-70, 1877, 1884-85, 1889-97. Lond. and Dublin, 1836-97. 79 v. O.

Note: Also, v. 28, July, 1850; v. 40, April, 1856; v. 41, January, 1857; v. 49, February, 1861; v. 50, August, 1861; v. 52, November, 1862; v. 63, October, 1868.

DUBOIS, Augustus Jay. The strains in framed structures. 4th ed. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. Q.

DUBOIS, Felix. Timbuctoo, the mysterious; tr. from the French by Diana White. Lond., 1897. il. O.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt. Enforcement of the slave trade laws. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1892. Papers, no. 8.)

DU BOIS, William Ewing. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the mint of the United States, more particulary of the antique specimens. 2d ed. with add. 1851. (*In* Eckfeldt, J. R. and DuBois, W: E. New varieties of gold and silver coins. 2d ed. 1851.)

—— *See* Eckfeldt, J. R. *and* DuBois, W: E. New varieties of gold and silver coins.

DU BOIS-Reymond, E. On secondary electromotive phenomena in muscles, nerves and electrical organs.—Observations and experiments on malapterurus brought to Berlin alive.—Living torpedoes in Berlin. (*In* Sanderson, J. S. B., *ed.* Tr. of foreign biol.; Mem. I: Phys. of nerve muscle.)

DU BOSE, John Witherspoon. The life and times of William Lowndes Yancey: a history of political parties in the United States from 1834 to 1864; especially as to the origin of the confederate states. Birmingham, 1892. pors. O.

DUBRUNFAUT, Augustin Pierre. Traité complet de l'art de la distillation. Paris, 1824. 2 v. D.

DU CANE, *Sir* Edmund Frederick. The punishment and prevention of crime. Lond., 1885. D. (English citizen.)

DU CANGE, Charles du Fresne, *sieur*. Dissertations ou réflexions sur l'histoire de S. Louys du Sire de Joinville. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist de France, 1824. s. 1. v. 3.)

DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni. The viking age: the early history, maners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

DUCHOCHOIS, P. C. The lighting in photographic studios. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1893. il. 91 p. O. (Scovill photo. ser.)

—— Photographic reproduction processes: a practical treatise of the photo-impressions without silver salts. N. Y., 1891. 121 p. O. (*Same.*)

DUCKETT, *Sir* George. *ed.* Original letters of the Duke of Monmouth in the Bodleian library. [Lond.], 1879. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

DU CLERCQ, Jacques. Mémoires, 1448-67. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 11.)

DUCLOS, Charles Pineau. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1829. s. 1. v. 76-77.)

DUCLOUX, Paul. La médecine d'imagination; les malades imaginaries et la thérapeutique suggestive. Montpellier, 1887. 47p. O.

DUCREST, *Mme.* Georgette. Secret memoirs of the court of the Empress Josephine with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. O. (Secret court memoirs.)

DUDEVANT, *Mme.* Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin. (*pseud.*, George Sand.) Consuelo. Nouv. ed. 1895. 3 v. D.

—— Lettres d'un voyageur. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1869. D.

—— Le Marquis de Villemer. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1894. D.

—— The master mosaic-workers. Bost., 1895. il. S.

—— Mauprat. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1883. D.

—— Valvèdre. Paris, 1884. D.

DUDEVANT, Jean François Maurice Arnauld. (*pseud.*, Maurice Sand.) Le monde des papillons promenade à travers champs: avec une préface de George Sand, suivi de l'histoire naturelle des lépidoptères d' Europe par A. Depuiset. Paris, 1867. il. pl. Q.

DUDLEY, *Lady* Jane Grey.

Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T: Wyat; written by a resider in the Tower of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.], 1850. O. (Camden Soc., v. 48.)

DUDLEY, P. H. Structure of certain timber-ties; behavior and causes of their decay in the road bed; together with experiments on the adhesion of spikes. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 1, app. 1.)

DUDLEY, Robert. *earl of Leicester.* 1532-88. Correspondence during his government of the Low Countries in the years 1585 and 1586; ed. by J: Bruce. tr. 1844. O. (Camden Soc., v. 27.)

DUDLEY, William Russell. The Cayuga flora. Ithaca, 1886. O. Cornell Univ. Bull., v. 2.)

—— The genus Phyllospadix. Ithaca, 1893. O. pamp.

—— Preliminary list of the vascular plants of the Lackawanna and Wyoming valleys. Scranton, 1887. O. (*In* Lackawanna Inst. of Hist. and Science. Proceedings, v. 1.)

—— *and* Thurston, Charles O. A catalogue of the flowering plants and vascular cryptogams found in and near Lackawanna and Wyoming valleys. Wilkesbarre, 1892. 101 p. D.

DUFF, E. Gordon. Early printed books. Lond., 1893. pl. fac-sim. O.

DUFF, *Sir*. Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-. Ernest Renan: in memoriam. Lond., 1893. D.

—— Miscellanies political and literary. Lond., 1878. O.

—— Notes from a diary, 1851-1872. Lond., 1897. 2 v. D.

DUFFY, Bella. The Tuscan republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca) with Genoa. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

DUGANNE, Augustine Joseph Hickey. Camps and prisons: twenty months in the department of the Gulf. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. pl. D.

DUGDALE, Gilbert. The time triumphant, 1604. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 5, p. 639.)

DUGDALE, *Sir* William. Monasticon Anglicanum: a history of the abbies, and other monasteries, hospitals, frieries, and cathedral and collegiate churches, with their dependencies in England and Wales; also of all such Scotch, Irish, and French monasteries, as were in any manner connected with religious houses in England. New ed. enriched with a large accession of materials [etc.], by J: Caley, Sir H. Ellis, and Rev. B. Bandinel. Lond., 1846. 6 v. in 8. pl. por. F.

DU GUAY TROUIN, René. Memoires. [1689-1715]. (*In* Col. des mèm. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1829. s. 2. v. 75.)

DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand. Anciens mémoires du XIV. siecle, depuis peu découverts; nouvellement traduits par le sieur Le Febvre. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 1. v. 4-5.)

DUGUID, *Rev.* James E. *tr.* Weiss, K. P. B. Biblical theology of the New Testament. v. 2. Edin., 1888-89. 2 v. O.

DUHALDE, Jean Baptiste. Travels of five French Jesuits from Ning-po-fû to Peking in 1687. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3. p. 513.)

DUHRING, Julia. Mental life and culture: essays and sketches, educational and literary; ed. by L. A. Duhring. Phil., 1893. D.

DUHRING, Louis Adolphus. Cutaneous medicine; a systematic treatise on the diseases of the skin. Phil., 1895. pt. 1. O.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Georges. L'hygiène thérapeutique; gymnastique, massage hydrothérapie, aérothérapie, climatothérapie. Paris, 1888. il. pl. O.

—— Modern treatment of diseases of the heart; tr. from 4th French ed. by E. P. Hurd. [pt. 1]-2. Detroit, 1887. 2 v. D. *pt.* 2. Diseases of the aorta.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Georges. Modern treatment of diseases of the liver; tr. from 5th French ed. by E. P. Hurd. Detroit, 1888. 12—185 p. D.

DUKE, Joshua. Recollections of the Kabul campaign 1879 and 1880. Lond., 1883. por. maps. O.

DU LIÉGE de Puychaumeix, Eugène. Le conseiller du débitant de boissons contenant la législation et tous les rénseignements indispensables aux gens qui exercent cette profession. Paris, 1859. 80 p. O.

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. [Romances]. Édition de luxe. Bost., 1893-96. 40 v. pl. O.

Namely: Vol. 1-2. The three musketeers. 3-4. Twenty years after. 5-9. The Vicomte de Bragelonne. 10. Marguerite de Valois. 11-12. La damede Monsoreau. 13-14. The forty-five. 15-18. Count of Monte Cristo. 19-20. Company of Jehu. 21-22. First Republic. 23-24. Last Vendée. 25. Chevalier D'Harmenlal. 26. Regent's daughter. Black tulip. 27-29. Memoirs of a physician. 30. Queen's necklace. 31-32. Ange Pitou. 33-36. Comtesse de Charny. 37. Chevalier of Maison-Rouge. 38. Page of the Duke of Savoy. 39-40. Two Dianas.

—— Celebrated crimes: tr. by I. G. Burnham. Phil., [c. 1895]. il. 8 v. D.

—— Companions of Jehu. Bost., 1894. 2 v. pl. por. D.

—— The forty-five guardsmen; an historical romance, sequel to "Marguerite de Valois" and "Chicot the jester". Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— Napoleon; tr. from the French by John B. Larner. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Taking the Bastile; or, Six years later, sequel to the "Queen's necklace". Lond., [n.d.]. il. D.

—— The three musketeers. Lond., [n.d.]. il. D.

—— Twenty years after. Lond., 1878. D.

—— The Whites and the Blues. Bost., 1894. 2 v. por. pl. D.

DUMAS, Alexandre. *fils.* The lady of the camellias. Phil., [n.d.] il. O. (Chefs d'oeuvre du roman cont. Realists v. 6.)

—— —— The lady with the camellias: a new translation with a new preface by the author. Forty photogravures and etchings by Albert Lynch. Lond., 1887. il. pl. F.

DU MAURIER, George Louis Pamella Busson. The Martian. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Society pictures: selected from "Punch". Pt. 1-4. Lond., [n. d.]. 4 v. F.

—— Trilby. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

DUNBAR, Charles Franklin. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. N. Y., 1891. D.

DUNBAR, James. The practical papermaker: a complete guide to the manufacture of paper. 3d ed. rev. enl. Leith, etc. 1887. 6—101 p. S.

DUNBAR, William. Life and poems, by J. Paterson. Edin., 1860. S.

DUNCAN, George Martin. *tr.* Leibnitz, G. W. Philosophical works.

DUNCKER, Max. History of Greece, from the earliest times to the end of the Persian war; tr. by S. F. Alleyne, and E. Abbott. Lond., 1883-86. 2 v. O.

DUNGAN, D. R. Hermeneutics. Cin., 1888. D.

DUNIWAY, *Mrs.* Abigail. J. Captain Gray's company; or, Crossing the plains and living in Oregon. Portland, 1859. D.

DUNLOP, Allison Hay. *See* Dunlop, J: C: *and* Alison H. Old Edinburgh.

DUNLOP, John Charles *and* Alison Hay. The book of old Edinburgh. New ed. N. Y., 1896. il. 159 p. D.

DUNLOP, Misses Madeline *and* Rosalind. *See* Wallace-Dunlop, M. and R.

DUNN, *Mrs.*. Gertrude Colmore. Poems of love and life. Lond., 1897. 104 p. S.

DUNN, Jacob Piatt. The new tax law of Indiana and the science of taxation. Indianapolis, 1892. 65 p. S.

DUNNE, E. F.. Speech on the Miranda resolutions delivered in the Assembly of California, February 17, 1863. Sac., 1863. 12 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

DUNNELL, Mark Hill. Political riders—the neglect of important public measures; Speech in the House of Representatives, April 12. 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

DUNNING, Edward James. Genesis of Shakespeare's art, a study of his sonnets and poems. Bost., 1897. D.

DUNNING, M. O. B. (*pseud.* Mary Lorimer.) Among the trees: a journal of walks in the woods, and flower-hunting through field and by brook. N. Y., 1869. 153 p. il. D.

DUNOIS. *See* Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B. *Comtesse d'*.

DUNSCOMB, S. Whitney. *jr.* Bankruptcy—a study in comparative legislation. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., econ., and pub. law. v. 2. no. 2.)

DUNSMUIR herald [weekly]; July 25, 1896-Dec. 31, 1897. Dunsmuir, 1896-97. F.

DU PAN, J. Mallet. *See* Mallet Du Pan, J.

DUPLEIX, Joseph Francis.

MALLESON, G. B. Rulers of India: Dupleix. Oxford, 1890. 188 p. map. D. (Rulers of India ser. no. 5.)

DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN. *maréchal*. *See* Choiseul, C.

DUPONCHEL, A. Avant-projet pour la création d'un sol fertile a la surface des landes de Gascogne. Montpellier, 1864. 107 p. O.

—— Les irrigations insecticides; procédé rationnel de défense contre le phylloxera. Paris, 1883. 36 p. pl. O.

—— Le phylloxera: guérison probable de la vigne par un traitement preventif physiologique et natural. Montpellier, 1873. 29 p. O. (Bd. with preceding.)

DUPOUY, Edmond. Le moyen age médical. Paris, 1888. D.

DUPRÉ, Jules.

MOLLETT, J: W. The painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

DURAND, Asher Brown.

Catalogue of the engraved work of A. B. Durand exhibited at the Grolier Club. Apr., 1895. N. Y., 1895. il. 103 p. O.

DURAND, *Sir* Henry Marion. The first Afghan war and its causes. Lond., 1879. O.

DURAND, John. *ed.* New materials for the history of the American revolution; tr. from documents in the French archives. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— *tr.* Taine, H. Lectures on art. — Italy; Rome and Naples — Italy: Florence and Venice. — Modern régime.

DURANT, Henry. Oration; delivered at the commencement of the College of California, Wednesday, June, 7, 1865. S. F., 1865. 30 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches. v. 4.)

DURER, Albrecht. The little passion, with an introduction by Austin Dobson. Lond., 1894. il. pl. D. (Ex-libis ser.)

CONWAY, W: M. Literary remains of A. Dürer; with transcripts from the British Museum mss. and notes upon them by Lina Eckenstein. Camb., 1889. pl. facsim. Q.

CUST, L. Albrecht Dürer, a study of his life and work. Lond., 1897. il. Q.

DURNFORD, Edward. *lt-col.* *See* Colenso, F. E. and Durnford, E. History of the Zulu war.

DURRETT, Reuben T. The centenary of Louisville, Saturday, May 1, 1880. Louisville, 1893. il. F. (Filson Club. Pub. no. 8.)

—— An historical sketch of St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. Louisville, 1889. 75 p. Q. (*Same* no. 5.)

—— Life and writings of John Filson, first historian of Kentucky. Louisville, 1884. il. Q. (*Same* no. 1.)

—— *comp.* Bryant's station and the memorial proceedings held August 18, 1896, in honor of its heroic mothers and daughters. Louisville, 1897. il. F. (*Same* no. 12.)

DURUY, George. *ed.* Memoirs of Barras, member of the Directorate. N. Y., 1895-6. il. pors. facsim. plans. 4 v. O.

DURUY, Victor. History of France; abridged and translated from the 17th French ed., by Mrs. M. Carey; with an introductory notice and a continuation to the year 1889, by J. F. Jameson. N. Y., [c. 1889]. maps. D.

—— History of Greece and of the Greek people from the earliest times to the Roman conquest; tr. and ed. by M. M. Ripley; with an introduction by J. P. Mahaffy; v. 1-4. Bost., 1890. il. pl. maps. 4 v. in 8. Q.

—— History of modern times; from the fall of Constantinople to the French revolution; tr. and rev. by E. A. Grosvenor. N. Y., 1894. maps. D.

—— The history of the middle ages; tr. from 12th ed. by E. H. and M. D. Whitney, with notes and revisions by G. B. Adams. N. Y., 1891. maps. D.

DUTHIE, J. F. The fodder grasses of northern India. Roorkee, 1888. pl. O.

—— Illustrations of the indigenous fodder grasses of the plains of north-western India; v. 1-2. Roorkee, 1886-87. 2 v. in 1. Q.

DUTT, Romesh Chunder. A history of civilization in ancient India, based on Sanscrit literature. Lond., 1889-90. 3 v. maps. D.

Contents: V. 1. Vedic and epic ages. 2. Rationalistic age. 3. Buddhist and Pauranik ages.

DUTT, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan; with an introductory memoir by E. Gosse. 3d ed. Lond., 1888. 139 p. S.

DUTTON, Clarence Edward. *capt.* The Charleston earthquake of August 31, 1886. il. pl. maps. (*In* U. S. Geol. surv. 9th annual report 1887-88. 50th Cong. 2d sess. H. E. D. v. 13.)

DU VILLARS, François de Boyvin. *Baron.* Mémoires sur les guerres demeslées tant en Piedmont qu'au Montferrat et duché de Milan, par feu Messire Charles de Cossé: commençant en l'année 1550, et finissant en 1559. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist de France, 1822-23. s. 1. v. 28-30.)

DWINELL, Israel Edson.

JEWETT, H. E. I. E. Dwinell, D.D.: a memoir. Oakland [c. 1892]. por. D.

DWINELLE, John W. Address delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 10, 1866. S. F., 1866. 34 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers Orations and poems. 1858-94. v. 2.)

—— The colonial history of the city of San Francisco. 4th ed. S. F., 1867. pl. map. O.

DWYER, Philip. Booth's "Submerged tenth". (*In*, Loch, C. S. and others. General Booth's social scheme.)

DYCE, *Rev.* Alexander. A few notes on Shakespeare; with occasional remarks on the emendations of the manuscript-corrector in Mr. Collier's copy of the folio 1632. Lond., 1853. 156 p. O.

—— *ed.* Kemp's nine daies wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. Lond., 1840. 26+35 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 11.)

DYE, Frederick. Hot water supply: a practical treatise upon the fitting of hot water apparatus for domestic and general purposes. N. Y., 1888. 9+82 p. D.

—— *See*, Davis, G: B. *and* Dye, F. Plumbing and sanitation.

[DYER, *Sir* Edward?] *tr.* Theocritus. Six idillia.

DYER, Louis. Studies of the gods in Greece at certain sanctuaries recently excavated: being eight lectures given in 1890 at the Lowell institute. N. Y., 1894. pl. O.

—— *tr.* Cossa, L. An introduction to the study of political economy.

DYER, Oliver. Life and writings of George Bancroft. (*In* Bancroft, G: History of the battle of Lake Erie.)

DYER, Thomas Henry. *L.L.D.* On imitative art; its principles and progress; with preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity, and taste. Lond., 1882. O.

DYING speeches and behavior of the several state prisoners that have been executed the last 300 years. Lond., 1720. D.

DZIEKONSKA, Kasimir. *tr.* Krasinka, Francoise, *countess.* Journal.

E.

EADIE, John. *D. D.* A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians; ed. by Rev. W: Young. 3d ed. Edin., 1883. O.

EARLE, Alice Morse. Colonial dames and good wives. Bost., 1896. D.

—— Colonial days in old New York. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Margaret Winthrop. N. Y., 1896. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

EARLE, John. A hand-book to the land charters, and other Saxonic documents. Oxford, 1888. D.

EARLE, Pliny. *M. D.* The curability of insanity: a series of studies. Phil., 1887. O.

EARLL, Robert Edward. Catalogue of the apparatus for the capture of fish exhibited by the United States National Museum. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond., 1883. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 27, sec. J.)

—— Catalogue of the fish cultural exhibit of the United States fish commission. Great Int. Fisheries Exhibit, Lond., 1883. Wash., 1884. O. (*Same*, sec. L.)

EARLY, Samuel Stockwell. A history of the family of Early in America. Albany, 1896. 53 p. O.

EARLY family.

EARLY, S. S. History of the family of Early in America. Albany, 1896. 53 p. O.

EARLY English and Scottish poetry 1250-1600. selected and edited with a critical introduction and notes by H. M. Fitzgibbon. N. Y., and Lond., [1888.]. D.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications. [Regular series, no. 1-99; Extra series, no. 1-62. Lond., 1864-93. 131 v. O.

—— —— No. 1. Early English alliterative poems, in the west-midland dialect of the 14th century; copied and edited from a unique manuscript in the library of the British museum, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index by Richard Morris. Lond., 1864.

—— —— No. 2. Arthur; a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century; copied and edited from the Marquis of Bath's ms., by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1864.

—— —— No. 3. 41. Lauder, W: Extant poetical works; ed. by F. Hall [and] F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1864-70.

—— —— No. 4. Sir Gawayne and the green knight: an alliterative romance-poem, about 1320-30, A. D., by the author of Early English alliterative poems; re-ed. by Richard Morris. Lond., 1864.

—— —— No. 5. Hume, A. Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum, by H: B. Wheatley. Lond., 1865.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 6. Lancelot of the laik: a Scottish metrical romance, about 1490-1500 A. D.; re-ed. from a ms. in the Cambridge University library, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1865.

——— No. 7. The story of Genesis and Exodus, an early English song, about A. D. 1250; now first edited from a unique ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Richard Morris. Lond., 1865.

——— No. 8. Morte Arthure; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. about 1440 A. D. in the library of Lincoln Cathedral, by G: G. Perry. Lond., 1865.

——— No. 9. Thynne, F. Chaucer: animaduersions uppon the Annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucer's workes (sett down before tyme and nowe) reprinted in the yere of our lorde 1598; now newly edited from the ms. in the Bridgewater library by G. H. Kingsley. Lond., 1865.

——— No. 10, 21, 36. Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance, about 1450-1460 A. D.; ed. from the unique ms. in the University Library, Cambridge, by H: B. Wheatley; with an introduction by D. W. Nash; pt. 1-3; [with an essay on Arthurian localities, by J. S. Stuart Glennie]. Lond., 1865-69. 2 v. map.

——— No. 11, 19, 35, 37, 47. Lyndesay, David. [Works]; pt. 1-5; ed. by F. Hall [and J. A. H. Murray; with a sketch of Scottish poetry to the time of Sir David Lyndesay, and an outline of his works, by John Nicol]. Lond., 1865-71. 2 v.

——— No. 12, 84. Adam of Cobsam. The wright's chaste wife; from a ms. in the library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth, about 1462 A. D.; copied and ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [with supplement; Additional analogs, by W. A. Clouston]. Lond., 1865-86.

——— No. 13. Seinte Marherete, the meiden ant martyr; in old English; ed. from the skin books in 1862 by O. Cockayne, and now reissued. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 14. King Horn; with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of The assumption of our lady, from a ms. in the Cambridge University library; also, from mss. in the British Museum The assumption of our lady, and fragments of the Floyres and Blancheflur; ed. with notes and glossary, by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1866. O.

——— No. 15. Political, religious and love poems; from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms. and other sources; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 16. Book of quinte essence; or, The fifth being; that is to say man's heaven [by Hermes Trismegistus]; ed. from the Sloane ms. about 1460-70, by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1866.

——— *Same*, revised, 1889.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 17. Parallel extracts from twenty-nine mss. of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's three-text edition of this poem, by Rev. W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 18. Hali meidenhad; from ms. Cott. Titus D. XVIII; an alliterative homily of the 13th century; ed. by O. Cockayne. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 19. *See* 11.

——— No. 20. Rolle de Hampole, R. English prose treatises; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. in the library of Lincoln Cathedral, by G: G. Perry. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 21. *See* 10.

——— No. 22. La Courdette—Romans of Partenay or of Lusignen: otherwise known as The tale of Melusine; tr. from the French, about 1500-20 A. D.; ed. from a unique ms. in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge; with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 23. Michel, Dan. Ayenbite of inwyt; or, Remorse of conscience; in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D. [from the French of Frère Lorens]; ed. from the autograph ms. in the British Museum, with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glosarial index, by R. Morris. Lond., 1866.

——— No. 24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, the Parliament of devils, and other religious poems; chiefly from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1867.

——— No. 25. Stacions of Rome, about 1370 A. D.;—Pilgrims sea-voyage;—Clene maydenhod, about 1370 A. D.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1867.

——— No. 26. Religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. in the Lincoln Cathedral library, by G: G. Perry. Lond., 1867.

——— *Same*; revised ed. reprinted, 1889.

——— No. 27. Levins, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language, 1570; ed. with an alphabetical index by H. B. Wheatley. Lond., 1867.

——— No. 28, 38, 54, 67, 81. Langland, W: The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet et Dobest, secundum wit et resoun; ed. from numerous mss. with prefaces, notes, and a glossary, by W. W: Skeat; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1867-84. 4 v. facsim.

——— No. 29, 34, 53. Old English homilies and homiletic treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries; ed. from mss. in the British Museum, Lambeth and Bodleian libraries; with introduction, translation, and notes, by R. Morris; 1st-2d series. Lond., 1868-73. 2 v. pl. facsim.

——— No. 30. Pierce the ploughman's crede, about 1394 A. D.; to which is appended God spede the plough, about 1500 A. D.; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1867.

——— No. 31. Myre, J: Instructions for parish priests; ed. from Cotton ms., by E. Peacock. Lond., 1868.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 32. The babees book.—Bokes of nurture of Hugh Rhodes and John Russell.—Wynkyn de Worde's boke of kervynge.—The booke of demeanor.—The boke of curtasye.—Seager's schoole of vertue, etc.; with some French and Latin poems on like subjects; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1868. pl.

——— No. 33. La Tour-Landry, Geoffroy de. Book of the knight of L.; ed. for the first time from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with an introduction and notes, by T: Wright. Lond., 1868.

——— No. 34, see 29; 35, see 11; 36, see 10; 37, see 11; 38, see 28.

——— No. 39, 56. Colonna, Guido de. "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy; an alliterative romance tr. from "Hystoria Troiana"; now first edited from the unique ms. in the Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow, by G: A. Panton and D. Donaldson. Lond., 1869-74. 2 v.

——— No. 40. English gilds: the original ordinances of more than one hundred early English gilds; from original mss. of the 14th and 15th centuries; ed. with notes by T. Smith; with an introduction and glossary by L. T. Smith; and a preliminary essay, On the history and development of gilds, by L. Brentano. Lond., 1870.

——— No. 41, see 3.

——— No. 42. Bernard St. De cura rei famuliaris; with some early Scottish prophecies, etc.; from a ms. in the Cambridge University library; ed. by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1870.

——— No. 43. Ratis raving and other moral and religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. from the Cambridge University ms. by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1870.

——— No. 44. Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called Romance of the Seint Graal, or, Holy Grail, about A. D. 1350; from the unique copy in the Vernon M. S. at Oxford; with an app. containing "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathy" from the black-letter copy of Wynkyn de Worde; "De Sancto Joseph ab Arimathia" A. D. 1516; "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathia" A. D. 1520; ed. with notes and glossary by W. W. Skeat. 1871.

——— No. 45, 50. King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care; with an English translation, the Latin text, notes, and an introduction; ed. by Henry Sweet. Lond., 1871.

——— No. 46. Legends of the holy rood; symbols of the passion and cross-poems; in old English of the 11th, 14th and 15th centuries; ed. from mss. in the British Museum and Bodleian libraries, with introduction, translations, and glossarial index, by R. Morris. Lond., 1871. il. pl.

——— No. 47, see 11.

——— No. 48. C., R., *gent.* The times whistle; or, A newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems; ed. from ms. in the library of Canterbury Cathedral, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 49. An old English miscellany; containing a Bestiary, Kentish sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, Religious poems of the 13th century; from mss. in the British Museum, Bodleian library, Jesus College library, etc.; ed. with introduction and index of words, by R. Morris. Lond., 1872.

——— No. 50, see 45.

——— No. 51. Ye liflade of St. Juliana; from two old English mss. of 1230, A. D.; with renderings into modern English by O. Cockayne and E. Brock; ed. by O. Cockayne. Lond., 1872.

——— No. 52, 72. Palladius on husbondrie; ed. from the unique ms. of about 1420, A.D., in Colchester castle, by Rev. Barton Lodge; with a ryme index; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. Lond., 1873-79.

——— No. 53, see 29; 54, see 28.

——— No. 55, 70. Generydes, a romance in seven-line stanzas; ed. from the unique paper ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge, about 1440 A. D., by W. A. Wright. Lond., 1873-78.

——— No. 56, see 39.

——— No. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99. Cursor mundi. The cursur o the world; a Northumbrian poem of the XIVth century in four versions, two of them midland; with seven additions, including "The book of penance" and "Cato's Morals" (incomplete) from the Fairfax ms.; ed. by R. Morris; pt. 1-6, 1874-92.

——— No. 58, 63, 73. The Blickling homilies of the 10th century; from the Marquis of Lothian's unique ms., A.D. 971; ed. with a translation and index of words, by R. Morris. Lond., 1874-80. facsim.

——— No. 59, see 57.

——— No. 60. Bonaventura St. Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion; drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne about 1315-30; ed. from the mss. in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with introduction and glossary by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1875.

——— No. 61. Thomas of Erceldoune. Romance and prophecies; printed from five mss.; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; ed with illustrations and notes by J. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1875.

——— No. 62, see 57; 63, see 58.

——— No. 64. Thynne, F. Emblems and epigrames A. D. 1600; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1876.

——— No. 65. Be domes daege. De die judicii; an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede; ed. with other short poems from the unique ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1876.

——— No. 66, see 57; 67, see 28; 68, see 57.

——— No. 69. Davy, Adam. 5 dreams about Edward II.; Life of St. Alexius;—Solomon's Book of Wisdom;—St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before doomsday;—The lamentation of souls; ed. from the Laud ms. in the Bodleian Library, by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1878.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 70, see 55.

——— No. 71. Lay folks mass book; or, The manner of hearing mass, with rubrics and devotions for the people, in four texts; and Offices in English, according to the use of York; from mss. of the 10th to 15th century; with appendix, notes, and glossary by T: F: Simmons. Lond., 1879.

——— No. 72, see 52; 73, see 58.

——— No. 74. Wyclif, John. English works, hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew. Lond., 1880. facsim.

——— No. 75. Catholicon anglicum; an English-Latin wordbook dated 1483; ed. from the ms. in the library of Lord Monson, collated with the additional ms. British Museum, with introduction and notes by S. J. H. Herrtage; preface by H: B: Wheatley. Lond., 1881. facsim.

——— No. 76, 82, 94. Aelfric's lives of saints: being a set of sermons on saints' days formerly observed by the English church; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1881-90. 2 v.

——— No. 77. Beowulf; autotypes of the unique Cotton ms. in the British Museum, with a transliteration and notes, by J. Zupitza. Lond., 1882. facsim.

——— No. 78. Fifty earliest English wills in the Court of Probate, London A. D. 1387-1439; with a priest's of 1454; copied and edited from the original registers in Somerset House, by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1882.

——— No. 79. King Alfred's orosius; ed. by H: Sweet; pt. 1. Old English text and Latin original. Lond., 1883.

——— No. 80. Life of Saint Katherine; from the Royal ms., etc., with its Latin original from the Cotton ms.; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Dr. E. Einenkel. Lond., 1884.

——— No. 81, see 28; 82, see 76.

——— No. 83. The oldest English texts; ed. with introductions and a glossary by H: Sweet. Lond., 1885.

——— No. 84, see 12.

——— No. 85. The three kings of Cologne: an early English translation of the "Historia trium regum" by John of Hildesheim; ed. from the mss., together with the Latin text by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1886.

——— No. 86. The lives of women saints of our contrie of England, also some other liues of holie women written by some of the auncient fathers 1610-15; ed. for the first time from ms. Stowe 949, by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1886.

——— No. 87. Early South-English legendary; or, Lives of saints; ms. Laud, 108, in the Bodleian Library; ed. by C. Hortsmann. Lond., 1887.

——— No. 88. Bradshaw, H: Life of St. Werburge of Chester; Englisht A. D. 1513, printed by Pynson A. D. 1521, and now re-edited by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1887.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 89. Vices and virtues, being a soul's confession of its sins, with reason's description of the virtues; a middle-English dialogue of about 1200 A. D.; ed. with an introduction, translation, notes, and glossary, from the Stowe ms. 240 in the British Museum, by F. Holthausen; pt. 1,Text and translation. Lond., 1888.

——— No. 90. The rule of S. Benet; Latin and Anglo-Saxon interlinear version; ed. with an introduction and notes by Dr. H. Logeman. Lond., 1888.

——— No. 91. Two fifteenth-century cookery-books; Harleian ms. about 1430, and Harleian ms. about 1450, with extracts from Ashmole ms. 1429, Laud ms. and Douce ms.; ed. by T: Austin. Lond., 1888.

——— No. 92. Eadwine's Canterbury psalter; ed. with introduction and notes from the ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge, by Fred. Harsley; pt. 2, text and notes. Lond., 1889.

——— No. 93. Defensor's Liber Scintillarum; with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in the 11th century; ed. with introd. and glossary by E. W. Rhodes. Lond., 1889.

——— No. 94. See 76.

——— No. 95, 96. Bede's Ecclesiastical history of the English people; ed. with tr. and introd. by T: Miller; pt. 1: sec. 1-2. 1890-91.

——— No. 97. The earliest complete English prose Psalter; together with eleven Canticles and a translation of the Athanasian creed; ed. from the mss. in the British Museum and Trinity College, Dublin; with preface, introd., notes and glossary by K. D. Bülbring; pt. 1. 1891.

——— No. 98. The minor poems of the Vernon ms.; pt. 1; ed. by C. Horstmann, 1892.

——— No. 99, see 57.

——— Extra series. No. 1. The romance of William of Palerne; otherwise known as the romance of "William and the werwolf"; tr. from the French about A. D. 1350; added a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder [Alexander]; tr. from the Latin about A. D. 1340; ed. by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1867.

——— No. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56 Ellis, A. J. On early English pronunciation with special reference to Shakspere and Chaucer; including a re-arrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welch, 1567, and by Barclay on French; pt. 1-5. Lond., 1869-89. 5 v.

——— No. 3. Caxton, W: Book of curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477-78 A. D.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1868.

——— No. 4. The lay of Havelok the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I., about A. D. 1280; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Bodleian Library, by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1868.

——— No. 5. Boethius. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiae"; ed. by R. Morris. Lond., 1868.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 6. The romance of the Cheuelere Assigne; re-ed. by H: H. Gibbs. Lond., 1868.

——— No. 7, see 2.

——— No. 8. Queene Elizabethes achademy; by Sir H. Gilbert;—A booke of precedence; ordering of a funerall, etc.;—Varying versions of The good wife, The wise man, etc.;—Maxims;—Lydgate's Order of fools;—A poem on heraldry;—Occleve on Lord's men, etc.; ed by F. J. Furnivall; with Essays on early Italian and German books of courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald. Lond., 1869.

Contents: Forewords.—Pt. 1. Early English treatises and poems on education, precedence, and manners in olden time. —Gilbert, *Sir* H. Queene Elizabeth's achademy.—A book of precedence.—Ordering of a funerall for a noble person in Henry VII. time.—A funeral in popish times.—Definition of an esquire, etc.—The good wyte wold a pylgremage.—How ye goode wyfe tauzt hyr douzter.—How a wyse man taught his sone.—Stans puer ad mensam. The Abce of Aristotill.—Proverbs of good counsel.—How to rule one's self and one's house.—Good advice to a gouernour.—Warnings and counsels for noblemen, A. D. 1577.—The sage fool's testament.—Lydgate's Order of fools —A prophecy.—What can a man posess?—Ills of our time.—What shall I do?—Ills of our time.—Order of the guests at the coronation banquet of Catherine of Valois, wife of Henry V.—Courses of a dinner and supper given to Henry V. by Sir. J: Cornwell.—Courses of a meal or banquet.—A Scotch copy of a poem on heraldry.—Notes.—Occleve: Of pridd & of waste clothynge of lordis mene.—Extract from Sir Peter Idle's directions to his son.—Notes to Queene Elizabeth's achademy.—Glossarial index.—Index of names of persons and places.—General index.—Pt. 2. Accounts of early Italian, German & French books on courtesy, manners, and cookery: 1. W. M. Rossetti's Essay on early Italian courtesy book.—2. E. Oswald's Essay on Thomasin von Zirclaria, and another German work on courtesy.—3. Furnivall, F. J. Note on Le ménagier de Paris, 1393-94. A. D.

——— No. 9. Awdeley, J. Fraternitye of vacabondes.—Harman, T, A caueat; or, warening for commen cursetors vulgarely called vagabondes.—Haben or Hyberdine, *parson.* A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery.—Those parts of The grounde-worke of conny-catching (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman's Caueat; ed. by E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1869.

——— No. 10. Borde, or Boorde, A. Fyrst boke of introduction of knowledge;—A compendious regyment; or, A dyetary of health.—Barnes in defence of the berde; ed. with life of A. Boorde, by F. J. Furnivall. [Supplement: Faulke-Watling, C. Note on discovery in British Museum of a book without author's name or initial, but undoubtedly the work of A. Boorde.] Lond., 1870. il.

——— No. 11, 21, 29, 55. Barbour, J: The Bruce; or, Book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, king of Scots; compiled A. D. 1375; ed. with preface, notes and glossarial index, by W. W: Skeat; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1870-89. 2 v.

——— No. 12, 32. Starkey, T: England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth; pt. 1: Starkey's life and letters; with an appendix, giving an extract from Sir William Forest's Pleas-

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.
aunt poesye of princelie practice, 1548; ed. by S. J. Herrtage; —[pt. 2: Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset; ed. with preface, notes, and glossary, by J. M. Cowper.] Lond., 1871-78.

——— No. 13. Fish, Simon. Supplicacyon for the beggers; written about the year 1529; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; with a supplycacion to our moste Soueraigne Lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght, 1544 A. D.; A supplication of the poore commons, 1546 A. D.; The decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe, 1550-53 A. D.; ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871.

——— No. 14, see 2.

——— No. 15. Crowley, R. Select works: namely, his Epigrams, A. D. 1550; Voyce of the last trumpet, A. D. 1550; Pleasure and payne, A. D. 1551; Way to wealth, A. D. 1550; An informacion and peticion; ed. with introduction, notes and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1872.

——— No. 16. Chaucer, Geoffrey. A treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys A. D. 1391; ed. by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1872.

——— No. 17-18. The complaynt of Scotlande, vythe ane exortatione to the estaits to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil, 1549; with an appendix of contemporary English tracts; re-ed. from the originals, with introduction and glossary by T. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1872-73.

——— No. 19. Myroure of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a translation of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion, at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. from black letter text of 1530 A. D., with introduction and notes, by J. H. Blunt. Lond., 1873.

——— No. 20, 24, 28, 30. History of the holy grail; Englisht, about 1450 A. D., by Henry Lonelich, skynner, from the French prose, about 1180-1200 A. D., of Sires Robiers de Borren; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1874-78. 2 v.

——— No. 21, see 11.

——— No. 22. Brinklow, H. Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, somtyme a gray fryre, unto the parliament howse of Ingland his natural cuntry, for the redresse of certen wicked lawes, euel customs, a[n]d cruel decreys, about A. D. 1542; and The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the cytye of London, made by Roderigo Mors, A. D. 1545; ed. by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1874.

——— No. 23, see 2.

——— No. 24, see 20.

——— No. 25-26. Romance of Guy of Warkick; the second or 15th century version; ed. from the paper ms. in the University library, Cambridge, by J. Zupitza; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1875-76.

——— No. 27. Fisher, J: English works; now first collected by J: E. B. Mayor; pt. 1. Lond., 1876. pl.

——— No. 28, see 20.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 29, see 11.

——— No. 30, see 20.

——— No. 31. Alexander and Dindimus; or, The letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of Dindimus: being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; tr. from the Latin, about A. D. 1340-50; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Bodleian Library by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1878.

——— No. 32, see 12.

——— No. 33. Early English versions of the Gesta Romanorum; re- ed. from mss. with introduction, notes, glossary, etc., by S. J. H. Herrtage. Lond., 1879.

——— No. 34-41, 43-45, 50. English Charlemagne romances.

Pt. . Sir Ferumbras [from the French of "Ferabras, roman par H: Bolomier"]; ed. from the unique paper ms. about 1380 A. D. in the Bodleian Library, by S. J. H. Herrtage.—Pt. 2. "The sege off Melayne," and "The romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otuell of Spayne," from the unique ms. of R. Thornton in the British Museum; with a fragment of "The song of Roland," from the unique ms. Lansd. 388; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage.—Pt. 3-4. Lyf of the noble and Crysten Prynce Charles the Grete; tr. from the French by W: Caxton and printed by him 1485; ed. from the unique copy in the British Museum, with introduction notes and glossary, by S. J. H. Herrtage; pt. 1-2.—Pt. 5. The romance of the Sowdone of Babylone and of Ferumbras, his sone, who conquerede Rome; re-ed. from the unique ms. of Sir T: Phillipps; with introduction, notes and glossary by Emil Hausknecht.—Pt. 6. The taill of Rauf Coilyear; about 1475 A. D., from the unique copy of Lekpreuik's edition of 1572; with the fragments of Roland and Vernagu and Outel, from the unique Auchinleck ms. about 1330 A. D.; re-ed. with introduction, notes and glossary by S. J. H. Herrtage.—Pt. 7-9, 12. The boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux; done into English by Sir John W. Bourchier, Lord Berners, and printed about 1534 A. D.; ed. from the unique copy of the 1st ed., with an introduction by S. L. Lee; pt. 1-4.—Pt. 10-11. The right plesaunt and goodly historie of the foure sonnes of Aymon; Englisht from the French by W: Caxton and printed by him about 1489; ed. from unique copy now in the possession of Earl Spencer, by Octavia Richardson; pt. 1-2. Pt. 1-12. Lond., 1879-85. 10 v. por. facsim.

——— No. 35-41, see 34.

——— No. 42, 49, 59. Romance of Guy of Warwick; ed. from the Auchinleck ms. in the Advocate's library, Edinburgh, and from ms. in Caius College, Cambridge, by Julius Zupitza; pt. 1-3. Lond., 1883-91.

——— No. 43-45, see 34.

——— No. 46, 48. The romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun; ed. from six maunscripts and the old printed copy, with preface and notes by Eugen Kölbing; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1885-86.

——— No. 47. The wars of Alexander: an alliterative romance, translated chiefly from the Historia Alexandri Magni de Prelüs; re-ed. from ms. in the Bodleian library, Oxford, and ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1886.

——— No. 48, see 46; 49, see 42; 50, see 34.

——— No. 51. Torrent of Portyngale; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Chetham Library, by E. Adam. Lond., 1887.

EARLY English Text Society. Publications.

——— No. 52. Bullein, W: A dialogue against the feuer pestilence; from the edition of 1578, collated with the earlier editions of 1564 and 1573; ed. by M. W. and A. H. Bullen; pt. 1. the text. Lond., 1888.

——— No. 53. Vicary, T: The anatomie of the bodie of man; the edition of 1548 as re-issued by the surgeons of St. Bartholomew's in 1577; with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's hospital, and London in Tudor times; ed. by F. J. and Percy Furnivall; pt. 1. Lond., 1888. pl. por.

——— No.54. The Curial made by Maystere Alain Charretier; translated thus in Englyssh by W: Caxton, 1484; collated with the French original by Paul Meyer; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1888.

——— No. 55, see 11.

——— No. 56, see 2.

——— No. 57. Caxton's Eneydos 1490; Englisht from the French liure des eneydes, 1483; ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall, with a sketch of the old French Roman d'Énéas by Dr. Salverda de Grave. Lond., 1890.

——— No. 58. Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine c. 1489; ed. by Dr. Leon Kellner, 1890.

——— No. 59, see 42.

——— No. 60. Lydgate's Temple of Glas; ed. with introduction and notes by J. Schick, 1891.

——— No. 61. Hoccleve's works: 1. The minor poems; ed. by F. Furnivall, 1892.

——— No. 62. The Chester plays; pt. 1; ed. by H. Deimling, 1893.

EARLY South-English legendary; or, Lives of saints; ms. Laud, 108, in the Bodleian Library; ed. by C. Hortsmann. Lond., 1887. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 87.)

EARLY Venetian printing illustrated; pub. by F. Ongania. Venice, 1895. il. facsim. Q.

Contents: Castellani, C. Art of printing in Venice;—Printers' marks;—Water-marks;—Printing of music. Printing in Venice (facsim.).—Autograph of Aldus Manutius.—Bindings.

EASTLAKE, *Lady* Elizabeth Rigby. Journals and correspondence of Lady Eastlake; ed. by C: E. Smith. Lond., 1895. il. pors. 2 v. D.

EASTON, M. G. *tr.* Delitzsch, F. J. Biblical commentary on the Proverbs of Solomon;—Commentary on the Song of songs and Ecclesiastes.

—— Keil, K. F. Book of the prophet Daniel. Edin., 1884. O.

EASTWICK, Edward Backhouse. Venezuela; or, Sketches of life in a South American republic; with the history of the loan of 1864. Lond., 1868. map. O.

—— Vocabulary of the Sindi language. Bombay, 1843. 75 p. F. (MSS.)

—— *tr.* The Gulistan; or, Rose-garden of Shekh Muslihu'd din Sâdi of Shiraz; tr. into prose and verse, with introductory preface, and a life of the author, from the Atish Kadah. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

EASTWOOD, Alice. Studies in the herbarium and the field. (Cal. Acad. of Sciences. Proceedings. 3d ser. v. 1-2.)

EATON, Cyrus. Annals of the town of Warren; with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent. Hallowell, 1851. D.

EATON, Daniel Cady. Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture; principally from the "Bausteine" of Dr. Carl Friederichs. 2d ed. enl. rev. Bost., 1884. D.

EATON, *Rev.* David. *tr.* Weiss, K. P. B. Biblical theology of the New Testament. Edin., 1888-89. 2 v. O.

EBERHART, *Rev.* Uriah. History of the Eberharts in Germany and the United States, from 1265 to 1890. [Chic.], 1891. por. D.

EBERHART family.

EBERHART, *Rev.* W. History of the Eberharts in Germany and the United States from 1265 to 1890. [Chic.], 1891. por. D.

EBERS, Georg. [Novels.] N. Y., 1895. 2 v. S.

Namely: Bride of the Nile. 2 v.—Burgomaster's wife.—Cleopatra. 2 v.—Egyptian princess. 2 v.—Elixir and other tales.—Emperor. 2 v. —Homo sum.—In the fire of the forge. 2 v.—Joshua.—Margery. 2 v. —A question.—Serapis.—Sisters.—Thorny path. 2 v.—Uarda. 2 v.— A word, only a word.

EBERT, Frederic Adolphus. General bibliographical dictionary; from the German. Oxford, 1887. 4 v. O.

EBRARD, Johann Heinrich August. Biblical commentary on the Epistles of St. John in continuation of the work of Olshausen; with an appendix on the Catholic Epistles and an introductory essay on the life and writings of St. John; tr. by W. B. Pope. Edin., 1860. O.

ECCLES, Robert G. The evolution of chemistry. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Asoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— The study of applied sociology. (*In Same.* Man and the state.)

ECCLESIASTICAL documents: viz.: A brief history of the bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to the year 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro; now first published by Rev. J. Hunter. Lond., 1840. 9+100 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 8.)

ECKFELDT, Jacob R., *and* Du Bois, William E. New varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins and bullion; with mint values. Phil., 1850. 60 p. pl. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ed.; to which is added, A brief acount of the collection of coins belonging to the mint. 2d ed. enl. by W: E. DuBois [and The merchant's and banker's almanac for 1852]. N. Y., 1851. 88 p. O.

ECKLER, G. *ed. See* Angerstein, E. *and* Eckler, G., *eds.* Home gymnastics.

ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Nero: a romance; tr. by Clara Bell and M. J. Safford. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. S.

ECLECTIC magazine of foreign literature, science, and art; v. 4-63, n. s. v. 1-54; Jan. 1845-Dec. 1891. N. Y. and Phil., 1845-91. 114 v. O.

ECLECTIC medical journal; ed. by J: M. Scudder; v. 51-57. Cin., 1891-97. 7 v. O.

ECONOMIC monographs; no. 3, 8, 18. N. Y., 1879. 3 v. D.

Namely: No. 3. White, H. The tariff question and its relation to the present commercial crisis. 8. Sumner, W: G. Protection and revenue in 1877. 18. Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery.

ECONOMIC tracts; no. 13, 27, 29. N. Y., 1884-91. 3 v. D.

Namely: No. 15. Richardson, H. W. The standard dollar. 27. Bowker, R. R. *and* Iles, G: *eds.* Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 29. Foster, W: E. References to the constitution of the U. S.

ECONOMIST, The; a weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette and railway monitor; v. 3-43, 45-55, 1845-85. 1887-97. Lond., 1845-97. 52 v. F.

EDDY, J. M. *comp.* In the redwood's realm: by-ways of wild nature and highways of industry as found under forest shades and amidst clover blossoms in Humboldt county, California. S. F., 1893. 112 p. il. Q.

EDDY, John. A dinner party. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.)

EDDY, *Mrs.* Mary Baker Glover. Science and health; with key to the scriptures. 44th ed. rev. Bost., 1889. O.

—— *Same.* 76th ed. rev. Bost., 1893. O.

EDDY, Richard. *See* Allen, J. H. and Eddy, R. History of the Unitarians and Universalists in the U. S.

EDEN, Frederick. An historical sketch of the international policy of modern Europe as connected with the principles of the law of nature and of nations. Lond., 1823. 114 p. O.

EDENS, J. A third journey to the top of the Pike. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 552.)

EDERSHEIM, *Rev.* Alfred. Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 5th ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. O.

—— The temple, its ministry and services, as they were at the time of Jesus Christ. New ed. rev. N. Y., [c. 1881]. pl. D.

—— *ed. and tr.* Kurtz, J. H. History of the old covenant. 2d ed. Edin., 1870-72. 3 v. O.

EDES, Robert Thaxter. Text-book of therapeutics and materia medica. Phil., 1887. O.

EDGE, Frederick Milnes. Major-general McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. Lond., 1865. map. D.

EDGELL, E. V. Wyatt. *See* Ashe *and* Edgell, E. V. W. Story of the Zula campaign.

EDGERTON, Fanny I. Madonnas. N. Y., [c. 1894]. pl. Q.

EDGEWORTH, Maria. The parent's assistant; or, Stories for children. Lond., 1897. il. D.

EDINBURGH annual register; 1808-1826. Edin., 1810-28. 19 v. in 24. O.

EDINBURGH review; or, Critical journal [continuation]. v. 170-186. Edin., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

EDISON, Thomas Alva.

DICKSON, W. K. L. *and* A. Life and inventions of E. N. Y., [c. 1892-94]. il. pl. pors. Q.

McCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions; including the many incidents, anecdotes, and interesting particulars connected with the early and later life of the great inventor. Chic., 1889. il. por. D.

EDKINS, Joseph. A grammar of the Chinese colloquial language commonly called the Mandarin dialect. 2d ed. Shanghai, 1864. O.

EDMOND, John Philip. *See* Dickson, R. *and* Edmond, J. P. Annals of Scottish printing.

EDMUNDS, A. C. An answer to reckless fabrications. Coloma, Cal., 1858. 16 p. por. D.

EDSON, Hubert. Record of experiments at the sugar experiment station on Calumet plantation, Pattersonville, La. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Chemistry. Bull. no. 23.)

EDUCATION; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy and literature of education (continuation); v. 10-18: 1889-97. Bost., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

EDUCATIONAL review; v. 1-14. 1891-97. N. Y., 1891-97. 14 v. O.

EDWARD I. *king of England.*

CHANDOS, *le herauld.* Le prince noir; texte critique suivi de notes par Francisque-Michel: The life and feats of arms of Edward, the Black Prince, by Chandos Herald; a metrical chronicle with an English translation and notes by Francisque-Michel. Lond. and Paris, 1883. Q.

EDWARD IV. *king of England.*

TOUT, T. F. Edward the First. Lond., 1893. D. (Twelve Eng. Statesmen.)

EDWARD IV. *king of England.*

Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI, 1471; ed. by J: Bruce. Lond., 1838. 15-52 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 1.)

EDWARD V. *king of England.* Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of E.; and two speeches for opening parliament, by J: Russell; with an historical introduction by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.], 1854. 67+96 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 60.)

EDWARDES, Emma Sidney, *lady.* Memorials of the life and letters of Major-General Sir Herbert B. Edwards. Lond., 1886. 2 v. por. pl. facsim. O.

EDWARDES, *Sir* Herbert Benjamin. A year on the Punjab frontier in 1848-49. Lond., 1851. 2 v. pl. por. O.

—— *and* Merivale, Herman. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.

EDWARDES, E. S. Memorials of the life and letters of Major-General Sir Herbert B. Edwardes. Lond., 1886. 2 v. por. pl. facsim. O.

EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford. Pharoahs, Fellahs and explorers. N. Y., 1892. il. por. O.

—— *tr.* Maspero, G. C. C. Egyptian archaeology.

EDWARDS, E. J. *See* Garrett, E. and Edwards, E. J. Story of an African crisis.

EDWARDS, Edward. Life of Sir Walter Ralegh; together with his letters. [Lond.], 1868. 2 v. facsim. O.

EDWARDS, F. G. The history of Mendelssohn's Elijah. Lond., 1896. il. por. 141 p. D.

EDWARDS, F. Swinford. *See* Cooper, A. *and* Edwards, F. S. Diseases of the rectum and anus.

EDWARDS, Henry. Bibliographical catalogue of the described transformations of North American lepidoptera. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 35.)

EDWARDS, Henry. *comedian.* A mingled yarn: sketches on various subjects. N. Y., 1883. 157 p. D.

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland. The prima donna: her history and surroundings from the seventeenth to the nineteenth century. Lond., 1888. 2 v. O.

—— The Romanoffs: tsars of Moscow and emperors of Russia. Lond., 1890. D.

—— Russian projects against India, from the Czar Peter to General Skobeleff. Lond., 1885. map. O.

EDWARDS, *Rev.* Morgan. Materials for a history of the Baptists in Rhode Island. (*In* R. I. Hist. soc. Col., v. 6.)

EDWARDS, Philip L. *col.* California in 1837: diary of E. containing an account of a trip to the Pacific coast. Sac., 1890. 47 p. S. (*In* California pamphlets, v. 2.)

EDWARDS, Thomas Charles. Commentary on the first epistle to the Corinthians. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. O.

EDWARDS, W. F. *pub.* Tourists' guide and directory of the Truckee basin; C: D. Irons, editor and compiler. Truckee, 1883. 137 p. il. D.

EDWARDS, William. Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion in Rohilcund, Futtehghur, and Oude. Lond., 1858. D.

—— Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. Lond., 1866. D.

EDWARDS, William A. *and* Harraden, Beatrice. Two health-seekers in Southern California. Phil., 1897. 144 p. S.

EDWARDS, William Henry. Butterflies of North America. 1st-3d ser. Bost., 1884-97. 3 v. col. pl. Q.

EDWINE'S Canterbury psalter; ed. with introduction and notes from the ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge, by Fred Harsley; pt. 2. text and notes. Lond., 1889. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 92.)

EELLS, Myron. History of Indian missions on the Pacific coast. Phil., [c. 1882]. D.

EGAN, Maurice Francis. *ed.* Glories of the Catholic church in art architecture and history; . . . . . views with legend and description by eminent Catholic writers. Chic., 1895. il. pl. F.

EGAR, John Hodson. Christendom: ecclesiastical and political, from Constantine to the reformation. N. Y., 1887. D. (Bishop Paddock lectures for 1887.)

EGERTON, *Sir* Philip de Malpas Grey. *ed.* Letter from George Fleetwood to his father giving an account of the battle of Lutzen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus. Lond., 1847. 12 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

—— —— Grey, A. Commentary of the services and charges of William, Lord Grey of Wilton; with memoir of the author and illustrative documents. Lond., 1847. 24+83 p. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 40.)

EGERTON papers: a collection of public and private documents chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I.; from the original mss. the property of lord Francis Egerton; ed. by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1840. O. (*Same*, v. 12.)

EGGELING, Julius. *tr.* Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school (continuation); pt. 2-3, books 3-7. Oxford, 1885.-94. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 26, 41.)

EGGLESTON, George Cary. A man of honor. N. Y., [c. 1873]. il. D.

—— A rebel's recollections. N. Y., 1875. D.

—— *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. N. Y., [c. 1889]. 2 v. il. T.

EGINHARD, Annales des rois Pepin, Charlemagne et Louis-le-Débonnaire. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 3.)

—— Vie de Charlemagne. (*In same.*)

EGLAMOUR, *Sir, of Atois.* The romance of. (*In* Thornton romances. Camden Soc., v. 30.)

EGLE, William Henry. History of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, civil, political, and military, from its earliest settlement to the present time. 3d ed. rev. and cor. Phil., 1883. il. pors. O.

—— *ed.* Pennsylvania in the war of the Revolution, associated battalions and militia, 1775-83. 2 v. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser., v. 13-14.)

EGLESTON, Melville. The land system of the New England colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 4.)

EGLESTON, Nathaniel Hillyer. Connection of railroads with forest fires. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 1, app. 4.)

—— The home and its surroundings; or, Villages and village life with hints for their improvement. New and rev. ed. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— Report upon forestry; v. 4, 1884. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.)

—— Summary of legislation for the preservation of timber or forests on the public domain. (*In same*, Forestry Div. Bull., no. 2.)

—— The value and management of government timber lands. (*In same*, Misc. Spec. Repts., no. 5.)

EGLESTON, Thomas. Catalogue of minerals and synonyms. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 33.)

—— Life of John Paterson, major-general in the revolutionary war. N. Y., 1894. il. pors. maps. O.

—— The metallurgy of silver, gold and mercury in the United States (continuation); v. 2. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. O.

EGYPT Exploration Fund. Achaeological report 1896-1897, comprising the work of Fund and the progress of Egyptology during the year 1896-7; ed. by F. Ll. Griffith. Lond., [1897]. maps. 70 p. Q.

EGYPT Exploration Fund. Special extra report; The season's work at Ahnas and Beni Hasan, containing reports by M. Naville, P. E. Newberry and G: W. Fraser, 1890-91. Lond., 1891. pl. Q.

—— The temple of Deir el Bahari. Descriptive plates by E. Naville. Pt. 1-2. Lond., [1895-97]. 2 v. F.

Contents: Pt. 1. The northwestern end of the upper platform. 2. Ebony shrine—Northern half of the middle platform.

—— Memoirs; 1-8, 10-12. Lond., 1886-94. 11 v. pl. F.

Namely: 1. Naville, E. The store-city of Pithom and route of the exodus. 3d ed. rev. enl. 1888. 2. Petrie, W. M. F. Tanis; pt. 1, 1883-4. 2d ed. 1889. 3. Petrie, W. M. F. Naukratis; pt. 1, 1884-5. 1886. 4. Petrie, W. M. F. *and* Griffith, F. Ll. Tanis; pt. 2, 1886. 1888. 5. Naville, E. The shrine of Saft el Henneh and the land of Goshen. 1888. 6. Gardner, E. A. Naukratis; pt. 2. 1888. 7. Naville, E. Mound of the Jew and the city of Onias; Belbeis, Samanood, Abusir, Tukh el Karmus. Griffith, F. Ll. Antiquities of Tell el Yahûdîyeh, and miscellaneous work in lower Egypt, 1887-88. 8. Naville, E. Bubastis; 1887-89. 2d ed., 1891. 10. Naville, E. The festival hall of Osorkon II. in the great temple of Bubastis, 1887-89. 11. Naville, E. Ahnas el Medineh. Taylor, J. J. *and* Griffith, F. Ll. Tomb of Paheri. 12. Naville, E. Temple of Deir el Bahari.

—— Extra memoir. Two hieroglyphic papyri from Tanis. 1. The sign papyrus (a Syllabary) by F. Ll. Griffith. 2. The geographical papyrus (an Almanack) by W. M. F. Petrie. Lond., 1889. pl. F.

—— Special publication. Archaeological survey of Egypt; ed. by F. Ll. Griffith: El Bersheh: pt. 1. The tomb of Tehuti-Hetep, by P. E. Newberry. pt.2. Other tombs, by Ll. Griffith *and* P. E. Newberry with plans and measurements by G: W. Fraser. Lond., 1894-5. pl. F.

—— —— An atlas of ancient Egypt; with complete index, geographical and historical notes, Biblical references, etc. Lond., 1894. Q.

EGYPTIAN Book of the Dead. *See* Davis, C: H. S. *ed.*

EHRENFECHTER, C. A. Delivery in the art of piano-forte playing: on rhythm, measure, phrasing, tempo. Lond., [n. d.]. il. 64 p. D.

—— Technical study in the art of piano-forte playing (Deppe's principles). 3d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. 112 p. D.

EHRICH, Louis R. The question of silver. N. Y., 1892. 115 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 70.)

EHRLE, Francesco, *and* Stevenson, Enrico. *comm.* Gli affreschi del Pinturicchio nell' apartamento Borgia del Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano riprodotti in fototipia. Rome, 1897. pl. F.

EHRLICH, A. Celebrated pianists of the past and present time. Lond., 1894. il. pors. D.

EIDLITZ, Leopold. The nature and function of art, more especially of architecture. Lond., 1881. O.

EIGEMANN, Carl H., *and* Rosa, S. A revision of the South American nematognathi, or cat-fishes. S. F., 1890. O. (*In* Cal. Academy of Sciences. Occasional papers, v. 1.)

EINENKEL, Eugen. *ed.* Life of Saint Katherine; from the Royal ms., etc., with its Latin original from the Cotton ms.; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary. Lond., 1884. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 80.)

EISEN, Gustav. On California eudrilidae. (*In* Cal. Acad. of Sciences. Mem., v. 2-3.)

—— Pacific coast oligochaeta. (*In same*, v. 2:4.)

—— Plasmocytes; the survival of the Centrosomes and Archoplasm of the nucleated Erythrocytes . . . (*Same.* Pro. 3d ser. Zool., v. 1.)

—— The raisin industry: a practical treatise on the raisin grapes, their history, culture and curing. S. F., 1890. il. pl. O.

EISENBERG, James. Bakteriolgische Diagnostik Hilfstabellen zum praktischen Arbeiten. Hamburg and Leipzig, 1888. 8—159 p. O.

EKELÖF, Johan Adolf, *and* Markham, Clements R., *trs.* Nordenskiöld, N. A. E. Facsimile-atlas to the early history of cartography.

ELA, *Rev.* David Hough. Genealogy of the Ela family, descendants of Israel Ela of Haverhill, Mass. Manchester, [1896]. 44 p. O.

ELA family.

ELA, *Rev.* D. H. Genealogy of the Ela family, descendants of Israel Ela. Manchester, [1896]. 44 p. O.

ELBÉE, *sieur* d'. Voyage to Ardrah and travels to the capital Assem, 1669-70; added an embassy from the King of Ardrah to Louis the Fourteenth; tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 65.)

ELDER, Cyrus. Dream of a free-trade paradise, and other sketches. Phil., 1877. 96 p. il. O.

—— Man and labor: a series of short and simple studies. Chic., 1886. D.

ELDER, William. Debt and resources of the United States: and the effect of secession upon the trade and industry of the loyal states. Phil., 1863. 32 p. O.

—— Memoir of H. C. Carey. (*In* Carey, H. C. Misc. Works, v. 1.)

EL DORADO county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Historical souvenir of El Dorado county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Paolo Sioli, publisher. Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. O.

ELDRED, John. The first Englishman who reached India overland, 1583-89 A. D. [1592]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 159.)

ELDRIDGE, George Homans. Geological reconnoissance in northwest Wyoming. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 119.)

—— Geological reconnoissance across Idaho. Wash., 1895. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv. 16th rept. pt. 2.)

ÉLECTRICIEN, L'; revue générale d'electricité (continuation); tome 13-14; 2e sér. tome 1-14. Paris, 1889-97. 16 v. O. and Q.

ÉLECTRICIEN, L'. *Tille, 2e sér.* L'électricien; revue internationale de l'électricité et de ses applications.

EL EFLÂKÎ El Ârifî. *See* Shemsu-'d-Din Ahmed, El Eflâkî.

ELEMENTARY electro- technical series; by E. J. Houston and A. E. Kennelly. N. Y., 1896. S.

Namely: Electric arc lighting.

ELGIN, Earl of. *See* Bruce, J.

ELIAS, *knight of the swan.*

The romance of the cheuelere Assigne [Helyas, chevalier au cygne]; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with preface, notes and glossarial index, by H. H. Gibbs. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc., Pub. Extra ser. no. 6.)

ELIOT, Charles William. *D.D.* American contributions to civilization and other essays and addresses. N. Y., 1897. O.

ELIOT, George. *pseud. See* Cross, *Mrs.* Mary Ann Evans Lewes.

ELIOT, Henrietta R. *and* Blow, Susan E. *trs.* Mottoes and commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (Int. ed. ser., no. 31.)

ELIOT, William Greenleaf. Discourses on the doctrines of Christianity. Bost., 1890. 168 p. D.

—— Early religious education considered as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. Bost., 1887. 128 p. S.

—— Lectures to young men. 12th ed. Bost., 1890. 190 p. S.

—— Lectures to young women. 11th ed. Bost., 1890. 196 p. S.

ELIZABETH. *queen of England.* Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland; ed. by J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1849. O. (Camden Soc., v. 46.)

FOX, J. The imprisonment of the Princess Elizabeth. [1563]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4. p. 112.)

Household expenses of the Princess E. during her residence at Hatfield, Oct. 1, 1551, to Sept. 30, 1552; ed. by Viscount Strangford. Lond., 1853. 48 p. pl. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

ELIZABETH Pauline Ottilie Luise. *queen of Roumania.* (*pseud.* Carmen Sylva.) The mother-in-law;—In fetters. (*In* Roosevelt, B. Elizabeth of Roumania.)

—— *and* Strettell, Alma. Legends from river and mountain. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

ROOSEVELT, B. Elizabeth of Roumania; a study, with two tales from the German of Carmen Sylva. Lond., 1891. pors. O.

[STACKELBERG, *Baroness*]. Life of Carmen Silva, queen of Roumania; tr. from the German by Baroness Deichmann. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. facsim. O.

ELKIN, William L. Researches with the heliometer: Triangulation of stars in the vicinity of the North Pole. (Yale Univ. Astronomical Obs. Trans. v. 1. 3.)

ELLACOMBE, *Rev.* Henry N. The plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakespeare. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. D.

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law. *1st earl of.* History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington; prefixed Lord Ellenborough's letters to the Queen during that period; ed. by Lord Colchester. Lond., 1874. O.

ELLERY, Harrison. A genealogy of the family of John Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. Worcester, 1890. pors. Q. (*In* Swift, J. G. *gen.* Memoirs.)

ELLICOTT, Charles John. *D. D.* The pastoral Epistles of St. Paul; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a revised translation. 5th ed. cor. Lond., 1883. O.

—— St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians; with a critical and grammatical commentary. Lond., 1887. O.

—— St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a revised translation. 5th ed. cor. Lond., 1884. O.

—— St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a revised translation. 4th ed. cor. Lond., 1867. O.

—— St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians, the Colossians and Philemon; with a critical and grammatical commentary. 5th ed. Lond., 1888. O.

—— St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians; with a critical and grammatical commentary and a rev. translation. 4th ed. Lond., 1880. O.

ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud. Catalogue of a collection of birds obtained by the expedition into Somali-land. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. no. 17.)

—— List of mammals from Somali-land, obtained by the E. African expedition: — Remarks upon two species of deer of the genus Cervus from the Phillipine Archipelago. (*Same*, no. 19-20.)

——New and heretofore unfigured species of the birds of North America. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. col. pl. F.

—— On sundry collections of mammals. (Field Columbian mus. Pub. no. 11.)

ELLIOT, Frances Minto. Old court life in Spain. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. O.

—— Roman gossip. Lond., 1896. D.

ELLIOT, George. A very true report of the apprehension and taking of that arch Papist Edmund Campion, the Pope his right hand; with three other lewd Jesuit priests and divers other lay people. 1581. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner. v. 8. p. 204.)

ELLIOTT, E. A. *ed.* Proceedings of the First National Silver Convention held at St. Louis, Nov. 26-28, 1889. St. Louis, 1889. D.

ELLIOTT, E. N. *ed.* Cotton is king, and pro-slavery arguments: comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe, and Cartwright on this important subject; with An essay on slavery in the light of international law, by the editor. Augusta, 1860. O.

ELLIOTT, George Percy. *ed.* Lake, *Dr.* E. Diary, 1677-78. Lond., 1846. 32 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

—— —— Taswell, W: Autobiography and anecdotes. Lond., 1852. 37 p. (*In Same*, v. 2. *Same*, v. 55.)

ELLIOTT, J. R. American farms, their condition and future. N. Y., 1890. D. (Questions of the day. no. 62.)

ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie. The tariff controversy in the United States, 1789-1833; with a summary of the period before the adoption of the constitution. Palo Alto, 1892. O. (Leland Stanford Junior Univ. Monographs. Hist. and Economics. no. 1.)

ELLIOTT, Robert B. Oration, April 14, 1874. (*In* Memorial of C: Sumner.)

ELLIOTT, W. J. *maj.* Daring deeds afloat: Royal navy. Lond., [n.d.]. 145 p. il. facsim. D. (Deeds of daring lib.)

—— The Victoria cross in Afghanistan and on the frontiers of India, during the years 1877-80; how it was won. Lond., [1882.] il. pl. pors. map. D. (*Same.*)

—— The Victoria cross in Zululand and South Africa; how it was won; in which is contained a history of the war of 1879. Lond., [1882.]. il. pors. map. plans. D. (*Same.*)

—— *and* Knollys, W: W. *lieut.-col.* Gallant Sepoys and Sowars. Lond., [n.d.]. 176 p. il. por. D. (*Same.*)

ELLIOTT, Wallace W. *and* Co. *pub.* Berkeley, California illustrated and described. Oakland, [n. d.]. 50 p. O.

—— A guide to the Tehipitee Valley and the grand scenery of the Sierra Nevada. S. F., [1866]. 60 p. O.

—— History of Fresno county California; including biographical sketches. S. F., 1881. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— History of Humboldt county California; including biographical sketches. S. F., 1881. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— History of San Bernardino county California; including biographical sketches. S. F., 1883. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— History of Stanislaus county California; with biographical sketches of prominent citizens. S. F., 1881. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— Oakland and surroundings illustrated and described. Oakland, 1885. 157 p. il. O.

—— Santa Cruz county California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. S. F., 1879. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— *and* Moore, Elliott S. *pub.* Colusa county California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. S. F., 1880. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— —— History of Monterey county California: with illustrations descriptive of its scenery [etc.]; with biographical sketches of prominent citizens. S. F., 1881. pl. por. maps. F.

—— —— Tehama county California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery, residences, public buildings [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. S. F., 1880. pl. pors. maps. F.

ELLIOTT Publishing Company. *pub.* Fresno illustrated. S. F., 1891. il. pl. pors. Q.

—— Los Angeles illustrated. S. F., 1891. 87 p. il. pl. map. Q.

ELLIS, Alexander John. On early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer; including a rearrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welsh, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521; pt. 1-5. Lond., 1869-89. 5 v. maps. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.)

ELLIS, F. S. *comp.* Lexical concordance to the poetical works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Lond., 1892. 2 v. Q.

ELLIS, George Edward. The church and the parish in Massachusetts. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

ELLIS, Havelock. The criminal. Lond., 1890. pl. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

—— Man and woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters. Lond., [1894]. D. (*Same.*)

—— *ed.* Contemporary science series. Lond., 1890-96. 30 v. il. pl. D.

For list see Contemp. sci. ser.

ELLIS, Henry. *gov. of Georgia.* Voyage to Hudson's Bay by the Dobbs Galley and California in the years 1846-47, for discovering a northwest passage. Lond., 1748. map. D.

ELLIS, *Sir* Henry. *ed.* Norden, J: Speculi Britanniae pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, 1594; ed. from the original ms. in the marquess of Salisbury's library at Hatfield. Lond., 1840. 44+42 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 9.)

—— Obituary of Richard Smyth: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life, from A. D. 1627-74. [Lond.], 1849. 21+124 p. O. (*Same*, v. 44.)

—— Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Lond., 1843. facsim. O. (*Same*, v. 23.)

—— Polydore Vergil's English history, from an early translation, preserved among the mss. of the Old Royal library in the British Museum; v. 1, containing the first 8 books, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. Lond., 1846. O. (*Same*, v. 36.)

—— The pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. [Lond.], 1851. 16—92 p. il. O. (*Same*, v. 51.)

—— Register and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; from the Harleian ms. Lond., 1847. 23 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

—— Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., from an early translation preserved among the mss. of the Old Royal library in the British Museum. Lond., 1844. O. (Camden Soc., v. 29.)

—— Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, by N. Charles, A. D. 1613. [Lond.], 1849. 15+140 p. O. (*Same*, v. 43.)

ELLIS, Rufus. The church: the society which Jesus gathered. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

ELLIS, *Sir* Samuel Burden, *lieut.-gen.* Memoirs and services of E., from his own memoranda; ed. by Lady Ellis. Lond., 1866. O.

ELLIS, Tristram James. Sketching from nature. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond. and N. Y., 1887. il. pl. D.

ELLIS, William. Progressive lessons in social science. 3d ed. Lond., 1889. 28+125 p. S.

ELLIS, William Ashton, *tr.* Wolzogen, H. von. Key to Parsifal.

ELLISON, Thomas. Slavery and secession in America, historical and economical. Lond., [1861]. map. D.

ELLSWORTH, *Mrs.* M. W. Queen of the household . . . a repository of useful information . . . . New ed. rev. and enl. Detroit, 1897. O.

ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Letters of a landholder; printed in the Connecticut Courant and the American Mercury, November, 1787-March, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

ELLWANGER, George Herman. Idyllists of the country side: being six commentaries concerning some of those who have apostrophized the joys of the open air. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— Love's demesne, a garland of contemporary love-poems gathered from many sources. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. S.

ELLWOOD, Thomas. Relations with John Milton. [1713.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 473.)

ELMENDORF, Dwight Lathrop. Lantern slides: how to make and color them. N. Y., 1897. il. 69 p. D.

ELMES, James. Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century: displayed in a series of engravings [etc.] from original drawings by T: H. Shepherd; with historical, topographical, and critical illustrations by E. Lond., 1827. pl. Q.

ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart. The rise of the British power in the east; being a continuation of his "History of India in the Hindú and Mahometan periods"; ed. by Sir Edward Colebrooke. Lond., 1887. maps. O.

COLEBROOKE, *Sir* T. E. Life of the Honourable M. Elphinstone. Lond., 1884. 2 v. pors. map. O.

ELSING, Henry. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords officially taken, 1621, 1624, 1626; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1870-79. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 103, n. s. v. 24.)

ELSING, William T. Life in New York tenement houses as seen by a city missionary. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

ELTERLEIN, Ernst von. Beethoven's symphonies in their ideal significance; tr. by F: Weber; with an account of facts relating to B.'s tenth symphony, by L. Nohl. Lond., [n. d.]. 118 p. D.

ELTING, Irving. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.)

ELTON, Charles Isaac. Origins of English history. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1890. O.

ELY, Richard Theodore. An introduction to political economy. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Outlines of economics. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— The past and the present of political economy. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 2.)

—— Recent American socialism. (*In same*, v. 3.)

—— Report of the proceedings of the American Economic Association, third annual meeting, Phil., 26-29, 1888. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 4.)

—— Social aspects of Christianity and other essays. N. Y., [c. 1889]. 132 p. D.

ELY, Richard Theodore. Socialism; an examination of its nature, its strength and its weakness, with suggestions for social reform. N. Y., 1894. D. (Lib. of Econ. and Pol. no. 3.)

—— *ed.* Library of economics and politics. N. Y., [c. 1893-97]. 5 v. D.

For list see Library of economics and politics.

ELY lectures for 1890. N. Y., 1893. D.

Namely: 1890. Stearns, L. F. Evidence of christian experience.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo. A sketch of John Sterling's life. (*In* Sterling-Emerson correspondence.)

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar. History of the English language. N. Y., 1894. D.

EMERSON, P. H. Caóba, the guerilla chief; a real romance of the Cuban rebellion. Lond., 1897. D.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. A correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson with a sketch of Sterling's life by E: W. Emerson. Bost., 1897. 96 p. S.

—— Natural history of intellect, and other papers. Bost., 1893. D.

GARNETT, R: Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

EMERSON, Sarah Hopper. *ed.* Life of Abby Hopper Gibbons, told chiefly through her correspondence. N. Y., 1897. pors. 2 v. S.

EMERSON, William Andrew. History of the town of Douglas, Massachusetts, from the earliest period to 1878. Bost., 1879. il. O.

EMERSON'S magazine and Putnam's monthly; v. 6, Jan-June, 1858. N. Y., 1858. O. *Continuation* of Putnam's monthly magazine.

EMERTON, Ephraim. An introduction to the study of the middle ages. 375-814. Bost., 1895. maps. D.

—— Requirements for the historical doctorate in America. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1893. Papers no. 8.)

EMERY, Henry Crosby. Speculation on the stock and produce exchanges of the United States. Columbia Univ. studies in econ. and pub. law, v. 7, no. 2.)

EMILIO, Luis F. History of the Fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. Bost., 1891. pors. maps. O.

—— *Same*; 2d ed. rev. and cor.; with an app. upon treatment of colored prisoners of war. Bost., 1894. pors. maps. O.

EMIN Pasha. (Eduard Schnitzer.) Emin Pasha in Central Africa: being a collection of his letters and journals; ed. and annotated by G. Schweinfurth, F. Ratzel, R. W. Felkin and G. Hartlaub; tr. by Mrs. R. W. Filkin. N. Y., 1889. por. map. O.

JAMESON, J. S. Story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. pors. map. O.

EMMONS, S. F. Oquirrh mountains: introduction to economic geology of the Mercur mining district, Utah, by J. E. Spurr. (U. S. Geol. Surv. 16th rept. pt. 2.)

ENCYCLOPÆDICA Britannica. New American supplement to the latest edition; ed. by D. O. Kellogg. N. Y., 1897. 5 v. Q.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

ALDEN'S living topics cyclopedia. N. Y., 1896. 1 v. D. (Abb-Boy.)

APPLETON'S annual cyclopaedia and register of important events. New series (continuation); 1889-95; v. 14-20. 3d ser. 1896; v. 1. N.Y., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

APPLETON'S cyclopaedia of applied mechanics: ed. by Park Benjamin. N. Y., 1892-93. il. pl. 3 v. Q.

APPLETON'S cyclopaedia of drawing; ed by W. E. Worthen. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. Q.

BALFOUR, E. Cyclopaedia of India and of eastern and southern Asia. Lond., 1885. 3 v. O.

BLISS, E. M. *ed.* Encyclopaedia of missions. N. Y., 1891. maps, 2 v. O.

CENTURY cyclopedia of names; ed. by B. E. Smith. N. Y., [c. 1894.] F.

CHAMBER'S encyclopaedia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. New ed. (continuation); v. 4-10. Phil., 1890-92. 7 v. Q.

CHAMPLIN, J. D. *jr.* Young folks' cyclopaedia of persons and places. 5th ed. rev. N. Y., 1889. il. D.

——and Apthorp, W: F. *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians (continuation); v. 2-3. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. pors. Q.

COLUMBIAN cyclopedia. Buffalo, 1896. 32 v. il. D.

CYCLOPAEDIA of electrical engineering; containing a history of the discovery and application of electricity; comp. by M. Slingo, A. Brooker, and others. Pub. by Gebbie and Co. . Phil., 1892. 2 v. il. pors. D.

CYCLOPEDIC review of current history; Columbian annual, ed. by A: S. Johnson; v. 3-7. 1893-97. Buffalo and Bost., 1894-97. 5 v. il.D.

FOSTER, E. New cyclopaedia of prose illustrations, adapted to Christion teaching. 2d ser. . N. Y., [c. 1877]. O.

HALE, G: W. Police and prison cyclopaedia. Cambridge, 1892. O.

HALL, H: *ed.* America's successful men of affairs; an encyclopedia of contemporaneous biography. v. 1-2. N. Y., 1895-96. il. pors. 2 v. Q.

HARTSHORNE, H. *and others.* Household cyclopedia of general information. [Phil., n. d.] il. pl. O.

HOYT, J. K. Cyclopedia of practical quotations New and enl. ed. N. Y., 1896. Q.

HUGHES, T: P. A dictionary of Islam, being a cyclopedia of the doctrines, rites, [etc.] of the Muhammadan religion. Lond., 1885. il. O.

ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia of the arts and sciences; tr. from the German of the Bilder-Atlas, rev. and enl. by eminent American specialists (continuation); v. 5-7. Phil., 1889-90. 3 v. O.

JOHNSON, P. P. W. Encyclopedia of transportation. Chic., 1892. il. O.

JOHNSON'S universal cyclopedia. New ed. N. Y., 1896-97. il. 8 v. Q.

LONGFELLOW, W: P. P. *ed.* Cyclopaedia of works of architecture in Italy, Greece and the Levant. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. Q.

MACOY, R. General history cyclopedia and dictionary of freemasonry. N. Y., 1870. il. pl. por. O.

NATIONAL cyclopaedia of American biography. N. Y., 1892-97. 7 v. il. pors. Q.

NEW popular educator. Lond., [etc.]. 1889-92. 8 v. in 4. il. pl. maps. O.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s encyclopedia and gazetteer. Chic., and N. Y., 1889. il. maps. F.

REDDALL, H. F. *comp.* Fact, fancy, and fable: a new handbook for ready reference on subjects commonly om ted from cyclopaedias. Chic., 1889. O.

SCIENTIFIC American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries; ed. by A. A. Hopkins. N. Y., 1892. O.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

STANTON, M. . O. Encyclopedia of face and form reading. Phil., 1895. il. O.

TWENTIETH century practice; an international encyclopedia of modern medical science; ed. by T: L. Stedman. v. 1-12. N. Y., 1895-97. 12 v. O.

WALSH, W: S. Curiosities of popular customs, and of rites, ceremonies, observances . . . . . Phil., 1898. O.

—— Handy-book of literary curiosities. Phil., 1893. O.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE-Roret. Paris, 1845-75. 5 v. T.

Namely: Culture du chasselas de Fontainebleau. Désormeaux, P. *and* Ott, H. Tonnelier et du jaugeage. Debief, L. F. Fabricant de cidre et de poiré. Malepeyre, F. Fabricant de levure. Roget de l'Isle. D'eaux et boissons gazeuses.

ENGEL, Louis. From Handel to Hallé: biographical sketches; with autobiographies of Prof. Huxley and Prof. Herkomer. Lond., 1890. por. facsim. O.

[ENGEL, Samuel.] Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amerique, d'après les relations les plus récentes, auxquelles on a joint un Essai sur la route aux Indes par le nord et sur un commerce à établir dans la mer du Sud; par Mr. * * *. Lausanne, 1765. maps. O.

ENGELS, Frederick. The condition of the working class in England in 1844; with appendix written 1886, and preface 1887; tr. by F. K. Wischnewetzky. N. Y., [c. 1887]. D. (Social sci. ser.)

—— Socialism, utopian and scientific; tr. by Edward Aveling. Lond., 1892. 39+117 p. D. (*Same.*)

ENGINEER, The (continuation); v. 60-61, 67-83. Lond., [1885-97]. 19 v. il. pl. F.

ENGINEERING; an illustrated weekly journal (continuation); v. 48-63. Lond., 1889-97. 16 v. F.

ENGINEERING and building record and sanitary engineer (continuation); v. 20-21, 23-36. N. Y., 1889-97. 16 v. F.

ENGINEERING and mining journal; v. 163; 1886-97. N. Y., 1886-97. 63 v. in 62. F.

Note: Title v. 1-9. American journal of mining, milling, oil-boring, geology, mineralogy, metallurgy.

—— Statistical supplement. The mineral industry: its statistics, technology and trade in the United States and other countries; from the earliest times to the end of 1895; v. 1-4; ed. by R. P. Rothwell. N. Y., 1893-96. 4 v. O.

ENGINEERING news. *See* Engineering news and American railway journal.

ENGINEERING news and American railway journal; v. 2-10, 14-34. Chic. and N. Y., 1875-1883, 1885-1895. 30 v. in 28. F.

Note: Formerly "Engineering news," "Engineering news and American contract journal."

ENGLAND, John. *bp. of Charleston.* Works; collected and arranged under the direction of Rev. I. A. Reynolds. Balt., 1849. 5 v. por. O.

ENGLISH, William Hayden.

His record as a civilian in the 33d, 34th, and 35th Congresses; His "Teachings and example." (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

ENGLISH and foreign philosophical library. N. Y., 1896. O.
Namely: Fairbanks,A. Introduction to sociology.

ENGLISH botany; or, Coloured figures of British plants; ed. by John T. Boswell Syme; 3d ed. enl. re-arranged; v. 1-12. Lond., 1863-86. 12 v. col. pl. O.

ENGLISH catalogue of books; containing a complete list of all the books published in Great Britain and Ireland; also the principal books published in the U. S. of America (continuation); 1888-96. Published by Sampson Low & Co., Lond., 1889-97. O. (1890-96 bound with Annual Amer. Catalogue 1890-96.)

ENGLISH catalogue of books; list of works published in the United kingdom and of the principal works published in America; v. 4, January, 1881-December, 1889. Lond., 1891. O.

ENGLISH Charlemagne romances; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage, E. Hausknecht, S. L. Lee, and O. Richardson; pt. 1-12. Lond., 1879-85. 10 v. por. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 34-41, 43-45, 50.)

For contents see Early Eng. Text Soc., Pub. Extra ser. no. 34.

ENGLISH chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before the year 1471; with an app. containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II. and the Parliament at Bury St. Edmund's, 25th Henry VI.; and supp. additions from the Cotton ms. chronicle called "Eulogium"; ed. by J: S. Davies. [Lond.], 1856. O. (Camden Soc., v. 64.)

ENGLISH citizen, The; his rights and responsibilities; [ed. by Henry Craik]. Lond., 1881-87. 9 v. D.

Namely: Chalmers, M. D. Local government. Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies.—Craik, H. The state in its relation to education.—Du Cane, *Sir* E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime.—Pollock, F. The land laws.—Traill, H. D. Central government.
WALPOLE, S. Electorate and the legislature; Foreign relations.—Wilson, A. J. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates.

ENGLISH historical review; ed. by M. Creighton [and others]; v. 1-11. Lond., 1886-96. 11 v. O.

ENGLISH illustrated magazine [v. 1-17]; 1883-97. Lond., 1884-97. 17 v. O.

ENGLISH lyrics. Lond., 1889. S.

ENGLISH mechanic; v. 1-40; [March 31, 1865-Feb. 27, 1885]. Lond., 1865-85. 40 v. Q. F.

ENGLISH men of action. Lond., 1889-92. 15 v. pors. D.

Namely: Clive, Lord, by C. Wilson. Cook, Capt., by W. Besant. Dampier, W., by W. C. Russell. Gordon, C. G., by W: F. Butler. Hastings, W., by A. Lyall. Havelock, by A. Forbes. Henry V., by A. J. Church Lawrence, J. L. M., by Sir R. Temple. Livingstone, D., by T. Hughes. Monk, G., by J. Corbett. Napier, Sir C:, by Sir W: F: Butler. Peterborough, by W: Stebbing. Strafford, by H. D. Traill. Walpole, by J. Morley. Warwick, by C: W. Oman.

ENGLISH men of letters; ed. by J: Morley (continuation). N. Y., 1886-87. 3 v. D.

Namely: Gray, by E. W: Gosse. Keats, by S. Colvin. Sidney, Sir P., by J: A. Symonds.

ENGLISH miracle plays moralities and interludes: specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama; ed. with an introduction, notes and glossary by A. W. Pollard. Oxford, 1890. D.

ENGLISH prose selections; ed. by H: Craik. Lond., 1893-96. 5 v. D. *For list see* Craik, H: *ed.*

ENGLISHMAN in Paris, An; notes and recollections [by Sir Joseph Olliffe; ed. by Albert D. Van Dam?] N. Y., 1892. D.

ENOCH Pratt Free library, (Baltimore). 10th-11th annual report of the librarian, Jan. 1, 1896-1897. Balt., 1896-97. O. 2 pam.

ENOCHS, William H.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. H. Enochs, a representative from Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

ENSIGN, Edgar T. Report on the forest conditions of the Rocky Mountains, especially in the state of Colorado, the territories of Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and New Mexico. (*In* U. S. Dept of Agri. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 2.)

ENSOR, Laura. *tr.* Courmelles, F. de. Hypnotism.

——— Viaud, J. Madame Chrysanthème.

ENTERPRISE Publishing Company, (S. F.), *pub.* The city of San Francisco and a glimpse of California. S. F., 1889. il. pors. F.

ENTOMOLOGICA Americana; published by the Brooklyn Entomological Society; v. 1-5. Brooklyn, [1886-89]. 5 v. pl. O.

ENTOMOLOGICAL magazine, v. 1-5. Lond., 1833-38. 5 v. pl. O.

ENTOMOLOGICAL society of Philadelphia. Proceedings; v. 2-6, 1863-67. Phil., 1864-67. 5 v. pl. O.

For continuation see American Entomological Society. Transactions.

ENTOMOLOGIST; conducted by E. Newman and others.; v. 1-30. Lond., 1840-97. 30 v. il. pl. pors. O.

EPIC poem, An; God in creation and evolution, and the church of every age in light and shade. N. Y., 1883. D.

EPOCH, The (continuation); vol. 5-11. N. Y., 1889-92. 7 v. Q.

Note: From March 11, 1892, merged into Munsey's magazine.

EPOCHS of American history; ed. by A. B. Hart. N. Y., 1891-93. 3 v. maps. S.

Namely: Hart, A. B. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. Thwaites, R. G. The colonies. Wilson, W. Division and reunion, 1829-1889.

EPOCHS of ancient history: ed. by G: W: Cox and C: Sankey. N. Y., 1890197. il. maps. 11 v. S.

Namely: Beesly, A. H. The Gracci, Marius and Sulla. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy, its legend, history and literature. Capes, W. W. Roman history—early empire. Capes W. W. Age of Antonines. Cox, G: W: The Athenian empire. Cox, G. W. Greeks and the Persians. Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. Ihne, W. Early Rome. Merivale, C. Roman triumvirates. Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies. Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage.

EPOCHS of modern history; edited by Edward E. Morris. N. Y., N. Y., 1890-97. il. maps. 11 v. S.

Namely: Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. Cox, G. W. The Crusades. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. Gardiner, S: W. Thirty years' war. Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts. Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors. Morris, E: E. Early Hanoverians. Stubbs, C: W. Early plantagenets. Warburton, W. Edward III.

EPPS, William. Land systems of Australasia. Lond., 1894. D. (Social sci. ser.)

EQUITABLE taxation: six essays by W. C. Weyl, R. Luce, B. Hall, J. W. Graham, J: W. Cabot, W. H. Cowles; with introduction by J. A. Lane. N. Y., Bost., [c. 1892]. 94 p. pors. D.

ERASMUS, Desiderius. Paraphrase [on the gospels of St. Matthew, St. Marke, St. Luke, St. John and upon the Actes of the Apostles]. Lond., [1522?]. Q.

BUTLER, C: Life of Erasmus with historical remarks on the state of literature between the tenth and sixteenth centuries. Lond., 1825. O.

FROUDE, J. A. Life and letters of Erasmus; lectures delivered at Oxford, 1893-4. N. Y., 1895. O.

ERCKMANN, Emile, *and* Chatrain, Alexandre. The blockade of Phalsburg, an episode of the end of the empire. N. Y., 1897. il. S.

—— The invasion of France in 1814. N. Y., 1892. il. S.

—— Madame Thérèse; or, The volunteers of '92. N. Y., 1895. il. S.

—— Waterloo; a sequel to the Conscript of 1813. N. Y., 1895. S.

ERDMANN, Johann Eduard. History of philosophy; ed. Williston S. Hough. Lond., 1890. 3 v. O. (Lib. of philosophy.)

ERICHSON, Wilhelm Ferdinand. Insecta. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports on zoology for 1843-44, no. 5, 12.)

—— Report on the contributions to the natural history of insects, arachnida, crustacea, and entomostraca; Coleoptera. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports on the progress of zoology and botany 1841-42, no. 6.)

ERICSSON, John.

CHURCH, W: C. Life of Ericsson. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. il. pl. pors. O.

ERIE county, (N. Y.).

JOHNSON, C. Centennial history of Erie county, New York. Buffalo, 1876. O.

ERMAN, Adolf. Life in ancient Egypt; tr. by H. M. Tirard. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

ERMENALD. *See* Ermoldus.

ERMOLDUS, Nigellus. *Fr. Ermenald.* Faits et gestes de Louis le Pieux; poeme. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824, s. 3, v. 4.)

ERNST, Oswald Herbert. An account of the eclipse of 1870 in Spain; March 27, 1871. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 18.)

—— Description of a blast at Lime Point, Cal., with notes on nitroglycerine; Jan. 11, 1869. *Same*, no. 9.)

ERSKINE, William. History of India under the two first sovereigns of the House of Taimur, Báber and Humáyun. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

ERYTHEA: a journal of botany, west American and general; ed. by W. L. Jepson, and others of the department of botany, University of California: v. 1-5. S. F., 1893-97. 5 v. O.

ESCHRICHT, Daniel Frederick, *and* Reinhardt, J. T. On the Greenland right whale; with especial reference to its geographical distribution and migrations in times past and present. Lond., 1866. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— *and* Lilljeborg, W. Recent memoirs on cetacea; ed. by W: H. Flower. Lond., 1866. pl. F. (*Same.*)

Contents: Eschricht, D. F. On the species of the genus Orca inhabiting the northern seas.—Lilljeborg, W. Synopsis of the cetaceous mammalia of Scandinavia.—Reinhardt, J. T. Pseudorca crassidens, a cetacean hitherto unknown in the Danish fauna.

ESCONDIDO times [weekly]; Aug. 10, 1893-Dec. 30, 1897. Escondido, 1893-97. F.

ESHNER, Augustus A. *See* Cohen, Solomon Solis, *and* Eshner, A. A. Essentials of diagnosis.

ESPINASSE, Francis. Life of Ernest Renan. Lond., 1895. O. (Great writers.)

—— Life of Voltaire. Lond., 1892. O.

ESPITALIER, Silvain. Ensablement avec addition d'engrais. Montpellier, 1874. 30 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

ESQUEMELING, John. The buccaneers of America, a true account of . . . . assaults . . . . upon the coasts of theWest Indies by the buccaneers of Jamaica and Tortuga: with the unparalleled exploits of Sir Henry Morgan. [Ed. by H: Powell.] Lond., 1893. il. O.

ESSAY on crimes and punishments; tr. from the Italian. *See* [Beccaria, C. B. *marchese di*].

ESSAYONS Club of the Corps of Engineers. *See* U. S. Engineer Dept.

ESSEX county (England).

WRIGHT, T: The history and topography of the county of Essex. Lond., 1836. il. pl. 2 v. Q.

ESSEX Institute. Bulletin (continuation); v. 21-26; 1889-96. Salem, 1889-96. 6 v. in 3. O.

—— Historical collections (continuation); v. 25-33. Salem, 1888-96. 6 v. in 3. O.

ESTEE, Morris M. The relation of gold and silver to practical business; San Jose, August 15, 1895. [n. t. p.] 1895. 23 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

ESTRÉES, François Annibal, *maréchal d'*. Mémoires; contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de Médicis et le règne de Louis XIII. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1822, s. 2, v. 16.)

ETHICAL library; ed. by J. H. Muirhead. Lond., 1893. D.

Namely: Bosanquet, B. Civilization of christendom.

ETTRICK shepherd. *See* Hogg, James.

ETUDE, The; v. 10-15, Jan. 1892-Dec. 1897. Phil., 1892-97. 6 v. music. F.

EUGÈNE de Beauharnais. *See Beauharnais.*

EUGÉNIE [E. Marie de Guzman de Montijo], *empress of the French.*

LANO, P. de. Secret of an empire: The empress Eugénie. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

EUREKA county (Nev.).

MOLINELLI, L. and Co. Eureka and its resources. S. F., 1879. 109 p. il. O. (2 cop.)

EURIPIDES. Ion; with an introduction and notes by M. A. Bayfield. Lond., 1889.. 26+172 p. S. (Classical ser.)

—— Ion; with a translation into English verse and an introduction and notes, by A. W. Verrall. Cambridge, 1890. O.

—— Specimens of Greek tragedy: tr. by Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1894. 173 p. S.

VERRALL, A. W. Euridides the rationalist; a study in the history of art and religion. Cambridge, 1895. O.

EUSEBIUS, Pamphilus. *bp of Caesarea.* Life of Constantine, together with the Oration of Constantine to the Assembly of the Saints, and the Oration of Eusebius in praise of Constantine; revised translation, with prolegomena and notes, by E. C. Richardson (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H., eds. Select library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church, 2d ser., v. 1.)

Life and writings of Eusebius of Caesarea. *In same.*

EVANS, Charles H. *comp.* Tables showing duties collected under existing tariff. Wash., 1891. obl. Q. (U. S. 51st Cong., 1st sess. S. M. D.)

EVANS, Edward Payson. Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

EVANS, Francis Benson. The neglected blind and the unjust law. S. F., 1883. 22 p. T.

EVANS, George G. *ed. and pub.* Visitors' companion at our nation's capital: a complete guide for Washington and its environs; to which is added an appendix. Phil., 1892. il. pl. pors. folded map. O.

EVANS, John. The ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1881. il. O.

—— The coins of the ancient Britons: supplement. Lond., 1890. pl. O.

EVANS, Maurice J. *tr.* Lünemann, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Epistle to the Hebrews.

—— —— Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Epistle to the Ephesians and the Epistle to Philemon.

EVANS, Taliesin. All about the Midwinter Fair, San Francisco, and interesting facts concerning California. 2d ed. rev. enl. S. F., c. 1894. il. D.

EVARTS, William M. Eulogy on Mr. Chase, delivered before the alumni of Dartmouth College June 24, 1874. (*In* Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase.)

EVE, G. W. Decorative heraldry, a practical handbook of its artistic treatment. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Ex. Libris ser.)

EVERARD, H. S. C. Golf in theory and practice. Lond., 1896. il. S.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll. Ethics for young people. Bost., 1892. 185 p. D.

—— Fichte's Science of knowledge: a critical exposition. Chic., 1884. S.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll. The relation of Jesus to the present age. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

—— The relation of Unitarianism to philosophy. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

EVERETT, Oliver. *See* Ulrich, E. O. *and* Everett, E. O. Descriptions of lower silurian sponges.

EVERITT, Graham. Doctors and doctors; some curious chapters in medical history and quackery. Lond., 1888. pl. D.

EVERSLEY series. Lond., 1896-97. il. por. 12 v. S.

Namely: Poetical works of W: Wordsworth. .8 v.—Prose works of W. Wordsworth, 2 v. Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth. 2. v.—edited by William Knight.

EVERTS, Orpheus. What shall we do for the drunkard? a rational view of the use of brain stimulants. Cin.,1883. 51 p. O.

EVERYBODY'S books; pub. by G: W. Jacobs & Co. Phil., 1890-96. 7 v. T.

Namely: Everybody's book of jokes. Everybody's book of short poems. Everybody's book of epitaphs. Everybody's book of Irish wit and humor. Everybody's book of Scotch wit and humor. Everybody's book of confessions. Everybody's book of proverbs.

EVERYBODY'S book of recitations, selected from the best authors. Phil., [n. d.]. T.

EVESHAM, John. Cruizing voyage to the Azores, with two pinnaces, by Captain Whiddon, in 1586. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1., p. 196.)

EWALD, C. A. The diseases of the stomach; tr. from the 2d German ed. with special additions by the author, by M. Manges. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

EWER, Warren B. Report on the National Mining and Industrial Exposition held at Denver, Colorado, August, 1882. Sac., 1883. 110 p. pl. O.

EXAMINER, Daily; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 34 v. F.

EXETER Hall lectures, delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, 1847-67. Lond., 1849-67. 19 v. S., D.

Contents: For contents 1847-65, see catalogue of the Astor Library. 1866-67. Alford, H. True and false guides.—Hall, J: Irish character. —Arnot, W: Ourselves, and how to make the most of them.—Alexander, W: Tria mirabilia: Thoughts on the question of the miraculous. Smith, Gervase. William of Orange, king of England.—Binney, T: The town life of a youth from the country.

EX-LIBRIS series: edited by Gleeson White. Lond., N. Y., 1893-97. il. pl. 10 v. D.

Namely: Roberts, W. Printers' marks. Pennell, J. Modern illustration. Crane, W. Decorative illustration of books. Labouchere, N. Ladies' book plates. Allen, C: D. American book-plates. Eve, G. W. Decorative heraldry. Castle, E. English book-plates. Hamilton, W. French book-plates. Matthews, J. B. Bookbindings old and new. Dobson, A. Dürer's Little passion.

EXPERIMENT station record; v. 1-8; Sept. 1889-Dec. 1897. Wash., 1890-97. 8 v. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Office of Exper. Stations.)

EXPOSURE of the pretense "that the Democratic party is the soldier's friend." (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

EYRE, *Sir* Vincent. *maj.-gen.* The Kabul insurrection of 1841-42; ed. by Colonel G. B. Malleson. Lond., 1879. maps. D.

EYSTER, *Mrs.* Nellie Blessing. A colonial boy; or, The treasures of an old link closet. Bost., [c. 1889]. pl. S.

F.

FACIO, M. Sanchez, *C.E.* The truth about Lower California; forfeiture of the contract made by and between the Mexican government and the Mexican Inter. Co. of Colonization. S. F., 1889. 94 p. maps. O. (*In* Cal pamps., v. 2.)

FAGAN, Louis. A descriptive catalogue of the engraved works of William Faithorne. Lond., 1888. 104 p. Q.

FAGAN, William Long. *ed.* Southern war songs: camp-fire, patriotic and sentimental. N. Y., 1890. il. O.

FAIN, Agathon Jean François. Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize, contenant les précis des événemens de cette année pour servir à l'histoire de l'Empereur Napoléon. 2e éd. Paris, 1825. 2 v. map. facsim. O.

—— Mémoirs des contemporains, pour servir à l'histoire de France, et principalement a celle de la république et de l'empire. 2e livraison. 3e éd. Paris, 1825. map. facsim. O. (*Backed* vol. 3 of Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize.)

FAIR, Laura D. Wolves in the fold: a lecture; also a statement of facts, and defence of her cause. S. F., 1873. 44 p. O.

FAIRBAIRN, Patrick. The typology of scripture: viewed in connection with the whole series of the divine dispensations. 10th ed., with enl. index. N. Y., [1st ed. 1847]. 2 v. O.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur. Introduction to sociology. N. Y., 1896. O. (Eng. and For. Theol Lib.)

FAIRBANKS, Harold W. On analcite diabose from San Luis Obispo Co., Cal. (*In* Univ. of Cal., Dept. of Geol., Bull. v. 1, no 9.)

FAIRCHILD, Charles Bryant. History of the 27th regiment, N. Y. vols.: being a record of its service, 1861-65; with a complete roster, and short sketches of commanding officers. Binghamton, N. Y., [c. 1888]. il. pors. maps. O.

FAIRCHILD, David. Preamble and resolutions on the state of the Union; introduced by F. in Assembly, March 9, 1860. Sac., 1860. 8 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

FAIRFAX, Lina Redwood. Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.)

FAIRFAX, Thomas. *lord.* Short memorials of some things to be cleared during my command in the army [1645-1650]. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garenr, v. 8, p. 564.)

FAIRFIELD, Charles. State socialism in the antipodes. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

FAIRMOUNT Park Art Association (Phil.) [Publications]; no. 28-30. Phil., 1896-97. O. 3 pams.

Namely: No. 28. 24th annual report and list of members. 29. Unveiling of the memorial to Gen. Jas. A. Garfield, May 30th, 1896. 30. 25th annual report.

FAITHORNE, WILLIAM.

FAGAN, L. A descriptive catalogue of the engraved works of F. Lond., 1888. 104 p. Q.

FALKNER, Roland P. *tr.* Meitzen, A. History, theory, and technique of statistics.

FALLON, John T. *comp.* List of synonyms of organizations in the volunteer service of the United States during the years 1861-65. Wash., 1885. O.

FALLOWS, *Rev.* Samuel. Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms; or, Synonyms and words of opposite meaning; with an appendix. Chic., and N. Y., [c. 1883-86]. S.

FAMILY library. N. Y., 1860. S.

Namely: 106. [Dana, R: H:, jr.]. Two years before the mast.

FAMOUS Scots series. N. Y., 1896-97. 15 v. D.

Namely: Balladists, by J: Geddie. Blackwood group, by Sir G: Douglas. Boswell, by K. Leask. Burns, by G. Setoun. Cameron, R., by J: Herkless. Carlyle, by H. C. Macpherson. Chalmers, T:, by W. J. Blaikie. Fletcher of Saltoun, by G. W. T. Omond. Kirkcaldy of Grange, by L. A. Barbé. Knox, J:, by T. Innes. Macleod, N., by J: Wellwood. Ramsay, A., by O. Smeaton. Scott, Sir W., by G: Saintsbury. Simpson, J. Y., by E. B. Simpson. Smollett, T., by O. Smeaton.

FAMOUS women series (continuation). Bost., 1889. 2 v. S.

Namely: Jane Austen, by *Mrs.* Charles Malden. Saint Theresa, by *Mrs.* B. Gilman.

FANE, Violet. (*pseud.*) *See* Currie, *Lady* Mary Montgomerie.

FANNIN, John. Preliminary list of mammals of British Columbia. Victoria, 1893. O. (B. C. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull. no. 1.)

FANSHAWE, E. L. Liquor legislation in the United States and Canada; report of a non-partisan inquiry on the spot into the laws and their operation, undertaken at the request of W. Rathbone, M. P. Lond., [etc. 1892.]. D.

FARIA y Sousa, Manoel de. Account of the empire of Monomotapa. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 393.)

—— *and others.* Voyages and discoveries of the Portugueze along the coast of Africa as far as Cabode de Buena Esperanza; — Siege of Diu by Soleymân Bashâ in 1539. (*In Same* v. 1. pp. 10, 102.)

FARISS, *and* Smith. *pub.* Illustrated history of Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra counties, with California from 1513-1850. S. F., 1882. pl. pors. Q.

FARLEY, Frederick A. Unitarianism defined: the Scripture doctrine of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Bost., 1890. D.

FARMER, James Eugene. Essays on French history: the rise of the reformation in France; the club of the Jacobins. N. Y., 1897. 120 p. O.

FARMER, John. Memorials of the graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts, commencing with the first class, 1642. Concord, 1833. 48 p. O.

FARMER, John S. *comp. and ed.* Slang and its analogues past and present: a dictionary, historical and comparative of the heterodox speech of all classes of society for more than three hundred years, with synonyms in French, German, etc. Vol. 1-4. [Lond.,] 1890-96. 4 v. O.

Note: Henley, W. E., is joint compiler and editor from Vol. 3.

FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. Boy's book of famous rulers. N. Y., [c. 1886]. il. pl. pors. D.

FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. Girls' book of famous queens. N. Y., [c. 1887]. pl. pors. D.

—— Life of La Fayette. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pl. pors. D.

FARMER, Silas. The history of Detroit and Michigan; or, The metropolis illustrated: a chronological cyclopaedia of the past and present, including a full record of territorial days in Michigan and the annals of Wayne county. 2d ed. rev. enl. Detroit, 1889. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

FARNELL, George S. Greek lyric poetry: a complete collection of the surviving passages from the Greek song-writers. Lond., 1891. O.

FARNHAM, Eliza Woodson. Life in prairie land. N. Y., 1868. D.

FARNHAM, Thomas Jefferson. Travels in the great western prairies the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains and in the Oregon territory. [n.p. c. 1843]. 112 p. O. (Bd. with Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of M. Violet.)

FARQUHAR, Arthur B. and Henry. Economic and industrial delusions: a discussion of the case for protection. N. Y., 1891. charts. D.

FARRAGUT, David Glasgow. *admiral.*

MAHAN, A. T. Great commanders: Admiral Farragut. N. Y., 1892. por. maps. D. (Great commanders ser.)

FARRAR, Charles S. Art topics in the history of sculpture, painting and architecture. 3d ed. rev. and enl. Chic., 1890. O.

FARRAR, Frederic William. *D. D.* The early days of Christianity. N. Y., [1882]. O.

—— Eternal hope; five sermons preached in Westminster Abbey November and December, 1877. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— The fall of man and other sermons. 2d. ed. Lond., 1891. S.

—— Life of Christ. Lond., etc. il. pl. F.

—— Men I have known. N. Y., [c. 1897.] por. D.

—— The messages of the books: being discourses and notes on the books of the New Testament. N. Y., 1892. O.

FARRER, James Anson. Books condemned to be burnt. Lond., 1892. D. (Book lover's lib.)

FARRER, *Sir* Thomas Henry. Free trade versus fair trade. 4th ed. Lond., etc. 1887. D.

—— The state in its relation to trade. Lond., 1883. D.

FARRINGTON, Marie Lesquoy. Our prison system, and the need of a free bureau of justice. S. F., 1890. 32 p. S.

FARRINGTON, Oliver C. Handbook and catalogue of the meteorite collection. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. no. 3.)

—— Observations on Popocatepetl and Ixtaccihuatl. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. no. 18.)

FARWELL, Willard B. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers at the laying of the corner-stone of New Pioneer Hall, July 7, 1862. S. F., 1862. O.

—— *Same.* Sept. 9, 1891. S. F., 1891. 13 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems. v. 2.)

FASNACHT, G. Eugene. A French grammar for schools. Lond., 1892. D.

FASNACHT, G. Eugene. Macmillan's course of French composition; second course for advanced students. Parallel French-English passages and classified French model extracts. Lond., 1892. D.

—— *ed.* Select specimens of the great French writers in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries; with literary appreciations by the most eminent French critics and a historical sketch of French literature. Lond., 1894. D.

FASSETT family. *See* Follett family.

FAULKE-WATLING, Charles. Note on the discovery in the British Museum of a book undoubtedly the work of Andrew Boorde. (Supp. Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra ser. no. 10.)

FAWCETT, Edgar. Solarion: a romance. Phil., [1889]. 72 p. por. O.

FAWCETT, Henry. Pauperism; its causes and remedies. Lond. and N. Y., 1871. D.

—— *and* Fawcett, Millicent Garrett. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. Lond., 1872. O.

FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett. Introduction . (*In* Shelley, Mrs. M. W. G. Vindication of the rights of woman.)

—— Some eminent women of our times: short biographical sketches. Lond., 1889. D.

FAY, Caleb T. Letter to C: Maclay, senator from Santa Clara Co., on home production of iron in California. [S. F., 1870]. 10 p. O. (*In* Pam. on mines and mining. v. 1.)

FAY, Edward Allen. *ed.* Histories of American schools for the deaf. 1817-93. Wash., 1893. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Public schools in the U. S.,established, 1817-54. 2. Public schools in the U. S., established, 1854-93. 3. Denominational and private schools in the U. S., Schools in Canada and Mexico, Schools which have been discontinued. Supplement.

FAY, Theodore Sedgwick. The three Germanys; glimpses into their history. N. Y., [c. 1889]. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

FAY House Monographs; no. 3. Bost., 1891. O.

Namely: McDougall, M. G. Fugitive slaves, 1619-1865.

FEA, Allan. The flight of the King . . . . . account of the miraculous escape of his most sacred majesty King Charles II., after the battle of Worcester. Lond., 1897. il. O.

FEARN, J. Eaton. Modern photography for amateurs. Lond., [1896.] 122 p. D.

FEARN, John. First lines of the human mind. Lond., 1820. O.

FECHNER, *Dr.* Hermann. Der deutch-französische Krieg von 1870-71. Berlin, 1872. il. pl. pors. O.

FEDERALIST, The: a commentary on the constitution of the United States; a collection of essays by Alexander Hamilton, Jay, and Madison; also the Continentalist, and other papers by Hamilton; ed. by J: C. Hamilton; v. 1. Phil., 1865. Q.

FELBERMANN, Louis. Hungary and its people. Lond., [1892]. pl. por. map. music. D.

FELKIN, Henry M. *and* Emmie. *tr.* Herbart, J. F. Science of education.

FELKIN, *Mrs.* R. W. *tr.* Emin Pasha in central Africa: being a collection of his letters and journals; ed. and annotated by G. Schweinfurth, F. Ratzel, R. W. Felkin and G. Hartlaub. N. Y., 1889. por. map. O.

FELT family.

MORRIS, John E. Felt genealogy; a record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco bay. Hart., 1893. O.

FELTON, Cyrus. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton. Marlborough, 1886. O.

FELTON family.

FELTON, C. A genealogical history of the Felton family, descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton. Marlborough, 1886. O.

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, *abp. of Cambray.* Le siége de Metz par l'empereur Charles V., en l'an 1552. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1. v. 32.)

FENIN, Pierre de. Mémoires de F., escuyer et panetier de Charles VI., contenant l'histoire de ce prince, depuis l'an 1407 jusques à l'an 1422. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825. s 1. v. 6-7.)

FENN, George Manville. The young castellan; a tale of the English civil war. Phil., 1895. il. D.

FENNER, E. D. History of the epidemic yellow fever at New Orleans, La. in 1853. N. Y., 1854. 84 p. O.

FENNER, George. *capt.*

WREN, W. Voyage of F. to the islands of Cape Verde in 1566. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 185.)

FENOLLOSA, Ernest F. Mural painting in the Boston Public Library. Bost., 1896. 28 p. S.

FENWICK, W. Soltau. *M.D.* The dyspepsia of phthisis, its varieties and treatment. Lond., 1894. O.

FÉRÉ, Charles. *See* Binet, A., *and* Féré, C. Animal magnetism.

FERGUSON, Adam. History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic. New ed. rev. and cor. Edin., 1825. 5 v. maps. O.

FERGUSON, James Haig. *See* Haultain, F. W. N., *and* Ferguson, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing.

FERGUSON, Jan Helenus. The philosophy of civilization; a sociological study. Lond., 1890. O.

FERGUSON, Robert. America during and after the war. Lond., 1866. D.

FERNALD, James Champlin. English synonyms and antonyms, with notes on the correct use of prepositions. N. Y., 1897. D. (Stand. Ed. Ser.)

FERNOW, B. E. Metal railroad ties. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 1, app. 3.)

—— Practicability of an American forest administration. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 6.)

—— Snow-slides and avalanches—their formation and prevention. (*In Same* Forestry Div. Bull. no. 2.)

—— Value and management of government timber lands. (*In Same* Misc. Spec. Repts. no. 5.)

FERNOW, B. E. What is forestry. Wash., 1891. O. (*Same* Forestry Div. Bull no. 5.)

FERNOW, Berthold. The Ohio valley in colonial days. Albany, 1890. O.

FERREL, William. A popular treatise on the winds: comprising the general motions of the atmosphere, monsoons, cyclones, tornadoes, waterspouts, hail-storms, etc. N. Y., 1889. il. O.

FERRERO, William. *See* Lombroso, C., *and* Ferrero, W: The female offender.

FERRERS, George. The winning of Calais by the French, Jan. 1558 A. D. General narrative of the recapture, [1568?]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 173.)

FERRI, Enrico. Criminal sociology. N. Y., 1896. D. (Criminology ser.)

FERRIER, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices of the countries lying between Russia and India; tr. by W: Jesse; ed. by H. D. Seymour. Lond., 1856. pl. por. map. O.

—— History of the Afghans: tr. by W: Jesse. Lond., 1858. map. O.

FERRIER, James Frederick. Philosophical works. Vol. 2-3. New ed. Edin., 1883-88. D.

Namely: V. 2-3. Lectures on Greek philosophy.

FERROUILLAT, Paul. Instruments a soufrer. Montpellier, 1886. 20 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

—— *See* Viala, Pierre, *and* Ferrouillat, P. Manual pratique; — Traitement du mildiou.

FERRY, Hypolite. Description de la nouvelle Californie, géographique, politique, et morale. Paris, 1850. map. D.

FESQUET, A. A. Statuary and ornamental moulding, ordnance, malleable iron castings. (*In* Overman, F. Moulder's and founder's pocket guide.)

FÉTIS, F. J. Biographical notice of Nicolo Paganini, with an analysis of his compositions, and a sketch of the history of the violin. 2d ed. Lond., [n.d.], il. por. 90 p. O.

—— How to play from score, treatise on accompaniment from score on the organ or pianoforte. Lond., [n.d.] 40 p. il. S.

—— Notice of Anthony Stradivari, the celebrated violin maker: . . . . preceded by historical and critical researches on the origin and transformations of bow instruments. Lond., 1864. il. 132 p. O.

FEUDGE, Fannie Roper. India. Bost., [c. 1880]. il. map. D. (Lothrop's lib. of entertaining histories.)

FEUILLET, Octave. Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Paris. 1895. D.

FEVAL, Paul. A noble sacrifice; tr. by M. de L. (Brentano's romantic lib.)

FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb.

ADAMSON, R: Fichte. Phil., 1881. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

EVERETT, C. C. Fichte's science of knowledge; a critical exposition. Chic., 1884. S.

FICTION, fact, and fancy series; ed. by A. Stedman. N. Y., 1892- por. D.

Namely: Colombo, C. Writings descriptive of the discovery and occupation of the new world.

FICTION.

Abbe Birotteau. H. de Balzac.
Abbé Constantin. L. Halévy.
Abbot, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Abdallah. E. R. L. Laboulaye.
Ablest man in the world. E. P. Mitchell.
Adam Johnstone's son. F: M. Crawford.
Adventures of Don Quixote. Cervantes.
Adventures of Harry Richmond. G: Meredith.
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. A: C. Doyle.
Afloat and ashore. J. F. Cooper.
Against heavy odds. H. H. Boysen.
Ailes d'Icare. C. B. Du G. de la V. Bernard.
Alaeddin and the enchanted lamp; tr. by J: Payne.
Alkahest. H. de Balzac.
Albert Savarus. H. de Balzac.
Ali Baba and the forty thieves.
All sorts and conditions of men. W. Besant.
All's not gold that glitters. Mrs. A. B. Haven.
Amateur emigrant. R: L. B. Stevenson.
Amazing marriage. G: Meredith.
American in Paris, The. E. C. Savidge.
Andreas Hofer. C. M. Mundt.
Ange Pitou. A. D. Dumas.
Anne of Geierstein. Sir Walter Scott.
Another study of woman. H. de Balzac.
Antiquary, The. Sir Walter Scott.
Ape, the idiot, and other people. W: C. Morrow.
Arabian nights; tr. by E: W: Lane.
Arne. B. Bjornson.
Around the golden deep. A. P. Reeder.
Aspern papers. H. James.
At Agincourt. G: A. Henty.
At the gate of the fold. J. S. Fletcher.
At the sign of the Cat and the Racket. H. de Balzac.
Atala. F. A. R. Chateaubriand.
Atheist's mass. H. de Balzac.
Attila the Hun. F. Dahn.
Augusta Dane. J. V. Webster.
Auld licht idylls. J. M. Barrie.
Autocrat of the breakfast table. O. W. Holmes.
Bachelor maid. Mrs. C. C. Harrison.
Bachelor club. I. Zangwill.
Bachelor's establishment. H. de Balzac.
Balaam and his master; and other sketches and stories. J. C. Harris.
Balacchi brothers. Mrs. R. D. H. Davis.
Barabbas. M. Corelli.
Barren title, A. T. W. Speight.
Beatrix. H. de Balzac.
Beauchamp's career. G: Meredith.
Beauty spot, The. A. de Musset.
Berlin and sans-souci. C. M. Mundt.
Beside the bonnie brier bush. J: Watson.
Bethrothed, The. Sir W. Scott.
Better days. T. and A. M. Fitch.
Better dead. J. M. Barrie.
Between the lines. C. King.
Beyond the dreams of avarice. Sir Walter Besant.
Bianca. W: E: Norris.
Birds' Christmas carol, The. K. D. Wiggin.
Bishop's vagabond. A. French.
Bit of a fool. Sir R: Peel.
Black arrow, The. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Black beauty. A. Sewell.
Black dwarf. Sir Walter Scott.
Black pearl, The. V. Sardou.
Black tulip. A. D. Dumas.
Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Bondman, The. T: H: H. Caine.
Book of the thousand nights and one night; tr. by John Payne.
Boy emigrants. N. Brooks.
Boy settlers. N. Brooks.
Boyhood in Norway. H. H. Boyesen.
Braddock; a story of the French and Indian wars. J: R. Musick.
Bravo, The. J. Fennimore Cooper.
Braxton's bar. R. M. Daggett.
Bridal march. B. Bjornson.
Bride of Infelice. L. E. Newhall.

FICTION.

Bride of Lammermoor. Sir W. Scott.
Bride of the Nile, The. G. Ebers.
Brigade commander. J. W. De Forest.
Brigand's bride. L. Oliphant.
Broken ring, The. E. . K. Tompkins.
Brother Sebastian's friendship. H. Frederic.
Brooksmith. H: James.
Bug-Jargal. V. Hugo.
Building of the City Beautiful. C. H. Miller.
Bureaucracy. H. de Balzac.
Burgomaster's wife. G. Ebers.
Bursting of a boom. F. R. Sanford.
By devious ways. T. W. Speight.
Calmire. Anon.
Cameos. M. Corelli.
Can such things be? A. Bierce.
Canne de M. de Balzac. D. G. Girardin.
Caoba, the guerilla chief. P. H. Emerson.
Career of a nihilist, The, S. M. Dragomanoff.
Carmen. P. Mérimée.
Casa Braccio. F: M. Crawford.
Castle dangerous. Sir W. Scott.
Cat of Busbastes. G. A. Henty.
Catastrophe in Bohemia, and other stories. H. S. Brooks.
Catherine de' Medici. H. de Balzac.
Century too soon; a story of Bacon's rebellion. J: R. Musick.
Chainbearer. J. F. Cooper.
Change of air. A. H. Hawkins.
Chantry priest of Barnet. A. J. Church.
Chase of Saint-Castin. M. . H. Catherwood.
Cherry and Violet. A. . Manning.
Chevalier D'Harmental. A. D. Dumas.
Chevalier of Maison-Rouge. A. D. Dumas.
Children of the Ghetto. I. Zangwill.
Children of the king. F: M. Crawford.
Children of the soil. H. Sienkiewicz.
Chinese girl graduate. R. K. Douglas.
Choir invisible. J. L. Allen.
Choix de contes contemporains. B. F. O'Connor. *ed.*
Chosen few, A. F. R. Stockton.
Chosen valley. M. . H. Foote.
Chouans, The. H. de Balzac.
Chronicles of the Canongate. Sir W. Scott.
Chun Ti-kung. C: A. Rees.
Cigarette-makers romance. F: M. Crawford.
Cinderella and other stories. R. H. Davis.
Clair de lune. H. R. A. G. de Maupassant.
Clarence. F. B. Harte.
Claude Gueux. V. Hugo.
Cleopatra. G. Ebers.
Close shave, A. T. W. Speight.
Coast of Bohemia. W. D. Howells.
Coeur d'Alene. M. H. Foote.
Colomba. P. Mérimée.
Colonel Chabert. H. de Balzac.
Colonel Starbottle's client. F. B. Hart.
Colonial boy. N. B. Eyster.
Columbia; a story of the discovery of America. J: R. Musick.
Comedies of courtship. A. H. Hawkins.
Commission in lunacy. H. de Balzac.
Company of Jehu. A. D. Dumas.
Comtesse of Charny. A. D. Dumas.
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. S. L. Clemens.
Consuela. Mme. Dudevant.
Contes en prose. F: Coppée.
Contes et nouvelles. H: R. A. G. de Maupassant.
Contes du jour et de la nuit. H. R. A. G. de Maupassant.
Count Lucanor. J. Manuel.
Count of Monte Cristo. A. D. Dumas.
Count of the Saxon shore. J. A. Church and R. Putnam.
Count Robert of Paris. Sir W. Scott.
Country doctor. H. de Balzac.
Country of the painted fire. S. O. Jewett.
Country parson. H. de Balzac.
Courting of Tnowhead's bell. J. M. Barrie.
Cousin Betty. H. de Balzac.
Crater, The. J. F. Cooper.
Cressy. F: B. Harte.
Crime d' amour, Un. P. Bourget.
Croisilles. A. de Musset.

FICTION.

Crowning of Candoce. K. . P. Woods.
Crucifixion of Philip Strong. C. M. Sheldon.
Cruelle enigme. P. Bourget.
Cup of trembling, The. M. H. Foote.
Crusade of the Excelsior. F: B. Harte.
Dame de Monsoreau. A. Dumas.
Dare. M. W. Glascock.
Dariel. R. D. Blackmore.
Daring fiction. H. H. Boyesen.
Daughter of the empress. C. M. Mundt.
Daughter of the Revolution. C. C. Coffin.
David Balfour. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Day of his youth. A. Brown.
Days of auld lang syne, The J: Watson.
Days of Jeanne d'Arc. M. H. Catherwood.
Dead Leman, The. A. Lang and P. Sylvester.
Death of the Laird's Jock. Sir W. Scott.
Decameron. G. Boccaccio.
Deemster. T: H: H. Caine.
Deephaven. S. . O. Jewett.
Deerslayer, The. J. Fennimore Cooper.
Deluge, The. H. Sienkiewicz.
Denver express. A. A. Hayes.
Dernier Abencerage, Le. F. A. R. Chateaubriand.
Despot of Broomsedge Cove. M. N. Murree.
Diana of the crossways. G: Meredith.
Dinner-party, A. J: Eddy.
Distinguished provincial at Paris. H. de Balzac.
Doctor Claudius. F. M. Crawford.
Doctor Congalton's legacy. H: Johnston.
Doctor of the old school. J: Watson.
Dolly dialogues. A. H. Hawkins.
Don Orsino. F: M. Crawford.
Donal Grant. G. Macdonald.
Dream tales. I. S. Turgenieff.
Dynamiter, The. R. L. B. and F. V. de G. Stevenson.
Ebb-tide, The. R. L. B. Stevenson and L. Osbourne.
Ecueil. C. B. Du G. de la V. Bernard.
Edinburgh eleven, An. J. M. Barrie.
Egoist, The. G: Meredith.
Egyptian princess, An. G. Ebers.
Eli. C. H. White.
Elixir and other tales. G. Ebers.
Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes.
Emperor, The. G. Ebers.
Empress Josephine. C. M. Mundt.
End of New York. P. Benjamin.
Endura. B. P. Moore.
Erlach court. L. Kirschner.
Estevan: a story of the Spanish conquests. J: R. Musick.
Eugénie Grandet. H. de Balzac.
Evan Harrington. G: Meredith.
Experiment in Altruism, An. M. E. W. Sherwood.
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. A. C. Doyle.
Exiles, The. H. de Balzac.
Face and the mask, The. R: Barr.
Facino Cane. H. de Balzac.
Fair maid of Perth. Sir W. Scott.
Fairport nine. N. Brooks.
Fairy tales from far and near. A. T. Q. Couch.
Fairy tales from gold lands. M. Wentworth.
Faithful retainer. J. Payn.
Falconberg. H. H. Boyesen.
Fame and sorrow. H. de Balzac.
Fantasies. M. Nembhard.
Farina. G. Meredith.
Fearless trio. H. H. Boyesen.
Feet of love. A. R. Aldrich.
First family of Tasajara. F: B. Harte.
First republic. A. D. Dumas.
Fisher lass. B. Bjornson.
Forest outlaws. E. Gilliat.
For faith and freedom. W. Besant.
For the temple. G. A. Henty.
Forsaken lady. H. de Balzac.
Fortunes of Nigel. Sir W. Scott.
Forty-five guardsmen. A. D. Dumas.
Fountain sealed, A. Sir W. Besant.
Frederick the Great and his court. C. M. Mundt.
Free prisoners. J. . W. Bruner.
Friend Barton's corcern. M. . H. Foote.
Friend Olivia. A. E. Barr.
From Snowdon to the sea. M. Trevelyan.

FICTION.

Front yard and other Italian stories. C. F. Woolson.
Gabriel Conroy. F. B. Harte.
Gallegher, and other stories. R. H. Davis.
Gambara. H. de Balzac.
Garden behind the moon. H. Pyle.
Gaston de Latour. W. Pater.
Gentleman of France. S. J. Weyman.
George Denny. "Chinquopin."
Germinie Lacerteux. E. and J. de Goncourt.
Ghamba. W: C. Scully.
Glenmutchkin railway. W: E. Aytoun.
"Go forth and find." T: H. Brainerd.
Gobseck. H. de Balzac.
God in the car, The. A. Hope Hawkins.
God's fool. J. M. W. Van der Poorten Schwarz.
The Gods, some mortals and Lord Wickenham. P. M. Craigie.
Goethe and Schiller. C. M. Mundt.
Golden hoop, The. T. W. Speight.
Goneril. A. M. . F. . Robinson.
Grande Breteche, La. H. de Balzac.
A great man of the provinces in Paris. H. de Balzac.
Great treason, A. M. A. M. Hoppus.
Greater glory. J. M. W. Van der Poorten Schwarz.
Gregorio. A. P. Hemmingway.
Greifenstein. F. M. Crawford.
Grenadière, La. H. de Balzac.
Grettier the outlaw. S. Baring-Gould.
Greylock, The. G. Ebers.
Guardian angel, The. O. W. Holmes.
Guild court. G: Macdonald.
Gunnar. H. H. Boyesen.
Guy Mannering. Sir. W. Scott.
Gypsy's sowing and reaping. *Mrs.* E. . S. P. Ward.
Half a dozen girls. A. . C. Ray.
Hand of Ethelberta. T: Hardy.
Hans of Iceland. V. Hugo.
Happy boy. B. Bjornson.
Harlot's progress. H. de Balzac.
Headsman, The. J. F. Cooper.
Heart of life, The. W: H. Mallock.
Heart of Mid Lothian. Sir W. Scott.
Heart of Princess Osra, The. A. H. Hawkins.
Heartbreak cameo. E. W. Champney.
"Heather lintie." S. R. Crockett.
Heidemauer, The. J. F. Cooper.
Helena's household. J. De Mille.
Henry VIII. and his court. C. M. Mundt.
Her majesty. E. . K. Tompkins.
Her only brother. B. Behrens.
Herb-moon. Mrs. P. M. . Craigie.
Heroine of '49, The. Mrs. M. P. Sawtelle.
Highland widow. Sir W. Scott.
Hired baby. M. Corelli.
His vanished star. M. N. Murfree.
Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. A. R. Le Sage.
Histoire de Manon Lescaut. A. F. Prévost d'Exiles.
Historical mystery. An. H. de Balzac.
History of a crime. V. Hugo.
History of David Grieve, The. M. A. Ward.
Holy cross and other tales. E. Field.
Home acre. E. P. Roe.
Home again. G. Macdonald.
Home as found. J. Fennimore Cooper.
Homeward bound. J. Fennimore Cooper.
Homo Sum. G. Ebers.
Honda, the Samurai. W. E. Griffis.
Honorable Peter Stirling. P. L. Ford.
Honorine. H. de Balzac.
House, The. E. Field.
House of cards. A. S. Wolf.
House-boat on the Styx. J: K. Bangs.
How old Wiggins wore ship. R. T. Coffin.
Humbled pride: a story of the Mexican war. J: R. Musick.
I swear. F. H. Powers.
Idiot, The. F. M. Dostoyevsky.
Idyl of London. B. Harraden.
Ilka on the hill-top. H. H. Boyesen.
Image of San Donato. V. W. Johnson.
Imaginary mistress. H. de Balzac.

FICTION.

In a hollow of the hills. F: B. Harte.
In black and white. R. Kipling.
In far Lochaber. W: Black.
In exile, and other stories. M: . H. Foote.
In fetters. Elizabeth P. O. L. queen of Rumania.
In his name. E. E. Hale.
In old New England. H. Butterworth.
In the Blue Pike. G: Ebers.
In the Carquinez woods. F: B. Harte.
In the choir of Westminster Abbey. E. Marshall.
In the clouds. M. . N. Murfree.
In the fire of the forge. G. Ebers.
In the sancturay. A Van der Naillen.
Inconsiderate waiter. J. M. Barrie.
Independence: a story of the Revolution. J: R. Musick.
Indiscretion of the Duchess, The. A. H. Hawkins.
Inspired lobbyist. J. W. De Forest.
Invasion of France in 1814. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Irish idyls. J. . Barlow.
Island nights' entertainments. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Itinerant house and other stories. E. F. Dawson.
Ivanhoe. Sir Walter Scott.
Jack Tier. J. F. Cooper.
Jane Field. M. E. Wilkins.
Jason Edwards. H. Garland.
Jed; a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65. W. L. Goss.
Jettatura. T. Gautier.
Joaquin, the Claude Duval of California. H: L. Williams, *jr.*
John. K. P. Woods.
John Bodewin's testimony. M. . H. Foote.
John Charáxes. P. Boylston.
John Halifax, gentleman. Mrs. D. M. M. Craik.
John Standish. E. Gilliat.
John Ward, preacher. M. Deland.
Joost Avelingh. J. M. V. de P. Schwarz.
Joseph II. and his court. C. M. Mundt.
Joshua. G. Ebers.
Joy of life. E. Wolf.
Jude, the Obscure. T: Hardy.
Jungle book. R. Kipling.
Kate Carnegie. J: Watson.
Katherine Lauderdale. F: M. Crawford.
Kenilworth. Sir Walter Scott.
Khaled. F. M. Crawford.
Kidnapped. R. L. B. Stevenson.
King Bemba's point. J. Landers.
King Billy of Ballarat. M. Roberts.
King of Schnorrers, The. I. Zangwill.
King's highway, The. A. E. Barr.
Kings in exile. A. Daudet.
Kirby's coals of fire. L. Stockton.
Knitters in the sun. A. French.
Kreutzer sonata. L. N. Tolstoi.
Lady of quality, A. F. H. Burnett.
Lady of the camellias. A. Dumas.
Land of the poco tiempo. C. F. Lummis.
Last assembly ball. M. . H. Foote.
Last of the Mohicans. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Last sentence, The. M. . E. Tuttiett.
Last vendée. A. D. Dumas.
Lay down your arms. B. von Suttner.
Leaf in the storm. L. de la Ramé.
Leah's confession. Mrs. C. Stevens.
Led Horse claim. M. . H. Foote.
Legend of love. H. V. Sutherland.
Legend of Montrose. Sir W. Scott.
Lesson of the master. H: James.
Life and opinions of Tristam Shandy, gentleman. L. Sterne.
Life in Shut-in Valley. C. S. Brown.
Life of Nancy, The. S. O. Jewett.
Life magnet. A. A. Adee.
Light man. H: James.
Light that failed, The. R. Kipling.
Lilith. G. Macdonald.
Lillian Morris. Sienkiewicz.
Lily of the valley. H. de Balzac.
Lionel Lincoln. J. Fenimore Cooper.

FICTION.

Little book of profitable tales, A. E. Field.
Little journey in the world, A. C: D. Warner.
Little minister, The. J. M. Barrie.
Little Norsk, A. H. Garland.
Little regiment. S: Crane.
Little Renault. M. . H. Catherwood.
Living lie. P. Bourget.
Liz. M. W. Glascock.
Lodging for the night. R: L. B. Stevenson.
Long odds. H: R. Haggard.
Long run, The. R. E. Cleveland.
Long walls, The. E. S. Brooks and J: Alden.
Looking backward. E. Belamy.
Lora, the major's daughter. B. Behrens.
Lorna Doone. R. B. Blackmore.
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. G: Meredith.
Loss and gain. J. H. Newman.
Lost. E: Bellamy.
Lost illusions. H. de Balzac.
Lost in the fog. N. Brooks.
Louis Lambert. H. de Balzac.
Louisa of Prussia and her times. C. M. Mundt.
Louisa Pallant. H. James.
Love in old cloathes. H: C. Bunner.
Lucien de Rubempré. H. de Balzac.
Luck of Roaring Camp. F. B. Harte.
Madame Bovary. G. Flaubert.
Madame Chrysanthèm. J. Viaud.
Madame Firmiani. H. de Balzac.
Madame Jane Junk and Joe. M. Bornemann.
Madame Thérèse. Erckman and Chatrian.
Madelon. M. . E. Wilkins.
Mademoiselle de Maupin. T. Gautier.
Maggie, a girl of the streets. S: Crane.
Main travelled roads. H. Garland.
Maison Tillier, La. H: R. A. G. de Maupassant.
Man of honor. G. C. Eggleston.
Man of mark, A. A. H. Hawkins.
Man who would be king. R. Kipling.
Man with the broken ear. E. F. V. About.
Manmat'ha. C: de Kay.
Manxman, The. F. H: H. Caine.
Many inventions. R. Kipling.
Marble faun. N. Hawthorne.
Marcella. M. A. Ward.
March on London. G. A. Henty.
Margaret Ogilvy. J. M. Barrie.
Margery. G. Ebers.
Margot. A. de Musset.
Marguerite de Valois. A. D. Dumas.
Marie Antoinette and her son. C. M. Mundt.
Mariposilla. Mrs. C. S. Daggett.
Marion Darche. F. M. Crawford.
Mark of Cain. A. Lang.
Marm Lisa. K. D. Wiggin.
Marquis de Villemer, Le. Mme. Dudevant.
Marquis of Aguayo. H: B. McDowell.
Marquis of Lossie. G. Macdonald.
Marriage, The. H: James.
Morse Chan. T: N. Page.
Martian, The. G. L. P. B. Du Maurier.
Martyr to science. M. . P. Jacobi.
Maruja. F: B. Harte.
Mary Musgrave. Anon.
Mary Morton. J. V. Webster.
"—— mas has come." L. Kip.
Master, The. I. Zangwill.
Master of Ballantrae. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Matka and Kotik. D: S. Jordan.
Mauprat. Mme. Dudevant.
Mea culpa. W: S. Green.
Member of the third house. H. Garland.
Memoirs of a physician. A. D. Dumas.
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. A: C. Doyle.
Memoirs of two young married women. H. de Balzac.
Memorable murder. C. Thaxter.
Mercedes of Castile. J. F. Cooper.
Merchant of Berlin. C. M. Mundt.
Merry men and other tales and fables. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Message, The. H. de Balzac.
Michel Lorio's cross. H. Stretton.
Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper.
Milto Yashiki. A. C. Maclay.

FICTION.

Miranda Higgins W: A. Cheney.
Micah Clarke. A. C. Doyle.
Misfortunes of Bro' Thomas Wheatley. L. R. Fairfax.
Miss Eunice's glove. A. Webster.
Miss Grief. C. F. Woolson.
Mississippi scenes. J. B. Cobb.
Modern Magdalene. V. Woods.
Modern vikings. H. H. Boyesen.
Modern warning. H. James.
Modeste Mignon. H. de Balzac.
Mohammed Ali and his house. C. M. Mundt.
Monastery, The. Sir W. Scott.
Monica the mesa maiden. E. Raymond.
Monikins, The. J. F. Cooper.
Monk, The. M. G. Lewis.
Monk and the hangman's daughter, The. A. Bierce and G. A. Danziger.
Morgesons, The. E. Stoddard.
Mortal antipathy. O. W. Holmes.
Mother-in-law, The. Elizabeth P. O. L., queen of Rumania.
Mount of sorrow. H. P. Spofford.
Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. C: S. Gage.
Mr. Isaacs. F. M. Crawford.
Mr. Tommy Dove. M. Deland.
Mrs. General Talboys. A. Trollope.
Mrs. Knollys. F. J. Stimson.
Murder of Delicia. M. Corelli.
Musgrove ranche. T. M. Browne.
My Aunt Margaret's mirror. Sir W. Scott.
My Lady Nicotine. J. M. Barrie.
My Lady Nobody. J. M. W. Van der Poorten Schwarz.
Mystery of Cloomber, The. A. C. Doyle.
Mystery of Sasassa Valley. A. C. Doyle.
Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain. M. . M. Murfree.
Nancy Noon. B. Swift.
Napoleon and Blücher. C. M Mundt.
Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. C. M. Mundt.
Napoleon the Little. V. Hugo.
Natchez, Les. F. A. R. Chateaubriand.
Nathan the Jew. H. Wagner.
Naulahka, The. R. Kipling and C: W. Balestier.
Neuvaine de Colette, La. J. Schultz.
New Alice in old Wonderland, The. Mrs. A. M. Richards.
New Arabian nights. R. L. B. Stevenson.
New book of the fairies. B. Harraden.
The new purchase. B. R. Hall.
Nicholas Nickleton. "Pex."
Nights of Straparola. G. F. Straparola.
Ninety-three. V. Hugo.
Noble sacrifice, A. P. Féval.
Norseland tales. H. H. Boyesen.
Notary's nose. E. F. V. About.
Notre Dame. V. Hugo.
Numa Roumestan. A. Daudet.
Nuts, The. G. Ebers.
Oak openings. J. F. Cooper.
Old creole days. G. W. Cable.
Old French romances. W: Mor-
Madame Thérèse. Erckmann ris, tr.
Old Fritz and the new era. C. M. Mundt.
Old Goriot. H. de Balzac.
Old, old story, The. H. V. Sutherland.
Old Mortality. Sir W. Scott.
Old post-road. M. G. McClelland.
Old times in middle Georgia. A. M. Johnston.
Omnibus, The. A. T. Q. Couch.
On the eve. I. S. Turgenieff.
On the Irrawaddy. G. A. Henty.
One day. B. Björnson.
The £1,000,000 bank-note, and other stories. S. L. Clemens.
One of our conquerors. G: Meredith.
One of the thirty pieces. W: H: Bishop.
Open door, The. B. W. Howard.
Operation in money. A. Webster.
Orange blossoms. T. S. Arthur.
Ordeal of Richard Feveral. G: Meredith.
Osgood's predicament. E. D. B. Stoddard.
Other house, The. H: James.
Other things being equal. E. Wolf.
Otto of the silver hand. H. Pyle.
Pactolus Prime. A. W. Tourgée.
Page of love. E. Zola.
Page of the Duke of Savor. A. D. Dumas.
Pan Michael. H: Sienkiewicz.

FICTION.

Pancha, T: A. Janvier.
Parent's assistant. M. Edgeworth.
Passages from the journal of a social wreck. M. Floyd.
Pathfinder, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Paul et Virginia. J. H. B. de Saint-Pierre.
Paul Faber, surgeon. G. Macdonald.
Paul Patoff. F: M. Crawford.
Paz. H. de Balzac.
Peace in the house. H. de Balzac.
Peasantry, The. H. de Balzac.
Pembroke. M. E. Wilkins.
Perilous amour. S. J. Weyman.
Peveril of the Peak. Sir Walter Scott.
Phantom 'richshaw. R. Kipling.
Phantoms of the foot-bridge, and other stories. M. . N. Murfree.
Philip and his wife. M. Deland.
Phroso. A. H. Hawkins.
Picciola. X. Boniface.
Pierre Grassou. H. de Balzac.
Pierrette. H. de Balzac.
Pietro Ghisleri. F: M. Crawford.
Pilgrims; a story of Massachusetts. J: R. Musick.
Pilot, The. J. F. Cooper.
Pioneer, The. J. F. Cooper.
Pirate The. Sir W. Scott.
Plain tales from the hills. R. Kipling.
Platonics. E. M. Arnold.
Pocahontas; a story of Virginia. J: R. Musick.
Poor Ogla-Moga. D: D. Lloyd.
Portrait of a California girl. E. S. Cummins.
Poseidon's paradise. E. G. Birkmaier.
Prairie, The. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Prairie folks. H. Garland.
Precaution. J. Fenimore Cooper.
Primes and their neighbors, The. R. M. Johnston.
Prince Eugene and his times. C, M. Mundt.
Prince of India. L. Wallace.
Prince Otto. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Princess Casamassima. H: James.
Prisoner of Zenda, The. A. H. Hawkins.
Prodigal in love. E. Wolf.
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. M. . N. Murfree.
Pupil, The. H: James.
Purse, The. H. de Balzac.
Quality of mercy. W: D. Howells.
Quartz. J. W. Gally.
Queen Hortense. C. M. Mundt.
Queen Titania. H. H. Boyesen.
Queen's necklace. A. D. Dumas.
Quentin Durward. Sir W. Scott.
Quest of the absolute. H. de Balzac.
Quest of the golden girl. R. Le Gallienne.
Question, A. G. Ebers.
Quick or the dead. A. R. Chanler Troubetzkoy.
"Quo vadis." H. Sienkiewicz.
Ralstons, The. F. M. Crawford.
Red badge of courage, The. S. Crane.
Red cockade, The. S. J. Weyman.
Redgauntlet. Sir W. Scott.
Red Rover. J. F. Cooper.
Redskins, The. J. F. Cooper.
Reds of the Midi. F. Gras.
Refugees, The. A. C. Doyle.
Regent's daughter. A. D. Dumas.
Reign of the great Elector. C. M. Mundt.
René. F. A. R. Chateaubriand.
Revenge. R. Barr.
Revenge of her race. M. Beaumont.
Reverberator, The. H: James.
Rhoda Fleming. G: Meredith.
Rifle, rod, and gun in California. T. S. Van Dyke.
Rise and fall of César Birotteau. H. de Balzac.
Rob Roy. Sir W. Scott.
Robert Atterbury. T: H. Brainerd.
Rogue's march. E. W. Hornung.
Rio vierge. C. Mendès.
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. O. Feuillet.
Romance of California life. J: Habberton.
Rose of the Ghetto. I. Zangwill.
Rudin. I. S. Turgenieff.
Rutledge. Mrs. M. C. Harris.
St. Agustin; a story of the Huguenots in America. J: R. Musick.

FICTION.

St. Ives. R. L. B. Stevenson.
St. Ronan's Well. Sir W. Scott.
Salammbô. Flaubert.
Sally Dows, and other stories. F. B. Harte.
Sandra Belloni. G. Meredith.
Sapho; Parisian customs. A. Daudet.
Saracinesca. F. M. Crawford.
Satanstoe. J. F. Cooper.
Sceaux ball, The. H. de Balzac.
Sea lions. J. F. Cooper.
Seamy side of history. H. de Balzac.
Second book of tales. E. Field.
Second son, The. M. O. W. Oliphant and T. B. Aldrich.
Second jungle book, The. R. Kipling.
Sensation in the orange groves. B: C. Truman.
Sentimental Tommy. J. M. Barrie.
Seraphita. H. de Balzac.
Serapis. G. Ebers.
Seven Xmas eves. C. Graves, and others.
Sporza. W. W. Astor.
Shams. B. Morgan.
Shaving of Shagpat. G: Meredith.
Silence of Dean Maitland. M. E. Tuttiett.
Sidney. M. Deland.
Sindbad the sailor.
Singular life, A. Mrs. E. S. P. Ward.
Sir Edmund Orme. H: James.
Sir George Tressady. M. . A. Ward.
Sir Gibbie. G: Macdonald.
Sister Jane. J. C. Harris.
Sister Silvia. M. . Tincker.
Sisters, The. G. Ebers.
Sketches from old Virginia. A. G. Bradley.
Slain by the Doones. R. D. Blackmore.
Soap bubbles. M. Nordau.
Social struggles. H. H. Boyesen.
Society in search of truth, The. J. F. Clark.
Solarion. E. Fawcett.
Soldiers of fortune. R. H. Davis.
Soldiers three and military tales. R. Kipling.
Solution, The. H: James.
Son of Hagar. T: H: H. Caine.
Sons of the soil. H. de Balzac.
Sorrows of Satan, The. M. Corelli.
Spider's eye. L. P. Hale.
Spirit of an Illinois town. M. . H. Catherwood.
Split zephyr. H: A. Beers.
Spoils of Payton. H: James.
Sportsman's sketch. I. S. Turgenieff.
Spot: autobiography of a fox terrier. Anon.
Spy, The. J. F. Cooper.
Squatter and the Don. C. Loyal.
Stark-Munro letters, The. A. C. Doyle.
Start in life, A. H. de Balzac.
Stella Grayland. James T. McKay .
Stillwater tragedy. T: B. Aldrich.
Stolen souls. W: Le Queux.
Stories for boys. R. H. Davis.
Stories of the foot-hills. M. C. Graham.
Stories of the magicians. A. J. Church.
Story of a bad boy. T: B. Aldrich.
Story of a child. M. Deland.
Story of a mine. F: B. Harte.
Story of Bessie Costrell, The. M. A. Ward.
Story of Keedon Bluffs. M. . N. Murfree.
Story of the Gadsbys. R. Kipling.
Story of the Latin quarter. F. . H. Burnett.
Story of two lives. J. Schayer.
Story of Ulla, The. E. L, Arnold.
Story-tellers' pack. F. R. Stockton.
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Stranger at Lisconnel. J. Barlow.
Study of woman. H. de Balzac.
Suffolk tales and other stories. C. Gurdon.
Surgeon's daughter. Sir W. Scott.
Surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. R. E. Raspe.
Sustained honor: a story of the war of 1812. J: R. Musick.
Synnôvé Solbakken. B. Bjornson.
Tachypomp, The. E. P. Mitchell .
Tahoe; or, Life in California. S. B. Morgan.
Tajima. M. R. Mitford.

FICTION.

Taking the Bastile. A. D. Dumas.
Tale of a lonely parish, A. F. M. Crawford.
Tales. J. H. L. Hunt.
Tales from the Arabic; tr. by J: Payne.
Tales of fantasy and fact. J. B. Matthews.
Tales of the Argonauts. F: B. Harte.
Tales of the Maine Coast. N. Brooks.
Talisman, The. Sir W. Scott.
Tapestried chamber, The. Sir W. Scott.
Iaquisara. F: M. Crawford.
Tartarin de Tarascon. A. Daudet.
Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls. N. V. Gogol.
Temple house. E. Stoddard.
Ten thousand a year. S. Warren.
Terribly strange bed. W. W. Collins.
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. T: Hardy.
Thankful Blossom. F: B. Harte.
That brute Simmons. A. Morrison.
Thereby hangs a tale. T. W. Speight.
There's nothing in it. J. Bidwell.
Theresa at San Domingo. Mme. A. Fresneau.
Thomas Wingfold, curate. G: Macdonald.
Thorny path, The. G. Ebers.
Thousand and one quarters of an hour. (Tartarian tales.) T: S. Gueulette.
Thrawn Janet. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Three fates. F: M. Crawford.
Three musketeers. A. D. Dumas.
Thy heart's desire. N. Syrett.
Time machine, The. H. S. Wells.
Tom Brown at Oxford. T. Hughes.
Tom Grogan. F. H. Smith.
Tragic comedians. G: Meredith.
Tragic idyl. P. Bourget.
Transferred ghost. F. R. Stockton.
Traveler from Altruria. W. D. Howells.
Treasure Island. R. L. B. Stevenson.
Trilby. G. L. P. B. Du Maurier.
Troft um traft. W: H: von Riehl.
Trooper Ross and Signal Butte. C: King.
Twenty years after. A. D. Dumas.
Two admirals. J. F. Cooper.
Two buckets in a well. N. P. Willis.
Two chiefs of Dunboy. J. A. Froude.
Two Dianas, The. A. D. Dumas.
Two drovers, The. Sir W. Scott.
Two men. E. Stoddard.
Two purse companions. G: P. Lathrop.
Uarda. G. Ebers.
Uncle Bernac. A. C. Doyle.
Uncle Tom's cabin. H. B. Stowe.
Under the deodars. R. Kipling.
Une vie. H: R. A: G. de Maupassant.
Union; a story of the great rebellion. J: R. Musick.
Unlessoned girl, An. E. . K. Tompkins.
Ursula. H. de Balzac.
Ursule Mirouët. H. de Balzac.
Valvèdre. Mme. Dudevant.
Vanity fair. W. M. Thackeray.
Vendetta. H. de Balzac.
Vendetta! M. Corelli.
Venetian glass. J. M. Matthews.
Vicomte de Bragelonne. A. D. Dumas.
Vie de Marianne. P. C. de C. de Marivaux.
Vierzehn nothelfer, Die. W. H. von Riehl.
Village convict. C. H. White.
Village rector. H. de Balzac.
Village watch-tower, The. K. D. Wiggin.
Vittoria. G. Meredith.
Waif of the plains. F: B. Harte.
Wandering Willie's tale. Sir W. Scott.
Waterwitch, The. J. F. Cooper.
Waterloo. Erckmann and Chatrian.
Waverley. Sir W. Scott.
Ways of the hour. J. F. Cooper.
Wayside courtships. H. Garland.
Weird tales. E. T. W. Hoffmann.
Wee Willie Winkie. R. Kipling.
Wept of Wish-ton-wish. J. F. Cooper.

FICTION.

What's mine's mine. G. Macdonald.
When a man's single. J. M. Barrie.
When all the woods are green. S. W. Mitchell.
Where the battle was fought. M. N. Murfree.
Whirl asunder, A. G. . Atherton.
White company, The. A. C. Doyle.
Whites and the Blues. A. D. Dumas.
Who was she? B. Taylor.
Why Thomas was discharged. G: Arnold.
Widow Guthrie. R. M. Johnston.
Wife or no wife? T. W. Speight.
Wild ass's skin. H. de Balzac.
Window in Thrums. J. M. Barrie.
Wing and wing. J. F. Cooper.
Witch of Prague. F: M. Crawford.
Witch of Salem; or, Credulity run mad. J: R. Musick.
With Cochrane the dauntless. G. A. Henty.
With fire and sword. H. Sienkiewicz.
With Moore at Corunna. G. A. Henty.
With the immortals. F. M. Crawford.
Without dogma. H. Sienkiewicz.
Woman of thirty. H. de Balzac.
Woodstock. Sir W. Scott.
A word, only a word. G. Ebers.
World went very well then, The. W. Besant.
Would you kill him? G. P. Lathrop.
Wrecker, The. R. L. B. Stevenson and L. Osbourne.
Wrong box, The. R. L. B. Stevenson and L. Osbourne.
Wyandotté. J. F. Cooper.
Yanko the musician. H. Sienkiewicz.
Yatil. F. D. Millet.
Young Carthaginian. G. A. Henty.
Young Castellan. The. G. M. Fenn.
Young mandarin. Rev. J. A. Davis.
Young Moll's Peevy. C. A. Stephens.
Young mountaineers. M. N. Murfree.
Young Strong of "The Clarion." W. W. Shinn.
Youth of the Great Elector. C. M. Mundt.
Yvette. H: R. A. G. de Maupassant.
Zein ul Asnam and King of the Jinn: tr. by J: Payne.
Zerviah Hope. E. . S. P. Ward.
Ziska. M. Corelli.

FIELD, C. J. Design and operation of incandescent stations. (*In* Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting.)

FIELD, Cyrus West.

JUDSON, I. F. Cyrus W. Field, his life and work. 1819-1892. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

FIELD, David Dudley. Speeches, arguments and miscellaneous papers; ed. by A. P. Sprague. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. O.

—— *Same*; vol. 3; ed. by T. M. Coan. N. Y., 1890. O.

FIELD, Edward. The colonial tavern, a glimpse of New England town life in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Prov., 1897. O.

[FIELD, Edwin W.] *See* Loring, C: G., and Field, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the U. S.

FIELD, Eugene. The holy cross and other tales. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— The house; an episode in the lives of Reuben Baker, astronomer, and of his wife Alice. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— A little book of profitable tales. N. Y., 1894. S.

—— A little book of western verse. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— The love affairs of a bibliomaniac. N. Y., 1896. S.

FIELD, Eugene. Love songs of childhood. N. Y., 1894. 111 p. S.
—— Second book of tales. N. Y., 1896. S.
—— Second book of verse. N. Y., 1893. D.
—— Songs and other verse. N. Y., 1896. S.
—— With trumpet and drum. N. Y., 1896. 126 p. S.
—— *and* Roswell Martin. Echoes from the Sabine farm. N. Y., 1895. il. 149 p. O.

FIELD, Roswell Martin. *See* Field, Eugene, *and* Rosewell, Martin. Echoes from the Sabine farm.

FIELD, Stephen Johnson. Personal reminiscences of early days in California, with other sketches. Not published [c. 1880]. O.
—— Personal reminiscences of early days in California, with other sketches; to which is added the story of his attempted assassination by a former associate on the Supreme Bench of the state, by G: C. Gorham. Printed for a few friends, not published. [n. imp. c. 1893]. O.

Documents in relation to charges preferred by F. and others before the House of Assembly of the state of California against W: R. Turner, 1851. S. F., 1853. 29 p. S.

FIELD, Thomas Warren. The battle of Long Island with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat; introductory narrative, with authentic documents. Brooklyn, 1869. maps. O. (L. I. Hist. Soc. Mem., v. 2.)

FIELD Columbian Museum. (Chicago.) Publications: v. 1:1-2. Chicago, 1894-97. O.

Namely: No. 1. Historical and descriptive account of the Museum. 2. Curtis, W: E. Authentic letters of Columbus.

—— Publications. Anthropological series. Vol. 1:1, v. 2:1. Chic., 1895-97. O. pams.

Namely: Vol. 1:1 Holmes, W. H. Archaelogical studies among the ancient cities of Mexico.
V. 2. Dorsey, G: A. Observations on a collection of Papuan crania.

—— —— Botanical series: Vol. 1-1:3. Chic., 1895-96. O.

Namely: Vol. 1: 1, 3. Millspaugh, C: F. Contributions to the flora of Yucatan. 2. Millspaugh, C: F. *and* Nuttall, L. W: Flora of West Va.

—— —— Geological series: Vol. 1:1-2. Chicago, 1895-97. O.

Namely: Vol. 1: 1. Farrington, O. C. Handbook and catalogue of the meteorite collection. 2. *do.* Observations on Popocateptl and Ixtaccihuatl.

—— —— Ornithological series: Vol. 1:1-2. Chic., 1896-97. O.

Namely: Vol. 1: 1. Cherrie, G. K. Contribution to the ornithology of San Domingo. 2. Elliot, D. G. Catalogue of the collection of birds obtained by the expedition into Somali-land.

—— —— Report series: Vol. 1:2-3. Chic., 1896-97. O. 2 pams.

Namely: Annual report of the director, 1895-96, 1896-97.

—— —— Zoological series: v. 1 : 1-8. Chic., 1895-97. O.

Namely: Vol. 1: 1. Hay, O. P. Structure and development of the vertebral column of Amia. 2. *do.* Certain portions of the skeleton of *Protostega gigas.* 3. Elliot, D. G. Sundry collections of mammals. 4-5. Hay, O. P. On some collections of fishes—The skeleton of Toxochelys latiremis. 6-7. Elliot, D. G. List of mammals from Somali-land: Remarks on two species of deer from Philippine Is. 8. Meek, S. E. *and* Elliot, D. G. List of fishes and reptiles obtained by the East African expedition to Somali-land in 1896.

FIELDS, *Mrs.* Annie Adams. Authors and friends. Bost., 1897. D.

—— How to help the poor. Bost., 1889. 125 p. D.

—— A shelf of old books. N. Y., 1894. il. pors. O.

—— *ed.* Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. Bost., 1898. por. D.

—— —— Biographical and personal sketches of James T. Fields with unpublished fragments and tributes from men and women of letters. Bost., 1881. O.

FIELDS, James Thomas.

Biographical notes and personal sketches, with unpublished fragments and tributes from men and women of letters; ed. by *Mrs.* Annie A. Fields. Bost., 1881. O.

FIFE-COOKSON, John Cookson. *lieut-col.* With the armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli in 1877-78. 2d ed. Lond., etc. 1879. pl. map. O.

FIFTY earliest English wills in the Court of Probate, London, A. D. 1387-1439; with a priest's of 1454; copied and edited from the original registers in Somerset house, by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1882. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 78.)

FIGHTING fire, [by W: W. Fowler].

FIGUEROA, Jose. Manifiesto a la Republica Mejicana que hace el General de Brigada Jose Figueroa comandante general y gefe politico de la alta California Sobre su conducta y la de los Señores D. Jose Maria de Hijar y D. Jose Maria Padres, como Directores de Colonizacion en 1834 y 1835. Monterey, 1835. Imprenta del C. Agustin V. Zamorano. T.

—— The manifesto which the general of brigade, Don Jose Figueroa makes to the Mexican Republic, in regard to his conduct and that of the Snrs. D. Jose Maria de Hijars and D. Jose Maria Padres. Monterey, 1835. S. F., 1855. 104+1 p. O.

FILIAN, *Rev.* George H. Armenia and her people . . . . . true causes of the recent atrocities and a detailed account of the massacres. Hartford, 1896. il. D.

FILIPPINI, Alessandro. The table: how to buy food, how to cook it, and how to serve it. N. Y., 1889. por. O.

FILIPPO, Pietro Amat di S. *See* Fumagalli, G. *and* Filippo, P. A. di. S. *comps.* Bibliografia degli scritti Italiani o stampati in Italia sopra C. Colombo.

FILLOW, Philo *and* Philleo family.

VAN HOOSEAR, D. H., *comp.* A record of the descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France. Albany, 1888. il. O.

FILON, Augustin. The English stage, being an account of the Victorian drama. Lond., 1897. O.

FILSON, John.

DURRETT, R. T. Life and writings of John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky. Louisville, 1884. il. Q. (Filson Club Pub. no. 1.)

FILSON Club. Proceedings at the celebration . . . June 1, 1892, of the one hundredth anniversary of the admission of Kentucky into the Union. Louisville, 1892. il. F. (*Same*, no. 7.)

FILSON Club Publications: no. 1-12. Louisville, 1884-97. il. 12 v. Q. F.

Namely: No. 1 Life and writings of John Filson, by R. T. Durrett. No. 2. The wilderness road, by T: Speed. No. 3. Pioneer press of Kentucky, by W: H: Perrin. No. 4. Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace, by W: H. Whitsitt. No. 5. Historical sketch of St. Paul's Church, by R. T. Durrett. No. 6. Political beginnings of Kentucky, by J: M. Brown. No. 7. Centenary of Kentucky, June 1st, 1892. No. 8. Centenary of Louisville, May 1, 1880, by R. T. Durrett. No. 9. Political club, Danville, Ky., 1786-90, by T: Speed. No. 10. Life and writings of Rafinesque, by R. E. Call. No. 11. Transylvania University, by R. *and* J. Peter. No. 12. Bryant's station and memorial proceedings, ed. by R. T. Durrett.

FINANCIAL reform almanack; 1892, 1894. Lond., [1892-94]. 2 pamps. Q.

FINCH, William. Observations on Sierra Leona, in 1607. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2. p. 305.)

FINCK, Henry Theophilis. Lotus time in Japan. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The Pacific coast scenic tour; from southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone Park and the Grand Cañon. N. Y., 1890. pl. map. D.

—— Spain and Morocco: studies in local color. N. Y., 1891. D.

—— Wagner and his works: the story of his life with critical comments. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

FINE arts quarterly review; v. 1-3, n.s.v. 1-2. Lond., [1863-67]. 5 v. O.

FINERTY, John F. War-path and bivouac; or, The conquest of the Sioux. Chic., [1890.]. pl. pors. map. D.

FINGER-POST to public business: containing the mode of forming and conducting societies, clubs, and other organized associations; by an Ex-member of the Philadelphia bar. N. Y., [c. 1864]. D.

FINLAY, David W. *See* Daland, J. Bruce, J. M. and Finlay, D. W. *eds.* International clinics.

FINNEY, Charles Grandison.

WRIGHT, G. F. C: G. Finney. Bost., 1891. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

FINOD, J. de. *comp. and tr.* A thousand flashes of French wit, wisdom, and wickedness. N. Y., 1889. S.

FINSBURY technical manuals, ed. by S. P. Thompson. N. Y., 1897. 3 v. O.

Namely: Dynamo-electric machinery, 2 v., by S. P. Thompson. Polyphase electric currents, by S. P. Thompson.

FIRMINGER, Thomas A. C. Manual of gardening for Bengal and upper India. Lond., 1864. il. O.

FIRST California story book for the holidays: pub. by A. Rosenfeld. S. F., [n.d.]. T.

FIRTH, Annie. Cane basket work: a practical manual on weaving useful and fancy baskets. Lond., 1897. il. 85 p. D.

FISCHBACH, Frederick. Ornament of textile fabrics. Hanau [Frankfurt, printed, 1882]. col. pl. F.

FISCHER, Bernhard. *ed.* Die neueren Arzneimittel fur Apotheker, Aerzte und Drogisten. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1889. O.

FISCHER, J. de. Role des amphibiens en agriculture. Montpellier, 1886. 23 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

FISCHER, Kuno. History of modern philosophy: Descartes and his school; tr. from 3d rev. German ed. by J. P. Gordy; ed. by Noah Porter. Lond., 1890. O.

FISH, Hamilton.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Hamilton Fish, delivered before the New York legislature, April 5, 1894. Albany, 1894. 70 p. por. O.

FISH, Simon. A supplicacyon for the beggers, written about 1529, re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall; with A supplycacion to Kynge Henry the Eyght, 1544 A. D.; a supplication of the poore commons, 1546 A. D.; The decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe, 1550-53 A. D.; ed by J. M. Cowper. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra ser. no. 13.)

FISHBACK, L. M. *tr.* Niaudet, A. Electric batteries.

FISHER, A. K. The hawks and owls of the U. S. in their relation to agriculture. Wash., 1893. col. pl. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of ornithology and mammalogy.)

FISHER, Frances C., *pseud.* Christian Reid. *See* Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C.

FISHER, Frederic Henry. Afghanistan and the central Asian question. Lond., 1878. D. (map missing).

FISHER, George Park. The colonial era. N. Y., 1892. maps. D. (Amer. Hist. ser.)

—— Discussions in history and theology. N. Y., 1880. O.

—— The grounds of theistic and Christian belief. N. Y., 1890. O.

—— History of christian doctrine. N. Y., 1896. O. (Inter. theol. lib. v. 4.)

—— History of the Christian church. N. Y., 1890. maps. O.

—— Jefferson and the social compact theory. Wash., 1893. O. Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 15.)

—— Manual of Christian evidences. N. Y., 1889. 123 p. S.

—— The nature and method of revelation. N. Y., 1890. D.

—— The reformation. N. Y., 1888. O.

FISHER, Irving. Appreciation and interest. (Am. Econ. Assoc. pub., v. 11.)

—— Bibliography of mathematical economics. (*In* Cournot, A. A. Mathematical principles of the theory of wealth.)

FISHER, Jennie D. *comp.* Catalogue of the Nevada State Library. Carson City, 1890. O.

FISHER, John. *bp. of Rochester.* English works; now first collected by J: E. B. Mayor; pt. 1. Lond., 1876. pl. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc., Pub. Extra ser. no. 27.)

FISHER, Sydney George. The evolution of the constitution of the United States. Phil., 1897. D.

—— The making of Pennsylvania; an analysis of the elements of the population and the formative influences that created one of the greatest of the American states. Phil., 1896. D.

—— Men, women and manners in colonial times. Phil., 1898. il. 2 v. D.

FISK, Wilbur.

PRENTICE G: Wilbur Fish. Bost., 1890. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

FISKE, Amos Kidder. The Jewish scriptures; the books of the Old Testament in the light of their origin and history. N. Y., 1896. D.

FISKE, Bradley A. *ill.* Electricity in theory and practice; or, The elements of electrical engineering. 6th ed. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. O.

FISKE, John. The American revolution. Bost., 1891. 2 v. por. D.

——*Same.* Bost., 1897. il. maps. fac-sim. 2 v. O.

—— The discovery of America; with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. Bost., 1892. 2 v. il. por. maps. D.

—— The doctrine of evolution its scope and influence. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— Edward Livingston Youmans; interpreter of science for the people. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

—— History of the United States; with topical analysis, suggestive questions and directions for teachers by F. A. Hill. Bost., 1895. il. por. map. D.

—— Old Virginia and her neighbors. Bost., 1897. 2 v. D.

FITCH, Clyde. *See* Fitch, William Clyde.

FITCH, Henry S. The money question. S. F., 1877. O. (Tracts on finance. v. 7.)

—— Review of the "great" speech of Senator J: P. Jones on the banking and currency bill in the U. S. Senate. S. F., 1875. O. (*Same.*)

FITCH, *Sir* Joshua. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. N. Y., 1897. D. (Great educators.)

FITCH, Josiah Girling. Notes on American schools and training colleges. Lond., 1890. 133 p. S.

FITCH, Ralph. Voyage to the East Indies and back 1583-91 A. D.; with John Newberry's letters. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 167.)

FITCH, Thomas, *and* Anna M. Better days; or, A millionaire of tomorrow. New ed. rev. Chic., [c. 1892]. D.

FITCH, William Clyde. Some correspondence and six conversations. N. Y., 1896. 150 p. S.

FITZ, Reginald H. *M.D.* *See* Wood, Horatio C. *and* Fitz, R. H. Practice of medicine.

FITZGERALD, Edward. Letters and literary remains; ed. by W: A. Wright. Lond., 1889. 3 v. pl. por. D.

—— *tr.* Omar Khayyám. Rubaiyat; with drawings by E. Vedder. Bost., 1886. F.

FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, being an account of travel and discovery. N. Y., 1896. il. map. O.

FITZGERALD, Oscar Penn. California sketches. Nashville, 1879. S.

—— *Same.* New series; with an introduction by G: F. Pierce. Nashville, 1881. por. S.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington. The book fancier; or, The romance of book collecting. Lond., 1886. S.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington. The operas of Gilbert and Sullivan described. Phil., 1894. il. pl. pors. D.

FITZGERALD, Thomas F. *comp.* Manual of the Legislature of New Jersey, 1890-1897. Trenton, [c. 1889-97]. 9 v. pl. map. pors. S.

FITZGIBBON, H. Macaulay. *ed.* Early English and Scottish poetry 1250-1600. N. Y., and Lond., [1888]. D.

FITZ-James, Jacques. *duc de Berwick.* Mémoires; avec une suite abrégée depuis 1716 jusqu' à sa mort, en 1734; précédés de son Portrait par milord Bolingbrocke, et d'une ébauche d'Eloge historique par le président de Montesquieu. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1828. s. 2. v. 65-66.)

FITZ-JAMES, Löwenhjeln. *duchesse de.* La viticulture franco-americaine, 1869-89. Montpellier, 1889. D.

FITZMAURICE, Edmund George Petty. *lord,* and Thursfield, James R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848. (*In* Two centuries of Irish history.)

FITZROY, Henry. *See* Richmond and Somerset, Duke of.

FITZWILLIAM, (N. H.).

NORTON, J. F. The history of Fitzwilliam, N. H., from 1752 to 1887; with a genealogical record of many Fitzwilliam families by J. Whittemore. N. Y., 1888. pors. maps. O.

FIVE years' church work in the kingdom of Hawaii, by the Bishop of Honolulu. [T. N. H.] Lond., etc. 1868. pl. pors. map. D. 2 cop.

FLAD, Henry. Wood preservation. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull., no. 1, app. 2.)

FLAGG, Ernest. The New York tenement-house evil and its cure. (*In* Woods, R: A. *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

FLAGG, Jared B. Life and letters of Washington Allston. N. Y., 1892. pl. O.

FLAGS, national and mercantile; for the use of officers of the Royal navy, mercantile marine, and yacht squadrons; comp. by J. Griffin. 2d ed. Portsmouth, 1891. il. O.

FLAMMARION, Camille. Popular astronomy; a general description of the heavens; tr. by J. E. Gore. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. O.

FLAUBERT, Gustave. Madame Bovary. Phil., [n. d.]. il. 2 v. O. (Chef d'oeuvre du roman contemp. Realists, v. 1-2.)

—— Madame Bovary, moeurs de province. Paris, 1894. D.

—— Salammbô; Englished by M. F. Sheldon. N. Y., [c. 1885]. pl. D.

TARVER, J: Gustave Flaubert as seen in his works and correspondence. N. Y., 1895. il. por. O.

FLAXMAN, John. Iliad [also Odyssey] of Homer engraved from the compositions of F. Lond., 1805. pl. obl. Q.

FLEAY, Frederick Gard. A chronicle history of the London stage 1559-1642. Lond., 1890. O.

FLECHÈRE, *Rev.* J: W: de la. *See* Fletcher, *Rev.* J: W:

FLEECE, George B. Road-making and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

FLEETWOOD, George. Letter to his father, giving an account of the batle of Lutzen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. Lond., 1847. 12 p. O. (*In* Camden misc. v. 1, Camden Soc., v. 39.)

FLEISCHMAN, Joseph. The art of blending and compounding liquors and wines. N. Y., [c. 1885]. 68 p. D.

FLEMING, GEORGE. A text-book of operative veterinary surgery. Lond., [1884]. il. O.

—— *tr.* Neumann, L. G. Treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals.

FLEMING, J. A. The alternate current transformer in theory and practice. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. il. O. (v. 1. 3d issue.)

Contents: The induction of electric currents. 2. The utilization of induced currents.

—— Electric lamps and electric lighting. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

—— Short lectures to electrical artisans. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

FLEMING, James M. The fiddle fancier's guide, a manual of information regarding violins, violas, basses, and bows of classical and modern times. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. il. O.

—— Old violins and their makers: including some references to those of modern times. Lond., [1883]. il. D.

FLETCHER, Andrew, *of Saltoun.*

OMOND, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun. N. Y., [1896]. D. (Famous Scots.)

FLETCHER, Banister *and* Banister, F. A history of architecture . . . being a comparative view of the historical styles from the earliest period. 2d ed. Lond., 1896. il. pl. D.

FLETCHER, Banister F. *See* Fletcher, Banister *and* Banister, F. History of architecture.

FLETCHER, Charles H. *historian.* Jefferson county, Iowa, centennial history. Fairfield, 1876. 35 p. O.

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. pors. map. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

FLETCHER, Giles. Licia, or, Poems of love in honour of the admirable and singular virtues of his lady, to the imitation of the best Latin poets and others: whereunto is added the rising to the crown of Richard the Third. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. Garner, v. 8, p. 414.)

FLETCHER, Horace. Menticulture, or, the A-B-C of true living. Chic., 1895. 145 p. D.

FLETCHER, J. S. At the gate of the fold: a country tale. N. Y., 1896. D.

FLETCHER, *or* De la Flechère, *Rev.* John William. Works. Lond., 1825. 7 v. T.

BENSON, J. Life of Rev. J: W: De la Flechère. 9th ed. Lond., 1826. T.

FLETCHER, John. *See* Beaumont, F: *and* Fletcher, J: Lyrical poems.

FLETCHER, W. Y. Bookbinding in England and France. Lond., 1897. il. pl. Q.

FLETCHER, William. The history and development of steam locomotion on common roads. Lond., 1891. il. pl. O.

FLETCHER, William I. Library classification, reprinted, with alterations, additions, and an index, from "Public Libraries in America." Bost., 1894. 32 p. O.

—— Poole's index to periodical literature; the second supplement, from January 1, 1887, to January 1, 1892. Bost., 1893. Q. (2 cop.)

—— Public libraries in America. Bost., 1894. 169 p. pl. plans. S. (Columbian knowledge ser. no. 2.)

—— *and* Bowker, Richard Rogers. *eds.* The annual literary index; 1892-96. N. Y., 1893-97. 5 v. Q. *Continuation of Coöperative index.*

—— *and* Poole, Franklin O. Poole's index to periodical literature; the third supplement, from Jan. 1, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1896. Bost., 1897. Q.

—— *and others.* An index to general literature. Issued by the publishing section of the American Library Association. Bost., 1893. Q.

—— *associate ed. See* Poole, W: F: Index to periodical literature.

FLEURANGES, Robert de la Mark, *seigneur de.* Histoire des choses mémorables advenuës du reigne de Louis XII. et François I. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1, v. 16.)

FLICKE, Robert. *capt.* Cruizing voyage to the Azores in 1591, with a fleet of London ships, designed as supplies to Lord Thomas Howard; added An account of the West India fleet, expected in Spain the same year, and the number of its ships lost or taken. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 221.)

FLINN, John J. Chicago the marvelous city of the west: a history, an encyclopedia and a guide, 1891. Chic. [c. 1890]. pl. photos. S.

FLINT, Robert. History of the philosophy of history. N. Y., 1894. O.

Namely: Historical philosophy in France, French Belgium, and Switzerland.

—— Socialism. Lond., 1895. O.

—— Theism. 7th ed. rev. N. Y., 1896. D. (Baird lecture for 1876.)

—— Vico. Phil., 1884. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

FLINT, Weston. Statistics of public libraries in the U. S. and Canada. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. *Bu. of Ed.* Circ. of inform. 1893. no. 7.)

FLODOARD, or Frodoard, *canon of Rheims.* Historie de l'église de Rheims. (*In* Col. des mém rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3, v. 5.)

—— Chronique. (*In Same*, v. 6.)

FLORAL magazine: comprising figures and descriptions of popular garden flowers: by Thomas Moore and H. H. Dombrain; v. 1-10. Lond., 1861-71. 10 v. col. pl. O.

FLORAL world and garden guide; vol. 1-23. Lond., 1858-80. 23 v. in 16. O.

Note: 1866 begins n. s. ed. by Shirley Hibberd.

FLORE and Blancheflor. King Horn; with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of The assumption of our lady; from a ms. in the Cambridge University library; also from mss. in the British Museum. The assumption of our lady, and fragments of the Floyres and Blancheflur; ed. with notes and glossary by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc.)

FLORENT, *sire d'Illiers.*

Mémoires relatifs á. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 1. v.8.)

FLORICULTURAL Cabinet and florists' magazine (continuation); v. 9-27; 1814-59. Lond., 1841-59. 19 v. col. pl. O.

FLORIDA. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletins: no. 31, 34, 35. Jacksonville, 1895-96. O. pams.

Namely: No. 31. Rolfs, P. H. Some market vegetables of Florida. 34. Quaintance, A. L. Insect enemies of truck and garden crops. 35. Clute, O. Cassava.

—— *Commissioner of Agriculture.* Report; 1889-90. Jacksonville, 1891. pamp. O.

—— *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 1891, 1893, 1897. Tallahassee, 1891-97. 3 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate, 1891, 1893, 1897. Tallahassee, 1891-97. 3 v. O.

—— —— Message and documents, 1891, 1897. Tallahassee, 1891-97. 2 v. O.

FLORIS, Pieter Willemszoon. Journal in the same voyage of Captain Hippon; tr. from the Dutch. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 435.)

FLORIST, The, 1848; Florist and garden miscellany 1849-50; Florist, fruitist and garden miscellany 1851-61; Florist and pomologist 1862-79; Florist and pomologist and suburban gardener 1880-84. Lond., 1848-84. 37 v. col. pl. O. and Q.

FLORUS, Lucius Annaeus. Epitome of Roman history; tr. by J. S. Watson. (*In* Sallustius Crispus, C. Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus.)

FLORY, M. A. A book about fans, the history of fans and fan-painting: with a chapter on fan-collecting by Mary F. Jones. N. Y., 1895. il. 145 p. D.

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange. The century of Sir Thomas More. Bost., 1896. pors. D.

FLOWER, George. History of the English settlement in Edwards county Illinois, founded in 1817 and 1818, by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower; with preface and foot-notes by E. B. Washburne. Chic., 1882. por. O. (Chic. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 1.)

FLOWER, William Henry. The horse: a study in natural history. N. Y., 1892. il. D.

—— *and* Lydekker, Richard. An introduction to the study of mammals living and extinct. Lond., 1891. il. O.

FLOWER queen; or, The coronation of the rose; libretto. H. K. Snow, director, Jennie Pike, pianist, for the benefit of Grace church, Sacramento. Sac., 1869. 23 p. D.

FLOYD, Margaret. Passage from the journals of a social wreck. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors. v. 7.)

FLUGEL, Felix. A universal English-German and German-English dictionary. 4th entirely remodelled edition of Dr. J. G. Flügel's Complete dictionary of the English and German languages. Brunswick, 1891. 3 v. Q.

FLUGEL, Johann Gottfried. A universal English-German and German-English dictionary by Felix Flügel. 4th entirely remodelled edition of Dr. J. G. Flügel's Complete dictionary of the English and German language. Brunswick, 1891. 3 v. Q.

FOEX, Gustave. Rapport sur le platrage des vins. Montpellier, 1888. 65 p. O.

FOGGITT, W. Smith. *ed.* Schimmelmann, A. *countess.* Glimpses of my life . . . . . .

FOLK-LORE: a quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, and custom; v. 1; 1890. Lond., 1890. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 27.)

Note: Incorporating, The archaeological review, and The folk-lore journal.

FOLK-LORE journal, v. 1-7; 1883-89. Lond., 1883-89. 7 v. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. nos. 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24.

Note: Incorporated with Folk-lore.

FOLK-LORE record; v. 1-5. [Lond., 1878]-82. 5 v. in 6. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. nos. 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10.)

FOLK-LORE society. Publications; no. 1-14, 16-22, 24-27. Lond., 1878-90. 25 v. O.

Namely: No. 1, 1878. Folk-lore Record, vol. 1. 2, 1879. Henderson, W: Notes on the folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. 3, 1879. Folk-lore Record, vol. 2. 4, 1880. Aubrey, J: Remains of Gentilisme and Judaisme. 5-6, 1880. Folk-lore record, vol. 3:1-2. 7, 1881. Gregor, W. Notes on the folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland. 8, 1881. Folk-lore Record, vol. 4. 9, 1882. Comparetti, D. P. A. Researches respecting the book of Sindibad. Pedroso, C. Portuguese folk-tales. 10, 1882. Folk-lore Record, vol. 5. 11, 1883. Folk-lore Journal, vol. 1. 12, 1883. Black, W: G: Folk-medicine. 13, 1886. Jones, W. H: and Kropf, L. L. The folk-tales of the Magyars. 14, 1884. Folk-lore Journal, vol. 2. 16, 1885. Folk-lore Journal, vol. 3. 17, 1885. Swainson, C: Folk-lore and provincial names of British birds. 18, 1886. Folk-lore Journal. vol. 4. 19, 1887. Folk-lore Journal, vol 5. 20, 1887. Gomme, G: L. Handbook of folk-lore. 21, 1888. Folk-lore Journal, vol. 6. 22, 1888. Chamberlain, B. H. Aino folk-tales. 24, 1889. Folk-lore Journal, vol. 7. 25, 1889. MacInnes, D. Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition; Argyllshire ser. no. 2: Folk and Hero tales. 26, 1890. Jacobus de Vitriaco. Exempla. 27, 1890. Folk-lore, vol. 1.

FOLLET, C. J. Statutory and official provisions. (*In* White, A. *and others.* Destitute alien.)

FOLLETT, Mary Parker. Henry Clay as speaker of the United States House of Representatives. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers no. 14.)

FOLLETT family.

WARD, H: P. Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford; ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett, and his wife, Persia Follett. [Columbus], 1896. O.

FOLSOM family.

CHAPMAN, J. A genealogy of the Folsom family: John Folsom and his descendants. 1615-1882. Concord, 1882. O.

FOLSOM telegraph, The; Aug. 1889-Dec. 1897. Folsom, 1889-97. Folsom, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

FOLTZ, F. Halenza's Rheinisches album. Mainz, [n.d.]. pl. obl. O.

FOLWELL, William Watts. Analysis in political economy. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 4.)

FONDA, Arthur I. Honest money. N. Y., 1895. D.

FONT, *padre fray* Pedro. Journal of a tour to and fro overland from San Miguel de Orcasitas Sonora to the bay of San Francisco in the years 1775-76 [tr. by George Fisher]. Monterey, 1854. map. O. (M. S. S.)

FONTAINE, William F. *See* Maury, M. F. *and* Fontaine, W: F. Resources of West Virginia.

FONTAINE, William Morris. The Potomac, or younger mesozoic flora. Wash., 1889. pl. Q. (U. S. Geol. surv. monographs, v. 15.)

FONTANEY, Jeane de. Journey from Peking to Kyang chew, in the province of Shan si and thence to Nan king in 1688. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 530.)

FONTENAY-MAREUIL, François Duval. *marquis de.* Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1, v. 50-51.)

FONTRAILLES, Louis d'Astarac, *marquis de Marestang, vicomte de.* Relation des choses particulières de la cour pendant la faveur de M. le Grand [Cinq-Mars, avec sa mort et celle de M. de Thou]. (*In same*, s. 2, v. 54.)

FONVIELLE, Wilfrid de. Les endormeurs. Paris, [n. d.]. D.

FOOTBALL: The Rugby Union game; ed. by Rev. F. Marshall. Lond., [etc.], 1892. il. pl. pors. O.

FOOTE, H. S. *ed.* Pen pictures from the garden of the world; or, Santa Clara county, California, illustrated. Chic., 1888. pl. pors. Q.

FOOTE, Henry Wilder. Sermon. March 22, 1874. (*In* Memorial of C: Sumner.)

FOOTE, Lucius Harwood. On the heights; a volume of verse. East Aurora, 1897. 121 p. O.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock. The chosen valley. Bost., 1893. S.

—— Coeur d'Alene. Bost., 1894. D.

—— The cup of trembling and other stories. Bost., 1895. S.

—— Friend Barton's concern. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.)

—— In exile, and other stories. Bost., 1894. S.

—— John Bodewin's testimony. 5th ed. Bost., 1894. S.

—— The last assembly ball. Bost., 1889. S.

—— The Led-Horse claim. 10th ed. Bost., [c. 1882]. il. S.

FOOTE, Samuel. Bon-mots. Lond., 1894. il. F. (Bon-mots.)

FOOTLIGHT, The; devoted to drama, music, and fine arts; v. 1-2, July 21, 1877-May 18, 1878. S. F., 1877-78. 2 v. F.

FORBES, Alexander Penrose. *ed.* Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern, compiled in the twelfth century; ed. from the best mss. by F. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland, ed; by W. F. Skene, v. 5.)

FORBES, Archibald. The Afghan wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. N. Y., 1892. pors. plans. D.

FORBES, Archibald. The "Black Watch," the record of an historic regiment. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Czar and Sultan, the adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

—— Havelock. Lond., 1891. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— Memoirs and studies of war and peace. N. Y., 1896. por. O.

—— Souvenirs of some continents. Lond., 1885. D.

FORBES, Edward. History of British starfishes and other animals of the class echinodermata. Lond., 1841. il. O.

—— Monograph of the British naked-eyed Medusae. Lond., 1848. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— *and* Hanley, Sylvanus. History of British mollusca, and their shells. Lond., 1853. 4 v. pl. O.

FORBES, James David.

SHAIRP, J: C. Tait, P. G. *and* Reilly, A. A. Life and letters of F. Lond., 1873. pl. pors. map. O.

FORBIN, Claude, *comte de*. Mémoires [1675-1710]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1829, s. 2, v. 74-75.)

FORCE, Manning Ferguson. Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio. Cin., 1879. 75 p. O.

FORD, Isaac N. Tropical America. N. Y., 1893. il. map. D.

FORD, James Lauren. The literary shop and other tales. N. Y., 1894. S.

FORD, Melbourne Haddock.

Memorial adrdesses on the life and character of M. H. Ford, Representative from Michigan, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

FORD, Paul Leicester. The Hon. Peter Stirling and what people thought of him. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The true George Washington. Phil., 1897. il. pors. D.

—— *ed*. Essays on the Constitution of the United States; published during its discussion by the people, 1787-88. Brooklyn, 1892. O.

Contents: Brackenridge, H. H: Cursory remarks; printed in the American Museum, April,1788.—Carroll, D. Letter of a friend to the Constitution; printed in the Maryland Journal, October, 1787.—Chase, S: Letter of caution; printed in the Maryland Journal, October, 1788.—Clinton, G: Letters of Cato; printed in the New York Journal, September-January, 1787-8.—Ellsworth, O. Letters of a landholder; printed in the Connecticut Courant and the American Mercury, November, 1787-March, 1788.—Gerry, E. Replies to the strictures of a landholder; printed in the Massachusetts Centinel and American Herald, January-April, 1788.—Hamilton, A. Letters of Caesar; printed in the Daily Advertiser, October, 1787.—Martin, L. Letters printed in the Maryland Journal, Jan.-Mar., 1788.—Pinckney, C: Letter of a steady and open republican; printed in the State Gazette of South Carolina, May, 1788.—Roane, S. Letter of a plain dealer; printed in the Virginia Independent Chronicle, Feb., 1788.—Sherman, R. Letters of a citizen of New Haven; printed in the New Haven Gazette, Dec., 1789.—Letters of a countryman; printed in the New Haven Gazette, Nov.-Dec., 1787.—Sullivan, J. Letters of Cassius; printed in the Massachusetts Gazette, Sept.-Dec., 1787.—Williams, W: Letter to the landholder; printed in the American Mercury, Feb., 1788.—Wiliamson, H. Remarks on the new plan of government; printed in the State Gazette of North Carolina, 1788.—Winthrop, J. Letters of Agrippa; printed in the Massachusetts Gazette, Nov., 1787-Jan., 1788.—Yates, R: Letters of Sydney; printed in the New York Journal, June, 1788.

FORD, Paul Leicester. *ed.* The New England primer; a history of its origin and development, with a re-print of the unique copy of the earliest known edition. . . . . N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— —— Orderly book of the "Maryland loyalists regiment" June 18th, 1778, to October 12th, 1778, kept by Caleb Jones. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891. 111 p. sq. O.

—— —— "The sayings of poor Richard:" the prefaces, proverbs, and poems of Benjamin Franklin originally printed in Poor Richard's almanacs for 1733-57. N. Y., 1890. por. T.

FORD, Worthington Chauncy. The United States and Spain in 1790: an episode in diplomacy described from hitherto unpublished sources; introduction by F. Brooklyn, 1890. 109 p. O. (Winnowings in Amer. Hist. Diplomatic ser. no. 1.)

—— *ed.* The Washington family. N. Y., 1893. O. (*Reprint from* "Writings of Washington.")

FOREIGN classics for English readers; ed. by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. Edin. and Lond., 1879-87. 18 v. S.

Namely: Calderon, by E. J. Hasell. Cervântes, by M. O. W. Oliphant. Corneille, by H. M. Trollope. Dante, by M. O. W. Oliphant. Goethe, by A. Hayward. La Fountaine, by W: L. Collins. Molière, by M. O. W. Oliphant *and* F. Tarver. Montaigne, by W: L. Collins. Pascal, by P. Tulloch. Petrarch, by H: Reeve. Rabelais, by W. Besant. Racine, by H. M. Trollope. Rousseau, by H. G. Graham. Saint-Simon, by C. W. Collins. Schiller, by J. Sime. Sévigneé, Mme. de, by A. I. T. Ritchie. Tasso, by E. J. Hasell. Voltaire, by Sir E. Hamley.

FOREIGN statesmen; ed. by J: B. Bury. Lond., 1896-97. 2 v. D.

Namely: Richelieu, by R. Lodge. Philip II. of Spain, by M. A. S. Hume.

FOREST and stream; a weekly journal of the rod and gun; v. 37-49; July 1891-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1891-97. 13 v. F.

FORESTER, Thomas. The Danube and the Black sea: memoir on their junction by a railway between Tchernavoda and a free port at Kustendjie. Lond., 1857. pl. map. O.

FORFAR, Robert. Analytical physics; or, Trinology: a new theory of physical science. Lond., 1852. 119 p. D.

FORJETT, Charles. Our real danger in India. Lond., etc. [1877]. map. O.

FORLONG, James George Roche. *maj.-gen.* Rivers of life, or sources and streams of the faiths of man in all lands; showing the evolution of faiths, from the rudest symbolisms to the latest spiritual developments. Lond., 1883. 2 v. il. pl. Q. Charts Q.

FORMAN, Harry Buxton. *ed.* Letters of John Keats. Rev. ed. Lond., 1895. il. por. D.

FORMAN, Samuel S. *maj.* Narrative of a journey down the Ohio and Mississippi in 1789-90; with a memoir and illustrative notes by L. C. Draper. Cin., 1888. 63 p. D.

FORNEY, Matthias Nace. American locomotives and cars. (*In* Clarke, T: C. and others. The American railway.)

FORREST, *Sir* William. Extracts from the Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise. (*In* Starkey, T: Eng. in the reign of Henry VIII. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 32.)

FORRESTER, Alfred Henry. *See* Palmer, F. P., *and* Forrester, A. H. Wanderings of a pen and pencil.

FORSTER, John. Dramatic criticisms of John Forster and John Henry Lewes. Lond., 1896. D. (Dramatic essays. 3d ser. ed. by W: Archer and R. W. Lowe.

FORSYTH, Andrew Russell. A treatise on differential equations. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. O.

FORSYTH, James. *capt.* Highlands of Central India: notes on their forests and wild tribes, natural history and sports. Lond., 1871. pl. map. O.

FORSYTH family.

FRONSAC, F. de. Forsyth of Nudie; a genealogical record. New Market, Va., 1888. 29 p. O.

FORTESCUE papers: consisting chiefly of letters relating to state affairs, collected by J: Packer; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1871. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 1.)

FORTIER, Alcée. Louisiana studies: literature, customs and dialects, history and education. N. O., [c. 1894]. D.

FORTNIGHTLY review (continuation); v. 52-68. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

FORTUNE, Robert. Three years' wanderings in the northern provinces of China; including a visit to the tea, silk, and cotton countries. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. pl. map. O.

FORUM, The (continuation); v. 8-23. N. Y., [1889-97]. 16 v. O.

FOSCOLO, Nicolo Ugo. Opere, edite e postume: epistolario. Firenze, 1852-54. 3 v. S.

FOSDICK, Charles. Five hundred days in rebel prisons. [Chic.], 1887. 118 p. il. D.

FOSTER, Clement Le Neve. A text-book of ore and stone mining. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

FOSTER, *Rev.* Elon. New cyclopaedia of prose illustrations adapted to Christian teaching. 2d. ser. N. Y., [c. 1877]. O.

FOSTER, Frank Hugh. *ed. See* Jackson, S: M., Chambers, T. W. *and* Foster, F. H. *eds.* Concise dictionary of religious knowledge and gazetteer.

FOSTER, Frank Pierce, *M.D. ed.* Reference book of practical therapeutics by various authors; v. 1-2. N. Y., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

—— *and others.* Illustrated encyclopaedic medical dictionary: being a dictionary of the technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences, in the Latin, English, French, and German languages (continuation); v. 2-4. N. Y., 1890-94. 3 v. il. Q.

FOSTER, F. G. *ed.* The gold regions of California. 2d ed. N. Y., 1848. 80 p. map. O.

FOSTER, John W. Annexation of Hawaii; an address delivered before the National Geographic Society at Wash., Mar. 26, 1897. Wash., 1897. 16 p. O. pam.

FOSTER, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886, their parentage, birthplace, and year of birth; with a record of their degrees (continuation); v. 2-4. Oxford, 1888. 3 v. Q.

FOSTER, Joseph. Peerage, baronetage and knightage of the British empire for 1880. Westminster, [1879]. il. Q.

—— *ed.* Col. Chester's London marriage licences. Lond., 1887. por. O.

FOSTER, L. S. Bibliographies of American naturalists; IV. The published writings of George Newbold Lawrence, 1844-1891. Wash., 1892. por. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull., no. 40.)

FOSTER, Michael. A text-book of physiology. 6th ed.; pt. 1, bk. 1. Lond., 1893. il. O.

Contents: Pt. 1, Bk. 1. Blood. The tissues of movement. The vascular mechanism.

FOSTER, Robert Verrell. A sketch of the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 11.)

FOSTER, Theodore.

Sketch of the life and services of F. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 7.)

FOSTER, William Eaton. References to the constitution of the United States. N. Y., 1890. 50 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 29.)

—— Town government in Rhode Island. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.)

—— *ed.* Early attempts at Rhode Island history;—Sketch of the life and services of Theodore Foster. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 7.)

FOSTER-BARHAM, A. G. *See* Barham, A. G. F.

FOTHERGILL, John Milner. Chronic bronchitis; its forms and treatment. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. 161 p. il. pl. O.

—— The town dweller, his needs, and his wants; with an introduction by B. W. Richardson. N. Y., 1889. 12—118 p. D.

FOTHERINGHAM, James. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 2d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1888. D.

FOUCHÉ, Joseph, *duc d' Otrante.* Memoirs. Phil., 1892. pors. D.

FOUILLÉE, Alfred. Education from a national standpoint; tr. and ed. with a preface by W. J. Greenstreet; with a preface by W: T. Harris. N. Y., 1892. D. (Int. Ed. ser., v. 23.)

FOULCHER, *de Chartres.* Histoire des croisades. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825. s. 3. v. 22.)

FOUNDERS of Ohio: brief sketches of the forty-eight pioneers who, under the command of General Rufus Putnam, landed at the mouth of the Muskingum river on the seventh of April, 1788. Cin., 1888. 28 p. O.

FOUNDING of the missions. *See* Thomas, P. J. *comp.*

FOUR American universities. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. pors. Q.

Contents: Harvard, by C: E. Norton. Yale, by A. T. Hadley. Princeton, by W: M. Sloane. Columbia, by Brander Matthews.

FOURNIER, A. *See* Besnier, E., Fournier, A. [*and others*]. Atlas of skin diseases.

FOWLER, George R. Treatise on appendicitis. Phil., 1894. il. pl. O.

FOWLER, Harold N. The Erechtheion at Athens. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Am. School of Athens, v. 1.)

FOWLER, Robert Nichols. A visit to Japan, China, and India. Lond., 1877. D.

FOWLER, William Chauncey. Memorials of the Chaunceys, including President Chauncey, his ancestors and descendants. Bost., 1858. por. O.

FOWLER, William Warde. The city-state of the Greeks and Romans: a survey introductory to the study of ancient history. Lond., 1893. D.

—— Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. N. Y., 1893. pors. pl. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

[FOWLER, William Worthington.] Fighting fire: the great fires of history. Hartf., 1873. il. O.

FOX, Dorus M. History of political parties, national reminiscences,, and the Tippecanoe movement. Des Moines, 1895. il. por. O.

FOX, George. Gospel-truth demonstrated in a collection of doctrinal books; containing principles essential to Christianity and salvation held among the people called quakers. Lond., 1706. F.

FOX, John. How Lord Cromwell helped Archbishop Cranmer's secretary. [July, 1539.] (*In* Arber, E: Eng. Garner, v. 8, p. 25.)

—— The imprisonment of the Princess Elizabeth, [1563]. (*In Same*, v. 4, p. 112.)

—— Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the mss. of Foxe the martyrologist, with two contemporary biographies of Cranmer; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.], 1859. O. (Camden Soc., v. 77.)

FOX, William F. *lt.-col. U. S. V.* Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861-65. Albany, 1889. Q.

FRAMINGHAM (Mass.).

BARRY, W: History of Framingham. Bost., 1874. O.

FRANCE. *Commission départmentale de l' Herault de la maladie de la vigne.* Résultats des divers procédés de guérison proposés à la commission pour combattre la nouvelle maladie de la vigne. Montpellier, 1873. 69 p. O.

—— Ministére de l'Agriculture. Annales de l'école nationale d'agriculture de Montpellier; tome, 1-4, 1884-89. Montpellier, 1885-89. 4 v. il. pl. O.

—— —— Bulletin (annexe): Direction de l' hydraulique agricole. Fascicule, O, Q-T. Paris, 1893-96. Q. 5 pams.

—— —— Bulletins: 3e année, no. 1-6: 4e année, no. 5, 9: 5e année, no. 3. Paris, 1894-96. O. pams.

—— *Ministére de la Guerre.* Bibliothèque du dépôt de la guerre; catalogue. v. 1. Paris, 1883. O.

FRANCE, George W. The struggle for a life and home in the northwest. N. Y., 1890. il. O.

FRANCEIS family. *See* Francus, Franceis, French family.

FRANCIS I. *king of France.*

FLEURANGES, R. de la M. Histoire des choses mémorables advenuës du reign de Louis XII. et François I. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 16.)

FRANCIS of Assisi, *St.* (Giovanni Francesco Bernardone.)

LITTLE, W. J. K. St. Francis of Assisi, his times, life and work. N. Y.,1897. por. O.

FRANCISCO de Jesus. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la serenissima infante de Espana Maria: Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty; ed. and tr. by S: R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1869. O. (Camden Soc., v. 101.)

FRANCISCO, M. J. Municipal ownership its fallacy; with legal and editorial opinions, tables and cost of lights as furnished by private companies and municipal plants. Rutland, 1893. 104 p. O.

FRANCO-German war, 1870-71; tr. from the German official account by F. C. H. Clarke. Pt. 1-2. Lond., 1874-84. 5 v. and 3 v. folded maps. O.

Contents: First Pt. History of the war to the downfall of the empire. 2.v. Second Pt. History of the war against the republic. 3 v. and 3 v. folded maps.

Note: Wanting, First Pt. v. 2, sections 6 and 8.

Analytical index [to above]; comp. by L. Hale. Lond., 1890. 55 p. O.

FRANCUS, Franceis, French family.

FRENCH, A. D. W. County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England A. D. 1100-1350. Bost., 1896. O.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Poor Richard improved; being an almanac, etc., for 1758. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 5, p. 577.)

—— "The sayings of poor Richard": the prefaces, proverbs, and poems of Benjamin Franklin originally printed in Poor Richard's almanacs for 1733-58; col. and ed. by P. L. Ford. N. Y., 1890. por. T.

FRANKLIN, *Sir* John.

BEESLY, A. H. Sir John Franklin. N. Y., [1881]. D. (Makers of hist.)

FRASER, Alexander Campbell. Berkeley. Phil., 1881. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

—— Locke. Phil., 1890. por. S. (*Same.*)

—— Philosophy of theism: 1st-2d series; being the Gifford lectures delivered before the Univ. of Edinburgh in 1894-95, 1895-96. N. Y., 1895-96. 2 v. D.

FRASER, George Willoughby. The clearance of the tombs of Beni Hasan. (*In* Egypt exploration fund; Spec. ex. rept., 1890-91.)

FRASER, Hastings. *capt.* Our faithful ally, the Nizam: being an historical sketch of events showing the value of the Nizam's alliance to the British government in India and his services during the mutinies. Lond., 1865. O.

FRASER, James Baillie. Narrative of a journey into Khorasan in the years 1821 and 1822, including some account of the countries to the northeast of Persia; with remarks upon the national character, government and resources of that kingdom. Lond., 1825. map. Q.

FRASER, James Baillie. Travels and adventures in the Persian provinces on the southern banks of the Caspian Sea, and short notices on the geology and commerce of Persia. Lond., 1826. il. maps. Q.

—— A winter's journey from Constantinople to Tehran; with travels through various parts of Persia, etc. Lond., 1838. 2 v. pl. O.

FRASER, Marie. In Stevenson's Samoa. N. Y., 1895. il. 190 p. S.

FRASER'S magazine for town and country; v. 6-80; 1832-69; new ser. v. 1-26; 1870-82. Lond., [1832]-82. 100 v. O.

FRAZEE, Vitruvius. The cause of life and motion. S. F., 1878. 48 p. D.

FRAZEE, W. D. Reminiscences and sermons. Nashville, 1893. por. D.

FRAZER, Persifor. A manual of the study of documents to establish the individual character of handwriting and to detect fraud and forgery. Phil., 1894. pl. O.

—— Tables for the determination of minerals by physical properties; based on the system of Prof. A. Weisbach. 3d ed. entirely rewritten. Phil., 1891. O.

FRAZIER, *Mrs.* R. *ed.* Mosaic gleanings: a souvenir for 1881-82; and recollections of treatment in Alameda. Oakland, 1882. O.

FREAM, W. Soils and their propreties. Lond., 1890. 11+176 p. D.

FREAR, *Dr.* William. Cider vinegars of Pennsylvania. (Penn. Dept. of Agric. Bull. no. 22.)

FREDÉGAIRE. *Lat. Fredegarlus, the scholastic.* Chronique. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823. s. 3. v. 2.)

FREDERIC, Harold. Brother Sebastian's friendship. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.)

—— The new exodus: a study of Israel in Russia. N. Y., 1892. pl. pors. O.

—— The younger emperor, William II. of Germany: a study in character development on a throne. N. Y., 1891. pors. D.

FREDERICK II. *the Great, king of Prussia.*

BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the Great. Lond., 1884. por. maps. D.

RAUMER, F. L. G. *von.* Frederick II. and his times. Lond., 1837. por. D. (Contrib. to mod. hist. from the Brit Mus.)

FREDERICK William II. *king of Prussia.*

MIRABEAU, H. G. R. *comte de.* Secret memoirs of the Court of Berlin. Paris. Bost., [n. d.]. il. por. 2 v. O. (Secret court memoirs.)

FREDERICQ, Paul. The study of history in England and Scotland; tr. by Henrietta Leonard. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

—— The study of history in Germany and France; tr. by Henrietta Leonard. Balt., 1890. (*In Same*, v. 8.)

—— The study of history in Holland and Belgium; tr. by Henrietta Leonard . Balt., 1890. (*In Same.*)

FREEBOROUGH, E., *and* Ranken, *Rev.* C. E. Chess openings, ancient and modern, revised and corrected up to the present time from the best authorities. 3d ed. Lond., 1896. il. O.

FREELAND, *Mrs.* Carrie J. In palace and faubourg; a story of the French revolution, by C. J. G. Lond., etc., 1889. D.

FREELAND, Mary de Witt. The records of Oxford, Mass., including chapters of Nipmunk, Huguenot and English history from the earliest date, 1630; with manners and fashions of the time. Albany, 1894. O. (Munsell's hist., ser. 22.)

FREELON, T. W. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1857. S. F., 1857. 17 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1853-57.)

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. English towns and districts. Lond., 1883. pl. map. O.

—— General sketch of history. New rev. ed. N. Y., 1876. maps. S.

—— Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and George Washington the expander of England; two lectures, with an appendix. Lond., 1886. 143 p. D.

—— Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. Lond., 1876. pl. D.

—— Historical essays. 3d ser. Lond., 1879. O.

—— *Same*, 4th ser. Lond., 1892. O.

—— History of Sicily, from the earliest times. Oxford, 1891-94. 4 v. maps. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. The native nations: the Phoenician and Greek settlements. 2. From the beginning of Greek settlement to the beginning of Athenian intervention. 3. The Athenian and Carthaginian invasions. 4. From the tyranny of Dionysius to the death of Agathoklês.

—— The physical and political bases of national unity. (*In* White, A. S., ed. Britannic confederation.)

—— An introduction to American institutional history. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— Sketches of travel in Normandy and Maine. Lond., 1897. il. D.

—— The story of Sicily Phoenician, Greek, and Roman. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

—— *and* Hunt, William. *eds.* Historic towns. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. maps. D. For list see Historic towns.

FREEMAN, John. Life of the Rev. William Kirby, M. A., rector of Barham. Lond., 1852. por. O.

FREEMAN, Joseph John, *and* Johns, D. Dictionary of the Malagasy language; pt. 1. English and Malagasy, by J. J. Freeman; pt. 2. Malagasy sy English, No fornoi'ny D. Johns. An-Tananariyo, 1835. 2 v. O.

FREEMASONS. *United States.* Constitution and general statutes for the government of the ancient and primitive rite of freemasonry in and for the continent of America; also a complete history of the rite from its establishment in America down to the present time. N. Y., 1874. il. por. O.

—— —— Morals and dogma of the ancient and accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry; prepared for the Supreme Council of the Thirty-third degree, for the southern jurisdiction of the United States. Charleston, [c. 1871]. O.

FREEMASONS. *United States.* Proceedings of the 24th triennial conclave of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the United States of America, Washington, 8th October, A. D. 1889. Richmond, 1889. por. O.

—— —— Proceedings of 25th triennial conclave of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the U. S. of America, instituted 21st June, 1816. Denver, Colorado, 9th August, A. D. 1892, A. O. 774. Richmond, 1892. O.

—— —— Row, A. *comp.* Masonic biography and dictionary. Phil,. 1868. D.

FREER, Martha Walker. Henry III., king of France and Poland: his court and times. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. O.

—— Life of Marguerite d' Angoulême, queen of Navarre. Cleveland, 1895. 2 v. pors. O.

FREMANTLE, *Rev.* William Henry. *tr.* Life and works of Rufinus with Jerome's apology against Rufinus. (*In* Schaff, P. and Wace, H: eds. Nicene and post-nicene fathers. 2d ser. v 3.)

FRÉMONT, Jessie Benton. Far-west sketches. Bost., [c. 1890]. D.

FRÉMONT, John Charles. *col.* Life of F. and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California; the memoir by S: M. Smucker. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. por. D.

BIGELOW, J. Memoir of the life and public services of F. . N. Y., 1856. il. por. D.

FRENCH, Alice. (*pseud.*, Octave Thanet.) The Bishop's vagabond. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 7.)

—— Knitters in the sun. Bost. and N. Y., 1888. D.

FRENCH, A. D. Weld. County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England, A. D. 1100-1350. Bost., 1896. O.

—— Index armorial to an enblazoned manuscript of the surname of French, Franc, Francois, Frene, and others, both British and foreign. Bost., 1892. 115 p. O.

—— Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thorndykes. Bost., 1893. 109 p. O.

FRENCH, John H. Form study and drawing in the common schools; with an introductory letter by A. S. Draper. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assn. Monographs, v 2.)

[FRENCH, Justus Clement, *and* Cary, Edward.] The trip of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, April 14, 1865. Brooklyn, 1865. 172 p. pl. music. O.

FRENCH, Richard Valpy. Nineteen centuries of drink in England: a history. Lond., 1884. D.

FRENCH family. *See* Francus, Franceis, French family.

FRESNEAU, *Mme.* A. Theresa at San Domingo: a tale of the negro insurrection of 1791; tr. by E. G. Magrath. Chic., 1889. il. D.

FRESNO county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

FRESNO illustrated. Pub. by The Elliott Publishing Co. . S. F., 1891. il. pl. pors. Q.

FRESNO county,, (Cal.).

HISTORY of Fresno county, California; including biographical sketches. W. W. Elliott and Co. pub. . S. F., 1881. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

MEMORIAL and biographical history of the counties of Fresno, Tulare, and Kern, California. Published by the Lewis Publishing Company. Chic., [n. d.]. pl. pors. Q.

[FRESNO] Daily evening expositor; July 1892-Dec. 1897. Fresno, 1892-97. 11 v. F.

FRESNO weekly expositor; Feb. 1890-June 29, 1892; Jan. 3, 1894-Dec. 30, 1897. Fresno, 1890-97. 3 v. F.

FRETZ, Abraham James. A brief history of John and Christian Fretz and a complete genealogical family register. Elkhart, 1890. por. D.

FRETZ family.

FRETZ, A. J. Brief history of John and Christian Fretz and a complete genealogical family register. Elkhart, 1890. por. D.

FREYTAG, Gustav. Technique of the drama: an exposition of dramatic composition and art. Chic., 1895. D.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert. The continental congress. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1894. Papers, no. 13.)

FRIEDERICHS, Karl. Hand-book of Greek and Roman sculpture by D. C. Eaton; principally from the "Bausteine" of F. 2d ed. enl. rev. Bost., 1884. D.

FRIEDMAN, D. A. Rabbis of ancient times: biographical sketches of the Talmudic period, (300 B. C. E. to 500 C. E.); with maxims and proverbs of the Talmud. Rochester, [c. 1896]. 135 p. O.

FRIEND, The: a monthly journal devoted to temperance, seamen, marine and general intelligence. S: C. Damon, pub. and ed. v. 8-35. 1850-1878. Honolulu, 1850-78. 28 v. in 3. Q.

FRIGNET, Ernest. La Californie histoire organisation politique et administrative, législation description physique et géologique, agriculture, industrie, commerce. Paris, 1866. D.

FRITCHIE, Barbara.

DALL, C. W. H. Barbara Fritchie: a study. Bost., 1893. 99 p. pl. por. D.

FRITSCH, Heinrich. Klinik der geburtshülflichen Operation-en. 4 Aufl. Halle, a. S. 1888. il. O.

FRODOARD. *See* Flodoard.

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August. Mottoes and commentaries of Mother Play; tr. by H. R. Eliot and Susan E. Blow. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (Int. ed., ser. no. 31.)

—— Pedagogics of the kindergarten, or, his ideas concerning the play and playthings of the child; tr. by J. Jarvis. N. Y., 1895. D. (Int. ed. ser., v. 30.)

—— The songs and music of Mother Play, prepared and arranged by Susan E. Blow. N. Y., 1897. il. D. (Int. ed. ser.)

BOWEN, H. C Froebel, and education through self activity. N. Y., 1894. D. (Great educators.)

BULOW, B. von Marenholz, *baroness*. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel: tr. by Mrs. Horace Mann. Bost., 1895. D.

FROEBEL, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, and the far west of the United States. Lond., 1859. pl. O.

FROISSART, Jean.

DARMESTETER, M. . Froissart. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

FRONSAC, Forsyth de. Forsyth of Nydie; a genealogical record. New Market, Va., 1888. 29 p. O.

FROST, Edwin Brant. *tr.* Scheiner, J. A treatise on astronomical spectroscopy.

FROST, William Adams. *See* Carter, R. B. *and* Frost, W: A. Ophthalmic surgery.

FROST, William Henry. The knights of the round table, stories of King Arthur and the Holy Grail. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— The Wagner story book: firelight tales of the great music dramas. N. Y., 1894. pl. D.

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur L. *jr.* *See* Marquand, A., *and* Frothingham, A. L. History of sculpture.

FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel Langdon. Metrical pieces, translated and original. Bost., 1855. D.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Boston Unitarianism 1820-50: a study of the life and work of N. S. Frothingham. N. Y., 1890. D.

FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. Boston Unitarianism, 1820-50: a study of the life and work of Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham. N. Y., 1890. D.

—— Recollections and impressions, 1822-1890. N. Y., 1891. D.

FROTHINGHAM, Richard. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill; also an account of theBunker Hill Monument. 4th ed. Bost., 1873. pl. maps. facim. O.

FROUDE, James Anthony. The divorce of Catherine of Aragon, the story as told by the imperial ambassadors resident at the court of Henry VIII.: being a supp. volume to the History of England. N. Y., 1891. O.

—— English seamen in the sixteenth century, lectures delivered at Oxford Easter terms, 1893-4. N. Y., 1896. O.

—— Lectures on the council of Trent, delivered at Oxford 1892-3. N. Y., 1896. O.

—— Life and letters of Erasmus: lectures delivered at Oxford, 1893-4. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Lord Beaconsfield. N. Y., 1890. por. D. (Prime ministers of queen Victoria.)

—— The Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— The two chiefs of Dunboy; or, An Irish romance of the last century. N. Y., 1889. D.

FRY, Henry. The history of north Atlantic steam navigation, with some account of early ships and shipowners. N. Y., 1896. il. por. D.

FRY, James Barnet. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. N. Y., 1884. 63 p. D.

—— Military miscellanies. N. Y., 1889. O.

FRY, James Barnet. Operations of the army under Buell, from June 10th to October 30th, 1862, and the "Buell commission." Rev. ed. N. Y., 1884. por. D.

FRYE, William Pierce. An extract from a speech in the House of Representatives, March 20, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

—— Der finanzielle Record der republikanischen Partei: Auszug aus einer Rede im Repräsentantenhause, 20 März, 1880. (*In same.*)

—— Speech April 3, 1878, in the House of Representatives, on the soldiers' roll. (*In same.*)

—— Tammany frauds in New York—The justification of United States election laws: Speech in the House of Representatives, April 23, 1879. (*In same.*)

FUCHS, *Dr.* Ernest. Text-book of ophthalmology; tr. by A. Duane. 2d ed. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

FUERTES, James H. Water and public health; the relative purity of waters from different sources. N. Y., 1897. 75 p. dia. D.

FULLER, Levi K. *governor of Vermont.* Message, 1892, 1894. Montpelier, 1892-94. O. 2 pamps.

FULTON, John. Memoirs of Frederick A. P. Barnard, tenth president of Columbia College. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

FULTON, Robert.

THURSTON, R. H. Robert Fulton, his life and its results. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

FUMAGALLI, Giuseppe. Bibliografia etíopica; catalogo descrittivo e ragionato degli scritti pubblicati dalla invenzione della stampa fino a tutto il 1891 intorno alla Etiopia e regioni limitrofe. Milano, 1893. O.

—— *and* Filippo, Pietro Amat di S. *comps.* Bibliografia degli scritti Italiani o stampati in Italia sopra C. Colombo la scoperta del nuovo mondo e i viaggi degli Italiani in America. Roma, 1893. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 6.)

FUNCKE, Otto. A home abroad. (*In* Schimmelmann, A. Glimpses of my life. . .)

FUNK, Isaac K. [and others]. *eds.* Standard dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1894-95. 2 v. pl. F.

FURBER, George C. The twelve months volunteer; or, Journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry in the campaign, in Mexico, 1846-47; including a complete history of the war with Mexico. Cin., 1849. il. O.

FURNAS, Robert W. *gov. of Nebraska.* Inaugural address, 1873; Message, 1875. Lincoln, 1873-75. O. 2 pamps.

FURNELL, M. C. *M.D.* Cholera and water in India. Lond., 1887. 45 p. O.

FURNESS, Henry Benjamin. *See* Isham, A. B., Davidson, H: M. *and* Furness, H: B: Prisoners of war and military prisons.

FURNESS, Horace Howard. *ed.* New variorum edition of Shakespeare [continuation]; v. 8-10. Phil., 1890-95. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 8. As you like it. 9. The tempest. 10. Midsummer nights dream.

FURNIVALL, Frederick James. *ed.* Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II.;—The life of St. Alexius;—Solomon's book of wisdom;—St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before doomsday;—The lamentacion of souls; ed. from the Laud ms. in the Bodleian Library. Lond., 1878. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 69.)

——— Arthur; a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century; copied and edited from the Marquis of Bath's ms. Lond., 1864. O. (*Same*, no. 2.)

——— The babees book.—Bokes of nurture of Hugh Rhodes and John Russell.—Wynkyn de Worde's boke of kervynge.—The booke of demeanor.—The boke of curtasye.—Seager's schoole of vertue, etc.; with some French and Latin poems on like subjects. Lond., 1868. pl. O. (*Same*, no. 32.)

——— Book of quinte essence; or, The fifth being; that is to say man's heaven [by Hermes Trismegistus]; ed. from the Sloane ms. about 1460-70. Lond., 1866. O. (*Same*, no. 16.)

——— *Same*, revised, 1889.

——— Caxton's book of curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477-78 A. D. and now reprinted with two ms. copies of the same treatise. Lond., 1868. O. (*Same.* Extra ser., no. 3.)

——— The Curial made by Maystere Alain Charretier; translated thus in Englyssh by W: Caxton, 1484; collated with the French original by Paul Meyer. Lond., 1888. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 54.)

———Emblemes and epigrames, A. D. 1600, by Francis Thynne. Lond., 1876. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 64.)

——— Fifty earliest English wills in the Court of Probate, London A. D. 1387-1439; with a priest's of 1454; copied and edited from the original registers in Somerset House. Lond., 1882. O. (*Same*, no. 78.)

——— The fraternitye of vacabondes; by J: Awdeley;—A caueat, or warening for common cursetors; by T: Harman. Lond., 1869. il. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 9.)

——— The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge, by A. Borde;—A compendyous regyment, or dyetary of helth;—Barnes in defence of the berde; ed. with a life of Andrew Boorde, and large extracts from his Breuyary. Lond., 1870. O. (*Same*, no. 10.)

——— History of the holy grail; Englisht about 1450 A. D., by Henry Lonelich, from the French prose, about 1180-1200 A. D. of Sires Robiers de Borron; re-ed. by F.; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1874-78. 2 v. O. (*Same*, no. 20, 24, 28, 30.)

——— Hoccleve's works: 1. Minor poems; in the Phillipps MS. 8151 (Cheltenham) and the Durham MS. III. 9. Lond., 1892. O. (*Same.* Ex. ser. no. 61.)

FURNIVALL, Frederick James. *ed.* Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, the Parliament of devils, and other religious poems; chiefly from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms. Lond., 1867. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 24.)

——— Minor poems of W: Lauder. (*Same,* no. 41.)

——— Political, religious and love poems; from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms. and other sources. Lond., 1866. O. (*Same,* no. 15.)

——— Queene Elizabethes achademy, by Sir H. Gilbert;—A booke of precedence; etc. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 8.)

——— Stacions of Rome, about 1370 A. D.;—Pilgrims sea-voyage;—Clene maydenhod, about 1370. Lond., 1867. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 25.)

——— A supplicacyon for the beggers, written about the year 1529 by Simon Fish; now re-ed. by F. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 13.)

——— The wright's chaste wife: a merry tale, by Adam of Cobsam; from a ms. in the library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth, about 1462 A. D. Lond., 1865. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 12.)

——— *and* Percy. *eds.* The anatomie of the bodie of man, by T: Vicary; the edition of 1548, as re-issued by the surgeons of St. Bartholomew's in 1577; with a life of Vicary, notes, etc., pt. 1. Lond., 1888. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 53.)

FURTWANGLER, Adolf. Masterpieces of Greek sculpture; ed. by Eugénie Sellers. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. F.

FUSTEL de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Histoire des institutions politiques de l' ancienne France. Les origines du système féodal: le Bènéfice et le Patronat pendant l'époque mérovingienne. Paris, 1890. O.

——— The origin of property in land; tr. by Margaret Ashley; with an introductory chapter on the English manor, by W. J. Ashley. Lond., 1891. D. (Social sci. ser.)

FYFFE, Charles Alan. A history of modern Europe (continued); 1848-78; v. 3. N. Y., 1890. O.

FYTCHE, Albert. Burma past and present; with personal reminiscences of the country. Lond., 1878. 2 v. col. pl. por. map. O.

G.

G., C. J. (*pseud.*). *See* Freeland, *Mrs.* Carrie J.

GAAR family. *See* Garr family.

GADD, W. Lawrence. Soap manufacture . . . . with a short account of the materials employed. Lond., 1893. il. S. (Technol. handbooks.)

GADOW, Hans Friedrith. In northern Spain. Lond., 1897. il. O.

GAGE, Charles S. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 9.)

GAGE, William Leonard. *tr.* Mundt, C. M. Marie Antoinette and her son.

——— Ritter, K. Comparative geography of Palestine.

——— *and* Stuckenberg, J. H. W. *eds. and trs.* Hagenbach, K. R. German rationalism.

GAGNEBIN, *Mme.* A happy find; tr. by Miss E. V. Lee. N. Y., [c. 1889]. D.

GAINA-SUTRAS; tr. from Prâkrit, by H. Jacobi, pt. 1-2. Oxford, 1884-96. O. (Müller, F. M., *ed.* Sacred Books of the East, v. 22, 45.)

Contents: Pt. 1. The Akârânga-sûtra. The Kalpa-sûtra. Pt. 2. The Uttarâdhyayana-sûtra. The Sûtrakritânga-sutra.

GAIRDNER, James. Henry the Seventh. Lond., 1889. D. (Twelve Eng. Statesmen.)

——— The houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. N. Y., 1896. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. history.)

——— *ed.* Historical collections of a citizen of London in the fifteenth century: containing I, John Page's Poem on the siege of Rouen; II, Lydgatee's Verses on the kings of England; III, William Gregory's Chronicle of London. [Westminster], 1876. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 17.)

——— ——— Three fifteenth-century chronicles, with historical memoranda by J: Stowe, and contemporary notes of occurrences, written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. [Westminster], 1880. O. (*Same*, v. 28.)

GALAXY, The (continuation); v. 6, 25. N. Y., 1868-78. 2 v. O.

GALBERT, *syndic of Bruges.* Vie de Charles-le-Bon, comte de Flandre. (*In* Col. mém. rel. à l' hist. de France, 1825, s. 3, v. 8.)

GALBRAITH, Anna M., *M.D.* Hygiene and physical culture for women. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

GALE, John. Reflections on Mr. Wall's History of infant baptism. (*In* Wall, W: History of infant-baptism.)

GALFRIDUS. Promptorium parvulorum, sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps. Recensuit Albertus Way. Lond., 1843-53. facsim. 3 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 25, 54, 89.)

GALIFFE, James Augustus. Italy and its inhabitants; an account of a tour of that country in 1816 and 1817. Lond., 1820. 2 v. O.

GALL, H. R. *capt.* Modern tactics. 4th edition, with supplement. Kansas City, [1896]. il. maps. plans. 2 v. O.

GALLAHER, James. The western sketch-book. Bost., 1850. D.

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, *and* Bell, Alexander Graham. Education of deaf children: evidence of E. M. Gallaudet and A. G. Bell, presented to the Royal Commission of the United Kingdom on the condition of the blind, the deaf and dumb, etc.; ed. by J. C. Gordon. Wash., 1892. pl. pors. charts. F.

GALLOUPE, Francis Ellis. General index to engineering periodical (continuation); 1888-92; v. 2. Bost., 1893. O.

GALLOWAY, *Sir* Archibald. Observations on the law and constitution, and present government of India. 2d ed., with additions. Lond., 1832. O.

GALLOWAY, B. T. Report on the experiments made in 1889 in the treatment of the fungous diseases of plants. Wash., 1890. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric., Div. of Botany, Bull. no. 11.)

GALLOWAY, G. Norton. The Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania volunteers ("Gosline's Pennsylvania Zouaves") in the Sixth Corps. Phil., 1884. 87 p. O.

GALLOWAY, William. Battle of Tofrek, fought near Suâkin, March 22, 1885, under Major-General Sir John Carstairs McNeill, in its relation to the Mahdist insurrection in the eastern Sûdan and to the campaigns of 1884 and 1885. Lond., 1887. pl. map. O.

GALLY, J. W. Quartz. (*In* Short stories by Cal. authors.)

GALT gazette[weekly]; June 8, 1889-Dec. 31, 1897. Galt, 1889-97, 2 v. F.

GALTON, Francis. Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. Lond., 1892. D.

—— Meteorographica; or, Methods of mapping the weather. Lond. and Camb., 1863. 7 p. charts. obl. Q.

—— Record of family faculties: consisting of tabular forms and directions for entering data, with an explanatory preface. Lond., 1884. 64 p. Q.

GALTON, Frank W. *ed.* Workers on their industries. Lond., 1896. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

GAMA, Stephano de.

CASTRO, J. de. Voyage from Goa to Suez in 1540; tr. from the Portugueze. (*In* Green, J. Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 107.)

GAMA, Vasco da. Voyage to India in 1497, being the first performed by the Portugueze around Africa; Second voyage of G. in 1502, being the fourth made by the Portugueze to the East Indies. (*In same*, pp. 21, 50.)

GAMBETTA, Léon Michel.

MARZIALS, F. T. Life of Léon Gambetta. Lond., 1890. D (Statesmen ser.)

GAMBLE, Eliza Burt. The god-idea of the ancients; or, Sex in religion. N. Y., 1897. O.

GAMBLE, F. W. Flatworms and mesozoa. (Camb. nat. hist., v. 2.)

GAMBLE, John Rankin.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of John R. Gamble, a representative from South Dakota, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

GAMBRALL, *Rev.* Theodore C. Studies in the civil, social, and ecclesiastical history of early Maryland; lectures delivered to the young men of the Agricultural college of Maryland. N. Y., 1893. D.

GAMGEE, Arthur. Science and medicine. (*In* Owens College essays, 1874.)

—— A text-book of physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical changes occurring in disease; v. 1-2. Lond., 1880-93. 2 v. O.

GAMON, Achille. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823, s. 1, v. 34.)

GANDY, Walter. *See* Sparkes, J: C. L., *and* Gandy, W. Potters, their arts and crafts.

GANNETT, Ezra Stiles.

GANNETT, W: C. Ezra Stiles Gannett, Unitarian minister in Boston, 1824-71. 3d ed. . Bost., 1893. D.

GANNETT, Henry. The average elevation of the United States. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 13th rept.)

—— The building of a nation; the growth, present condition, and resources of the U. S., with a forecast of the future. N. Y., 1895. il. maps. dia. O.

—— Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 76.)

—— Geographic dictionary of Connecticut. Wash., 1894. O. (*In same*, no. 117.)

—— Geographic dictionary of Massachusetts. Wash., 1894. O. (*In same*, no. 116.)

—— Geographic dictionary of New Jersey. Wash., 1894. O. (*In same*, no. 118.)

—— Geographic dictionary of Rhode Island. Wash., 1894. O. (*In same*, no. 115.)

—— Manual of topographic methods. Wash., 1893. pl. Q. (*In same*, Monographs, v. 22.)

—— Results of primary triangulation. Wash., 1894. O. (*In same*, Bull. 122.)

GANNETT, William Channing. Ezra Stiles Gannett, Unitarian minister in Boston, 1824-71. 3d ed. Bost., 1893. D.

GAOL cradle, who rocks it; [by B: Waugh].

GARBETT, H. *capt.* Naval gunnery, a description and history of the fighting equipment of a man-of-war. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Royal navy handbooks.)

GARCELON, G. W. Fifteen years with the lemon. Sac., 1891. O. (Cal. State Bd. of Horticulture. Citrus fruits; pt. 1.)

GARCILASSO de la Vega. Primera parte de los commentarios reales que tratan del origen de los yncas, reyes que fueron del Peru, de su idolatria, leyes y gouiernoen en paz y en guerra. Lisboa, 1609. Q.

GARDE-MEUBLE, Le, ancien et moderne; collection de sièges; public par D. Guilmard. Paris, [n. d.]. col. pl. F.

—— *Same*; collection de tentures; public par D. Guilmard. Paris, [n. d.]. col. pl. F.

GARDEN and forest; a journal of horticulture, landscape art, and forestry (continuation); v. 2-10. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. Q.

GARDEN-CRAFT series; ed. by Prof. L. H. Bailey. N. Y., 1897. il. 4 v. S.

Namely: Forcing book, by L. H. Bailey. Nursery book, by L. H. Bailey. Plant breeding, by L. H. Bailey. Horticulturists rule-book, by L. H. Bailey.

GARDENER, Helen H. *See* Smart, *Mrs.* Helen H. G.

GARDENING; vol. 1-9; 1880-88. Lond., 1880-88. 9 v. Q.

GARDINER, Bertha Meriton. *ed.* A secret negociation with Charles I., 1643-44; ed. from the Tanner mss. in the Bodleian library. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s., v. 31.)

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. History of the commonwealth and protectorate, 1649-60, v. 2. Lond., 1897. O.

Namely: V. 2. 1651-1654.

——— History of the great civil war, 1642-49 (continuation); v. 3, 1647-49. Lond., 1891. maps. O.

——— Student's history of England, from the earliest times to 1885. Lond., 1890-91. 3 v. il. pors. D.

——— The thirty years' war; 1618-1648. N. Y., 1897. map. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

——— *ed.* Constitutional documents of the puritan revolution, 1628-66. Oxford, 1889. D.

——— ——— Debates in the House of Commons in 1625; ed. from a ms. in the library of Sir R. Knightley. [Westminster], 1873. O. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 6.)

——— ——— Documents relating to the proceedings against William Prynne in 1634 and 1637, with a biographical fragment by J: Bruce. [Westminster], 1877. 38—121 p. O. (*Same*, v. 18.)

——— ——— The Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain; ed. from mss. in the Bodleian library, and the Public Record office. Lond., 1871. 39—56 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 6. *Same*, v. 104.)

——— ——— Fortescue papers; collected by J: Packer. [Westminster], 1871. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 1.)

——— ——— Four letters of Lord Wentworth; with a poem on his illness. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc. v. 8. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 31.)

——— ——— The Hamilton papers: being selections from the original letters, relating to the years 1638-50. [Westminster], 1880. O. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 27.)

——— ——— A letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords, giving an opinion on the conduct of Oliver Cromwell. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s., v. 31.)

——— ——— Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war. [Lond.], 1865-68. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 90, 98.)

——— ——— Letters relating to the mission of Sir T: Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30. [Lond.], 1875. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n. s., v. 14.)

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. *ed.* Notes of the debates in the House of Lords officially taken by H: Elsing, 1621, 1624, 1626. [Westminster], 1870-79. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 103, n. s., v. 24.)

——— Notes of the judgment delivered by Sir G. Croke in the case of ship-money; ed. from the ms. in the possession of the Earl of Verulam. [Lond.], 1875. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 14.)

——— Parliamentary debates in 1610; ed. from the notes of a member of the House of Commons. Lond., 1862. O. (Camden Soc., v. 81.)

——— Reports of cases in the courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. [Westminster], 1886. O. (*Same*, v. 39.)

——— Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton; with a preface by J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1875. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 14.)

——— *and tr.* Francisco de Jesus. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la serenissima infante de Espana Maria: Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty. [Westminster], 1869. O. (Camden Soc., v. 101.)

GARDINER, William. The music of nature. Bost., 1852. music. O.

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur. A handbook of Greek sculpture. Lond., 1896. il. D. (Handbooks of archaeology and antiq.)

GARDNER, Franklin B. The carriage painters' illustrated manual. N. Y., 1886. 126 p. S.

GARDNER, *Rev.* James. The faiths of the world; an account of all religions and religious sects, their doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs. Edin., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. Q.

GARDNER, Percy. Sculptured tombs of Hellas. Lond., 1896. il. O.

GARFIELD, James Abram. "Central doctrines of the Democratic party": Extracts from a speech in the House of Representatives, August 4, 1876. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

——— Letters of acceptance of J. A. Garfield and C. A. Arthur, and the platform adopted by the Republican National Convention. (*In same.*)

——— *Same*, in German. (*In same.*)

——— Maxims: general, patriotic, political. (*In same.*)

——— The new nullification: Speech in the House of Representatives, March 17, 1880. (*In same.*)

——— Remarks in the House of Representatives, April 14, 1866, on the first anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln. (*In same.*)

——— Reports of the minority on duties on hoop, band and scroll iron, and certain other articles, May 11, 1880. (*In same.*)

——— Revival of state sovereignty in Congress: Speech in the House of Representatives, June 27, 1879. (*In same.*)

——— Revolution in Congress: Speech in the House of Representatives, March 29, 1879. (*In same.*)

——— A soldiers' monument: Speech at Painesville, Ohio, July 3, 1880. (*In same.*)

GARFIELD, James Abram. Speech delivered at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1879. (*In same.*)
—— Speech delivered to the "Boys in blue," New York, August 6, 1880. (*In same.*)
—— A statesman's words: Extracts from a few of the speeches of G. (*In same.*)
—— *Same*, in German. (*In same.*)
—— The tariff: Speech in the House of Representatives, June 4, 1878. (*In same.*)
—— Tested and sustained: Remarks to his constituents at Warren, Ohio, September 19, 1874, in reply to attacks upon his official character. (*In same.*)

BALCH, W: R. Life of G. . Phil., etc. [c. 1881]. por. D.
GARFIELD as a candidate. (*In* Republican campaign documents. 1880.)
McCABE, J. D. Our martyred president. Syracuse, [c. 1881]. il. pors. D.

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. Autobiography, 1807-72; authorized translation by A. Werner; with a supplement by J. W. Mario. Lond., 1889. 3 v. por. facsim. O.
GARIN, Paul A. Outlines of industrial drawing; pt. 1. First four years, or primary work. 2d ed. Oakland, 1888. 118 p. il. O.
GARLAND, Hamlin. Crumbling idols. Chic., 1894. 192 p. S.
—— Jason Edwards, an average man. N. Y., 1897. D.
—— A little Norsk; or, Ol' Pap's Flaxen. N. Y., 1893. S.
—— Main travelled roads, six stories of the Mississippi valley. Chic., 1894. S.
—— A member of the third house: a story of political warfare. N. Y., 1897. D.
—— Prairie folks. Chic., 1895. D.
—— Prairie songs. Chic., 1893. 164 p. S.
—— Wayside courtships. N. Y., 1897. D.
GARMAN, Samuel. The reptiles of Bermuda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25, pt. 6.)
GARNETT, Constance. *tr.* Turgenieff, I. S. Rudin. — On the eve — Sportsman's sketches — Dream tales and prose poems.
GARNETT, Lucy Mary Jane. Greek folk poesy: annotated translations from the whole cycle of romaic folk-verse and folk-prose: ed. with essays on the science of folklore, Greek folk-speech, and the survival of paganism, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie. Lond., 1896. 2 v. O.
—— The women of Turkey and their folk-lore. Lond., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

Namely: Vol. 1. Christian women; with introductory chapters on ethnography of Turkey and folk-conceptions of nature, by J. S. Stuart-Glennie. 2. Jewish and Moslem women; with concluding chapters on the origins of matriarchy by J. S. Steuart-Glennie.

GARNETT, Richard. The age of Dryden. Lond., 1897. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)
—— Life of Thomas Carlyle. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)
—— Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Lond., 1888. O. (*Same.*)
—— Life of John Milton. Lond., 1890. O. (*Same.*)

GARNIER, Russell M. History of the English landed interest; its customs, laws, and agriculture. Lond., 1892-93. 2 v. O.
Contents: Vol. 1. Early period. 2. Modern period.

GARNSEY, Henry E. F. *tr.* Sachs, J. von. History of botany 1530-1860. Oxford, 1890. D.

GARR, John Calhoun. *See* Garr, John Wesley *and* John Calhoun. Genealogy of the descendants of John Gar.

GARR, John Wesley, *and* John Calhoun. Genealogy of the descendants of John Gar, or more particularly of his son Andreas Gaar. Cin., 1894. il. pors. O.

GARR family.

GARR, J: W. *and* J: C. Genealogy of the descendants of John Gar, or more particularly of his son Andreas Gaar. . . . . Cin., 1894. il. pors. O.

GARRETSON, James Edmund. A system of oral surgery: being a treatise on the diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws, face, teeth, and associate parts. 6th ed. thoroughly revised, with additions. Phil., 1895. il. O.

GARRETT, Edward, *and* Edwards, E. J. The story of an African crisis: being the truth about the Jameson raid and Johannesberg revolt of 1896. N. Y., 1897. D.

GARRETT, Phineas. *ed.* One hundred choice selections: no. 36. A repository of readings, recitations and plays. Phil., 1897. D.

GARRIGOU-DESARÈNES, *Dr.* Du catarrhe chronique; hypertrophique et atrophique des fosses nasales. Paris, 1888. il. O.

GARRIGUES, Henry Jacques. Diseases of women. Phil., 1894. il. O.

GARRISON, William Lloyd. (continuation.) The story of his life told by his children; v. 3-4. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

GASH, John. A catechism of architecture. S. F., 1893. 40 p. T.

GASPARIN, Agénor Ètienne. *count de.* America before Europe; tr. by Mary L. Booth. 3d ed. N. Y., 1862. D.

GASQUET, Francis Aidan. The great pestilence (A. D. 1348-9), now commonly known as the black death. Lond., 1893. O.

—— Henry VIII. and the English monasteries: an attempt to illustrate the history of their suppression. 3d ed. Lond., 1888-89. 2 v. maps. O.

GAST-PAUL directory of bankers and attorneys; published July, 1894. St. Louis, c. 1894. Q.

GASTINE, G. Action des sels cuivriques contre les altises; — Emploi du carbonate ammoniacal de cuivre contre le peronospora. Montpellier, 1887. 11 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

—— Les préparations cupriques ammoniacales contre le peronospora. Montpellier, 1887. 8 p.

—— *and* Couanon, Georges. Emploi de sulfure de carbone contre le phylloxéra; publié avec la collaboration de L. Gastine. Paris, 1884. tables. O.

GATES, George A. *D. D.* Biographical introduction. (*In* Coyle, J: P. The imperial Christ.)

GATES, Theodore B. The "Ulster Guard" 20th N. Y. state militia and the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1879. O.

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel. The Klamath Indians of south-western Oregon. Wash., 1890. maps. 2 v. Q. (U. S. Geog. and Geol. Surv. of the Rocky Mt. Region. Contrib. to N. A. Ethnol. v. 2:1-2.)

GATTY, *Mrs.* Margaret Scott. British sea-weeds; drawn from Professor Harvey's "Phycologia Britannica"; with descriptions [etc.] and an appendix of new species. Lond., 1872. 2 v. col. pl. Q.

GAUBIL, Antoine. Farther account of the conquests of Jengbïz Khân. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels. v. 4. p. 429.)

—— Journey from Kanton to Peking, 1722; tr. from the French. (*In Same*, v. 3, p. 581.)

GAUTIER, Théophile. Jettatura; tr. by M. de L. (Brentano's romantic lib.)

—— Mademoiselle de Maupin; a romance of love and passion. Lond., 1889. il. D.

—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. 2 v. O. (Chef d'oeuvres du roman cont. Realists. v. 9-10.)

—— Voyage en Espagne. [Nouvelle éd. revue el corrigée]. Paris, 1890. D.

GAVARD, Charles. A diplomat in London, letters and notes 1871-1877. N. Y., 1897. D.

GAY, Edward J.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of G., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1891. por. Q. (U. S. 51st Cong. 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 8.)

GAY, John. Fables; with memoir by Austin Dobson. Lond., 1884. por. S.

GAYANGOS, Pascual de. *tr.* Ahmed Ibn Mohammed Al-Makkari. History of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain.

GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur. Philip II. of Spain; with an introductory letter by G: Bancroft. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills. *ed.* The classic myths in English literature. Bost., 1893. il. maps. D.

GAY'S standard history. *See* Beale, J. H. *ed.*

GAZLAY, David M. *pub.* San Francisco business directory for 1861. S. F., [1861]. T.

GEARY, Thomas J. The tariff: speech in the House of Representatives Jan. 31, 1894. [n.t.p.] 1894. 8 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade. v. 1.)

GEBBIE, George. *See* Paul, H., *and* Gebbie, G: The stage and its stars.

GEBBIE and Co. *pub.* Cyclopaedia of electrical engineering; containing a history of the discovery and application of electricity; comp. by M. Slingo, A. Brooker, and others. Phil., 1892. 2 v. il. pors. D.

GEBHARDT, Hermann. Doctrine of the Apocalypse, and its relation to the doctrine of the gospel and epistles of John; tr. by Rev. J: Jefferson. Edin., 1878. O.

GEDDES, Patrick. Chapters in modern botany. N. Y., 1893. il. S. (Univ. ser.)

—— *and* Thomson, J. Arthur. The evolution of sex. N. Y., [1891]. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

GEDDIE, John. The balladists. N. Y., [1896.] 160 p. D. (Famous Scots ser.)

—— Beyond the Himalayas; a story of travel and adventure in the wilds of Thibet. Lond., 1882. pl. D.

GEER'S Hartford City directory; July 1894-95. Hartford, 1894. O.

GEIKIE, Cunningham. Entering on life: a book for young men. New ed. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— Short life of Christ. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

GEIKIE, James. The great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. 3d ed. N. Y., 1895. pl. maps. O.

GEMELLI, Careri Giovanni Francesco. Travels in China, 1695; tr. from the Italian. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 546.)

GEN. GRANT'S reasons for supporting Gen. Garfield; a sharply-drawn contrast; Speech at Warren, O., Sept. 28, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

GENERYDES, a romance in seven-line stanzas; ed. from the unique paper ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge, about 1440 A. D., by W: A. Wright. Lond., 1873-78. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg ser. no. 55, 70.)

GENLIS, Stephanie Felicité Duerest de Saint-Aubin, *madame de Sillery.*

MADAME DE GENLIS. (*In* Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen.)

GENNADIUS, *presbyter of Marseilles.*

JEROME and Gennadius: lives of illustrious men; tr. with introduction and notes by E. C. Richardson. (*In* Schaff, P. and Wace, H: eds. Nicene and post-nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 3.)

GENOVESE, Juan Bautista.

HUGUES, L. J. B. Genovese; nolizie sommarie. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

GENTH, Frederick Augustus. The minerals of North Carolina. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 74.)

GENTLEMAN'S magazine. New series (continuation); v. 42-59. Lond., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

—— Index to the biographical and obituary notices in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731-1780. Lond., 1891. O.

GENTRY, Thomas George. Family names from the Irish, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Scotch, considered in relation to their etymology. Phil., 1892. O.

GEOFFROI *d'Auxerre, abbot de Clairvaux.* Vie de Saint-Bernard. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3, v. 10.)

GEOGRAPHICAL Club of Philadelphia. Bulletin; vol. 1 no. 1, Jan. 1893. [n.p.c. 1893]. 35 p. pl. O.

Namely: Balch, E. S. Mountain exploration.

GEOGRAPHICAL journal; including the proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society; v. 1-10; Jan. 1893-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1893-97. 10 v. O.

GEOLOGICAL magazine; or, Monthly journal of geology; with which is incorporated 'The geologist'; ed. by Henry Woodward [and others]; v. 1-10; decade 2, v. 1-10; decade 3, v. 1-10; decade 4, v. 1-4. Lond., 1864-97. 34 v. il. pl. maps. O.

GEOLOGICAL society of America. Bulletin: Vol. 1-8. Wash., Rochester, 1890-97. 8 v. O.

GEORGE, Henry. Our land and land policy, national and state. [S. F., 1871.] 48 p. O. (*In* Cal. land. pamps. v. 5.)

——Protection or free trade? [n.p.] 1892. 63 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade. v. 1.)

GEORGE, Hereford Brooke. Battles of English history. N. Y., 1895. maps. plans. D.

——Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 3d ed. rev. enl. Oxford, 1886. sq. O. (Clarendon press ser.)

GEORGIA. *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1890, adj. sess. 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896. Atlanta, 1890-96. 7 v. O.

——Journal of the Senate; 1890. adj. sess. 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896. Atlanta, 1890-96. 7 v. O.

GEORGIA scenes, characters, incidents etc., by A native Georgian. *See* Longstreet, A. B.

GEPP, Hubert Majendie. *tr.* Nansen, F. First crossing of Greenland.

GÉRARD, Jean Ignace Isidore. *dit* Granville. Les metamorphoses du jour: prèc. d'une notice par C: Blanc. Paris, 1854. pl. O.

GERARD, John N. Flower garden. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.)

GERBILLON, John Francis. History of the Mongols and Kalkas; — Travels into Western Tartary, 1688-98; — Wars between the Kalkas and Eluths. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, pp. 378, 664, 381.)

GERHARD, William Paul. The disposal of household wastes. N. Y., 1890. 195 p. T.

——Sanitary questions. (*In* Brunner, A. W. *ed.* Cottages.)

GERRISH, *Rev.* Theodore. Army life: a private's reminiscences of the civil war; with an introduction by J. H. Drummond. Portland, [c. 1882]. D.

GERRY, Elbridge. Replies to the strictures of a landholder; printed in the Massachusetts Centinel and American Herald, January-April, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

GERSTACKER, Friedrich. Aventures d'une colonie d'émigrants en Amérique; tr. de l'allemand par Xavier Marmier. Paris, 1873. D.

——Georg, der kleine Goldgräber in California. Neu bearbeitet von Ferdinand Schmidt. 3d Aufl. Jena, [n.d.] col. pl. O.

——Gold: ein californisches Lebensbild. Jena, [n.d.]. D.

——Kreuz und Quer. Gesammelte Erzählungen. Jena, [n.d.]. D.

——Western lands and western waters. Lond., 1864. il. O.

GESELLSCHAFT für Erdkunde zu Berlin. Festschrift zur vierhundertjährigen Feier der Entdechkung Amerika's: Die Entdeckung Amerika's in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte des Weltbildes, von Konrad Kretschmer. Berlin, 1892. 2 v. text and atlas. F.

GESENIUS, Frederick Heinrich Wilhelm. Hebrew grammar enlarged and improved by E. Rödiger: with a Hebrew reading book by B. Davies. Lond., [n.d.] O.

GESSERT, *Dr.* M. A. Rudimentary treatise on the art of painting on glass or glass-staining; to which is added an appendix on the art of enamelling, etc. 5th ed. Lond., 1884. 4+116 p. D.

GESSI, Romolo. *pasha.* Seven years in the Soudan; being a record of explorations adventures and campaigns, against the Arab slave hunters. Lond., 1892. il. O.

GESTA, Romanorum. The early English versions of the Gesta Romanorum; formerly edited by Sir Frederic Madden for the Roxburghe Club, and now re-edited from the mss. with introduction, notes, glossary, etc., by Sidney J. H. Herrtage. Lond., 1879. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 33.)

GIANT powder. manufactured exclusively by the Giant Powder Company, San Francisco, Cal. S. F., 1868. 28 p. T.

GIAUQUE, Florien. The election and naturalization laws of the United States; with notes of decisions. Cin., 1880. 6+104 p. O.

GIBB, Elias. John Wilkinson. *tr.* Ottoman poems; tr. into English verse in the original forms; with introduction, biographical notices, and notes. Lond., 1882. O.

GIBBES, Emily Oliver. The origin of sin and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. N. Y., 1893. D.

GIBBINS, Henry de Beltgens. English social reformers. Lond., 1893. S. (Univ. exten. ser.)

—— The industrial history of England. Lond., 1890. maps. D. (*Same.*)

—— Industry in England: historical outlines. N. Y., 1897. maps, plan. O.

—— *See* Hadfield, R. A. *and* Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day.

—— *ed.* Social questions of to-day. Lond., 1891-96. 15 v. D. *For list see* Social questions of to-day.

GIBBON, Edward. Autobiographies, printed verbatim from hitherto unpublished mss., with an introduction by the Earl of Sheffield. ed. by J: Murray. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. por. O.

—— Memoirs written by himself and a selection from his letters; ed. by H. Morley. Lond., 1891. O.

—— Private letters 1753-1794: with an introduction by the Earl of Sheffield. ed. by R. E. Prothers. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. por. 2 v. O.

GIBBONS, Abby Hopper. Life, told chiefly through her correspondence; ed. by her daughter Sarah Hopper Emerson. N. Y., 1897. por. 2 v. S.

GIBBONS, Henry. *M. D.* Annual address before the San Francisco county Medical Society delivered Jan. 27, 1857. S. F., 1857. 24 p. O. (*In* Medical pamphlets. v. 2.)

GIBBONS, James. *cardinal.* The faith of our fathers: being a plain exposition and vindication of the church founded by our Lord Jesus Christ. Balt., 1890. por. S.

—— Our Christian heritage. Balt., 1889. por. D.

GIBBONS, Rodmond. The physics and metaphysics of money. N. Y., 1886. (Questions of the day. no. 33.)

GIBBS, Henry Hucks. *ed.* The romance of the Cheuelere Assigne; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the British Museum; with a preface, notes, and glossarial index. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 6.)

GIBBS, Montgomery B. Napoleon's military career; an account of the remarkable campaigns of the "Man of Destiny." Chic., 1895. il. pors. pl. D.

—— *Same.* Ed. de luxe. Chic., 1895. il. pors. col. pl. F.

GIBSON, A. M. Report on the coal measures of Blount Mountain. Montgomery, 1893. map. O. pamp. (Ala. Geol. Surv.)

—— *Same*: *In* Ala. Geol. Surv. 1891.

—— Report on the geological structure of Murphree's Valley and its minerals and other materials of economic value. Montgomery, 1893. 132 p. O. (*Same.*)

GIBSON, Charles Dana. Drawings. N. Y., 1894. obl. O.

—— Pictures of people. N. Y., 1896. il. obl. O.

GIBSON, John. Chips from the earth's crust; or, Short studies in natural science. Lond., 1887. pl. D.

—— Science gleanings in animal life. Lond., 1887. pl. D.

GIBSON, *Rev.* O. Chinaman or white man, which? A reply to Father Buchard. S. F., 1873. O. (*In* Chinese immigration pam.)

GIBSON, Randall Lee.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of Randall Lee Gibson, a senator from Louisiana, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives. Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1894. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

GIBSON, William Hamilton. Eye spy; afield with nature among flower and animal things. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— Foreground and vista at the Fair. (*In* Millet, F. D. *and others.* Some artists at the Fair.)

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry. The principles of sociology; an analysis of the phenomena of association and of social organization. N. Y., 1896. O.

—— Theory of sociology. Phil., 1894. 80 p. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Supp. to Annals July 1894.)

GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed.

JULIAN, G: W. Life of J. R. Giddings. Chic., 1892. pors. O.

GIDE, Charles. Principles of political economy; tr. by E. P. Jacobsen, with introduction and notes by J. Bonar. Bost., 1891. D.

GIFFEN, Robert. The case against bimetallism. Lond., 1892. D.

GIFFORD, Edwin Hamilton. The Catechetical lectures of S. Cyril, Archbishop of Jerusalem; with a rev. tr. introd. notes and indices. (Schaff. P. and Wace, H. *eds.* Select lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 7.)

GIFFORD, Isabella. The marine botanist; an introduction to the study of algology. Lond., [n.d.]. 11—144 p. col. pl. S.

GILBERT, Grove Karl. Lake Bonneville. Wash., 1890. Q. (U. S. Geol. surv. monographs, v. 1.)

GILBERT, Gustav. Greek constitutional antiquities of Sparta and Athens. N. Y., 1895. O.

GILBERT, *Sir* Humphrey. Queene Elizabethes achademy. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 8.)

GILBERT, William Schwenck, *and* Sullivan, Arthur. Operas of Gilbert and Sullivan described by Percy Fitzgerald. Phil., 1894. il. pl. pors. D.

GILCHRIST, Anne.

A. GILCHRIST, her life and writings; ed. by H. H. Gilchrist; with a prefatory notice by W: M. Rossetti. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. pors. map. O.

GILCHRIST, J. G. *col. comp.* Manual for infantry officers of the National Guard; rev. by E. C. Knower. 2d ed. Chic., 1887. 163 p. T.

GILCHRIST, John Borthwick. Dialogues; English and Hindostanee; for illustrating the grammatical principles of the Stranger's East Indian Guide. 3d ed. Lond., 1820. O.

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard. *ed. See* Cone, H. G. *and* Gilder, J. L. *eds.* Pen-portraits of literary women.

—— *and* Joseph B. *eds.* Authors at home: personal and biographical sketches of well-known American writers. N. Y., etc. [c. 1888]. D.

GILE family. *See* Guild family.

GILE family. *See* Walker, E. S. Story of my ancestors in America.

GILES, Arthur E. *M. D.* Moral pathology. Lond., 1895. D. (Social sci. ser.)

GILES, *Rev.* John Allen. Apostolical records of early Christianity; from the date of the crucifixion to the middle of the 2d century. Lond., 1886. O.

GILKEY family. *See* Walker, E. S. Story of my ancestors in America.

GILL, Richard. Free trade under protection. Edin., 1889. D.

GILL, Wilfred Austin. Edward Cracroft Lefroy, his life and poems, including a reprint of "Echoes from Theocritus"; with a critical estimate of the sonnets by J: A. Symonds. Lond., 1897. por. D.

GILL, William. *capt.* The river of Golden Sand; being the narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah; condensed by E. C. Baber; ed. with a memoir and introductory essay by Col. H. Yule. Lond., 1883. il. pl. por. map. O.

GILLESPIE, William Mitchell. A treatise on surveying, comprising the theory and the practice. Revised and enlarged by Cady Staley. N. Y., 1888. il. map. O.

GILLHAM-THOMSETT, R. *See* Thomsett, R. G.

GILLIAT, *Rev.* Edward. Forest outlaws; or, Saint Hugh and the king. N. Y., 1887. pl. D.

—— John Standish: or, The harrowing of London. Lond., 1889. col. pl. D.

GILLOT, Jacques. Relation faite se passa audit parlement, séant aux Augustins, touchant la régence de la reine Marie de Médicis, mere du roi Louis XIII. les 14 et 15 mai 1610. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l'hist. de France, 1826. s. 1. v. 49.)

GILMAN, Arthur. A history of the American people. Bost., [c. 1883]. il. pors. maps. D.

—— *ed.* Lothrop's library of entertaining histories. Bost., [c. 1880]. il. map. D.

Namely: Feudge, F. R. India.

GILMAN, *Mrs.* Bradley. Saint Theresa of Avila. Bost., 1889. S. (Famous women.)

GILMAN, Daniel Coit. The Johns Hopkins University 1876-1891. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

—— *ed.* Organization of charities: being a report of the sixth section of the International Congress of Charities, Corrections, and Philanthropy, Chicago, June, 1893. Balt., 1894. O.

GILMAN, Nicholas Paine. Socialism and the American spirit. 2d ed. Bost., 1893. D.

GILMORE, James Roberts. (*pseud.* Edmund Kirke.) Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. N. Y., 1864. D.

—— The rear-guard of the revolution. N. Y., 1886. por. map. D.

—— My southern friends. N. Y., 1863. D.

GILMOUR, *Rev.* James. Among the Mongols. Lond., [n. d.]. il. map. D.

GIRARD, *Dr.* Charles.

GOODE, G: B. Bibliographies of American naturalists; V. The published writings of G. . Wash., 1891. por. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 41.)

GIRARDEY, *Rev.* Ferreol. Popular instructions to parents on the bringing up of children. 2d ed. N. Y., 1897. Tt.

GIRARDIN, Delphine Gay. La canne de M. de Balzac. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1879. S.

GIRAUD, Magloire. *l'abbe.* Mémoire sur l' ancien Tauroentum, ou, Recherches archeologiques et historiques sur cette colonie phocéenne. Toulon, 1853. carte. D.

GIRTY family.

BUTTERFIELD, C. W. History of the Girtys. Cin., 1890. O.

GIRY, François. Les vies des saints, avec des discours sur les mysteres de Nôtre-Seigneur et de la Sainte Vierge. Nouv. ed. Paris, 1703-05. il. 2 v. F.

GIVODAN, Leon. *comte de.* Livre d'or de la noblesse Européenne 5e registre. (2e serie, registre 1er.) Paris, 1852. Q.

Note: Les quatre premiers registres sont du Marquis de Magny.

GLABER, Raoul. *Lat. Rodulphus, monk of Cluny.* Chronique [tr. from the Latin]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 6.)

GLADDEN, Washington. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. [3d ed.] Bost., 1889. S.

—— Ruling idea of the present age. Bost., 1896. S.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart. A duel: Free trade, by W: E. Gladstone. Protection, by J. G. Blaine. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

—— The Irish question. N. Y., 1886. 57 p. S.

—— Landmarks of Homeric study; together with an essay on the points of contact between the Assyrian tablets and the Homeric text. Lond., 1890. 160 p. D.

—— The psalter, with a concordance and other auxiliary matter. Lond., 1895. T.

—— *tr.* The odes of Horace. N. Y., 1895. 154 p. D.

BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.

BIOGRAPHICAL sketch. (*In* McWade, R: M. Life and public services of C: S. Parnell.)

GLADSTONE, William Ewart.

IN the evening of his days; a study of Mr. Gladstone in retirement. Lond., 1896. il. 150 p. D. (Westminster Gazette Lib.)

McCARTY, J. Story of Gladstone's life. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

POLITICAL life of the Right Hon. W: E. Gladstone, illustrated with cartoons and sketches from "Punch." Vol. 1-3. Lond., [1896-97.] il. 3 v. Q.

RUSSELL, G: W. E. The Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., 1891. por. D. (Prime ministers of queen Victoria.)

GLADWIN, Francis. Dissertations on the rhetoric, prosody and rhyme of the Persians. Calcutta, 1801. 171 p. O.

GLAMORGANSHIRE families.

NICHOLAS, T: The history and antiquities of Glamorganshire and its families. Lond., 1874. il. O.

GLANVILLE, John. The voyage to Cadiz in 1625: being a journal; ed. with introd. and notes by A. B. Grosart. [Westminster], 1883. 46+132 p. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 32.)

GLAPTHORNE, Henry. Plays and poems; with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. Lond., 1874. 2 v. S.

GLASCOCK, Mary Willis. Dare. S. F., 1882. T.

—— Liz. (*In* Short stories by Cal. authors.)

GLASS, Henry Alexander. The story of the psalters: a history of the metrical versions of Great Britain and America from 1549-1885. Lond., 1888. D.

GLASSFORD, W. A. *See* Greely, A. W. *and* Glassford, W. A. Report on the climate of California and Nevada.

GLAVE, E. J. In savage Africa; or, Six years of adventure in Congo-land. N. Y., [c. 1892]. il. O.

GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley. Heat and light, an elementary text-book. 2d ed. Camb., 1895. il. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Phys. ser.)

—— James Clark Maxwell and modern physics. N. Y., 1896. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

—— Mechanics. Camb., 1895. il. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Phys. ser.)

—— *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics. 4th ed. rev. Lond., 1893. il. S.

—— *ed.* Cambridge natural science manuals. Physical series. Camb., 1895. 3 v. D.

For list see, Cambridge nat. sci. man. *Phys. ser.*

GLAZIER, Willard. *capt.* Battles for the Union. Hartford, 1877. il. D.

—— Down the great river; an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi. Phil., 1891. il. D.

—— Peculiarities of American cities. Phil., 1886. pl. por. D.

GLEASON, D. H. L. Roster of field, line and staff officers; non-commissioned staff; list of non-commissioned officers of companies, 1861; statistics of companies. (*In* Crowninshield, B: W. Hist. of First reg. Mass. cav. vols.)

GLEDHILL, Joseph. *See* Crossley, E. Gledhill, J. *and* Wilson, J. M. Handbook of double stars.

GLEIG, *Rev.* George Robert. Sale's brigade in Afghanistan, with an account of the seisure and defence of Jellalabad. New ed. Lond., 1861. 182 p. D.

GLENN county (Cal.). Great Register; 1892, 1894, 1896.

GLENN, Thomas Allen. *comp.* A list of some American genealogies which have been printed in book form. Phil., 1897. 71 p. Q.

GLENNIE, John Stuart Stuart-. Arthurian localities; their historical origin, chief country, and Fingalian relations. map. (*In* Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur; ed. by H. B. Wheatley; pt. 3. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 36.)

—— Ethnographical map, and introductory chapters on the ethnography of Turkey; and folk-conceptions of nature. (*In* Garnett, L. M. J. Women of Turkey. v. 1.)

—— Origins of matriarchy. (*In Same.* v. 2.)

—— Science of folklore, Greek folkspeech, and the survival of paganism. (*In Same.* Greek folk poesy.)

GLENNY, George. The peach, nectarine and the plum; their cultivation and management. Lond., [n.d.] 64 p. D. (Glenny's fruits and vegetables. II.)

GLIMPSES of the nation's struggle: a series of papers read before the Minnesota Commandery of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. St. Paul, 1887. map. O.

—— *Same,* Second series, 1887-89. E. D. Neill ed. St. Paul, 1890. O.

GLOAG, Paton James. Introduction to the Catholic epistles. Edin., 1887. O.

—— Introduction to the Pauline epistles. Edin., 1874. O.

—— *tr.* Lunemann, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians.

—— —— Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Acts of the Apostles.

GLORIES of the Catholic church in art, architecture and history . . . . . views with legend and description by eminent Catholic writers; edited by M. F. Egan. Chic., 1895. il. pl. F.

GLOVER, John L. *See* Ussher *Sir* T:, *and* Glover, J: L. Napoleon's last voyages.

GLOVER, Townend.

DODGE, C: R. Life and entomological work of G. . Wash. 1888. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology. Bull. no. 18.)

GOD in his world: an interpretation. [Alden, H. M.] N. Y., [c. 1890]. D.

GODARD, John George. Poverty, its genesis and exodus. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

GODDARD, Delano A. Newspapers and newspaper writers in New England 1787-1815. Bost., 1880. 39 p. O.

GODDARD, F. B. The art of selling: with hints on good buying. N. Y., 1889. 128 p. D.

GODDARD, Samuel A. The American rebellion: letters on the American rebellion, 1860-65. Lond., 1870. O.

GODET, Frédéric. Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke; tr. from the 2d French ed. by E. W. Shalders [v. 2 tr. by M. D. Cusin]. 4th ed. Edin., 1889. 2 v. O.

GODIN, André. Social solutions; tr. by M. Howland. N. Y., [c. 1886]. il. por. D.

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence. Problems of modern democracy, political and economic essays. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Reflections and comments, 1865-1895. N. Y., 1895. D.

GODLEY, A. D. Socrates and Athenian society in his day. N. Y., 1896. D.

GODMAN, Frederick Duncane, *and* Salvin, O. *eds.* Biologia Centrali-Americana; or, Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna and flora of Mexico and Central America; Botany, by W: B. Hemsley. Lond., 1879-88. 5 v. pl. F.

—— *Same.* Zoology; pt. 1-136. Lond., 1879-97. F.

GODMAN, John D. *M. D.* American natural history. Phil., 1826-28. 3 v. pl. O.

GODOY, Jose F. *See* Coney, A. K., *and* Godoy, J. F. The legal and mercantile handbook of Mexico.

GOEBET, Siegfried. Parables of Jesus: a methodical exposition. Edin., 1890. O. (Clark's For. Theol. lib. v. 15.)

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works; including a commentary on Goethe's Faust. 7th ed. N. Y., 1894. D.

HAYWARD, A. Goethe. Edin, and London., 1878, reprint, 1884. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

KESSLER, H. J. Gedenkblätter an Goethe. Frankfurt a. M., 1845. 52 p. pors. facsim. F.

SIME, J. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. Lond.,1888. O. (Great writers.)

GOEZ, Benedict. Travels from Lahor to China, 1602. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels. v. 4, p. 642.)

GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilievitch. Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, Dead souls; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1886]. 2 v. D.

GOHRE, Paul. Three months in a workshop. Lond., 1895. D. (Social sci. ser.)

GOLD mines and mining in California; published by G. Spaulding and Co. S. F., 1885. il. O.

GOLDEN era, The. [weekly]; Dec. 19, 1852-Dec. 10, 1854; Dec. 15, 1855-Mar. 15, 1879; Mar. 29-Apr. 5, Apr. 26-May 3, May 24-Aug. 31, Sept. 13-27, Oct. 18, Nov. 8, 1879-Oct. 29, 1881: v. 1-2, 4-29. S. F., 1852-81. 28 v. in 27. Q, F.

GOLDEN Gate Kindergarten Association (San Francisco). 16th annual report for the year ending Oct. 6, 1895. S. F., 1895. O. pams.

GOLDEN legend [by Jacobus de Voragine]; ed. by William Caxton. New ed. by F. S. Ellis. Hammersmith, 1892. 3 v. Q.

GOLDEN treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; selected and arranged with notes by F. T. Palgrave. Lond., 1888. S.

GOLDONI, Carlo. Commedie scelte. Firenze, 1856. S.

GOLDSBOROUGH, W. W. *maj.* The Maryland line in the Confederate states army. Balt., 1869. por. D.

GOLDSMID, *Sir* Frederick John. James Outram: a biography. Lond., 1880. 2 v. pl. por. maps. facsim. O.

GOLDSMID, *Sir* Frederick John. Telegraph and travel: a narrative of the formation and development of telegraphic communication between England and India, under the orders of her Majesty's government, with incidental notices of the countries traversed by the lines. Lond., 1874. il. pl. maps. O.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Works; ed. by Peter Cunningham. N. Y., 1881. 4 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Poetical works. Dramas. The Vicar of Wakefield. 2. Inquiry into the present state of polite learning. The citizen of the world. 3. The Bee. Essays. Unacknowledged essays, prefaces, introductions, etc. . 4. Biographies. Reviews. Animated nature. Cock lane ghost. Vida's game of chess. Letters.

DOBSON, A. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers)

GOLINER, J. Die Ernährung des kranken Menschen, insbesondere der Magen- und Darm-leidenden. Berlin, 1888. 112 p. O.

GOLTZ, Colmar von der. *baron. lieut-col.* The conduct of war. a brief study of its most important principles and forms. Kansas Cy., 1896. S.

—— The nation in arms: tr. by P. A. Ashworth. New ed. Kansas City, [n. d.]. O.

GOMME, George Laurence. The handbook of folklore. Lond., 1890. S. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 20.)

—— Index of municipal offices: compiled from the appendixes to the first report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the municipal corporations in England and Wales, 1835; with an historical introduction. Lond., 1879. O. (Index Soc. Pub. v. 3, 1878.)

—— Village community; with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain. N. Y., 1890. maps. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

—— *and* Ordish, T. Fairman. *eds.* Camden library. N. Y. and Lond., [1891]. O.

For list see, Camden library.

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, *and* Jules Alfred de. Germinie Lacerteux. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1892. D.

—— *Same.* Phil., [n. d.]. il. O. (Chefs d'oeuvre du roman contemp. Realists, v. 4.)

BELLOC, M. A. *and* Shellock, M. *comp. and tr.* Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, with letters and leaves from their journals. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. 2 v. O.

GONINO, I. *tr. and ed.* Perrot, G. *and* Chipiez, C: History of art in Sardinia, Judaea, Syria, and Asia Minor. Lond., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

GONZALEZ, Gavino. *See* Dann, J. T. *and* Gonzalez, G. The Spanish correspondent.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, *and* Whitfield, James Edward. Analyses of waters of the Yellowstone National Park; with an account of the methods of analysis employed. Wash., 1888. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin, no. 47.)

GOOD government; Official journal of the National Civil Service Reform League; v. 12-16. July, 1892-Dec., 1897. Wash., N. Y., [1893-97]. 5 v. Q.

GOOD roads: an illustrated monthly magazine devoted to the improvement of public roads and streets; v. 6-7. Bost., 1894-95. 2 v. O.

Note: Incorporated with L. A. W. Bulletin Apr. 5, 195. *Continued as* L. A. W. Bulletin and Good Roads.

GOOD words (continuation); ed. by Norman and Donald Macleod; 1863-97. Lond., 1863-97. 40 v. O.

GOODE, George Brown. Bibliographies of American naturalists; I. The published writings of Spencer Fullerton Baird, 1843-82. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 20.)

—— *Same.* V. The published writings of Dr. Charles Girard. Wash., 1891. por. O. (*Same*, no. 41.)

—— *and others.* Descriptive catalogues of the collections sent from the United States to the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. Wash., 1884. O. (*Same*, no. 27.)

LANGLEY, S. P. Memoir of George Brown Goode 1851-96. Wash., 1897. 30 p. O. pam.

GOODEL, William. The American slave code in theory and practice. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. D.

GOODHUE, W. F. Municipal improvements: a manual of the methods, utility, and cost of public improvements for the municipal officer. N. Y., 1893. 8+129 p. il. D.

GOODLOE, Daniel R. Birth of the republic. Chic., [c. 1889]. por. D.

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson. Comparative administrative law. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Organization. 2. Legal relations.

—— Municipal home rule; a study in administration. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— Municipal problems. N. Y.,1897. D.

GOODRICH, A. J. Complete musical analysis: a system designed to cultivate the art of analyzing and criticising and to assist in the performance and understanding of the works of the great composers of different epochs. Cin., 1889. O.

GOODWIN, J. H. Goodwin's improved book-keeping and business manual. Sixteenth ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder. The colonial cavalier; or Southern life before the revolution. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

—— Dolly Madison. N. Y., 1896. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

GOODWIN, Thomas Shepard. The natural history of secession; or, Despotism and democracy at necessary, eternal, exterminating war. N. Y., 1865. D.

GOODWIN, William Watson. The battle of Salamis. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Am. School of Athens, v. 1.)

GOODYEAR, Watson Andrews. The coal mines of the western coast of the United States. S. F., 1877. 153 p. O.

GOODYEAR, William Henry. The grammar of the lotus: a new history of classic ornament as a development of sun worship. Lond., 1891. il. pl. F.

—— Renaissance and modern art. Meadville, 1894. il. pl. D.

GOPSILL'S, James, Sons. *Philadelphia. pub.* Philadelphia city directory for 1893, 1896. Phil., 1893-96. maps. 2 v. O.

GORDON, Charles George. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa 1874-79; from original letters and documents; ed. by G: B. Hill. Lond., 1881. por. map. facsim. O.

BUTLER, Sir W: F. Charles George Gordon. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

GORDON, F. W. Beauchamp. The state and electrical distribution. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

GORDON, George. The safety of steamship passengers on ocean routes: a letter to U. S. Senators, on the steamer Sonora *en route* from San Francisco to New York. 1860. 24 p. O. (*In* Tracts on Commerce, v. 4.)

GORDON, George Angier. The Christ of today. Bost., 1895. D.

—— Immortality and the new theodicy. Bost., 1897. 130 p. D.

—— The witness to immortality, in literature, philosophy and life. Bost., 1893. D.

GORDON, George Henry. War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion, 1863-65. Bost., 1885. O.

GORDON, *Rev.* M. Lafayette. An American missionary in Japan. Bost., 1895. S.

GORDON, Margaret Maria. The home life of Sir David Brewster. 2d ed. Edin., 1870. D.

GORDON-CUMMING, C. F. *See* Cumming, C. F. Gordon-.

GORDY, John Pancoast. Rise and growth of the normal-school idea in the United States. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891, no. 8.)

GORDY, W. F. *and* Twitchell, W. I. A pathfinder in American history; Pt. 1-2. Bost., 1893. D.

GORE, Charles. The Holy Spirit and inspiration. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 8.)

—— The sermon on the mount, a practical exposition. Lond., 1897. D.

—— *ed.* Lux mundi: a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. From the 10th Eng. ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

Contents: 1. Holland, H: S. Faith. 2. Moore, A. The Christian doctrine of God. 3. Illingworth, J. R. The problem of pain. 4. Talbot, E. S. Preparation in history for Christ. 5. Illingworth, J. R. The incarnation and development. 6. Moberly, R. C. The incarnation as the basis of dogma. 7. Lyttelton, A. The atonement. 8. Gore, C: The Holy Spirit and inspiration. 9. Lock, W. The church. 10. Paget, F. Sacraments. 11. Campion, W. J. H. Christianity and politics. 12. Ottley, R. Christian ethics.

GORE, F. St. J. Lights and shades of hill life in the Afghan and Hindu highlands of the Punjab. Lond., 1895. il. pl. maps. O.

GORE, J. Ellard. *tr.* Flammarion, C. Popular astronomy.

GORHAM, George C. Speech at Platt's Hall, July 10, 1867. S. F., 1867. 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. Speeches, v. 4.)

GORTON, John. General biographical dictionary. New ed. to which is added a supplementary volume completing the work to the present time. Lond., 1851. 4 v. O.

GORTON, Samuel. Simplicity's defence against seven-headed policy; with notes [etc.], by W: R. Staples. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 2.)

GORY, H. *See* Castelnau, comte de, *and* Gory, H. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères.

GOSNELL, R. E. British Columbia; a digest of reliable information regarding its natural resources and industrial possibilities. Vancouver, 1890. 47 p. O. pam.

GOSS, Elbridge Henry. The life of Colonel Paul Revere. Bost., 1891. 2 v. il. pors. facsim. D.

—— The Melrose memorial: The annals of Melrose, county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, in the great rebellion of 1861-65. [Bost.], 1868. O.

GOSS, I. J. M. The practice of medicine; or, The specific art of healing. Chic., 1888. O.

—— A text book of materia medica, pharmacology and special therapeutics. 2d ed. rev. Chic., 1889. O.

GOSS, John Dean. The history of tariff administration in the United States; from colonial times to the McKinley administrative Bill. N. Y., 1891. O. (Columbia Col. Univ. Faculty of Pol. Sci. ed. Studies in hist. economics and public law; v. 1, no. 2.)

GOSS, W. F. M. Bench work in wood: a course of study and practice. Bost., 1888. 161 p. il. D.

GOSS, Warren Lee. Jed; a boy's adventures in the army of '61-'65; a story of battle and prison, of peril and escape. N. Y., [c. 1889]. pl. D.

—— Recollections of a private: a story of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., [c. 1890]. il. pl. O.

GOSSE, Edmund William. Critical kit-kats. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Firdausi in exile and other poems. Lond., 1886. il. S.

—— Gossip in a library. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. D.

—— Gray. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— A history of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780. Lond., 1889. D.

—— Introductory memoir. (*In* Dutt, Toru. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan.)

—— The Jacobean poets. N. Y., 1894. S. (Univ. ser.)

—— Life of William Congreve. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

—— On viol and flute. Lond., 1890. S.

—— Questions at issue. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— Seventeenth century studies, a contribution to the history of English poetry. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— *coll.* English odes. Lond., 1889. S.

—— *ed.* Short histories of the literatures of the world. Lond., 1897. D.

For list see Short hist. of lit. of world.

GOTCH, A., *and* Brown, W. T. Architecture of the Renaissance in England, views and details from buildings erected between 1560-1635: historical and critical text by G., and B. Lond., 1894. 2 v. F.

GOUBAUX, Armand, *and* Barrier, Gustave. The exterior of the horse; tr. and ed. by S. J. J. Harger; plates by G. Nicolet. 2d ed. Phil., 1892. il. O.

GOULD, Augustus Addison. *See* Agassiz, L. J. R. *and* Gould, A. A. Principles of zoölogy.

GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp. Ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Salem, 1872. 109 p. O.

GOULD, Elgin Ralston Lovell. The Gothenburg system of liquor traffic. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Labor, 5th spec. rept.)

—— The housing of the working people. Wash., 1895. O. (*Same*, 8th spec. rept.)

—— Local government in Pennsylvania. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— The social condition of labor. (*In Same*, v. 11, no. 1.)

GOULD, Ezra Palmer. *D.D.* Critical and exegetical commentary on the gospel according to St. Mark. N. Y., 1896. O. (Int. crit. com.)

GOULD, George M. *M.D.* A new medical dictionary. Phil., 1891. O.

—— An illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. Phil., 1894. il. Q.

—— *gen. ed.* American year-book of medicine and surgery. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

—— *and* Pyle, Walter M. Anomalies and curiosities of medicine. Phil., 1897. il. pl. Q.

GOULD, John H. Ocean passenger travel. (*In* Chadwick, F. E. *and* others. Ocean steamships.)

—— The ocean steamship as a freight carrier. (*In same.*)

GOULD, Sylvester C. Bibliography of Manchester, N. H., 1737-1894. Concord, 1894. 115 p. O. pam.

GOULD Directory Co. (*St. Louis.*) *pub.* Gould's St. Louis directory for 1893. St. Louis, c. 1893. O.

GOULD family.

GOULD, B. A. Ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Salem., 1872. 109 p.. O.

GOUNOD, Charles François. Autobiographical reminiscences with family letters and notes on music; from the French by W. H. Hutchinson. Lond., 1896. por. O.

GOURVILLE, Jean Hérault, *sieur* de. Mémoires concernant les affaires auxquelles il a été employé par la cour, depuis 1642 jusq'en 1698. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 2 v. 52.)

GOWEN, Franklin B. Argument before the Interstate Commerce Commission in the cases of G: Rice *vs.* the Railroad Companies; known as the Standard Oil monopoly cases. Phil., 1888. 40 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamphlets, v. 5.)

GOWER, Ronald Charles Sutherland Leveson. *lord.* Last days of Marie Antoinette, an historical sketch. Lond., 1885. por. fac-sim. 163 p. O.

—— My reminiscences. New ed. Lond., 1895. por. O.

—— Rupert of the Rhine, a biographical sketch of the life of Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, etc. Lond., 1890. pors. 128 p. D.

—— *ed.* Stafford House letters. Lond., 1891. por. O.

GOZLAN, Léon. Balzac chez lui; souvenirs des jardies. 2 eme éd. Paris, 1863. S.

—— Balzac en pantoufles. 3eme éd. Paris, 1865. S. (Bd. with Balzac chez lui.)

GRADY, Henry Woodfin.

HARRIS, J. C. *ed.* Life of G. including his writings and speeches: a memorial volume compiled by Mr. H. W. Grady's co-workers on "The Constitution." N. Y., 1890. por. O.

GRAETZ, Heinrich. History of the Jews; v. 1-3. Phil., 1891-94. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. From the earliest period to the death of Simon the Macabee. 2. From the reign of Hyrcanus (135 B. C. E.) to the completion of the Babylonian Talmud (500 C. E.). 3. From the revolt against the Zendick (511 C. E.) to the capture of St. Jean d'Arc by the Mahometans (1291 C. E.).

GRAFFENRIED, Clare de. Child labor. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 5, no. 2.)

—— The needs of self-supporting women. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

GRAFTON, (Mass.)

PIERCE, F. C. History of Grafton, Worcester county, Massachusetts; including the genealogies of seventy-nine of the older families. Worcester, 1879. il. pors. O.

GRAHAM, George Farquhar Irving. *maj. gen.* The life and work of Syed Ahmed Khan. Edin. and Lond., 1885. por. D.

GRAHAM, Henry Grey. Rousseau. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

GRAHAM, J. Whidden. Fourth essay. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

GRAHAM, James Duncan. Report on the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. [Wash., 1852]. O. (U. S. 32d Cong. 1st sess. S. E. D.)

GRAHAM, Margaret Collier. Stories of the foot-hills. Bost., 1895. S.

GRAHAM, Maria Dundas. (Lady Callcott.) Letters on India. Lond., 1814. map. O.

GRAHAM, P. Anderson. The rural exodus; the problem of the village and the town. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

GRAHAM, William. The social problem in its economical, moral, and political aspects. Lond., 1886.

—— Socialism new and old. N. Y., 1891. D. (Inter. sci. ser. v. 68.)

GRAIMBERG, Charles de. Vues du château de la ville et des environs de Heidelberg, dessinées d'apres nature. [n. t. p. 1812-18]. 30 pl. obl. Q.

GRAMONT, Antoine, *duc* de. Mémoires 1604-77. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826-27. s. 2. v. 56-57.)

GRAND Army of the Republic. *Department of Massachusetts.* Proceedings of the 22d annual encampment, Feb. 12 and 13, 1889, Tremont Temple Boston. Bost., 1889. O.

—— *Department of Ohio.* G. A. R. war papers read before Fred. C. Jones Post, no. 401; v. 1. Cin., [c. 1891]. O.

GRAND Rapids, (Mich.) *Board of Health.* Annual report, 1896-97. Grand Rapids, [1897]. O. pam.

GRANGER, F. S. Psychology, a short account of the human mind. Lond., 1891. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

GRANGER, Moses. The battle of Cedar Creek. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

GRANT, *Mrs.* Anne Macvicar. Letters from the mountains: being the correspondence with her friends between the years 1773 and 1803; ed. with notes and additions by J. P. Grant. 6th ed. Lond., 1845. 2 v. D.

—— Memoir and correspondence; ed. by J. P. Grant. 2d ed. Lond., 1845. 3 v. D.

GRANT, Arthur J. Greece in the age of Pericles. N. Y., 1893. il. S. (Univ. ser.)

GRANT, Frederick. *lieut.-col.* Life of Samuel Johnson. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

GRANT, George Monro. *ed.* Picturesque Canada; the country as it was and is. Toronto, [c. 1882]. 2 v. il. pl. F.

GRANT, *Sir* James Hope. Incidents in the China war of 1860; compiled from the private journals of G., by Henry Knollys. Edin. and Lond., 1875. maps. D.

—— Incidents in the Sepoy war 1857-58; compiled from the private journals of G., together with some explanatory chapters by Henry Knollys. Edin. and Lond., 1873. maps. D.

GRANT, Robert. The art of living. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— The north shore of Massachusetts. N. Y., 1896. il. 63 p. S. (Amer. summer resorts.)

—— The opinions of a philosopher. N. Y., 1894. il. S.

—— The reflections of a married man. N. Y., 1894. 165 p. S.

—— Tarpon fishing in Florida. (*In* Yale, L. M. *and others.* Angling.)

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson. Letter in 1876 to Gov. Chamberlain, of South Carolina on the Hamburg massacre. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

—— General Grant's letters to a friend, 1861-1880; with introduction and notes by James Grant Wilson. N. Y., 1897. pors. 132 p. S.

CHURCH, W: C. Ulysses S. Grant, and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. N. Y., 1897. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

ODELL, S: W. Life. (*In* Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee.)

[GRANVILLE, Augustus Bozzi]. Spas of Germany. Lond., 1837. 2 v. pl. O.

GRANVILLE, Jean Ignace Isidore Gérard. *dit.* *See* Gérard, J. I. I.

GRAPHIC, The (continuation); v. 6-56; July 1872-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1872-97. 51 v. F.

GRAPHIC, The (daily); Mar. 1st to June 30th, 1873. N. Y., 1873. F.

GRAPHIC gallery of Shakespeare's heroines, a series of studies in goupilgravure from paintings by L. Alma Tadema [and others]; stories of the plays by W: E. Henley. Lond., 1888. il. pl. F.

GRAS, Félix. The reds of the Midi: an episode of the French revolution. tr. by C. A. Janvier. N. Y., 1896. por. S.

GRASS Valley telegraph [weekly]; Jan. 6, 1894-Dec. 25, 1897. Grass Valley, 1894-97. F.

GRASS Valley union [daily]; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. Grass Valley, 1891-97. 14 v. F.

GRAVES, Clo, Farjeon, B. L. [*and others.*] Seven Xmas eves: being the romance of a social evolution; with illustrations by Dudley Hardy. Phil., 1894. il. D.

GRAVESEND, Richard de. *bp. of London.* Account of the executors of Richard bp. of London 1303, and of the executors of Thomas bp. of Exeter 1310; ed. from the original mss. by W. H. Hale and H. T. Ellacombe. [Westminster], 1874. 39+ 148 p. pl. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 10.)

GRAY, Andrew. Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. v. 1. Lond., 1888. D.

GRAY, Asa. How plants grow: a simple introduction to structural botany. N. Y., [c. 1858]. il. D.

—— Scientific papers; selected by C: S. Sargent; vol. 1. Reviews of works on botany and related subjects, 1834-1887. 2. Es. says; biographical sketches, 1841-1886. Bost., 1889. 2 v. O.

—— Structural botany; or, Organography on the basis of morphology; to which is added the principles of taxonomy and phytography. N. Y. and Chic., [c. 1879]. il. O. (Gray's botanical text- book, 6th ed.)

GRAY, Henry. Anatomy descriptive and surgical. New American from the thirteenth English ed.; edited by T. P. Pick. Phil., 1893. il. Q.

GRAY, Maxwell. *pseud.* *See* Tuttiett, *Miss* Mary G.

GRAY, Thomas.

GOSSE, E. W. Gray. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

GRAZILHIER, John. *See* Barbot, J., *and* Grazilhier, J. Voyage to New Kalabar, Bandi, and Doni rivers.

GRAZZI-SONCINI, G. Wine; classification, wine tasting, qualities and defects; tr. by F. T. Bioletti. Sac., 1892. 57 p. O. (App. E. to Rept. Cal. Bd. of State Vit. Com. 1891-92. *Same* in Rept.)

GRÉARD, Vallery C. O. Meissonier his life and his art: with extracts from his note-books, and his opinions and impressions on art and artists, collected by his wife. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. F.

GREAT Britain and Ireland. *Parliament.* Debates, 1625; ed. from ms. in the library of Sir R. Knightley, by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1873. O. (Camden Soc. n. s., v. 6.)

—— —— [Land titles and transfer]. Lond., 1850-89. 4 v. F.

Contents: Vol. 1 Registration and conveyancing commission; First report. 1850. 2. Reports upon registration, simplification of titles, mortgages, and sales. 1851. Report of the commissioners appointed to

GREAT Britain and Ireland. *Parliament.*

consider the subject of the registration of title with reference to the sale and transfer of land. 1857. 3. Certain Acts passed by the legislatures of South Australia and New Zealand relating to the registration and transfer of land. 1862. Registration of title (Australian colonies). 1872. Registration of title (British colonies). 1881. 4. Report on land titles and transfer, 1878-79. Report by Mr. C. S. Scott on the conveyance and registration of land titles in Prussia. 1887. Report by Mr. W. A. C. Barrington on the system of land registration in Hungary. 1887. Report on the Registry of Deeds, Dublin. 1886. Report on the land transfer bill [H. L.]. 1889.

——— North American boundary. Lond., [1838-43]. F.

Contents: Correspondence relating to the boundary between the British possessions in N. A. and the U. S. under the treaty of 1783. 1838-43. 4 pts. maps. Supplementary reports relating to [same]. 1842.

——— [North American fisheries]. Lond., [1887-88]. F.

Contents: Correspondence relative to the North American fisheries. 1884-88, with treaty Feb. 15, 1888. 3 pts.

——— North-west American water boundary. Lond., [1860-76]. F.

Contents: Correspondence respecting the island of San Juan. 1860. Correspondence respecting the negotiations with the U. S. Government on the question of the "Alabama" and British claims, naturalization, and San Juan water boundary. 1869. Despatch from Lord John Russell to Lord Lyons, Nov. 22, 1860, respecting the San Juan water boundary. 1869. Memorial on the Canal de Haro as the boundary line of the U. S. . 1873. Second and definitive statement on behalf of the government of Her Britannic Majesty submitted to the Emperor of Germany under the treaty of May 8, 1871. . 1873. Reply of the U. S. to the case of the government of Her Britannic Majesty. 1873. Maps annexed to the case of the government of her Britannic Majesty. 1873. Maps annexed to the memorial and reply of the U. S. government, 1873. Correspondence respecting the award of the emperor of Germany in the matter of the boundary line between G. B. and the U. S. under the treaties of June 15, 1846 and May 6, 1871. 1873. Protocol signed at Washington on the 10th of March, 1873, defining the boundary line through the Canal de Haro in accordance with the award of the emperor of Germany of Oct. 21, 1872. 1873. Correspondence respecting the determination of the north-western boundary between Canada and the U. S. . 1875-76. 2 pts.

——— Parliamentary debates; 4th ser. v. 1-51. Feb. 9, 1892-July 30, 1897. [Lond.], 1892-97. 51 v. O.

Note: Vol. 6 is general index 1st sess. 1892. v 35 is general index 4th sess. 1895.
bates.

Continued from Hansard. T: C. *ed.* Parliamentary debates.

——— Parliamentary debates in 1610; ed. from the notes of a member of the House of Commons, by S. R. Gardiner. [Lond.], 1826. O. (Camden Soc., v. 81.)

——— Report of the special commission, 1888. Lond., 1890. F.

——— [Seal Fisheries]. Lond., [1890-91]. F.

Contents: Correspondence respecting the Behring sea seal fisheries, 1886-91. 3 pts. 1890-91. Correspondence respecting the seizure of the British schooner "Araunah" off Copper Island by the Russian authorities. 1890.

GREAT Britain and Ireland. *Parliament.* Special commission act, 1888; reprint of the shorthand notes of the speeches, proceedings, and evidence taken before the commissioners appointed under the above named act. Lond., 1890. 11 v. F.

——— [Treaty with U. S. 1842, etc.] Lond., [1843-46]. F.

Contents: Papers relative to the special mission of Lord Ashburton to the U. S. in 1842. 1843. Treaty between Her Majesty and the U. S., Aug. 9, 1842. 1843. Correspondence between Great Britain and the U. S. relative to the treaty lately concluded at Washington; including instructions from the Earl of Aberdeen to Lord Ashburton, 1842-43. 1843. Correspondence respecting the operations of the commission for running and tracing the boundary line between Her Majesty's possessions in N. A. and the U. S. under the treaty Aug. 9, 1842. map. 1845. Treaty between Her Majesty and the U. S. for the settlement of the Oregon boundary, June 15, 1846. 1846. Correspondence relative to the negotiation of the question of disputed right to the Oregon territory; subsequent to the treaty, Aug. 9, 1842. 1846.

——*Record Commission.* Inquisitionum ad capellam domini regis retornatarum quae, in publicis archivis Scotiae adhuc servantur, abbreviatio. [Lond.], 1811-16. 3 v. F.

——*Royal Commission on the blind, the deaf and dumb,* etc. Education of deaf children: evidence of E. M. Gallaudet and A. G. Bell, presented to the Commission; ed. by J. C. Gordon. Wash., 1892. pl. pors. charts. F.

GREAT commanders series; ed. by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1892-95. 9 v. pors. maps. D.

Namely: Farragut, Admiral, by A. T. Mahan. Greene, Genl., by F. V. Greene. Hancock, Genl., by F. A. Walker. Jackson, Genl., by J. Parton. Johnson, Genl., by R. M. Hughes. Lee, Genl., by F. Lee. Scott, Genl., by M. P. Wright. Thomas, Genl., by H. Coppée. Washington, by B. F. Johnson.

GREAT educators: ed. by N. M. Butler. N. Y., 1892-97. 7 v. D.

Namely: Abelard, by G. Compayré. Alcuin, by A. F. West. Aristotle, by T: Davidson. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, by Sir J. Fitch. Froebel, by H. C. Bowen. Herbert and the Herbartians, by C: De Garmo. Loyola, by T: Hughes.

GREAT musicians series; ed. by F. Hueffer. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. D.

Namely: Beethoven, by H. A. Rudall. Cherubini, by F. J. Crowest.

GREAT usurpation, The; The United States under the confederate Senate and House of Representatives: an oligarchy. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

GREAT writers; ed. by E. Robertson and F. T. Marzials. Lond., 1887-96. 41 v. O. S.

Namely: Austen, by G. Smith. Balzac, by F. Wedmore. Bronte, by A. Birrell. Browning, by W: Sharp. Bunyan, by E. Venables. Byron, by R: Noel. Carlyle, by R: Garnett. Cervantes, by H: E. Watts. Coleridge, by H. Caine. Congreve, by E. Gosse. Crabbe, by T. E. Kebbel. Darwin, by G. T. Bettany. Dickens, by F. T. Marzials. Eliot, by O. Browning. Emerson, by R. Garnett. Goethe, by J. Sime. Goldsmith, by H. A. Dobson. Hawthorne, by M. D. Conway. Heine, by W: Sharp. Hugo, by F. T. Marzials. Hunt, by C. Monkhouse. Johnson, by F. Grant. Keats, by W. M. Rosetti. Lessing, by T. W. Rolleston. Longfellow, by E. S. Robertson. Marryat, by D. Hannay. Mill, by W. L. Courtney. Milton, by R. Garnett. Renan, by F. Espinasse. Rossetti, by J. Knight. Schiller, by H. W. Nevinson. Schopenhauer, by W. Wallace. Scott, by C. D. Yonge. Shelley, by W: Sharp. Sheridan, by L. C. Sanders. Smith, A., by R. B. Haldane. Smollett, by D. Hannay. Thackeray, by H. Merivale *and* F. T. Marzials. Thoreau, by H. S. Salt. Voltaire, by T. Espinasse. Whittier, by W. J. Linton.

GREATHED, H. H. Letters written during the siege of Delhi; ed. by his widow. Lond., 1858. map. D.

GREEK poets in English verse by various translators; ed. with notes and introduction by W: H. Appleton. Bost., 1894. D.

GREELEY, Horace. Greeley on Lincoln; with Mr. Greeley's letters to Charles A. Dana and a lady friend; to which are added reminiscences of Horace Greeley. Edited by Joel Benton. N. Y., [c. 1893]. por. facsim. D.

—— *ed.* Life and public services of Henry Clay down to 1848 by Epes Sargent; ed. and completed at Mr. Clay's death by G. Phil., [c. 1852]. por. D.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington. *gen.* Explorers and travellers. N. Y., 1893. il. por. D. (Men of achievement.)

——— Handbook of Arctic discoveries. Bost., 1896. maps. S. (Columbian knowledge ser.)

—— *and* Glassford, W. A. Report on the climate of California and Nevada, with particular reference to questions of irrigation and water storage in the arid region. Wash., 1891. maps. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

GREEN, *Mrs.* Alice Stopford. Henry the Second. Lond., 1889. D. (Twelve Eng. statemen.)

——— Town life in the Fifteenth century. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. O.

GREEN, Ashdown H. Notes on the occurrence of new and rare fish in British Columbia. Victoria, 1893. O. (B. C. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull. no. 1.)

GREEN, C. De B. *See* Danby, W. H., *and* Green, C. De B. Entomology of B. Columbia.

GREEN, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. Lond., 1896. D. (Social sci. ser.)

GREEN, John. New general collection of voyages and travels. Lond., 1745-47. 4 v. pl. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. *Rise and progress of navigation and commerce.* Voyages to the South-East and East Indies, till the Europeans settled there. Voyages and discoveries of the Portugueze along the coast of Africa as far as the Cape of Good Hope; collected from Faria y Soufa and otners.—Portugueze sent to discover the East Indies by land, with account of the first settlements in Mandinga, Guinea, and Kongo.—Gama, V. da. Voyage to India 1497.—Cabral, P. A. Voyage 1500.—Nueva, J. de. Voyage to the East Indies. [1500.]—Gama, V. de. Second voyage in 1502. Voyage and transactions of Portugueze in India from 1503-07; with exploits of Pacheco; extracted from Castoñeda, and others.—Exploits in 1507 under F. de Almeyda; extracted from Castañeda and others.—Exploits of Albuquerque, 1510-16.—Portugueze transactions in India in 1516-21, under government of Soarez. —Transactions and discoveries of the Portugueze 1521-42.—Account of Portugueze possessions from the Cape of Good Hope to China.—Voyage of Soleymân Bashâ from Suez to India in his expedition against the Portugueze at Diu, 1537.—Siege of Diu by Soleymân Bashâ in 1539.—Castro, J. de. Voyage of S. de Gama, from Goa to Suez in 1540.—Description of the sea of Kolzum; from Abû'lfeda's geography. —Second siege of Diu, by Mahmûd, king of Kambaya 1545, under the government of J. de Castro.—*First voyage of the English to Guinea and the East Indies.* Thomas, J. Second voyage to Barbary in 1552 by T: Windham. Voyage to Guinea and Benin 1553, by T: Windham and A. A. Pinteado. Second voyage to Guinea by Captain J: Lok 1554.—Towrson, W: Three voyages to the coast of Guinea 1555-57.—Voyages to Guinea in 1561-62 and 1564-66.—Wren, W. Voyage of

GREEN, John. New general collection of voyages and travels. Capt. G: Fenner to the islands of Cape Verde, 1566.—Stephens, T. Voyage to Goa, 1579.—Naval expeditions and cruizing voyages against the Spaniards and Portugueze.—Welsh, J. Two voyages to Benin beyond Guinea, 1588-90.—Wright, E. Cruising voyage by G: earl of Cumberland to the Azores, 1589.—Raleigh, *Sir* W. Fight between the Revenge, commanded by Sir R. Greenville, and fifteen armadas of the king of Spain, 1591.—Flicke, R. Cruizing voyage to the Azores, 1591; added an account of the West India fleet.—Linschoten, J. H. van. Exploits of the English in expeditions and cruizing voyages, 1589-92.—Barker, E. Voyage to East Indies, 1591, begun by Capt. G: Raymond finished by Capt. J. Lancaster. Rainolds, R. and Dassel, T. Voyages to the rivers of Senega and Gambra, 1591.—Cruizing voyage to the Azores, 1592, by *Sir* J: Burroughs.—Two sea-fights, 1592 [and] 1593.—Voyage of Capt. Wood toward the East Indies, 1596.—Davis J: Voyage to the East Indies, 1598.—*First voyages of the English to the East Indies set forth by the Company of Merchants.* Voyage of Captain James Lancaster, 1600.—Voyage of Captain H. Middleton, 1604.—Scot, E. Account of Java, and the first settlement of the English at Bantam, 1602-05.—Voyage of Sir E. Michelburne to Bantam, 1604.—Keeling, W: Voyage to Bantam and Banda, 1607.—Voyage of Captain D. Middleton to Bantam and the Molukkos, 1607.—Coverte, R. Voyage of Captain A. Sharpey, 1608.—Jones, T. Brief account of the same voyage of the Ascension.—Voyage of Captain R. Rowles to Priaman, in the Union.—Middleton, D. Voyage to Java and Banda, 1609.—Middleton, *Sir* H. Voyage to Red Sea and Surat, 1610. Dounton, N. Journal of the same voyage of Sir H. Middleton.—Marten, N. Voyage of Captain A. Hippon to Koromandel, Bantam, and Siam, 1611.—Floris, P. W. Journal in the same voyage of Captain Hippon.—Tatton, J: Voyage of Captain S. Castleton to Priaman, 1612.—Saris, J: Voyage to the Red Sea, Molukkos and Japan, 1611;—Occurrences at Bantam and other parts of the East Indies, Oct. 1605-Oct. 1609.—Cocks, R. Relation of what passed at Firando in the General's absence.—Affairs of Japan, 1614-20.—Adams, W: Voyage to Japan, with adventures and promotion there. *Voyages to several parts of Africa and the islands adjacent.* Nichols, T: Description of the Canary Islands and Madera; added farther account of each, from later authors.—Cada-Mosto, A. da. Voyage in 1455 along the coast of Africa, as far as Rio Grande;—Second voyage, 1456, Cape Verde Islands discovered;—Voyage of Captain P. de Cintra, to Sierra Leona.—Roberts, G: Voyage to the Canaries, Cape de Verde, and Barbadoes, 1721;—Description of Cape de Verde..

2. *Voyages and travels along the western coast of Africa from Cape Blanco to Sierra Leona.* Account of the French settlements between Cape Blanco and Sierra Leona.—Jamequin, C. Abstract of a voyage to Lybia, particularly to the kingdom of Sanaga.—Brue, A. Voyages and travels along the western coasts of Africa;—Description of the river Sanaga.—First voyage of the Sieur Brûe up the Sanaga, 1697.—The Sieur Brüe's second voyage up the Sanaga to the kingdom of Galam, 1698.—Differences between the English and French about the trade of the river Gambra.—The Sieur Brüe's journey from Albreda, on the river Gambra to Kachao, by land, 1700.—Sieur Brüe's voyage to the isles of Bissao and Bissagos, 1700.—Sieur Brüe's attempt for a discovery of the lake of Kayor, 1714.—Third voyage of the Sieur Brüe up the Sanaga, 1715.—Account of the country to the north of the Sanaga where the gum is gathered.—Campagnon, P. Account of the discovery of the kingdom of Bambûk, and its gold mines, 1716.—*Voyages and travels along the western coast of Africa from Cape Blanco to Sierra Leona, particularly an account of the English settlements and trade on the river Gambra.* Rise and progress of the English Royal African Company.—General description of the river Gambra; with account of the European settlements.—Jobson, R. Voyage for the discovery of the river Gambra, and the golden trade of Tombûto, 1620 and 1621.—Letter concerning the discovery of the gold mines, in a

GREEN, John. New general collection of voyages and travels. voyage up the Gambra.—Stibbs, B. Voyage up the Gambra. 1724.—Moore, F. Travels into the inland parts of Africa.—Remarkable captivity and deliverance of Job ben Solomon, a Mohammedan priest of Bûnda, near the Gambra, 1732.—Of trade carried on by Europeans, in the river Gambra.—Two voyages to Cape de Verde, and the neighboring coast of Africa.—Account of the Jaloss.—Of the Fûli inhabiting along the Gambra. Account of the Mandingos.—Customs and rites common to the Jaloss, Fûli and Mandingos. Description of the country and inhabitants of Sierra Leone. —Natural history of this part of Africa. *Voyages and travels to Guinea and Benin.* Villault, sieur de Bellefond. Abstract of a voyage to the coast of Africa and Guinea, 1666.—Phillips, T: Voyage along the coast of Guinea to Whidaw, the island of St. Thomas, and thence to Barbadoes, 1693.—Loyer, G. Voyage to Issini on the gold coast, 1701; with description of the country and its inhabitants.—Atkins, J: Voyage to Guinea, Brazil, and the West Indies, 1721.—Marchais, R. des. Voyage to Guinea, 1725.—Smith, W: Voyage to Guinea, 1726.—Snelgrave, W: New account of Guinea and the slaves-trade, 1730.—*Description of Guinea.* Malaghetta, grain, or pepper coast.—Account of the inland countries between Sierra Leona and Rio Sextos.—Ivory coast.—Gold coast its discovery and settlements made there by Europeans.—Geography of the gold coast.—Inland countries behind the gold coast.—Of the gold coast negroes.—Natural history of the gold coast.

3. *Voyages and travels to Guinea and Benin, containing a description of the coasts from Rio da Valta to cape Lope Gonsalvo.* Kingdoms of Koto and Popo.—Kingdom of Whidah.—Of the Whidah negros.—Of the marriages, diversions, diseases and funerals of the natives.—Religion of the Whidah blacks.—Government of Whidah.—Natural history [of Whidah].—Elbée, sieur d'. Voyage to Ardrah, and travels to the capital Assem, 1669-70; added an embassy from the king of Ardrah to Louis the Fourteenth.—Kingdom of Ardrah.—*Voyages and travels to Guinea and Benin,containing a description of Benin and the coast as far as Kongo.*—Account of the kingdom of Benin.—Barbot, J. and Grazilhier, J: Voyage to New Kalabar, Bandi, and Doni rivers, 1699.—Coast from Old Kalabar river to Cape Lope Gonsalvo.—*Voyages and travels to Kongo and Angola.* Lopez, E. and Battee, A. Voyages.—Angiolo, M. and Carli, D. Voyage to Kongo, 1666-67.—Merolla da Sorrento. Voyage to Kongo and several other countries in the south part of Africa, 1682.—Barbot, J. and Casseneuve, J: Abstract of a voyage to Kongo river and Kabinda, 1700.—*Description of the kingdoms of Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela,and the adjacent countries.*—Kingdom of Loango.—Description of the kingdom of Kongo.—Manners and customs of the inhabitants of Kongo.—Government of Kongo.—Description of the kingdom of Dongo and Benguela.—Manners and customs of the inhabitants of Angola.—Religion of Kongo, Angola, and Benguela. — Natural history of Kongo, Angola, and Benguela.—*Description of the countries along the eastern coast of Africa.* Kolben, P. Account of the country of the Hottentots.—Description of the Dutch possessions at the Cape.—Manners, customs, occupations, commerce, religion and government of the Hottentots.—Natural history of the countries towards the Cape of Good Hope.—Hamilton, A. Remarks on the maritime countries and islands between the capes of Good Hope and Guarda Fuy. Faria y Sousa, M. de. Account of the empire of Monomotapa.—*Voyages and travels into Asia; Voyages and travels in the empire of China.* Nieuhoff, J. Embassy of P. de Goyer and J. de Keyzer from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China, 1655.—Montanus, A. Embassy of J: Van Campen and C. Noble to Sing la Mong, Vice Roy of Fo kyen.—Expedition of the Dutch for recovering Formosa.—Embassy of the Lord Van Hoorn to Kank hi, Emperor of China. — Narrative of the Dutch embassy in 1655.—First attempts of the Dutch to trade in

GREEN, John. New general collection of voyages and travels. China, and settlement at Tay wan.—Travels of Navarette through China in 1658.—Travels of five French Jesuits from Ning po fû to Peking, 1687.—Fontaney, J. de. Journey from Peking to Kyang cheu, and thence to Nan king, 1688.—Bouvet, J. Journey from Peking to Kanton, 1693.—Gemelli Careri, G. F. Travels in China, 1695.—Ides, E. I. Travels in China, 1693.—Lange, L. Travels in China, 1717.—Gaubi, A. Journey from Kanton to Pekin, 1722.—Viani, P. Legation of Charles Ambrose Mezzabarba, from the Pope to the emperor Kang hi, 1720.

4. *Description of China containing the geography, with the civil and natural history; Description of Korea, Eastern Tartary and Tibet.* Regis, J. B. Geographical observations and history of Korea.—Hamel, H. Travels of some Dutchmen in Korea. Description of Tartary subject to China.—Description of Tibet.—Description of the kingdom of Karazm.—Description of Great Bukharia.—Description of Little Bukharia.—Description of the country of Turkestan.—*Travels through Tartary, Tibet, and Bukharia to and from China.* Carpini, G. de P. Travels into Tartary, 1246.—Rubruquis, W: de. Travels into the eastern parts of the world, 1253.—Polo, M. Travels into Tartary, 1272.—Embassy of Shah Rokh, and other princes to the Emperor of China, 1419.—Jenkinson, A. Voyage and travels from Russia to Boghâr, 1557.—Goêz, B. Travels from Lahor to China, 1602.—Travels through Tibet to and from China,—Gerbillion, J: F. Travels into western Tartary, 1688-98.

GREEN, John Richard. A short history of the English people. Illustrated edition; edited by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss Kate Norgate; v. 1-3. N. Y., 1893-94. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

GREEN, Mary Anne Everett. *ed.* Diary of John Rous, from 1625-42. [Lond.,] 1856. 12+143 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 66.)

—— —— Life of W: Whittingham, dean of Durham; from a ms. in Antony Wood's collection, Bodleian library, Oxford. Lond., 1870. 48 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 6. Camden Soc., v. 104.)

GREEN, Samuel Abbott. Origin and growth of the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge, 1893. O. pamp.

GREEN, Thomas Hill. Prolegomena to ethics; ed. by A. C. Bradley. 3d ed. Oxford, 1890. O.

GREEN, Thomas Marshall. Historic families of Kentucky. 1st ser. Cin., 1889. por. O.

—— The Spanish conspiracy: a review of early Spanish movements in the south-west. Cin., 1891. O.

GREEN, William Henry. Mosaic origin of the Pentateuch. (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

—— The unity of the Pentateuch. (*In Same.*)

GREEN, William Semple. Mea culpa. (*In* Short stories, by Cal. authors.)

GREEN, William Spotswood. Among the Selkirk glaciers: being the account of a rough survey in the Rocky Mountain regions of British Columbia. Lond., 1890. pl. map. D.

GREENE, C. A. *M. D.* Build well; the basis of individual, home, and national elevation; plain truths relating to the obligations of marriage and parentage. Bost., [c. 1885]. D.

GREENE, Edward Lee. Illustrations of west American oaks; from drawings by Albert Kellogg; text by G. Pub. from funds provided by James M. McDonald. S. F., 1889. 12+84 p. pl. F.

GREENE, Edward Lee. Pittonia: a series of papers relating to botany and botanists; v. 1. Berkeley, 1887-89. O.

GREENE, Francis Vinton. General Greene. N. Y., 1893. por. maps. D. (Great commanders.)

GREENE, Frank L. Descendants of Joseph Greene of Westerley, R. I., and other branches of the Greenes of Quidnesset, or, Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenes in America. Albany, 1894. O.

GREENE, Frederick Davis. The Armenian crisis in Turkey; the massacre of 1894, its antecedents and significance. N. Y., 1895. il. 180 p. D.

GREENE, G. A. Italian lyrists of to-day: translations from contemporary Italian poetry, with biographical notices. Lond., 1893. D.

GREENE, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. il. pl. map. S. (Riverside lib. for young people, no. 5.)

GREENE, Jacob L. Our currency problems: a paper read before the Hartford Board of Trade, March 23, 1896. [Hartford, 1896.] 27 p. O.

GREENE, Nathanael.

GREENE, F. V. General Greene. N. Y., 1893. por. maps. D. (Great commanders.)

GREENE, Nathaniel. *tr.* Mundt, C. M. The daughter of an empress.

GREENE, Reuben. Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Robert Greene of Wales, Mass. Bost., 1885. por. D.

GREENE, William Thomas. Parrots in captivity. Lond., 1884-87. 3 v. col. pl. O.

GREENE family.

GREENE, Frank L. Descendants of Joseph Greene of Westerly, R. I., ... and other lines of Greenes in America. Albany, 1894. O.

GREENE, R. Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Robert Greene of Wales, Mass. Bost., 1885. il. D.

GREENHALGE, Frederic T.

COMMEMORATION of the life and public services of G., late governor of the commonwealth, by the Massachusetts General Court. April 18, 1896. [n. imp]. 1896. por. O.

GREENIDGE, A. H. J. A handbook of Greek constitutional history. Lond., 1896. map. D. (Hand-books of archaeology and antiq.)

GREENISH, Henry G. *tr.* Dragendorff, G. Plant analysis.

GREENSTREET, W. J. *tr.* Fouilée, A. Education from a national standpoint.

—— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity.

GREENWICH, (Conn.)

MEAD, D: M. History of the town of Greenwich, Fairfield county, Conn., with many important statistics. N. Y., 1857. D.

GREENWOOD, Francis William Pitt. Lives of the twelve apostles; to which is prefixed a life of John, the Baptist. Republished from the 3d ed. Bost., 1892. S.

GREENWOOD, Grace. *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sarah J. C.

GREENWOOD, Joseph Gouge. On some relations of culture to practical life. (*In* Owens College essays, 1874.)

GRÉGOIRE *de Tours. See* Gregorius, G. F. *bp. of Tours.*

GREGOR, *Rev.* Walter. Notes on the folk-lore of the northeast of Scotland. Lond., 1881. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 7.)

GREGORIUS II, *St. the Great. pope.* Book of pastoral rule and selected epistles; tr. with introduction, notes and indices by J. Barmby. (*In* Select lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers, 2d ser., v. 12.)

—— Pastoral care: King Alfred's west-Saxon version with an English trans.: Latin text, notes and an introduction, ed. by H. Sweet. Lond., 1871. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 45, 50.)

GREGORIUS *Nazianzenus. St., abp. of Constantinople.* Select orations; tr. by C: G. Browne and J. E. Swallow. (Schaff, P., and Wace, H., eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. 2d ser., v. 7.)

GREGORIUS. *bp. of Nyssa.* Select writings and letters; tr. with prolegomena, notes, and indices by W: Moore and H: A. Wilson. N. Y., 1893. O. (*Same*, v. 5.)

GREGORIUS. (Georgius Florentius). *bp. of Tours.* Histoire des Francs. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 3, v. 1-2.)

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. History of the city of Rome in the middle ages; tr. by A. Hamilton. Lond., 1894. 4 v. in 5. D.

GREGORY, Caspar René. *tr.* Luthardt, C. E. St. John's Gospel described and explained. Edin., 1876-78. 3 v. O.

GREGORY, Daniel Seeley, *D.D.* Christian ethics; or, The true moral manhood and life of duty. Phil., [c. 1875]. D.

GREGORY, J. F. Telegraphic code to insure secrecy in the transmission of telegrams. Wash., 1886. S.

GREGORY, Jeannette R. Practical suggestions for kindergartners, primary teachers and mothers: a program with suitable talks, stories and illustrations. St. Louis, 1893. il. Q.

GREGORY, John. Industrial resources of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, 1855. S.

GREGORY, John, *M.D.* A father's legacy to his daughters; [and] a letter to a new-married lady, by Mrs. Chapone. Lond., 1822. 8+160 p. S.

GREGORY, John Walter. The great rift valley, being the narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, with some account of the geology, natural history, anthropology and future prospects of British East Africa. Lond., 1896. il. maps. O.

GREGORY, Richard A. The vault of heaven, elementary text book of modern physical astronomy. Lond., 1893. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

GREGORY, William. Chronicle of London. (*In* Hist. coll.; ed. by J. Gairdner. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 17.)

GRENFELL, B. P. Oxyrhynchus and its papyri. (*In* Egypt ex. fund. Arch. rept. 1896-97.)

GRESWELL, William Parr. Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi; with notes on the industries, wealth, and social progress of the states and peoples. Oxford, 1892. maps. D.

GRESWELL, William Parr. Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Oxford, 1891. 12+154 p. maps. D.

—— History of the Dominion of Canada. Oxford, 1890. maps. D.

GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke. The Greville memoirs: a journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.; ed. by R. H. Stoddard. New ed. N. Y., 1876. por. S. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 5.)

GREVILLE, Edward. *ed.* The year-book of Australia for 1892. Lond., [etc., 1892]. maps. O.

GREVILLE, Robert Kaye. Flora Edinensis; or, a description of plants growing near Edinburgh, arranged according to the Linnean system; with a concise introduction to the natural orders of the class cryptogamia. Edin., 1824. pl. O.

GREVILLEA: a quarterly record of cryptogamic botany and its literature; ed. by M. C. Cooke (continuation); v. 13-19. Lond., Edin., 1884-91. 7 v. pl. O.

GREY, Albert Henry George. *earl.* The commercial policy of the British colonies and the McKinley tariff. Lond., 1892. 79 p. O.

GREY, Arthur. *15th baron Grey, of Wilton.* Commentary of the services and charges of William, Lord Grey; with memoir of the author and illustrative documents; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. Lond., 1847. 24+83 p. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 40.)

GREY, *Lady* Jane. *See* Dudley, *Lady* Jane Grey.

GREY, William. A picture of pioneer times in California. illustrated with anecdotes and stories taken from real life. S. F., 1881. O.

GREY, *Sir* William. *13th baron Grey, of Wilton.*

GREY, A. Commentary of the services and charges of G.; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. Lond., 1847. 24+83 pl. O. (Camden Soc. v. 40.)

GREY Friars of London. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols. [Lond.], 1852. 35+108 p. O. (*Same*, v. 53.)

GRIFFIN, B. Fidessa, more chaste than kind. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 5, p. 587.)

GRIFFIN, George Butler. *ed. and tr.* Documents from the Sutro collection. Los Angeles, 1891. O. (Hist. Soc. of Southern Cal. v. 2: 1.)

GRIFFIN, James. *comp.* Flags, national and mercantile; for the use of officers of the Royal navy, mercantile marine, and yacht squadrons. 2d ed. Portsmouth. 1891. il. O.

GRIFFIN, *Sir* Lepel Henry. The great republic. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. D.

—— The Rajas of the Punjab: being the history of the principal states in the Punjab and their political relations with the British government. 2d ed. Lond., 1873.

GRIFFIN, W. Hall. *ed.* A handbook of English literature, originally compiled by Austin Dobson. New ed. rev. N. Y., 1897. D.

GRIFFIN'S metallurgical series; ed. by W. C. Roberts-Austen. Lond., 1894-97. il. pl. 4 v. O. D.

Namely: Roberts-Austen, W: C. Introduction to the study of metallurgy. Johnson, J. C. F. Getting gold. Rose, T: K. The metallurgy of gold. Turner, T: The metallurgy of iron and steel.

GRIFFIN'S nautical series. Lond., 1895-97. il. 5 v. D.

Namely: Barker, D. W. Elementary seamanship. Blackmore, E: British mercantile marine. McKenzie, T. Practical mechanics. Millar, W. J. Latitude and longitude. Smith, W: J. Medical and surgical help for shipmasters and officers in the merchant navy.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot, *D.D.* Honda, the Samurai, a story of modern Japan. Bost., [c. 1890]. D.

---- The lily among thorns: a study of the Biblical drama entitled the song of songs. Bost. and N. Y., 1890. D.

—— Matthew Calbraith Perry: a typical American naval officer. Bost., 1890. por. D.

—— The religions of Japan, from the dawn of history to the era of Méiji. N. Y., 1895. D. (Morse lectures, 1894.)

------ The romance of discovery, a thousand years of exploration and the unveiling of continents. Bost., 1897. il. D.

—— Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. N. Y., [c. 1891]. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan. Bost., 1895. por. D.

GRIFFITH. F. Ll. The antiquities of Tell el Yahûdîyeh and miscellaneous work in lower Egypt during the years 1887-88. Lond., 1890. 46 p. pl. F. (Egypt ex. fund. 7th Memoir.)

—— Archaeology, hieroglyphic studies, etc. (*In same.* Arch. rept. 1896-97.)

---- The sign papyrus (a Syllabary). Lond., 1889. 19 p. pl. F. (*Same,* Extra Memoir.)

—— *and* Newberry, P. E. El Bersheh: pt. 2: with plans and measurements of the tombs by G. W. Fraser. Lond., [1895]. pl. F. (*Same.* Arch. surv.)

GRIFFITH, J. P. Crozer, *M.D.* The care of the baby, a manual for mothers and nurses. Phil., 1896. il. D.

GRIFFITH. Ralph Thomas Hotchkin. *tr.* The birth of the war-god; a poem by Kálldása; tr. from the Sanskrit into English verse. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 11+116 p. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

—— Yúsuf and Zulaikha; a poem by Jámi; tr. from the Persian into English verse. Lond., 1882. O. (*Same.*)

GRIFFITH, Thomas W. Annals of Baltimore. Balt., 1824. O.

GRIFFITHS, A. B. A treatise on manures; or, The philosophy of manuring. 2d ed. enl. Lond., 1892. pl. D.

—— The diseases of crops and their remedies. Lond., 1890. 174 p. il. D. (Bell's Agri. ser.)

GRIFFITHS, Arthur George Frederick. Chronicles of Newgate. v. 1. Lond., 1884. il. pl. O.

—— Criminals I have known. Lond., 1895. il. D.

—— Secrets of the prison-house; or, Gaol studies and sketches. Lond., 1894. 2 v. il. O.

GRIFFITHS, Thomas. Chemistry of the four ancient elements, fire, air, earth and water: an essay. [n. imp.]. 81 p. O. (Bd. with Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of M. Violet.)

GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair. Biographical sketch. (*In* Virginia Hist. Soc. Coll. new ser. v. 9.)

GRIHYA-Sûtras: rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies; pt. 1-2; tr. by H. Oldenberg and F. M. Müller. Oxford, 1886-92. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 29-30.)

Contents: Pt. 1. Sânkhâ-yana-grihya-sûtra, Asvalâyana-grihya-sûtra, Pâraskara-grihya-sûtra, Khâdira-grihya-sûtra; tr. by H. Oldenberg. Pt. 2. Gobhila, Hiranyakesin, Apastamba; tr. by H. Oldenberg. Apastamba, Yagña-paribhâ-sha-sutras; tr. by F. M. Müller.

GRIMBLE, Augustus. The deer forests of Scotland. Lond., 1896. il. Q.

GRIMM, Herman. Life of Raphael; tr. by S. H. Adams. Bost., 1888. pl. D.

GRIMM library: published by D. Nutt. no. 1-5. Lond., 1894-96. 5 v. D.

Namely: No. 1. Georgian folk tales, tr. by M. Wardrop. no, 2, 3, 5. Legend of Perseus, by E. S. Hartland. v. 1-3. no. 4. Voyage of Bran: Happy otherworld, by K. Meyer and A. Nutt.

GRIMSHAW, William. Life of Napoleon, with the history of France, from the death of Louis XVI. to the year 1821. Phil., 1854. por. S.

GRINNELL, George Bird. Climbing for wild goats. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

—— Last of the buffalo. (*In same.*)

—— Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales; with notes on the origin, customs and character of the Pawnee people. N. Y., 1889. pl. D.

GRISCOM, Isaac W. A farmer's view of a protective tariff. Woodbury, N. J., 1885. 53 p. D.

GRISEBACH, August Heinrich Rudolph. Report on the contributions to botanical geography; 1843; tr. by G: Busk. (*In* Ray Soc. Pub. Reports and papers on botany, 1846.)

—— Report on the progress of geographical botany; 1844. (*In same*, 1849.)

—— Report on the progress of geographical and systematic botany; 1845. (*In same.*)

GRISWOLD, Stephen B. *comp.* Subject index of the New York State Law library from Jan. 1, 1883 ,to Dec. 31, 1893. Albany, 1894. O. (Additions no. 2.)

GRISWOLD, William Macrillis. *comp.* Descriptive list of British novels. Cambridge, 1891. O.

—— Descriptive list of international novels. Camb., 1891. O.

—— Descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with American city life. Camb., 1891. O.

—— Descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with American country life. Camb., 1890. 52 p. O.

—— Descriptive list of romantic novels. Camb., 1890. O.

—— A directory of writers for the literary press, particularly in the United States. 3d ed. Bangor, 1890. 59 p. O.

GROHMAN, William A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies. N. Y., 1882. map. D.

—— Sport in the Alps in the past and present. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. O.

GROLIER Club, (N. Y.) Catalogue of an exhibition illustrative of a centenary of artistic lithography. 1796-1896. N. Y., 1896. il. 83 p. O.

—— The catalogue of books from the libraries or collections of celebrated bibliophiles and illustrious persons of the past with arms or devices upon the bindings, exhibited at the Grolier Club, Jan. 1895. N. Y., 1895. il. 75 p. O.

—— Catalogue of the engraved work of Asher B. Durand exhibited at the Club, April, 1895. N. Y., 1895 il. 103 p. O.

—— Effigies of the most famous English writers from Chaucer to Johnson, exhibited Dec., 1891. N. Y., 1891. por. 78 p. O.

—— Transactions: pt. 2; from July, 1885-Feb., 1894. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

GRONLUND, Laurence. The coöperative commonwealth in its outlines: an exposition of modern socialism. Bost., [c. 1884]. S.

GROSART, *Rev.* Alexander B. *ed.* The voyage to Cadiz in 1625: being a journal written by J: Glanville. [Westminster], 1883. 46+132 p. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 32.)

GROSE, Francis. Antiquities of Scotland. Lond., 1787. 2 v. pl. Q.

[GROSE, William. The story of the marches, battles and incidents of the 36th regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. New Castle, 1891. por. O.

GROSER, William Howse. Scripture natural history. I. The trees and plants mentioned in the Bible. [Lond.], 1888. il. D. (By-paths of Bible knowledge. 10.)

GROSS, A. Haller. *See* Gross, S: W., *and* A. H. Autobiography of Samuel D. Gross.

GROSS, Charles. The gild merchant: a contribution to British municipal history. Oxford, 1890. 2 v. O.

GROSS, Samuel David, *M.D.* Autobiography: with reminiscences of his times and contemporaries; ed. by S: W. and A. H. Gross. Phil., 1893. 2 v. O.

GROSS, Samuel Weissell, *M.D.* A practical treatise on tumors of the mammary gland, embracing their histology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment. N. Y., 1880. il. O.

—— *and* A. Haller. *eds.* Gross, S: D. Autobiography.

GROSSE, Ernst. The beginnings of art. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. D. (Anthrop. ser.)

GROSSMANN, Edwina Booth. Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1894. pors. O.

GROTE, George. The Persian wars; from Grote's History of Greece. Published by Harper and Brothers. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

GROULARD, Claude, Mémoires; ou, Voyages par lui faits en cour. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1., v. 49.)

GROUNDWORKE of conny-catching; parts added to Harman's caueat. Lond., 1592. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 9.)

GROVE, *Sir* George. Beethoven and his nine symphonies. 2d ed. Lond., 1896. D.

—— *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians (continuation); 1450-1889; v. 4; with app. ed. by J. A. F. Maitland. Lond., 1890. O.

—— —— Index to the four volumes and catalogue or articles contributed by each writer; by Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse. Lond., 1890. 4—188 p. O.

GROVE, Mrs. Lilly. Dancing. Lond., 1895. il. D. (The Badmington Lib.)

GROVER, L. F. *gov. of Oregon.* Inaugural address; 1870. Salem, 1870. O. pamp.

GROVES, Charles Edward, *and* Thorp, William. *eds.* Chemical technology; or, Chemistry in its applications to arts and manufactures; with which is incorporated Richardson and Watts' Chemical technology. vol. 1, Fuel and its applications, by E. J. Mills and F. J. Rowan; ed. by C: E. Groves. Phil., 1889. il. pl. O.

GROW, Galusha A.

ADDRESSES on the presentation of the portraits of speakers Grow and Randall; delivered in the House of Representatives. Wash., 1892. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 32.)

GROWOLL, Adolf. American book clubs, their beginnings and history and a bibliography of their publications. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— A bookseller's library, and how to use it. N. Y., 1891. 72—23 p. S.

GRUBER, *Dr.* Josef. A text-book of the diseases of the ear; tr. by E: Law and C. Jewell. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. O.

GRUEL, Guillaume. Histoire d'Artus III., duc de Bretaigne, comte de Richemont et connestable de France contenant ses memorables faicts depuis l'an 1413 jusques à l'an 1457. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 1, v. 8.)

GRUNER, Lewis. *ed.* Scripture prints from the frescoes of Raphael in the vatican; with an introductory preface by the Rev. C: H. H. Wright. Lond., 1866. pl. F.

GRÜTZNER. *Dr.* P. The nature of the electrical break-excitation. (*In* Sanderson, J. S. B., ed. Tr. of foreign Viol.; Mem. I.: Phys. of nerve muscle.)

GUBBINS, Martin Richard. An account of the mutinies in Oudh and of the siege of the Lucknow Residency. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. pl. maps. O.

GUDRUN: a mediaeval epic; tr. from the Middle-High German by M. P. Nichols. Bost. and N. Y., 1889.

GUENTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf. The reptiles of British India. Lond., 1864. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

GUERBER, H. A. Legends of the Virgin and Christ, with special reference to literature and art. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— Stories of famous operas. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Stories of the Wagner opera. N. Y., 1896. il. 191 p. D.

GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson, *and* Alden, Henry Mills. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion; pt. 1-2. Chic., [c. 1866-68]. 2 v. F.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus S. New York city and vicinity during the war of 1812-15; v. 1. N. Y., 1889. Q.

GUEST, *Lady* Charlotte. *See* Schreiber, Lady C. E.

GUEST, Edwin. A history of English rhythms; a new edition edited by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1882. O.

GUEULETTE, Thomas Simon. The thousand and one quarters of an hour: (Tartarian tales) ed. by L. C. Smithers. Ed. des Amateurs. no. 8. Lond., 1897. O.

GUGGENHEIMER, J. Caesar. The development of the executive departments. (*In* Jameson, J. F., *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S.)

GUIBERT. *abbot of St. Marie de Nogent.* Histoire des croisades. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3, v. 9.)

—— Vie, par lui-même. (*In same*, v. 9-10.)

GUIDE, The; [tri-weekly]; Jan. 2-Dec. 29, 1871. S. F., 1871. F.

GUILD, *Mrs.* Mary Stiles Paul. The Stiles family in America: genealogies of the Massachusetts family .... and of the Dover, N. H., family. Albany, 1892. il. pors. O.

GUILD, Reuben Aldridge. First commencement of Rhode Island College, and especially the discussion of American independence which constituted the prominent feature of the commencement exercises. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 7.)

GUILD family.

BURLEIGH, C: Genealogy and history of the Guild, Guile, and Gile family. Port., 1887. pors. O.

GUILE family. *See* Guild family.

GUILELMUS *de Podio Laurentii.* *See* Guillaume *de Puy Laurent.*

GUILFORD, (Conn.).

SMITH, R. D. History of Guilford, Conn., from its first settlement in 1639. Albany., 1878. il. O.

GUILLAUME. *abbot of St. Thierri, near Rheims.* Vie de Saint-Bernard, abbé de Clairvaux. (*In* Col. mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3, v. 10.)

GUILLAUME *de Jumieges, surnamed Calculus, monk.* Histoire des Normands. (*In Same.* 1826. s. 3, v. 29.)

GUILLAUME, *monk of St. Denis.* Vie de Suger. (*In Same.* 1825. s. 3, v. 8.)

GUILLAUME *de Nangis.* Chronique. (*In Same.* 1825. s. 3, v. 13.)

GUILLAUME *de Poitiers archdeacon of Lisieux.* Vie de Guillaume le conquérant. (*In* Same. 1826. s. 3, v. 29.)

GUILLAUME *de Puy-Laurent, Lat. Guilelmus, de Podio Laurentii.* Chronique contenant l'histoire de l'expédition des Français contre les Albigeois. (*In Same.* 1824. s. 3, v. 23.)

GUILLAUME de Tyr. *abp. of Tyre.* *See* William of Tyre.

GUILLAUME, *le Breton.* Vie de Philippe-Auguste. (*In Same*, v. 11.) rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3, v. 12.)

GUILLAUME, *le Breton.* Vie de Philippe-Auguste. (*In Same.*)

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill. The cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. maps. O.

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill. Life of Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe, 1480-1521. Lond., 1890. il. pl. pors. maps. D. (The world's great explorers and explorations.)

—— *ed.* Cambridge geographical series. Camb., 1896-97. 2 v. D. *For list see* Camb. geog. ser.

GUILLIM, John. A display of heraldrie; manifesting a more easie access to the knowledge thereof then hath hitherto been published by any, through the benefit of method. 4th ed. Lond., 1660. il. F.

GUILMARD, Désiré. Le garde-meuble ancien et moderne, collection de sièges. Paris, [n.d.]. col. pl. F.

—— *Same*; collection de tentures. Paris, [n.d.]. col. pl. F.

GUIMPS, Roger de. Pestalozzi: his life and work; tr. from 2d French ed., by J. Russell; with introduction by R. H. Quick. N. Y., 1890. D. (Int. ed. ser. v. 14.)

GUINEY, Louise Imogen. A little English gallery. N. Y., 1894. por. T.

GUINOT, Eugène. L'été a Bade. Paris, [n.d.]. il. Q.

GUISE, François *de Lorraine, duc de.*

LA CHATRE, C. DE. Mémoire du voyage de G. en Italie, son retour, la prinse de Callais et de Thionville, 1556 et 1557. (*In* Col. des mem. rel, à l'hist. de France, 1823. s. 1. v. 32.)

GUISE, Henri I. de Lorraine. *3e duc de.* Mémoires 1647-48. (*In Same.* 1826. s. 2, v. 55-56.)

GUITÉRAS, John. The United States and Cuba; a review of documents relating to the intervention of the U. S., in the affairs of Spanish-American colonies. Phil., 1895. 17 p. O. pam.

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. *ed.* Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'historie de France. 3e ser. Paris, 1823-35. 31 v. O.

GUMAER, Peter E. History of Deerpark in Orange county, New York. [Port Jervis], 1890. il. D.

GUMMERE, Francis Barton. Germanic origins: a study in primitive culture. N. Y., 1892. D.

GUNDRY, R. S. China present and past; foreign intercourse, progress and resources, the missionary question, etc. Lond., 1895. map. O.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley. Songs of night and day. Chic., 1896. 144 p. D.

GÜNTHER, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf. An introduction to the study of fishes. Edin., 1880. il. O.

—— Pelagic fishes. (Challenger exped. Zoology. v. 31.)

GUNTON, George. Taxation and revenue: the protectionist view. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

GUPPY, Henry Brougham. Homes of family names in Great Britain. Lond., 1890. O.

—— The Solomon islands and their natives. Lond., 1887. pl. map. O.

GURDON, *Lady* Camilla. Suffolk tales and other stories, fairy legends, poems, miscellaneous articles. Lond., 1897. D.

GURRIN, Tomas Enrique. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the Spanish language. N. Y., [n.d.]. D.

GUSTAVUS II, Adolphus. *king of Sweden.*

FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Apolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. pors. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

HARTE, W. History of the life of Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden. 2d ed. Lond., 1767. por. 2 v. D.

GUSTAVUS III. *king of Sweden.*

BROWN, J: Memoires of the courts of Sweden and Denmark during the reigns of Christian VII. of Denmark and Gustavus III. and IV. of Sweden. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. 2 v. O. (Hist. court memoirs.)

GUSTAVUS IV. *king of Sweden.*

BROWN, J: Memoirs of the courts of Sweden and Denmark during the reigns of Christian VII. of Denmark and Gustavus III. and IV. of Sweden. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. 2 v. O. (*Same.*)

GUTHRIE, *Mrs.* Katharine Blanche. Life in western India. Lond., 1881. 2 v. pl. D.

——— My year in an Indian fort. Lond., 1877. 2 v. pl. D.

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey. (*pseud.*, F. Anstey.) Black poodle. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. London.)

GUTHRIE, William Norman. Modern poet prophets; essays critical and interpretative. Cin., 1897. O.

GUTHRIE county (Iowa).

MAXWELL, S. B. Centennial history of Guthrie county, Iowa. Des Moines, 1876. O.

GUTTMANN, Oscar. Blasting: a handbook for the use of engineers and others engaged in mining, tunnelling, quarrying, etc. Lond., 1892. 10+179 p. il. pl. O.

GUTZLAFF, Charles. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China in 1831 and 1832. N. Y., 1833. D.

GUY of Warwick. Romance of Guy of Warwick; the second or 15th century version; ed. from the paper ms. in the University library, Cambridge; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1875-76. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. no. 25-26.)

——— *Same*; ed. from the Auchinleck ms. in the Advocates library, Edinburgh, and from ms. in Caius College, Cambridge; pt. 1-3. Lond., 1883-91. O. (*Same*, no. 42, 49-59.)

GUYAU, Marie Jean. Education and heredity: a study in sociology; tr. from 2d ed. by W. J. Greenstreet, with an introduction by G. F. Stout. N. Y., 1891. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

——— The non-religion of the future, a sociological study; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1897. O.

GUYLFORDE, *Sir* Richard. The pylgrymage of Sir R: Guylforde to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [Lond.,] 1851. 16+92 p. il. O. (Camden Soc., v. 51.)

GUYOT, Yves. Principles of social economy; tr. by C. H. d'E. Leppington. Lond., 1884. O. (Soc. sci. ser.)

GUY'S Hospital reports (continuation); 1889; ed. by N. Davies-Colley and W. H. White; v. 46. Lond., 1889. pl. pors. O.

GWILT, Joseph. An examination of the elements of beauty in Grecian architecture. (*In* Chambers, *Sir* W: Treatise on the decorative part of civil architecture.)

GWIN, William McKendree. An address on the senatorial election of 1857, giving a history thereof, and exposing the duplicity of Broderick; also extracts from speeches upon the political issues of the day. S. F., 1859. 13 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— Arguments on the subject of a Pacific railroad before the Senate of the U. S. Wash., 1860. 35 p. O. (*In* Railroad pamphlets, v. 2.)

H.

H. SOPHIE Newcomb Memorial College (La.). Closing exercises, June 17th, 1889. [n. imp.]. 42 p. O.

HAAB, O. *M.D.* An atlas of ophthalmoscopy. N. Y., 1895. pl. D. (Wood's medical hand atlases. no. 1.)

HABBEN, F. H. London street names; their origin, signification, and historic value, with divers notes and observations. Phil., 1896. D.

[HABBERTON, John]. Romance of California life; illustrated by Pacific slope stories. S. F., 1879. il. O.

HABEN or Hyberdyne. *parson.* A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 9.)

HABETS, Alfred. Borodin and Liszt: Life and works of a Russian composer: Liszt as sketched in the letters of Borodin; tr. by R. Newmarch. Lond., [n.d.]. il. pors. fac-sim. D.

HACKETT, Fred. H. *ed.* The industries of San Francisco. S. F., 1884. il. O.

HADDEN, James M. *lieut.* Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776 and 1777 by H., also orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton [and others], with explanatory chapter and notes by H. Rogers. Albany, 1884. il. maps. dia. O. (Munsell's his. ser. 12.)

HADDOCK family. Correspondence of the family of Haddock 1657-1719; ed. by E. M. Thompson. [Lond.], 1881. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n.s. v. 31.)

HADDON, Alfred Cort. Evolution in art: as illustrated by the life-histories of designs. Lond., 1895. il. pl. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

HADFIELD, R. A., *and* Gibbins, Henry de Beltgens. A shorter working day. Lond., 1892. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

HADLEY, Arthur Twining. Economics; an account of the relations between private property and public welfare. N. Y., 1896. O.

—— Population and capital. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 9.)

—— The railway in its business relations. (*In* Clarke, T. C. *and others.* The American railway.)

—— Yale university. (Four American universities.)

HADLEY, James. Essays philological and critical. N. Y., 1873. O.

—— Greek grammar for schools and colleges. N. Y., 1879. D.

HADLEY, W. J. *M.D.* *See* Clark, *Sir* A., Hadley, W. J. *and* Chaplin, A. Fibroid diseases of the lung.

HADOW, W. H. Studies in modern music; Hector Berlioz, Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner. N. Y., 1893. pors. D.

HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich. Deep sea Keratosa. (Challenger exped. Zool. v. 32.)

—— The evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human ontogeny and phylogeny. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. pl. D.

HAECKEL, Ernest Heinrich. Freedom in science and teaching: with a prefactory note by T. H. Huxley. N. Y., 1879. 31 +121 p. D.

WAKEMAN, T. B. Prof. Ernst Haeckel, his life, works, career, and prophecy. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

HAFERKORN, Henry E. Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture, painting, sculpture, decoration, ornament, carpentry, building, art industries, etc. Milwaukee, 1893. O.

—— *and* Heise, Paul. *comp.* Handy lists of technical literature; pt. 1-4. Milwaukee, 1890-91. 5 v. O.

—— Key to handy lists of technical literature; pt. 1-4. 5 pamps. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Useful arts in general. 2. Military and naval science. 2a. Electricity and magnetism. 3. Engineering and mechanics. 4. Mines and mining.

HAGENBACH, Karl Rudolph. German rationalism, in its rise, progress, and decline: a contribution to the church history of the 18th and 19th centuries; ed. and tr. W: L. Gage and J. H. W. Stuckenberg. Edin., 1865. O.

—— History of the reformation in Germany and Switzerland chiefly; tr from the 4th new rev. ed. of the German, by E. Moore. Edin., 1878-79. 2 v. O.

HAGER, Joseph. An explanation of the elementary characters of the Chinese; with an analysis of their ancient symbols and hieroglyphics. Lond., 1801. F.

HAGGARD, Henry Rider. Long odds. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Africa.)

HAGUE, Arnold. Geology of the Eureka district, Nevada. Wash., 1892. pl. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Monograph, no. 20.)

—— Atlas to accompany [the above]. Wash., 1883. 13 sheets. F. (*Same.* C. King, director.)

—— Needs of the Yellowstone National Park. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 2.)

HAIDAR ALÍ, *khán* Bahádur.

BOWRING, L. B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán, and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the south. Oxford, 1893. D. (Rulers of India.)

HAIGH, William M. *See* Bennett, L. G., *and* Haigh, W. M. History of the Thirty-sixth regiment, Illinois volunteers.

HAIGHT, Henry H. Address delivered upon the completion of the Pacific railroad, May 8, 1869. Sac., 1869. 6 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamps., v. 4.)

—— Inaugural address, 1867. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

HAIN, Heinrich Maria. The international language: a complete grammar of Volapük; with an introduction by Samuel Eadon. Lond., 1888. S.

HAKE, Alfred Egmont, *and* Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital. Lond., 1890. O.

HAKLUYT, Richard. The voyages of the English nation to America, before the year 1600; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. Edin., 1889-90. 4 v. O.

HAKLUYT, Richard. Voyages of William Hawkins, 1530, 1562-65. (*In* Arber E. Eng. Garner, v. 5.)

—— *and* Downton, N. *capt.* The destruction, capture, etc. of Portuguese Carraks by English seamen. 1592-1594. (*In Same.* v. 8, p. 245.)

HAKLUYT Society. Works issued by the Hakluyt Society; no. 14, 82, 83. Lond., 1854-91. 3 v. O.

Namely: 14. Drake, *Sir* F. The world encompassed. 82-83 Voyage of Francois Leguat.

HALDANE, Richard Burton. Life of Adam Smith. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

HALE, Edward. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, from 1678 to 1697. N. Y., 1892. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

HALE, Edward Everett. *D.D.* In his name; a story of the Waldenses seven hundred years ago. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Story of Massachusetts. Bost., [1892]. il. map. O. (Story of the states.)

HALE, Edwin Moses. Ilex cassine the aboriginal North American tea: its history, distribution, and use among the native N. A. Indians. Wash., 1891. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Botany. Bull. no. 14.)

HALE, George W. Police and prison cyclopaedia. Bost., 1892. O.

—— *Same*; Newly revised and enlarged edition. Bost., 1893. O.

HALE, Harry C. At St. Mary's. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

HALE, Lonsdale, *col. comp.* Analytical index to Major Clarke's authorised translation of "The Franco-German war, 1870-71." Lond., 1890. 55 p. O.

HALE, Lucretia Peabody. Fagots for the fireside; a collection of more than one hundred entertaining games for evenings at home and social parties. Bost., 1889. D.

—— The spider's eye. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors. v. 3.)

HALE, *Sir* Matthew.

WILLIAMS, J: B. Memoirs of the life, character, and writings of Sir M. Hale. Lond., 1835. por. D.

HALE, William Hale. *ed.* The domesday of St. Paul's of 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum. [Lond.], 1858. O. (Camden Soc., v. 69.)

—— Registrum; sive, Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatae Mariae Wigorniensis; with an introduction, notes, and illustrations. Lond., 1865. O. *Same*, v. 91.)

—— *and* Ellacombe, H. T. *eds.* Account of the executors of Richard bp. of London 1303, and of the executors of Thomas bp. of Exeter 1310; ed. from the original mss. [Westminster], 1874. pl. O. (*Same*, n.s. v. 10.)

HALENZA, Joseph. Rheinisches album; gezeichnet und gestochen von F. Foltz. Mainz [n.d.]. pl. obl. O.

HALES, John Wesley. *ed.* Handbooks of English literature. Lond., 1897. 3 v. S.

For list see Handbooks of Eng. lit.

—— Longer english poems; with notes philological and explanatory and an introduction on the teaching of English. Lond., 1889. D.

HALES Owen abbey.

ROTH, H. L. Bibliography and chronology of Hales Owen. Lond., 1887. 55 p. O.

HALÉVY, Ludovic. Abbé Constantin. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The Cardinal family. Phil., [n.d.]. il. O. (Chefs d'oeuvre du roman contemp. Realists, v. 3.)

HALEY, C. S. *comp.* *See* Price, J. and Haley, C. S. *comps.* Buyers' manual and business guide.

HALF-YEARLY abstract of the medical sciences; no. 29, Jan.-June 1859; no. 31-32, Jan.-Dec. 1860; no. 34-35, July 1861-June 1862; no. 44-49, July 1866-July 1869; no. 51-58, Jan. 1870-June 1873. Phil., 1859-73. 12 v. O.

HALF-YEARLY compendium of medical science; pt. 3-8, 10-17. Phil., 1869-76. 8 v. O.

HALI meidenhad; from ms. Cott. Titus D. XVIII.; an alliterative homily of the 13th century; ed. by O. Cockayne. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 18.)

HALKETT, *Lady* Anne. Autobiography; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Westminster], 1875. 21—116 p. O. (Camden Soc., n.s., v. 13.)

HALKETT, Samuel, *and* Laing, John. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain; including the works of foreigners written in, or translated into the English language [continuation]; v. 4. Edin., 1888. O.

HALL, *Mrs.* Angus. *tr.* Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de. Memoirs; v. 5.

HALL, Asaph. Observations of double stars made at the U. S. Naval Observatory; Part 2, 1880-91. (*In* U. S. Naval Observ. Observations, 1888. App. 1.)

HALL, Basil. *capt.* Fragments of voyages and travels. New ed. Lond., 1860. O.

HALL, Baynard Rust, (*pseud.* Robert Carlton, Esq.). The new purchase; or, Early years in the far west. 2d ed. N. Y., [c. 1855]. pl. por. D.

HALL, Bolton. Third essay. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

—— *ed.* Who pays your taxes? a consideration of the question of taxation by David A. Wells, G: H. Andrews and others; issued by authority of the New York Tax Reform Association. N. Y., 1892. D. (Questions of the day, no. 71.)

HALL, Bradnock. Fish-tails and some true ones. Lond., 1897. il. D.

HALL, Charles Cuthbert. *D.D.* The principles of christian worship. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

—— [*and others*]. Christian worship: ten lectures delivered in the Union Theological Seminary, New York, in the autumn of 1896. N. Y., 1897. D.

HALL, Edward Brooks. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. Bost., 1891. por. D.

HALL, Edward Henry. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 3d ed. Bost., 1891. S.

HALL, Fitzedward. Modern English. Lond. and Edin., 1873. D.

—— *ed.* [Extant poetical works of W: Lauder; pt. 1]: Ane compendious and breve tractate concerning the office and dewtie of kyngis, spirituall pastoris, and temporall iugis, A. D. 1556. Lond., 1864. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 3.)

—— —— [Works of Sir David Lyndsey]; pt. 1-4. (*Same* no. 11, 19, 35, 37.)

HALL, Florence Howe. Social customs. Bost., [c. 1887]. D.

HALL, Henry. *ed.* America's successful men of affairs; an encyclopedia of contemporaneous biography. v. 1-2. N. Y., 1895-96. il. pors. 2 v. Q.

HALL, Hubert. The antiquities and curiosities of the exchequer; with illustrations by Ralph Neville and preface by Sir John Lubbock. N. Y., [1891]. pl. O. (Camden lib.)

—— A history of the custom revenue in England; from the earliest times to the year 1827. Lond., 1892. 2 v. in 1. map. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Constitutional history. 2. Fiscal history.

—— Society in the Elizabethan age. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1888. col. pl. facsim. O.

HALL, James, *and* Clarke, John M. An introduction to the study of the genera of palaeozoic brachiopoda; pt. 1-2. Albany, 1892-94. il. Q. (N. Y. Geol. Surv. Nat. Hist of N. Y. Palaeontology, v. 8.)

HALL, Samuel Carter. Retrospect of a long life: from 1815 to 1883. N. Y., 1883. por. O.

—— *ed.* The baronial halls and ancient picturesque edifices of England. Lond., 1858. il. pl. 2 v. F.

HALL, Theophilus Parsons. *comp.* Genealogical notes; relating to the families of Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghampton, N. Y.; and Nathan Kelsey Hall of Buffalo, N. Y. Albany, 1886. il. O.

HALL, William Edward. Treatise on the foreign powers and jurisdiction of the British crown. Oxford, 1894. O.

HALL family.

HALL, T. P. *comp.* Genealogical notes; relating to Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Samuel H. P. Hall, of Binghampton, N. Y., and Nathan K. Hall of Buffalo, N. Y. Albany, 1886. il. O.

HALLÈ, Ernst von. Trusts, or Industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. N. Y., 1895, D.

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, James Orchard. *ed.* The chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' wars. — The miracles of Simon de Montfort; ed. from mss. in the Cottonian library. Lond., 1840. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 15.)

—— ——Private diary of Dr. J: Dee, and Catalogue of his library of manuscripts. Lond., 1842. 8+102 p. O. (*Same*, v. 18.)

—— —— The Thornton romances: the early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant; selected from mss. at Lincoln and Cambridge. Lond., 1844. O. (*Same*, v. 30.)

—— —— Warkworth, J: A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of king Edward IV.; ed. from the ms. now in the library of St. Peter's college. Lond., 1839. 27+79 p. facsim. O. (*Same*, v. 10.)

HALLOCK, Charles. The fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book. N. Y., 1873. D.

HALLOCK, William S. *ed.* American chess journal; June 1876-March 1877, May 1877-Dec. 1877. [Hannibal, Mo., 1876-77]. il. por. O.

HALLOWELL, Richard Price. The pioneer Quakers. 2d ed. Bost., 1887. 98 p. S.

—— The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 4th ed. Bost., 1887. D.

HALSTEAD, Ada L. *pseud. See* Newhall, L. E.

HAM, Charles Henry. The co-education of mind and hand. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs, v. 3.)

HAMEL, Henry. Travels of some Dutchmen in Korea, with an account of the country and their shipwreck on the island of Quelpaert; tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, p. 329.)

HAMERSLEY, Lewis Randolph. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps. 4th ed. Phil., 1890. O.

—— *Same*; 5th ed. rev. with numerous additions. Phil., 1894. O.

HAMERTON, *Mrs.* Eugénie. Memoir [of P. G. Hamerton]. (*In* Hamerton, P. G. Autobiography.)

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. An autobiography 1834-1858 and a memoir by his wife, 1858-1894. Bost., 1896. por. O.

—— Contemporary French painters: an essay. Bost., 1895. il. pl. 123 p. O.

—— Drawing and engraving; a brief exposition of technical principles and practice. Lond. and Edin., 1892. pl. O.

—— The etcher's handbook. 3d ed. rev. and augmented. Bost., 1881. 11—97 p. pl. D.

—— The etchings of Rembrandt. Lond., 1896. il. pl. Q.

—— The graphic arts. Bost., 1891. D.

—— The intellectual life. Bost., 1876. por. D.

—— Man in art: studies in religious and historical art, portrait, and genre. Lond., 1892. pl. F.

—— The Mount; narrative of a visit to the site of a Gaulish city on Mont Beuvray; with a description of the neighboring city of Autun. Bost., 1897. S.

—— *ed.* The portfolio: an artistic periodical; [v. 16-28]. Lond., 1885-93. 9 v. F.

HAMILTON, Alexander. *capt.* Remarks on the maritime counties and islands between the Capes of Good Hope and Guarda Fuy. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3. p. 387.)

HAMILTON, Alexander. Letters of Caesar; printed in the Daily Advertiser, October, 1787. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

SUMNER, W: G. Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., [c. 1890]. S. (Makers of Amer.)

HAMILTON, Annie. *tr.* Gregorovius, F. History of the city of Rome.

HAMILTON, David James. On the pathology of bronchitis, catarrhal pneumonia, tubercle, and allied lesions of the human lung. Lond., 1883. il. O.

HAMILTON, *Lady* Emma Lyon.

JEFFERSON, J: C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. New ed. N. Y., 1897. por. D.

HAMILTON, Eugene James Lee. Poems and transcripts. Edin. and Lond., 1878. D.

HAMILTON, G. Elements of vegetable and animal physiology; ed. by D. M. Reese. Pt. 1-2. N. Y., and Chic., 1873. il. D. (Chambers' educational course, no. 5.)

HAMILTON, Gail. *pseud. See* Dodge, Mary A.

HAMILTON, J. Taylor. History of the Unitas Fratrum; or, Moravian church in the United States of America. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 8.)

HAMILTON, John. The township high school. (Penn. Dept. of Agric. Bull. no. 21.)

HAMILTON, John Potter. *col.* Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia. Lond., 1827. 2 v. pl. map. D.

HAMILTON, Laurentine. A reasonable Christianity. S. F., 1881. D.

HAMILTON, *Sir* Richard Vesey. *admiral.* Naval administration; the constitution, character, and functions of the Board of Admiralty, and of the civil departments it directs. Lond., 1896. il. S. (Royal Navy hand-books.)

HAMILTON, Walter. French book-plates. Lond., 1896. il. pl. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

—— *ed. and comp.* Parodies of the works of English and American authors. Lond., 1884-89. 6 v. O.

HAMILTON, *Sir* William.

VEITCH, J: Hamilton. Phil., 1882. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

HAMILTON, William Douglas. *ed.* Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton; with documents relating to his connection with the Powell family. [Lond.], 1859. O. (Camden Soc., v. 75.)

—— —— Wrothesley, C: Chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, 1485-1559. [Westminster], 1875-77. 2 v. O. (*Same*, n. s. v. 11, 20.)

HAMILTON, William John. Address delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Geological Society of London, 16th of Feb., 1855; prefaced by the announcement of the award of the Wollaston Palladium medal and proceeds of the donation fund of the same year. Lond., 1855. O.

HAMILTON, Wilson. The new empire and her representative men. Oakland, 1886. 189 p. il. O.

HAMILTON papers: being selections from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638-50; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1880. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 27.)

HAMLEY, *Sir* Edward Bruce. *lieut.-gen.* The operations of war explained and illustrated. 4th ed. Edin., 1886. maps. O.

—— Voltaire. Edin. and Lond., 1877. reprint, 1883. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

—— The war in the Crimea. 3d ed. N. Y., 1891. pors. map. D.

HAMLIN, Hannibal.

BARTLETT, D. W. Life and public services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln: to which is added a biographical sketch of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin. Cin., 1860. D.

HAMLIN, Marie Caroline Watson. Legends of le Détroit. 2d ed. Detroit, 1884. D.

HAMLIN family.

ANDREWS, H. F. History of the Hamlin family: 1639-1894. pt. 1. Exira, 1894. por. O.

HAMM, *Mrs.* Lillie E. *pub.* History and business directory of Humboldt county. Eureka, 1890. map. Q.

HAMMAR, August. *See* Schulz, A. *and* Hammar, A. The new Africa.

HAMMOND, Charles.

SMITH, W: H. C: Hammon and his relations to Henry Clay and John Qunicy Adams; or, Constitutional limitations and the contest for freedom of speech and the press. Chic., 1885. 72 p. O.

HAMMOND, Isaac W. *ed. and comp.* Miscellaneous provincial and state papers, 1725-1800. Manchester, 1890. O. (N. H. Provincial and state papers, v. 18.)

——— Rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the revolutionary war; with app. Concord, Manchester, 1885-89. 4 v. O. (*Same*, v. 14-17.)

——— Town papers. Documents relating to towns in New Hampshire. Concord, 1882-84. 3 v. O. (*Same*, v. 11-13.)

HAMMOND, M. B. The cotton industry; an essay in American economic history. N. Y., 1897. O. (Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub. n. s. no. 1.)

HAMMOND, S. T. Practical dog training; or, Training vs. breaking. N. Y., 1889. 163 p. D.

HAMPTON, (N. H.).

DOW, J. History of the town of Hampton, N. H., from its settlement in 1638 to 1892. Salem, 1893. por. 2 v. O.

HANAFORD, *Mrs.* Phebe Anne. The life of George Peabody. Bost., 1870. il. por. D.

HANBURY, *Rev.* Barnard. *See* Waddington, G: *and* Hanbury, *Rev.* B. Visit to Ethiopia.

HANCOCK, Albany. *See* Alder, J. *and* Hancock, A. Monograph of the British nudib-ranchiate.

HANCOCK, Anson Uriel. History of Chile. Chic., 1893. por. maps. O.

HANCOCK, R. R. Hancock's diary; or, A history of the Second Tennessee confederate cavalry, with sketches of First and Seventh battallions. Nashville, 1887. D.

HANCOCK, Winfield Scott. Defiance of the reconstruction Acts; Record from official sources of Hancock's administration of civil affairs in 1867-68 in Louisiana and Texas; its character and results. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

Reminiscences of W. S. Hancock: by his wife; [also Letters and addresses contributed in memory of H.]. N. Y., 1887. por. O.

WALKER, F. A. General Hancock. N. Y., 1894. por. D. (Great commanders.)

HANCOCK (New Hampshire).

HAYWARD, W: W. History of Hancock, N. H., 1764-1889. Lowell, 1889. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

HAND-BOOKS of archaeology and antiquities. Lond., 1896. il. 2 v. D.

Namely: Gardner, E. A. Handbook of Greek sculpture. Greenidge, A. H. J. Handbook of Greek constitutional history.

HAND-BOOKS of English literature: ed. by J. W. Hales. Lond., 1897. 3 v. S.

Namely: Age of Dryden, by R. Garnett. Age of Milton, by J. H. B. Masterman. Age of Pope, by J: Dennis.

HANDERSON, H. E. *tr.* Baas, J. H. Outlines of the history of medicine and the medical profession.

HANDY, Moses P. *ed.* The official directory of the World's Columbian Exposition; May 1st to October 30th, 1893. Chic., 1893. pl. pors. map. plans. O.

HANGER, George. *col.* Life, adventures and opinions. Lond., 1801. 2 v. O.

HANKS, Henry G. History and description of magnesia and its base and compounds. S. F., 1895. 27 p. O. (*In* Pam. on mines and mining, v. 1.)

HANLEY, Sylvanus. *See* Forbes, E. *and* Hanley, S. History of British mollusca.

HANMER, Meredith. *D.D.* The chronicle of Ireland, in the yeare 1571. [2d ed.] Dublin, 1809. (*In* Ware, Sir J. ed. Ancient Irish histories, v. 2.)

HANNAK, E. The training of teachers in Austria [tr. by E. D. Shimer]. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assn. Monographs, v. 2.)

HANNAY, David. Life of Frederick Marryat. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

——Life of Tobias George Smollett. Lond., 1887. O. (*Same.*)

HANNAY, James. History of Acadia, from its first discovery to its surrender to England by the treaty of Paris. Lond., 1880. O.

—— *Same.* St. John, 1879. O.

HANNIBAL.

MORRIS, W: O'C. Hannibal, soldier, statesman, patriot; and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O. (Heroes of the nations.)

HANOTAUX, M. G. *ed.* Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria. [Lond.], 1880 O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

HANSARD, Thomas Curson. *ed.* Parliamentary debates; 3d ser. (continuation); v. 336-356; 1889-91. Lond., 1889-91. 21 v. O.

For continuation see Great Britain and Ireland. Parliament.

HANSON, John Wesley. The American Italy . . . . . southern California. Chic., [c. 1896]. il obl. S.

—— History of Gardiner, Pittson and West Gardiner, with a sketch of the Kennebec Indians and New Plymouth purchase; 1602-1852. Gardiner, 1852. pl. D.

HANSON, John Wesley. *jr. See* Waterloo, S., *and* Hanson, J. W., *jr.* Famous American men and women.

HANSON, William. The fallacies in "Progress and poverty." N. Y., 1884. 191 p. D.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence. Russian rambles. Bost., 1895. D.

—— *tr.* Recollections and letters of Ernest Renan. N. Y., [c. 1892]. D.

—— —— Gogol, N. V. Tchitchikoff's journeys.

—— —— Verestchagin, A. At home and in war.

HARBOTTLE, T. B. *tr.* Baye, J. de. The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons.

HARBY, *Mrs.* Lee Cohen. Earliest Texas. (*In* Amer. Hist Assoc. Rept., 1892. Papers, no. 10.)

—— The Tejas; their habits, government and superstitions. (*In Same*, 1894. Papers, no. 7.)

HARCOURT, Alfred Frederick Pollock. *capt.* The Himalayan districts of Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti. Lond., 1871. pl. map. facsim. D.

HARCOURT, Leveson Francis Vernon. Achievements in engineering during the last half century. N. Y., 1891. pl. por. D.

—— Harbours and docks; their physical features, history, construction, equipment, and maintenance; with statistics as to their commercial development. Oxford, 1885. 2 v. text. pl. O.

HARDAWAY, B. H. Pocket-book of tables and formulae for railroad engineers. N. Y., 1886. D.

HARDING, Emily J. *tr.* Chodzko, A. Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen.

HARDING, Samuel Bannister. The contest over the ratification of the federal constitution in the state of Massachusetts. N. Y., 1896. 194 p. O. (Harvard hist. studies, no. 2.)

—— Party struggle over the Pennsylvania Constitution. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1894. Papers, no. 21.)

HARDINGE, *Mrs.* Belle Boyd. Belle Boyd in camp and prison; with an introduction by a friend of the South. Lond., 1865. 2 v. por. D.

HARDWICK, Charles. History of the Christian church during the reformation. New ed.; ed. by W. Stubbs. Lond., 1886. D.

—— A history of the Christian church; middle age. New ed.; ed. by W. Stubbs. Lond., 1883. D.

HARDWICKE, Henry. History of oratory and orators . . . . . from the earliest dawn of Grecian civilization down to the present day. N. Y., 1896. O.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. Bost., 1895. por. D.

HARDY, *Lady* Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands: sketches of an American tour. N. Y., 1881. D.

[HARDY, Edward John.] The love affairs of some famous men. N. Y., [c. 1897]. D.

HARDY, George E. Five hundred books for the young: a graded and annotated list. N. Y., 1892. 94 p. D.

HARDY, Thomas. Hand of Ethelberta. N. Y., 1896. O.
—— Jude the obscure. N. Y., 1896. il. D.
—— Tess of the D'Urbervilles: a pure woman faithfully presented. New and rev. ed. N. Y., 1892. il. D.
HARDY, William John. Book-plates. 2d ed. N. Y., 1897. il. D.
HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. N. Y., 1896. il. S.
—— Florence. N. Y., [n. d.]. map. D.
—— The Gurneys of Earlham. N. Y., 1895. il. 2 v. D.
—— Northeastern France. N. Y., 1896. il. map. S.
—— Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. N. Y., [1884]. 134 p. S.
—— Southeastern France. N. Y., 1896. il. map. S.
—— Southwestern France. N. Y., 1896. il. map. S.
—— The story of my life. N. Y., 1896. il. 2 v. O.
HAREN, Onno Zwier van. *See* Haren, William *en* Onno Z. van. Leven en werken.
HAREN, William *en* Onno Zwier van. Leven en werken. Deventer, 1874. O.
HARFORD, *Rev.* Robert L. An itinerant's portfolio: sermons, lectures and miscellany. S. F., 1885. por. D.
HARGER, Simon J. J. *tr. and ed.* Goubaux, A. *and* Barrier, G. The exterior of the horse.
HARGREAVES, John George. Literary workers; or, Pilgrims to the temple of honour. Lond., 1889. O.
HARIOT, Thomas. A brief and true report of the new-found land of Virginia, of the commodities and of the nature and manners of the naturall inhabitants .... Francoforti ad Moenum, 1590. F.

Note: See Bry, Theodore de.

—— Narrative of the first English plantation of Virginia. First printed in London in 1588, now reproduced after De Bry's illustrated edition printed at Frankfort in 1590. Lond., 1893. pl. sq. O.
HARLAN, Caleb, *M.D.* Fate of Marcel. Phil., 1883. D. (Bd. with Harlan, C. Ida Randolph of Virginia.)
—— Ida Randolph of Virginia: a historical novel in verse. 2d ed. rev. [Also, Fate of Marcel.] Phil., 1890. por. D.
HARLAND, John Whitfield. The printing arts. Lond., 1892. 8+180 p. il. D.
HARLAND, Marion. *pseud. See* Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary V. H.
HARLEIAN Library. Catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian library; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond., 1862. 34 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)
HARLEIAN Manuscripts. Catalogue of the Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum; with indexes of persons, places, and matters. [Lond.], 1808-12. 4 v. F.
HARLEIAN Society. Publications. Visitations and registers from 1538-1897. Lond., 1869-1897. 64 v. O.

Visitations: Vol. 1. London, 1568. 2. Leicestershire, 1619. 3. Rutland, 1618. 4. Nottinghamshire, 1569-1614. 5. Oxfordshire, 1566, 1574, 1634. 6. Devonshire, 1620. 7. Cumberland, 1615. 8. Le Neve's pedi-

HARLEIAN Society. Publications.

grees of knights. 9. Cornwall, 1620. 10. Westminster Abbey register. 11. Somersetshire, 1623. 12. Warwickshire, 1619. 13-14. Essex, 1552-1634. 15, 17. London, 1633-34. 16. Yorkshire. 18. Cheshire, 1580. 19. Bedfordshire. 20. Dorsetshire, 1623. 21. Glochestershire, 1623. 22. Hertfordshire, 1572-1634. 23. Westminster and Vicar-gen. marriage licenses, 1558-1699. 24. Faculty office licenses. 25-26. London licenses, 1520-1828. 27. Worchestershire, 1569. 28-29. Shropshire, 1623. 30-31. Vicar-general's licenses, 1678-1694. 32. Norfolk, 1563, 1589, 1613. 33-34. Marriage licenses Vicar-general,1660-1679. 35-36. Hampshire allegations for marriage licenses. 37-40. Familiae minorum genitium. 41. Visitation of Cambridge made in 1575; with visitation of same county made by Henry St. George in 1619; ed. by J: W. Clay.

Registers: Vol. 1-4. St. Peter's, 1538-1774. 2. Canterbury cathedral, 1564-1874. 3. St. Denis, Backchurch, 1538-1754. V. 4, *see* v. 1. 5. St. Mary's, Aldermary, Lond., 1558-1754. 6. St. Thomas, apostle, Lond., 1558-1754. 7. St. Michael, Cornhill, 1546-1758. 8. Sts. Antholin and John the Baptist, Lond., 1538-1754. 9, 10, 13. St. James, 1551-1754. 11, 14, 22. St. George, Hanover Square, 1725-1823. 12. Stourton Wilts, 1570-1800. 13, *see* 9. 14, *see* 11. 15. St. George's chapel, Mayfair, 1740-54. 16. Kensington, 1539-1675. 17, 19, 20. St. James, Clerkenwell, 1571-1719. 18. Charterhouse chapel.. 19-20, *see* 17. 21. Christchurch, Newgate, 1538-1734. 22, *see* 11. 23. Cathedral churcn at Durham, 1609-1896.

HARLEY, *Lady* Brilliana. Letters, [1625-43]; with introduction and notes by T: T. Lewis. Lond., 1854. O. (Camden Soc., v. 58.)

HARMAN, Thomas. A caueat or warening for commen cursetors, vulgarely called vagabones; augmented and enlarged A. D. 1567. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 9.)

HARMER, Sidney Frederic. Polyzoa. (Camb. nat. hist., v. 2.)

—— *and* Shipley, Arthur E. *eds.* The Cambridge natural history. Lond. and N. Y., 1895-96. il. 3 v. O.

For Contents see Camb. nat. hist.

HAROUN-al-Raschid. *See* Harun-al-Rashid.

HARPER, Andrew. *tr.* Keil, K. F. The books of the Chronicles. Edin., [1872]. O.

HARPER, Charles G. The Brighton road, old times and new on a classic highway. Lond., 1892. il. O.

—— The Dover road; annals of an ancient turnpike. Lond., 1895. il. O.

—— The marches of Wales: notes and impressions on the Welsh borders from the Severn sea to the Sands o' Dee. Lond., 1894. il. O.

—— The Portsmouth road and its tributaries: to-day and in days of old. Lond., 1895. il. O.

—— A practical hand-book of drawing for modern methods of reproduction. Lond., 1894. 12—161 p. il. O.

HARPER, Thomas. The metaphysics of the school (continuation); v. 2, v. 3: 1. Lond., 1881-84. 2 v. O.

HARPER, William Rainey. Elements of Hebrew by an inductive method. 15th ed. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— Introductory Hebrew method and manual. 11th ed. N. Y., 1894. D.

HARPER'S new classical library. N. Y., 1889-90. 8 v. D.

Namely: Caesar. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars; with supplementary books attributed to Hirtius.—Cicero. On oratory and orators; ed. by J. S. Watson;—Select orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge;—Homerus. Iliad; tr. by T. A. Buckley.—Livius. History of Rome, v. 1-2; tr. by D. Spillan and C. Edmonds.—Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus; tr. by J. S. Watson.—Sophocles. Tragedies; Oxford translation.—Virgil. Works; tr. by Davidson; rev. with add. by T. A. Buckley.

HARPER'S new monthly magazine (continuation); v. 79-95. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

—— Index, alphabetical, analytical, and classified; v. 1-85 inclusive from June, 1850-November, 1892. N. Y., 1893. O.

HARPER'S pictorial history of the great rebellion; by A. H. Guernsey and H. M. Alden; pt. 1-2. Chic., [c. 1866-68]. 2 v. F.

HARPER'S weekly; v. 1-30, 33-41, Jan. 1857-Dec. 1886, July 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1857-97. 39 v. F.

HARPSFIELD, Nicholas. A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon; [ed.] by N. Pocock. [Westminster], 1878. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 21.)

HARRADEN, Beatrice. An idyl of London. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. London.)

—— A new book of the fairies. N. Y., [1897]. il. 179 p. D.

—— *See* Edwards, W: A. *and* Harraden, B. Two health-seekers in Southern California.

HARRELL, John M. The Brooks and Baxter war: a history of the reconstruction period in Arkansas. St. Louis, 1893. O.

HARRINGTON, Mark Walrod. Meteorological work for agricultural institutions. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Office of Exper. Stations. Bull. no. 10.)

—— Notes on the climate and meteorology of Death Valley, California. Wash., 1892. O. (*In same.* Weather Bu. Bull. no. 1.)

HARRINGTON, Rose M. *tr.* Rousseau, J. J. Social contract, or, The principles of political rights. N. Y., 1893. D.

HARRIS, Alexander, *warden of the Fleet.* The oeconomy of the Fleete; or, An apologeticall answeare of H. unto 19 articles sett forth against him by the prisoners; ed. from the original ms. by A. Jessopp. [Westminster], 1879. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 25.)

HARRIS, Caleb Fiske.

STOCKBRIDGE, J: C. The Anthony memorial: a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry; with biographical and bibliographical notes. Providence, 1886. por. O.

[HARRIS, Flora Best]. *tr.* Tsurayuki. Log of a Japanese journey from the province of Tosa to the capital; with illustrations by Toshio Aoki. Meadville, Pa., 1891. [unp.]. il. S.

HARRIS, George. Moral evolution. Bost., 1896. D.

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison. *See* Dall, W: H. *and* Harris, G. D. Correlation papers; Neocene. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 84.)

HARRIS, H. G. Plate-glass. (*In* Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making.)

HARRIS, James. Works; with an account of his life and character, by his son, the Earl of Malmesbury. Oxford, 1841. O.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Balaam and his master; and other sketches and stories. Bost., 1891. D.

—— Sister Jane, her friends and acquaintances: a narrative of certain events and episodes from the papers of the late William Wornum. Bost., 1896. D.

—— *ed.* Life of Henry W. Grady, including his writings and speeches; a memorial volume compiled by Mr. H. W. Grady's co-workers on "The Constitution." N. Y., 1890. por. O.

BASKERVILLE, W: M. Joel Chandler Harris. Nash., 1896. S. (Southern writers, no. 1.)

HARRIS, John, *D.D.* Lexicon technicum; or, An universal English dictionary of arts and sciences, explaining not only the terms of art but the arts themselves. 4th ed. Lond., 1723-25. 2 v. O.

Note: v. 2 is 2d ed.

HARRIS, *Mrs.* Miriam Coles. Rutledge. Bost., 1888. D.

HARRIS, Samuel, *D.D.* God, the creator and lord of all. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. O.

HARRIS, Thomas Lake. The Trent affair: including a review of English and American relations at the beginning of the Civil war. Indianapolis, 1896. D.

HARRIS, Townsend.

GRIFFIS, W. E. Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan. Bost., 1895. por. D.

HARRIS, W. B. Pioneer life in California. Stockton, 1884. 98 p. O.

HARRIS, W. R. History of the early missions in western Canada. Toronto, 1893. map. D.

HARRIS, William. The history of the radical party in Parliament. Lond., 1885. O.

HARRIS William Cornwallis. Portraits of the game and wild animals of southern Africa; delineated from life in their native haunts during a hunting expedition from the Cape colony as far as the tropic of Capricorn in 1836 and 1837; drawn on stone by Frank Howard. Lond., 1840. il. pl. F.

HARRIS, William H. Louisiana: products, resources and attractions. New Orleans, 1885. 134 p. por. map. O.

HARRIS, William Samuel. The Harris family; Thomas Harris of Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and some of his descendants . . . . . to 1883. Nashua, 1883. il. 135 p. O.

HARRIS, William Torrey. Art education, the true industrial education. 2d ed. Syracuse, 1897. 77 p. S.

—— The spiritual sense of Dante's "Divina commedia." N. Y., 1889. sq. S.

—— *ed.* Appletons' home reading books. N. Y., 1897. il. S.

For list see Appletons' home reading books.

—— —— International education series; v. 1-23, 25-26, 28, 30-32, 42. N. Y., 1887-97. 31 v. D.

For list see Inter. ed. ser.

HARRIS, William Torrey. *ed.* Journal of speculative philosophy: vol. 1-22, Jan. 1867-Oct. 1888. N. Y., 1867-93. 22 v. O.

—— *See* Sanborn, F. B. *and* Harris, W: T. A. Bronson Alcott, his life and philosophy.

HARRIS family.

HARRIS, W: S: Thomas Harris in Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and some of his descendants . . . to 1883. Nashua, 1883. il. 135 p. O.

HARRISON, Benjamin. *23d pres. of U. S.* Speeches; compiled by C: Hedges. N. Y., [c. 1892]. por. D.

—— This country of ours. N. Y., 1897. D.

KEITH, C: P. The ancestry of B. Harrison, president of the United States of America, 1889-93, in chart form showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, president of the U. S. in 1841. Phil., 1893. 96 p. chart. Q.

THROUGH the South and West with the president; April 14-May 15, 1891; comp. by J: S. Shriver. N. Y., 1891. 16-|-152 p. map. O.

HARRISON, Birge. A kangaroo hunt. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

HARRISON, *Mrs.* Burton. *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance C.

HARRISON, *Mrs.* Constance Cary. A bachelor maid. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— An edelweiss of the Sierras, Golden-rod, and other tales. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Society and social usages. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

—— Woman's handiwork. (*In same*, v. 2.)

HARRISON, E. S. *pub.* Monterey county; its general features, resources, attractions, and inducements to investors and home-seekers. [n. t. p.]. 88 p. il. pors. map. Q.

HARRISON, Frederic. The choice of books and other literary pieces. Lond., 1888. D.

—— The new trades unionism. [N. Y., n. d.]. 88 p. O. (*In* Tracts on labor, v. 1.)

HARRISON, Jane Ellen, *and* MacColl, D. S. Greek vase-painting a selection of examples with preface, introduction, and descriptions. Lond., 1894. pl. F.

HARRISON, Wilmot. Memorable Paris houses, with illustrative critical and anecdotal notices. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

HARRISSE, Henry. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima: a description of works relating to America published between the years 1492 and 1551. N. Y., 1866. Q.

—— The discovery of North America; a critical documentary, and historic investigation. Lond., 1892. maps. Q.

HARRY, Blind. *See* Henry, *the minstrel.*

HARSHA, David Addison. Noted living Albanians and state officials. Albany, 1891. pl. pors. O.

HARSLEY, Fred. *ed.* Eadwine's Canterbury psalter; ed. with introduction and notes from the ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge; pt. 2, text and notes. Lond., 1889. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 92.)

HARSTON, Edward French Buttemer. The silver coinage; why is it depreciated? S. F., 1876. O. (Tracts on finance, v. 7.)

HART, Albert Bushnell. Epoch maps illustrating American history. N. Y., 1891. obl. D.

HART, Albert Bushnell. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of Amer. Hist.)

—— Introduction to the study of federal government. Bost., 1891. O. (Harvard Hist. Monographs, no. 2.)

—— Practical essays on American government. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— *ed.* American history told by contemporaries: v. 1. N. Y., 1897. D.

Contents: V. 1. Era of colonization, 1492-1689.

—— —— Epochs of American history. N. Y., 1891-93. 3 v. maps. S.

For list see Epochs of Amer. hist.

—— *See* Channing, E: *and* Hart, A: B. Guide to the study of American history.

HART, *Mrs.* Alice M. Diet in sickness and in health. Phil., 1895. O.

—— Picturesque Burma, past and present. Lond., 1897. il. maps. O.

HART, Charles Porter. Homoeopathic medical practice; a systematic treatise on diseases of the brain and eye. Detroit, 1878. il. pl. O.

HART, E. L., *and* Street, O. *comp.* Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris of East Haven, Conn. N. Y., 1853. D.

HART, *Mrs.* Ernest. *See* Hart, *Mrs.* Alice M.

HART, Fred H. The Sazerac Lying Club; a Nevada book. S. F., 1878. il. O.

HART, George. The violin; its famous makers and their imitators. Lond., 1885. il. O.

HART, Gerald E. The fall of New France, 1755-60. Montreal and N. Y., 1888. 7+175 p. pl. pors. facsim. O.

HART, *Rev.* Virgil C. Western China: a journey to the great Buddhist centre of Mount Omei. Bost., 1888. pl. map. D.

HART, William H. H.

REPORT of the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the investigation of the charges made against W: H. H. Hart before the committee of the Assembly. [Sac., 1893]. 151 p. O.

HARTE, Francis Bret. Writings; with introductions, glossary, and indexes. Standard Lib. ed.; vol. 1-14. Bost. [c. 1896]. il. 14 v. D.

Namely: Vol. 1. Luck of Roaring Camp. Early tales. 2. Tales of the Argonauts. 3-10. Stories of California and the frontier. 11. Thankful Blossom and other eastern tales. 12. Poems—Two men of Sandy Bar. 13-14. Gabriel Conroy—Bohemian papers—Stories of and for the young.

—— Clarence. Bost., 1895. S.

—— Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people. Bost., 1892. D.

—— The crusade of the Excelsior. Bost. and N. Y., 1887.

—— A first family of Tasajara. Bost., 1892. D.

—— The Heathen Chinese; Facsimile of the original manuscript. S. F., [1891]. O. (*In* Chinese immig. pams. v. 2.)

—— In a hollow of the hills. Bost., 1895. S.

—— Poem delivered before the Society of California Pioneers. S. F., 1864. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers Orations and poems, v. 2.)

—— Sally Dows, and other stories. Bost., 1893. S.

HARTE, Walter. History of Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden. 2d ed. Lond., 1767. por. 2 v. D.

HARTE, Walter Blackburn. Meditations in Motley; a bundle of papers imbued with the sobriety of midnight. Bost., 1894. S.

HARTFORD Theological Seminary. Annual register for the 62d-63d year, 1895-97. Hart., 1895-97. O. pams.

HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney. The legend of Perseus; vol. 1-3. Lond., 1894-96. 3 v. D. (Grimm lib., no. 2, 3, 5.)

—— The science of fairy tales: an inquiry into fairy mythology. N. Y., 1891. D. (Contemp. Sci. Ser.)

—— *ed.* English fairy and folk tales. Lond., 1895. il. D.

HARTLEY, Jonathan Scott. Anatomy in art: a practical text-book for the art student in the study of the human form; to which is appended a description and anlysis of the art of modelling. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. O.

HARTMANN, Carl. Geographisch-statistische Beschreibung von Californien. Weimar, 1842. 2 v. in 1. maps. D.

HARTMANN, Robert. Anthropoid apes. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 52.)

HARTOG, Marcus Manuel. Rotifers. (Camb. nat. hist., v. 2.)

—— *tr.* Baillon, E. H. Natural history of plants.

HARTSHORN, T. C. *tr.* Deleuze, J. P. F. Animal magnetism.

HARTSHORNE, Henry, *and others. eds.* Household cyclopedia of general information; containing over ten thousand receipts in all in the useful and domestic arts. [Phil., n. d.]. il. pl. O.

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey. Physical training in American colleges and universities. Wash., 1886. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Cir. of inf. no. 5, 1885.)

—— *tr.* Kleen, E. Handbook of massage.

HARTWELL family.

DENSMORE, L. W. Hand-book of Hartwell genealogy, 1636-1887. Bost., 1887. O.

HARTWICK Seminary Alumini Association. Memorial volume of the semi-centennial anniversary of Hartwick Seminary held August 21, 1866. Albany, 1867. il. O.

HARTWIG, George. The subterranean world. New ed. Lond., 1885. il. pl. maps. O.

HARUN-AL-RASHID.

PALMER, E: H: The Caliph Haroun-al-Raschid and Saracen civilization. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Makers of hist.)

HARVARD College. *See* Harvard University.

HARVARD Historical Monographs; no. 1-2. Bost., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

Namely: No. 1. Mason, E. C. The veto power, 1789-1889. 2. Hart, A. B. Introduction to the study of federal government.

HARVARD historical studies. v. 2. N. Y., 1896. O.

Namely: Harding, S: B. Contest over the ratification of the federal constitution in Mass.

HARVARD Law School Association. Catalogue of the officers and members. April 1, 1891. Bost., 1891. Q.

HARVARD memorial biographies. Camb., 1866. 2 v. O.

HARVARD University. Annual reports of the president and treasurer of Harvard College; 1891-96. Cambridge, 1893-97. 5 v. O.

—— Catalogue, 1890-91, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1894-95, 1895-96, 1896-97. Camb., 1890-96. 7 v. D.

—— Index to the subject catalogue of Harvard College Library. Cambridge, 1896-91. 4+165 p. Q. (Lib. of Harv. Univ. Spec. Pub., 2.)

—— A prospect of the colledges in Cambridge in New England . . . . . engraved by Wm. Burgis in 1726: comp. by W: L. Andrews. N. Y., 1897. il. 38 p. O.

—— Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and students of the law school, 1817-1889. Cambridge, 1890. O.

—— *Same.* 1817-94. Camb., 1895. Q.

—— *Library.* Bibliographical contributions: ed. by J. Winsor. no. 51. Cambridge, 1896. O. pam.

Namely: No. 51. Albee, L. R. Bartlett collection of books on angling, fishes and fish culture.

—— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. See* California Geol. Surv. Ornithology.

HARVARD University bulletin; ed. by Justin Winsor; v. 3-6; nos. 24-52; 1883-92. Cambridge, 1883-92. 4 v. O.

HARVEY, Gabriel. Letter-book A. D. 1573-80; ed. from the original ms. Sloane 93, in the British Museum, by E. J. L. Scott. [Westminster], 1884. O. (Camden Soc., n.s., v. 33.)

HARVEY, William Henry. Manual of the British algae: containing generic and specific descriptions of all the known British species of sea-weeds, and of confervae, both marine and fresh-water. Lond., 1841. O.

—— Phycologia Australica; or, A history of Australian sea-weeds. Lond., 1858-63. 5 v. col. pl. Q.

—— Phycologia Britannica; or, A history of British sea-weeds. Lond., 1846-51. 4 v. col. pl. Q.

HARVEY, William Hope. Coin's financial school. Chic., [c. 1894]. D.

HARWOOD, Watson H. A genealogical history of the Harwood families, descended from Andrew Harwood who was born in England and resided in Boston, 2d. ed. Chasm Falls, 1896. il. pors. D.

HARWOOD family.

HARWOOD, W. H. A genealogical history of the Harwood families descended from Andrew Harwood. Chasm Falls, 1896. il. pors. D.

HASELL, Elizabeth Julia. Calderon. Edin. and Lond., 1879. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

—— Tasso. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (*Same.*)

HASERICK, E. C. The secrets of the art of dyeing wool, cotton, and linen; including bleaching and coloring wool and cotton hosiery and random-yarns. Camb., 1869. 36+131 p. Samples dyed fabric. O.

HASKELL, D. H. Speech upon the Pacific railroad before the Nevada Legislature, Feb. 21, 1865. 16 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamps. v. 4.)

HASKINS, C. W. The argonauts of California: being reminiscences of scenes and incidents that occurred in California in early mining days, by a pioneer. N. Y., 1890. il. O.

HASKINS, *Rev.* Thomas W. Is the papacy in prophecy. Oakland, [c. 1890]. 99 p. O.

HASLEM, John. Old Derby china factory: the workmen and their productions. Lond., 1876. col. pl. Q.

HASLETON, Richard. Strange and wonderful things happened to Richard Hasleton, born at Braintree in Essex, in his ten years' travel in many countries, 1595. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8, p. 368.)

HASSALL, Arthur. The balance of power, 1715-1789. N. Y., 1896. D. (Periods of European hist. VI.)

—— A handbook of European history 476-1871, chronologically arranged. Lond., 1897. D.

—— Making of the British empire. A. D. 1714-1832 N. Y., 1896. 149 p. S. (Ox. man. Eng. hist.)

—— *ed.* Periods of European history. N. Y., 1893-97. 5 v. D.
For list see Periods of European hist.

HASTINGS, Elizabeth. *pseud. See* Sherwood, Margaret P.

HASTINGS, Thomas S. *D.D.* The ideal of christian worship. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

HASTINGS, Warren. Trial of H., complete from February 1788 to June 1794. Lond., 1794. 2 v. O.
LYALL, *Sir* A. Warren Hastings. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

HATCH, Dorus R. Civil government of Colorado. Denver, 1892. 45 p. D.

HATCH, Edwin. The influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by A. M. Fairbairn. 4th ed. Lond., 1892. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1888.)

—— The organization of the early Christian churches; eight lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, 1880. 4th ed. Lond., 1892. O. (Bampton lectures.)

HATCH, Frederick H. An introduction to the study of Petrology: the igneous rocks. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. 128 p. il. D.

HATCH, P. L. Notes on the birds of Minnesota with specific characters. [Minneapolis, 1892]. O. (Minn. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Zoölogical ser. 1.)

HATCH, William Collins. A history of the town of Industry, Franklin county, Maine, from 1787 to the present time. Farmington, 1893. pors. O.

HATCHER, Edmund N. The last four weeks of the war. Columbus, 1891. D.

HATTON, Richard G. Figure drawing and composition, being a number of hints for the student and designer upon the treatment of the human figure. Lond., 1895. il. O.

HATTON family. Correspondence of the family of Hatton: being chiefly letters addressed to Christopher first viscount Hatton A. D. 1601-1704; ed. by E. M. Thompson. [Westminster], 1878. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., n.s.v. 22-23.)

HAUGHTON, R. *col.* Char-ee-kar and service there with the 4th Goorkha regiment (Shah Shooja's force.) in 1841; an episode of the first Afghan war. Lond., 1879. 7+62 p. map. O.

HAULTAIN, Francis W. N., *and* Ferguson, James H. Handbook of obstetric nursing. 2d ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1894. il. D.

HAUPT, Erich. The first Epistle of St. John; a contribution to Biblical theology; tr. with an introduction by W. B. Pope. Edin., 1879. O.

HAUPT, Herman. Street railway motors; with descriptions and cost of plants and operation of the various systems in use, or proposed for motive power on street railways. Phil., 1893. D.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg. Canals and their economic relation to transportation. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 5, 1890.)

HAUPT, Ottomar. The monetary question in 1892. 2d. ed. Lond., 1892. O

HAUSKNECHT, Emil. *ed.* The romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone and of Ferumbras his sone who conquerede Rome. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 38.)

HAUSSET, *Mme.* N. du, *and* Lamballa, Princesse de. Secret memoirs of the courts of Louis XV. and XVI taken from the memoirs of Mme. du Hausset, lady's maid to Mme. de Pompadour and from the journal of the Princess Lamballe. Éd. des Amateurs. Paris, [n.d.] il. pl. 2 v. O.

HAVARD, Henry. L'art a travers les moeurs. Paris, 1882. il. pl. Q.

HAVELL, H. L. *tr.* Longinus. On the sublime; with an introduction by A. Lang. Lond., 1890. 21+101 p. D.

HAVELOCK, *Sir* Henry. *maj.-gen.* Narrative of the war in Afghanistan in 1838-39. Lond., 1840. 2 v. map. D.

FORBES, A. Havelock. Lond., 1891. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

MARSHMAN, J. C. Memoirs of Maj-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. por. O.

HAVELOCK, the Dane. The lay of Havelock the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I., about A. D. 1280; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 4.)

HAVEN, *Mrs.* Alice. (*pseud.*, Cousin Alice.) All's not gold that glitters; or, The young Californian. N. Y., 1867. il. S.

HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley. Poems: with a sketch of her life. N. Y., 1886. por. D.

HAWAII. Directory and hand-book of the kingdom of Hawaii, [1892]; F. M. Husted publisher. S. F., 1892. map. O.

—— Directory and hand-book of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands, 1896-7]; F. M. Husted pub. S. F., 1896. map. O.

——Hand-book on the annexation of Hawaii, by L. A. Thurston. [n.p., 1897.] 83 p. maps. O.

—— Hawaiian almanac and annual; 1892, 1894, 1898. T. G. Thrum compiler and publisher. Honolulu, 1891-97. 3 v. O.

—— Picturesque Hawaii, by J. L. Stevens and W. B. Oleson. [n. p.n.d.] pl. pors. obl. O.

—— *Board of Education.* A brief history of the Hawaiian people by W. D. Alexander. N. Y., [etc. c. 1891]. pors. maps. O.

—— *Bureau of Public Instruction.* Report of the general superintendent of the census, 1890. Honolulu, 1891. 71 p. O.

HAWES, Horace. The missions in California and the rights of the Catholic church to the property pertaining to them: arguments before the Supreme Court of California. S. F., 1856. 46 p. O. (*In* Cal. land pamps. v. 5.)

—— Reply to the republican county convention; views on the eight hour agitation; and other political questions. [S. F., 1867.] 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— United States Land Commission for California, claim no. 297; Manual Larios for lands near San Juan Bautista; — Argument on behalf of U. S. before U. S. Board of Land Commissioners for Cal., no. 280. City of S. F. vs. U. S. (*In* Cal. land pamps. v. 4.)

HAWKINS, Anthony Hope. A change of air. N. Y., 1894. por. S.

—— Comedies of courtship. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— The Dolly dialogues. N. Y., 1894. il. S.

—— The god in the car. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The heart of Princess Osra. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— The indiscretion of the Duchess. N. Y., 1894. il. S.

—— A man of mark. N. Y., 1895. il. S.

—— Phroso. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. D.

—— The prisoner of Zenda: being the history of three months in the life of an English gentleman. N. Y., 1894. il. S.

HAWKINS, Edward. The silver coins of England arranged and described with remarks on British money previous to the Saxon dynasties. Lond., 1841. pl. Q.

HAWKINS, Herbert P. On diseases of the vermiform appendix, with a consideration of the symptoms and treatment of the resulting forms of peritonitis. Lond., 1895. il. 139 p. O.

HAWKINS, Rush Christopher. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in different cities, towns and monasteries in Europe, before the end of the fifteenth century, with brief notes upon their printers; illustrated with reproductions of early types and first engravings. N. Y., Lond., 1884. il. facsim. Q.

HAWLEY, Emma Alethea. Bibliography of Wisconsin authors. Madison, 1893. O.

HAWLEY, Thomas D. Infallible logic: a visible and automatic system of reasoning. Lansing, 1896. O.

HAWORTH, Adrian Hardy. Insects; a catalogue of the extensive and valuable collection of British and foreign insects of the late A. H. Haworth, which will be sold at auction 23d of June, 1834. [Lond., 1834]. 105 p. O.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Hawthorne's first diary, with an account of its discovery and loss, by S. T. Pickard. Bost., 1897. il. 115 p. S.

—— Life of Franklin Pierce. Bost., 1852. 144 p. por. D.

—— The marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni. Bost., 1890. 2 v. pl. D.

CONWAY, M. D. Life of N. Hawthorne. N. Y., 1890. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

LATHROP, R. . H. Memoirs of Hawthorne. Bost., 1897. O.

HAY, *Rev.* George. *D.D.* The scripture doctrine of miracles displayed. N. Y., [n.d.]. 2 v. in 1. S.

HAY, John. Castilian days. 8th ed. Bost., 1896. S.
—— Poems. Bost., 1897. S.
—— *See* Nicolay, J: G: *and* Hay, J: Abraham Lincoln: a history.
HAY, O. P. The northern limit of the mesozoic rocks in Arkansas. (*In* Arkansas geol. sur. annual report 1888. v. 2.)
—— On certain portions of the skeleton of Protostega gigas. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub. no. 7.)
—— On some collections of fishes:—On the skeleton of Toxochelys latiremis. (*Same* no. 12, 13.)
—— Structure and development of the vertebral columns of Amia. (*Same* no. 5.)
HAY, Robert. Final geological reports of the artesian and underflow investigation between the Ninety-seventh meridian of longitude and the foothills of the Rocky Mountains. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Irrigation, pt. 3.)
—— A geological reconnaissance in southwestern Kansas. Wash., 1890. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletins, v. 8, no. 57.)
—— Water resources of a portion of the Great Plains. Wash., 1895. Q. (*Same.* 16th rept., pt. 2.)
HAYCRAFT, John Berry. Darwinism and race progress. Lond., 1895. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)
HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vanderveer, *and* Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. Lond., 1883. il. O. (Stanford's Comp. of geo. and travel.)
HAYDN, Hiram C. *D.D. ed.* American heroes on mission fields, brief missionary biographies. 1st ser. Rev. ed. N. Y., [c. 1894]. por. D.
HAYDN, Joseph. The book of dignities; containing lists of the official personage of the British empire. Founded on Beatson's political index, 1806, remodelled and brought down to 1851 by H.; continued to the present time with add. lists and an index to the entire work by H. Ockerby. Lond., 1890. O.
HAYES, Augustus Allen. The Denver express. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors. v. 6.)
—— New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. N. Y., 1886. il. maps. O.
HAYES, C. Willard. Report on the geology of north-eastern Alabama and adjacent portions of Georgia and Tennessee. Montgomery, 1892. O. pamp. (Ala. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 4.)
HAYES, Charles Wells. William Wells of Southold and his descendants, A. D. 1638 to 1878. Buffalo, 1878. il. O.
HAYES, J. R. *M.D.* How to live longer and why we do not live longer. Phil., 1897. 180 p. S.
HAYES, M. Horace. Illustrated horse-breaking. 2d ed. Lond., 1896. il. D.
—— Points of the horse: a familiar treatise on equine conformation, 2d ed. Lond., 1897. il. Q.
—— Riding; on the flat and across country, 3d ed. rev. Lond., 1891. il. D.
HAYES, Rutherford P. *comp.* Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-1896; with an index to the executive documents. Norwalk, 1897. 71 p. O.

HAYMOND, Creed. The Central Pacific Railroad Company; its relations to the government; it has performed every obligation. Oral argument before the Select Committee of the U. S. Senate, March 17th and 26th and April 7th, 1888. [S. F., n.d.]. O. 2 cop. (Also in Conkling, R. *and* Shipman, W: D. The Cent. P. R. R. Co. in equitable account with the U. S.)

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton. Poems; complete ed. Bost., 1882. il. pl. por. D.

HAYNES, Frederick E. The reciprocity treaty with Canada of 1854. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 7, no. 6.)

HAYNES, George H. History of representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620-1691. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. Vol. 12, no. 8-9.)

HAYNES, Irving S. *M.D.* A manual of anatomy. Phil., 1896. il. D.

HAYNES, John. Popular election of United States senators. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 11, no. 11-12.)

HAYS, George Peirce. Presbyterians: a popular narrative of their origin, progress, doctrines, and achievements. Introductions by J: Hall and W: E. Moore. N. Y., 1892. il. pors. O.

HAYWARD, Abraham. Goethe. Edin. and Lond., 1878. reprint 1884. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

HAYWARD, *Sir* John. Annals of the first four years of the reign of queen Elizabeth; ed. from a ms. in the Harleian collection, by J: Bruce. Lond., 1840. 49+116 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 7.)

HAYWARD, William Willis. The history of Hancock, New Hampshire, 1764-1889. Lowell, 1889. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

HAYWOOD, John. Civil and political history of the state of Tennessee, from its earliest settlement up to the year 1796, including the boundaries of the state; with a biographical sketch of Judge J: Haywood by A. S. Colyar. Nashville, 1891. O.

HAZARD, Rowland Gibson. Causation and freedom in willing together with a creative first cause, and kindred papers; ed. by C. Hazard. Bost., and N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Economics and politics: a series of papers upon public questions written on various occasions from 1840-85; ed. by Caroline Hazard. Bost., and N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Essay on language and other essays and addresses; ed. by C. Hazard. Bost., and N. Y., 1889. por. D.

—— Freedom of mind in willing; or Every being that wills a creative first cause; ed. by C. Hazard. Bost., and N. Y., 1889. D.

HAZELL'S annual for 1894-97; a cyclopaedic record of men and topics of the day. Lond., 1894-97. 4 v. D.

HAZELTINE, Harold D. Appeals from Colonial courts to the King in Council with special reference to Rhode Island. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers. no. 18.)

HAZEN, Allen. The filteration of public water-supplies. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

HAZEN, Henry A. The climate of Chicago. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 10.)

HAZLITT, William. Dramatic criticisms. Lond., 1895. por. D. (Dramatic essays. 2d ser. ed. by W: Archer and R: W. Lowe.)

—— The life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Bost., [n.d.]. 3 v. pl. pors. D.

HAZLITT, William Carew. The coinage of the European continent, with an introduction and catalogues of mints denominations and rulers. Lond., 1893. il. pl. O.

—— The confessions of a collector. Lond., 1897. D.

—— The Lambs; their lives, their friends, and their correspondence: new particulars and new material. Lond., 1897. D.

—— The livery companies of the city of London: their origin, character, development, and social and political importance. Lond., 1892. il. col. pl. O.

—— Studies in jocular literature. Lond., 1890. S.

—— *ed.* Catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian library. Lond., 1862. 34 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

—— —— Tenures of land and customs of manors; originally collected by T: Blount. New ed. entirely re-arranged carefully corrected and enlarged. Lond., 1874. O.

HEAD, Thomas A. Campaigns and battles of the Sixteenth regiment Tennessee volunteers in the war between the states, with incidental sketches of the part performed by other Tennessee troops in the same war, 1861-65. Nashville, 1885. por. D.

HEADLAM, Arthur C. *D.D.* *See* Sanday, W: *and* Headlam, A. C. Commentary on the epistle to the Romans.

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world, selected from the narratives of celebrated travellers. N. Y., 1893. il. D. (Wonders of man and nature.)

—— *and* Johnson, W. F. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. [n.p. c. 1889]. il. pors. O.

HEADLEY, Phineas Camp. Massachusetts in the rebellion. 1861-65. Bost., 1866. pors. O.

HEALY, Michael A. *capt.* Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic ocean, 1884. Wash., 1889. 128 p. pl. O. (U. S. 50th Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 19.)

HEAP, David Porter. Electrical appliances of the present day; being a report on the Paris electrical exhibition of 1881. N. Y., 1884. il. pl. O.

HEARN, Lafcadio. Gleanings in Buddha-fields, studies of hand and soul in the far east. Bost., 1897. S.

—— Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. Bost., 1895. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Kokoro; hints and echoes of Japanese inner life. Bost., 1896. S.

—— Out of the East; reveries and studies in new Japan. Bost., 1895. D.

—— Some Chinese ghosts. Bost., 1887. 185 p. D.

—— Two years in the French West Indies. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. music. D.

HEARST, George.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of G: Hearst, senator from California, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives March 25, 1892, and Feb. 24, 1894. Wash., 1894. 58 p. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

HEATH, A. H. A manual on lime and cement; their treatment and use in construction. Lond., 1893. D.

HEATH, H. A. *See* Carman, E. A., Heath, H. A. *and* Minto, John. Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the U. S.

HEATH, *Sir* Robert. Speech in the case of Alexander Leighton June 4, 1630; with preface by J: Bruce, ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Lond.], 1875. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 14.)

HEATHCOTE, C. G. Lawn tennis. (Badminton lib.)

HEATHCOTE, J. M. Tennis. (Badminton lib.)

HEATH'S modern language series. Bost., 1896. D.

Namely: Selections for sight translation. [French.] comp. by M. S. Bruce.

HEATON, Aldam. Beauty and art. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

HEATON, John L. The story of Vermont. Bost., [c. 1889]. il. O. (Story of the states.)

HECKER, Isaac Thomas. Questions of the soul. 6th ed. N. Y., [c. 1855]. D.

HECKETHORN, Charles William. The secret societies of all ages and countries . . . . religious, political, social, from the most remote ages to the present time. New ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. O.

HECTOR, James. Report of the results of the analysis of soils from various parts of the colony. (*In* New Zealand Geol. Surv. Col. Mus. and Lab. rept. 1867-68.)

HEDGE, Frederic Henry. The mythical element in the New Testament. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

—— The universal and the special in Christianity. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

HEDGES, Charles. *comp.* Speeches of Benjamin Harrison. N. Y., [c. 1892]. por. D.

HEDGES, Killingworth. American electric street railways: their construction and equipment. Lond., 1894. il. pl. Q.

—— Central-station electric lighting; with notes on the methods used for the distribution of electricity. Lond., [1888.] 7+128 p. il. pl. D.

HEDLEY, F. Y. Marching through Georgia: pen pictures of every-day life in General Sherman's army; from the beginning of the Atlanta campaign until the close of the war. Chic., 1890. il. pors. facsim. D.

HEDLEY, W. H., *and* Rowland, Sydney. *eds.* Archives of the Roentgen ray; v. 2. Lond., 1897. pl. Q.

—— *Continuation of* Archives of skiagraphy.

HEDRICK, Mary A. Incidents of the civil war during the four years of its progress, 1861-65. Lowell, 1888. 179 p. il. Q.

HEFELE, *Rev.* Charles Joseph. *bp. of Rottenburg.* A history of the christian councils from the original documents; tr. from the German and ed. by W: R. Clark. Edin., 1883-96. 5 v. O.

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Logic; translated from the Encyclopaedia of the philosophical sciences. 2d ed. rev. and augmented. Oxford, 1892. D.

—— Philosophy of mind; tr. from the Encyclopaedia of the Philosophical Sciences with five introductory essays by W: Wallace. Oxford, 1894. D.

CAIRD, E. Hegel. Phil., 1886. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

KEDNEY, J. S. Hegel's aesthetics; a critical expedition. Chic., 1885. S.

STERRETT, J. M. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion; with a chapter of Christian unity in America. N. Y., 1890. D.

HEIDELBERG.

GRAIMBERG, C: de. Vues du château de la ville et des environs de Heidelberg. [n. t. p. 1812-18.] 30 pl. obl. Q.

HEILPRIN, Angelo. The Arctic problem and narrative of the Perry relief expedition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Phil., 1893. pl. O.

—— The principles of geology. Phil., 1890. pl. maps. Q. (*In* Iconographic encyclopaedia, v. 7.)

HEILPRIN, Louis. The historical reference book. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1888. O.

HEIMBURG, W. *pseud. See* Behrens, Bertha.

HEINE, Heinrich. Germany [tr. by C: G. Leland]. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. D.

SHARP, W: Life of Heinrich Heine. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

HEITMAN, Francis Bernard. Historical register of officers of the continental army during the war of the revolution April 1775-December, 1783. Wash., 1893. O.

—— Historical register of the United States army from its organization September 29, 1789, to September 29, 1889. Wash., 1890. O.

HELFERICH, H. *M.D.* Atlas of traumatic fractures and luxations. N. Y., 1896. pl. D. (World's medical hand atlas, no. 3.)

HELGAUD. *monk of Fleury.* Vie du roi Robert. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3, v. 6.)

HELM, *Dr.* Georg. Principles of mathematical chemistry: the energetics of chemical phenomena: tr. by J. L. R. Morgan. N. Y., 1897. D.

HELMS, Ludwig Verner. Pioneering in the far east, and journeys to California in 1849 and to the White sea in 1878. Lond., 1882. pl. O.

HELPS, Arthur. A business man. N. Y., 1885. 23 p. D.

HEMENWAY, Abby Maria. *comp.* Vermont historical gazetteer; a local history of all the towns in the state; v. 4. Montpelier, 1882. pors. O.

Contents: Vol. 4. Towns of Washington county.

HEMINGWAY, Arthur Percy. Gregorio. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Africa.)

HEMPHILL, John. *D.D.* Our public schools. S. F., 1873. O. (*In* Cal. speeches. v. 4.)

HEMSLEY, William Botting. Biologia Centrali-Americana; or, Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna and flora of Mexico and Central America; ed. by F. D. Godman and O. Calvin; Botany. Lond., 1879-88. 5 v. pl. F.

[HÉNAULT, Charles Jean François]. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire d'Espagne et de Portugal. Paris, 1765. 2 v. S.

—— Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France. 3d ed. Paris, 1749. il. Q.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg. History of Germany in the Middle Ages. Lond., 1894. O.

—— *tr. and ed.* Select historical documents of the middle ages. Lond., 1892. D. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

[HENDERSON, G. F. R.] The campaign of Fredericksburg Nov.-Dec. 1862; by a line officer. Lond., 1886. 18+145 p. maps. D.

HENDERSON, Howard. Wealth and workmen; or, The mission of men and money. Cin., [c. 1891]. D.

HENDERSON, John C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. N. Y., 1890. por. D.

HENDERSON, R. *pub.* The art ornamenter and modern sign writer. 'up to date'. N. Y., [c. 1895.] pl. Q. obl.

HENDERSON, William. Notes on the folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the borders. New ed. Lond., 1879. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 2.)

HENDREN, S. R. Government and religion of the Virginia Indians. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 13, no. 11-12.)

HENFREY, Arthur. *ed.* Botanical and physiological memoirs. Lond., 1853. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

Contents: Braun, A. Phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature.— Cohn, F. Abstract of the natural history of protococcus pluvialis.— Meneghini, G. On the animal nature of the diatomeae.

HENKELS, Stan. V. *comp.* Catalogue no. 677: An extraordinary collection of Washington's letters. Washington relics, revolutionary documents [etc.] to be sold December 15-16, 1891. Thos. Birch's Sons auctioneers. [Phil., n.d.], facsims. O.

—— Catalogue no. 694. Washington-Madison papers; collected and preserved by James Madison; estate of J. C. McGuire, of Washington, D. C. [Phil., c. 1892]. facsim. Q.

HENLEY, William Ernest. A book of verses. 4th ed. N. Y., 1893. 173 p. S.

—— The graphic gallery of Shakespeare's heroines: a series of studies in goupilgravure from paintings by L. Alma Tadema [and others]; with stories of the plays by H. Lond., 1888. il. pl. F.

—— The song of the sword and other verses. N. Y., 1892. 102 p. S.

—— Views and reviews, essays in appreciation: literature. N. Y., 1893. S.

—— *coll.* Lyra heroica, a book of verse for boys. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— *comp.* A London garland selected from five centuries of English verse, with pictures by members of the Society of Illustrators. Lond., 1895. il. pl. Q.

—— *joint comp. and ed.* *See* Farmer, J. S., *and* Henley, W. E. Slang and its analogues.

HENLEY, William Ernest, *and* Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour. Three plays: Deacon Brodie.—Beau Austin.—Admiral Guinea. N. Y., 1892. O.

HENNECKE, C., Co. *pubs.* Art studies. 4th ed. rev. enl. Chic., and Milwaukee, [c. 1889]. il. Q.

HENRIETTA Anne. *princess of England, duchesse d'Orleans.*

LA FAYETTE, M. M. P. de la V. *comptesse* de. Histoire de Madame Henriette d'Angleterre première femme de Philippe de France, duc d'Orleans. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1828. s. 2. v. 64.)

HENRIETTA Maria. *queen of England.*

MOTTEVILLE, F. B de. Memoir on the life of Henrietta Maria [Fr.]; ed by M. G. Hanatoux. [Lond.] 1880. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

HENRY II. *king of England.*

GREEN, A. S. Henry the Second. Lond., 1889. D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.)

HENRY V. *king of England.*

CHURCH, A. J. Henry the fifth. Lond., 1889. 155 p. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

HENRY VII. *king of England.*

GAIRDNER, J. Henry the seventh. Lond., 1889. D. (Twelve English statesmen.)

HENRY VIII. *king of England.*

HARPSFIELD, N. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon; [ed.] by N. Pocock. [Westminster]. 1878. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 21.)

HENRY III. *king of France.*

FREER, M. W. Henry III. king of France and Poland: his court and times. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. O.

L'ESTOILE, P. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, et journal de Henri III. et de Henri IV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825-26. s. 1. v. 45-49.)

HENRY IV. *king of France.*

BLAIR, E. T. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. Phil., 1895. il. pl. pors. O.

CAYET, P. V. P. Chronologie novenaire contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne du roy de France et de Navarre, Henry IV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 1. v. 38-43.)

JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Henry the fourth king of France and Navarre. Lond., 1847. 3 v. por. O.

L'ESTOILE, P. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, et journal de Henry III. et de Henri IV. (*In* Col. des mém rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825-26. s. 1. v. 45-49.)

WILLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots of France. N. Y., 1893. pors. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

HENRY, *duke of Lancaster.* Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster. A. D. 1292-3. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

HENRY *the minstrel.* Wallace; or, The life and acts of Sir William Wallace, of Ellerslie. Published from a manuscript dated 1488, with notes, and preliminary remarks, by John Jamieson. New ed. Glasgow, 1869. D. (Bruce and Wallace, v. 2.)

HENRY, Alexander, *and* Thompson, David. New light on the early history of the greater northwest: the manuscript journals of H., and T., of the Northwest Co. 1799-1814. ed., by Elliott Cones: v. 1-3. N. Y., 1897. il. por. maps. 3 v. Q.

HENRY, Matthew. Miscellaneous works; containing in addition to those heretofore published, numerous sermons; an app. On what Christ is made to believers, in forty real benefits, by Philip Henry; and a preface by J. B. Williams. Lond., 1830. pors. O.

HENRY, Patrick.

HENRY, W: W. Patrick Henry: life, correspondence, and speeches. N. Y., 1891. 3 v. por. facsim. O.

HENRY, Philip. Sermons on what Christ is made to believers. (*App. in* Henry, M. Misc. works.)

HENRY, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians. Chic., 1897. S.

—— Paris days and evenings. Phil., 1896. il. D.

HENRY, William Seaton. *capt.* Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. N. Y., 1847. pl. D.

HENRY, William Wirt. Address. (*In* Va. Hist. Soc. Proceedings 1882.)

—— The causes which produced the Virginia of the revolutionary period. Wash., 1892. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers. no. 2.)

—— First legislative assembly in America. (*In Same* 1893. Papers. no. 21.)

—— Patrick Henry: life, correspondence and speeches. N. Y., 1891. 3 v. por. facsim. O.

HENRY county (Ind.)

PLEAS, E. Henry county past and present: a brief history of the county from 1821-1871. New Castle, 1871. 148 p. S.

HENSHALL, James A. *M.D.* Camping and cruising in Florida; an account of two winters passed in cruising around the coasts of Florida. Cin., 1888. il. pl. D.

—— More about the black bass: being a supplement to the Book of the black bass. Cin., 1889. il. por. D.

HENSHAW, Samuel. The entomological writings of Dr. Alpheus Spring Packard. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 16.)

HENSMAN, Howard. The Afghan war of 1879-80. Lond., 1881. maps. O.

HENTY, George Alfred. At Agincourt: a tale of the White Hoods of Paris. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

—— The cat of Bubastes: a tale of ancient Egypt. N. Y., [n.d.]. pl. D.

—— For the temple: a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. N. Y., [n.d.]. pl. D.

—— A march on London; being a story of Wat Tyler's insurrection. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— On the Irrawaddy: a story of the Burmese war. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— With Cochrane the dauntless: a tale of the exploits of Lord Cochrane in South American waters. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

HENTY, George Alfred. With Moore at Corunna. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— The young Carthaginian: a story of the times of Hannibal. N. Y., [n.d.]. pl. D.

HEPBURN family.

MEGINNESS, J: F. Genealogy and history of the Hepburn family of the Susquehanna valley, with reference to other families of the same name. Williamsport, 1894. il. por. O.

HERALD and genealogist; ed. by J: G. Nichols: v. 1-8. Lond., 1863-74. 8 v. D.

HERALDIC journal; recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American families: v. 1-4. Bost., 1865-68. 4 v. O.

HERBART, Johann Friedrich. The science of education; its general principles deduced from its aim and the aesthetic revelation of the world; tr. from the German with a biographical introduction by H: M. and Emmie Felkin, and a preface by Oscar Browning. Lond., 1892. por. D.

—— A text-book in psychology; tr. by M. K. Smith. N. Y., 1891. D. (Inter. ed. ser. v. 18.)

DE GARNO, C: Herbert and the Herbartians. N. Y., 1895. D. (Great educators.)

HERBELOT, Barthelemy d'. Bibliotheque orientale, ou Dictionnaire universal, contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les peuples de l'Orient. La Haye 1777-79. 4 v. por. Q.

HERBERT, Auberon. The true line of deliverance. (*In* Mackay, *ed.* A plea for liberty.)

HERBERT, Hilary A., Vance, Z. B., *and others.* Why the solid South? or, Reconstruction and its results. Balt., 1890. D.

HERBERT, Thomas Martin. The realistic assumptions of modern science examined. 2d ed. Lond., 1886. D.

HEREDIA, José-Maria de. Sonnets, done into English by E. Robeson Taylor. S. F., 1897. 177 p. O.

HEREFORDSHIRE pomona, containing coloured figures and descriptions of the most esteemed kinds of apples and pears; ed. by Robert Hogg. v. 1-2. Lond., 1876-85. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. F.

HERFORD, Brooke. Jesus Christ. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

—— Unitarianism in England. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

HERFORD, Charles Harold. The age of Wordsworth. Lond., 1897. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)

—— Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. Camb., 1886. D.

—— *ed.* The Warwick library. N. Y., 1894-96. 3v. D.

For list see Warwick library.

HERING, Carl. Practical directions for winding magnets for dynamos. Lond., 1887. 63 p. D.

HERING, Ewald. On nerve—excitation by the nerve—current; — On the positive variation of the nerve current after electrical stimulation: — On Du Bois Reymond's researches on secondary electromotive phenomena of muscle. (*In* Sanderson, J. S. B. ed. Tr. of foreign viol.: Mem. I.: phys. of nerve muscle.)

HERISSON, (*ou* d'Irisson d'Herisson) Maurice. *comte* d'. The black cabinet; tr. by C. H. F. Blackith. Lond., 1887. D.

HERKLESS, John. Richard Cameron. N. Y., [1896]. 152 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

HERKOMER, Hubert. Autobiography. (*In* Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé.)

HERMAN, William. *pseud. See* Rulofsen, W: Herman.

HERMANN, L. The so-called secondary electromotive phenomena of muscle and nerve. (*In* Sanderson, J. S. B. ed. Tr. of foreign biol.; Mem. I.: Phys. of nerve muscle.)

[HERMES Trismegistus]. Book of quinte essence; or, The fifth being; that is to say man's heaven; ed. from the Sloane ms. about 1460-70, by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 16.)

—— *Same*, revised, 1889.

HERMETIC philosophy: including lessons, general discourses and explications of "Fragments" from the schools of Egypt, Chaldea, Greece, Italy, Scandinavia, by an Acolyte of the "H. B. of L.". v. 1. Phil., 1890. D.

HERMITAGE Gallery (St. Petersburg). The Hermitage: eighty-four photogravures directly reproduced from the original paintings in the Imperial Gallery at St. Petersburg: with an introduction by Sir Martin Conway: pub. by Berlin Photographic Co. Lond., [1897]. pl. F.

HERMS, Mary. *tr.* Field-Marshall Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— —— Moltke his life and character; sketched in journals, letters, memoirs, a novel and autobiographical notes. N. Y., 1892. pl. pors. facsim. O.

HERNDON, William Henry, *and* Weik, Jesse W: Herndon's Lincoln; the true story of a great life; the history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln. Chic., etc. [c. 1889]. 3 v. il. pors. pl. facsim. D.

HEROES of the nations; ed. by E. Abbott. N. Y., 1890-97. 12 v. pors. D.

Namely: Caesar, Julius, by W: W. Fowler. Cicero, by J. L. S. Davidson. Darc, Jeanne, by *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliphant. Gustavus Adolphus, by C. R. L. Fletcher. Hannibal, by W: O'C. Morris. Henry of Navarre, by P. F. Willert. Grant, U. S., by W: C. Church. Lincoln, A., by N. Brooks. Medici, Lorenzo de', by E. Armstrong. Pericles, by E. Abbott. Theodoric the Goth, by T: Hodgkin. Wyclif, J:, by L. Sergeant.

HERON, G. A. Evidences of the communicability of consumption. Lond., 1890. 10+163 p. O.

HERR, George Washington. Episodes of the civil war: nine campaigns in nine states; in which is comprised the history of the fifty-ninth regiment Illinois Veteran Volunteer Infantry, 1861-65. S. F., 1890. pl. pors. O.

HERRICK, Clarence L. Mammals of Minnesota: a scientific and popular account of their features and habits. Minneapolis, 1892. il. pl. O. (Minnesota Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Bulletin no. 7.)

HERRICK, Christine Terhune. Cradle and nursery. N. Y., 1889. S.

HERRICK, Robert. Lyrical poems. Lond., [n.d.]. T. (Lyric poets.)

HERRICK, Sophia McIlvaine Bledsoe. The earth in past ages. N. Y., 1888. pl. S.

HERRINGSHAW, Thomas W. *ed. and comp.* Local and national poets of America. Chic., 1890. pors. O.

HERRTAGE, Sidney John Hervon. *ed.* Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin wordbook dated 1483; with preface by H. B. Wheatley. [Oxford]. 1882. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 30.)

—— —— *Same.* Lond., 1881. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 75.)

—— —— Early English versions of the Gesta Romanorum; with introduction, notes, glossary, etc. Lond., 1879. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 33.)

—— —— England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth; Starkey's life and letters; with an appendix, giving an extract from Sir William Forrest's Pleasant poesye of princelie practice 1548. Lond., 1878. O. (*Same*, no. 32.)

—— —— The English Charlemagne romances: pt. 1. Sir Ferambras. 2. "The sege off Melayne". 3. The lyf of the noble and Crysten Prynce Charles the Grete; pt. 1-2. 6. The taill of Rauf Coilyear. (*Same*, no. 34-36, 39.)

—— —— Ryme index. (*In* Palladius on husbandrie; *Same.* Reg. ser. no. 52, 72.)

HERSCHEL, Caroline Lucretia.

CLERKE, A. M. The Herschels and modern astronomy. N. Y., 1895. pors. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

HERSCHEL, Clemens. 115 experiments on the carrying capacity of large, riveted, metal conduits, up to six feet per second velocity of flow. N. Y., 1897. il. 122 p. O.

HERSCHEL, *Sir* John Frederick William.

CLERKE, A. M. The Herschels and modern astronomy. N. Y., 1895. pors. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

HERSCHEL, *Sir* William.

CLERKE, A. M. The Herschels and modern astronomy. N. Y., 1895. pors. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

HERTER, Christian A. *tr.* Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics.

HERTWIG, Oscar. *M.D.* The biological problem of today: preformation or epigenesis? the basis of a theory of organic development. N. Y., [n. d.] il. 148 p. S.

—— The cell, outlines of general anatomy and physiology. Lond., 1895. il. O.

—— Text-book of the embryology of man and mammals; tr. from 3d German ed. by E. L. Mark. Lond., 1892. il. O.

HERVÉ, Francis. A residence in Greece and Turkey; with notes of the journey through Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary and the Balkan. [Lond.], 1837. il. 2 v. O.

HERVEY, Arthur. Masters of French music. N. Y., 1896. pors. D. (Masters of contemp. music.)

HERVEY, Maurice H. Alternative measures. (*In* White, A. S. *ed.* Brittannic confederation.)

HERVEY, Maurice H. Trade policy of imperial federation, from an economic point of view. Lond., 1892. O. (Soc. sci. ser.)

HESPERIAN waters: a poem by [Wandering Bard]. S. F., 1871. 29 p. D.

HESS, Enos H. Dairy feeding as practiced in Pennsylvania. [Harrisburg], 1896. O. (Penn. Dept. of Agric. Bull. 16.)

HEUER, W. H. [Report on the improvement of San Joaquin, Mokelumne, Sacramento, and Feather rivers, Petaluma creek, and Humboldt harbor and bay, California. n. t. p.] O. (App. W. of the Report of U. S. Chief of Engineers, 1891.)

HEWES, *Mrs.* Anna Maria Lathrop.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of Mrs. David Hewes, with funeral services held at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Leland Stanford, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1892. [n. p. n. d.] 41 p. pl. por. O.

HEWES, Fletcher W. Citizen's atlas of American politics, 1789-1892. N. Y., [c. 1883-1892]. F.

—— Statistical railway studies. (*In* Clarke, T: C. *and others.* The American railway.)

—— *and* McKinley, William. *jr.* What are the facts? Protection and reciprocity illustrated. N. Y., [c. 1892]. Q.

HEWINS, W. A. S. English trade and finance chiefly in the seventeenth century. Lond., 1892. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

HEWITT, Frederic W. Anaesthetics and their administration. Lond., 1893. il. D.

HEYL, Lewis, *and* Murphy, *Mrs.* M. K. United States duties on imports, 1891; revised, corrected, and supplemented. 33d ed. Phil., 1891. O.

HEYSINGER, I. W. Source and mode of solar energy throughout the universe. Phil., 1895. il. D.

HEYWOOD, Thomas. Dramatic works; with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. Lond., 1874. 6 v. S.

HIBBERT, Francis Aidan. The influence and development of English guilds: as illustrated by the history of the craft gilds of Shrewsbury. Cambridge, 1891. 12+168 p. D. (Thirlwall dissertation, 1891. Camb. Hist. essays, no. 5.)

HIBBERT lectures on the origin and growth of religion. N. Y. and Lond., 1881-94. 12 v. O, D.

Namely: 1878. Müller, F. M. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. N. Y., 1891. D.

1880. Renan, E. Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome; on Christianity and the development of the Catholic church; tr. by C: Beard. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. O.

1881. Davids, T: W: R. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. N. Y., 1882. O.

1882. Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. N. Y., 1882. D.

1883. Beard, C: The reformation of the Sixteenth century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. 2d ed. . Lond., 1885. O.

1885. Pfleiderer, O. The influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity; tr. by J. F. Smith. N. Y., 1885. O.

1886. Rhys, J: Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. O.

1887. Sayce, A. H. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as

HIBBERT lectures on the origin and growth of religion.
illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians. 3d ed. Lond., 1891. O.
1888. Hatch, E. The influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by A. M. Fairbairn. 4th ed. . Lond., 1892. O.
1891. Alviella, G. d' Lectures on the origin and growth of the conception of God as illustrated by anthropology and history. Lond., 1892. O.
1892. Montefiore, C. G. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. 2d ed. . [Lond., n. d.]
1894. Drummond, J. Via, veritas, vita: lectures on Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form. Lond., 1894. O.

HICKENLOOPER, Andrew. Our volunteer engineers. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

HICKS, Frances. Dressmakers and tailoresses. (*In* Galton, F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

HICKS-JUDD Company. *pub.* Handy block book of San Francisco; comprising 50 varas, 100 varas, Western Addition and Mission; 1894. S. F., [c. 1894]. Q.

HIERONYMUS Sophronius, Eusebius. (*Eng.* St. Jerome.) *of Stridon.* Jerome's apology for himself against the books of Rufinus. (*In* Schaff, P. *and* Wace, H: *eds.* Nicene and post-nicene fathers. 2d ser., v. 3.)

—— Letters and select works. N. Y., 1893. O. (*Same*, vol. 6.)

—— St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before doomsday; with Lamentacio animarum. (*In* Furnivall, F. J. *ed.* Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II.; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 69.)

JEROME and Gennadius: lives of illustrious men; tr. with introduction and notes, by E. C. Richardson. (*In* Schaff, P. and Wace, H:. eds. Nicene and post-nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 3.)

HIGGINS, A. Foster. Striped bass fishing. (*In* Yale, L. M. [*and others*]. Angling.)

HIGGINSON, Francis.
HIGGINSON, T: W. Life of Francis Higginson. N. Y., [c. 1891]. 158 p. S. (Makers of Amer.)

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. The afternoon landscape; poems and translations. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. 106 p. D.

—— Army life in a black regiment. Bost., N. Y., 1890. D.

—— Books and reading. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

—— Concerning all of us. N. Y., 1893. por. T.

—— In a fair country; illustrated by Irene E. Jerome; essays from "Out-door papers." Bost. and N. Y., 1890. pl. obl. O.

—— A larger history of the United States of America to the close of president Jackson's administration. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. pors. maps. facsim. O.

—— Life of Francis Higginson. N. Y., [c. 1891]. 158 p. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65. v: 1-2. Bost., 1895-6. 2 v. O.

—— Women and men. N. Y., 1888. S.

—— *and* Bigelow, E. H. *eds.* American sonnets. Bost., 1891. S.

HIGGS, Henry. The Physiocrats: six lectures on the French économistes of the 18th century. Lond., 1897. 158 p. D.

HIGGS, Paget. The electric light in its practical application. Lond., 1879. il. O.

HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Prize essays and transactions [1799-1824]; New [2d] ser., 1829-43. Edin., 1803-43. 14 v. O.

—— Transactions; 1843-91; [3d]-5th ser. Edin., 1845-91. 34 v. O.

—— Index, 1st-3d ser.; 1799-1865; comp. by F. N. Menzies. Edin., 1869. 184 p. O.

—— Report on the present state of the agriculture of Scotland. Edin., 1878. O.

HIGHT, G. Ainslie. *tr.* Chamberlain, H. S. Richard Wagner.

HIGHTON, E. R. Some general observations on matters of public interest, with special reference to the municipal government of San Francisco. S. F., 1866. 72 p. O.

HILDEBURN, Charles Swift Riche. A century of printing: the issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. Phil., 1885-86. 2 v. Q.

—— Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. N. Y., 1895. pors. fac-sim. 190 p. D.

HILDRETH, Richard. Japan and the Japanese. Bost., 1861. D.

HILGARD, Eugene Waldemar. Alkali lands, irrigation and drainage in their mutual relations. (Univ. of Cal. College of Agri. Agri. Experiment Station. App. to report, 1890.)

—— Report on the relations of soil to climate. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull., no. 3.)

—— Work of the College of Agriculture and Experiment stations. Sac., [1896]. O. (Univ. of Cal. College of Agri. Bull. 111.)

HILL, Aaron. Works, consisting of letters on various subjects, original poems; with an essay on the art of acting. Lond., 1753. 4 v. O.

HILL, *Mrs.* Birkbeck. *tr.* Leger L. History of Austro-Hungary.

HILL, Charles S. Our merchant marine: a voice for American commerce. 3d ed. rev. N. Y., 1877. 64 p. D.

HILL, Don Gleason. *ed.* Records of births, marriages, and deaths, and intentions of marriage in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham, 1886. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— *Same.* Transcribed from the church records, 1638-1845. epitaphs [etc.]. Dedham, 1888. O.

HILL, Frank Alden. The mystery solved: facts relating to the "Lawrence-Townley," "Chase-Townley" marriage and estate question; with genealogical information concerning the families of Townley, Chase, Lawrence, Stephens, Stevens and other families of America. Bost., 1888. il. chart. 94 p. O.

HILL, George Birkbeck. Talks about autographs. Bost., 1896. fac-sim. O.

—— *ed.* Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. Lond., 1881. por. O.

—— —— Johnsonian miscellanies. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. O.

HILL, Georgiana. Women in English life from mediaeval to modern times. Lond., 1896. il. 2 v. O.

HILL, Hamilton Andrews. History of the Old South Church (Third church), Boston, 1669-1884. Bost., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. pors. facsim. O.

—— Memoir of Abbott Lawrence; with an appendix. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. por. O.

HILL, J. A. *tr.* Cohn, G. History of political economy.

HILL, John Woodroffe. The management and diseases of the dog. 3d ed. Phil., [1888]. il. pl. O.

HILL, Robert T. Neozoic geology of southwestern Arkansas. (*In* Arkansas geol. sur. annual report for 1888. v. 2.)

—— The present condition of knowledge of the geology of Texas. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin, no. 45.)

HILL, William. The first stages of the tariff policy of the U. S. (Amer. Ec. Assoc. Pub., v. 8, no. 6.)

HILLER, Walking. *pseud. See* Ross, Joseph.

HILLIARD, Henry Washington. Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. N. Y., 1892. por. O.

HILLS, Delia M. Whisperings of time. S. F., 1878. 172 p. S.

HIMIOBEN, *Rev.* Henry. The beauties of the Catholic church; or, Her festivals, and her rites and ceremonies, popularly explained [originally written by Rev. G. Rippell]; tr. and adapted from the German of H. by F. J. Shadler, with an introd. by P. N. Lynch. 9th ed. N. Y. and Cin., 1890. D.

HINDE, Sidney Langford. The fall of the Congo Arabs. N. Y., 1897. por. O.

HINES, Gustavus. Wild life in Oregon. N. Y., [c. 1881]. D.

HINGHAM, (Mass.) History of the town of Hingham, Mass. [Cambridge], 1893. 3 v. in 4. il. pors. maps. O.

Contents: Vol. 1:1-2. Historical. 2-3. Genealogical.

HINMAN, Frederick A. Notes on military surveying; April 8, May 6, 1872. (Essayons Club; printed papers; v. 1, no. 21.)

HINMAN, Royal Ralph. *comp.* Catalogue of the names of the early Puritan settlers of the colony of Connecticut; with the time of their arrival in the country and colony. Hartf., 1852. por. O.

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron. Establishment of the first southern boundary of the U. S. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers, no. 23.)

—— How to study and teach history with particular reference to the history of the United States. N. Y., 1894. D. (Int. Ed. ser., v. 25.)

[HINTON, Richard Jackson.] Rebel invasion of Missouri and Kansas, and the campaign of the army of the border against General Sterling Price, in October and November, 1864. Chic., 1865. por. O.

HINTON, Richard Josiah. Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby, with physical data, conditions, and progress within the U. S. for 1891. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Irrigation, pt. 1.)

—— *See* Burr, F. A., *and* Hinton, R. J. Life of General P. H. Sheridan.

HINTS and points for sportsmen; comp. by "Seneca." N. Y., 1891. S.

HIORNS, Arthur H. Iron and steel manufacture. Lond., 1895. 180 p. S.

—— Mixed metals, or Metallic alloys. Lond., 1890. S.

—— Practical metallurgy and assaying. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. il. S.

—— A text-book of elementary metallurgy. 2d ed. Lond., 1895. S.

HIPPON, Anthony. *capt.*

MARTEN, N. Voyage to the coast of Koromandel, Bantam and Siam, in 1611. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 429.)

—— Floris, P. W. Journal of the same voyage; tr. from the Dutch. (*In* Same, p. 435.)

HIRSCH, *Dr.* William. Genius and degeneration, a psychological study: tr. from 2d Ger. ed. N. Y., 1896. O.

HIRT, Ludwig. The diseases of the nervous system; tr. by A. Hoch, assisted by F. R. Smith, with an introduction by W: Osler. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

—— Pathologie und Therapie der Nervenkrankheiten. Wien, 1890. il. O.

HIRTIUS, Aulus. Commentaries on the Alexandrian war; Commentaries on the African war; Commentaries on the Spanish war (attributed to Hirtius). (*In* Caesar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars.)

HISTORIE du temps; ou, Le veritable recit de ce qui s'est passé dans le Parlement de Paris. Rouen, 1649. O.

HISTOIRE naturelle et civile de la Californie. *See* Venegas, M.

HISTORIANS of Scotland; ed. by W: F. Skene. Edin., 1871-80. 10 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. John of Fordun. Chronica gentis Scotorum. 2-3, 9. Andrew of Wyntoun. Orygynale cronykil of Scotland. 3 v. 4. John of Fordun. Chronicle of the Scottish nation. 5. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern; ed. by A. P. Forbes. 6. Adamnan. Life of Saint Columba; ed. by W: Reeves. 7. Liber pluscardensis; ed. by F. J. H. Skene. 8. Innes, T: Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain or Scotland. 9. *See* 2. 10. Book of pluscarden; ed. by F. J. H. Skene.

HISTORIC court memoirs: Ed. des Amateurs. no. 34. pub. by the Grolier society. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. 5 v. O.

Namely: Brown, J. Courts of Denmark and Sweden during the reigns of Christian VII of Denmark, and Gustavus III. and IV. of Sweden. 2 v. Masson, C. F. P. Memoirs of Catharine II and the court of St. Petersburg during her reign and that of Paul I. Montespan, *Mme.* de. Memoirs. 2 v.

HISTORIC towns; ed. by E. A. Freeman and W: Hunt. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. maps. D.

Namely: Boston, by H: C. Lodge. New York, by T. Roosevelt.

HISTORICAL collection of a citizen of London in the fifteenth century, containing: I. John Page's Poem on the siege of Rouen. II. Lydgate's Verses on the kings of England. III. William Gregory's Chronicle of London; ed. by J. Gairdner. [Westminster], 1876. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 17.)

HISTORICAL illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions, and their influence on the conduct of mankind, with some subordinate sketches of human nature and human life. [by S: Walter Burgess.] Lond., 1825. 2 v. O.

[HISTORICAL record of the First Madras European Regiment, by A staff officer. Lond., 1842. pl. O. [n. t. p.].

HISTORICAL Society of Southern California. Annual publication: 1887, 1888-9, 1890, 1891. S. F. and Los Angeles, 1888-91. O. pams.

—— Constitution, standing rules, and list of officers and members, with the inaugural address of the President. Los Angeles, 1884. O. pam.

—— Publications: v. 3. Los Angeles, 1887-96. O.

HISTORY of banking in all the leading nations: edited by the Ed. of the Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin. N. Y., 1896. 4 v. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. Sumner, W: G. Banking in U. S. 2. McLeod, H: D. In Great Britain.—Horn, A. E. In the Russian Empire.—Townsend, J: P. Savings-banks in the U. S. 3. Des Essars, P. Banking in the Latin nations.—Raffalovich, A. Banks of Alsace-Lorraine after the annexation.—Walker, B. E. Banking in Canada. 4. Wirth, M. In Germany and Austria-Hungary.—Van der Borght, R. In the Netherlands.—Jensen, A. In the Scandinavian nations.—Soyeda, J. In Japan.—Jernigan, T: R. In China.

HISTORY of battery A. First regiment of Ohio vol. light artillery. *See* Davidson, H. M.

HISTORY of Hindostan; [by Muhammad Kazim Farishta].

HISTORY of the Forty-sixth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. *See* Bringhurst, T: H., *and* Swigart, F.

HISTORY of the Fifteenth regiment Iowa veteran volunteer infantry. *See* Belknap, W: W. *and others.*

HISTORY of the Seventeenth Virginia infantry, C. S. A. *See* Wise, G:

HISTORY of the siege of Delhi by An officer who served there; [W: W. Ireland.].

HISTORY of the Thirty-sixth regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1862-65; by A committee of the regiment. *See* Burrage, H: S., Hodgkins, W: H. *and others.*

HITCHCOCK, Benjamin W. Chronological record of the American civil war, 1860-65; also a complete list of vessels captured by the confederate navy. N. Y., 1866. 106—[6] p. por. O.

HITCHCOCK, R. *ed.* Art of the world, illustrated in the paintings, statuary, and architecture of the World's Columbian Exposition; pub. by D. Appleton and Co.; text by H. N. Y., 1895. il. 2 v. F.

HITCHCOCK, Robert. The English army rations in the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1591. A politic plat for the honour of the prince, the great profit of the public state, relief of the poor, preservation of the rich [etc.]. 1580. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2.)

HITCHCOCK, Roswell Dwight. Eternal atonement. N. Y., 1888. por. D.

HITTELL, John Shirtzer. California as a home for the emigrant. 34 p. (*In* All about California.)

—— History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. N. Y., 1893. 4 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Savagism. 2. Heathen barbarism. 3. Judea and Greece. 4. Rome and early Christianity.

HITTELL, John Shirtzer. Marshall's gold discovery; a lecture delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, January 24, 1893. S. F., 1893. 17 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, v. 2.)

—— Marshall's gold discovery; a lecture delivered before the Society of California Pioneers January, 24, 1893. S. F., 1893. 17 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, v. 2.)

—— Mining in the Pacific states of North America. S. F., 1861. S.

HITTELL, Theodore Henry. History of California (continued), v. 3-4. S. F., 1897. 2 v. O.

HIUEN Tsiang. Si-yu-ki: Buddhist records of the western world; tr. from the Chinese by S: Beal. Lond., 1884. 2 v. map. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

HOADLEY family.

TROWBRIDGE, F. B. Hoadley genealogy. New Haven, 1894. O.

HOADLY, George. In the matter of the electoral votes of the states of Florida and Oregon. Cin., 1877. 77 p. O.

HOAR, George F. The charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar of packing the Supreme Court of the United States to secure the reversal of the Legal Tender decision refuted. Worcester, 1896. 45 p. O. pam.

HOARD, William D. First biennial message. Delivered to the legislature of Wisconsin, Jan. 10, 1889. Madison, 1889. 23 p. O.

HOBBES, John Oliver. *pseud. See* Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl M.

HOBBES, Thomas.

ROBERTSON, G: C. Hobbes. Phil., 1886. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

HOBBS, James. *capt.* Wild life in the far west: personal adventures of a border mountain man. Hartford, 1875. pl. O.

HOBSON, John A. The evolution of modern capitalism; a study of machine production. Lond., 1896. S. (Cont. sci. ser.)

—— Problems of poverty, an inquiry into the industrial condition of the poor. Lond., 1896. S. (Soc. ques. of today.)

—— The problem of the unemployed, an enquiry and an economic policy. Lond., 1896. 163 p. D. (*Same.*)

—— *ed.* Co-operative labour upon the land, and other papers; the report of a conference upon Land, Co-operation and the Unemployed. Lond., 1895. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

HOCCLEVE, Thomas. Works: 1. Minor poems; in the Phillipps M.S. 8151 (Cheltenham) and the Durham M. S. III. 9.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1892. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Ex. ser. no. 61.)

HOCH, August. *tr.* Hirt, L. Diseases of the nervous system.

HODDER, Edwin. Life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. Popular ed. Lond., etc., 1888. pl. por. D.

HODGE, Archibald Alexander. *D.D.* Ooutlines of theology; rewritten and enlarged. N. Y., [c. 1878.]. O.

HODGE, Charles. *D.D.* Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians. N. Y., [c. 1856]. D.

—— Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 19th ed. N. Y., [c. 1836]. D.

—— An exposition of the first Epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., [c. 1857]. D.

HODGE, Charles. *D.D.* An exposition of the second Epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., [c. 1859]. D.

HODGES, Harry F. *lieut.* Notes on mitering lock gates. Wash., 1892. pl. Q. (U. S. *Engineer Dept.* Professional papers, no. 26.)

HODGKIN, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth: the barbarian champion of civilisation. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

HODGKINS, William H. The battle of Fort Stedman (Petersburg, Virginia) March 25, 1865. Bost., 1889. 49 p. map. O.

HODGSON, Brian Houghton. Miscellaneous essays relating to Indian subjects. Lond., 1880. 2 v. O. (Trübner's oriental series.)

HODSON, William Stephen Raikes. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; being extracts from letters; including a personal narrative of the siege of Delhi and capture of the king and princes; ed. by Rev. G. H. Hodson. From the 3d enl. Eng. ed. Bost., 1860. D.

HOEFER, Ferdinand. Histoire de l'astronomie, depuis ses origines jusqu'a nos jours. Paris, 1873. D.

—— Histoire des mathématiques depuis leurs origines jusqu'au commencement du dix-neuvième siècle. 2eme éd. Paris, 1879. D.

—— Histoire de la physique et de la chimie depuis les temps les plus resulés jusqu'a nos jours. Paris, 1872. D.

HOEPLI, Ulrico. I migliri libri Italiani consigliati da cento illustri contemporanei. Milano, 1892. D.

HOFFMAN, Frederick L. Race traits and tendencies of the American negro. (Amer. econ. assoc. pub. v. 11.)

HOFFMAN, Walter James. The beginnings of writing. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. D. (Anthrop. ser.)

—— The Midé'wiwin or "Grand Medicine Society" of the Ojibwa. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology*, 7th annual report.)

HOFFMAN, *Professor. pseud. See* Lewis, Angelo.

HOFFMAN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm. Weird tales; a new translation from the German, with a biographical memoir by J. T. Bealby. Lond., 1885. 2 v. pl. por. D.

HOFFMAN, Hemmann. Californien, Nevada, und Mexico Wanderungen eines Polytechnikers. Wohlfeile Ausg. Basel, 1879. O.

HOFMAN, H. O. The metallurgy of lead and the desilvérization of base bullion. 3d ed. N. Y., 1893. il. plans. O.

HOFMEISTER, Wilhelm Friedrich Benedict. On the germination, development, and fructification of the higher cryptogamia, and on the fructification of the coniferae; tr. by F. Curry. Lond., 1862. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

HOGAN, Louise E. How to feed children, a manual for mothers, nurses and physicians. Phil., 1896. il. D.

HOGARTH, David G. A wandering scholar in the Levant. N. Y., 1896. il. map. D.

—— Philip and Alexander of Macedon, two essays in biography. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O.

HOGARTH, William. Hogarth's tableaux; a series of original graphic scenes, illustrative of national character, beauty, and costume; ed. by Mrs. A. A. Watts. Lond., [n.d.] 2 v. in 1. pl. F.

HOGG, Francis Roberts. *M.D.* Indian notes. Lond., 1880. D.

HOGG, James. Tales and sketches, by the Ettrick shepherd. Glasgow [1836]. 6 v. S.

HOGG, James. De Quincey and his friends; personal recollections, souvenirs and anecdotes, of Thomas De Quincey his friends and associates. Lond., 1895. por. O.

HOGG, Robert. *ed.* Herefordshire pomona; v. 1-2. Lond., 1876-85. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. F.

HOGG, Thomas. A concise and practical treatise on the growth and culture of the carnation, pink, auricula, polyanthus, ranunculus, tulip, hyacinth, rose and other flowers. 4th ed. with add. Lond. ,[1820]. col. pl. D.

HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN, Kraft. *Prince of.* Letters on artillery. tr. by N. L. Walford. Lond., 1888. pl. S.

HOKE, Jacob. Reminiscences of the war; or, Incidents which transpired in and about Chambersburg during the war of the rebellion. Chambersburg, 1884. pl. O.

HOLCOMB, William P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.)

HOLCOMB, Chester. The real Chinaman. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

HOLDEN, Austin Wells. *M.D.* History of the town of Queensbury, New York, with biographical sketches, and some account of the aborigines of northern New York. Albany, 1874. pors. O.

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton. Catalogue of the library of the Lick Observatory; pt. 1—July 1, 1890. Sac., 1891. 121 p. O. (*In* Univ. of Cal. Lick Obs. Reports on the eclipse of the sun 1889 etc.)

—— Earthquakes in California in 1890 and 1891. Wash., 1892. O. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 95.)

—— Memorials of William Cranch Bond, director of Harvard College Observatory, 1840-1859; and of his son George Phillips Bond, director 1859-1865. S. F., 1897. il. O.

—— *comp.* List of recorded earthquakes in California, Lower California, Oregon, and Washington territory. Published by direction of the Regents of the University of California. Sac., 1887. 78 p. O.

HOLDEN, Frederic A. Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from 1660 to 1859. Bost., 1859. il. por. D.

HOLDEN, William. Military poll tax; speech in the Assembly of California, January 24th, 1866. S. F., 1866. 13 p. O. (*In* Cal. Speeches, v. 3.)

—— Speech delivered in the Assembly of the state of California, February 18, 1857; reported by C. A. Sumner. Sac., 1857. 8 p. O. (*In same.*)

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. Charles Darwin: his life and work. N. Y., 1891. pl. D. (Leaders in science.)

—— The haunts of the black sea-bass. (*In* Yale, L. M. *and others.* Angling.)

HOLDER, Charles Frederick. The ivory king: a popular history of the elephant and its allies. N. Y., 1888. pl. D. (Marvels of animal life ser.)

—— Living lights: a popular account of phosphorescent animals and vegetables. N. Y., 1888. pl. D. (*Same.*)

—— Marvels of animal life. N. Y., 1888. pl. D. (*Same.*)

[HOLDSWORTH, T. W. E.] Campaign of the Indus, in a series of letters from an officer of the Bombay division; with an introduction by A. H. Holdsworth. Private copy. [n. p.]. 1840. D.

HOLE, James. Lectures on social science and the organization of labor. Lond., 1851. 11—182 p. O.

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds. A book about roses: how to grow and show them. 3d ed. enl. Edin. and Lond., 1870. D.

HOLGATE, Jerome B. American genealogy, being a history of some of the early settlers of North America and their descendants . . . . . notice of prominent families . . . . . N. Y., 1851. Q.

HOLIDAY, Henry. Stained glass as an art. Lond., 1896. il. col. pl. O.

HOLINSKI, Alexandre Jean Joachim. La Californie et les routes interocéaniques. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1855. D.

HOLLAND, Frederic May. Stories from Robert Browning; with an introduction by Mrs. Sutherland Orr. Lond., 1882. S.

HOLLAND, Henry Scott. Creed and character, sermons. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Faith. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 1.)

—— Logic and life, with other sermons. N. Y., 1893. D.

HOLLAND Society of New York. Constitution, by-laws, officers and members; April, 1894. N. Y., 1894. 73 p. D.

—— Collections. v. 1:1-2. [N. Y.], 1891. 2 v. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1:1-2. Records of the Reformed Dutch churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey.

HOLLANDER, J. H. The Cincinnati southern railway: a study in municipal activity. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. v. 12, no. 1-2.)

—— *ed.* Letters of David Ricardo to John Ramsay McCulloch, 1816-1823. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 10.)

HOLLIS, (N. H.)

WORCESTER, S: T. History of the town of Hollis, New Hampshire from its first settlement to 1879. Nashua, 1879. il. pors. maps. O.

HOLLISTER family.

CASE, L. W. *comp.* The Hollister family of America: Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn. and his descendants. Chic., 1886. il. por. O.

HOLLOWAY, Laura Carter. The ladies of the White House; or, In the home of the presidents: being a complete history of the social and domestic lives of the presidents from Washington to the present time. 1789-1881. Phil., 1881. pors. O.

HOLM, Adolphe. History of Greece from its commencement to the close of the independence of the Greek nation. v. 1-3. N. Y., 1894-96. 3 v. D.

HOLME, Charles. *ed.* The international studio; an illustrated magazine of fine and applied art: v. 1-2. 1897. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. O.

HOLMES, A. Bromley. Practical electric lighting. 4th ed. Lond., 1889. il. D.

HOLMES, *Mrs.* Basil. The London burial grounds; notes on their history from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

HOLMES, Eugenia Kellogg. Adolph Sutro; a brief story of a brilliant life. S. F., 1895. il. pors. 56 p. S.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast table. Bost., 1889. por. D.

—— Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny. 35th ed. Bost., 1889. D.

—— The guardian angel. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Medical essays, 1842-1882. Bost., 1888. D.

—— A mortal antipathy; first opening of the new portfolio. 8th ed. Bost., 1887. D.

—— One hundred days in Europe. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Over the teacups. Bost., 1891. D.

—— Pages from an old volume of life: a collection of essays, 1857-1881. Bost., 1889. D.

—— The poet of the breakfast table. Bost., 1889. pl. D.

—— Poetical works. Household ed. Bost., [c. 1850-87]. por. D.

—— The professor at the breakfast table; with the story of Iris. Bost., 1889. D.

MORSE, J: T. *jr.* Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Bost., 1896. il. pors. 2 v. D.

HOLMES, Sherlock. *pseud.* *See* Doyle, A. C.

HOLMES, Susie P. *See* Carter, J. G. A., *and* Holmes, S. P. *comp.* Genealogical record of the Dedham branch of the Avery family in America.

HOLMES, T. *tr.* Suttner, B. von. Lay down your arms.

HOLMES, William H. Archaeological studies among the ancient cities of Mexico: Pt. 1. Monuments of Yucatan. 2. Monuments of Chipas, Oaxaca and the valley of Mexico. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub., 8, 16.)

—— Ancient art of the province of Chiriqui, Columbia;—Study of the texile art in its relation to the development of form and ornament. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology, 6th report, 1884-85.)

HOLST, Hermann Eduard von. The constitutional and political history of the United States (continued); 1856-61; tr. by J: J. Lalor. Chic., 1889-92. 2 v. O.

Contents: 1856-59, Buchanan's election, end of 35th Congress. 1859-61, Harper's Ferry, Lincoln's inauguration.

—— *Same.* Index and list of authorities, by I. H. Brainerd. Chic., 1892. O.

—— The French revolution, tested by Mirabeau's career; twelve lectures on the history of the French revolution, delivered at the Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass. Chic., 1894. 2 v. por. D.

HOLT, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or, What to wear at fancy balls. 6th ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. col. pl. O.

HOLT, Henry. *tr.* About, E. F. V. Man with the broken ear;—Notary's nose.

HOLT, L. Emmett. *M.D.* The diseases of infancy and childhood, for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

HOLTHAUSEN, Ferd. *ed.* Vices and virtues: being a soul's confession of its sins, with reason's description of the virtues; a middle-English dialogue of about 1200 A. D.; ed. with an introduction, translation, notes, and glossary, from the Stowe ms. 240 in the British Museum: pt. 1. Text and translation. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 89.)

HOLY Grail. *See* Joseph of Arimathie.

HOLYOAKE, Emilie A. Need of organization among women. (*In* Galton, F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob. The co-operative movement to-day. Lond., 1891. D. (Social questions of to-day.)

—— History of the Rochdale pioneers. 1844-92. 10th ed. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Self-help a hundred years ago. 3d ed. Lond., 1891. D. (*Same.*)

HOME, *Sir* Everard. Lectures on comparative anatomy in which are explained the preparations in the Hunterian collection; [to which is subjoined Synopsis systematis regni animals]. Lond., 1814-28. 6 v. pl. por. F.

HOME rule in the solid south. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

[HOMER, A.] Bibliotheca Americana; or, A chronological catalogue of the most curious and interesting books, pamphlets, state papers, etc., upon the subject of North and South America, from the earliest period to the present, in print and manuscript. Lond., 1789. Q.

HOMER family.

BRIEF account of the family of Homer, or de Homere of Ettinshall, Co. Stafford, Eng., and Boston, Mass. Albany, 1889. 27 p. D.

HOMERUS. Batrachomyomachia; or, The battaile of the frogs and mice: hymnes and epigrams: tr. according to the originall by George Chapman, introduction and notes by R. Hooper. Lond., 1888. S.

—— Iliad; a burlesque translation by Thomas Bridges; revised and modified by G: A. Smith. Phil., 1889. il. pl. O.

—— Iliad; done into English verse by A. S. Way. Lond., 1886-88. 2 v. O.

—— Iliad; engraved from the compositions of John Flaxman. Lond., 1805. pl. obl. Q. (Contains also the Odyssey.)

—— Iliad; literally translated, with explanatory notes by T. A. Buckley. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

—— Odyssey; engraved from the compositions of John Flaxman. Lond., 1805. pl. obl. Q. (Bd. with the Iliad.)

—— Odyssey; rendered into English blank verse by G: Musgrave. 2d ed. rev. and cor. Lond., 1869. 2 v. O.

HONCHARENKO, Agapius. Russian and English phrase book. S. F., 1868. 100 p. D.

HONE, Philip. Diary 1828-51; ed. with an introduction by Bayard Tuckerman. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. por. O.

HONOLULU, (H. I.).

DIRECTORY and handbook of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands, 1896-97. F. M. Husted, pub. S. F., 1896. map. O.

HOOD, Robin. Here beginneth a little geste of Robin Hood and his meiny. [about 1510.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 423.)

PYLE, H. The merry adventures of Robin Hood of great renown, in Nottinghamshire. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

HOOD, Thomas. Whims and oddities. New ed. Lond., 1890. il. D.

HOOFS, claws and antlers of the Rocky mountains; Photographic reproductions of wild game from life [by Mr. and Mrs. Wallihan]. Introduction by T. Roosevelt; Published by F. S. Thayer. Denver, 1894. Q.

HOOGEWERFF, J. A. Magnetic observations at the United States Naval Observatory, 1890. (*In* U. S. *Naval Observatory*, Observations, 1887, app. 2.)

—— *Same.* In 1891. (*In same*, 1888, app. 2.)

HOOK, Theodore. Bon-mots: ed. by W. Jerrold. Lond., 1894. il. T. (Bon-mots.)

HOOKER, Margaret Huntington. Y^e gentlewoman's housewifery, containing scarce, curious, and valuable receipts for making all sorts of viands . . . . also sundry remedies of sovereign and approved efficacy. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

HOOKER, Thomas.

WALKER, G: L. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

HOOKER, *Sir* William Jackson. British ferns; or, Coloured figures and descriptions with the needful analyses of the fructification and venation of the ferns of Great Britain and Ireland systematically arranged; drawings by Walter Fitch. Lond., 1861. col. pl. O.

—— A century of ferns; being figures with brief descriptions of one hundred new, or rare, or imperfectly known species of ferns, from various parts of the world. Lond., 1854. pl. Q.

—— Companion to the Botanical Magazine; being a journal containing such interesting botanical information as does not come within the prescribed limits of the magazine. Lond., 1835-36. 2 v. pl. por. O.

—— Garden ferns; or, Coloured figures and descriptions with the needful analyses of the fructification and venation of a selection of exotic ferns adapted for cultivation in the garden, hothouse and conservatory; drawings by Walter Fitch. Lond., 1862. col. pl.

—— Genera filicum; or, Illustrations of the ferns and other allied genera; from the original coloured drawings of Francis Bauer, with additions and descriptive letterpress by H. Lond., 1842. col. pl. Q.

HOOLEY'S opera house songster, Dick and Fitzgerald publishers. N. Y., [c. 1863]. 72 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

HOOPER, W. H., *and* Phillips, W. C. Manual of marks on pottery and porcelain, a dictionary of easy reference. Lond., 1896. il. T.

HOORN, Pieter van.

EMBASSY of the Lord Van Hoorn to Kang hi, emperor of China and Eastern Tartary. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3. p. 455.)

HOPE, Anthony. *See* Hawkins, Anthony Hope.

HOPE, Robert Charles. Mediaeval music: an historical sketch Lond., 1894. D.

HOPKINS, Albert A. *ed.* Magic, stage illusions and scientific diversions, including trick photography. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— —— Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. N. Y., 1892. O.

HOPKINS, Alphonso Alvah. *ed.* *See* Blashfield, E. H., *and* Hopkins, A. A., *eds.* Vasari, G. Lives of painters, sculptors and architects.

HOPKINS, Caspar Thomas. A manual of American ideas. 2d rev. ed. S. F., 1873. chart. O.

—— *Same*, 3d rev. ed. S. F., 1887. D.

HOPKINS, David. Vocabulary Persian, Arabic, and English; abridged from Richardson's dictionary as edited by C: Wilkens. Lond., 1810. O.

HOPKINS, *Mrs.* Eliza Ann Woodruff. Little shells from many shores. S. F., 1872. S.

HOPKINS, Frank Lawrence. Elementary grammar of the Turkish language. Lond., 1877. 48 p. D.

HOPKINS, Louisa Parsons. The spirit of the new education. Bost., 1892. D.

HOPKINS, Mark.

CARTER, F. Mark Hopkins. Bost., 1892. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

HOPKINS, Mark. *of California.*

REDDING, B. B. A sketch of the life of Mark Hopkins of California. S. F., 1881. 34 p. por. O.

HOPKINS, Rufus C. Roses and thistles. S. F., 1894. O.

HOPKINS, Tighe. The dungeons of old Paris, being the story and romance of the most celebrated prisons of the monarchy and the revolution. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

HOPKINSON, Francis. Miscellaneous essays and occasional writings. Phil., 1792. 3 v. por. D.

HOPPER, Clarence. *ed.* The childe of Bristow: a poem by J: Lydgate; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum. Lond., 1859. 27 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

—— —— London chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; ed. from the original ms. in the Cottonian library of the British Museum. Lond., 1859. 21 p. O. (*In same.*)

—— —— Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587, written by R: Leng; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum, with an app. of illustrative papers. Lond., 1863. 54 p. O. (*In same*, v. 5. *Same*, v. 87.)

HOPPIN, James Mason. The early renaissance, and other essays on art subjects. 2d ed. Bost., 1895. O.

—— Greek art on Greek soil. Bost., 1897. il. O.

—— [Homilies. N. Y., [c. 1883]. O.

HOPPUS, Mary A. M. *See* Marks, *Mrs.* M. A. M. Hoppus.

HORACE della Penna. *friar.* Account of the commencement and present state of the Capuchin mission in Tibet, and two other neighboring kingdoms in the year 1741. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, p. 658.)

HORATIUS Flaccus, Quintus. Opera omnia; with a commentary by E. C. Wickham. Oxford, 1877-91. 2 v. O.

Note: V. 1 in 2d ed.
Contents: V. 1. Odes, Carmen seculare, and Epodes. 2. Satires, Epistles and De Arte poetica.

—— Works; with English notes by A. J: Macleane. [t. p. w.] [Bost.], 1856. D.

—— Opera: ed. with English notes by J: E. Yonge. Lond., 1867. O.

—— Odes: tr. by W: E. Gladstone. N. Y., 1895. 154 p. D.

HORDER, W. Garrett. The hymn lover; an account of the rise and growth of English hymnody. Lond., [1889]. D.

HORN, Antoine E. Banking in the Russian empire. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 2.)

HORNADAY, William Temple. Two years in the jungle; the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula and Borneo. 4th ed. N. Y., 1887. pl. maps. O.

HORNBROOKE, Francis. Unitarianism and modern literature. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

HORNBY, John. A text-book of gas manufacture for students. Lond., 1896. il. S. (Technol. handbooks.)

HORNE, Herbert P. The binding of books: an essay in the history of gold-tooled bindings. Lond., 1894. pl. D.

HORNUNG, Ernest William. The rogue's march, a romance. N. Y., 1896. D.

HORR, Roswell G. The republican party. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

HORSIN-DÉON, Paul. La distillation; appareils et modes de fabrication les plus en usage et les plus nouveaux. Nouvelle éd. augmentée d'un note sur l'appareil kessler. Paris, 1885. 80 p. il. pl. O.

HORSTMANN, Carl. *ed.* Early South-English legendary; or, Lives of saints: ms. Laud, 108, in the Bodleian library. Lond., 1887. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 87.)

—— —— Life of St. Werburge of Chester, by H: Bradshaw; Englisht A. D. 1513, printed by Pynson A. D. 1521, and now re-edited by H. Lond., 1887. O. (*Same*, no. 88.)

—— —— Lives of women saints of our countrie of England, also some other liues of holy women written by some of the ancient fathers 1610-15; ed. for the first time from ms. Stowe 949. Lond., 1886. O. (*Same*, no. 86.)

—— —— The minor poems of the Vernon ms.; pt. 1. Lond., 1892. O. (*Same*, no. 98.)

—— —— The three kings of Cologne: an early English translation of the "Historia trium regum," ed. from the mss. together with the Latin text. Lond., 1886. O. (*Same*, no. 85.)

HORTON, J. H., *and* Teverbaugh, Sol. *comps.* A history of the Eleventh regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry. Dayton, 1866. O.

HORTON, Robert Forman. On the art of living together. N. Y., 1896. 105 p. S. (Conduct of life ser.)

—— The four pillars of the home. N. Y., 1897. 64 p. S. (*Same.*)

—— Oliver Cromwell, a study in personal religion. N. Y., 1897. D.

HORWOOD, Alfred John. *ed.* A common-place book of John Milton, and a Latin essay and Latin verses presumed to be by Milton; ed. from the original mss. in the possession of Sir F. U. Graham. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 16.)

HOSEA, L. M. The last ditch. (*In* Hunter, R., ed. Sketches of war history.)

HOSMER, James Kendall. The life of Thomas Hutchinson, royal governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Bost., 1896. il. por. O.

—— Samuel Adams, the man of the town-meeting. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 2.)

—— A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. N. Y., 1890. D.

HOSSFELD'S new practical method for learning the French language, by A. P. Huguenet. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— New practical method for learning the German language, by Ch. Brenkmann. N. Y., [c. 1889]. D.

—— New practical method for learning the Spanish language, by T. E. Gurrin. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

HOTTEN, John Camden. *ed.* Our early emigrant ancestors: The original lists of persons of quality, and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700. 2d ed. N. Y., 1880. Q.

HOUDAILLE, F. Les gelées de printemps et les nuages artificiels. Montpellier, 1887. 16 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin. Planting trees in school grounds. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Misc. pub., v. 1.)

—— Report upon forestry; v. 2. Wash., 1880. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.)

—— The value of American timber lands. (*In same.* Misc. Spec. rept. no. 5.)

HOUGH, Walter. Primitive American armor. (Smithsonian rept. 1893. U. S. Nat. Mus.)

—— *Same.* (U. S. Cong. H. M. D., v. 30.)

HOUGH, William. *maj.* Narrative of the march and operations of the army of the Indus in the expedition to Afghanistan in the years 1838-39. Lond., 1841. map. O.

HOUGHTON, Henry O. Address on early printing in America delivered before the Vermont Historical Society at Montpelier, Oct. 25, 1894; with the address of J. S. Morrill on presentation of the Senator's portrait to the society by T. W. Wood; with the proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 16 and 25, 1894. Montpelier, 1894. 38 p. O. pamp.

HOUGHTON, *Rev.* Ross C. Women of the Orient: an account of the religious, intellectual, and social condition of women in Japan, China, India, Egypt, Syria, and Turkey. Cin., [1877]. il. D.

HOUK, George W.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of H., late a representative from Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, 3d session. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D. v. 11.)

HOUK, Leonidas Campbell.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of H., delivered in the House of Representatives and Senate January 30, and February 9, 1892. Wash., 1892. por. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 32.)

HOURS at home; ed. by J. M. Sherwood. May, 1865-Oct., 1870; v. 1-11. N. Y., [1865-70]. 11 v. O.

HOURWICH, Isaac A. The economics of the Russian village. (Columbia Col. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law, v. 2, no. 1.)

HOUSEHOLD cyclopedia of general information; ed. by Henry Hartshorne and others. [Phil., n. d.] il. pl. O.

HOUSMAN, Laurence. Introductory essay. (*In* Blake, W: Selections from B.'s writings.)

HOUSSAY, Frédéric. The industries of animals. Lond., 1893. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

HOUSSAYE Arsène. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française and other recollections; tr. and ed. with notes by A. D. Vandam. Phil., 1889. pors. O.

HOUSTON, Edwin James. A dictionary of electrical words, terms and phrases. 2d ed., rewritten and greatly enl. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

—— Outlines of forestry; or, Elementary principles underlying the science of forestry. Phil., 1893. D.

—— *and* Kennelly, A. E. Electric arc lighting. N. Y., 1896. (Elementary elec.-tech. ser.)

HOUSTON, Samuel. Speech, favoring a Mexican protectorate; delivered in the Senate of the U. S., April 20, 1858. 8 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

BRUCE, H Life of General Houston 1793-1863. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

WILLIAMS, A. M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. Bost., 1893. por. maps. O.

HOWELL, T. Mark. *M.D.* Diseases of the ear and affections of the nose and pharynx which conduce to aural disease. Lond., 1894. il. O.

HOW long? a symposium, consisting of contributions from the most eminent reporters upon the length of time required for obtaining verbatim speed in shorthand writing. Cin., 1896. pors. 179 p. S.

HOW the south is kept "solid": the efficiency of a fraudulent count in Alabama. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

HOWARD, Blanche Willis. *See* Teuffel, *Mrs.* Blanche Willis Howard von.

HOWARD, Cecil Hampden Cutts. *comp.* Genealogy of the Cutts family in America. Albany, 1892. il. pors. O.

HOWARD, Clifford. Sex worship: an exposition of the Phallic origin of religion. Wash., 1897. 166 p. D.

HOWARD, George Washington. The Monumental city, its past history and present resources. Balt., 1873. il. pl. O.

HOWARD, George William Frederick. *7th earl of Carlisle.* Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 5th ed. Lond., 1855. D.

HOWARD, *Rev.* Henry. *tr.* Translations from Claudian. Lond., 1823. D.

HOWARD, L. O. The chinch bug: a general summary of its history, habits, enemies, and of the remedies and preventives to be used against it. Wash., 1888. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 17.)

—— Descriptions of North American chalcididae; with biological notes. Wash., 1885. O. (*Same*, no. 5.)

HOWARD, Oliver Otis.

PROCEEDINGS, findings and opinion of the court of inquiry convened under the Act of Congress of Feb. 13, 1874, in the case of H. . Wash., 1874. O.

HOWARD, Robert. Preface to four new plays. [1665.] Preface to The great favourite. [1668.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner. v. 3.)

HOWE, A. Jackson. The art and science of surgery. Cin., 1887. il. O.

—— Manual of eye surgery. Cin., 1879. il. O.

—— Practical and systematic treatise on fractures and dislocations. 3d ed. Cin., 1883. O.

HOWE, Charles E. B. A dramatic play entitled Joaquin Murieta de Castillo, the celebrated California bandit. S. F., 1858. 42 p. O.

HOWE, Daniel Waite. Descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the territory and state of Indiana, 1800-90. Indianapolis, 1890. 96 p. O. (Ind. Hist. Soc. Pamps. no. 5.)

—— The laws and courts of Northwest and Indiana territories. Indianapolis, 1886. 25 p. D. (*Same*, no. 1.)

HOWE, Frederic Clemson. Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system. 1791-1895. N. Y., [c. 1896]. D. (Lib. of Econ. and Pol. no. 11.)

HOWE, Henry. Historical collections of Ohio: an encyclopedia of the state. Ohio centennial ed. Columbus, 1890-91. 3 v. in 2. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— Historical collections of the Great West. Cin., 1873. pl. O.

HOWE, John. The Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls: union among protestants [etc.]. Lond., 1846. il. S.

HOWE, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Is polite society polite? and other essays. Bost., 1895. por. D.

HOWE, Malvina Antoinette. *tr.* Reclus, O. Bird's eye view of the world; tr., ed., cor., and brought down to date by M. A. Howe. Bost., 1887. il. pl. O.

HOWE, Samuel Gridley. Letters on the proposed annexation of Santo Domingo, in answer to certain charges in the newspapers. Bost., 1871. 32 p. O.

HOWE, Thomas H. Adventures of an escaped union soldier from Andersonville prison in 1864. S. F., 1886. 48 p. por. O.

HOWE, W. H. *comp.* Everybody's book of epitaphs, being for the most part what the living think of the dead. Phil., 1896. T.

—— —— Everybody's book of Irish wit and humour. Phil., 1890. T.

HOWE, W. H. *comp.* Everybody's book of Scotch wit and humour. Phil., [n. d.]. T.

HOWE, William W. Municipal history of New Orleans. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 7.)

HOWELL, George. Liberty for labor. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

—— Trade unionism new and old. Lond., 1891. D. (Social questions of to-day.)

HOWELL, George Rogers. *ed.* Bi-centennial history of Albany. History of the county of Albany, N. Y., from 1609 to 1886; [also History of the county of Schenectady, N. Y., from 1662 to 1886; ed. by J. H. Munsell]. N. Y., 1886. pors. Q.

HOWELL, James. Dodona's grove; or, The vocall forrest. [Lond.], 1640. il. Q.

HOWELL, John W. The maximum efficiency of incandescent lamps. (*In* Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting.)

HOWELL, William H. *M.D. ed.* An American text-book of physiology. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

HOWELL-AP-HOWELL. The birthplace and childhood of Napoleon. N. Y., 1896. il. 54 p. S.

HOWELLS, William Cooper. Recollections of life in Ohio, from 1813 to 1840. Cin., 1895. por. O.

HOWELLS, William Dean. The coast of Bohemia. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

—— Criticism and fiction. N. Y., 1891. T.

—— Impressions and experiences. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— The mouse-trap and other farces. N. Y. 184 p. pl. D.

—— A previous engagement; comedy. N. Y., 1897. il. 65 p. T.

—— The quality of mercy. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— The sleeping car and other farces. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Stops of various quills. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— A traveler from Altruria. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— *and others.* The Niagara book: a complete souvenir of Niagara Falls; illustrated by Harry Fenn. Buffalo, 1893. pl. map. S.

HOWIE, Charles. *See* Jeffrey, J: *and* Howie, C: Trees and shrubs of Fife and Kinross.

HOWISON, George Holmes. The city of God and the true God at its head. (*In* Royce, J. *and others.* Conception of God.)

—— Dictionary of English synonyms, by R. Soule. New ed. rev. enl. by H. Bost., 1892. O.

—— *ed.* University of California Philosophical union. Publications, v. 1-2. N. Y., 1896-97. 2 v. D.

—— —— *For list see* Univ. of Cal. Philos. Union.

HOWITT, Mary. An autobiography; ed. by Margaret Howitt. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

HOWLAND, George. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. education ser. v. 13.)

HOWLAND, Marie. *tr.* Godin, A. Social solutions.

HOWORTH, Henry Hoyle. History of the Mongols from the 9th to the 19th century; pt. 1-3. Lond., 1876-88. 4 v. maps. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. The Mongols proper and the Kalmuks. 2. The so-called Tartars of Russia and Central Asia. 3. The Mongols of Persia.

HOWSON, John Saul. *See* Conybeare, W: J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul.

HOYLE, Edmund. Modern pocket Hoyle; games of skill and chance as played in this country at the present time, being authority on all disputed points. By "Trumps." 11th ed. rev. cor. N. Y., [c. 1886]. S.

HOYT, David W. The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, with some related families of Newbury, Haverhill, Ipswich and Hampton: pt. 1. Prov., 1897. O.

HOYT, Edmund S. *comp.* Maine state year book and legislative maunal for 1881-82. Portland, [c. 1881]. S.

HOYT, J. K. Cyclopedia of practical quotations. New and enl. ed. N. Y., 1896. Q.

HOYT, John Wesley. An agricultural survey of Wyoming. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Statistics. Misc. ser. rept. no. 7.)

—— Memorial in regard to a National University. Wash., 1892. 132 p. O.

HOZIER, Henry Montagu. *ed.* The Franco-Prussian war; its causes, incidents, and consequences; with the Topography and history of the Rhine valley, by W. H. D. Adams. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

HUBBARD family.

DAY, E: W. *comp.* One thousand years of Hubbard history 866 to 1895. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. pors. O.

HUBBARD, Elbert. *comp.* Little journeys to the homes of American authors. 2d ser. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. S.

HUBBARD, H. G. Insects affecting the orange. Wash., 1885. pl. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology.)

HUBBARD, J. Niles. Account of Say-go-ye-wat-ha; or, Red Jacket and his people. 1750-1830. Albany, 1886. il. pl. O. (Munsell's Hist. ser. 13.)

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee. Woods and lakes of Maine: a trip from Moosehead Lake to New Brunswick in a birch-bark canoe. 2d ed. rev. Bost., [c. 1883]. il. map. O.

HUBBARD, William. History of the Indian wars in New England, from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip, in 1677; carefully revised and accompanied with an historical preface, life and pedigree of the author, and extensive notes, by Samuel G. Drake. Roxbury, 1865. 2 v. map. O.

HUBBELL, Jay Abel. The overshadowing issue; The true "inwardness" of the "solid south." (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

HUBER, Anton. Styl modern entwuerfe fuer moebel aller art in der geschmacksrichtung der neuzeit. Berlin, [n.d.]. pl. F.

HUBERT, Philip G. *jr.* Inventors. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (Men of achievement ser.)

—— Occupations for women. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

—— The wheel of to-day. (*In* Out of door lib. Athletic sports.)

HUBRECHT, A. A. W. Descent of the primates. N. Y., 1897. il. 41 p. D. (Princeton lectures.)

HUDSON, Henry.

SAILING directions of H., in 1608, from the old Danish of Ivar Bardsen; with notes [etc.] by B: F. De Costa. Albany, 1869. 102 p. O.

HUDSON, James Fairchild. The railways and the republic. N. Y., 1887. O.

HUDSON, *Mrs.* Mary Clemmer Ames. Ten years in Washington: life and scenes in the national capital, as a woman sees them. Hartf., 1881. pl. por. O.

HUDSON, Thomas Jay. The law of psychic phenomena. Chic., 1894. D.

—— A scientific demonstration of the future life. 2d ed. Chic., 1896. D.

HUDSON, W. H. Birds in a village. Phil., Lond., 1893. O.

—— British birds; with a chapter on structure and classification by F: E. Beddard. Lond., 1895. il. pl. D.

HUDSON, William. Flora Anglica. Londini, 1762. O.

HUDSON, William Henry. Idle hours in a library. S. F., 1897. S.

—— An introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Studies in interpretation: Keats, Clough, Matthew Arnold. N. Y., 1896. D.

HUEFFER, Francis. Half a century of music in England, 1837-1887: essays toward a history. Phil., 1889. O.

HUFF, A. Looking into things; or, The great conspiracy that now is. Oakland, 1892. S. (Tracts on finance, v. 7.)

HUG, Lina, *and* Stead, Richard. Switzerland. N. Y., 1890. il. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

HUGEL, Carl Alexander Anselm. *Freiherr.* Travels in Kashmir and the Panjab; containing a particular account of the government and character of the Sikhs; with notes by T. B. Jervis. Lond., 1845. pl. por. map. Q.

HUGHES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. The California of the Padres; or, Footprints of ancient communism. S. F., 1875. 41 p. O. (*In* Cal. pamps., v. 2.)

HUGHES, Herbert W. A text book of coal-mining. Lond., 1892. il. pl. O.

HUGHES, John T. California: its history, population, climate, soil, productions, and harbors, from Sir G: Simpson's "Overland journey round the world"; an account of the revolution in California, and conquest of the country by the U. S. Cin., 1849. D.

—— Doniphan's expedition; containing an account of the conquest of New Mexico; with a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan. Cin., [c. 1847]. 144 p. il. O.

HUGHES, Robert William. General Johnston. N. Y., 1893. D. (Great commanders.)

HUGHES, Thomas. David Livingstone. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. Lond., 1892. D. (The great educators.)

—— Tom Brown at Oxford, by the author of "Tom Brown's school days. New ed. with illustrations by Sydney P. Hall. N. Y., 1888. pl. D.

HUGHES, Thomas Patrick. A dictionary of Islam, being a cyclopedia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies [etc.], of the Muhammadan religion. Lond., 1885. il. O.

HUGHES, Walter S. Electricity in naval warfare. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

HUGHES, William R. A week's tramp in Dickens-land, together with personal reminiscences of the "Inimitable Boz." Lond., 1891. il. O.

HUGHSON, Shirley Carter. The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce. 1670-1740. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 5-7.)

HUGO, Victor Marie. *comte.* Works. [Holland paper ed.] Bost., 1892-[95]. 30 v. pl. pors. O.

Contents: Vol. 1-5. Les miserables: 1. Fantine. 2. Cosette. 3. Marius. 4. Idyll and epic. 5. Jean Valjean. v. 6. William Shakespeare. v. 7-8. Notre Dame. v. 9-10. Hans of Iceland. 2. Last day of condemned. v. 11-14. Dramas. v. 15-16. History of a crime. 2. Napoleon the Little. v. 17-18. Ninety-three. 2. Bug-Jargal. Claude Gueux. v. 19-21. Poems. v. 22. Things seen: essays. v. 23-24. Man who laughs. v. 25-26. Toilers of the sea. v. 27-28. The Rhine. v. 29-30. Life and times of Victor Hugo.

—— Letters of Victor Hugo to his family, to Sainte-Beuve, and others; ed. by Paul Meurice. Bost., 1896. O.

—— Littérature et philosophie mêlées. Paris, 1868. 2 v. D.

MARZIALS, Frank T. Life of Victor Hugo. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

HUGUENET, A. P. Hossfeld's new practical method for learning the French language. N. Y., [n.d.]. D.

HUGUES de Poitiers. *monk of Vézelay.* Histoire du monastère de Vézelai. (*In* Col des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3, v. 7.)

HUGUES de Sainte Marie. *monk of Fleury.* Chronique [940-1108]. (*Same.*)

HUGUES, Luigi. Amerigo Vespucci, Giovanni Verrazano, Juan Bautista Genovese; notizie sommarie. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

HUIDEKOPER, Rush Shippen. Age of the domestic animals: being a complete treatise on the dentition of the horse, ox, sheep, hog, and dog. Phil., 1891. il. O.

HUISH, Marcus Bourne. Japan and its art. Lond., 1889. il. O.

HULL, Edward. Volcanoes: past and present. Lond., 1892. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

HULL family.

MASON, P. F. H. Record of the descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn. [Milwaukee, 1894.] O.

HULME, F. Edward. Suggestions in floral design. Lond., etc., [n. d.]. 52 p. col. pl. F.

HUMAYUN, Nasr ed-Din, Mohammed. *mogul emperor of Hindostan.*

JOUHER. The Tezkereh al vakiat, or private memoirs of the Mogul emperor Humayun; tr. by C: Stewart. Lond., 1832. F.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander. *Freiherr* von. Aspects of nature, in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations; tr. by Mrs. Sabine. Phil., 1849. D.

—— Kleinere Schriften. 1r Band, mit einem atlas. Stutgart, 1853. O.

HUMBOLDT county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation; 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

HISTORY and business directory of Humboldt; L. E. Hamm, pub. Eureka, 1890. map. Q.

HISTORY of Humboldt county California; including biographical sketches. W. W. Elliott and Co. pub. . S. F., 1881. pl. pors. maps. F.

—— In the redwood's realm; by-ways of wild nature and highways of industry as found under forest shades and amidst clover blossoms in Humboldt county, California; comp. and arranged by J. M. Eddy. S. F., 1893. 112 p. il. Q.

HUMBOLDT weeekly standard; July 4, 1889-Dec. 30, 1897. Eureka, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

HUME, Alexander. Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum by H: B. Wheatley. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 5.)

HUME, David.

KNIGHT, W: Hume. Phil., 1886. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

HUME, Martin A. S. Philip II of Spain. Lond., 1897. D. (Foreign statesmen.)

—— Sir Walter Raleigh: the British dominion of the West. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. D. (Builders of greater Britain.)

HUMES, Thomas William. The Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee. Knoxville, 1888. pors. O.

HUMPHREY, George H. *See* Brewster, H. P., *and* Humphrey, G: H. England and its rulers.

HUMPHREY, George Murray. Old age: the results of information received respecting nearly nine hundred persons who had attained the age of eighty years, including seventy-four centenarians. Camb., 1889. pl. D.

HUMPHREYS, Arthur L. The private library: what we do know, what we don't know, what we ought to know about our books. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. 162 p. O.

HUMPHREYS, F. Landon. The evolution of church music. N. Y., 1896. 179 p. D.

HUMPHREYS, Mary Gay. Catherine Schuyler. N. Y., 1897. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

—— House decoration and furnishing. (*In* Woman's books, v. 2.)

HUMPHREYS, William P. Report on a system of sewerage for the city of San Francisco. S. F., 1876. 31 p. pl. O. (*In* S. F. Pamphlets, v. 2.)

HUNGERFORD, Daniel Elihu. *col.*

MURPHY, I. I. Life of Colonel Daniel E. Hungerford. Hartford, 1891. por. O.

HUNNEMAN, W. Old King Cole, his life and death. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8, p. 633.)

HUNNEWELL, James Frothingham. Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Bunker Hill. Bost., 1880. 7—100 p. map. O.

HUNT, Arthur S. A Thucydides papyrus from Oxyrhynchus. (*In* Egypt ex. fund. Arch. rept. 1896-97.)

HUNT, D. Woodwell. The new idea of astronomy and the light of the eye. S. F., 1878. 54 p. S.

HUNT, George Henry. *capt.* Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign; to which is prefixed A summary of Persian history, by G: Townsend. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. pl. D.

HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Dramatic criticisms. Lond., 1894. por. D. (Archer, W: *and* Lowe, R. W. Dramatic essays. 1st ser.)

—— The seer; or, Common-place refreshed. [4th ed.]. Bost., 1878. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— Romances of real life; 1st-2d ser. Bost., 1889. 2 v. S.

—— Tales; now first collected with a prefatory memoir by W: Knight. Lond., 1891. por. D.

—— *and* Lee, S. A. *eds.* Book of the sonnet. Bost., 1867. 2v. pors. D.

MONKHOUSE, C. Life of Leigh Hunt. Lond., 1893. S. (Great writers.)

HUNT, Ridgeley. *lieut.* Steamship lines of the world. (*In* Chadwick, F. E. *and others.* Ocean steamships.)

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis. The genesis of California's first constitution, 1846-49. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. v. 13. no. 8.)

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield. American meditative lyrics. N. Y., 1896. il. S.

HUNT, William. Then and now; or, Fifty years of newspaper work; with an appendix. Lond., 1887. por. D.

HUNT, William E. Historical collections of Coshocton county, Ohio; 1764-1876. Cin., 1876. O.

HUNTER, David. *tr.* Huther, J. E. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus.

HUNTER, George. *col.* Reminiscences of an old timer; a recital of the actual events, incidents, trials [etc.] of a pioneer, hunter, miner, and scout of the Pacific northwest. S. F., 1887. por. pl. D.

HUNTER, *Rev.* Joseph. Familae minorum gentium: ed. by J. W. Clay. Lond., 1895-96. 4 v. Q. (Harleian soc. Pub. visitations v. 37-40.)

—— *ed.* Ecclesiastical documents: viz. 1. A brief history of the bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to the year 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. Lond., 1840. 9—100 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 8.)

HUNTER, *Mrs.* Rachel. Letters from Mrs. Palmerstone to her daughter; inculcating morality, by entertaining narratives. Lond., 1803. 3 v. S.

HUNTER, Robert. *ed.* Sketches of war history 1861-65; papers prepared for the Ohio commandery of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States 1888-90. v. 3. Cin., 1890. map. O.

HUNTER, Theodore, *and* Patton, Jarvis. Port charges and requirements on vessels in the various ports of the world; with tables of moneys, weights, and measurements of all nations. 3d ed. rev. by T. Hunter. N. Y., 1889. pl. maps. Q.

HUNTER, *Sir* William Wilson. The Indian Musalmans. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. O.

—— Life of the Earl of Mayo, fourth viceroy of India. Lond., 1875. 2 v. D.

—— The Thackerays in India and some Calcutta graves. Lond., 1897. 191 p. D.

—— *ed.* Rulers of India. Oxford, 1890-93. 3 v. pors. maps. D.

Note: For list see Rulers of India.

HUNTING, J. D. *tr.* Rocquain, F. The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution.

HUNTING family. *See* Huntting family.

HUNTINGTON, William Reed. *D.D.* The Book of Common prayer. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

HUNTON, Philip.

HUNTOON, D. T. V. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Canton, 1881. O.

HUNTOON, Daniel Thomas Vose. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Canton, 1881. O.

HUNTOON family.

HUNTOON, D. T. V. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Canton, 1881. O.

HUNTTING, Teunis D. The Hunting or Huntting family in America. Brooklyn, 1888. 75 p. O.

HUNTTING family.

HUNTTING, T. D. The Hunting or Huntting family in America. Brooklyn, 1888. 75 p. O.

HUON de Bordeaux. The boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux; done into English by Sir John Bourchier Lord Bernes and printed about 1534 A. D.; ed. from the unique copy of the 1st ed., with an introduction by S. L. Lee; pt. 1-4. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 40, 41, 43, 50.)

HUPERZ, Th. Die Lungen-gymnastik: Eine Anleitung zur diätetischen Pflege und gymnastischen Ausbildung der Atmungsorgane. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1888. 113 p. O.

HURAULT, Philippe. *bp. of Chartres.* Mémoirs. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1, v. 36.)

HURAULT, Philippe. *comte de Cheverny.* Mémoirs. (*In Same.*)

HURD, E. P. *tr.* Dujardin-Beaumetz, G. Diseases of the liver; — Diseases of the heart.

HURLBERT, William Henry. General McClellan and the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1864. maps. D.

—— *tr.* Joinville, F. F. P. L. M. d'O. *prince* de. The army of the Potomac.

HURLBUT, Henry Higgins. The Hurlbut genealogy; or, Record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Shaybrook and Wethersfield. Conn., Albany, 1888. il. O.

HURLBUT family.

HURLBUT, H: H. The Hurlbut genealogy, or, Record of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn. Albany, 1888. il. O.

HURLL, Estelle M. Child-life in art. Bost., 1895. pl. D.

HURST, Charles. Valves and valve gearing: a practical text-book for the use of engineers, draughtsmen and students. Lond., 1897. il. pl. 135 p. O.

HURST, George H. Handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning Phil., 1895. il. D.

—— Painter's colours, oils, and varnishes: a practical manual. Lond., [1892]. il. O.

—— Silk dyeing, printing, and finishing. Lond., 1892. il. S. (Technol. handbooks.)

HURST, John Fletcher. The Irenic movements since the reformation. (*In* Shields, C: W. [*and others*]. Church unity.)

HURST, Samuel H. Journal history of the Seventy-third Ohio volunteer infantry. Chillicothe, 1866. D.

HURT, A. B. Mississippi: its climate, soil, productions, and agricultural capabilities. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Spec rept., no. 3.)

HUSEYN of Hamadan: The Tárikh-i-Jadíd or new history of Mírzá 'Alí muhammad the Bab; tr. from the Persian, with introd. ill. and app. by E. G. Browne. Cambridge, 1893. pl. por. D.

HUSSEY, George A. *historian, and* Todd, William. *ed.* History of the Ninth regiment N. Y. S. M. . . . N. G. S. N. Y. 1845-1888. Published under the auspices of veterans of the regiment. N. Y., 1889. pl. pors. O.

HUSSEY, George B. Greek sculptured crowns and crown-inscriptions. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School of Classical studies at Athens. v. 5.)

HUSTED, F. M. pub. Directory and hand-book of the kingdom of Hawaii. S. F., 1892. map. O.

—— Directory and handbook of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands, 1896-7. S. F., 1896. map. O.

—— Directory of Fresno city and business directory of Fresno county; 1894. S. F., c. 1894. O.

—— Directory for Sacramento city and county; 1892-97. S. F., [c. 1892-97]. 6 v. O.

—— Directory of Stockton city, and San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tuolumne and Calaveras counties; 1893. S. F., [c. 1893.] O.

—— Directory of Stockton city, and San Joaquin, Stanislaus and Merced counties; 1891. S. F., [c. 1891]. v. O.

—— Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley directory; 1891, 1892, 1892-3, 1894, 1895, 1896. S. F., c. 1891-95. 6 v. O.

Note: 1892, 1894, contains Alameda county directory.

—— Oakland, Alameda, Berkeley and Alameda county directory; 1892, 1894. Oakland, 1892-94. 2 v. O.

—— San José city directory, including Santa Clara, Santa Cruz and Monterey counties, 1890, 1892-3, 1896-7. S. F., 1890-96. 4 v. O.

Note: Directory for 1896 includes only Santa Clara county.

HUTCHINGS, James M. Yo Semite valley and the Big Trees; what to see and how to see it. S. F., [c. 1894]. 101 p. S.

HUTCHINSON, Edward. Girder-making and the practice of bridge building in wrought iron. Lond., 1879. 184 p. il. pl. O.

HUTCHINSON, George. *maj-gen.* Narrative of the mutinies in Oude Calcutta, 1859. 2-,-182 p. O.

HUTCHINSON, H. N. Marriage customs in many lands. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

HOSMER, J. K. Life of Thomas Hutchinson, royal governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Bost., 1896. il. por. O.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas Joseph. Two years in Peru, with exploration of its antiquities. Lond., 1873. 2 v. il. pl. por. maps. O.

HUTCHINSON, W. Z. Advanced bee culture: its methods and management. Flint, Mich., 1891. 87 p. por. O.

HUTCHISON, John. *D.D.* Lectures chiefly expository on St. Paul's first and second Epistles to the Thessalonians. Edin., 1884. O.

HUTH, Alfred Henry. Index to books and papers on marriage between near kin. (*In* Index Soc. Pub. v. 4, 1879. Rept. of 1st annual meeting. App. 1.)

HUTH, Frederick Henry. A bibliographical record of hippology. Lond., 1887. O.

HUTHER, Johann Eduard. Critical and exegetical handbook to the general epistles of James and John. Edin., 1882. O. (Meyer, H. A. W. Com. on the N. T.)

—— *Same*, Peter and Jude. Edin., 1881. O. (*Same.*)

—— *Same*, Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus; tr. from 4th ed. of the German by D. Hunter. Edin., 1881. O. (*Same.*)

HUTTON, Arthur Wollaston. Cardinal Manning. Bost., 1892. por. D.

HUTTON, James. Central Asia from the Aryan to the Cossack. Lond., 1875. O.

HUTTON, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. N. Y., 1891. pors. O.

—— From the books of L. H. N. Y., 1893. por. T.

—— Literary landmarks of Florence. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Literary landmarks of Rome. N. Y., 1897. il. 75 p. D.

—— Other times and other seasons. N. Y., 1895. por. T.

—— Portraits in plaster. N. Y., 1894. pl. Q.

HUTTON, Richard Holt. Cardinal Newman. 2d ed. Bost., 1891. por. D.

HUTTON, *Rev.* William Holden. Hampton Court. Lond., 1897. il. O.

—— Introduction. (*In* Manning, A. Cherry and Violet.)

—— Introduction. (*In* Manning, A. Household of Sir Thomas Moore.)

—— King and baronage, A. D. 1135-1327. N. Y., 1896. 117 p. S. (Ox. man. of Eng. hist.)

HUTTON, William R. The Washington bridge over the Harlem river at 181st Street, New York City: a description of its construction. N. Y., [c. 1889]. 90 p. pl. Q.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. Autobiography. (*In* Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé.)

—— Collected essays; v. 1-3. N. Y., 1894. 3 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Method and result. 2. Darwiniana. 3. Science and education.

—— Discourses biological and geological; essays. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Essays upon some controverted questions. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— The oceanic hydrozoa; a description of the calycophoridae and physophoridae observed during the voyage of H. M. S. "Rattlesnake" 1846-50. Lond., 1859. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— Social diseases and worse remedies: letters to the "Times" on Mr. Booth's scheme, with a preface and introductory essay. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. 148 p. D.

HYATT, Alpheus. Genesis of the arietidae. Wash., 1889. pl. F. (Smithsonian Inst. Contributions, v. 26.)

HYDE, James Nevins, *and* Montgomery, Frank H. A manual of syphilis and the venereal diseases. Phil., 1895. il. pl. D.

HYDE, Thomas Alexander. Ecce orátor! Christ the orator; or, Never man spake like this man. Bost., 1893. por. D.

HYMNS to the Virgin and Christ, the Parliament of devils, and other religious poems; chiefly from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms. no. 853; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 24.)

HYNDMAN, Henry Mayers. Commercial crisis of the nineteenth century. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— The historical basis of socialism in England. Lond., 1883. D.

I.

IBSEN, Henrik. Little Eyolf; tr. by W: Archer. [2d ed.]. Chic., 1895. S. (Green tree library.)

—— The master builder; a play in three acts; tr. from the Norwegian by E. Gosse and W: Archer. New. ed, with a bibliographical note by E. Gosse and an app. for critics by W: Archer. Lond., 1893. D.

—— Prose dramas; ed. by W: Archer. N. Y., 1890-92. 6 v. pors. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. League of youth.—Pillars of society.—A doll's house.—2. Ghosts.—An enemy of the people.—The wild duck. 3. Lady Inger of Ostras. The vikings at Helgeland.—The pretenders. 4. Emperor and Galilean. 5. Rosmersholm.—The lady from the sea.—Hedda Gabler. 6. Peer Gynt.

BOYESEN, H. H. Commentary on the writings of H. Ibsen. N. Y., 1894. D.

ICONOGRAPHIC encyclopaedia of the arts and sciences; tr. from the German of the Bilder atlas, rev. and enl. by eminent American specialists (continuation); v. 5-7. Phil., 1889-90. 3 v. pl. Q.

Contents: 5. Constructive arts. 6. Applied mechanics. 7. Heilprin, A. Principles of geology.

IDAHO. *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1890-91, 1893, 1895. Boise City, 1891-95. 3 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1890-91, 1893, 1895. Boise City, 1891-95. 3 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Constitution of the state of Idaho and the Act providing for the admission of the state; prepared by A. J. Pinkham. Boise City, 1891. pamp. O.

IDDINGS, Joseph Paxson. The eruptive rocks of Electric Peak and Sepulchre Mountain, Yellowstone National Park. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 12th annual rept., pt. 1.)

—— On a group of volcanic rocks from the Tewan mountains, New Mexico, and on the occurrence of primary quartz in certain basalts. Wash., 1890. O. *Same*, Bull. no. 66.)

[IDE, Simeon.] Biographical sketch of W: Brown Ide, and account of "The virtual conquest of California in June, 1846 by the Bear Flag party." [n. p., c. 1880]. S.

IDE, William Brown.

IDE, S. Biographical sketch; and account of "The virtual conquest of California in June,1846, by the Bear Flag party. [n. p., c. 1880]. S.

IDES, Everard Isbeantz. Travels in China, 1693; tr. from the Dutch. (*In* Green J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 566.)

IDLE, *Sir* Peter. Extracts from Directions to his son. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 8.)

IHERING, Rudolph von. The evolution of the Aryan; tr. from the German by A. Drucker. N. Y., 1897. O.

IHLSENG, Magnus C. Manual of mining; based on the course of lectures on mining delivered at the school of mines of the state of Colorado. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

IHNE, Joseph Anton Friedrich Wilhelm. Early Rome: from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. N. Y., 1897. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

ILLINGWORTH, John Richardson. The incarnation and development;—The problem of pain. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 5, 3.)

—— Personality, human and divine. Lond., 1896. D. (Bampton lectures, 1894.)

ILLINOIS.

MOSES, J: Illinois historical and statistical comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory, and state. Chic., 1889-92. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Biennial report, 1890. Springfield, 1890. pamp. O.

—— *Board of State Commissioners of Public Charities.* 10th biennial report, 1888. Springfield, 1888. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 8th biennial report. Springfield, 1895. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives (continuation); 1889, ex. sess. 1890, 1891, 1895, 1897. Springfield, 1889-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1889, ex. sess. 1890, 1891, 1895, 1897. Springfield, 1889-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— Reports to the General Assembly [continuation], 1888-89 (v. 1-5.) Springfield, 1888-89. 5 v. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Geological survey of Illinios, A. H. Worthen, director, v. 8. Geology and paleontology; ed. by Josua Lindahl; with app. [Springfield], 1890. 2 v. text and plates. Q.

Contents: 8. Geology, by A. H. Worthen. Palaentology, by A. H. Worthen, C. Wachsmuth, Frank Springer, E. O. Ulrich, Oliver Everett.

—— *Society of Colonial Wars.* The misuse of the national flag of the United States of America; an appeal to the Fifty-fourth Congress. Chic., 1895. 31 p. O. pamp.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue. 1894. Springfield, 1894. O.

ILLINOIS Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Illinois Commandery.

ILLINOIS infantry volunteers. *73d regiment.* Minutes of proceedings of the 11th anual reunion held Sept. 28-29, 1897, Springfield, Ill. Annual address by Col. J. F. Jaquess. [n. p., 1897]. O. pam.

ILLOWAY, H. Constipation in adults and children, with special reference to habitual constipation and its most successful treatment by the mechanical methods. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

ILLUSTRATED biographies of the great artists (continuation). Lond., 1890. 3 v. il. pl. pors. D.

Namely: Corot, Daubigny, Diaz, Dupré, Millet, Mulready, Rousseau.

ILLUSTRATED London news, The (continuation). v. 10-13, 82-89, 95-96; n. s. v. 7-21. 1847-48, 1883-86, 1889-97. Lond., 1847-97. 29 v. F.

Note: Title from July 5, 1890 to Oct 21, 1893, "Illustrated News of the World."

ILLUSTRATED News of the World, The. *See* "Illustrated London News."

ILLUSTRACION Mexicana. Publicada por Ignacio Cumplido; v. 1-5; 1851-[55. Mexico, 1851-55]. 5 v. pl. Q.

IMMIGRATION Association of California. Third annual rept., 1884. S. F., 1885. O. pam.

IMPEY, *Sir* Elijah.

STEPHEN, Sir J. F. The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of I. . Lond., 1885. 2 v. D.

IMPEY, Frederick. My small dairy farm. (*In* Stubbs, C. W. Land and labourers, 2d ed.)

INAGAKI, Manjiro. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the eastern question. N. Y., 1890. maps. D.

INDEPENDENT, Weekly; July 5, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Santa Barbara, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows. Annual communication of the Grand Lodge of the United States, held in the city of Baltimore, Sept., 1854. [n. imp.]. O.

—— Constitution, by-laws and rules of order of the R. W. Grand Lodge of the United States, adopted at Sept. session, 1854. Balt., 1854. O. (*Bd.* with annual communication, 1854.)

INDERWICK, Frederick Andrew. The interregnum A. D. 1648-1660; studies of the commonwealth, legislative, social, and legal. Lond., 1891. pl. O.

INDEX medicus; a monthly classified record of the current medical literature of the world; compiled under the supervision of Dr. John S. Billings and Dr. Robert Fletcher (continuation); v. 1, 11-19. Bost. and Detroit, 1879-97. 10 v. Q.

INDEX Society Publications; v. 1-14. Lond., 1879-84. 14 v. O.

Namely: V. 1. Wheatly, H. B. What is an index?—2. Peacock, M. G. W. Index to royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth.—3. Gomme, G: L. Index of municipal offices.—4. Report of first annual meeting; with four appendixes: no. 1. Huth, A. H: Index to Books and papers on marriage between near kin. no. 2. Birch, W. de G. Index of styles and titles of English sovereigns. no. 3. Solly, E. Index of portraits in the "European magazine," "London Magazine," and "Register of the times." no. 4. Index of obituary notices for 1878.—5. Solly, E. Index of English, Scottish and Irish titles of honor. 6. Clark, P. Index to Trevelyan's life and letters of Lord Macaulay (cabinet ed. 1878.)—7. Report of the 2d annual meeting; with three appendixes. no. 1. Index of portraits in the "British gallery of portraits," Jerden's "Portrait gallery," Knight's "Gallery of portraits" and "Lodge's portraits." no. 2. Index of abridgments of patents. no. 3. Index of obituary notices for 1879.—V. 8. Jackson, B. D. Guide to the literature of Botany. V. 9, 12, 14. Wheatley, H. B. Index to obituary notices; 1880-82.—10. Rye, W. Index to Norfolk topography.—11. Jackson, B. D. Vegetable technology.—12. *See* 9.—13. Peacock, E. Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden University.—14. *See* 9.

INDEX to the periodical literature of the world; 1890-92. Published by the Review of Reviews. Lond., 1891-93. 3 v. pors. O.

Note. 1890 has title "Annual index of periodicals and photographs."

INDIA, pictorial, descriptive and historical, from the earliest times to the present; [by Julia Corner.]

INDIAN records, with a commercial view of the relations between the British government and the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Behar and Orissa. Lond., 1870. por. O.

INDIAN Rights Association. [Publication]. 2d ser. no. 25-26, 32, 33, 41. Phil., 1895-98. O. pams.

Namely: no. 25. Leupp, F: E. The latest phase of the southern Ute question. 26. 13th annual report of the executive committee. 32. 14th annual report of the executive committee. 33. Meserve, C: F. Dawes commission and the five civilized tribes of Indian Ty. 41. Weish, H. Early Moravian Indian work. no. 43. Leupp, F. E. Notes of a summer tour among the Indians of the southwest. 44. 15th annual report, 1897.

INDIANA. *Auditor of State.* Annual report, ending Oct. 31, 1889, 1890. Indianapolis, 1889-90. 2 v. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention*, 1850. Report of the debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution, 1850. Indianapolis, 1850. 2 v. O.

—— *Custodian of Public Buildings.* 1st biennial report; 1889-90. Indianapolis, 1890. O.

—— *Department of Geology and Natural History.* 16th-17th annual report; 1888, 1891. Indianapolis, 1889-92. 2 v. O. folded maps.

Note: 17th has title Geology and natural resources.

—— *Department of Statistics.* 2d-6th biennial report (continuation); 1887-96. Indianapolis, 1888-96. 5 v. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Annual reports: 1863, 1866 (pt. 1), 1867-8 (pt. 1), 1869, 1875-95. Indianapolis, 1863-95. 32 v. O.

These include Documentary journal.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives (continuation); 1838-9, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Indianapolis, 1839-97. 13 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1837-38, 1871, 1875 (2 v.), 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Indianapolis, 1875-97. 15 v. O.

—— —— Report of committee on investigation of the affairs of the Indiana Hospital for Insane. Indianapolis, 1889. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report for the year ending October 31, 1874. Indianapolis, 1874. O.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 38th, 40th annual report (continuation); 1888-89, 1890-91. Indianapolis, 1889-91. 2 v. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* 7th, 9th, 11th annual report; 1888, 1890, 1892. Indianapolis, 1889-93. 3 v. O.

—— *State Board of Tax Commissioners.* Proceedings, 1891. Indianapolis, 1891. O.

—— *State Law Library.* Catalogue; by C. E. Cox. Indianapolis, 1889. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 14th-18th biennial report (continuation); 1887-96. Indianapolis, 1888-96. 5 v. O.

—— *Treasurer of State.* Annual report; 1892. Indianapolis, 1892. O.

INDIANA Historical Society Publications, v. 1, no. 1; v. 2, no. 5-6; v. 3, no. 2. Indianapolis, 1886-97. 1 v. and pams. D. O.

Namely: V. 1. no. 1. Howe, D. W. The laws and courts of Northwest and Indiana territories. V. 2. no. 5. Descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the territory and state of Indiana, 1800-1890. 6. Julian, G: W. The rank of C: Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. V. 3. no. 2. Mallet, E. Sieur de Vincennes.

INDIANA Horticultural Society. Transactions; 1890. Indianapolis, 1891. O.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Public Library.* Manual. 1896-97. Indianapolis, 1897. T. pam.

INDUSTRIAL Educational Association. Monographs; ed. by N. M. Butler (continuation); v. 2-3. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. O.

Namely: V. 2. 1-2. Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys; pt. 1-2. 3. Hannak, E. Training of teachers in Austria. 4. Richards, E. H. Domestic economy as a factor in public education. 5. French, J: H. Form study and drawing in the common schools. 6. Barnard, C: Graphic methods in teaching. V. 3. 1. Richards, C: R. *and* O'Niel, H: P. Manual training in the public schools. 2. MacAlister, J. Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia. 3. Salicis, A. Manual training in France;—Carter, H. J. Suggestions for the teaching of color. 4. Ham, C: H. Co-education of mind and hand. 5. Browne, J. C. Handicraft. 6. Leipziger, H. M. The education of the Jews.

INDUSTRIAL interests of California; by An old resident. S. F., 1862. 94 p. O.

INDUSTRY (Franklin Co., Maine).

HATCH, W: C. A history of the town of Industry, from 1787 to the present time. Farmington, 1893. pors. O.

INGALLS, Herbert. The Columbian prize charades. Bost., 1897. S.

INGERSOLL, Charles Jared. Recollections, historical, political, biographical, and social. v. 1. Phil., 1861. O.

MEIGS, W: M. Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll. Phil., 1897. por. D.

INGERSOLL, Ernest. Western Canada. Pt. 2. Appleton's Canadian guide book.)

—— Wild neighbors, out-door studies in the United States. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

[INGERSOLL, Joseph Reed.] The diplomatic year: being a review of Mr. Seward's foreign correspondence of 1862. By a northern man. 2d ed., with a postscript. Phil., 1863. 71 p. O.

INGERSOLL, Lurton Dunham. Iowa and the rebellion. 2d ed. Phil., 1866. O.

INGERSOLL family.

RIPLEY, C. S. *lieut.* The Ingersolls of Hampshire . . . . . in the line of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass. Bost.,1893. 107 p. O.

INGHAM, G. Thomas. Digging gold among the rockies; or, Exciting adventures of wild camp life in Leadville, Black Hills and the Gunnison country. Phil. [etc., c. 1880]. pl. D.

INGLE, Edward. Local institutions of Virginia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.)

—— The negro in the District of Columbia. (*In same*, v. 11, no. 3-4.)

—— Parish institutions of Maryland. (*In same*, v. 1.)

INGRAM, Anthony. Account of voyage to Benin beyond Guinea, 1588. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1., p. 202.)

INGRAM, John Kells. Auguste Comte and one of his critics. [Dublin, 1897]. 7 p. D.

INGRAM, Thomas Dunbar. England and Rome: a history of the relations between the papacy and the English state and church from the Norman conquest to the revolution of 1688. Lond., 1892. O.

—— History of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1887. O.

—— Two chapters of Irish history: 1. The Irish parliament of James II. 2. The alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick. Lond., 1888. 154 p. O.

INMAN, Henry. *colonel.* The old Santa Fé trail: the story of a great highway. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

INNES, Alexander Taylor. John Knox. N. Y. [n. d.]. 158 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

INNES, Thomas. A critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain or Scotland; reprinted from the original edition published in 1729, with a memoir by G: Grub. Edin., 1879. O. (Historians of Scotland, ed. by W: F. Skene, v. 8.)

INNOCENT VIII. (Giovanni Battista Cibo.) *pope.* Bull of Pope Innocent VIII on the marriage of Henry VII with Elizabeth of York. (*In* Camden misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

INOYUE, Jukichi. The Japan-China war: compiled from official and other sources. Yokohama, [1895]. il. pl. por. O.

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers (London). Minutes of proceedings, 1884-1895; v. 79-119. Lond., 1884-95. 41 v. pl. O.

INTERNATIONAL American Conference. Reports of committees and discussions thereon. Eng. ed. Wash., 1890. 4 v. Q.

—— *Same.* Wash., 1890. 4 v. in 3. Q. (U. S. 51st Cong., 1st sess. S. E. D., v. 14-16.)

—— *Same.* Texto Castellano. Wash., 1890-91. 3 v. Q. (*Same,* v. 17-19.)

INTERNATIONAL American Congress. Minutes (English and Spanish). Wash., 1890. Q. (*Same.*)

—— Reports and recommendations (English and Spanish). Wash., 1890. map. O. (*Same.*)

INTERNATIONAL clinics: a quarterly of clinical lectures on medicine, neurology, surgery [etc.]; ed. by J: Daland, J. M. Bruce and D. W. Finlay. 5th ser., v. 1-4; 6th ser., v. 1-4. Phil., 1895-97. il. 8 v. O.

—— Alphabetical list of contributors and index to contents of the first five ser. Phil., [1896]. O. pam.

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Anthropology. *See* Wake, C. S. *ed.*

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy. General exercises, Chicago, June 1893; together with list of officers and members, programme and rules. Balt., 1894. O.

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy. Section II. Care of neglected, dependent and wayward children; being a report of the second section of the International Congress of Charities [etc.] at Chicago, June, 1893. Balt., 1894. O.

—— Section II. Care of neglected, dependent and wayward children; being a report of the second section of the International Congress of Charities [etc.] at Chicago, June 1893. Balt., 1894. O.

—— Section III. Hospitals, dispensaries and nursing: papers and discussions, Chicago, June 12-17, 1893; ed. by J: S. Billings [and] H: M. Hurd. Balt., 1894. O.

—— Section IV, V, VIII: Sec. IV Commitment, detention, care and treatment of the insane; ed. by G. A. Blumer, A. B. Richardson. V. Prevention and repression of crime; ed. by F. H. Wines. VIII. Care and training of the feeble-minded; ed. by G: H. Knight. Balt., 1894. O.

—— Section VI. Organization of charities: being a report of the sixth section of the International Congress of Charities [etc.], Chicago, June, 1893. O.

INTERNATIONAL critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, edited by C: A. Briggs, S: R. Driver, A. Plummer. N. Y., 1895-97. 6 v. O.

Namely: Deuteronomy—S: D. Driver. Judges—G: F. Moore. St. Mark—E. P. Gould. St. Luke—A. Plummer. Philippians—M. R. Vincent. Romans—W: Sandy *and* A. C. Headlam.

INTERNATIONAL education series; ed. by W: T. Harris; v. 1-23, 25-26, 28, 30-32, 42. N. Y., 1887-97. 30 v. D.

Namely: V. 1. Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education. 2. Painter, F. V. N. History of education. 3. Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. 4. Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 5. Froebel, F. Education of man. 6. Baldwin, J. Elementary psychology and education. 7. Preyer, W. The senses and the will. 8. Kay, D. Memory. 9. Preyer, W. Development of the intellect. 10. Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 11. Boone, R. G. Education in the United States. 12. Klemm, L. R. European schools. 13. Howland, G: Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 14. Guimps, R. de. Pestalozzi: his life and work. 15. Pickard, J. L. School supervision. 16. Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. 17. Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 18. Herbart, J. F. A text-book in psychology. 19. Baldwin, J. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 20. Rousseau, J. J. Emile; tr. and ed. by W. H. Payne. 21. Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. 22. Sharpless, I. English education in the elementary and secondary schools. 23. Fouillée, A. Education from a national standpoint. 25. Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history. 26. Blow, S. E. Symbolic education. 28. Davidson, T: Education of the Greek people. 30. Froebel, F. Pedagogics of the kindergarten. 31. Blow, S. E. *and* Eliot, H. R. Mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's Mother Play. 32. Blow, S. E. Songs and music of Froebel's Mother Play.

INTERNATIONAL Geological Congress, 1891. Compte rèndu de la cinquieme session du Geologique International Congrès at Philadelphie, 1891. Wash., 1893. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 13.)

INTERNATIONAL humour series; ed. by W. H. Dircks. N. Y., 1893-95. il. 8 v. D.

Namely: Humour of America. ed. by J. Barr. Humour of France. ed. by E. Lee. Humour of Germany. ed. by H. M. Cassenov. Humour of Holland. ed. by A. Werner. Humour of Ireland. ed. by D. J. O'Donoghue. Humour of Italy. ed. by A. Werner. Humour of Russia. ed. by E. L. Voynich. Humour of Spain. ed. by S. M. Taylor.

INTERNATIONAL Marine Conference. 1889. Protocols of proceedings held in Washington Oct. 16-Dec. 31, 1889. Wash., 1890. 2 v. O. (U. S. 51st Cong., 1st ser. S. E. D., v. 6-7.)

INTERNATIONAL military series. no. 1-5; ed. by Capt. A. L. Wagner. Kansas City, [c. 1895-97]. 5 v. O.

Namely: no. 1. Maude, F. N. *capt.* Military letters and essays. 2. Bonie, Kaehler, Davis. Cavalry studies from two great wars. 3. Von Irotha, T. Tactical studies on the battles around Plevna. 4. Maude, F. N. Cavalry versus infantry. 5. Arnim, von. Extracts from an infantry captain's journal.

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Conference, 1892. Report of the American delegates to the Conference at Brussels, Nov. 22-Dec. 17, 1892, with record of proceedings. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. 52d Cong., 2d ser. S. E. D., no. 82.)

INTERNATIONAL monthly magazine of literature, science, and art; v. 1-5, August 1850-April 1852. N. Y., [1850-52]. 5 v. O.

INTERNATIONAL Prison Congress, 1895. Report of the delegates of the United States to the 5th International Prison Congress, held at Paris, France, July 1895. Wash., 1896. O.

INTERNATIONAL scientific series (continuation); v. 50, 52, 59-60, 62, 64, 68, 71-72. N. Y., 1886-94. 12 v. il. D.

Namely: 59. Binet, A. and Féré, C. Animal magnetism. 50. Clifford, W: K. The common sense of the exact sciences. 68. Graham, W: Socialism old and new. 52. Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes. 66. Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 60. Levi, L. International law. 72. Lefèvre, A. Race and language. 64. Lubbock, J. On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. 67. Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals. 65. Starcke, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. 62. Tylor, E. B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 71. Stebbing, T: R. R. History of crustacea; recent malacostraca.

INTERNATIONAL studio (The); an illustrated magazine of fine and applied art; ed. by C: Holme. v. 1-2. 1897. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. Q.

INTERNATIONAL theological library; ed. by C: A. Briggs and S. D. F. Salmond. no. 1-6. N. Y., 1892-97. 6 v. O.

Namely: no. 1. Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. no. 2. Smyth, N. Christian ethics. no. 3. Bruce, A. B. Apologetics. no. 4. Fisher, G: P. History of christian doctrine. no. 5. McGiffert, A. C. Christianity in the Apostolic age. no. 6. Allen, A. V. G. Christian institutions.

INTER-Ocean, Daily; July 1890-Dec. 1897. Chicago, 1890-97. 31 v. F.

INVASIONS of India from Central Asia. Lond., 1879. O.

INYO county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

INYO index; Jan. 7, 1891-Aug. 24, 1892; Jan. 18, 1893-July 23, 1895. Independence, 1891-95. 2 v. F.

IOWA. *Columbian Commission.* Hand-book of Iowa. [n. p.]. 1893. il. pl. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention.* 1857. Journal, Jan. 19-March 5, 1857. Muscatine, 1857. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 14th-15th, 23d-25th general assembly; 1872, 1874, 1890, 1892, 1894. Des Moines, 1872-94. 5 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 14th-15th, 23d-25th general assembly; 1872, 1874, 1890, 1892, 1894. Des Moines, 1872-94. 5 v. O.

—— —— Legislative documents; 1874 (3 v.), 1890 (6 v.), 1892 (6 v.), 1894 (5 v.). Des Moines, 1874-94. 20 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* List of executive, judicial and county officers, also trustees of state institutions, etc., January 1, 1887; comp. by F. D. Jackson. [Des Moines, 1887.] S.

—— —— Official register (continuation); 1889-93. [Des Moines, 1889]93. 5 v. S. and D.

—— *State Agricultural College and Farm.* 13th biennial report of the Board of Trustees; 1888-89. Des Moines, 1889. pamp. O.

—— *State Library.* Biennial report of the librarian; 1893, 1895. Des Moines, 1893-95. 1 v. O. and pamp.

—— —— Catalogue, 1872; compiled by Ada North. Des Moines, 1872. O.

[IRELAND, William Watherspoon. *M.D.*] History of the siege of Delhi; by an officer who served there. Edin., 1861, map. D.

IRISH monthly; a magazine of general literature (continuation); v. 17-25. Dublin, 1889-97. 9 v. O.

IRISH peasant; a sociological study; edited from original papers by [a guardian of the poor]. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

IRISH poems and histories; mss. v. 2-3. [n. t. p.] 2 v. O.

[*Note:* These poems were written from old mss. in 1806-07, at Cork; the characters used are the Anglo-Saxon, or old Latin. Vol. 2 is a collection of Ossanic poems transcribed in the Irish character by J: Mullan.]

IRISH quarterly review; v. 1-7. Dublin, 1851-57. 7 v. O.

IRISSON d' Herisson. *See* Hérisson, Maurice. *comte* d'.

IRELAND, Frederic. Sport in an untouched American wilderness. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

IRON and Steel Institute. *See* Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute.

IRONS, Charles D. *ed. and comp.* Tourists' guide and directory of the Truckee basin; W. F. Edwards publisher. Truckee, 1883. 137 p. il. D.

IRRIGATION age; v. 1-12; May 1891-Dec. 1897. Denver, Salt Lake, S. F., Chic., 1891-97. 12 v.

IRVING, Alexander. Chemical and physical studies in the metamorphism of rocks. Lond., 1889. 11+137 p. O.

IRVING, *Sir* Henry Brodribb. The drama: addresses 1. The stage as it is. 2. The art of acting. 3. Four great actors. 4. The art of acting. N. Y., [c. 1892]. por. D.

—— *and* Marshall, Frank A. *eds.* Works of William Shakespeare; illustrations by Gordon Browne (continuation); v. 7-8. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

IRVING, Roland Duer, *and* Van Hise, Charles Richard. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin. Wash., 1892. pl. F. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Monograph 19.)

—— *Same.* *In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 10th annual report., 1888-89.

IRVING, Washington. The Alhambra, with an introduction by E. R. Pennell; illustrated by Joseph Pennell. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— Rip Van Winkle; illustrated by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., 1888. 49 p. il. pl. por. Q.

—— Rip Van Winkle, with introduction by Joseph Jefferson and text as played by him. N. Y., 1895. pl. por. Q.

IRVING, William, *and others.* Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff [pseud.] and others; reprinted from the American ed. with an introductory essay and explanatory note by John Lambert. Lond., 1811. 2 v. in 1. S.

IRVING Institute. (S. F.). Catalogue, 1897. [S. F.], 1897. O. pam.

IRWIN, Henry. Road-making and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

IRWIN, I. N. *comp.* Sacramento directory and gazetteer for 1857-58. S. F., 1857. O.

IRWIN, Richard B. History of the nineteenth army corps. N. Y., 1892. maps. O.

IRWIN, William. Inaugural address, 1875. (*In* Cal. Gov., Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

ISENBERG, *Rev.* Charles William, *and* Krapf, *Rev.* John Ludwig. Journals detailing proceedings in the Kingdom of Shoa, and journeys in other parts of Abyssinia in the years 1839-42. Lond., 1843. maps. D.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, Davidson, Henry Martin, *and* Furness, Henry Benjamin. Prisoners of war and military prisons. Cin., 1890. il. pl. pors. O.

ISUMBRAS, Sir. The romance of. (*In* Thornton romances. Camden Soc., v. 30.)

ITALY. *Commissione Columbiana.* Raccolta di documeti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Colombiana pel quarto centenario dalla scoperta dell'America. Pt. 1, v. 1-3 and supp. to v. 3; pt. 2, v. 1-3; pt. 3, v. 1-2; pt. 4, v. 1-2; pt. 5, v. 1-3. pt. 6, v. 1. Roma, 1892-96. 14 v. F.

Contents: Pt. 1, v. 1-2. Scritti di C. Colombo pubblicati ed illustratti da C. de Lollis. Pt. 1, v. 3 and supp. Autografi di C. Colombo con prefazione e trascrizione diplomatica di C. de Lollis. Pt. 2, v. 1. Belgrano, L. T. *e* Staglieno, M. *eds.* Documenti relativi a Cristoforo Colombo e alla sua famiglia. Pt. 2, v. 2. Belgrano, L. T. *e* Staglieno, M. *eds.* Il codice dei privilegi di Cristoforo Colombo. Pt. 2, v. 3. Quistioni Colombiane, per C. Desimoni; C. Colombo e i corsari Colombo,

ITALY. *Commissione Columbiana.*

per A. Salvagnini; I ritratti di C. Colombo, per A. Neri; Le medaglie di C. Colombo, per U. Rossi. Pt. 3, v. 1-2. Brechet, G. Fonti Italiane per la storia della scoperta del nuovo mondo: 1. Carteggi diplomatici. 2. Narraziono sincrone. Pt. 4, v. 1. Albertis, E. A. d'. Le costruzioni navali e l'arte dello navigazione al tempo di Cristoforo Colombo. Pt. 4, v. 2. Bertelli, T. La declinazione magnetica e la sua variazione nello spazio scoperte da Cristoforo Colombo; Bellio V. Notizia delle più antiche carte geografische che si trouvano in Italia riguard anti l'America. Pt. 5, v. 1. La vita e i tempi di Paolo Dal Pozzo Toscanelli ricerche e studi di Gustavo Uzielli; con un capitolo (vi) sui lavori astronomici del Toscanelli di Giovanni Celoria. Pt. 5, v. 2. Pietro Martire d'Anghiera e le sue relaziono sulle scoperte oceaniche per Giuseppe Pennesi; Amerigo Vespucci, Giovanni Vrrazzano, Juan Bautista Genovese, notizie sommarie per Luigi Hugues, Giovanni Cabolo, note critiche per Vincenzo Bellemo, Leone Pancaldo sussidi documentari per Prospero Peragallo. Pt. 5, v. 3. Il primo viaggio intorno al globe di Antonio Pigafetta per Andren da Mosto, Girolamo Benzoni e la sua historia del mondo nuovo per marco Allegri. Pt. 6, v. 1. Fumagalli, G. [and] Filippo, P. A. di S. comps. Bibliografia degli scritti Italiani o stampati in Italia sopra Christoforo Colombo la scoperta del nuovo mondo e i viaggi degli Italiani in America.

—— *Constitution.* Constitution of the kingdom of Italy; tr. and supplied with notes by S. M. Lindsay and L. S. Rowe. Phil., 1894. 44 p. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. sci. Supp. to Annals, Nov. 1894.)

—— *Ministero di Agricoltura industria e commercio.* Annali di agricoltura, 1883; la filossera in Italia nel 1882. Roma. 1883. O.

—— —— Statistica della Biblioteche. Roma, 1893-94. 2 v. O. pams.

IVES, Levi Silliman. The trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism. Bost., 1854. D.

IVINS, William M. Machine politics and money in elections in New York City. N. Y., 1887. 150 p. S. (Harper's handy ser. no. 127.)

IYENAGA, Toyokichi. The constitutional development of Japan, 1853-81. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

J.

JACCACI, August F. Ascent of Mount Aetna. (*In* Out- of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

—— Italian posters and music-book covers. (*In* Alexandre, A. *and others*. The modern poster.)

—— On the trail of Don Quixote, being a record of rambles in the ancient province of La Mancha. il. by D: Vierge. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

JACCOUD, Sigismond. *M.D.* The curability and treatment of pulmonary phthisis.; tr. by M. Lubbock. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Leçons de clinique médicale faites a l'hospital de la pitié 1886-87. Paris, 1888. il. O.

JACK, Adolphus Alfred. Thackeray: a study. N. Y., 1895. 196 p. D.

JACKSON, Abraham Willard. The immanent God and other sermons. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. 159 p. D.

JACKSON, Andrew. *7th president U. S.* Messages; with a short sketch of his life. Concord, N. H., 1837. por. D.

CIVIL and military history of Andrew Jackson; by an American officer. N. Y., 1825. por. D.

PARTON, J. General Jackson. N. Y., 1893. D. (Great Commanders.)

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon. Guide to the literature of botany; being a classified selection of botanical works, including nearly 6,000 titles not given in Pritzel's "Thesaurus." Lond., 1881. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 8, 1880.)

—— Index kewensis: an enumeration of the genera and species of flowering plants, from the time of Linnaeus to the year 1885 inclusive. Comp. at the expense of the late Charles R. Darwin, under the direction of J. D. Hooker; pt. 1-4. Oxford, 1893-95. 4 v. F.

—— Vegetable technology: a contribution towards a bibliography of economic botany; with comprehensive subject-index; Founded upon the collections of G: J. Symons. Lond., 1882. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 11, 1882.)

JACKSON, *Rev.* Blomfield. *tr.* The ecclesiastical history, dialogues, and letters of Theodoret. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H: *eds.* Nicene and post- nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 3.)

JACKSON, Frank D. *comp.* List of executive, judicial and county officers of the state of Iowa, Jan., 1887. [Des Moines, 1887]. S.

JACKSON, Frank G. Lessons on decorative design. Lond., 1894. il. 173 p. O.

—— Theory and practice of design. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

JACKSON, George Thomas. A practical treatise on the diseases of the hair and scalp. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. O.

JACKSON, John R. Commercial botany of the nineteenth century. Lond., Paris and Melbourne, 1890. il. D.

JACKSON, Mary Anna. Life and letters of General Thomas J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson); with an introduction by H: M. Field. N. Y., 1892. pors. D.

JACKSON, *Rev.* Samuel Macaulay. *comp.* Bibliography of American church history, 1820-93. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 12.)

—— *ed.* Papers of the American Society of Church History: v. 2-4, 6, 8. N. Y., 1890-97. 5 v. O.

—— Chambers, Talbot Wilson, *and* Foster, Frank Hugh. *eds.* Concise dictionary of religious knowledge and gazetteer. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., 1891. O.

JACKSON, Sheldon. Education in Alaska, 1889-90. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Misc. pub., v. 1.)

—— Report on introduction of domestic reindeers into Alaska 1893, 1896. Wash., 1893-96. il. 2 v. O.

JACKSON, Stonewall. *gen.* *See* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. *lieut.-gen.*

JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan. *lieut-gen.*

JACKSON, M. A. Life and letters of General T: J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson); with an introduction by H: M. Field. N. Y., 1892. pors. D.

JACKSON family.

PROCEEDINGS of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson, at Harmony grove, Pa., Aug. 25, 1875; with the family genealogy. Phil., 1878. pors. O.

JACOB, *Sir* George Le Grand. Western India before and during the mutinies: pictures drawn from life. Lond., 1871. D.

JACOBI, Abraham. Therapeutics of infancy and childhood. Phil., 1896. O.

JACOBI, Charles Thomas. Printing . . . . . applied more particularly to the printing of books. Lond., 1893. il. S. (Technol. handbooks.)

JACOBI, Hermann. *tr.* Gaina Sûtras; tr. from the Prâkit; pt. 1. Akârânga Sûtra. Kapa Sûtra. pt. 2. Uttarddhyayana Sûtra; Sûtrakritânga Sûtra. Oxford, 1884, 1895. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 22, 45.)

JACOBI, Mary Putnam. "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. N. Y., 1894. D. (Questions of the day, no. 80.)

—— A martyr to science. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.)

JACOBS, Henry Eyster. A history of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the United Staes. N. Y., 1893. O. (Amer. church hist. ser. v. 4.)

—— The Lutheran liturgies. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

JACOBS, Joseph. Jewish ideals, and other essays. N. Y., 1896. O.

—— *ed.* Aesop's fables, selected, told anew and their history traced. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

—— —— Daphnis and Chloe; the Elizabethan version from Amyot's translation, by Angel Day; reprinted from the unique original and ed. by J. Lond., 1890. 29+155 p. Q.

JACOBS, Michael. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and of the battle of Gettysburg July 1st-3d, 1863. Phil., 1864. 47 p. map. D.

JACOBSEN, Edward Percy. *tr.* Gide, C: Principles of political economy.

JACOBSEN, Augustus. Higher ground; hints towards settling the labor troubles. Chic., 1888. S.

JACOBUS *de Vitriaco or Acconensis.* Exempla; or, Illustrative stories from the sermones vulgares; ed. with introduction, analysis, and notes by T: F: Crane. Lond., 1890. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 26.)

JACQUEMART, Albert. Les merveilles de la céramique, ou l'art de façonner et décorer les vases en terre cuite, faïence, grès et porcelaine, depuis les temps antiques jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1866-69. il. 3 v. D. (Biblio. des merveilles.)

JACQUES *de Vitry. bp. of Acre.* Histoire des croisades. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3. v. 21.)

JAENISCH, C. F. de. Chess preceptor: a new analysis of the openings of games; tr. with notes by G: Walker. Lond., 1847. O.

JAFFA, M. E. Study of human foods and practical dietetics. Sac., 1896. O. (Univ. of Cal. College of Agri. Bull. 110.)

JAHANGIR. *emperor of Hindostan.* Memoirs written by himself; tr. from a Persian manuscript by David Price. Lond., 1829. F.

JAHANGUEIR. *See* Jahángir.

JAKOB, Christfried. *M.D.* An atlas of the normal and pathological nervous systems. N. Y., 1896. pl. D. (Wood's medical hand atlases, no. 2.)

JAKSCH, Rudolf von. Clinical diagnosis: the bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical evidence of disease; tr. from the 3d German ed. and enl. by J. Cagney. Lond., 1893. il. O.

JAMAICA, *Agricultural Society.* Jamaica in 1895, 1896; a handbook of information for intending settlers and others. Kingston, 1895-6. 2 v. O. pams.

JAMEE, Moola Noor ed-Deen Abd-er-Rahman. Joseph und Suleïcha; historisch-romantisches Gedicht aus dem Persischen. Wien, 1824. O.

JAMES I. *king of England, VI. of Scotland.* Correspondence with Sir R. Cecil and others in England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with app.; ed. by J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1861. O. Camden Soc., v. 78.)

—— Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland; ed. by J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1849. O. (*Same*, v. 46.)

—— The true narration of the entertainment of His Royal Majesty, from the time of his departure from Edinburgh till his receiving at London; with the names of those gentlemen whom his majesty honored with knighthood; [by T[homas M[illington] 1603. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8. p. 487.)

JAMES II. *king of England.*

MONEYS received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II, from 30th March 1679 to 25th December 1688. ed. by J: Y. Akerman from ms. in the possession of W: S. Lowndes. [Lond.], 1851. O. (Camden Soc., v. 52.)

JAMES, Edmund James. The canal and the railway, with a note on the development of railway passenger traffic. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 5.)

—— The government in its relation to the forests. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull no. 2.)

JAMES, Edward Janes. *ed.* University of Pennsylvania. Publications: Political economy and public law series, v. 2. Phil., 1890. O.

Namely: Lewis, W: D. Our sheep and the tariff.

JAMES, George Francis. *comp.* The proceedings of the first annual meeting of the national conference on university extension held in Philadelphia Dec. 29-31, 1891, under the auspices of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Phil., 1892. O.

—— *ed.* Handbook of university extension. 2d ed. rev. enl.; with an introduction by E. J. James. Phil., 1893. O.

JAMES, George Payne Rainsford. Life of Henry the Fourth, king of France and Navarre. Lond., 1847. 3 v. por. O.

JAMES, Henry. The aspern papers;—Louisa Pallant;—The modern warning. Lond., 1888. D.

—— Lesson of the master [and other stories]. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— A light man. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.)

—— The other house. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Partial portraits. Lond., 1888. D.

—— Picture and text. N. Y., 1893. il. por. T.

—— The Princess Casamassima. Lond., 1886. D.

—— The reverberator. Lond., 1888. D.

—— Spoils of Poynton. Bost., 1897. D.

JAMES, James Alton. English institutions and the American Indian. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 12, no. 10.)

JAMES, John. History of the worsted manufacture in England, from the earliest times. Lond., 1857. O.

JAMES, Ralph N. Painters and their works: a dictionary of great artists who are not now alive, giving their names, lives and the prices paid for their works at auctions. vol. 1-2. Lond., 1896-97. il. 2 v. D.

JAMES, Thomas Lemuel. The railway mail service. (*In* Clarke, T: C. and others. The American railway.)

JAMES, William. The principles of psychology. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. O. (Amer. science ser. advanced course.)

—— The will to believe and other essays in popular philosophy. N. Y., 1897. D.

JAMES, *Sir* Milbourne. The British in India; ed. by Mary J. S. Schwabe. Lond., 1882. map. O.

JAMESON, *Mrs.* Anna Murphy. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. Bost., 1896. S.

—— Memoirs of early Italian painters and of the progress of painting in Italy: Cimabue to Bassano. New ed. Lond., 1868. il. D.

—— Sketches of art, literature, and character. Bost., 1893. il. S.

JAMESON, Ephraim Orcutt. *ed.* The history of Medway, Mass., 1713-1885. Medway, [1886]. il. pors. O.

JAMESON, James S. The story of the rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition; ed. by Mrs. James S. Jameson. Authorized ed. N. Y., [1891]. il. pl. pors. map. O.

JAMESON, John Franklin. Dictionary of United States history: 1492-1894. Four centuries of history. Bost., [c. 1894]. por. O.

JAMESON, John Franklin. The expenditures of foreign governments in behalf of history. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers, no. 3.)

—— History of France, by Victor Durny; abridged and translated from the 17th French ed., by Mrs. M. Carey; with introductory notice and a continuation to the year 1889, by J. N. Y., [c. 1889]. maps. D.

—— The history of historical writing in America. Bost., 1891. 160 p. D.

—— An introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the states. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.)

—— Origin of the standing committee system in American legislative bodies. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers, no. 26.)

—— Willem Usselinx. (*In* Am. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 2.)

—— *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775-89; by graduates and former members of the Johns Hopkins University. Bost., 1889. O.

Contents: The predecessor of the Supreme Court; by the editor.—Smith, E. P. Movement towards a second constitutional convention in 1788.—Guggenheimer, J. C. Development of the executive departments.—Trent, W. P. Period of constitution-making in the American churches.—Brackett, J. R. The status of the slave, 1775-1789.

JAMESON, Leander Starr.

KING, *Rev.* J. Dr. Jameson's raid; its causes and consequences. Lond., 1896. 180 p. S.

JÁMÍ. *See* Abd Al-Rahman ibn Ahmad.

JAMIESON, Andrew. Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. il. D.

—— A text-book on applied mechanics: specially arranged for the use of science and art . . . . . and engineering students. v. 1. Phil., 1895. il. dia. D.

JANES, Frederic. The Janes family: a genealogy and brief history of the descendants of William Janes. N. Y., 1868. O.

JANES, Lewis George. Life as a fine art. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— The problem of city government. (*In same.* Man and the state.)

JANES family.

JANES, F: The Janes family; a genealogy and brief history of the descendants of W: Janes. N. Y., 1868. O.

JANEWAY, J. H. Directions in case of accidental injuries; Feb. 14, 1870. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 15.)

JANIN, Jules Gabriel. L'été à Paris. Paris, [n. d.]. il. Q.

JANNEQUIN, Claude. *sieur de Rochefort.* Abstract of a voyage to Lybia, particularly to the kingdom of Sanaga, on the river Niger; tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2. p. 20.)

JANOTHA, Natalie. *tr.* Kleczynski, Jean. Chopin's greater works.

JANSON, E. W. British beetles transferred from Curtis's British entomology; with descripticns by J. Lond., 1863. pl. O.

JANSSEN, Johannes. Allgemeine zustände des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang der socialen Revolution bis zum sogenannten Augsburger Religionsfrieden von 1555. 15. Aufl. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1891. O. (Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. Bd. 3.)

JANUS. *pseud. See* Bonniére, R. de.

JANVIER, Catharine A. *tr.* Gras, F. The reds of the Midi.

JANVIER, Thomas Allibone. Pancha. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 10.)

—— Stories of old New Spain. N. Y., 1891. D.

JAPAN described and illustrated by the Japanese: written by eminent Japanese authorities and scholars; edited by Capt F. Brinkley, with an essay on Japanese art by Kakuzo Okakura. Ed de grand luxe. no. 40. Sec. 1-4. Bost., [c. 1897]. il. pl. 4 v. F.

JAPAN. History of Japan (Japanese). *See* Nihon Guaishi.

JAPP, Alexander Hay. Days with industrials: adventures and experiences among curious industries. N. Y., 1889. il. D.

—— *ed.* De Quincey memorials: being letters and other records here first published. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. O.

JARBOE, *Mrs.* John R. (*pseud.* T: H. Brainerd.) "Go forth and find." N. Y., [c. 1895]. S.

—— Robert Atterbury: a story of love and life. N. Y., [c. 1896]. S.

JARCHOW, H. Nicholas. Forest planting: a treatise on the care of timber lands and the restoration of denuded woodlands on plains and mountains. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

JARDINE, *Sir* William. Contributions to ornithology, 1848-52. Lond., Edin., [1848]-53. 2 v. pl. O.

JARVES, James Jackson. Art thoughts; the experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe. Bost., 1896. D.

JARVIS, Josephine. *tr.* Froebel, F. Pedagogics of the kindergarten.

JASMIN, Jacques. Las papillotos: tomo prumè. Agen, 1843. il. O.

JASPER, Theodore. Ornithology; or, The science of birds; from the text of Dr. Brehm; with illustrations by J. Columbus, Ohio, 1878. 156 p. pl. F.

JASTROW, Helen B. *tr.* Darmesteter, James. Selected essays.

JASTROW, Morris, *jr. ed.* Darmesteter, James. Selected essays, with introductory memoir of D. Bost., 1895. por. D.

JAY, John. Correspondence and public papers, 1763-1782; ed. by H. P. Johnston, v. 1-2. N. Y., [1890-91.] 2 v. O.

PELLEW, G: John Jay. Bost., 1890. D. (Amer. statesmen ser.)

JAY, William.

TUCKERMAN, B. W: Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery; with a preface by J: Jay. N. Y., 1893. pors. O.

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson: an historical biography based on letters and other documents in the Morrison collection. New ed. N. Y., 1897. por. D.

JEAN *de Troyes.* Histoire de Louys unziesme, roy de France, et des choses mémorables advenuës de son règne depuis l'an 1460 jusques à 1483; autrement dicte la chronique scandaleuse. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l hist. de France, 1826. s. 1. v. 13-14.)

JEANCON, J. A. *M.D.* Explanatory text to the atlas of human anatomy. Cin., [n.d.]. O.

JEANJEAN, Adrien. Notice géologique et agronomique sur les phosphates de chaux du départmente du Gard. Nimes, 1884. 46 p. O.

JEANNIN, Pierre. Les négociations du président J.; — Oeuvres mêlées. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France 1821-22. s. 2, v. 11-16.)

JEANS, *Rev.* George Edward. Life and letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero: being a new translation of the letters included in Mr. Watson's selection; with historical and critical notes. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. D.

JEANS, J. Stephen. Railway problems: an inquiry into the economic conditions of railway working in different countries. Lond., 1887. O.

—— Trusts, pools, and corners as affecting commerce and industry. Lond., 1894. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

—— Waterways and water transport in different countries: with a description of the Panama, Suez, Manchester, Nicaraguan, and other canals. N. Y., 1890. pl. O.

JEBB, Richard Claverhouse. Sophocles; the plays and fragments, with critical notes, commentary, and translation in English prose: pt. 1-5, 7. Cambridge, 1887-96. 6 v. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Oedipus Tyrannus. 2. Oedipus Coloneus, 2d ed. 3. Antigone, 2d ed. 4. Philoctetes. 5. The Trachiniae. 7. The Ajax.

JEFFERIES, John Richard. The amateur poacher. Bost., 1879. D.

—— Round about a great estate. Bost., 1880. D.

—— Wild life in a southern country. Bost., 1889. S.

JEFFERSON, Joseph. Autobiography. N. Y., [c. 1889-90.]. pl. pors. O.

—— Introduction to the play of "Rip Van Winkle" and text as played by Jefferson. N. Y., 1895. pl. pors. O.

JEFFERSON, Thomas. Writings; collected and ed. by P. L. Ford; v. 1-6: 1760-94. N. Y., 1892-95. 6 v. O.

SCHOULER, J. Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Makers of Amer.)

JEFFERSON county, (Iowa).

JEFFERSON county, Iowa; centennial history; C: H. Fletcher, historian. Fairfield, 1876. 35 p. O.

[JEFFERYS, Thomas. *ed.*] A description of the Spanish islands and settlements on the coast of the West Indies. Lond., 1762. 130 p. maps. O.

JEFFREY, John, *and* Howie, Charles. The trees and shrubs of Fife and Kinross. Leith, 1879. 100 p. photos. F.

JEFFREY, William H. Richmond prisons, 1861-62; compiled from the original records kept by the confederate government. St. Johnsbury, [c. 1893]. il. pors. facsim. O.

JEFFREYS, John Gwyn. (continuation). British conchology; or, An account of the mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas. v. 4-5. Lond., 1867-69. 2 v. col. pl. D.

JEFFREYS, Julius. The British army in India; its preservation by an appropriate clothing, housing, locating, recreative employment, and hopeful encouragement of the troops. Lond., 1858. pl. O.

JELÂL-ED-DIN Rûmi. The Mesneví: book the First; illustrated by a selection of characteristic anecdotes, as collected by their historian Shemsu-'d-din Ahmed, El Eflàkì, El Árifì; tr. and the poetry versified by James W. Redhouse. Lond., 1881. O. (Trübner's orient ser.)

JELÁLU-'D-DIN, Muhammed er-Rúmí. *See* Jelâl-Ed-din Rûmi.

JELF, Ernest Arthur. Eileen's journey; history in fairyland. Lond., 1896. il. O.

JENKIN, Fleeming.

STEVENSON, R. L. B. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. Bost., 1895. D.

JENKINS, E. H., *and* Winton, A. L. A compilation of analyses of American feeding stuffs. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Office of Exper. Stations. Bull., no. 11.)

JENKINS, Robert Charles. Heraldry, english and foreign; with a dictionary of heraldic terms. N. Y., 1896. il. 111 p. S.

JENKINS, William. *jr.* Further elucidations of Stuart and Revett's Antiquities of Athens. (*In* Cockerell, C. R. *and others.* Antiquities of Athens.)

JENKINSON, Anthony. Voyages and travels from Russia to Boghâr in 1557; to which are added some information of others concerning the road thence to China. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, p. 630.)

JENKS, Edward. The constitutional experiments of the commonwealth: a study of the years 1649-60; Thirlwall dissertation, 1889. Camb., 1890. 150 p. D. (Camb. Hist. essays no. 3.)

—— The government of Victoria (Australia]. Lond., 1891. O.

—— A history of the Australasian colonies from their foundation to the year 1893. Camb., 1896. D. (Camb. hist. ser.)

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple. Road legislation for the American State. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 4.)

JENNER, *Sir* William. Lectures and essays on fevers and diphtheria 1849-1879. N. Y., 1893. O.

JENNESS, C. K. Charities of San Francisco: a directory published for the department of economics and social science, Leland Stanford jr. University, 1894. S. F., 1894. n.p. O.

JENNINGS, J. Ellis. *M.D.* Color-vision and color-blindness: a practical manual for railroad surgeons. Phil., 1896. il. 115 p. O.

JENNINGS, John. Domestic or fancy cats, a treatise on their antiquity [etc]. Lond., 1893. il. 123 p. D.

JENSEN, Adolph. Banking in the Scandinavian nations. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 4.)

JEPHSON, Arthur Jermy Mounteney. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator: a story of nine months' experiences in the last of the Soudan provinces. With the revision and co-operation of Henry M. Stanley. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. map. pors. facsim. O.

JEPHSON, Henry. The platform: its rise and progress. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. D.

JERDAN, William. *ed.* Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to his sister the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Lond., 1845. 16+112 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 33.)

—— —— Rutland papers: original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., selected from the private archives of the Duke of Rutland. Lond., 1842. 12+133 p. O. (*Same*, v. 21.)

BOWES, R. and Douglas, J. Index of portraits in Jerdan's "Portrait gallery." (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 7. 1880. Rept. 2d annual meeting. App 1.)

JERDON, Thomas Caverhill. The game birds and wild fowl of India. Calcutta, 1864. 195 p. O.

JERNIGAN, Thomas R. Banking in China. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 4.)

JEROME, *St.* *See* Hieronymus Sophronius, Eusebius St., of Stridon.

JEROME, Irene E. In a fair country; illustrated by J.; essays from "Out-door papers" by T. W. Higginson. Bost. and N. Y., 1890. pl. obl. O.

JERROLD, Douglas. Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold. Lond., 1895. il. T. (Bon-mots.)

JERROLD, Walter. *ed.* Bon-mots. Lond., 1894-97. il. 5 v. T. *For list see* Bon-mots.

JERSEY City, (N. J.). *Free Public Library.* Alphabetical finding list, August 1, 1891. Jersey City, 1891. Q.

—— —— Title list of fiction, July 1, 1891. Jersey City, 1891. 35 p. Q.

—— —— Supplement, no. 2. Jan. 1, 1893. Jersey City, 1893. O. pamp.

—— —— 1st, 2d, 4th, 6th annual report of the trustees; 1891, 1892, 1894, 1896. Jersey City, 1892-97. O. 4 pamp.

JERVIS, William Henley. The Gallican church and the revolution; a sequel to the 'History of the church of France from the Concordat of Bologna to the revolution.' Lond., 1882. O.

JESSE, John Heneage. Memoirs of King Richard the Third and some of his contemporaries; with an historical drama on the battle of Bosworth. New ed. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. por. O.

JESSE, William. *tr.* Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings;—History of the Afghans.

JESSETT, Frederick Bowreman. On cancer of the mouth, tongue, and alimentary tract: their pathology, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment. Lond., 1886. il. O.

JESSOPP, *Rev.* Augustus. The coming of the friars; and other historic essays. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. D.

—— *ed.* The oeconomy of the Fleete; or, An apologeticall answeare of Alexander Harris unto 19 articles sett forth against him by the prisoners. [Westminster], 1879. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 25.)

JESUS Christ.

BEECHER, H. W. Life of Jesus, the Christ. N. Y., 1871. pl. por. O.

COLERIDGE, H. J. The life of our life; pt. 2-3: The public life of our Lord Jesus Christ; v. 1-11. Lond., 1876-88. 11 v. D.

DENISON, J: H. Christ's idea of the supernatural. Bost., 1895. O.

GEIKIE, C. Short life of Christ. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

GORDON, G: A. The Christ of to-day. Bost., 1895. D.

SHIPLEY, O. Lyra Messianica; hymns and verses on the life of Christ. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. S.

STAPFER, E. Jesus Christ before his ministry. N.Y.,1896. 182 p. D. p. D.

—— Jesus Christ during his ministry. N. Y., 1897. D.

TISSOT, J. J. La vie de notre siegneur Jesus Christ: trois cent soixante-cinq compositions d'apres evangiles avec des notes et des dessins explicatifs; tome 1-2. Tours, 1896-97. 2 v. il. col. pl. F.

WARE, H. jr. Life of the Saviour. 8th ed. Bost., 1892. S.

WEISS, B. Life of Christ; tr. by J: W. Hope [vol. 2-3 tr. by M. G. Hope]. Edin., 1883-89. 3 v. O.

JEUNE, *Lady* Mary. Lesser questions. N. Y., 1895. D.

JEVONS, Frank Byron. *tr.* Schrader, O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples.

JEVONS, William Stanley. Letters and journals; ed. by his wife. Lond., 1886. por. O.

—— Methods of social reform, and other papers. Lond., 1883. O.

—— Pure logic and other minor works; ed. by R. Adamson and H. A. Jevons, with a preface by Professor Adamson. Lond., 1890. O.

JEWELL, *Rev.* Joel. *See* Jewell, Pliny *and* Joel. Jewell register.

JEWELL, Pliny, *and* Joel. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell of Braintree, near Boston, Mass. Hart., 1860. O.

JEWELL family.

JEWELL, P. *and* J. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell of Braintree, near Boston, Mass. Hart., 1860. O.

JEWETT, Charles. *M.D.* Outlines of obstetrics, a syllabus of lectures delivered at the Long Island College Hospital. Phil., 1894. D.

JEWETT, Henry E. Israel Edson Dwinell, D. D.: a memoir. Oakland, [c. 1892]. por. D.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. The country of the pointed firs. Bost., 1897. S.

—— Deephaven. Bost., 1894. il. O.

—— The life of Nancy. Bost., 1895. S.

JEYES, Samuel Henry. Foreign pauper immigration. (*In* White, A. *and others.* Destitute alien.)

JEZREEL, James J. Extracts from the flying roll: being a series of sermons compiled for the Gentile churches of all sects and denominations, and addressed to the lost tribes of the House of Israel. v. 1. (Lond., 1881.] O.

JOAN of Arc. *See* Darc, Jeanne.

JOAQUIN, the Claude Duval of California. *See* Williams, H: L. *jr.*

JOB Ben Solomon.

MOORE, F. The remarkable captivity and deliverance of Job ben Solomon, a Mohammedan priest of Búnda, near the Gambra, in the year 1732. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 234.)

JOBSON, Richard. Voyage for the discovery of the river Gambra, and the golden trade of Tombúto, in the year 1620 and 1621. (*In same*, v. 2, p. 174.)

JOCELIN *of Brakelond.* Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis Monasterii S. Edmundi; curante J. G. Rokewode. Lond., 1840. 11—117 p. pl. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 13.)

JOCELIN. *monk of Furnes.* Life of S. Kentigern; ed. by A. P. Forbes. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland, ed. by W: F. Skene, v. 5.)

JOHANNIS de Fordun. *See* John of Fordun.

JOHN, St., *the Baptist.*

GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Lives of the twelve apostles; to which is prefixed a life of John the Baptist. Republished from 3d ed. Bost., 1892. S.

JOHN of Brabant. *duke.* Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, A. D. 1292-3. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

JOHN *of Fordun.* Chronica gentis Scotorum; ed. by W: F. Skene. Edin., 1871. O. (Historians of Scotland; ed. by W: F. Skene, v. 1.)

—— Chronicle of the Scottish nation; tr. from the Latin text by Felix J. H. Skene; ed. by W: F. Skene. Edin., 1872. O. (*Same*, v. 4.)

JOHN *of Hildesheim.* The three kings of Cologne: an early English translation of the "Historia trium regum"; ed. from the mss. together with the Latin text by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1886. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 85.)

JOHN Brown, and "the Union right or wrong" songster; D. E. Appleton and Co., publishers. S. F., 1863. 68 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

JOHN Crerar Library (Chic.). 1st-2d annual report, 1895-96. Chic., 1897. O. pams.

JOHNS, D. *See* Freeman, J. J., *and* Johns, D. Dictionary of the Malagasy.

JOHNS, Henry T. Life with the Forty-ninth Massachusetts volunteers. Pittsfield, 1864. pors. D.

JOHNS HOPKINS University studies in historical and political science; Herbert B. Adams ed. v. 1-13. Balt., 1883-95. 13 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Local institutions: no. 1. Freeman, E. A. Introduction to American institutional history. 2. Adams, H. B. Germanic origin of New England towns. 3. Shaw, A. Local government in Illinois;—Gould, E. R. L. Local government in Pennsylvania. 4. Adams, H. B. Saxon thithingmen in America. 5. Bemis, E. W. Local government in Michigan and the northwest. 6. Ingle, E. Parish institutions of Maryland. 7. Johnson, J: Old Maryland manors. 8. Adams, H. B. Norman constables in America. 9-10. Adams, H. B. Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. 11. Johnson, A. Gene-

JOHNS HOPKINS University studies.

sis of a New England state. 12. Ramage, B. J. Local government and free schools in South Carolina. v. 2. Institutions and economics: no. 1-2. Adams, H. B. Methods of historical study. 3. Ely, R. T. The past and present of political economy. 4. Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. 5-6. Adams, H. C. Taxation in the U. S. 7. Macy, J. Institutional beginnings in a western state. 8-9. Weeden, W: B. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. 10. Channing, E. Town and county government in the English colonies of North America. 11. Johnson, J: Rudimentary society among boys. 12. Shinn, C. H. Land laws of mining districts. v. 3. Maryland, Virginia and Washington: no. 1. Adams, H. B. Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the U. S. . 2-3. Local institutions of Virginia. 4. Ely, R. T. Recent American socialism. 5-7. Wilhelm, L. W. Local institutions of Maryland. 8. Scott, A. Influence of the Proprietors in founding the state of New Jersey. 9-10. Davis, H. American constitutions. 11-12. Porter, J: A. City of Washington, its origin and administration. v. 4. Municipal government and land tenure: no.1. Elting, I. Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. 2. Foster, W: E. Town government in Rhode Island. 3. Channing, E. Narragansett planters. 4. Holcomb, W: P. Pennsylvania boroughs. 5. Jameson, J. F. An introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the states. 6. Randell, D. R. A Puritan colony in Maryland. 7-9. Sato, S. History of the land question in the U. S. 10. Levermore, C: H. Town and city government of New Haven. 11-12. Egleston, M. Land system of the New England colonies. v. 5. Municipal government history and politics: no. 1-2. Allison, E. P. *and* Penrose, B. City government of Philadelphia. 3. Bugbee, J. M. City government of Boston. 4. Snow. M. S. City government of Saint Louis. 5-6. Bourinot, J: G: Local government in Canada. 7. Butler, N. M. Effect of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Union. 8. Adams, H. B. Notes on the literature of charities. 9. Bryce, J. The predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville. 10. Frédéricq, P. Study of history in England and Scotland. 11. Adams, H. B. Seminary libraries and University extension. 12. White, A. D. European schools of history and politics. v. 6. History of coöperation in the U. S.: no. 1-2. Bemis, E. W. Coöperation in New England. 3. Bemis, E. W. Coöperation in the Middle States. 4-6. Shaw, A. Coöperation in the Northwest. 7-8. Warner, A. G. Three phases of coöperation in the West. 9-10. Shinn, C: H. Coöperation on the Pacific coast. 11-12. Randall, D. R. Coöperation in Maryland and the South. v. 7. Social science, municipal and federal government: no. 1. Montague, F. C. Arnold Toynbee. 2-3. Moses, B. The establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. 4. Howe, W: W. Municipal history of New Orleans. 5-6. Trent, W: P. English culture in Virginia. 7-9. Andrews, C: M. The river towns of Connecticut. 10-13. Bourinot, J: G. Federal government in Canada. v. 8. History, politics, and education. 1-2. Small, A. W. The beginnings of American nationality. 3. Spencer, D. E. Local government in Wisconsin. 4. Blackmar, F. W. Spanish colonization in the southwest. 5-6. Frédéricq, P. The study of history in Germany and France. 7-9. Brackett, J. R. Progress of the colored people since the war. 10. Frédéricq, P. The study of history in Holland and Belgium. 11-12. Adams, H. B. *and others*. Seminary notes on recent historical literature. *Supp. notes*. 1. Graffenried, C. de. Needs of self-supporting women. 2. Steiner, L. H. The Enoch Pratt free library. 3. McIlvain, J. W: Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. 4. Mason, O. T. The educational aspect of the United States National Museum. v. 9. no. 1-2. Willoughby, W. W. *and* W: F. Government and administration of the U. S. 3-4. Steiner, B. C. History of university education in Maryland. Gilman, D. C. The Johns Hopkins University (1876-91). Moulton, R. G. University extension and the university of the future. 5-6. Williams, W: K. The communes of Lombardy from the 6th to the 10th century. 7-8. Stephenson, A.

JOHNS HOPKINS University studies.

Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman republic. 9. Iyenaga, T. The constitutional development of Japan, 1853-81. 10. McPherson, J. H. T. History of Liberia. 11-12. Turner, F: J. The character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. v. 10. Church and state, Columbus and America. 1. Mikkelsen, M. A. The Bishop Hill Colony. 2-3. Lauer, P. E. Church and state in New England. 4. Petrie, G: Church and state in early Maryland. 5-6. Weeks, S. B. The religious development in the province of N. C. . 7. Black, J. W: Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. 8-9. Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania. 10-11. Adams, H. B. *and* Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. 12. Woodburn, J. A. Causes of the American revolution. v. 11. Labor, slavery, and self-government. 1. Gould, E. R. L. Social condition of labor. 2. Alden, E. K. The world's representative assemblies of to-day: a study in comparative legislation. 3-4. Ingle, E. The negro in the District of Columbia. 5-6. Weeks, S. B. Church and state in N. C. . 7-8. Bentley, A. F. The condition of the western farmer as illustrated by the economic history of a Nebraska township. 9-10. Steiner, B. C. History of slavery in Connecticut. 11-12. Bemis, E. W. *and others.* Local government in the south and the southwest. Haynes, J: Popular election of U. S. Senators. Vol. 12. Institutional and economic history. 1-2. Hollander, J. H. Cincinnati southern railway. 3. Bassett, J. S. Constitutional beginnings of North Carolina, 1663-1729. 4. McIlwaine, H. R. Struggles of Protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virgina. 5-7. Hughson, S. C. Carolina pirates and colonial commerce. 8-9. Haynes, G. H. History of representation and suffrage in Massachusetts. 10. James, J. A. English institutions and the American Indian. 11-12. Reeves, J. S. International beginnings of the Congo Free State. Vol. 13. South Carolina, Maryland and Virginia. 1-2. Whitney, E. L. Government of the colony of South Carolina. 3-4. Latané, J: H. Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. 5. Moran, T: F. Rise and development of the bicameral system in America. 6-7. Ballagh, J. C. White servitude in the colony of Virginia. 8. Hunt, R. D. Genesis of California's first constitution. 9. Wetzel, W. A. Benj. Franklin as an economist. 10.. Silver, J: A. Provisional government of Maryland, 1774-77. 11-12. Hendren, S. R. Government and religion of the Virginia Indians.

—— Extra volume; 1-3, 8-13. Balt., 1886-92. 9 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Levermore, C: H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. 2. Allison, E: P. *and* Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. 3. Brown, G: W: Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861: a study of the war. 8. Nitobe, I. The intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch. 9. Vincent, J: M. State and federal government in Switzerland. 10. Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions of the southwest. 11. Cohn, M. M. Introduction to the study of the constitution. 12. Andrews, C: McL. The old English manor. 13. Schaife, W. B. America: its geographical history. 1492-1892.

JOHNSON, Alfred S. *ed.* Cyclopedic review of current history; Columbian annual: v. 3-7. 1893-97. Buffalo, 1894-97. 5 v. il. D.

JOHNSON, Andrew. *17th pres. of U. S.*

ROSS, E. G. History of the impeachment of Andrew Johnson, president of the United States. [Santa Fe], 1869. 180 p. O.

JOHNSON, Arnold Burges. The modern light-house service. Wash., 1890. il. pl. O.

JOHNSON, Arthur Henry. Europe in the sixteenth century, 1494-1598. N. Y., 1897. maps. D. (Periods of European hist. IV.)

—— The Normans in Europe. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

JOHNSON, Benj. F., of Boone. *pseud.* *See* Riley, James W.

JOHNSON, Bradley Tyler. General Washington. N. Y., 1894. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

JOHNSON, Charles. British poisonous plants; illustrated with twenty-eight coloured plates transferred from "English Botany". Lond., 1856. 59 p. col. pl. D.

—— Grasses of Great Britain described with observations on their natural history and uses; illustrated by J: E. Sowerby. Lond., 1861. col. pl. O.

JOHNSON, Crisfield. Centennial history of Erie county, New York: being its annals from the earliest recorded events to the hundredth year of American independence. Buffalo, 1876. O.

JOHNSON, Emory R. Inland waterways; their relation to transportation. Phil., 1893. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci.; Supp. to Annals, Sept. 1893.)

JOHNSON, Ezra R. Emancipation oration delivered at Platt's Hall, S. F., Jan. 1, 1867. S. F., 1867. O. (*In* Slavery pamps, v. 1.)

JOHNSON, Herbert P. Preliminary account of the marine annelids of the Pacific Coast with descriptions of new species. S. F., 1897. O. (Cal. Acad. of Sci. Pro. 3d ser. Zool. v. 1:5.)

JOHNSON, J. C. F. Getting gold: a practical treatise for prospectors, miners, and students. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Metallur. ser.)

JOHNSON, J. Neely. Inaugural address, 1856. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

JOHNSON, James Bowen. The Johnson memorial. Wash., 1895. il. O.

JOHNSON, John. The defense of Charleston harbor, including Fort Sumter and the adjacent islands 1863-65. Charleston, 1890. il. pl. pors. O.

JOHNSON, John. *jr.* Old Maryland manors. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— Rudimentary society among boys. (*In Same*, v. 2.)

JOHNSON, John Butler. The materials of construction, a treatise for engineers on the strength of engineering materials. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. O.

JOHNSON, Lawrence C. *See* Smith, F. W., *and* Johnson, L. C. Tertiary and cretaceous strata of the Tuscaloosa, Tombigbee, and Alabama rivers.

JOHNSON, Lionel. The art of Thomas Hardy. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

JOHNSON, Osmun. Journey around the world. Chic., 1887. il. D.

JOHNSON, P. W. Encyclopaedia of transportation. Chic., 1892. il. O.

JOHNSON, Reverdy. A reply to the review of Judge Advocate General Holt, of the proceedings, findings and sentence of the general court martial in the case of Major General Fitz John Porter, and a vindication of that officer. 2d rev. ed. Balt., 1863. 88 p. O.

JOHNSON, Richard Byron. Very far west indeed: a few rough experiences on the north-west Pacific coast. Lond., 1872. D.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, *and* Buel, Clarence Clough. *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war; being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate officers. Based upon "the Century war series" [continuation]; v. 4. N. Y., [c. 1888]. il. pl. maps. Q.

JOHNSON, Rossiter. Turning-points in the Civil war. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, 1894. no. 5.)

JOHNSON, Samuel. Johnsonian miscellanies: arranged and edited by G: Birkbeck Hill. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. O.

GRANT, F. *lieut-col.* Life of Samuel Johnson. Lond., 1887. O (Great writers.)

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary. History of the Southern Presbyterian Church. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser. v. 11.)

JOHNSON, Virginia Wales. Image of San Donato. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 7.)

JOHNSON, *Sir* William.

GRIFFIS, W: E. Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. N. Y., [c. 1891]. S. (Makers of Amer.)

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher. Life of James G. Blaine "the plumed knight". [Phil.], 1893. il. pors. D.

—— The red record of the Sioux: Life of Sitting Bull and history of the Indian war of 1890-91. [n.p.c. 1891]. il. D.

—— *See* Headley, J. F. *and* Johnson, W. F. Stanley's wonderful adventures.

JOHNSON family.

JOHNSON, J. B. The Johnson memorial. Wash., 1895. il. O.

JOHNSON'S original comic songs; no. 3. Pub. by D. E. Appleton and Co. S. F., 1864. 64 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

JOHNSON'S universal cyclopaedia: ed. by C: K. Adams [and others.] New ed. N. Y., 1896-97. il. 8 v. Q.

JOHNSTON, Alexander. The Genesis of a New England state (Connecticut). (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

—— The United States: its history and constitution. N. Y., 1889. D.

JOHNSTON, Alfred J. *and* Co. *pub.* Sacramento: the commercial metropolis of northern and central California. Sac., 1888. 72 p. il. O.

JOHNSTON, George. History of the British zoophytes. 2d ed. Lond., 1847. 2 v. text and plates. O.

—— Introduction to conchology; or, Elements of the natural history of molluscous animals. Lond., 1850. il. O.

JOHNSTON, George Pen. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 10, 1855. S. F., 1855. 15 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1853-57.)

JOHNSTON, Henry. Doctor Congalton's legacy, a chronicle of north country by-ways. N. Y., 1896. D.

JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps. The campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn, including a new and circumstantial account of the battle of Long Island and the loss of New York. Brooklyn, 1878. pors. maps. O. (L. I. Hist. Soc. Mem. v. 3.)

—— *ed.* The correspondence and public papers of John Jay 1763-82. v. 1-2. N. Y., [1890-91]. 2 v. O.

JOHNSON, *Rev.* James. *ed.* Report of the Centenary conference on the Protestant Missions of the world held in Exeter Hall June 9-19, London, 1888. Lond., 1889. 2 v. O.

JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir, *and* Cameron, C. A. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. 14th ed. Edin. and Lond., 1886. S.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston.

HUGHES, R. M. General Johnston. N. Y., 1893. por. map. D. (Great Commanders.)

JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm. Old times in middle Georgia. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— The Primes and their neighbors: ten tales of middle Georgia. N. Y., 1891. il. D.

—— Widow Guthrie. N. Y., 1891. il. D.

JOHNSTON, William Preston. Definition of history. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers, no. 5.)

JOHNSTONE, Robert. *D.D.* The first epistle of Peter: revised text with introduction and commentary. Edin., 1888. O.

JOHNSTOWN *Flood Financial Committee.* Report of Committee. Johnstown, 1890. 47 p. O.

—— *Flood Relief Commission.* Report of the secretary [with app.]. Harrisburg, 1890. O.

JOINVILLE, Francois Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d'Orleans, *prince* de. The army of the Potomac: its organization, its commander, and its campaign; tr. with notes, by W: H: Hurlbert. N. Y., 1862. 118 p. map. O.

JOINVILLE, Jehan, *sire* de. Mémoires; ou, Histoire de St. Louis. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France 1824. s. 1. v. 2.)

JOLLY, Julius Ernst. Náradíya Dharmasástra; or, The institutes of Nárada; tr. from the unpublished Sanskrit original. Lond., 1876. 35+143 p. D.

—— *tr.* The minor law-books; pt. 1; Nârada. Brihaspati. Oxford, 1889. O. (Müller, F: M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 33.)

JOLY, Claude. Mémoires concernant le cardinal de Retz. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 2. v. 47.)

JOLY, Guy. Mémoires. (*In same.*)

JONES, Alonzo T. The two republics; or, Rome and the United States of America. Oakland [etc.], 1892. pl. pors. O.

JONES, Bnjamin. Co-operative production. Oxford, 1894. D.

—— *See* Acland, A. H. D., *and* Jones, B: Working men co-operators.

JONES, Caleb. *capt.* Orderly book of the "Maryland loyalists regiment" June 18th, 1778, to October 12th, 1778; ed. by P. L. Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891. 111 p. sq. O.

JONES, Charles Colcock. *jr.* Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. Bost., 1891. O.

JONES, Charles Edgeworth. Education in Georgia. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform. 1888, no. 4.)

JONES, H. Lewis. *M.D.* Medical electricity, a practical handbook for students and practitioners. 2d ed. Lond., 1895. il. S.

JONES, Henry. (*pseud.* Cavendish.) Whist developments: American leads and the unblocking game. 4th ed. Lond., 1891. il. 181 p. S.

JONES, Henry Arthur. The renascence of English drama: essays, lectures and fragments relating to the modern English stage, written and delivered in 1883-94. N. Y., 1895. D.

JONES, Henry Macnaughton. Practical manual of diseases of women and uterine therapeutics. N. Y., 1884. il. D.

JONES, John Matthew. The mammals of Bermuda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25, pt. 3.)

—— *and* Goode, George Brown. *eds.* Contributions to the natural history of the Bermudas; v. 1. Wash., 1884. O. (*Same.*)

Contents: Pt. 1. Rice, W: N. Geology. 2. Lefroy, J: H. Botany. 3. Jones, J: M. Mammals. 4. Reid, S. G. Birds. 5. Merriam, C. H. Notes on birds. 6. Garman, S. Reptiles. 7. Webster, H. E. Annelida.

JONES, John Percival. Proceedings of the joint convention of the Nevada Legislature, held on January 22, 1873; also the address of Senator J: P. Jones then delivered. Carson City, 1873. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

JONES, John William. *comp.* Army of northern Virginia: memorial volume. Richmond, 1880. O.

JONES, Julia Clinton. Valhalla the myths of Norseland. S. F., 1878. 156 p. D.

JONES, L. H. Captain Roger Jones of London and Virginia; some of his antecedents and descendants. Albany, 1891. il. por. O.

JONES, Lloyd. The life, times, and labours of Robert Owen; ed. by W: C. Jones. Lond., 1890. 2 v. in 1. pors. facsim. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

JONES, Mary Cadwalader. Women's opportunities in town and country. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.)

JONES, Mary F. Fan collecting. N. Y., 1895. il. D. (*In* Flory, M. A. Book about fans.)

JONES, Oliver J. *capt.* Recollections of a winter campaign in India in 1857-58. Lond., 1859. pl. por. O.

JONES, Richard. The growth of the Idylls of the King. Phil., 1895. D.

JONES, Robert H. Asbestos its properties, occurrence and uses; with some account of the mines of Italy and Canada. Lond., 1890. pl. D.

JONES, Roger. *capt.*

JONES, L. H. Captain Roger Jones, of London and Virginia; some of his antecedents and descendants. Albany, 1891. il. por. O.

JONES, Thomas. Brief account of the voyage of the Ascension. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 344.)

JONES, Thomas Rupert, Kirkby, James W., *and* Brady, George, S. Monograph of the British fossil bivalved entomostraca from the carboniferous formations: pt. 1. The Cypridinadae and their allies. Lond., 1874. pl. 56 p. Q. (Paleontological Soc., v. 28.)

JONES, Thomas Wharton. *ed.* True relation of the life and death of Rt. Rev. William Bedell, Lord Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland; ed. from a ms. in the Bodleian library, with genealogical and historical chapters. [Westminster], 1872. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 4.)

JONES, William. Finger-ring lore, historical, legendary, anecdotal. Lond., 1877. D.

JONES, William Carey. Elements of civil government. Sac., [c. 1891]. D. (California. *State Board of Ed.* Cal. ser.)

—— Illustrated history of the University of California. S. F., 1895. pl. pors. Q.

—— Land titles in California; argument before the Commission on Private Land Claims in California in the case of Cruz Cervantes, claiming the Rancho of Rosa Morada;—Supreme Court of the U. S. Argument in the case of Cruz Cervantes *vs.* the U. S. (*In* Cal. land pamps., v. 4.)

JONES, *Rev.* W. Henry, *and* Kropf, Lewis L. *trs. and eds.* The folk-tales of the Magyars collected by Kriza, Erdélyi, Pap, and others. Lond., 1889. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 13.)

JONES family. *See* Jones, Roger. *capt.*

JONSON, Ben. Answer to Master Wither's song, Shall I, wasting in despair. [1617]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 577.)

—— Hue and cry after cupid. 1608. (*In* same, v. 2, p. 197.)

—— Poetical works of W: Shakespeare and Ben. Jonson; with a memoir of each. Bost., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. D.

JORDAN, David Starr. The care and culture of men; a series of addresses on the higher education. S. F., 1896. D.

—— The fishes of Sinaloa. Palo Alto, 1895. il. O. (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Contrib. to biology, no. 1.)

—— Matka and Kotik; a tale of the mist-Islands. S. F., 1897. il. 68 p. D.

—— Observations on the fur seals of the Pribilof Islands: preliminary report. Wash., 1896. 69 p. map. O. pam.

—— Science sketches. New and enl. ed. Chic., 1896. D.

—— The story of the innumerable company and other sketches. S. F., 1896. il. D.

—— *and* Starks, Edwin Chapin. The fishes of Puget sound. Palo Alto, 1895. O. (L. S. J. U. Pub. Contrib. to biol. 3.)

JORDAN, F. *tr.* Mundt, C. M. Andreas Hofer; Louise of Prussia; Napoleon and Blücher; Napoleon and the queen of Prussia.

JORDAN, Furneaux. Character as seen in body and parentage: with notes on education, marriage, change in character, and morals. 3d ed. Lond., 1896. 126 p. S.

JORDAN, Tristam Frost. Leighton genealogy: an account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton, of Kittery, Maine. Albany, 1885. 127 p. O.

JOSEPH of Arimathie: otherwise called The romance of the Seint Graal or Holy Grail: an alliterative poem written about A. D. 1350, from the unique copy in the Vernon ms. at Oxford; with "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathy," from the black letter copy of Wynkyn de Worde; "De Sancto Joseph ab Arimathia," A. D. 1516; and "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathia," A. D. 1520. ed. with notes and glossarial indices, by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1871. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 44.)

JOSEPHINE, [Marie Josephe Rose de Tascher de la Pagersie.] *empress of the French.*

DUCREST, *Mme.* G. Secret memoirs of the court of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Narvarre and Malmaison. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. O. (Secret court memoirs.)

SAINT-AMAND, A. L. I. de. The wife of the first consul; tr by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

JOUBERT, J. *See* Mascart, E. É, N., *and* Joubert, J. Treatise on electricity and magnetism.

JOUHER. Tezkereh al vakiât, or private memoirs of the Moghul Emperor Humâyûn, written in the Persian language; tr. by C: Stewart. Lond., 1832. F.

JOUIN, Louis. Evidences of religion. N. Y., 1882. D.

JOURNAL des économistes; 1er sér. v. 1-37, 1842-53; 2me sér., v. 1-48, 1854-65; 3e sér., v. 1-48, 1866-77; 4e sér., v. 1-48, 1878-89; 5e sér., v. 1-31, 1890-97. Paris, 1842-97. 212 v. in 111. O.

—— Table alphabétique générale des matières contenues dans les deux premières séries; Décembre 1841 a Décembre 1865 inclusivement. Paris, 1883. O.

JOURNAL of cutaneous and genito-urinary diseases (continuation); v. 7-15; 1889-97. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of forestry and estates management, vol. 1-7; 1877-83. Lond., 1877-83. 7 v. O.

JOURNAL of geology; v. 1-5; 1893-97. Chic., [1893-97.] 5 v. O.

JOURNAL of mental science (continuation); v. 35-43. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

JOURNAL of mycology: devoted to the study of fungi, especially in their relation to plant disease: v. 5-7. Wash., 1889-94. 3 v. in 2. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Sec. of veg. pathology). (Discontinued pub. Aug. 1894.)

JOURNAL of philology; v. 1-21. Lond. and Cambridge, 1868-93. 21 v. O.

JOURNAL of ramblings through the high Sierras of California. *See* Le Conte, J.

JOURNAL of science (continuation); v. 10. Lond., 1873. O.

JOURNAL of social science, containing the transactions of the American Association (continuation); no. 17-30; 1883-92. Bost., 1883-92. 3 v. O. and 1 pamp.

JOURNAL of speculative philosophy: edited by W: T. Harris: Vol. 1-22. Jan. 1867 to Oct. 1888. N. Y., 1867-93. 22 v. O.

JOURNAL of the American Medical Association; v. 1-11, 17-29, July, 1883-Dec. 1888, July, 1891-Dec. 1897. Chic., [1883]-97. 24 v. Q.

JOURNAL of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (continuation); v. 4-22, 25-26; 1874-92, '96-97. Lond., 1875-97. 21 v. O.

JOURNAL of the British Archaeological Association (continuation); v. 45, 47-49. Lond., 1889-93. 4 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Franklin Institute (continued); v. 1-82, 84-88, 90-100, 102-144. Phil., 1826-97. 134 v. O.

Note: Title vol. 1-6, The Franklin Journal and American Mechanics' magazine. v. 119. n. t. p.

JOURNAL of the Institute of Bankers; v. 1, 1879-v. 12, 1891. Lond., 1880-91. 12 v. O.

JOURNAL of the institution of electrical engineers; v. 18-22. 1889-93. Lond. and N. Y., 1890-94. 5 v. O. *Continuation of* Journal of the Society of Telegraph engineers and electricians.

JOURNAL of the Iron and Steel Institute (continuation); 1889-92. Lond., [1889-92]. 6 v. O.

—— General index to proceedings, 1869-81. Lond., 1883. O.

JOURNAL of the Quickett Microscopical Club. New ser. (continuation); v. 2-4; 1884-92. Lond., [1884-92]. 3 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. 2d ser.; v. 24-25. 3d ser.; v. 5-8. Lond., 1888-89, 1894-97. 6 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Royal United Service Institution (continuation); v. 32-41. Lond., 1888-97. 10 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Society of Arts (continuation); v. 37-46. 1888-97. Lond., 1889-97. 10 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Society of Telegraph engineers and electricians. *See* Journal of the institution of electrical engineers.

JOURNAL of the Statistical Society of London (continuation); v. 52-60. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

JOURNAL of the United States Cavalry Association (continuation); v. 2-4. Fort Leavenworth, 1889-96. 8 v. O.

JOWETT, Benjamin.

ABBOTT, E. *and* Campbell, L. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett, master of Balliot College, Oxford. Lond., 1897. il. pors. 2 v. O.

JOYCE, Patrick Weston. A short history of Ireland, from the earliest times to 1608. Lond., 1893. map. D.

JUDAH and Israel; or, The kingdom of the God of Heaven as it is now and the kingdom of the son of David as it will be. S. F., 1888. O.

JUDAISM at the World's Parliament of Religions . Published by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations. Cin., 1894. O.

JUDD, Charles Hubbard. *tr.* Wundt, W. Outlines of psychology.

JUDD, David Wright. The story of the Thirty-third N. Y. S. vols; or, Two years' campaigning in Virginia and Maryland. Rochester, 1864. il. D.

JUDD, Laura Fish. Honolulu; sketches of life, social, political, and religious in the Hawaiian Islands from 1828-61. N. Y., [c. 1880]. por. D.

JUDGE, The (continuation); v. 17-33; Oct. 12, 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1890-97. 16 v. F.

JUDSON, A. M. History of the Eighty-third regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. Erie, [n. d.]. 139 p. O.

JUDSON, Isabella Field. *ed.* Cyrus W. Field, his life and work, 1819-1892. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

JUGLAR, Clement. A brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States; Englished and ed. with an introductory essay setting forth the indications of approaching panic, by De C. W. Thom. N. Y., 1893. D. (Questions of the day, no. 75.)

JULIAN, George Washington. The life of Joshua R. Giddings. Chic., 1892. pors. O.

—— Political recollections 1840-72. Chic., 1884. D.

JULIAN, George Washington. The rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. Indianapolis, 1891. 37 p. O. (Indiana Hist. Soc. Pub., v. 2, no. 6.)

JULIAN, John. *ed.* A dictionary of hymnology, setting forth the origin and history of Christian hymns of all ages and nations. N. Y., 1892. O.

JUNKER, *Dr.* Wilhelm Johann. Travels in Africa during the years 1875-86; tr. from the German by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1890-92. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. facsim. O.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare; tr. from the French by E. Lee; rev. and enl. by the author. N. Y. and Lond., 1890. il. pl. pors. O.

—— A French ambassador at the court of Charles the Second: Le comte de Cominges; from his unpublished corrrespondence. Lond., 1892. pors. O.

—— A literary history of the English people, from the origins to the Renaissance. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

—— Piers Plowman; a contribution to the history of English mysticism. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

JUSTE, Théodore. Histoire de Belgique. Troisième édition entièrement refondue et considerablement augmenté. Bruxelles, [1850]. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

K.

K., O. See Novikoff, O de K.

KABBALA.

ROSENROTH, K. von. Kabbala denudata: or, Kabbalah unveiled; tr. by S. L. McG. Mathers. Lond., 1887. dia. O.

KAEHLER, —. *maj.* The German cavalry in the battle of Vionville and Mars-la-Tour. (Inter. mil. ser. no. 2. Cavalry studies from two great wars.)

KALIDÁSA. The birth of the war-god; a poem; tr. from the Sanskrit into English verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 2d ed. Lond., 1879. 11+116 p. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

KALLOCH, *Rev.* Isaac S.

A faint idea of a terrible life: the Rev. I. S. Kalloch, from his expulsion from college until now. [4th ed. n. p. n. d.]. 128 p. O.

KANE, W. F. De Vismes. European butterflies. Lond., 1885. pl. D.

KANSAS. Admire's political and legislative hand book for Kansas, 1891. Topeka, 1891. maps. D.

—— History of the state of Kansas. Pub. by A. T. Andreas. Chic., 1883. il. pors. maps. F.

—— *Auditor of State.* 7th biennial report, 1889-90. Topeka, 1890. O.

—— *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 7th-8th, 10th-14th annual report (continuation); 1889-90, 1892-96. Topeka, 1889-96. 7 v. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics.* 5th-7th, 11th annual report; 1890-92, 1895, Topeka, 1890-96. 4 v. O.

—— *Deaf and Dumb Institution.* (at Olathe.) 9th biennial report. Topeka, 1894. O. pam.

—— *Legislature.* Daily journal of the Senate. Trial of Theodosius Botkin on impeachment, April, 1891. Topeka, 1891. 2 v. O.

—— —— House journal (continuation); 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Topeka, 1889-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— Proceedings of the joint committee of the Legislature to investigate the explosion which occurred at Coffeyville, Kansas, Oct. 18, 1888. Topeka, 1891. O.

—— —— Public documents; 1889-90 (2 v.), 1891-92 (2 v.), 1893-94 (2 v.), 1895-96 (2 v.). Topeka, 1891-97. 8 v. O.

—— —— Senate journal (continuation); 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897. Topeka, 1889-95. 5 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* An official state directory and handbook, July, 1893. [Topeka, 1893]. O. pamp.

—— *State Board of Health.* 6th annual report (continuation); 1890. Topeka, 1891. O.

—— *State Historical Society.* Transactions; embracing the 1st-2d, 5th-6th biennial reports, 1875-81, 1886-88; v. 1-2, 4. Topeka, 1881-90. 2 v. O.

—— *State Library.* 8th-10th bienial report of the state librarian; 1890-96. Topeka, 1892-96. O. pamp.

KANSAS Academy of Science. Transactions of the 20th-25th annual meeting, 1887-92. Topeka, 1889-93. 3 v. O.

KANSAS Bar Association. 13th annual meeting, 1896-97. Topeka, 1896-97. O. pam.

KANSAS city times (daily); Apr. 12, 1896-Dec. 31, 1897. Kansas City, 1896-97. 3 v. F.

KANT, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics; tr. by T: K. Abbott. 4th ed. rev.; with memoir. Lond., 1889. por. O.

—— Philosophy; selected and translated by J: Watson. N. Y., 1892. D. (Ser. of Modern Philosophers.)

PORTER, N. Kant's Ethics; a critical exposition. Chic.,1886. S.
WALLACE, W: Kant. Phil., 1882. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

KANTHACK, A. A. *See* Rolleston, H. D., *and* Kanthack, A. A. Practical morbid anatomy.

KAPILA. Sánkhya aphorisms; with extracts from the commentaries; tr. by J. R. Ballantyne. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

KÁROLY, Akin. The dilemmas of labour and education. Lond., 1884. 15+77 p. D.

KÁROLY, Karl. *pseud. See* Charles, Frank Tryon.

KATHERINE, St. *See* Catharine.

KAUFMANN, *Rev.* Moritz. Socialism and communism in their practical application. Lond., 1883. S.

—— Socialism and modern thought. Lond., 1895. S. (Soc. ques. of today.)

—— Utopias; or, Schemes of social improvement. Lond., 1879. D. (2 cop.)

KAUFMANN, Richard. Paris of to-day; tr. from the Danish by Olga Flinch. N. Y., [c. 1891]. il. pl. O.

KAVANAGH, Thomas Henry. How I won the Victoria cross. Lond., 1860. por. D.

KAY, Charles de. Manmat'ha. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 10.)

KAY, Joseph. Free trade in land; ed. by his widow, with preface by John Bright. Lond., 1879. D.

KAYE, John William. The administration of the East India Company: a history of Indian progress. Lond., 1853. O.

—— A history of the Sepoy war in India, 1857-58. (v. 1, 7th ed. v. 2, New ed. v. 3, 2d ed.) Lond., 1875-76. 3 v. O.

—— Lives of Indian officers, illustrative of the history of the civil and military services of India. Lond., 1867. 2 v. D.

KEANE, Augustus Henry. Asia. Lond., 1896. il. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. Northern and eastern Asia. (Stanford's compend. of geo. and travel.)

—— Ethnology. 2d ed. Camb., 1896. il. D. (Camb. geog. ser.)

—— North Africa. Lond., 1895. il. maps. D. (Stanford's compend. of geo. and travel.)

—— *tr.* Junker, W. J. Travels in Africa.

—— —— *and ed.* The early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters; tr. and ed. from the Dohme series. Lond., 1880. il. Q.

KEARY, Charles Francis. Norway and the Norwegians. N. Y., 1892. pl. map. S.

KEARY, Charles Francis. The vikings in western Christendom, A. D. 789-A. D. 888. Lond., 1891. map. O.

KEASBEY, Lindley M. The Nicaragua canal and the Monroe doctrine. Phil., 1896. 31 p. O. (Reprint from Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Science, Jan. 14, 1896.)

KEATE, George. *ed.* Wilson, Henry. *capt.* An account of the Pelew islands, from the journals of W. 2d ed. Lond., 1788. map. por. Q.

KEATING, John M. *M.D.* How to examine for life insurance. 3d ed. Phil., 1895. O.

—— *ed.* Cyclopaedia of the diseases of children, medical and surgical. Phil., 1889-91. 4 v. il. pl. map. O.

—— *and* Coe, Henry C. *M.D.* Clinical gynaecology medical and surgical. Phil., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— Hamilton, Henry, *and others.* New pronouncing dictionary of medicine. 2d ed. Phil., 1894. O.

—— *See* Davis, E. P., *and* Keating, J: M. Mother and child.

KEATS, John. Lamia; with illustrative designs by Will. H. Low. Phil., 1885. 67 p. il. pl. F.

—— Letters; edited by H. Buxton Forman. Rev. ed. Lond., 1895. il. por. D.

COLVIN, S. Keats. N. Y., 1887. D. (E. M. L. ser.)
ROSETTI, W. M. Life of John Keats. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

KEBBEL, Thomas Edward. Life of George Crabbe. Lond., 1888. O. (*Same.*)

[KEBLE, *Rev.* John.] The Christian year: thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year. New ed. Lond., 1889. T.

KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler.) Marie Antoinette. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Makers of hist.)

—— Tudor queens and princesses. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

KEDNEY, John Steinfort. Hegel's aesthetics; a critical exposition. Chic., 1885. S.

KEELER, Charles Augustus. Evolution of the colors of North American land birds. S. F., 1893. O. (Cal. Academy of Sci. Occasional papers, 3.)

KEELER, James Edward. Earthquakes in California in 1889. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 68.)

KEELING, William. *capt.* Voyage in 1607 to Bantam and Banda; being the third sent out by the India company. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 312.)

KEEN, William Williams, *and* White, J: William. *eds.* American text-book of surgery. Phil., 1894. il. Q.

[KEENAN, Henry Francis.] The money-makers: a social parable. N. Y., 1885. D.

KEENE, Henry George. History of India, from the earliest times to the present day. Lond., 1893. 2 v. map. D.

—— Literature of France. N. Y., 1892. S. (Univ. ser.)

KEENE, John Harington. The mystery of handwriting; a handbook of graphology. Bost., 1896. il. obl. O.

KEIFER, J. Warren. The battle of Sailor's creek. (*In* Hunter, R. *ed.* Sketches of war history.)

KEIL, Karl Friedrich. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Ezekiel; tr. from the German by Rev. James Martin. Edin., 1885. 2 v. O.

—— Biblical commentary: The books of the Chronicles; tr. from the German by Andrew Harper. Edin., [1872]. O.

—— Biblical commentary: The book of the prophet Daniel; tr. from the German by M. G. Easton. Edin., 1884. O.

—— Biblical commentary: The books of Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther; tr. from the German by S. Taylor. Edin., 1888. O.

—— Biblical commentary: The prophecies of Jeremiah; tr. from the German by D. Patrick and J. Kennedy. Edin., 1880-89. 2 v. O.

—— Biblical commentary: The books of the Kings; tr. from the German by J. Martin. 2d ed. Edin., 1883. O.

—— Biblical commentary: The twelve minor prophets; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1885. 2 v. O.

—— Manual of historico-critical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament; tr. from the 2d ed. with supplementary notes from Bleek and others by G: C. M. Douglas. Edin., 1882-84. 2 v. O.

—— *and* Delitzsch, Franz Julius. Biblical commentary: Books of Samuel; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1886. O.

—— —— Biblical commentary: Joshua, Judges, Ruth; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1887. O.

—— —— Biblical commentary: The Pentateuch; tr. from the German by J. Martin. Edin., 1885-87. 3 v. O.

KEIM, De Benneville Randolph. Washington and its environs: an illustrated descriptive and historical handbook. Wash., 1874. il. map. S.

KEITH, Arthur. Geology of the Catoctin belt. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 14th rept. pt. 2.)

KEITH, Charles Penrose. The ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, president of the United States of America, 1889-93, in chart form, showing also the descendants of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States of America in 1841. Phil., 1893. 96 p. chart. Q.

KEITH, Melville C. *M.D.* Diphtheria: its history, symptoms, causes, complete solution of its beginnings—with rules for its entire prevention. 5th ed. Bellville, O., 1895. il. O.

KEITH, Skene, *and* George E. Text book of abdominal surgery. Phil., 1894. il. O.

KELLEY, Alfred.

BATES, J. L. K.: his life and work. Columbus, 1888. por. O.

KELLEY, James Douglas Jerrold. *lieut.* The ship's company. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *and others.* Ocean steamships.)

KELLEY, William Darrah. The Conscription; also speeches of the Hon. W. D. Kelley, of Penn. in the House of Representatives on the Conscription; the way to attain and secure peace; and on arming the negroes; with a letter from secretary Chase. Phil., 1863. 39 p. O.

—— Diversity of industries develops harmony of interests: Speech in the House of Representatives, May 18,1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

KELLEY, William Darrah. *Same*, in German. (*In same.*)

—— Protective duties benefit farmers by creating a home market for agricultural productions: Speech in the House of Representatives, April 21, 1880. (*In same.*)

—— *Same*, in German. (*In same.*)

Memorial addresses on the life and character of K., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 51st Cong. 1st sess. Wash., 1890. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial addresses.)

KELLNER, *Dr.* Leon. *ed.* Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine c. 1489. Lond., 1890. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 58.)

KELLOGG, Albert. *M.D.* Illustrations of west American oaks; from drawings by K.; the text by E. L. Greene. Pub. from funds provided by James M. McDonald. S. F., 1889. 96 p. pl. F.

KELLOGG, Brainard, *and* Reed, Alonzo. The English language: a brief history of its grammatical changes and its vocabulary with exercises [etc.]. N. Y., 1893. T.

KELLOGG, Day Otis. *ed.* New American supplement to the latest edition of the Encyclopaedia Brittanica. N. Y., 1897. il. 5 v. Q.

KELLOGG, Martin. Educational progress in California. (*In* Univ. of Cal. Bul. no. 37.)

KELLOGG, Robert H. Life and death in rebel prisons. Hartford, 1865. D.

KELLOGG, Theodore H. A text-book on mental diseases for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

KELLY, George Fox. Land frauds of California. [n. p.], 1864. 37 p. O.

KELLY, John W. *See* Wells, R., and Kelly, J: W.. *comps.* English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies.

KELLY, R. M. A brush with Pillow;—The secret union organization in Kentucky in 1861. (*In* Hunter, R. *ed.* Sketches of war history.)

KELTIE, John Scott. *ed.* Statesman's year book; 1890-97. Lond., 1890-97. 13 v. D.

—— *and others. eds.* The world's great explorers and explorations. Lond., 1890. il. pl. pors. maps. D.

Namely: Magellan, F. by F. H. H. Guillemard.

KELYNACK, T. N. A contribution to the pathology of the vermiform appendix. Lond., 1893. il. O.

KEMBALL family. *See* Kimball.

KEMBLE, Frances Anne. A year of consolation; v. 1-2. Hart., 1851. 2 v. in 1. D.

KEMBLE, John Mitchell. Historical introduction. (*In* Thame, P. de. Knights Hospitallers. Camden Soc., v. 65.)

—— *ed.* Twysden, Sir R. Certaine considerations upon the government of England; ed. from the unpublished ms. [Lond.], 1849. O. (Camden Soc., v. 45.)

KEMBLE family. *See* Kimball.

KEMBOLD family. *See* Kimball.

KEMP, James Furman. The ore deposits of the United States. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

—— *and* Marsters, Vernon Freeman. The trap dikes of the Lake Champlain region. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 107.)

KEMP, William. Kemps nine daies wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich; with an introduction and notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce. Lond., 1840. 26+35 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 11.)

—— Kemp's nine days' wonder. [1600]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 15.)

KEMPNER, N. Common-sense socialism. Lond., 1887. O.

KENDALL, John W.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of J: W. Kendall, a representative from Kentucky, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

KENDRICK, Asahel C. Our poetical favorites, a selection from the best minor poems of the English language. Bost., 1897. il. 2 v. in 1. O.

KENNA, John Edward.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of J. E. Kenna, senator from West Virginia, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Feb. 27 and Mar. 2, 1893. Wash., 1893. 133 p. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D)

KENNAN, George. Siberia and the exile system. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. il. pors. maps. O.

KENNEBEC county, (Me.). Statement of the financial condition of the county for 1895. Augusta, 1896. O. pam.

KENNEDY, Horace Milton. *tr.* Brink, B. ten. Early English literature.

KENNEDY, James. *tr.* Keil, K. F. Prophecies of Jeremiah; v. 2. Edin., 1880. O.

KENNELLY, Arthur E. Electricity in the household. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

—— The evolution of electric and magnetic physics. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— *See* Houston, E. J., *and* Kennelly, A. E. Electric arc lighting.

KENSINGTON series; comp. by C. C. McCain. Wash., 1893. O.

Namely: Bk. 1. Compendium of transportation theories.

KENT, Charles Foster. A history of the Hebrew people, from the settlement in Canaan . . . . . to the fall of Jerusalem 586 B. C. N. Y., 1897. maps. 2 v. D.

Contents: V. 1. The united kingdom. 2. The divided kingdom.

KENT County, (England). Papers relating to proceedings in the county of K. A. D. 1642-46; ed. by R. Almack. Lond., 1854. 7—68 p. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

—— Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in conection with the Parliaments called in 1640 and especially with the committee of religion appointed in that year; ed. by L. B. Larking. [Lond.], 1862. por. O. (Camden Soc., v. 80.)

KENTIGERN. *St. bp. of Glasgow.*

Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern; compiled in the twelfth century; ed. from the best mss. by A. P. Forbes. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland, v. 5.)

KENTUCKY. Official manual for the use of the courts, state officials, and General Assembly; by M. B. R. Day. Louisville, 1894-95. 2 v. S.

—— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Biennial report, 1879-83, 1885-87. Frankfort, 1881-87. 3 v. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention,* 1849. Journal and proceedings. Frankfort, 1849. O.

—— —— 1890. Official report of the proceedings and debates. Frankfort, 1890. 4 v. O.

—— *General Assembly.* House journal: 1896. spec. sess. 1897. Louisville, 1896-97. 2 v. O.

—— —— Public documents: 1889-90 (5 v.), 1890-91 (6 v.), 1891-93 (4 v.), 1893-95 (v. 2-6). Frankfort, 1889-95. 21 v. O.

—— —— Senate journal, 1896, spec. sess. 1897. Louisville, 1896-97. 2 v. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of William O. Bradley to General Assembly, Jan. 10, 1896. Louisville, 1896. O. pam.

—— *State College. Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin no. 65. Lexington, 1897. O. pam.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1889. Frankfort, 1889. O.

—— —— Report of the librarian and superintendent of public property; 1889. Frankfort, 1889. pamp. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report (continuation); 1892-3. Frankfort, 1892-94. 2 v. O.

KENTUCKY and Virginia resolutions of 1798, re-affirmed in the democratic platform of 1856. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

KENYON, Robert Lloyd. Gold coins of England arranged and described: being a sequel to Mr. Hawkins' Silver coins of England. Lond., 1884. pl. O.

KEPLER, William. History of the three months' and three years' service, 1861-64, of the Fourth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry in the war for the union. Cleveland, 1886. pl. pors. O.

KER, W. P. Epic and romance, essays on medieval literature. Lond., 1897. O.

KERN, Maximilian G. The relation of railroads to forest supplies and forestry. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 1.)

KERN county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

—— Memorial and biographical history of the counties of Fresno, Tulare, and Kern, California. Published by The Lewis Publishing Company. Chic., [n. d.]. pl. pors. Q.

KERN county gazette; May 17, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Bakersfield, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

KERNAHAN, Coulson. The child, the wise man and the devil. N. Y., 1896. 69 p. S. (Conduct of life ser.)

KERR, J. G. Chinese question analyzed; with an appendix on Chinese emigration. S. F., 1877. O. (*In* Chinese immigration, pamphlets.)

KERR, James. *director.* Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims presented to the House of Representatives from the 47th to the 51st Congress inclusive; exhibiting the action on each claim. Wash., 1896. Q. (H. M. D. 53d Cong., 2d sess. v. 40.)

KERR, Mark Brickell. Mount St. Elias and its glaciers. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

——*and* Chapman, R. H. *comps.* Table of elevations within the Pacific Coast. S. F., 1895. O. (Sierra Club Pub., no. 8.)

KESSLER, Hermann Johann. Gedenkblätter an Goethe. Frankfurt, 1845. 52 p. pors. facsim. F.

KEWEN, Edward John C. (*pseud.* Henry Quillem.) Idealina, and other poems. S. F., 1853. 123 p. D.

—— Oration before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1854. S. F., 1854. 24 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1852-57, v. 1.)

KEYES, Charles Rollin. Bibliography of North American paleontology, 1888-1892. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 120.)

—— The origin and relations of central Maryland granites. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey 15th Rept.)

KEYNES, John Neville. The scope and method of political economy. Lond., 1891. D.

KEYSER, Jakob Rudolf. The private life of the old northmen; tr. from the posthumous works of K. by M. R. Barnard. Lond., 1868. 177 p. D.

KHIVA and Turkestan; tr. by Captain H. Spalding. Lond., 1874. map. D.

KIDD, Benjamin. Social evolution. New ed., with a new preface. N. Y., 1895. D.

KIDDER, Frederic. History of the First New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Revolution. Albany, 1868. 184 p. O.

KIEPERT, Johann Samuel Heinrich. *ed.* Neuer hand atlas über alle Theile der Erde. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1871. F.

KIGHTLINGER, Flora N. *comp. and ed.* The American speaker; a complete program and manual of modern elocution. Chic., n.d.]. il. D.

KILBORNE, F. L. *See* Smith, Theobald, *and* Kilborne, F. L. Investigations into the nature, causation and prevention of Texas or southern cattle fever.

KILBY, Christopher.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne . . . . . and other historical papers.)

KILLEN, William D. *D.D.* The old Catholic church; or, The history, doctrine, worship, and polity of the Christians traced from the apostolic age to the establishment of the Pope as a temporal sovereign, A. D. 755. Edin., 1871. O.

KILPATRICK, Hugh Judson. *gen.*

MOORE, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. N. Y., 1865. il. por. D.

KIMBALL, John C. Moral questions in politics. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

—— Zoölogy as related to evolution. (*In same.* Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

KIMBALL family.

MORRISON, L. A. *and* Sharples, S. P. History of the Kimball family in America from 1634-1897 and of its ancestors, the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England . . . . . and the Kembles of Boston, Mass. Bost., 1897. il. por. O.

KIMMINS, C. W. The chemistry of life and health. Lond., 1892. il. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

KIMPTON, Josephine L. *See* Woolworth, C. R., *and* Kimpton, J. L. Woolworth genealogy.

KINDER-GARTEN; 250 Deklamationsstücke für die Jugend von sechs bis fünfzehn Jahren. Neue Aufl. Cin., [1881]. S.

KING, Charles. *capt.* Between the lines: a story of the war. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pl. D.

—— Famous and decisive battles of the world; or, History from the battle-field. Phil., [c. 1884]. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Trials of a staff officer. Phil., 1895. D.

—— Trooper Ross and Signal Butte. Phil., 1896. il. D.

KING, Edward. *comp. and ed. See* Stedman, E. C., *and* King, E: Cassell's pocket-guide to Europe.

KING, Franklin H. Observations and experiments on the fluctuations in the level and rate of movement of ground-water on the Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station farm, and at Whitewater, Wis. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 5.)

—— The soil, its nature, relations and fundamental principles of management. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Rural sci. ser.)

KING, Grace. Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de Bienville. N. Y., 1893. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

KING, *Rev.* James. Dr. Jameson's raid; its causes and consequences. Lond., 1896. 180 p. S.

KING, John. *M.D.* American eclectic obstetrics. 8th ed. rev. enl. Cin., 1890. il. pl. O.

—— Causes, symptoms, diagnosis, pathology and treatment of chronic diseases. Cin., 1870. O.

—— Urological dictionary. Cin., 1878. il. O.

—— Woman: her diseases and their treatment. Cin., 1887. il. O.

KING, Moses. Hand-book of New York city. Bost., [1893]. il. D.

KING, *Mrs.* Robert Moss. The diary of a civilian's wife in India, 1877-82. Lond., 1884. 2 v. pl. D.

KING, Rufus. Life and correspondence; ed. by C: R. King; vol. 1-4, 1755-1806. N. Y., 1894-97. 4 v. por. O.

KING, Thomas Butler. California: the wonder of the age; a book of every one going to or having an interest in that golden region. N. Y., 1850. 34 p. O.

—— Letter of K., Collector of the Port, to W: C. Dawson. N. Y., 1865. 20 p. O. (*In* S. F., pamps. v. 2.)

KING, Thomas Starr. The organization of liberty on the western continent: an oration delivered before the municipal authorities of the city of Boston, July 5, 1852. Bost., 1892. 55 p. O.

KING, William Rufus. Economy of sea coast defences; May 15, 1871. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 19.)

KING Horn, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of The assumption of our lady; from a ms. in the Cambridge University library; also from mss. in the British Museum, The assumption of our lady and fragments of the Floyres and Blancheflur; ed. with notes and glossary, by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Society Pub. Reg. ser. no. 14.)

KINGLAKE, Alexander William. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. N. Y., 1888. 6 v. por. maps. D.

KINGS county (Cal.). Great Register; 1894, 1896.

KINGS county (N. Y.). Civil, political, professional and ecclesiastical history, and commercial and industrial record of the county of Kings and the city of Brooklyn, 1683-1884; ed. by H. R. Stiles [and others]. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 2 v. il. pors. Q.

KINGSBURY, Alice. *See* Cooly, Mrs. A. K.

KINGSBURY, J. D. Memorial history of Bradford, Mass., from the earliest period to the close of 1882. Haverhill, 1883. 144 p. O.

KINGSBURY, Thomas L. *tr.* Delitsch, F. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Edin., [1887]. 2 v. O.

KINGSFORD, Charles L. *See* Archer, T: A., *and* Kingsford, C: L. The crusades.

KINGSLAND, William G. Robert Browning; chief poet of the age. New ed. Lond., 1890. por. 136 p. S.

KINGSLEY, George Henry. *ed.* Chaucer; animaduersions uppon the Annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucer's workes (sett downe before tyme and nowe) reprinted in the yere of our lorde 1598; sett downe by Francis Thynne; now newly edited from the ms. in the Bridgewater library. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 9.)

KINGSLEY, Mary H. Travels in West Africa; Congo Français, Corisco and Cameroons. Lond., 1897. il. O.

KINGSLEY, Norman W. *M.D.* A treatise on oral deformities as a branch of mechanical surgery. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

KINGSLEY, William Lathrop. *ed.* Yale College: a sketch of its history. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. pl. pors. F.

KINGSMILL, Joseph. Chapters on prisons and prisoners. 2d ed. Lond., 1852. O.

KINLEY, David. The history, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. N. Y., [c. 1893]. D. (Lib. of econ. and pol., no. 1.)

KINLEY, Joseph M. Remarks on Chinese immigration. S. F., 1877. O. (*In* Chinese immig. pams.)

KINMONT, Alexander. The natural history of man and the rise and progress of philosophy. Phil., 1891. D.

KINNARD, William. Antiquities at Athens and Delos. (*In* Cockerell, C. R. *and others.* Antiquities of Athens.)

KINNEY, Abbot. The conquest of death. N. Y., 1893. O.
—— The forests of Los Angeles, San Diego, and San Bernardino counties, California. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 2.)
—— Tasks by twilight. N. Y., 1893. D.
KINSLEY, Charles. Self-instructor on lumber surveying. [Camb.]. 1873. 85 p. D.
KINSLEY, William W. Old faiths and new facts. N. Y., 1896. D.
KINSTON, Whitehall, *and* Goldsboro, North Carolina expedition, December, 1862. N. Y., 1890. 92+12 p. folded pl. S.
KIP, Leonard. "——mas has come." (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 9.)
KIP, William Ingraham. *bp. of Cal.* Characteristics of the age; a charge to the clergy of the diocese of California. S. F., 1876. 20 p. O. (*In* Pamps. on religion, v. 2.)
—— The Christmas holydays in Rome. N. Y., 1884. D.
—— The double witness of the church. 7th ed. N. Y., 1856. D.
—— The early days of my episcopate. N. Y., 1892. por. D.
KIPLING, John Lockwood. Beast and man in India: a popular sketch of Indian animals in their relations with the people. Lond., 1891. il. O.
KIPLING, Rudyard. Writings in prose and verse: v. 1-10. N. Y., 1897. il. 10 v. O.

Namely: V. 1. Plain tales from the hills. 2-3. Soldiers three and military tales. 4. In black and white. 5. The phanton 'rickshaw and other stories. 6. Under the deodars—Story of the Gadsbys—Wee Willie Winkle. 7. Jungle book. 8. Second jungle book. 9. Light that failed. 10. The Naulahka.

—— Departmental ditties, barrack-room ballads, and other verse. N. Y., [c. 1890]. D.
—— The jungle book. N. Y., 1894. il. D.
—— The man who would be king. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. The Orient.)
—— Many inventions. 5th ed. N. Y., 1893. D.
KIPPING, F. Stanley. *See* Perkin, W. H., *and* Kipping, F. S. Organic chemistry.
KIRBY, *Rev.* William.

FREEMAN, J: Life of the Rev. William Kirby, M. A., rector of Barham. Lond., 1852. por. O.

KIRBY, William Forsell. *comp.* The hero of Esthonia, and other studies in the romantic literature of that country. Lond., 1895. 2 v. map. D.
KIRCHOFF, Theodor. Californische Kulturbilder. Cassel, 1886. O.
—— Eine Reise nach Hawaii. Altona, 1890. por. O.
—— Reisebilder und Skizzen aus Amerika. Altona, 1875-76. 2 v. D.
KIRK, *Rev.* John. *See* Berington, *Rev.* J., *and* Kirk, *Rev.* J: *comps.* The faith of Catholics.
KIRK, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy (continuation); v. 3. Phil., 1880. O.
—— Supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. Phil., 1891. 2 v. Q.
KIRKBY, James W. *See* Jones, T. R., Kirkby, J. W., *and* Brady, G: S. Monograph of British entomostraca.

KIRKCALDY, *Sir* William.

BARBE, L. A. Kirkcaldy of Grange. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Famous Scots ser.)

KIRKE, Edmund. *pseud. See* Gilmore, J. R.

KIRKLAND, Elizabeth Stansbury. A short history of Italy from 476 A. D. to 1878 A. D. Chic., 1896. S.

KIRKLAND, Joseph. Among the poor of Chicago. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

KIRKLEY, J. W. *comp. See* Camper, C:, *and* Kirkley, J. W., *comps.* Historical record of the First regiment Maryland infantry.

KIRKMAN, Marshall Monroe. Railway rates and governent control. Chic. and N. Y., 1892. D.

KIRKPATRICK, T. S. G. Hydraulic gold miner's manual. N. Y., 1890. 31 p. il.

KIRKPATRICK, William James. *col.* Account of the kingdom of Nepaul; being the substance of observations made during a mission to that country in the year 1793. Lond., 1811. pl. map. Q.

KIRKUP, Thomas. History of socialism. Lond. and Edin., 1892. D.

KIRKWOOD, Daniel. The asteroids or minor planets between Mars and Jupiter. Phil., 1888. 60 p. D.

KITCHEN, J. M. W. *M.D.* Catarrh, sore throat and hoarseness. N. Y., 1884. 80 p. il. S.

KIRSCHNER, Lola. (*pseud.* Ossip Schubin.) Erlach court; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., 1889. D.

KITCHIN, George William. A history of France; B. C. 58-A. D. 1792. 2d ed. Oxford, 1881-85. maps. 3 v. D. (Clarendon press ser.)

KITSON, Arthur. A scientific solution of the money question. Bost., 1895. D.

KLECZYNSKI, Jean. Chopin's greater works (Preludes, Ballads, Nocturnes, Polonaises, Mazurkas). How they should be understood; tr. by N. Janotha. Lond. and N. Y., [n. d.]. pors. 115 p. D.

KLEEN, Emil. Hand-book of massage; authorized translation from the Swedish by E: M. Hartwell. Phil., 1892. il. O.

KLEIN, Edward Emanuel. *M.D.* Micro-organisms and disease; an introduction into the study of specific micro-organisms. 3d ed. rev. Lond., 1886. il. D.

KLEIN, Felix. The mathematical theory of the top. N. Y., 1897. 74 p. D. (Princeton lectures.)

[KLEIN, W. L.]. Why we punctuate; or, Reason vs. rule in the use of marks. St. Paul, 1897. D.

KLEMM, L. R. European schools; or, What I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria, and Switzerland. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. Education ser., v. 12.)

—— *tr.* Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe.

KLONDIKE.

BRAMBLE, C: A. Klondike: a manual for goldseekers. N. Y., [c. 1897]. D.

KLONDIKE.

LADUE, Joseph. Klondike facts, being a complete guide book to the gold regions of the great Canadian northwest territories and Alaska. N. Y., [c. 1897]. il. D.

OGILVIE, W: Lecture on the Klondike mining district delivered at Victoria, B. C., Nov. 5, 1897. Victoria, 1897. 14 p. Q. (2 cop.)

—— Lecture on the Yukon gold fields, Canada, delivered at Victoria, B. C. Victoria, 1897. 32 p. O. pam. (2 cop.)

KLUGE, Frederich Wilhelm. An etymological dictionary of the German language; tr. from the 4th German edition by J: F. Davis. Lond., 1891. O.

KNAPP, Horace S. History of the pioneer and modern times of Ashland county (Ohio) from the earliest to the present date. Phil., 1863. O.

KNECHT, Edmund, Rawson, Christopher, *and* Loewenthal, Richard. Manual of dyeing. Lond., 1893. 2 v. and specimens of dyed fabrics. O.

KNICKERBOCKER, The; v. 1-62. N. Y., 1833-63. 62 v. O.

Note: t. p. missing in v. 53, 62.

KNIGHT, Charles. *ed.* Old England: a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, baronial, municipal and popular antiquities. Lond., 1845. 2 v. il. col. pl. F.

KNIGHT, Edward Frederick. Letters from the Sudan; by the special correspondent of "The Times." Lond., 1897. il. maps. O.

KNIGHT, George W. History and management of land grants for education in the northwest territory. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 1.)

—— *and* Commons, John R. History of higher education in Ohio. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891, no. 5.)

KNIGHT, J. G. D. Notes on the aurora borealis; Jan. 3, 1870. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 14.)

KNIGHT, John Henry. Notes on motor carriages, with hints for purchasers and users. Lond., 1896. il. 84 p. D.

KNIGHT, Joseph. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

KNIGHT, William Angus. The arch of Titus and the spoils of the temple. [Lond.], 1896. 126 p. il. S. (By-paths of bible knowledge, 22.)

—— Essays in philosophy, old and new. Cambridge, 1890. D.

—— Hume. Phil., 1886. S. (Philosophical classics.)

—— The philosophy of the beautiful: being outlines of the history of aesthetics. N. Y., 1891. (University ser.)

—— Prefatory memoir. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Tales.)

—— *ed.* Memorials of Coleorton: being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott to Sir George and Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1803-34. Bost. and N. Y., 1887. 2 v. D.

—— —— Philosophical classics for English readers. Phil., 1881-90. 13 v. pors. S.

For contents see Philosophical classics.

KNIGHT, William Angus. *ed.* Poetical and prose works of W: Wordsworth, 10 v.—Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth, 2 v. Lond., 1890-97. il. por. 12 v. S. (Eversley ser.)

—— —— University series. N. Y., 1891-96. 23 v. S.
For list see University series.

KNIGHT, William Henry. *comp.* The Pacific Almanac, 1865. S. F., [1865]. O. (*In* California almanacs, 1854-81.)

KNIPPENBERG, Henry. History of the Society of the Framers of the Constitution of the state of Montana, July 4-Aug. 4, 1889. [Indianapolis, 1889]. 154 p. O.

—— *comp.* Second reunion of the Society of the Framers of the Constitution of the State of Montana, 1891. [n. p. n. d.]. pamp. O.

KNOLLYS, Henry. *capt. ed.* Incidents in the China war of 1860; compiled from the private journals of General Sir Hope Grant. Edin. and Lond., 1875. maps. D.

—— *comp.* Incidents in the Sepoy war, 1857-58; compiled from the private journals of General Sir Hope Grant; together with some explanatory chapters by K. Edin. and Lond., 1873. maps. D.

KNOLLYS, William Wallingford. *col.* The Victoria cross, how and by whom won, in Abyssinia, the Persian war, the Bhootan war, New Zealand, etc. Lond., [n. d.]. 87 p. il. D. (Deeds of daring lib.).

—— The Victoria cross in India. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 142 p. il. D. (*Same.*)

—— The Victoria cross in the Crimea. Lond., [1877]. 128 p. il. D. (*Same.*)

—— *See* Cotton, Mary, *and* Knollys, W. W. Memoirs and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere.

—— *See* Elliott, W. J., *and* Knollys, W: W. Gallant Sepoys and Sowars.

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston. Electricity and magnetism. Phil., 1894. il. S.

KNOWLES, James Davis. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode Island. Bost., 1834. facsim. D.

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall. Directions for collecting recent and fossil plants. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 39, pt. B.)

—— Fossil wood and lignite of the Potomac formation. Wash., 1889. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletins, v. 8., no. 56.)

KNOWLTON family.

STOCKING, C: H: W. History and genealogy of the Knowlton's of England and America. N. Y., 1897. pors. O.

KNOX, Alexander. Remains. Lond., 1834-37. 4 v. O.

KNOX, John.

INNES, T. John Knox. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Famous Scots.)

KNOX, Robert. *capt.* Nineteen years' captivity in the kingdom of Conde Uda, 1660-79; together with his singular deliverance. 1681. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 1, p. 321.)

KNOX, *Col.* Thomas. *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* H., Knox, T:, *and* Byrnes, T: Darknes and daylight: or, Lights and shadows of New York life.

KNOX, Thomas Wallace. Adventures of two youths in the open Polar sea: the voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole and beyond. N. Y., [c. 1884]. il. map. O.
—— The boy travellers in Australasia. N. Y., 1889. il. maps. O.
—— The boy travellers in Mexico. N. Y., 1890. il. maps. O.
—— The boy travellers in South America. N. Y., [c. 1885]. il. maps. O.
—— Boy travellers in the far east: adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. Pt. 1. N. Y., [c. 1879]. il. O.
—— *Same.* Pt. 2; Siam and Java. N. Y., [c. 1880]. il. O.
—— *Same.* Pt. 3; Ceylon and India. N. Y., [c. 1881]. il. O.
—— *Same.* Pt. 4; Egypt and the Holy Land. N. Y., [c. 1882]. il. map. O.
—— *Same.* Pt. 5; Through Africa. N. Y., [c. 1883]. il. maps. O.
—— Boy travellers in the Levant. N. Y., 1895. il. map. O.
—— The boy travellers on the Congo: adventures of two youths in a journey with Henry M. Stanley "Through the dark Continent." N. Y., 1888. il. maps. O.
—— Decisive battles since Waterloo; with most important military events from 1815-1887. 2d ed. rev. with index. N. Y., 1888. pl. maps. O.
—— Hunting adventures on land and sea. Pt. 1: The young nimrods in North America. N. Y., [c. 1881]. il. O.
—— *Same.* Pt. 2: The young nimrods around the world. N. Y., [1882]. il. O.
—— The oriental world; a record of travel, adventure and exploration in Russia, Turkey, Egypt, Asia Minor, and the Holy Land. Hartf., 1889. il. pl. O.

KNOX county (Ohio).
NORTON, A. B. History of Knox county, Ohio, from 1779-1862. Columbus, 1862. pl. pors. O.

KOCH, *Prof.* Robert. The first communication relating to a method to cure tuberculosis. (*In* Bimbaum, *Dr.* M. Prof. Koch's methods to cure tuberculosis.)

KOEBELE, Albert. Report of a trip to Australia to investigate the natural enemies of the fluted scale. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology. Bull. no. 21.)

KOEHLER, Sylvester R. *tr.* Lalanne, M. F. A. Treatise on etching.

KOLB, Georg Friedrich. The condition of nations social and political; with complete comparative tables of universal statistics; tr., ed. and collated to 1880, by Mrs. Brewer; with original notes and information, by E. W. Streeter. Lond., [1880]. O.

KOLBEN, Peter. Account of the country of the Hottentots and the several nations inhabiting the same. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 325.)

KÖLBING, Eugen. *ed.* The romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun; ed. from six manuscripts and the old printed copy; with preface and notes; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1885-86. O. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 46, 48.)

KOLDEWEY, Karl. *capt.* The German Artic expedition of 1869-70, and narrative of the wreck of the "Hansa" in the ice; tr. and abr. by Rev. L. Mercier; ed. by H. W. Bates. Lond., 1874. il. pl. por. maps. O.

KOPPEL, B. *See* Stübel, A., Reiss, W., *and* Koppel, B. Kultur und Industrie südamerikanischer Völker.

KORAN. *See* Kur-ân.

KOREN, John. *See* Wines, Frederic H., *and* Koren, J: The liquor problem.

KOSSUTH, Lajos. (*Eng.* Louis.)

Report of the special committee appointed by the common council of the city of New York, to make arrangements for the reception of Gov. Louis Kossuth, the distinguished Hungarian patriot. N. Y., 1852. por. pl. O.

KOVALEVSKY, Maxime. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia: being the Ilchester lectures for 1889-90. Lond., 1891. O.

KOVALEVSKY, Sonia Krukovsky. Biography and autobiography. I. Memoir by A. C. Leffler. II. Reminiscences of childhood, by herself; tr. by L. von Cossel. N. Y., 1895. por. D.

KNAPF, *Rev.* John Ludwig. *See* Isenberg, *Rev.* C: W:, *and* Knapf, *Rev.* J: L. Journals.

KRASINSKA, Françoise. *countess.* Journals of Countess Francoise Krasinska, great grandmother of Victor Emmanuel; tr. by K. Dziekonska. Chic., 1896. il. por. 182 p. S.

KRAUSE, G. C. Moderne sitzmoebel und kleine salon-moebel. Berlin, [n. d.]. pl. F.

KRAUSE, Gustav. The growth of German unity: an historical and critical study. Lond., 1892. D.

KRAUSE, William E. F. American interests in Borneo: a brief sketch of the extent, climate and productions of the Island of Borneo. 2d ed. S. F., 1867. 44 p. O. pamp.

KREBS, Léon. Traité de la fabrication des boissons économiques et liqueurs de table. Paris, 1887. S.

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward. How to listen to music, hints and suggestions to untaught lovers of the art. N. Y., 1896. pors. S.

KRETSCHMER, Albert, *and* Rohrbach, Carl. The costumes of all nations from the earliest times to the nineteenth century. Lond., 1882. col. pl. F.

KRETSCHMER, Konrad. Die Entdeckung Amerika's in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte des Weltbildes. Berlin, 1892. 2 v. text and Atlas. F. (Festschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin zur vierhundertjährigen Feier der Entdeckung Amerika's.)

KRIEHN, George. English popular uprisings of the Middle Ages. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1893. Papers, no. 14.)

KRISTELLER, Paul. Early Florentine woodcuts; with an annotated list of Florentine illustrated woodcuts. Lond., 1897. il. Q.

KUENEN, Abraham. An historico-critical inquiry into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch (Pentateuch and book of Joshua); tr. from the Dutch with the assistance of the author, by Philip H. Wicksteed. Lond., 1886. O.

—— National religions and universal religions. N. Y., 1882. D. (Hibbert lectures, 1882.)

KUGLER, Franz Theodor. Hand-book of painting; the Italian schools based on the hand-book of Kugler; originally ed. by Sir C. L. Eastlake. 5th ed., thoroughly revised and in part rewritten, by A. H. Layard. Lond., 1887. 2 v. pl. O.

—— The pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the Great: comprehending a complete history of the Silesian campaigns and the Seven Years War; illustrated by Adolph Menzel. Lond., 1845. il. por. O.

KUHE, Wilhelm. My musical recollections. Lond., 1896. il. O.

KÜHNE, Heinrich. Praktische Anleitung zum mikroskopischen Nachweis der Bakterien im tierischen Gewebe. Leibzig, 1888. 44 p. O.

KUHNS, L. Oscar. The treatment of nature in Dante's Divina Commedia. N. Y., 1897. D.

KUNARD, *Prof.* R. The book of card tricks for drawing-room and stage entertainments. Lond., [n. d.]. il. 175 p. D.

—— Book of modern conjuring. Lond., 1890. il. D.

KUNDERS, Thones.

CONRAD, H: C. Thones Kunders and his children; also alist of the descendants of Henry Cunreds of Whitpain. Wilmington [1891]. D.

KUNGLE, Charles H. State of the Union; speech delivered in the Assembly of the state of California, March 1, 1861. 8 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

KUNZ, George Frederick. Gems and precious stones of North America. N. Y., 1890. il. col. pl. Q.

KUR-ÁN. A comprehensive commentary, comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse, with additional notes and emendations by Rev. E. M. Wherry (continuation); v. 3-4. Bost., 1885-86. 2 v. O. (Eng. and foreign philos. lib, vols. 33-34.)

—— El-Kor 'ân; or, The Korân; tr. from the Arabic, with notes and index by J. M. Rodwell. 2d rev. and amended ed. Lond., 1876. O.

—— The Qur' ân; pt. 2, chapters 17-114; tr. by E. H. Palmer. Oxford, 1880. O. (Müller, F: M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 9.)

—— Selections from the Kur-án; by E: W: Lane. New ed. rev. enl. with an introduction by S. L. Poole. Lond., 1890. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

HUGHES, T. P. Dictionary of Islam; a cyclopedia of doctrine, rites [etc.], of the Muhammadan religion. Lond., 1885. O.

PENRICE, J. Dictionary and glossary of the Kor-ân. Lond., 1873. 166 p. O.

KURTZ, Johann Heinrich. Church history; authorized translation from latest revised ed. by J: Macpherson. N. Y., 1889-94. 3 v. D.

KURTZ, Johann Heinrich. History of the old covenant. From the German; tr., annotated and prefaced by a condensed abstract of Kurtz's "Bible and astronomy" by Rev. Alfred Edersheim. [v. 2 and 3 tr. by J. Martin.] 2d ed. Edin., 1870-72. 3 v. O.

KÜSTEL, Guido. Roasting of gold and silver ores, and the extraction of their respective metals without quicksilver. New ed. S. F., 1880. 156 p. O.

KWANG-TZE. Writings; tr. by James Legge, books 1-33. (*In* Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 39-40.)

KIVANG, Chang Ling. Letters, on the Chinese side of the Chinese question, to the San Francisco Argonaut, August 7, 10, 17, and Sept. 7, 1878. [S. F., 1878]. 16 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration. pamps. v. 2.)

KYTELER, Alice.

A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for socery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, bishop of Ossory; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1843. 42-|-61 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 24.)

L.

L. A. W. Bulletin and Good roads: a weekly journal devoted to highway improvement and other subjects of interest to wheelmen in general; v. 21-26, Apr. 5, 1895-Dec. 24, 1897. Bost., 1895-97. 6 v. Q.

LABAT, Jean Baptiste. Account of Sierra Leona. (*In* Green, J. Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 321.)

LABORDE, [Jean Benjamin]. *sieur de.* Tableaux topographiques, pittoresques, physiques, historiques, moraux, politiques, littéraires, de la Suisse. Paris, 1780. 2 v. text and plates. F.

LABOUCHERE, Norna. Ladies' book plates, an illustrated handbook for collectors and book-lovers. Lond., 1895. il. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

LABOULAYE, Édouard René Lefebre. Abdallah; or, The four-leaved shamrock. 9th ed. Lond., 1895. T. (Bayard ser.)

LA BREE, Benjamin. *ed.* The confederate soldier in the civil war. 1861-5. Louisville, 1895. il. por. pl. F.

——— Pictorial battles of the civil war. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

LA CHÂTRE, Claude de. Mémoire du voyage de M. le Duc de Guise en Italie, son retour, la prinse de Callais et de Thionville 1556 et 1557. (*In* Col des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1, v. 32.)

LA CHATRE, Nançay, Edme. *comte de.* Mémoires; contenant la fin du règne de Louis XIII, et le commencement de celui de Louis XIV, [1638-43]. (*In same*, 1826. s. 2, v. 51.)

LACIAR, J. D. Patriotism of Carbon county, Pa., and what her people contributed during the war for the preservation of the union. Mauch Chunk, 1867. 120 p. pors. O.

LACKAWANNA Institute of History and Science, (Penn.). Proceedings and collections; v. 1. Scranton, 1887. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Branner, J: C. Glaciation; its relations to the Lacakawanna-Wyoming region.—Notes upon the glacial striae observed in the Wyoming-Lacakawanna region.—Dudley, W. R. Preliminary list of vascular plants of the Lacakawanna and Wyoming valleys.

LA COUDRETTE. The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen: otherwise known as The tale of Melusine; tr. from the French of La C. about 1500-20 A. D.; ed. from a unique ms. in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge; with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 22.)

LACOUR, Pierre. The manufacture of liquors, wines, and cordials, without the aid of distillation; also the manufacture of effervescing beverages and syrups, vinegar and bitters. N. Y., [c. 1863]. D.

LADD, George Trumbull. *D.D.* The doctrine of sacred scripture; a critical historical and dogmatic inquiry into the origin and nature of the old and new Testaments. N. Y., 1883. 2 v. O.

LADD, George Trumble. Introduction to philosophy: an inquiry after a rational system of scientific principles in their relation to ultimate reality. N. Y., 1890. O.

—— Outlines of physiological psychology; a text-book of mental science. 5th ed. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

—— Philosophy of knowledge, an inquiry into the nature, limits and validity of human cognitive faculty. N. Y., 1897. O.

—— Philosophy of mind: an essay in the metaphysics of psychology. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Primer of psychology. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The principles of church polity, illustrated by an analysis of modern Congregationalism: being the Southworth lectures delivered at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1879-81. N. Y., 1882. O.

—— What is the Bible? an inquiry into the origin and nature of the Old and New Testaments in the light of modern Biblical study. N. Y., 1888. D.

LADD, Horatio Oliver. The story of New Mexico. Bost., [c. 1891]. il. map. O. (Story of the states.)

LADD, Parrish B. Commentaries on Hebrew and Christian mythology. N. Y., [c. 1896]. D.

LADIES' companion, The; a monthly magazine embracing every department of literature; Nov. 1840-April 1841; v. 14. N. Y., 1841. O.

LADUE, Joseph. Klondyke facts, being a complete guide book to the gold regions of the great Canadian northwest territories and Alaska. N. Y., [c. 1897]. il. D.

LA FARE, Charles Auguste. *marquis de.* Mémoires et réflexions sur les principaux événemens du règne de Louis XIV, et sur le caractère de ceux qui y ont eu la principale part. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1828. s. 2, v. 65.)

LADY of Virginia. *See* McGuire, Judith W.

LA FARGE, John. An artist's letters from Japan. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— Considerations on painting; lectures given in the year 1893 in the Metropolitan Museum of New York. N. Y., 1895. D.

LAFARGUE, Paul. The evolution of property from savagery to civilization. Lond., 1894. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier. *marquis de.*

FARMER, L. H. Life of Lafayette. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pl. pors. D.

TOWER, C. The Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution; with some account of the attitude of France toward the war of independence. Phil., 1895. 2 v. pors. O.

TUCKERMAN, B. Life of General Lafayette. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. por. S.

LA FAYETTE, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne. *comtesse de.* Histoire de Madame Henriette d'Angleterre. (*In* Col des mém. rel. à l'hist de France, 1828, s. 2, v. 64.)

—— Mémoires de la cour de France, 1688-89. (*In same*, v. 65.)

LAFEVER, Minard. The beauties of modern architecture illustrated by forty-eight original plates. N. Y., 1849. pl. O.

—— *Same.* New ed. N. Y., 1855. 80 p. pl. Q.

LA FONTAINE, Jean de.

COLLINS, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers; ed. by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.)

LAGRANGE, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. N. Y., 1890. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 66.)

LAIN, George T., *and* Healy, Charles J. *pub.* Lain's Brooklyn directory; 1894. N. Y., c. 1893. O.

LAING, John. *See* Halkett, S., *and* Laing, J. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain.

LAING, Samuel. Human origins. Lond., 1892. il. O.

—— Problems of the future and essays. Lond., 1893. O.

—— *tr.* Snorre Sturleson. The Heimskringla.

LAIRD, Charles. *See* Norris, J. A., *and* Laird, C: Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Mexico, Central America, [etc.].

LAIRD, James.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of L., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 51st Cong., 1st sess. Wash., 1891. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial Addresses.)

LAKE, Atwell. *col.* Kars and our captivity in Russia; with letters from Sir W. F. Williams, Major Teesdale and Captain Thompson. Lond., 1856. por. D.

LAKE, *Dr.* Edward. Diary, in the years 1677-78; ed. by G: Percy Elliott. Lond., 1846. 32 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

LAKE, *Sir* Edward. Account of his interviews with Charles I on being created a baronet and receiving an augmentation to his arms; ed. by T. P. Langmead. Lond., 1858. 19 p. O. (*In* same, v. 4. *Same*, v. 73.)

LAKE county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

LAKE county avalanche; May 15, 1890-Aug. 1, 1895. Lakeport, 1890-95. 2 v. F.

Continued as Lake county bee.

LAKE county bee; Sept. 6, 1895-Dec. 30, 1897. Lakeport, 1895-97. F.

Continuation of Lake county avalanche.

LAKEMAN, *Sir* Stephen. What I saw in Kaffir-land. Edin. and Lond., 1880. D.

LALANNE, Maxime François Antoine. A treatise on etching; tr. from the 2d French ed. by S. R. Koehler; with an introductory chapter and notes. Bost., 1880. 30+79 p. pl. O.

LALAUZE, A. *tr.* Brillat-Savarin, J. A. Handbook of gastronomy.

LALIMAN, L. Études sur les divers travaux phylloxériques et les vignes Américaines, notamment sur les études faites en Espagne par Don Miret y Tarral. Paris et Bordeaux, 1879-80. O.

LAMAR, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus.

MAYES, E: Lucius Q. C. Lamar; his life, times, and speeches. 1825-1893. Nashville, 1896. pors. O.

LA MARA. *pseud.* *See* Lipsius, Marie.

LA MARCA, ——. *See* Ysaguirre, ——, *and* La Marca, ——. Cold dishes for hot weather.

LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires augmentés d'un estat particulier de la maison du Duc Charles le hardi. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825, s. 1, v. 9-10.)

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet. *chevalier de.*

CROUCH, E. A. Illustrated introduction to Lamarck's conchology contained in his Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. Lond., 1827. col. pl. F.

LA MARCK, Robert de. *See* Fleuranges, R. de la M. *seigneur de.*

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis Prat de. Cours familier de littérature; un entretien par mois. Paris, 1856-63. 16 v. pors. O.

DOMVILE, Lady M. Life of L. Lond., 1888. por. D.

LAMB, Charles. Bon-mots: ed. by W. Jerrold. Lond., 1895. il. T. (Bon-mots.)

—— Essays of Elia; illustrated by R. S. Gifford, J. D. Smillie, C. A. Platt, F. S. Church. Edin., 1885. pl. O.

—— Prince Dorus. Lond., 1889. [reprint.] 44 p. il. D.

MARTIN, B: E. In the footprints of C: Lamb. N. Y., 1890. por. pl. O.

—— *and* Mary.

HAZLITT, W: C. The Lambs, their lives, their friends and their correspondence: new particulars and new material. Lond., 1897.D.

LAMBALLE, Marie Therese Louise de Savoie-Carignan. *Princesse de. See* Hausset, *Mme.* N. du, *and* Lamballe, *Princesse de.* Secret memoirs of the courts of Louis XV and XVI.

DOBSON, H. A. Princess de Lamballe. (*In* Dobson, H. A. Four Frenchwomen.)

LAMBERT, *Rev.* J. Malet. Two thousand years of gild life; together with a full account of the gilds and trading companies of Kingston-upon-Hull, from the 14th-18th century. Hull, 1891. pl. O.

LAMBERT, *Rev.* Louis A. Grammar of Volapük: an adaptation of Prof. Kerckhoff's "Cours complet de Volapük." N. Y., 1888. 151 p. D.

—— Tactics of infidels. Buffalo, 1887. S.

LAMBERT, Mary. La Rabida; a California Columbian souvenir poem. S. F., [c. 1893]. il. obl. O.

—— Rhyming: oak leaves. S. F., 1892. O.

LA MOTTRAYE, Aubrey de. Travels through Europe, Asia, and into part of Africa. Lond., 1723-32. il. pl. maps. 3 v. F.

LAMSON, Frederick Locker-. *See* Locker-Lamson, F.

LANCASTER, *Sir* James.

Voyage in the year 1600, being the first made on account of the East India Company. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 262.)

LANCELOT of the laik: a Scottish metrical romance, about 1490-1500 A. D.; re-ed. from a ms. in the Cambridge University library, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 6.)

LANCET, The; a journal of British and foreign medicine (continuation); 1888; v. 1; 1889, 2 v., 1890, 2 v., 1891, 2 v., 1892, 2 v., 1893, 2 v., 1894, 2 v., 1895, 2 v., 1896, 2 v., 1897, 1 v. Lond., 1888-97. 18 v. Q.

LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Pagan and Christian Rome. Bost., 1893. il. pl. O.

—— The ruins and excavations of ancient Rome: a companion book for students and travelers. Bost., 1897. il. O.

—— *del.* Forma urbis Romae: consilio et auctoritate Regiae Academiae Lynceorum. Forman dimensus est et ad modulum 1 : 1000. Fasciculus primus (1893)-quintus (1897). Mediolani, 1893-97. 30 sheets; no. 1-15 17-18, 22-25 29-30, 32, 35, 37, 40, 44.

"LAND for the landless": The record of parties on the homestead principle. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

LAND of sunshine: a magazine of California and the southwest; v. 1-7. Los Angeles, 1894-97. 7 v. in 6. Q. O.

LANDERS, J. King Bemba's point. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Africa.)

LANDON, Melville De Lancey. (*pseud.* Eli Perkins.) Kings of the platform and pulpit. Chic., 1895. il. pors. Q.

LANDOR, A. Henry Savage. Corea or Cho-sen, the land of the morning calm. N. Y., 1895. por. il. O.

LANDSEER, John. Sabaean researches in a series of essays addressed to distinguished antiquaries and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain on the engraved hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt, and Canaan. Lond., 1823. il. Q.

LANE, Edward William. Cairo fifty years ago: ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. Lond., 1896. plan. 161 p. D.

—— Selections from the Kur-án. New ed. rev. enl. with an introduction by Stanley Lane Poole. Lond., 1890. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

—— *tr.* Arabian nights' entertainments.

LANE, *Rev.* James P. Lane families of the Massachusetts Bay Colony: memorial address . . . . . Sept. 1, 1886. [Norton, n. d.] 58 p. O.

LANE, Jonathan A. Introduction. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

LANE, Joseph. Speech on the payment of the Oregon and Washington Indian war debt; delivered in the House of Representatives, May 13, 1858. Wash., 1858. 12 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

LANE, Levi Cooper. Address delivered at the dedication of Cooper Medical College building. S. F., 1888. 23 p. O. (*In* Medical Pamphlets, v. 2.)

LANE family.

LANE, *Rev.* J. P. Lane families of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; memorial address . . . . . Sept. 1, 1886. [Norton, n. d.]. 58 p. O.

LANEYRIE, P. Vade-mecum du négociant en vins dans ses rapports avec la regie des contributions indirectes. Paris, 1880. 6+162 p. S.

LANG, Andrew. Ballades and verses vain. N. Y., 1884. 165 p. S.

—— Essays in little. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Grass of Parnassus; rhymes old and new. Lond., 1888. 12+124 p. S.

—— Helen of Troy. N. Y., 1882. 173 p. S.

LANG, Andrew. Introduction. (*In* Longinus, D. C. On the sublime.)
—— Lost leaders. 2d ed. N. Y., 1889. D.
—— The mark of Cain. N. Y., 1887. D.
—— Modern mythology. Lond., 1897. O.
—— Rhymes a la mode. 5th ed. Lond., 1895. 139 p. S.
—— XXXII ballads in blue china. Lond., 1892. 119 p. S.
—— *ed.* Collection of ballads. Lond., 1897. il. S.
—— —— Poems and songs of Robert Burns. N. Y., 1896. O.
—— *and* Sylvester, Paul, *trs.* The dead Leman and other tales from the French. N. Y., 1889. D.
LANG, August. Turntafeln; Illustrationen frei bearbeitet nach J. C. Lion & A. Ravenstein. Chic., 1876. pl. obl. F.
—— *ed.* Leitfaden für Keulen-Schwingen. [N. Y.], 1878. 176 p. S.
LANG, Henry Charles. *M.D.* Rhopalocera Europae descripta et delineata: the butterflies of Europe described and figured. Lond., 1884. 2 v. text and plates. O.
LANGBEIN, *Dr.* George. A complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals; tr. with additions by W. T. Brannt. Phil., 1891. il. O.
LANGE, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe; tr. by L. R. Klemm. N. Y., 1890. D. (Int. Ed. ser., v. 16.)
LANGE, Laurenz. Travels in China, 1717; tr. from the High-Dutch. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 575.)
LANGENBECK, Karl. The chemistry of pottery. Easton, 1895. il. D.
LANGLAND, William. The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, secundum wit et resoun, about 1362-93 A. D.; ed. from numerous mss., with prefaces, notes, and a glossary, by W. W. Skeat; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1867-84. 4 v. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 28, 38, 54, 67, 81.)

JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. Piers Plowman; a contribution to the history of English mysticism. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. O.

LANGLEY, Edward Archer. Narrative of a residence at the court of Meer Ali Moorad; with wild sports in the valley of the Indus. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pl. pors. O.
LANGLEY, Henry G. *comp.* [California] state almanac and handbook of statistics for 1863. S. F., 1863. 95 p. D.
—— —— Pacific coast almanac and year-book of facts. S. F., 1869. O. (*In* California almanacs, 1854-81.
—— —— *Same.* S. F., 1871. O. (*In same.*)
—— —— San Francisco directory; 1878. S. F., 1878. O.
LANGLEY, Peter. *tr.* Mundt, C. M. Germany in storm and stress: Old Fritz and the new era.
LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont. Experiments in aerodynamics. Wash., 1891. pl. Q. (Smithsonian cont. to knowl. 801.)
—— The internal work of the wind. Wash., 1893. Q. (*Same*, v. 27, no. 884.)
—— Memoir of George Brown Goode, 1851-96, read before the National Academy, April 21, 1897. Wash., 1897. 30 p. O.

LANGLEY'S San Francisco directory for the year commencing May 1890-95; G. B. Wilbur publisher. S. F., 1890-95. 6 v. map. O.

Note: For continuation see Crocker-Langley S. F. directory.

LANGMEAD, T. P. *ed.* Sir Edward Lake's account of his interviews with Charles I on being created a baronet. Lond., 1858. 19 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

LANGSTAFF, Launcelot. *pseud. See* Irving, W:

LANIER, Sidney. The English novel and the principle of its development. N. Y., 1891. D.

—— Florida: its scenery, climate, and history: being a complete handbook and guide. Phil., [c. 1875]. il. D.

—— Poems; ed. by his wife, with a memorial by W: H. Ward. New ed. N. Y., 1892. por. D.

—— The science of English verse. N. Y., 1890. D.

BASKERVILL, W: M. Sidney Lanier. Nash., 1896. S. (Southern writers no. 4-6.)

LANIN, E. B. *pseud. See* Dillon, Valentine.

LANKESTER, Edwin. *tr.* Schleiden, J. M. Principles of scientific botany.

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray. The advancement of science; occasional essays and addresses. Lond., 1890. O.

LANMAN, Charles. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States during its first century. Wash., 1876. O.

LANO, Pierre de. The secret of an empire: the empress Eugénie: tr. from the French by E. Taylor. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

—— *Same.* The emperor Napoleon III; tr. from the French by H. H. Johnson. N. Y., 1895. por. D.

LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires. (*In* Col mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823, s. 1, v. 34.)

LANOYE, Ferdinand Tugnot de. *See* Tugnot de Lanoye, F.

LANSDELL, Henry. *D.D.* Chinese central Asia, a ride to little Tibet. N. Y., 1894. il. maps. 2 v. O.

LANSING, Gerrit L. Natural principles regulating railway rates. Chic., 1887. 44 p. O. (*In* Railroad pamphlets, v. 2.)

—— Relations between the C. P. R. R. Co. and the U. S. government. S. F., 1889. 70 p. O. (*In* R. R: pamps. v. 4.)

LAO-TSE. Sacred books of China: the texts of Tâoism; tr. by J. Legge. Pt. 1-2. Oxford, 1891. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M., ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 39-40.)

Contents: Pt. 1. The Tâo Teh King; Writings of Kwang-Zze, bks. 1-17. 2. Writings of Kwang-Tze. bks, 18-33. Thâi-Shang tractate of actions and their retribution. app. 1-8.

LA PÉROUSE, John François de Galaup. *comte de.* Charts and plates to La Perouse's voyages. [Lond., 1798.] maps. charts. pl. F.

LAPHAM, Elbridge Gerry. The party charged with the execution of the laws has the right to select the officers to aid in their execution: Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

LAPHAM, William Berry. Centennial history of Norway, Oxford county, Maine, 1786-1886: with genealogical registers. Portland, 1886. il. pors. O.

LAPHAM, William Berry. History of Rumford, Oxford county, Maine, from its first settlement in 1779 to the present time. Augusta, 1890. il. O.

—— History of Woodstock, Me., with family sketches. Portland, 1882. pors. O.

—— *comp.* History of Bethel (formerly Sudbury, Canada), Oxford county, Maine; 1760-1890: with a brief sketch of Hanover and family statistics. Augusta, 1891. pors. O.

—— *and* Maxim, Silas P. History of Paris, Maine, from its settlement to 1880, with a history of the grants of 1736 and 1771, with personal sketches. Paris, 1884. il. pors. O.

LAPORTE, Francis L. *See* Castelnau, F. L. de L., comte de.

LA PORTE, Pierre de. Mémoires contenant plusieurs particularites des règnes de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. (*In* Col. mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1827, s. 2, v. 59.)

LARCOM, Lucy. Landscape in American poetry. N. Y., [c. 1879]. 124 p. il. pl. O.

LARK, The. Book 1-2. May 1895-April, 1897. S. F., 1896-97. il. 2 v. D. *Discontinued* Apr. 1897.

Note: Vol. 2 contains the "Epilark."

LARKING, *Rev.* Lambert Blackwell. *ed.* The Knights Hospitallers in England: being the report of Philip de Thame to the grand master Elyan de Villanova for 1338; with historical introduction by J: M. Kemble. [Lond.], 1857. O. (Camden Soc., v. 65.)

—— —— Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion appointed in that year; with preface by J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1862. O. (*Same*, v. 80.)

LARNED, Josephus Nelson. History for ready reference, from the best historians, biographers, and specialists; v. 1-5. Springfield, 1894-95. 5 v. Q. v. 5 contains supplement.

LARNED, Walter Cranston. Churches and castles of mediaeval France. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

LAROCHE, G. Abel. Fables [in French]. S. F., 1869. 148 p. D.

LA ROCHEFOUCALD, François de. *duc de.* Mémoires [1630-52]. (*In* Col des mém. rel à l'hist. de France, 1826, s. 2, v. 51-52.)

LA ROCHETERIE, Maxime de. The life of Marie Antoinette; tr. from the French by C. H. Bell. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

LA ROTONDA, Francesco. Il colera del 1886 in Trinitapoli. Napoli, 1887. 94 p. D.

LARRABEE, William. The railroad question; a historical and practical treatise on railroads and remedies for their abuses. Chic., 1893. D.

LASKER, Emanuel. (*pseud.* "Champion.") Common sense in chess. Lond., 1896. il. 141 p. S.

LASSALLE, Ferdinand.

BERNSTEIN, E: Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer. Lond., 1893. D. (Social sci. ser.)

SHORTER, C. Note on L. (*In* Meredith, G: Tragic comedians.)

LASSEN county (Cal.). Great Register (continuation); 1890, 1892, 1896.

Illustrated history of Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra counties. Fariss and Smith, publishers. S. F., 1882. pl. pors. Q.

LATANÉ, John H. Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 13, no. 3-4.)

LATCH, Edward B. Indications of the first book of Moses called Genesis. Phil., 1890. D.

LATHAM, Milton Scott. Inaugural address, 1860. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— Speech, delivered at Nevada, August 1. 1859. Sac., [1859]. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 9, 1855; on the bill to establish a line of mail steamships between San Francisco and China. Wash., 1855. 15 p. O. (*In same*, v. 4.)

—— *Same.* (*In* Facts on commerce, v. 4.)

—— Speeches delivered in the Senate of the U. S. on steamship line from California to China, via Sandwich Islands and Japan, April 10, 1862; also on the resolution to expel Senator Bright of Indiana, January 27, 1862; and report from the Military Committee, on telegraphic communication between San Francisco and the Amoor river, via Behring's straits. Wash., 1862. 31 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

LATHAM, Robert Gordon. The English language. 5th ed. Lond., 1873. O.

—— Natural history of the varieties of man. Lond., 1850. O.

LATHROP, George Parsons. Two purse companions. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.)

—— Would you kill him? N. Y., 1890. D.

—— *and* Rose Hawthorne. A story of courage; annals of the Georgetown convent of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, from the manuscript records. Bost., 1894. il. D.

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne. Memories of Hawthorne. Bost., 1897. O.

—— *See* Lathrop, George Parsons, *and* Rose Hawthorne.

LATIMER, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting; to which is added the Design and operation of incandescent stations, by C. J. Field, and a paper on The maximum efficiency of incandescent lamps, by J: W. Howell. N. Y., 1890. pl. T.

LATIMER, Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. Bost., 1886. D.

LATOUCHE, John. *pseud. See* Crawfurd, O. J. F.

LA TOUR-LANDRY, Geoffrey de. The book of the knight of L.; compiled for the instruction of his daughters; tr. from the original French into English in the reign of Henri VI, and ed. from the unique ms. in the British Museum; with an introduction and notes, by T: Wright. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 33.)

LA TREMOILLE, Louis de.

BOUCHET, J. Le panegyric du chevalier sans reproche; ou Mémoires de La T. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 14.)

LAUDER, J. N. Smoke consuming device for locomotives. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 1.)

LAUDER, William. Extant poetical works; ed. by F. Hall [and] F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1864-70. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg ser. no. 3, 41.)

Contents: No. 3. Ane compendious and breve tractate concernyng the office and dewtie of kyngis, spirituall pastoris, and temporall iugis. A. D. 1556; ed. by F. Hall. 41. Minor poems: . Ane godlie tractate or mirrour.—2. The lamentatioun of the pure, twiching the miserabill estait of this present world, 1 Febr., 1568.—3. Ane prettie mirrour or conference betwix the faithfull protestant and the dissemblit false hypocrit.—4. Ane trew and breue sentencius descriptioun of the nature of Scotland twiching the interteinment of virtewus men that laketh riches.—5. Ane gude exampill be the butterflie, instructing men to hait all harlottrie; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

LAUDERDALE, Earl of. *See* Maitland, J., 2d earl of Lauderdale.

LAUDERDALE papers, 1639-79; ed. by O. Airy. [Westminster]. 1884-85. 3 v. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 34, 36, 38.)

LAUER, Paul E. Church and state in New England. Balt., 1892. O. (John Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., v. 10, no. 2-3.)

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence. The history of bimetallism in the United States. N. Y., 1888. pl. O.

LAUGHTON, John Knox. Studies in naval history: biographies. Lond., 1887. D.

LAULII.

The story of Laulii, a daughter of Samoa; also a sketch of the life of Alexander A. Willis (her husband); ed. by W: H. Barnes. S. F., 1889. pl. pors. O.

LAUR, P. De la production des métaux précieux en Californie. Paris, 1862. 132 p. O.

LAURE, Henri. Guide des cultivateurs du midi de la France, de la Corse, et de l'Algerie. Toulon, 1854. O.

LAURENT, Auguste. Reconstitution par le plant résistant. Montpellier, 1884. 32 p. S.

LAURIDSEN, Peter. Vitus Bering: the discoverer of Bering strait; rev. by the author and tr. from the Danish by J. E. Olson; with an introduction to the Amer. ed. by F. Schwatka. Chic., 1889. maps. D.

LAURIE, William Ferguson Beatson. *ed.* Our Burmese wars and relations with Burma, being an abstract of military and political operations, 1824-26, and 1852-53; with a summary of events from 1826-79. Lond., 1880. map. O.

—— Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians; with an account of Anglo-Indian periodical literature. New ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1887. por. D.

—— *Same.* 2d ser.; including Lord Macaulay's great minute on education in India. Lond., 1888. por. D.

LAURIER, Wilfred. Speeches made in Parliament or before the people, 1871-1890. Quebec, 1890. por. O.

LAVALETTE, Antoine Marie Chamans. *comte de.* Memoires. Phil., 1894. pors. D.

LAVELEYE, Émile Louis Victor de. The Balkan peninsula; tr. by Mrs. Thorpe; ed. and rev. by the author, with an introductory chapter upon the most recent events, and a letter from the Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Lond., 1887. map. O.

—— Luxury. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

LAVIGERIE, Charles Martial Allemand. *cardinal.*

CLARKE, R. F. *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African slave trade. Lond., 1889. O.

LAW, Edward, *and* Jewell, Coleman. *trs.* Gruber, J. Text-book of diseases of the ear.

LAW, Robert O. *comp.* The parties and the men; or political issues of 1896; a history of our great parties from the beginning of the government to the present day. [n. p.]. [c. 1896]. il. por. O.

LAWLESS, E. J. First aid to the injured and management of the sick. Phil., 1894. il. D.

LAWLESS, Emily. The story of Ireland; with some additions by Mrs. Arthur Bronson. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. maps. D. (Story of the Nations.)

LAWRENCE, Abbott.

HILL, H. A. Memoirs of L. 2d ed. Bost., 1884. por. O.

LAWRENCE, Edward A. *D.D.* Modern missions in the East, their methods, successes, and limitations. N. Y., 1897. D.

LAWRENCE, *Sir* George. Reminiscences of forty-three years in India; ed. by W. Edwards. Lond., 1874. S.

LAWRENCE, George Newbold.

FOSTER, L. S. The published writings of L., 1844-1891. Wash., 1892. por. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull., no. 40.)

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Henry.

EDWARDS, *Sir* H. B., *and* Merivale, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. Lond., 1872. 2 v. O.

LAWRENCE, John Laird Mair.

TEMPLE, *Sir* R. Lord Lawrence. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

LAWRENCE, Thomas. Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family from their first landing in this country, 1635, to 1858. N. Y., 1858. O.

LAWRENCE, William. Visions and service; fourteen discourses delivered in college chapels. Bost., 1896. S.

LAWRENCE family.

LAWRENCE, T: Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family from their first landing in this country, 1635 to 1858. N. Y., 1858. O.

LAWRENCE-ARCHER, J. H. *See* Archer, J. H. L.

LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY family.

HILL, F. A. The mystery solved: facts relating to the "Lawrence-Townley," "Chase-Townley" marriage and estate question; with genealogies . . . . . Bost., 1888. il. chart. 94 p. O.

LAWS, Samuel S.

Inauguration of L. as president of the University of Missouri, at Columbia on July 5, 1876. Columbia, 1876. 119 p. O.

LAWSON, Andrew Cowper. The geology of Carmelo bay. (*In* Univ. of Cal., Dept. of Geol. Bull. v. 1 no. 1.)

—— The geomorphogeny of the coast of Northern California. (*In same*, no. 8.)

—— On malagnite, a family of basic, plutonic, orthoclase rocks . . . . of Poohbah Lake. (*Same*, no. 12.)

—— The post-pliocene diastrophism of the coast of Southern California. (*In same*, no. 4.)

LAWSON, Andrew Cowper. Sketch of the geology of San Francisco peninsula. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 15th rept.)

LAWSON'S Pinetum Britannicum. *See* Pinetum Britannicum.

LAWTON, Charles D. State of Michigan. Mines and mineral statistics. Lansing, 1887-89. 3 v. pl. O.

LAWTON, William Cranston. Notes on Bunárbashi and other sites in the Troad; including notes on the map of the Acropolis of the Bali Dagh, by C. H. Walker. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Am. Classical ser. v. 1.)

LAY folks mass book; or, The manner of hearing mass; with rubrics and devotions for the people in four texts; and Offices in English according to the use of York; from mss. of the 10th to 15th century; with appendix, notes, and glossary by T: F. Simmons. Lond., 1879. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 71.)

LAYARD, Arthur. *ed.* The marvellous adventures of Sir John Maundeville, Kt., being his voyage and travel..... Westminster, 1895. il. O.

LEA, Henry Charles. Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the inquisition. Phil., 1890. O.

—— *ed.* A formulary of the papal penitentiary in the Thirteenth century. Phil., 1892. O.

LEA, Isaac.

SCUDDER, N. P. The published writings of L. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum. Bulletin no. 23.)

LEACH, Josiah Granville. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton, vice-president of the United States, 1889-1893. Camb., 1894. il. O.

LEADER, John Temple, *and* Marcotti, Giuseppe. Sir John Hawkwood (l'acuto): story of a condottiere; tr. by Leader Scott. [L. E. Barnes.] Lond., 1889. pl. Q.

LEADER, The; Nov. 3, 1877-Jan. 12, 1878. S. F., 1877-78. F.

LEADERS in science. N. Y., 1891. pl. D.

Namely: Darwin, C: R:, by C: F. Holder.

LEAKE, Frederic. Historic bubbles. Albany, 1896. D.

LEAMING, Edward. *See* Wilson, E. B., *and* Leaming, E: Atlas of fertilization of the ovum.

LEASK, William Keith. James Boswell. N. Y., [1896]. 160 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

LEATHERS, Stanley. *D.D.* Claims of the Old Testament. N. Y., 1897. 73 p. D. (Princeton lectures.)

LEAVES from the journal of a subaltern during the campaign in the Punjaub, Sept., 1848, to March, 1849. Edin. and Lond., 1849. D.

LE BLANC, Max. The elements of electrochemistry; tr. by W. R. Whitney. Lond., 1896. il. S.

LECHFORD, Thomas. Note-book from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641. Camb., 1885. (*In* Amer. Antiq. Soc. Archaeol. Amer. v. 7.)

LECHLER, Gotthard Victor. The apostolic and post-apostolic times; their diversity and unity in life and doctrine; tr. by A. J. K. Davidson. 3d ed. rev. and re-written. Edin., 1886. 2 v. D.

LECKY, Walter. Down at Caxton's. Balt., 1895. D.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in the eighteenth century (continuation); v. 5-8. N. Y., 1887-90. 4 v. O.

LE CLERC, Jean. Histoire des Provinces-Unies des païs-bas, depuis la naissance de la republique jusqu'à la Paix d' Utrecht et le Traité de la Barriere en 1716. Amsterdam, 1736-38. 3 v. in 2. il. F.

LE CONTE, J. N. Map of the central portion of the Sierra Nevada mountains and of the Yosemite Valley. S. F., 1896. D. (Sierra Club Pub. no. 12.)

LE CONTE, Joseph. Critical periods in the history of the earth. (*In* Univ. of Cal., Dept. of Geol. Bull., v. 1, no.2.)

—— Elements of geology, a text-book for colleges and for the general reader. 4th ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

—— God and connected problems, in the light of evolution. (*In* Royce, J., [*and others*). Conception of God.)

—— A journal of ramblings through the high Sierras of California by the "University Excursion Party." S. F., 1875. 103 p. phots. O.

—— The race problem in the south. [n. imp. n. d.] 53 p. D.

—— *Same.* (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

LE COURTIER, François Joseph. *bp. of Montpellier.* Thoughts and counsels for women of the world. Balt., 1895. S.

LEDLIE, James Crawford. *tr.* Sohm, R. Institutes of Roman law.

LEE, Arthur.

LEE, R. H. Life of Arthur Lee. Bost., 1829. 2 v. O.

LEE, *Miss* E. V. *tr.* Gagnebin, *Mme.* A happy find.

LEE, Edmund. *ed.* Wordsworth, Dorothy. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal.

LEE, Elizabeth. *ed.* The humour of France. N. Y., 1893. il. D. (Int. humour ser.)

—— *tr.* Jusserand, J. J. The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. N. Y. and Lond., 1890. il. pl. pors. O.

LEE, Fitzhugh. General Lee. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

LEE, James P. Golf in America, a practical manual. N. Y., 1895. il. 194 p. S.

LEE, James W. *See* Vincent, J: H., Lee, James W., *and* Bain, R. E. M. Earthly footsteps of the Man of Galilee.

LEE, John Edward. Delineations of Roman antiquities found at Caerleon (the ancient Isca Silurum) and the neighborhood. Lond., 1845. il. pl. 54 p. F.

LEE, Richard Henry. Life of Arthur Lee. Bost., 1829. 2 v. O.

LEE, Robert Edward. *gen.*

COOKE, J. E. Life of Gen. R. E. Lee. N. Y., 1876. pl. pors. maps. O.

LEE, F. General Lee. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

ODELL, S. W. Life. (*In* Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee.)

LEE, Samuel Adams. *See* Hunt, J. H. L., *and* Lee, S. A. *eds.* Book of the sonnet.

LEE, Sidney Lazarus. Stratford-on-Avon; from the earliest times to the death of Shakespeare. New ed. Lond., 1890. il. D.

—— *ed.* The boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux; pt. 1-4. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 40, 41, 43, 50.)

—— *See* Stephen, L., *and* Lee, S. *eds.* Dictionary of national biography.

Lee is sole ed. from v. 26.

LEE, Susan P. Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton. Phil., 1893. por. O.

LEE, Thomas Jefferson. Tracing a parallel of latitude; Jan. 25, 1869. (Essayons Club; printed papers; v. 1, no. 10.)

LEE, Vernon. *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.

LEE, William. *comp.* John Leigh of Agawane (Ipswich), Massachusetts, 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee; with genealogical notes and biographical sketches of all his descendants . . and notes on collateral branches. Albany, 1888. O.

LEE, William Henry Fitzhugh.

Memorial and addresses on the life and character of L., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1892. por. Q. (U. S. 52 Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 32.)

LEE family. *See* Leigh family.

LEEDS, Duke of. *See* Osborne, F. G. *5th duke of Leeds.*

LEFÉBURE, Ernest. Embroidery and lace: their manufacture and history from the remotest antiquity to the present day; tr. and enl. with notes by Alan S. Cole. Lond., 1888. il. pl. D.

LEFÈVRE, André. Race and language. N. Y., 1894. D. (Int. sci. ser. v. 72.)

—— Wonders of architecture; tr. from the French, with a chapter on English architecture by R. Donald. N. Y., 1886. il. S. (Wonders of art and archaeology.)

LEFEVRE, George John Shaw. Peel and O'Connell: a review of the Irish policy of Parliament from the act of union to the death of Sir Robert Peel. Lond., 1887. O.

[LE FEVRE, Raoul.] Destruction of Troy; tr. by W: Caxton; bk. 1-3. Lond., 1708. D.

LEFFINGWELL, Albert. Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons upon conduct: two studies in demography. Lond., 1892. 8+160 p. maps. diagrams. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Vivisection in America. *In* Salt, H. S. Animals' rights.)

LEFFINGWELL, William Bruce. Wild fowl shooting: containing scientific and practical descriptions of wild fowl, their resorts, habits, flights and the most successful method of hunting them. Chic., 1890. il. pl. por. O.

LEFFLER, Anna Carlotta. Memoir of Sonia Kovalevsky. (*In* Kovalevsky, S. Biography and autobiography.)

LEFFMANN, Henry, *and* Beam, William. Analysis of milk and milk products. Phil., 1893. 89 p. D.

LE FRANCAIS [weekly]; Oct. 3, 1896-Dec. 22, 1897. Los Angeles, 1896-97. F.

LEFROY, Edward Cracroft.

GILL, W. A. His life and poems, including a reprint of Echoes from Theocritus. Lond., 1897. por. D.

LEFROY, *Sir* John Henry. Botany of Bermuda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25, pt. 2.)

LEFROY, William Chambers. The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. New ed. Lond., 1891. il. D.

LE GALLIENNE, Richard. The book-bills of Narcissus. N. Y., 1895. il. 173 p. D.

—— English poems. 4th ed. Bost., 1895. 113 p. D.

—— Prose fancies. N. Y., 1895. por. D.

—— Prose fancies: second series. Chic., 1896. S.

—— The quest of the golden girl. Lond., 1897. D.

—— Religion of a literary man: (Religio scriptoris.) N. Y., 1895. 119 p. D.

—— Retrospective reviews, a literary log. 1891-1895. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. D.

—— Robert Louis Stevenson, an elegy and other poems mainly personal. Bost., 1895. 36 p. O.

LEGENDS of the holy rood; symbols of the passion and cross-poems; in old English of the 11th, 14th and 15th centuries; ed. from mss. in the British Museum and Bodleian libraries; with introduction, translations, and glossarial index, by R. Morris. Lond., 1871. il. pl. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 46.)

LÉGER or Léodgar. *St. bp. of Autun.* Vie de Saint Léger, évêque d'Autun. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 3, v. 2.)

LEGER, Louis. A history of Austro-Hungary, from the earliest time to the year 1889; tr. from the French by Mrs. B. Hill, with a preface by E. A. Freeman. N. Y., 1889. map. D.

LEGG, John Wickham. On the bile jaundice and bilious diseases. N. Y., 1880. pl. O.

LEGGE, Alfred Owen. Sunny Manitoba: its peoples and its industries. Lond., 1893. pl. map. O.

—— The unpopular king: the life and times of Richard III. Lond., 1885. 2 v. pors. O.

LEGGE, James. *tr.* Sacred books of China: the texts of Confucianism: pt. 3-4. Oxford, 1885. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the east. v. 27-28.)

—— —— Sacred books of China: the texts of Tâoism: pt. 1-2. Oxford, 1891. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. *ed.* Sacred books of the East. v. 39, 40.)

Contents: Pt. 1. The Tâo Teh King; Writings of Kwang-Zze, books 1-17. Pt. 2. Writings of Kwang-Zze, books 18-33.—The Thai-Shang tractate of actions and their retributions. app. 1-8.

LEGGETT, Mortimer D. *comp.* Subject-matter index of patents for inventions issued by the United States Patent Office, from 1790-1873. Wash., 1874. 3 v. Q.

LEGGETT, William. Political writings. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. D.

LEGROS, Charles. *See* Onimus, E., *and* Legros, C. Traité d'électricite médicale.

LEGUAT, François. Voyage of François Leguat of Bresse to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope; edited and annotated by Captain Pasfield Oliver. Lond., 1891. 2 v. pl. map. O. (Works issued by the Hakluyt Soc. no. 82 83.)

LEHIGH, James B. Have I solved it. S. F., 1891. [unp.] S.

LEHNER, Sigmund. The manufacture of ink; tr. from the German, with additions by W: T. Brannt. Phil., 1892. D.

LEHNERT, Hildegard. Henri Francois Brandt . . . . . 1789-1845: leben und werke. Berlin, 1897. pl. F.

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm. *Freiherr* von. Philosophical works; tr. from the original Latin and French with notes by G: M. Duncan. New Haven, 1890. O.

MERZ, J: T. Leibniz. Phil., 1884. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

LEICESTER, Earl of. *See* Dudley, R.

LEIGH, John.

LEE, W: *comp.* John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name of Lee. Albany, 1888. O.

LEIGH, Percival. Manners and customs of ye Englyshe: Mr. Pips hys diarye; il. by R. Doyle. Lond., 1876. il. obl. 49 p. Q.

LEIGH family.

LEE, W: *comp.* John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich) ,Mass., 1634-1671, and his descendants of the name Lee. Albany, 1888. O.

LEIGHTON, *Mrs.* Mediaeval legends: five legends, being a gift-book to the children of England of old-world tales from France and Germany. Lond., 1895. O.

LEIGHTON, John. Suggestions in design; being a comprehensive series of original sketches in various styles of ornament arranged for application in the decorative and constructive arts; with descriptive and historical letterpress by J. K. Colling. N. Y., 1881. pl. F.

LEIGHTON, Robert. *D.D. abp. of Glasgow.* A practical commentary upon the First epistle general of Peter, to which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author. Phil., [c. 1864]. 2 v. O.

LEIGHTON, *Rev.* William Allport. The British species of angiocarpous lichens elucidated by their sporidia. Lond., 1851. 101 p. col. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

LEIGHTON family.

JORDAN, T. F. An account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton of Kittery, Maine. Albany, 1885. 127 p. O.

LEININGER, Barbara. Narrative of Marie Le Roy and Barbara Leininger who spent three and one half years as prisoners among the Indians. Phil., 1759. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser. v. 7.)

LEIPZIGER, Henry M. The education of the Jews. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs, v. 3.)

LEISURE hour; 1852-94. Lond., [1852-94]. 43 v. O.

LEJEAN, Guillaume. Abyssinia and Theodorus. (*In* Blanc, H. (Story of the captives.)

LELAND, Charles Godfrey. (*pseud.* Hans Breitman.) Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. N. Y., [1879]. por. D. (Makers of hist.)

—— The Algonquin legends of New England; or, Myths and folklore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. 3d ed. Bost., [c. 1884]. pl. D.

—— Etruscan Roman remains. Lond., 1892. il. Q.

—— Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. Lond., 1891. il. pl. Q.

LELAND, Charles Godfrey. Legends of Florence, collected from the people and retold by L., 1st ser. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— A manual of wood carving; revised by J: J. Holtzapffel. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. O.

—— *tr.* Heine. H. Germany.

LELAND, John. *D.D.* A view of the principal Deistical writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century; with observations upon them and some account of the answers that have been published against them. 4th ed. Lond., 1764. 2 v. O.

LELAND Stanford Junior University. 1st-6th annual register; 1891-97. Palo Alto, 1892-97. D. 6 pamps.

—— Contributions to biology from the Hopkins labaratory. no. 1, 3, 9-11, 13. Palo Alto, 1895-97. O. 6 pams.

Namely: 1. Jordan, D: S. The fishes of Sinaloa. 3. Jordan, D. S., *and* Starks, E. C. Fishes of Puget Sound. 9. Smith, J. P. Marine fossils from the coal measures of Arkansas. 10. Miller, W. Scientific names of Latin and Greek derivation. 11. Campbell, D. H. A morphological study of Naias and zannichellia. 13. Smith, J. P. Development of glyphioceras and the phylogeny of the glyphioceratidae.

—— *Library.* Publications: 1. Palo Alto, 1895. O.

Namely: No. 1. Teggart, F. J. Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library.

—— Monographs. History and economics. no. 1, 3. Palo Alto, 1892-96. 2 v. O.

Namely: 1. Elliott, O. L. The tariff controversy in the United States, 1789-1833. 3. Smith, M. R. Almshouse women.

LELONG, Byron Martin. California fig industry, with a chapter on fig caprification. Sac., 1892. 55 p. O.

—— California walnut industry. Sac., 1896. il. O. (Cal. State Bd. of Horticulture.)

—— New varieties of citrus fruits. Sac., 1891. O. (*Same.* Citrus fruits; pt. 2.)

—— Peach yellows. Sac., 1891. il. map. O. (*Same.*)

—— Propagation: the rearing of citrus and deciduous trees from seed; budding, grafting, and appliances. Sac., 1892. 38 p. il. O.

LE MAIRE, Jacob. *sieur.* Voyage to the Canary isles, Cape de Verde, Samaga, and Gambia, 1682. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 248.)

LE MAITRE, Claude. *See* Delamater, L. Delamater genealogy.

LEMAN, Walter M. Memories of an old actor. S. F., 1886. por. D.

LE MAOUT, Jean Emmanuel Marie. Leçons élémentaires de botanique fondées sur l'analyse de 50 plantes vulgaires et formant un traité complet d'organographie et de physiologie végétale. 3e éd. Paris, [n.d. 2e éd. 1857.]. col. pl. O.

LE MARCHAND, Georges. Campagne des Anglais dans l'Afghanistan 1878-79. Paris, 1879. S.

—— Deuxième campagne des Anglais dans l'Afghanistan 1879-80. Tome 1. Paris, 1881. maps. S.

LEMER, Julien. Balzac, sa vie — son oeuvre. Paris, 1892. D.

LE MESSURIER, Augustus. *col.* Kandahar in 1879. Lond., 1880. D.

LEMMON, John Gill. Hand-book of west American cone-bearers; approved English names with brief popular descriptions of the cone-bearing trees of the Pacific slope. 2d ed. [Oakland], 1892. 24 p. pl. O.

LEMON, Don. *pseud. comp.* Everybody's book of short poems selected from out-of-the-way sources. Phil., 1896. T.

LEMON, Michael B.

Proceedings of the House of Representatives and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of L., a member from Allegheny county of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1895. por. 28 p. O.

LEMPRIERE, Charles. The American crisis considered. Lond., 1861. O.

LENET, Pierre. Mémoires contenant l'histoire des guerres civiles des années 1649 et suivantes, principalement celles de Guienne et autres provinces. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 2, v. 53-54.)

LE NEVE, Peter. Pedigrees of the knights made by Charles II., James II., William III., Queen Mary, King William and Queen Anne, ed. by Geo. W. Marshall. Lond., 1873. Q. (Harleian Soc. pub. visitations, v. 8.)

LENG, Robert. Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum with an app. of illustrative papers, by C. Hopper. Lond., 1863. 54 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

LENKER, J. N. *D.D.* Lutherans in all lands, the wonderful works of God, v. 1. 5th ed. Milwaukee, 1896. il. O.

LENNOX, Charles Gordon. *5th duke of Richmond.*

Memoir. Lond., 1862. por. O.

LENNOX, William Pitt. *lord. comp.* The Victoria cross: the rewarded and their services. Lond., 1857. 64 p. O.

LENOIR, A. Chevillard. Celebrated artists: sketches of their lives and works, with translations on copper of fifteen notable paintings. Troy, [1888]. F.

LENORMANT, François, *and* Chevallier, E. The student's manual of Oriental history. A manual of the ancient history of the East to the commencement of the Median wars. Lond., 1869-70. 2 v. D.

LENOX Library. (N. Y.) 20th, 21st, 24th, 25th annual report of the trustees; 1889, 1890, 1893, 1895. N. Y., 1890-95. O. 4 pams.

LENT, William Bement. Across the country of the little king: a trip through Spain. N. Y., 1897. il. S.

LEO I. *St., the Great. pope.* Letters and sermons; tr. with introduction, notes and indices by C. L. Feltoe. (*In* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H. *eds.* Sel. lib. Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. 2d ser., v. 12.)

LEONARD, C. Henri. The hair: its growth, care, diseases and treatment. Detroit, 1881. il. D.

LEONARD, Henrietta. *tr.* Frédéricq, P. Study of history in England and Scotland; — Germany and France; — Holland and Belgium.

LENOWENS, Anna Harriette. Life and travel in India: being recollections of a journey before the days of railroads. Phil., [c. 1884.]. pl. D.

LE PILEUR, Auguste. Wonders of the human body; from the French. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (Wonders of man and nature.)

LEPPINGTON, C. H. d'Eyncourt. *tr.* Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy.

LE PROGRÈS [weekly]; July 6, 1893-Sept. 4, 1897. Los Angeles, 1893-97. F.

LE QUEUX, William. Stolen souls. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. D.

LE ROUX DE LINCY, Adrien Jean Victor. *ed.* The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, by Philippe de Reimes; ed. from the unique ms. in the Imperial library in Paris. [Lond.], 1858. O. (Camden Soc., v. 72.)

LEROY, Alphonse. *pub.* Collection de dessins originaux de grands maitres, avec texte explicatif par F. Reiset et F. Villot. Paris, [n.d.] il. F.

LE ROY, Marie. Narrative of Marie Le Roy and Barbara Leininger who spent three and one half years as prisoners among the Indians. Phil., 1759. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser. v. 7.)

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole. The empire of the Tsars and the Russians; tr. from the 3d French ed. with annotations by Z. A. Ragozin. Pt. 1-2. N. Y., 1893-94. 2 v. maps. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. The country and its inhabitants. 2. The institutions.

—— Papacy, socialism, and democracy; followed by the papal Encyclical on the condition of labour; tr. from the French, with explanatory notes and preface by B. L. O'Donnell. Lond., 1892. D.

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Paul. The modern state in relation to society and the individual. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

LE SAGE, Alain Rene. Oeuvres choisies: tome, 2-3. Paris, 1810. 2 v. O.

Namely: 2-3. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane.

LESLIE, Robert Charles. Old sea wings, ways and words, in the days of oak and hemp. Lond., 1890. il. O.

LE SOUDIER, Henri. Bibliographie Française; recueil de catalogues des éditeurs Français, accompagné d'une table alphabétique par noms d'auteurs et d'une table systématique. Paris, 1896. 6 v. O.

LESQUEREUX, Leo. Catalogue of the species of mosses found up to the present time on the northwest coast of the United States, and especially in California. [Published January, 1868]. (*In* Cal. Academy of Sciences. Memoirs v. 1.)

—— Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories; pt. 3: The cretaceous and tertiary floras. Wash., 1883. pl. Q. (U. S. Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories, v. 8.)

—— The flora of the Dakota group; a posthumous work, ed. by F. H. Knowlton. Wash., 1891. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Monographs, v. 17.)

LESQUEREUX, Leo. Report on the fossil plants of the auriferous gravel deposits of the Sierra Nevada of California. (*In same.* Contributions to Amer. geol., v. 2.)

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Ausgewählte werke. Leipzig, 1866-67. 10 v. D.

ROLLESTON, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

LESSING, Julius. Ancient oriental carpet patterns after pictures and originals of the 15th and 16th centuries; with descriptive text by L. Lond., 1879. col. pl. F.

LESTER, Charles Edwards. Life and character of Peter Cooper. N. Y., 1883. 116 p. por. T.

—— Life and voyages of discovery of Americus Vespucius. 10th ed. New Haven, 1886. O.

—— The Mexican republican historical study. N. Y., 1878. 104 p. por. map. O.

LESTER, J. C., *and* Wilson, D. L. Ku Klux Klan: its origin, growth and disbandment. Nashville, 1884. T.

LESTER, John Erastus. The Atlantic to the Pacific: what to see and how to see it. Bost., 1873. map. D.

LESTER, Ralph P. *ed.* Look to the east: a ritual of the first three degrees of masonry. N. Y., [c. 1876]. T.

L'ESTOILE, Pierre de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, et journal de Henri III. et de Henri IV.; pub. d'après les mss. autographes de la bibliothèque du roi. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825-26. s. 1. v. 45-49.)

LE STRANGE, Guy. *tr.* Palestine under the Moslems: a description of Syria and the Holy Land from A. D. 650 to 1500; tr. from the works of the mediaeval Arab geographers. Bost., 1890. pl. maps. O.

L'ESTRANGE, John. Calendar of the Freemen of Norwich, from 1317 to 1603. (Edward II. to Elizabeth, inclusive); ed. by Walter Rye. Lond., 1888. 151 p. O.

LESUEUR, Alexander A. *comp.* Official manual of the state of Missouri for 1889-92. Jefferson City, 1889-91. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— *Same*, for 1889-90. Jefferson City, 1889. O.

LETCHWORTH, William P. The insane in foreign countries. N. Y. and Lond., 1889. pl. O.

LETOURNEAU, Charles. The evolution of marriage and of the family. N. Y., 1891. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

—— Property; its origin and development. Lond., 1896. D. (*Same.*)

LETTER of the council to Sir Thomas Lake relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands; and Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage; communicated to the Camden miscellany by S. R. Gardiner. Lond., 1864. 13 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

LETTERS and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. [1st]-2d ser. [Lond.], 1865-68. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 90, 98.)

LETTERS selected from the collection of autographs in the possession of W: Tite. Lond., 1864. 27 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

LEUPP, Francis E. Notes of a summer tour among the Indians of the southwest. Phil., 1897. O. pam. (Ind. rights Assoc. 2d ser. no. 43.)

LE VAN, William Barnet. The practical management of engines and boilers. Phil., 1897. il. S.

LEVASSEUR, Émile. La question de l'or. Paris, 1858. D.

LEVERMORE, Charles H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. Balt., 1886. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra vol. 1.)

—— The town and city government of New Haven. (*In same*, v. 4.)

LEVI, Éliphas. *pseud.* *See* Constant, Alphonse Louis.

LEVI, Leone. International law; with materials for a code of international law. N. Y., 1888. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 60.)

—— Wages and earnings of the working classes. Lond., 1867. O.

—— Work and pay; or, Principles of industrial economy. Lond., 1877. 148 p. D.

LEVINS, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum: a dictionary of English and Latin words arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables, printed 1570; now re-edited, with preface and index by H: B. Wheatley. [Westminster], 1867. O. (Camden Soc., v. 95.)

—— Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language, 1570; ed. with an alphabetical index, by H. B. Wheatley. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser no. 27.)

LÉVY, Daniel. Les français en Californie. S. F., 1884. D.

LEWES, George Henry. Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. Lond., 1864. O.

—— Dramatic criticisms of John Forster and George Henry Lewes. Lond., 1896. por. D. (Dramatic essays, 3d ser. ed. by W. Archer, *and* R. W. Lowe.)

—— The physical basis of mind. New ed. with prefatory note by James Sully. Lond., 1893. il. O.

LEWES, Vivian B. Air and water. Lond., 1892. il. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

LEWIN, Thomas H. *lt.-col.* A fly on the wheel; or, How I helped to govern India. Lond., 1884. pl. map. O.

LEWIS, Abram Herbert. Paganism surviving in Christianity. N. Y., 1892. O.

LEWIS, Angelo John. (*pseud.* Prof. Hoffmann.) Modern magic: a practical treatise on the art of conjuring. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

LEWIS, E. J. Speech on reconstruction; delivered in the Senate of the state of California, March 2, 1868. Sac., 1868. 20 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

LEWIS, Edwin Herbert. A first book in writing English. N. Y., 1897. S.

LEWIS, Florence. China painting. 2d ed. Lond., etc., 1884. pl. obl. D.

LEWIS, George. The history of battery E, First regiment Rhode Island light artillery, in the war of 1861-65. Providence, 1892. pors. O.

LEWIS, George Henry. National consolidation of the railways of the United States. N. Y., 1893. D.

LEWIS, J. McKeen. Notes on Attic vocalism. Bost., 1888. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School at Athens, v. 4.)

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory. (*pseud.* Monk Lewis.) The monk: a romance. Unabridged reprint of the first edition. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. S.

LEWIS, Meriwether, *and* Clark, William. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark to the sources of the Missouri river, thence across the Rocky mountains and down the Columbia river to the Pacific ocean, performed during the years 1804-06. New ed. by Elliott Coues. N. Y., 1893. 4 v. facsim. pors. folded map. O.

Note: Vol. 4 is index and maps.

LEWIS, Monk. *pseud.* *See* Lewis, Matthew Gregory.

LEWIS, Osceola. History of the One hundred and thirty-eight regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. Norristown, 1866. pors. D.

LEWIS, Samuel. Topographical dictionary of England . . . with historical and statistical descriptions. 4th ed. Lond., 1840. 4 v. and atlas. F.

—— Topographical dictionary of Ireland . . . . . with historical and statistical descriptions. 2d ed. with app. Lond., 1840. 2 v. and atlas. F.

—— Topographical dictionary of Scotland . . . . . with historical and statistical descriptions. Lond., 1846. 2 v. and atlas. F.

—— Topographical dictionary of Wales . . . . with historical and statistical descriptions. Lond., 1833. 2 v. maps. F.

LEWIS, Thomas B. What I have saved from the writings of my husband, T: B. Lewis. S. F., 1874. 64+59 p. D.

LEWIS, Thomas Taylor. *ed.* Letters of Lady Brilliana Harley [1625-43]; with introd. and notes. Lond., 1854. O. (Camden Soc., v. 58.)

LEWIS, Virgil A. History of West Virginia. Phil., 1889. il. O.

LEWIS, W. H. A primer of college football. N. Y., 1896. il. S.

LEWIS, William Draper. Our sheep and the tariff. Phil., 1890. 158 p. tables. O. (Pub. of the Univ. of Penn. Pol. economy and public law ser., v. 2.)

LEWIS, William Terrell. Genealogy of the Lewis family in America, from the middle of the 17th century to the present time. Louisville, 1893. O.

LEWIS *and* Dryden. *pubs.* Marine history of the Pacific northwest; an illustrated review of the growth and development of the maritime industry from the advent of the earliest navigators to the present time, with sketches and portraits of a number of well known marine men; ed. by E. W. Wright. Portland. il. pl. por. 1895. F.

LEWIS family.

LEWIS, W: T. Genealogy of the Lewis family in America. Louisville, 1893. O.

LEWIS Publishing Company. (Chicago). The bay of San Francisco, the metropolis of the Pacific coast and its suburban cities: a history. Chic., 1892. 2 v. pl. pors. Q.

—— Memorial and biographical history of northern California. Chic., 1891. pl. pors. Q.

—— Memorial and biographical history of the counties of Fresno, Tulare, and Kern, California. Chic., [n. d.]. pl. pors. Q.

LIBRARY, The; a magazine of bibliography and literature; ed. by J. Y. W. MacAlister. Lond., 1889-91. 3 v. O.

LIBRARY Association of Central California. Publications; no. 1. S. F., 1897. D. pam.

Namely: No. 1. Shaw, A. B. Relation of libraries to the higher education.

LIBRARY chronicle: a journal of librarianship and bibliography; ed. by E. C. Thomas. v. 1-5. Lond., 1884-88. 5 v. Q.

LIBRARY journal; official organ of the American Library Association (continuation); v. 14-22; 1889-97. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

LIBRARY of economics and politics; ed. by R. T. Ely. no. 1-3, 9, 11. N. Y., [c. 1893-96]. 5 v. D.

Namely: No. 1. Kinley, D. The independent treasury of the United States. 2. Scott, W: A. The repudiation of state debts. 3. Ely, R: T. Socialism and social reform. 9. Dixon, Frank H. State railroad control. 11. Howe, F. C. Taxation and taxes in the U. S.

LIBRARY of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages; edited by A. R. Spofford [and others]. Memorial ed.; v. 1-10. Phil., 1894-96. 10 v. pl. pors. Q.

LIBRARY of illustrated standard scientific works. vol. 12. Lond., 1857. il. O.

Namely: Berkeley, M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany.

LIBRARY of philosophy; ed. by J. H. Muirhead. Lond., 1890-97. 12 v. O.

Namely: Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy. Bosanquet, B. History of aesthetics. Bradley, F. H. Appearance and reality. Erdmann, J: E. History of philosophy. 3 v. Pflerderer, O. Development of theology in Germany since Kant, and in Great Britain since 1825. Ritchie, D: G. Natural rights. Stout, G. F. Analytic psychology. 2 v. Sigwart, S. Logic. 2 v.

LIBRARY of useful stories. N. Y., 1897. S.

Namely: Conn, H. W. Story of germ life.

LIBRARY of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. C: D. Warren, editor; H. W. Mabie, L. G. Runkle, G: H. Warren, associate editors: Vol. 1-30. Autograph ed. no. 145. N. Y., 1896-97. il. 30 v. O.

LICHTENSTEIN, Jules. Les cépages américains. Montpellier, 1874. 7 p. O.

—— Considérations nouvelles sur la génération des pucerons. Paris, 1878. 15 p. pl. O. (Bd. with preceding.)

—— Histoire du phylloxera, précedée de considerations générales sur les pucerons. Montpellier, 1878. 39 p. pl. O. (Bd. with preceding.)

LICHTENSTEIN, Jules. De l'évolution biologique des pucerons en général et du phylloxéra en particulier. Paris, Bordeaux, 1883. 39 p. S.

—— Les pucerons: monographie des aphidiens; pt. 1. Montpellier, 1885. 185. p. pl. O.

LICQUET, François Isidore (*known as* Théodore Licquet.) Rouen, its history, monuments, and environs; a guide to travellers. 7th ed. tr. by M. H. Barguet. Rouen, 1869. il. map. 178 p. T.

LIDDON, Henry Parry. Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey; ed. by J. O. Johnston and R. J. Wilson. 2d ed. v. 1-4. Lond., 1893-96. 4 v. pors. O.

—— Sermons. N. Y., 1888. 192 p. D.

LIE, Jonas Lauritz Edemil. Weird tales from northern seas; tr. from the Danish, by R. N. Bain. Lond., 1893. il. O.

LIEB, Hermann. Emperor William I., the founder of the new German empire. Chic., etc., 1888. il. pors. D.

—— The foes of the French revolution; centralization and anarchy. Chic., etc., 1889. pl. pors. D.

LIEBER, Francis. Life and letters; ed. by T: S. Perry. Bost., 1882. por. O.

—— Miscellaneous writings. Phil., 1881. 2 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Reminiscences, addresses, and essays. 2. Contributions to political science.

—— A popular essay on subjects of penal law and on uninterrupted solitary confinement at labor, as contradistinguished to solitary confinement at night and joint labor by day, in a letter to J: Bacon. Phil., 1838. 94 p. O.

—— *tr.* Beaumont, G. A. de La B. de. *and* Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. On the penitentiary system in the U. S.

LIEBIG, Justus von.

SHENSTONE, W. A. Justus von Liebig, his life and work, 1803-1873. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

LIECHTENSTEIN, Marie. *princess.* Holland house. 2d ed. Lond., 1874. il. 2 v. O.

LIÉS, Eugene. Oration delivered upon the opening of new Pioneer Hall, Jan. 8, 1863. 22 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, v. 2.)

LIFE; July, 1890-Dec., 1897. N. Y., 1890-97. 15 v. Q.

LIGHTFOOT, Joseph Barber. *D.D.* Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion; reprinted from the Contemporary review. Lond., 1889. O.

—— Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; a rev. text with introductions, notes, and dissertations. 9th ed. Lond., 1890. O.

—— Saint Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; a rev. text with introduction, notes, and dissertations. 10th ed. Lond., 1890. O.

—— Saint Paul's Epistle to the Philippians; a rev. text with introduction, notes, and dissertations. [6th ed.] Lond., 1890. O.

LILLEY, A, E. V., *and* Midgley, W. A book of studies in plant form with some suggestions for their application to design. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

LILLIE, Arthur. The influence of Buddhism on primitive Christianity. Lond., 1893. D.

LILLJEBORG, Wilhelm. Synopsis of the cetaceous mammalia of Scandinavia. [Lond., 1866.] F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

LILLY, William.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of William Lilly, a representative from Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

LILLY, William Samuel. A century of revolution. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1890. O.

—— Characteristics from the writings of J: H. Newman: being selections personal, historical, philosophical and religious, from his various works. 8th ed. Lond., 1888. por. D.

—— Claims of Christianity. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— The great enigma. 2d ed. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— On right and wrong. Lond., 1890. O.

LINCOLN, Abraham. Complete works: comprising his speeches, letters, state papers, and miscellaneous writings; ed. by J: G. Nicolay and J: Hay. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. por. facsim. O.

—— Political debates between A. Lincoln and Stephen Douglas. Cleveland, 1894. O.

—— Response relative to the arrest of Vallandigham. (*In* Nat. Union Assoc. of Ohio. Loyal pub. no. 3.)

—— Speeches: ed. and comp. by L. E. Chittenden. N. Y., 1895. por. S.

—— Table talk; ed. by W: O. Stoddard. N. Y., [c. 1894]. 154 p. T.

The assassination of L. and the attempted assassination of W: H. Seward and F. W. Seward on the evening of the 14th of April, 1865; expressions of condolence and sympathy inspired by these events. Wash., 1867. por. O.

ALLEN, L. W. Abraham Lincoln: a poem. N. Y., 1896. 112 p. D.

BARTLETT, D. W. Life and public services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln; to which is added a biographical sketch of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin. Cin., 1860. D.

BROOKS, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. N. Y., 1894. il. por. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

CHITTENDEN, L. E. Recollections of president Lincoln and his administration. N. Y., 1891. por. O.

COFFIN, C: C. Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. facsim. music. O.

GARFIELD, J. A. Remarks in the House of Representatives, April 14, 1866, on the first anniversary of the death of L. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

GREELEY on Lincoln; with Mr. Greeley's letters to Charles A. Dana and a lady friend; to which is added reminiscences of Horace Greeley; ed. by Joel Benton. N. Y., [c. 1893]. por. facsim. D.

HERNDON, W: H., *and* Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life; the history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln. Chic., etc. [c. 1889]. 3 v. il. pl. pors. facsim. D.

LELAND, C: G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. N. Y., [1879]. por. D. (Makers of hist.)

McCLURE, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. 3d ed. Phil., 1892. pors. O.

MORSE, J: T. *jr.* Abraham Lincoln. Bost., 1893. 2 v. por. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

NICOLAY, J: G:, *and* Hay, J: Abraham Lincoln: a history. N. Y., 1890. 10 v. il. pors. maps. O.

LINCOLN, Abraham.

SCHURZ, C. Abraham Lincoln: an essay. Bost., 1892. 117 p. D.

VAN BUREN, G. M. *comp.* Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice: being a complete compilation of his letters, civil, political and military; also his public addresses, messages to Congress [etc.]. Cin., 1890. por. D.

WHITNEY, H: C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. Bost., [c. 1892]. pl. pors. facsim. O.

[LINCOLN, George, *and others.*] History of the town of Hingham Massachusetts. [Cambridge], 1893. 3 v. in 4. il. pors. maps. O.

LINCOLN, William. Lectures on the Book of the Revelation. N. Y., [n.d.]. S.

LINCOLNSHIRE (England). Chronicle of the rebellion in L., 1470; ed. by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1847. 28 p. (*In* Camden misc. v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

LINDEMANNO, Eduardo. Librorum in bibliotheca Speculae Pulcovensis contentorum catalogus systematicus; edendum curavit et praefatus est Otto Struve. Petropoli, 1880. Q.

LINDERFELT, Klas August. Eclectic card catalog rules; author and title entries. Bost., 1890. 8+104 p. O.

—— Volapük; an easy method of acquiring the universal language constructed by J. M. Schleyer; prepared for the English-speaking public on the basis of A. Kirchhoff's Hilfsbuch by L. 4th ed. Milwaukee, 1888. 130 p. S.

LINDGREN, Waldemar. The gold-silver veins of Ophir, California. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 14th rept. pt. 2.)

—— *See* Melville, W: H., *and* Lindgren, W. Contributions to the mineralogy of the Pacific coast.

LINDLEY, Curtis H. Treatise on the American law relating to mines and mineral lands. S. F., 1896. 22 p. O. (*In* Pam. on mines and mining: v. 1.)

LINDLEY, John. The theory of horticulture; or, An attempt to explain the principal operations of gardening upon physiological principles. 2d Amer. ed. with notes by A. J. Downing. N. Y., 1881. D.

LINDSAY, Margaret Isabella. The Lindsays of America: a genealogical narrative and family record. Albany, 1889. O.

LINDSAY, S: M., *and* Rowe, Leo S. *trs.* Constitution of the kingdom of Italy. N. Y., 1894. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Supp. to Annals.)

LINDSAY family.

LINDSAY, M. I. The Lindsays of America: a genealogical narrative and family record. Albany, 1889. O.

LINDSEY, Charles. Life and times of W: L. Mackenzie; with an account of the Canadian rebellion of 1837 and the subsequent frontier disturbances. Toronto, 1862. 2 v. in 1. pors. O.

LINDSLEY, John Berrien. *ed.* The military annals of Tennessee: (confederate). First series: embracing a review of military operations with regimental histories and memorial rolls. Nashville, 1886. pors. O.

LINEHAM, Wilfrid J. Text-book of mechanical engineering. Lond., 1894. O.

LINK, Heinrich Friedrich. Annual report on researches in physiological botany during the years 1844-45. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports and papers on botany, 1846.)

—— Report on the progress of physiological botany during the year 1841; tr. by E. Lankester. (*Same.* Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841-42.)

—— *Same*; for 1842-43; tr. by J. Hudson. (*Same.* Reports and papers on botany, 1846.)

LINN, John Blair, *and* Egle, William H. *eds.* Pennsylvania archives; 2d series, published under the direction of M. S. Quay [and others] secretary of commonwealth; v. 1-14, 16 and app. to v. 7. Harrisburg, 1874-90. 15 v. in 16. pl. pors. maps. O.

Note: W. H. Egle is sole editor of v. 13-14, 16.

—— —— Pennsylvania in the war of the Revolution, battalions and line, 1775-83. (Penn. archives, 2d ser. v. 10-11.)

LINN county (Mo.) History of Linn county Missouri. Birdsall and Dean publishers. Kansas City, 1882. pors. map. O.

LINNEAN Society of London. Transactions; v. 1-30; 2d ser. v. 1-2. Botany; v. 1-4. Zoology. Lond., 1791-1888. 36 v. in 31. pl. F.

—— General index, vols. 1-30. Lond., 1867-76. 2 v. in 1. F.

LINSCHOTEN, Jan Huijghen van. Account of the four English men at Goa. [1594]. Diary of occurrences in the Portuguese settlements in India 1583-88. [1594]. Of the viceroy of Portugal [at Goa], and his government in India [1594]. Return voyage from Goa to Enkhuisen, 1588-92, [1594]. Voyage in a Portuguese carrack to Goa in 1583. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3.)

—— Exploits of the English in several expeditions and cruizing voyages from 1589-92. (*In* Green, J: Voy. and travels, v. 1, p. 225.)

LINSLEY, John S. Jersey cattle in America. N. Y., 1885. il. Q.

LINTNER, J. A. Cut-worms. Albany, 1888. 36 p. il. O. (*In* N. Y. State Museum of Nat. Hist. Bulletin; v. 1, no. 6.)

—— The white grub of the May beetle. Albany, 1888. 31 p. il. O. (*In Same*, no. 5.)

LINTON, William James. The English republic; edited with introduction and notes by Kineton Parkes. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. Lond., 1893. O. (Great writers.)

—— The masters of wood-engraving. [Lond.], 1889. pl. F.

—— Threescore and ten years, 1820 to 1890. Recollections. N. Y., 1894. por. O.

LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* Sara Jane Clarke. (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood.) New life in new lands: notes of travel. N. Y., 1873. D.

LIPPINCOTT'S gazetteer of the world: a complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. New rev. ed. Phil., 1893. Q.

LIPPINCOTT'S magazine of literature, science, and education (continuation); v. 43-60. Phil., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

LIPPMANN, Friedrich. The art of wood engraving in Italy in the fifteenth century. English ed. with cor. and add. Lond., 1888. il. pl. Q.

LIPSIUS, Marie. (*pseud.* La Mara). *coll. and ed.* Letters of Franz Liszt: tr. by C. Bache. N. Y., 1894. il. por. 2 v. D.

—— —— *and tr.* S., C. P. Thoughts of great musicians.

LISCO, Frederick Gustav. The parables of Jesus explained and illustrated. Edin., 1853. S. (Clark's bib. cab. v. 29.)

LISLE, Marcus Claiborne.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of L., late a Representative from Kentucky, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, third session. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D., v. 11.)

LISSAGARAY, Prosper. History of the commune of 1871; tr. by E. M. Aveling. Lond., 1886. O.

LISTS of foreign Protestants and aliens resident in England 1618-88; ed. by W: D. Cooper. [Lond.], 1862. 32+119 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 82.)

LISZT, Ferencz. *called* Franz. *abbé.* Letters: collected and edited by La Mara (Marie Lipsius.); tr. by C. Bache. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. por. D.

HABETS, A. Liszt as sketched in the letters of Borodin. Lond., [1894]. D. (*In* Habets, A. Borodin and Liszt.)

LITERARY gazette and journal of belles lettres politics and fashion (continuation); 1852-59. Lond., 1852-59. 8 v. Q. Title, 1852-55. Literary gazette and journal of belles lettres science and art: 1856-57. Literary gazette and journal of archaeology science and art; 1858-59, Literary gazette; a weekly journal of literature, science, and the fine arts.

LITERARY news; a monthly journal of current literature. New series; v. 5-18; 1884-97. N. Y., 1884-97. 14 v. Q.

LITERARY year-book, 1897: ed. by F. G. Aflalo. N. Y., 1897. pors. D.

LITTELL'S living age (continuation): v. 183-215. Bost., [1889-97.]. 23 v. O.

—— A complete index comprising contents of the first hundred volumes: by Edward Roth: v. 1, [Biography]; v. 1, [Subjects]. Phil., 1891. 2 v. O.

LITTLE, Andrew G. The Grey Friars in Oxford; pt. 1, A history of the convent; pt. 2. Biographical notices of the friars; together with app. of original documents. Oxford, 1892. O.

LITTLE, Charles J. Historical method of writing the history of Christian doctrine. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Report. 1893. Papers no. 7.)

—— History of America. S. F., [c. 1896]. il. pl. Q. (*In* Weber, G: Story of the nations.)

LITTLE, William John Knox. St. Francis of Assisi, his times, life, and work. N. Y., 1897. por. O.

LITTLE journeys to the homes of American authors. 2d ser. compiled by E. Hubbard. N. Y., [c. 1896.]. il. S.

LITTLEHALES, G. W. The magnetic dip or inclination. Wash., 1897. O. (U. S. Dept. of Navy. Hydro. office. Contrib. to terr. mag. no. 114.)

LIVERMORE, George. Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers; read before the Massachusetts Historical Society, August 14, 1862. 3d ed. Bost., 1863. O.

LIVERMORE, Mary Ashton. *See* Willard, F. E., *and* Livermore, M. A. *eds.* Woman of the century.

LIVERMORE, William R. Report upon fog-signal experiments. (U. S. *Light-House Board* Report, 1894. Appendix V.)

LIVES of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. v. 1. Lond., 1840. S.

Namely: V. 1. Early writers.

LIVES of women saints of our contrie of England, also some other lives of holie women written by some of the auncient fathers, 1610; ed for the first time from ms. Stowe 949, by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1886. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 86.)

LIVINGSTON, Luther S. *comp.* American book-prices current: a record of books, mss., and autographs sold at auction in N.Y., Bost., Phil., from Sept. 1, 1894-Sept. 1, 1897, with the prices realized; v. 1-3. N. Y., 1895-97. 3 v. O.

LIVINGSTON county (Mo.). History of Caldwell and Livingston counties, Missouri, from official and private sources. . . . . biographical sketches . . . . St. Louis, 1886. O.

LIVINGSTONE, David.

HUGHES, T. David Livingstone. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

LIVIUS *Patavinus*, Titus. History of Rome; v. 1-2; books 1-30; tr. by D. Spillan and C. Edmonds. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. D. (Harper's new classical lib.)

—— Livy: books 21-22. ed. on the basis of Wölfflin's edition, with introduction and maps by J: K. Lord. Bost., 1891. S. (Student's Ser. of Latin Classics.)

LLOYD, Arthur. *tr.* Mayet, P. Agricultural insurance.

LLOYD, David Demarest. Poor Ogla-Moga. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.)

LLOYD, Henry Demarest. Wealth against commonwealth. N. Y., 1894. O.

LLOYD, John Uri. The chemistry of medicines. 6th ed. Cin., 1888. il. D.

LOBBAN, J. H. *comp.* English essays. N. Y., 1896. D. (Warwick library.)

LOBEIRA, Vasco de. Amadis of Gaul; tr. from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by R. Southey. New ed. Lond., 1872. 3 v. S.

LOCH, Charles S. Charity organization. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. 106 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Bosanquet, B., *and* Dwyer, P. Criticisms on "General" Booth's social scheme from three different points of view. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

LOCH, Charles G. Warnford. Mining and ore-dressing machinery. N. Y., 1890. il. F.

LOCK, Walter. The church. (*In* Gore, C: *ed.* Lux mundi, 9.)

LOCKE, John. Conduct of the understanding; ed. with introduction, notes, etc. by T. Fowler. 3d ed. cor. rev. Oxford, 1890. 24—135 p. D. (Clarendon Press ser.)

FRASER, A. C. Locke. Phil., 1890. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

LOCKE, William Henry. The story of the regiment. Phil., 1868. D.

LOCKER-LAMSON, Frederick. My confidences; an autobiographical sketch addressed to my descendants. 2d ed. Lond., 1896. pors. O.

LOCKINGTON, W. N. Day-dreams. S. F., 1880. 131 p. T.

LOCKWOOD, George Roe. *M.D.* A manual of the practice of medicine. Phil., 1896. il. pl. D.

LOCKWOOD, Henry C. Constitutional history of France. Chic., 1890. pors. O.

LOCKWOOD, Thomas D. Practical information for telephonists. N. Y., 1888. 192 p. S.

LOCKYER, Joseph Norman. The dawn of astronomy, a study of the temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

—— The meteoric hypothesis: a statement of the results of a spectroscopic inquiry into the origin of cosmical systems. Lond., 1890. pl. O.

LODEMAN, E. G. The spraying of plants . . . . . for the purpose of destroying insects and fungi. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Rural sci. ser.)

LODGE, *Rev.* Barton. *ed.* Palladius on husbondrie; from the unique ms. of about 1420 A. D. in Colchester castle; with a rhyme index by S. J. H. Herrtage. Lond., 1873-79. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 52, 72.)

LODGE, Edmund. The peerage and baronetage of the British empire as at present existing. 16th ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1891. O.

BOWES, R., and Douglas, J. Index of portraits in "Lodge's portraits." (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 7. 1880. Rept. 2d annual meeting. App. 1.)

LODGE, Henry Cabot. Boston. N. Y., 1891. D. (Historic towns.)

—— Certain accepted heroes, and other essays in literature and politics. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— George Washington. Bost., 1890. 2 v. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

—— A short history of the English colonies in America. Rev. ed. N. Y., [c. 1881]. O.

—— *and* Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from American history. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

LODGE, Oliver Joseph. Modern views of electricity. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. il. D. (Nature ser.)

LODGE, Richard. Richelieu. Lond., 1896. D. (Foreign statesmen.)

LODGE, Thomas. Rosalynd's Madrigal. 1590. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 115.)

LODI Review-Budget [weekly]: Jan. 4, 1894-Dec. 28, 1895. Lodi, 1894-95. F.

LOEWENTHAL, Richard. *See* Knecht, E., Rawson, C., *and* Loewenthal, R. Manual of dyeing.

LOFTIE, William John. London city: its history, streets, traffic, buildings, people; illustrated by W. Luker from original drawings. Lond., 1891. il. pl. Q.

LOGAN, John Alexander. *gen.*

COOKE, V. S. Life and public services of Hon. J. G. Blaine; to which is added Life of Gen'l J. A. Logan. Syracuse, N. Y., [c. 1884]. il. pors. D.

LOGAN, John Alexander. *jr.* In joyful Russia. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

LOGAN, L. B. Practical carp culture. [n. t. p. 1891.] 129 p. il. O.

LOGEMAN, H. *ed.* The rule of S. Benet; Latin and Anglo-Saxon interlinear version; ed. with an introduction and notes. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 90.)

LOK, John. *capt.*

SECOND voyage to Guinea, in 1554; written by one of the principal pilots. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 144.)

LOLLIS, Cesare de. *ed.* Autografi di Cristoforo Colombo con prefazione e trascrizione diplomatica. Roma, 1892. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 1, v. 3, and supp.)

——— Scritti di Cristoforo Colombo publicati ed illustrati da C. de L. Roma, 1892-93. 2 v. F. (In Italy Com. Colombiana Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 1, v. 1-2.)

LOMAX, Joseph. Genealogical and historical sketches of the Lomax family. Gr. Rapids, 1894. por. O.

LOMAX family.

LOMAX, J. Genealogical and historical sketches of the Lomax family. Grand Rapids, 1894. por. O.

LOMBROSO, Cesare. The man of genius. Lond., 1891. il. pl. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

——— *and* Ferrero, William. The female offender, with an introduction by W. D. Morrison. N. Y., 1895. il. D. (Criminology ser.)

LOMÉNIE, Henri Auguste de. *comte de Brienne.* Mémoires; contenant les événemens les plus remarquables du règne de Louis XIII, et de celui de Louis XIV, jusqu'a la mort du Cardinal Mazarin. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1824, s. 2, v. 35-36.)

LONDON. *Directory.*

POST office London directory for 1897. 98th annual publication. Lond., 1897. Q.

——— *International Exhibition*, 1851. The great exhibition of the world's industry held in London in 1851; described and illustrated by beautiful steel engravings, from daguerreotypes by Beard, Mayall, etc. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. pl. D.

——— Reports by the Juries on the subjects in the thirty classes into which the exhibition was divided. Lond., 1852. Q.

——— *Society of Antiquaries.*

PEACOCK, E. Index to engravings in the proceedings. Lond., 1885. 23 p. O.

CRONIQUES de London depuis l'an 44 Hen. III, jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. ed from a ms. in the Cottonian library, by G: J. Aungier. Lond., 1844. 21-|-112 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 28.)

LONDON chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII; ed. from the original ms. in the Cottonian library of the British Museum by Clarence Hopper. Lond., 1859. 21 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

LONDON garland ,selected from five centuries of English verse, by W: E. Henley, with pictures by members of the Society of illustrators. Lond., 1895. il. pl. Q.

LONDON Linnean Society. *See* Linnean Society of London.

LONDON magazine; v. 1-10; 1820-24; n. s. v. 1-10; 1825-28; 3d ser. v. 1-3; 1828-29. Lond., 1820-[29]. 23 v. O.

LONDON quarterly review (continuation); v. 67-88. Lond., 1887-97. 22 v. O.

LONDONDERRY, Marquis of. *See* Vane, C. W. S.

LONELICH, Herry. *tr.* History of the holy grail; Englisht from the French prose of Sires [Robert and Helié] de Borron; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1874-78. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 20, 24, 28, 30.)

LONG, Charles Edward. *ed.* Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war, kept by R: Symonds; from the original ms. in the British Museum. [Lond.], 1859. O. (Camden Soc., v. 74.)

LONG, Enoch.

REID, H. Biographical sketch of E. Long, an Illinois pioneer. Chic., 1884. por. O. (Chic. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 2.)

LONG, *Rev.* James. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. Lond., 1881. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

LONG, John Davis. After-dinner and other speeches. Bost., 1895. D.

—— *ed.* The republican party: its history, principles, and policies. N. Y., 1888. por. O.

LONG, Kingesmill. *tr.* Barclay, T: Argenis; or, The loves or Poliarchus and Argenis.

LONG, Stephen Harriman. Voyage in a six-oared skiff to the Falls of St. Anthony in 1817; with introductory note by E. D. Neill. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col., v. 2.)

LONG ISLAND, (Suffolk Co., N. Y.).

PELLETREAU, W: S. Early Long Island wills of Suffolk County, 1691-1703. . . . . with genealogical and historical notes. N. Y., 1897. O.

LONG ISLAND genealogies; families of Albertson, Andrews, Bedell, Birdsall, [and others]: being kindred descendants of T: Powell of Bethpage, L. I., 1688; comp. by M. Powell Bunker. Albany, 1895. O.

LONG ISLAND Historical Society. Memoirs; v. 1-4. Brooklyn, 1867-89. 4 v. pl. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. Dankers, J., *and* Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to New York, and a tour in several of the American colonies in 1679-80; tr. and ed. by H. C. Murphy. 2. Field, T: W. Battle of Long Island, with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat; introductory narrative, with authentic documents. 3. Johnston, H. P. Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn; including a new account of the battle of Long Island and the loss of New York. 4. Conway, M. D. *ed.* George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of W's unpublished agricultural and personal letters.

LONGER English poems; with notes philological and explanatory, and an introduction on the teaching of English; ed. by J. W. Hales. Lond., 1889. D.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Complete poetical works. Camb. ed. Bost., [c. 1893]. por. D.

—— Nuremberg; illustrated with twenty-eight photogravures by the Gebbie and Husson Co.; illuminated and arranged by Mary E. and Amy Comegys. Edition de Luxe. Phil., 1888. [no paging.] pl. F.

—— *ed.* Poems of places; v. 29: America, Western States. Bost., 1880. T.

ROBERTSON, E. S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

LONGFELLOW, William Pitt Preble. *ed.* A cyclopaedia of works of architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. Q.

LONGINUS, Dionysius Cassius. On the sublime; tr. by H. L. Havell; with an introduction by A. Lang. Lond., 1890. 21 +101 p. D.

LONGMAN'S magazine; v. 1-19; Nov. 1882-April 1892. Lond., 1883-92. 19 v. Q.

LONGMAN'S music course, by T. H. Bertenshaw: pts. 1-3. Lond., 1894-96. 3 v. D.

Namely: Pt. 1. Elements of music. 2. Harmony and counterpoint. 3. Rythm, analysis and musical form.

LONGSTAFF, George Blundell. Studies in statistics; social, political, and medical. Lond., 1891. maps. diagrams. O.

[LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin.] Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc., in the first half century of the republic; by a native Georgian. 2d ed. N. Y., 1842. pl. D.

LONGSTREET, James. From Manassas to Appomattox; memoirs of the civil war in America. Phil., 1896. il por. pl. maps. O.

LOOK to the east: a ritual of the first three degrees of masonry; ed. by R. P. Lester. N. Y., [c. 1876]. T.

LOOMIS, Alfred Lee, *and* Thompson, Wiliam Gilman. *eds.* A system of practical medicine by American authors; v. 1-3. Phil., 1897-98. il. pl. 3 v. O.

LOOMIS, *Rev.* Augustus Ward. English and Chinese lessons. N. Y. and S. F., [c. 1872]. il. 188 p. D.

LOOMIS, Lafayette Charles. The index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. N. Y., 1892. il. maps. plans. S.

LOPEZ, Edward, *and* Battel, Andrew. Voyages. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 132.)

LORD, John. Beacon lights of history (continuation); v. 6-7. N. Y., [c. 1891-94]. 2 v. D.

Contents: V. 6. Modern European statesmen. 7. American statesmen.

LORD, John K. *ed.* Livy: books 21-22. Bost., 1891. S. (Student's Ser. of Latin Classics.)

LORD family. *See* Salisbury, E: E., *and* E. McC. Family histories and genealogies.

LORENS (*Latin* Laurentius Gallus). *frere.* Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt, or Remorse of conscience; in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D.; ed. with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glossarial index, by R. Morris. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 23.)

LORENZ, Otto Henri. Catalogue général de la librairie française (continuation); 1840-90; v. 9-13. Paris, 1886-96. 5 v. O.

Note: Tome 12-13e période de 1886 à 1890 rédigé par D Jordell.

LORET, Henri, *and* Barrandon, A. Flore de Montpellier, comprenant l'analyse descriptive des plantes vasculaires de l'Herault. Montpellier, 1876. 2 v. D.

LORIMER, Mary. *pseud. See* Dunning, M. O. B.

LORING, Charles Greely. Neutral relations of England and the United States. Bost., 1863. 116 p. O.

[—— *and* Field, Edwin W.] Correspondence on the present relation between Great Britain and the United States of America. Bost., 1862. 153 p. O.

LORING, Edward Greeley. Text-book of ophthalmoscopy; pt. 1-2. N. Y., 1891-93. 2 v. il. O.

LORING, George Bailey. Address at the national convention of cattle breeders, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1884. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Rept. no. 6.)

—— Address before the American forestry congress, Saint Paul, Minesota, Aug. 8, 1883. Wash., 1883. O. (*Same.* Misc. Spec. rept. no. 1.)

—— A year in Portugal, 1889-90. N. Y., 1891. pl. O.

LORNE, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell. *marquess of.* Viscount Palmerston, K. G. N. Y., 1892. por. D. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

LOS ANGELES (city, Cal.).

DIRECTORY and gazetteer of Southern California, 1897. Los Angeles, 1897. O.

—— *Public library.* [2d]-5th annual report of the board of directors and report of librarian; 1889-93. Los Angeles, 1889-93. O. 4 pamps.

—— —— Finding list of books, January 1891. Los Angeles, 1891. O.

LOS ANGELES (county, Cal.). The industries of Los Angeles, California: her resources, advantages, and facilities in trade, commerce and manufactures. Los Angeles, 1888. 179 p. O.

—— Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, supp. 1894, 1896.

HISTORY of Los Angeles county, California. Thompson and West *pub.* Oakland, 180. obl. Q.

AN illustrated history of Los Angeles county, California. Published by the Lewis Publishing Co. Chic., 1889. pl. pors. F.

LOS Angeles illustrated. Published by the Elliott Publishing Co. . S. F., 1891. il. pl. map. Q.

PICTURESQUE Los Angeles county; illustrative and descriptive. Published by American photogravure Co. Chic., 1887. pl. F.

LOS ANGELES daily herald; July, 1889-Dec., 1897. Los Angeles, 1889-97; 34 v. F.

LOS ANGELES times; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. Los Angeles, 1891-97. 28 v. F.

LOSSING, Benson John. History of New York city. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 2 v. pors. O.

—— The pictorial field book of the civil war in the United States of America. Hartf., 1880. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. facsim. O.

—— *ed.* American historical record. 3 v.

LOST tribes of Israel; or, The first of the red men. [by C. L. McCartha.] Phil., 1891. D.

LOTHROP, Charles H. A history of the First regiment Iowa cavalry veteran volunteers, 1861-66; also a complete roster of the regiment. Lyons, 1890. il. pors. O.

LOTHROP'S library of entertaining histories. *See* Gilman, A. *ed.*

LOTI, Pierre. *pseud.* *See* Viaud, L: M. J.

LOTTO, Lorenzo.

BERENSON, B. Lorenzo Lotto; an essay in constructive art criticism. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

LOTZE, Rudolf Hermann. Metaphysic in three books, ontology, cosmology, and psychology; ed. by Bernard Bosanquet. 2d ed. Oxford, 1887. 2 v. D. (Clarendon press ser.)

LOUAGE, *Rev.* A. A history of Greek and Roman classical literature. N. Y., 1873. D.

LOUDOLPHE, J. H. Book of scrolls and ornaments: a collection of new and practical designs for ornamental, sign, carriage, car, and fresco painters, [etc.]. N. Y., [c. 1873]. pl. obl. S.

LOUDON, Gedeon Ernst. *Freiherr* von.

MALLESON, G. B. Loudon: a sketch of the military life of Gideon Ernest, Freiherr von Loudon. Lond., 1884. por. maps. D.

LOUDON, John Claudius. Hortus lignosus Londonensis; or, A catalogue of all the ligneous plants, indigenous and foreign hardy and half-hardy cultivated in the gardens and grounds in the neighborhood of London; with all their synonyms. Lond., 1838. 170 p. O.

LOUIS I, *le Débonnaire. king of France.*

EGINHARD. Annals des rois Pepin, Charlemagne et Louis-le-Débonnaire. [814-829]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 3.)

ERMOGDUS Nigellus. Faits et gestes de Louis le Pieux. (*In* same. s. 3. v. 4.)

THEGAN. Vie et des actions de L. . (*In* same. 1824. s. 3. v. 3.)

VIE de L. par l'anonyme dit l'Astronome. (*In* same. 1824. s. 3. v. 3.)

LOUIS VI. *king of France.*

SUGER. Vie de Louis-le-Gros. (*In* same. s. 3. v. 8.).

LOUIS VII, *le jeune. king of France.*

ODON *de Deuil.* Histoire de la croisade de L. (*In* same. s. 3. v. 22.)

VIE de Luis-le-Jeune. (*In* same. s. 3. v. 8.)

LOUIS VIII. *king of France.*

NICOLAS *de Brai.* Des faits et gestes de L., poème historique. (*In* same. 1825. s. 3 v. 11.)

VIE de L. (*In* same. 1825. s. 3. v. 11.)

LOUIS IX. *St. king of France.*

CARDONNE, D. D. *tr.* Extraits des mss. arabes relatifs au règne de L. (*In* same. 1824. s. 1. v. 3.)

DU CANGE, C. du F. Dissertations ou réflexions sur l'histoire de S. Louys, du Sire de Joinville. (*In* same. 1824. s. 1. v. 2.)

JOINVILLE, J. Mémoires; ou Histoire de Saint Louis. (*In* same. 1824. s. 1. v. 2.)

LOUIS XI. *king of France.*

COMINES, P. de. Mémoires où l'on trouve l'histoire des rois de France Louis XI, et Charles VIII. (*In* same. 1826. s. 1. v. 11-13.)

JEAN *de Troyes.* Histoire de Louys unziesme, roy de France, et des choses mémorables advenuës de son règne depuis l'an 1460 jusques à 1483; autrement dicte la Chronique scandaleuse. (*In* same. 1826. s. 1. v. 13-14.)

LOUIS XII, *le Pere du peuple. king of France.*

FLEURANGES, R. de la M. Histoire des choses mémorables advenuës du reign de L. et François I. (*In* same. 1826. s. 1. v. 16.)

LOUIS XIII. *king of France.*

ESTREES, F. A. Mémoires; contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de Médicis et le règne de Louis XIII. . (*In* same. 1822. s. 2. v. 16.)

LA CHATRE-NANCAY, E. *comte* de. Mémoires; contenant la fin du règne de Louis XIII. et le commencement de celui de Louis XIV. [1638-43.] (*In* same. s. 2. v. 51.)

LA PORTE, P de. Mémoires contenant plusieurs particularites des règnes de Louis XIII. et de Louis XIV. (*In* same. s. 2. v. 59.)

LOMENIE, H. A. de. Mémoires; contenant les événemens les plus remarquables du règne de Louis XIII. et de celui de Louis XIV., jusqu'a la mort du Cardinal Mazarin. (*In* same. s. 2. v. 35-36.)

LOUIS XIV. *king of France.*

BOURGEOIS, E. France under Louis XIV. (Le grand siècle) Its arts, its ideas. N. Y., 1897. il. Q.

CHOISY, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l'hist. de France. 1828. s. 2. v. 63.)

DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV, et Louis XV. (*In* same. 1829. s. 2. v. 76-77.)

LA-CHATRE-NANCY, E. *comte* de. Memoires; contenant le fin du règne de Louis XIII. et le commencement de celui de Louis XIV. [1638-43.] (*In* same. s. 2. v. 51.)

LA FARE, C. R. *marquis* de. Mémoires er réflexions sur les principaux événemens du règne de Louis XIV. (*In* same. 1828. s. 2. v. 65.)

LA PORTE, P. de. Mémoires contenant plusieurs particularités des règnes de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. (*In* same. 1827. s. 2. v. 59.)

LOMENIE, H. A. de. Mémoires; contenant les événemens le plus remarquables du règne de Louis XIII. et de celui de Louis XIV. jusqu'a la mort du Cardinal Mazarin. (*In* same. s. 2. v. 35-36.)

ORLEANS, Elizabeth-Charlotte, duchesse d'. Secret memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. and of the Regency. Paris. [n. d.], il. pl. O.

RETZ, J. F. P. de G. *card.* de. Mémoires; contenant ce qui s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premiéres années du règne de Louis XIV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 2. v. 44-46.)

LOUIS XV. *king of France.*

DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et Louis XV. (*In* same. 1829. s. 2. v. 76-77.)

HAUSSET, *Mme.* N. du. *and* Lamballe, Princesse de. Secret memoirs of the courts of Louis XV and XVI. taken from the memoirs of Mme. du Hausset and the Princess Lamballe. Ed. des Amateurs. Paris, [n. d.] il. pl. 2 v. O.

PERKINS, J. B. France under Louis XV. Bost., 1897. 2 v. D.

LOUIS XVI. *king of France.*

HAUSSET, *Mme.* N. du, *and* Lamballe, Princesse de. Secret memoirs of the courts of Louis XV. and XVI., taken from the memoirs of Mme. du Hasset and the Princess Lamballe. Ed. des Amateurs. Paris. [n. d.] il. pl. 2 v. O.

LOUIS, Henry. Handbook of gold milling. Lond., 1894. il. D.

LOUISBOURG in 1745: the anonymous lettre d'un habitant de Louisbourg (Cape Breton), containing a narrative by an eye-witness of the siege in 1745; ed. with an English translation by G: M. Wrong. N. Y., 1897. 74 p. Q.

LOUISE *de Savoie. duchesse d'Angoulême.* Journal [1476-1522]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. a l'hist. de France, 1826, s. 1, v. 16.)

LOUISIANA.

BARBE-MARBOIS, F. de. Histoire de la Louisiane et de la cession de cette colonie par la France aux Etats-Unis; précédée d'un discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement des Etats-Unis. Paris, 1829. map. O.

MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana from the earliest period; with a memoir of the author by W. W. Howe; to which is appended annals of Louisiana, from the close of Martin's history, 1815 to 1861, by J: F. Condon. New Orleans, 1882. por. map. facsim. O.

—— *Adjutant-General.* Annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889. New Orleans, 1890. pam. O.

—— *Attorney-General.* Biennial report; 1885-86, 1888-89, 1890-91. New Orleans, 1886-92. 3 pams. O.

—— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Annual report, 1879; biennial report; 1880-81, 1884-85, 1888-89. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, 1880-90. 4 pams. O.

—— *Board of Health.* Annual report; 1879. New Orleans, 1880. O.

—— *Board of State Engineers.* Report; 1888-90. New Orleans, 1890. pam. O.

—— *Commissioner of Agriculture.* Biennial report, 1890. Baton Rouge, [1890]. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention*, 1867. Journal of the convention for framing a constitution, 1867. [New Orleans, 1867, n. t. p.]. O.

—— —— 1879. Official journal of the proceedings. New Orleans, 1879. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Official journal of the proceedings of the House of Representatives; 1875, 1876, ex. sess. 1877, 1890, 1892, 1894 2d sess., 1896. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, 1875-96. 7 v. in 5. O.

—— —— Official journal of the proceedings of the Senate; 1875, 1876, ex. sess. 1877, 1890, 1892, 1894 2d sess., 1896. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, 1875-96. 7 v. in 5. O.

—— —— Public documents; 1875, 1876. New Orleans, 1875-76. 2 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report; 1879; biennial report; 1880-81, 1884-85, 1886-87, 1890-91, 1892-93. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, 1880-94. 6 pams. O.

—— *State Convention.* 1861. Official journal of the proceedings [Eng. and French]. N. O., 1861. O.

LOUISIANA. *State Library.* Report of the Secretary of State, 1849, 1852, on the state library during 1846-51; biennial report of the librarian; 1890-94. Baton Rouge, New Orleans, 1882-90. O. 4 pamps.

—— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report; 1884-85. Baton Rouge, 1886. pam. O.

—— *State Treasurer.* Biennial report; 1880-81, 1884-85, 1888-89. Baton Rouge, New Orleans, 1882-90. 4 pams. O.

LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford. History of the English language. N. Y., 1889. S. (Handbooks for students and general readers ser.)

—— Studies in Chaucer: his life and writings. N. Y., 1892. 3 v. por. O.

LOVE, William De Loss. Wisconsin in the war of the rebellion: a history of all regiments and batteries that state has sent to the field. Chic., 1866. por. O.

LOVE songs of France, from the originals of De Musset, Gautier, Hugo, Girardin, Beauclaire, [and others]. N. Y., 1896. il. 172 p. D.

LOW, Charles Rathbone. The great battles of the British army; with continuation to the present time, including the Soudan campaign. Lond., 1885. col. pl. D

—— Great battles of the British navy from the earliest period down to the present time. New ed. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. D.

—— Life and correspondence of Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock. Lond., 1873. por. O.

—— Major-General Sir Frederick S. Roberts: a memoir. Lond., 1883. por. O.

—— A memoir of Lieutenant-General Sir Garnet J. Wolseley. Lond., 1878. 2 v. D.

—— Soldiers of the Victorian age. Lond., 1880. 2 v. O.

LOW, Frederick F. Inaugural address, 1863. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

LOW, Will H. The art of the White City. (*In* Millet, F. D. Some artists at the Fair.)

—— Lamia, by John Keats; with illustrative designs by L. Phil., 1885. 67 p. il. pl. F.

LOWDERMILK, Will H. History of Cumberland, Maryland, from the time of the Indian town, Caiuctucuc in 1728, up to the present day. Wash., 1878. pl. maps. O.

LOWE, Charles. Alexander III of Russia. N. Y., 1895. D.

LOWE, John. Medical missions, their place and power. 3d ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

LOWE, Robert W. *ed. See* Archer, W:, *and* Lowe, R. W. *eds.* Dramatic essays.

LOWE, Thomas. Central India during the rebelion of 1857 and 1858 Lond., 1860. map. D.

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence. Governments and parties in continental Europe. Bost., 1896. 2 v. O.

LOWELL, Edward Jackson. The eve of the French revolution. Bost., 1892. O.

LOWELL, Francis Cabot. Joan of Arc. Bost., 1896. maps. O.

LOWELL, James Russell. Works. Standard library edition. Bost., [c. 1870-92]. 11 v. pl. pors. O.

Contents: Vol. 1-4. Literary essays. 5. Political essays. 6. Literary and political addresses. 7-10. Poetical works. 11. Latest literary essays and addresses: Old English dramatists.

—— Complete poetical works. Cambridge ed. Bost., [c. 1896]. por. O.

—— Fable for critics. Bost., 1892. pors. 101 p. D.

—— Last poems. Bost., 1895. 47 p. por. O.

—— Letters: ed. by C: E. Norton. N. Y., 1894. pors. 2 v. O.

UNDERWOOD, F. H. The poet and the man: recollections and appreciations of James Russell Lowell. Bost., 1893. 138 p. pors. facsim. D.

LOWELL, Percival. Chosön: the land of the morning calm: a sketch of Korea. Bost., 1888. pl. O.

—— Mars. Bost., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— Noto; an unexpected corner of Japan. Bost., 1891. D.

—— Occult Japan; or, The way of the gods: an esoteric study of Japanese personality and possession. Bost., 1895. pl. D.

LOWRIE, Walter, [and others]. *eds.* American state papers. *See* U. S. Cong. misc.

LOWRY, Robert, *and* McArdle, William H. A history of the Mississippi from the discovery of the Great River by Hernando De Soto, including the earliest settlement made by the French under Iberville to the death of Jefferson Davis. Jackson, 1891. O.

LOYAL, C. The squatter and the Don. S. F., 1885. D.

LOYAL Legion of the United States. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.

LOYAL Publication Society. *See* New York Loyal Publication Society.

LOYD, Samuel. Chess strategy: a treatise upon the art of problem composition. Elizabeth, N. J., 1878. il. por. O.

—— *ed.* Scientific American chess record. il. pors. F. (Scientific Amer. supp. Aug. 11, 1877-Aug. 3, 1878.)

LOYER, Godefroy. Abstract of a voyage to Issini on the gold coast in 1701; with a description of the country and its inhabitants. tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 417.)

LOYES, Charles Auguste. (*pseud.* Georges Montbard.) The land of the Sphinx. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. Q.

LUBIN, David. A novel proposition: no. 1-3. Sac., 1893-94. O. (*In* Tracts on labor, v. 1.)

LUBBOCK *Sir* John. Addresses, political and educational. Lond., 1879. O.

—— The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. D.

—— Flowers, fruits and leaves. Lond., 1896. il. D. (Nature ser.)

—— Monograph of the collembola and thysanura. Lond., 1873. col. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. Lond., 1893. il. D. (Nature ser.)

LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals; with especial reference to insects. N. Y., 1888. il. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 64.)

—— Scientific lectures. Lond., 1879. il. pl. O.

—— The use of life. N. Y., 1895. D.

LUCAS, Charles Prestwood. Historical geography of the British colonies (continuation; v. 3. Oxford, 1890-94. 2v. maps. D.

Contents: Vol. 2. West Indian colonies. 3. West Africa.

LUCAS, Frederic A. Notes on the preparation of rough skeletons. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 39, pt. C.)

—— The weapons and wings of birds. (Smithsonian report, 1893. U. S. Nat. Mu.) (U. S. Cong. H. M. D. v. 30.)

LUCE, Morton. A handbook to the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Lond., 1895. S.

LUCE, Robert. Second essay. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

LUDINGTON, M. I. *lieut.-col.* Uniform of the army of the United States illustrated from 1774-1889. Published by the Quartermaster-general. [Wash., 1893.] col. pl. F

LUDLOW, Henry H., *and* Bass, Edgar W. Elements of trigonometry; with logarithmic and other tables. 3d ed. N. Y., 1891. O.

LUDLOW, (Shropshire, Eng.).

CHURCHWARDEN'S accounts from 1540 to the end of the reign of Q. Elizabeth. ed. by T: Wright. [Westminster]. 1869. 7+184 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 102.)

LUFFMAN, Charles Bogue. A vagabond in Spain. N. Y., 1895. D.

LUGRIN, Charles H. *pub.* Yukon gold fields: map showing routes from Victoria, B. C., to the various mining camps on the Yukon river and its branches; mining regulations of the Dominion government and forms of application. Wash., 1897. map. 32 p. O. pam.

[LUKIN, *Rev.* James.] The amateur mechanic's workshop: a treatise containing plain and precise directions for the manipulaton of wood and metals. 6th ed. Lond., 1880. 2+148 p. il. pl. O.

—— Toy making for amateurs. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— The young mechanic; containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools, and for the construction of steam engines and mechanical models; from the Eng. ed. with cor. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— *ed.* Turning lathes: a manual for technical schools and apprentices. Lond., 1888. 158 p. il. D.

LUMBY, *Rev.* Joseph Rawson. *ed.* De domes daege, De die judicii; an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede; ed. with other short poems from the unique ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Lond., 1876. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 65.)

—— —— Bernardus de cura rei familiaris, with some early Scottish prophecies, etc., from a ms. in the Cambridge University library. Lond., 1870. O. (*Same*, no. 42.)

LUMBY, *Rev.* Joseph Rawson. *ed.* King Horn, with fragments of Floriz and Blancheflur, and of The assumption of our lady; ed. with notes and glossary. Lond., 1866. O. (*Same*, no. 14.)

—— —— Ratis raving and other moral and religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. from the Cambridge University ms. Lond., 1870. O. (*Same*, no. 43.)

LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Among cannibals, an account of four years' traveling in Australia and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland. N. Y., 1896. il. por. maps. O. (Lib. of contem. exp. and adv.)

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher. The land of poco tiempo. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

—— The man who married the moon, and other Pueblo-Indian folk-stories. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

—— A tramp across the continent. N. Y., 1892. D.

LUNEMANN, Gottlieb. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistle to the Hebrews; tr. from 4th ed. of the German, by M. J. Evans. Edin., 1882. O. (Meyer's Com. on N. T.)

—— *Same*; to the epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians; tr. from the 3d ed. of the German, by P. J. Gloag. Edin., 1884. O. (*Same.*)

LUNT, Horace. Across lots. Bost., [c. 1887]. D.

LUPKE, Robert. Elements of electro-chemistry treated experimentally; tr. by M. M. P. Muir. Lond., 1897. il. O.

LUSIGNAN, Annie de. *princess.* The twelve years' reign of His Imperial Majesty, Abdul Hamid II, Sultan of Turkey. Lond., 1889. pl. D.

LUTHARDT, Christoph Ernst. St. John's Gospel described and explained according to its peculiar character; tr. by C. R. Gregory. Edin., 1876-78. 3 v. O.

LUTHER, Martin.

AUDIN, J. M. V. History of the life, writings, and doctrines of Luther; tr. from the last French ed. by W: B. Turnbull. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

LUTRAND, F. Conservation du sang destiné a la clarification des vins. [Montpellier, n. d.]. 10 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

—— Industrie sérigène: de l'étouffement des chrysalides dans les cocons des vers a soie, nouvelle manière de l'obtenir. 2e éd. Montpellier, 1863. 9+38 p. S.

LUTZOW, Francis. *count.* Bohemia, an historical sketch. Lond., 1896. maps. O.

LYALL, *Sir* Alfred Comyn. Verses written in India. Lond., 1893. 138 p. S.

—— Warren Hastings. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

LYALL, Charles James. Translations of ancient Arabian poetry, chiefly prae-islamic, with an introduction and notes. Lond., 1885. O.

LYDE, Robert. A true and exact account of the retaking of a ship called The Friends' Adventure, of Topsham from the French, 1693. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 421.)

LYDEKKER, Richard. *ed.* The royal natural history, with a preface by P. L. Sclater; v. 1-6. Lond., 1893-96. 6 v. il. pl. Q.

Contents: V. 1-2. Mammals. 3. Mammals and birds. 4. Birds. 5. Birds and reptiles. 6. Invertebrates.

——*See* Flower, W: H:, *and* Lydekker, R: An introduction to the study of mammals.

LYDGATE, John. The childe of Bristow; ed. from original ms. in the British Museum, by Clarence Hopper. Lond., 1859. 27 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

—— Order of fools: in number threescore and three. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 8.)

—— Temple of Glas; ed. with introduction and notes by J. Schick. Lond., 1891. O. (*Same*, no. 60.)

—— The siege of Harfleur and the battle of Agincourt, 1415. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. Garner, v. 8, p. 13.)

—— Verses on the kings of England. (*In* Hist. coll.; ed. by J. Gardner. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 17.)

LYDSTON, G. Frank. Stricture of the urethra. Chic., 1893. il. pl. O.

LYELL, Charles.

BONNEY, T. G. Charles Lyell and modern geology. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. Sci. ser.)

LYFORD, *Rev.* C. P. The Mormon problem: an appeal to the American people. N. Y., 1886. D.

LYLE, Maria Catharine Nourse. *comp.* James Nourse and his descendants. Lexington, 1897. il. 163 p. O.

LYMAN, Azel S. Historical chart; containing the prominent events of the civil, religious and literary history of the world, from the earliest times to the present day. Cin., etc., 1875. [no paging]. pl. sq. F.

LYNCH, H. B. F. Ascent of Mount Ararat. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

LYNCH, James Daniel. The bench and bar of Mississippi. N. Y., 1881. O.

LYNCH, Jeremiah. Egyptian sketches. Lond., 1890. pl. O.

LYND, James W. The religion of the Dakotas. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col., v. 2.)

LYNDE, Benjamin, *and* Benjamin *jr.* Diaries, [1690-1780]; with an appendix. Bost., 1880. pors. facsim. O.

LYNDSAY or Lyndesay, *Sir* David. [Works]; pt. 1-5. Pt. 1-4 ed. by F. Hall; 5 ed. by J. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1865-71. 2 v. O. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no 11, 19, 35, 37, 47.)

Contents: Pt. 1-2. Ane dialog betuix experience and ane courteour, off the miserabyll estait of the world; [or, The monarche]. 2. Tragedie of David, cadinall and archibyschope of Sanctandrovs, etc:—Testament and complaynt of our Soverane Lordis papingo, Kyng James the Fyft;—The Dreme:—Complaynt of L. . 3. Historie of ane nobil and wailyand sqvyer, William Meldrum, [and] Testament. 4. Ane satyre of the thrie estaits. 5. Minor poems. Nicol, J: Sketch of Scottish poetry up to the time of L., with an outline of his works.—Deploratioun of Quene Magdalene, [1537]:—Answer to ye Kingis flyting, [1536]:—Complaint and publict confession of the kingis auld hound Bagsche, [ab. 1536]:—supplicatioun in contemptioun of syde taillis and missellit facis, [1538]:—Kitteis confessioun, [betw. 1537 and 1541]:—Justyng betuix James Watsoun and Jhone Barbour, [ab. 1538];—Descriptioun of Peder Coffeis having na regaird till honestie in thair vocatioun.

LYON, David Gordon. An Assyrian manual for the use of beginners in the study of the Assyrian language. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. 45+142 p. O.

LYON, George Francis. *capt.* Private journal during the recent voyage of discovery under Captain Parry. New ed. Lond., 1825. pl. map. O.

LYON, Irving Whitall. The colonial furniture of New England: a study of the domestic furniture in use in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Bost., 1891. pl. Q.

LYONS, *Capt.* H. G. *asst. ed.* *See* Broderick, M. Handbook of Egypt

LYRIC poets: edited by Ernst Rhys. Lond., [1895-97]. il. 10 v. T.

Namely: Beaumont and Fletcher. Bible, 2 v. Robert Burns. Thomas Campion. Robert Herrick. Sir Philip Sidney. Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edmund Spenser. William Wordsworth.

LYSONS, *Sir* Daniel. *gen.* The Crimean war from first to last. Lond., 1895. por. D.

LYTTELTON, Arthur. The atonement. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 7.)

LYTTELTON, William Henry. Bovet, F. Egypt, Palestine and Phoenicia..

M.

M., H., *and* T., M. A. R. Hand-book to christian and ecclesiastical Rome. Pt. 1. Lond., 1897. D.

Contents: Pt. 1. Christian monuments of Rome.

M., H. J. California visions and realities: a series of poems, May, 1855. S. F., [1855]. 23 p. O.

MAARTENS, Maarten. *pseud.* *See* Schwarz, V. de P.

MABIE, Hamilton Wright. Books and culture. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— Esays in literary interpretation. N. Y., 1895. pors. S.

—— Essays on nature and culture. N. Y., 1896. por. S.

—— My study fire. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. S.

—— My study fire. 2d series. N. Y., 1895. pors. S.

—— Popular history of the United States . . . . . from Columbus to the present time. S. F., [c. 1897]. il. O.

—— Short studies in literature. N. Y., 1893. pors. S.

—— Under the trees and elsewhere. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. S.

—— *ed.* A book of old English ballads, with decorative drawings by G: W. Edwards. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. 185 p. D.

—— *assoc. ed.* *See* Warner, C: D. [*and others*] *ed.* Library of the world's best literature.

—— *and* Bright, Marshall H. Memorial story of America from 1492-1892. Phil., 1893. il. por. Q.

MABINOGION, The; from the Welsh of the Lly fr Coch o Hergest; tr. with notes by Lady C. Guest. Lond., 1877. O.

Contents: Lady of the fountain.—Peredur, the son of Evrawc.—Geraint, the son of Erbin.—Kilhwch and Olwen.—Dream of Rhonabury.—Pwyll, prince of Dyved.—Braniven, the daughter of Llyr.—Manawyddan, the son of Llyr.—Math, the son of Mathonwy.—Dream of Maxen Wledig.—Story of Lludd and Llevelys.—Taliesin.

McADAMS, F. M. Every day soldier life; or, A history of the One hundred and thirteenth Ohio volunteer infantry. Columbus, 1884. O.

MAC ALISTER, James. Catalogue of the Pedagogical library and the books of reference in the office of the Superintendent of Public Schools, Philadelphia. Phil., 1887. D.

—— *Same.* Supplement. Phil., 1890. 10—47p. D.

—— Manual training in the public schools of Philadelphia. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs, v. 3.)

McALPINE, William J. Memoir on the water supply of the city of San Francisco. S. F., 1879. 18 p. O. (*In* S. F., pamps., v. 2.)

McANALLY, Ravid Rice. *jr.* Irish wonders; . . . . . popular tales as told by the people. Bost. and N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

McARTHUR, Ellen A. *See* Cunningham, W., *and* McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history.

McARTHUR, J. N. Government. Lond., 1892. 120 p. D.

McARTHUR, William Alexander. The imperial aspect. (*In* White, A., *and others.* Destitute alien.)

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. *baron.*

CLARK, P. Index to Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macauley, cabinet edition, 1878. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 6, 1879.)

McCABE, James Dabney. Our martyred president: the life and public services of Gen. James A. Garfield; together with the history of his assassination. Syracuse, N. Y. [c. 1881]. il. pl. pors. D.

MACCABÆUS, Judas.

CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish war of independence. N. Y., [1879]. il. D. (Makers of hist.)

McCAIN, C. C. *comp.* Compendium of transportation theories: being essays by eminent experts. Wash., [c. 1894]. O. (Kensington series, 1.)

McCALLEY, Henry. Report on the coal measures of the plateau region of Alabama. (*In* Ala. Geol. Surv., 1891.)

McCARDLE, William Henry. *See* Lowry, R., *and* McCardle, W: H. History of Mississippi.

McCARTHA, C. L. Lost tribes of Israel; or, The first of the red men. Phil., 1891. D.

McCARTHY, Carlton. Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-65; with illustrations by W: L. Sheppard. Richmond, 1882. il. pl. D.

McCARTHY, Justin. History of the four Georges (continuation); v. 2. Lond., 1890. O.

—— The story of Gladstone's life. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

McCARTHY, Justin Huntley. The French revolution; v. 1. N. Y., 1890. D.

—— *ed.* The thousand and one days: Persian tales. Lond., 1892. 2 v. pl. D.

McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart, *and* Charles Kenney. Sacramento county and its resources; a souvenir of the Bee, 1894. [Sac., c. 1894]. il. pl. pors. obl. O.

McCLELLAN, George. *M.D.* Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. Phil., 1894. il. pl. 2 v. Q.

McCLELLAN, George Brinton. *maj.-gen.*

EDGE, F. M. Major-general McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. Lond., 1865. map. D.

HURLBERT, W: H. General McClellan and the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1864. maps. O.

McCLELLAND, Margaret Greenway. The old post-road. N. Y., [c. 1894]. 163 p. S.

McCLUMPHA, Charles Flint [*and others*]. *trs.* Essays, speeches and memoirs of Field-Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. O.

McCLURE, Alexander Kelly. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times; with introduction by A. C. Lambdin. 3d ed. Phil., 1892. pors. O.

—— Address on the life and services of Andrew G. Curtin, delivered in the House of Representatives at Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1895. [Harrisburg], 1895. por. 35 p. O.

McCLURE, J. B. *ed.* Edison and his inventions. Chic., 1889. il. por. D.

McCLURE'S magazine: v. 4-9; Nov. 1894-Oct. 1897. N. Y., 1894-97. 6 v. O.

MAC COLL, *Rev.* Malcolm. The Eastern question: its facts and fallacies. Lond., 1877. map. O.

McCORMICK, Stephen J. The pope and Ireland: containing newly discovered historical facts concerning the forged bulls attributed to popes Adrian IV and Alexander III. S. F., 1889. O.

McCOSH, James. First and fundamental truths: being a treatise on metaphysics. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Life of M., a record chiefly autobiographical; ed. by W: M. Sloane. N. Y., 1896. pors. O.

—— Psychology; the cognitive powers. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Psychology the motive powers; emotions, conscience, will. N. Y., 1888. D.

McCRAY, Florine Thayer. The life work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. N. Y., 1889. D.

McCREA, Robert Barlow. *lieut.-col.* Lost amid the fogs: sketches of life in Newfoundland. Lond., 1869. il. O.

McCULLOCH, Hugh. Addresses, speeches, lectures and letters upon various subjects. Wash., 1891. O.

McCULLOCH, John Ramsey. Treatise on metallic and paper money and banks. Edin. and Lond., 1858. 79 p. Q.

MACCUNN, John. Ethics of citizenship. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— *Same.* Glasgow, 1897. 148 p. D.

McCURDY, James Frederick. History, prophecy and the monuments; or, Israel and the nations; v. 1-2. N. Y., 1895-97. maps. 2 v. O.

Contents. V. 1. To the downfall of Samaria. 2. To the fall of Nineveh.

McCURDY family.

SALISBURY, E: E., *and* E. McC. Family histories and genealogies ..... on the families of McCurdy, Mitchell, Lord [and others]. [New Haven], 1892. charts. 3 v. in 5. F.

McDERMOTT, Anthony W. *adj.* A brief history of the 69th regiment Pennsylvania veteran Volunteers from its formation until final muster out of the United States service; also an account of the reunion of the survivors of the Philadelphia Brigade and Pickett's division of confederate soldiers and the dedication of the monument of the 69th regiment Pennsylvania Infantry at Gettysburg July 2-3, 1887, by Capt. John E. Reilley [n. p.]. 101 p. il. pl. O.

McDERMOTT, Hugh Farrar. Poems; epic, comic, and satiric. S. F., 1857. 32 p. T. pamp.

MAC DILL, D. *D.D.* The Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch defended against the views and arguments of Voltaire, Paine, Colenso, Reuss, Graf, Kuenen, and Wellhausen. Pittsburgh, 1896. D.

MACDONAGH, Michael. The book of parliament. Lond., 1897. O.

MAC DONALD, Arthur. Abnormal man: being essays on education and crime and related subjects, with digests of literature and a bibliography. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform,. 1893, no. 4.)

—— Criminology; with an introduction by Dr. Cesare Lombroso. N. Y., 1893. D.

McDONALD, Donald. Sweet-scented flowers and fragant leaves ..... with notes on their history and utility. N. Y., 1895. col. pl. 136 p. D.

McDONALD, Edward Francis.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of E. F. McDonald, a representative from New Jersey, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

MACDONALD, George. Donal Grant. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

——England's antiphon. [Lond., 1868]. pl. D.

—— Guild court: a London story. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— Home again. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— Lilith; a romance. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The marquis of Lossie. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— Paul Faber, surgeon. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

—— Sir Gibbie. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— Thomas Wingfold, curate. Bost., [n. d.]. D.

—— What's mine's mine. Bost., [c. 1886]. D.

MACDONALD, George A. How successful lawyers were educated. N. Y., 1896. por. O.

MACDONALD, J. R. L. *maj.* Soldiering and surveying in British East Africa, 1891-1894. Lond., 1897. il. maps. O.

MACDONALD, Jacques Etienne Joseph Alexander. *marshal.*

Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, duke of Tarentum. ed. by C. Rousset; tr. by S. L. Simeon. Lond., 1892. 2 v. pors. pl. O.

McDONALD, James M. Illustrations of west American oaks; from drawings by Albert Kellogg; the text by Edward L. Greene. Pub. from funds provided by McD. S. F., 1889. 12+84 p. pl. F.

MACPHERSON, J. P. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald. St. John, N.B., 1891. 2 v. por. O.

MACDONALD, *Sir* John A.

McDONALD, Malcolm. Harmony of ancient history and chronology of the Egyptians and Jews. Phil., 1891. O.

MACDONELL, G. P. From the insurrectionary movement of 1848 to the land Act of 1870. (*In* Two centuries of Irish history.)

MACDONELL, James.

NICOLL, W. R. James Macdonell, journalist. Lond., 1890. por. O.

MACDONOUGH, A. R. Nepigon river fishing. (*In* Yale, L. M. [*and others*]. Angling.)

McDOUGAL, John. Inaugural address, 1851. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

McDOUGALL, James A. French interference in Mexico; speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 3, 1863. Balt., 1863. 30 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

McDOUGALL, Marion Gleason. Fugitive slaves, 1619-1865; prepared under the direction of A. B. Hart. Bost., 1891. 8+150 p. O. (Fay House. Mon. no 3.)

McDOWELL, Henry B. The Marquis of Aguayo. (*In* Short stories, by Cal. authors.)

McDUFFEE, Franklin. History of the town of Rochester, New Hampshire, from 1722 to 1890; ed. and rev. by Silvanus Hayward. Manchester, 1892. 2 v. pl. pors. plans. facsim. O.

McELROY, Joseph C. Record of the Ohio Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commission. Cincinnati, 1896. il. map. O.

MACEWEN, William. *M.D.* Atlas of head sections. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. Q.

—— Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord: meningitis, abscess of the brain, infective sinus thrombosis. Glasgow, 1893. il. O.

McFARLAND, Joseph. *M.D.* A text-book upon the pathogenic bacteria. Phil., 1896. il. O.

MACFARLANE, James W. Practical notes on pipe founding. N. Y., 1888. 9--148p. pl. O.

MACFIE, Robert Andrew. *comp.* Cries in a crisis for statesmanship, popular and patriotic, to test and contest free-trade in manufactures; with an appendix containing the French treaty, the French shipping bounty scheme [etc.]. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. O.

McGEE, B. F., *historian*, Jewell, W: R. *ed.* History of the 72d Indiana volunteer infantry of the mounted lightning brigade. La Fayette, 1882. pors. O.

M'GEE, W. J. The Lafayette formation. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 12th annual report, pt. 1.)

—— The pleistocene history of northwestern Iowa. (*Same*, 11th annual rept.)

—— Potable waters of eastern United States. (*In same*, 14th rept., pt. 2.)

MACGIBBON, David, *and* Ross, Thomas. The castellated and domestic architecture of Scotland from the twelfth to the eighteenth century. Edin., 1887-89. 3 v. il. O.

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman. History of christianity in the Apostolic age. N. Y., 1897. O. (Int. theol. lib.)

McGINNIS family. *See* Magennis family.

McGLASSON, Eva Wilder. [*now* Mrs. Brodhead.] Aesthetics of dress. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

M'GOWAN, George. *tr.* Meyer, E. von. History of chemistry.

MAC GREGOR, Charles Metcalf. *col.* Life and opinions; ed. by Lady Macgregor. Edin. and Lond., 1888. 2 v. pl. por. maps. O.

—— Narrative of a journey through the province of Kohrassan and on the N. W. frontier of Afghanistan in 1875. Lond., 1879. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— Wanderings in Balochistan. Lond., 1882. pl. por. O.

M'GREGOR-ROBERTSON, J. *See* Robertson, J. M'Gregor.

McGUIRE, J. D. Study of the primitive methods of drilling. (*In* U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept., 1894.)

McGUIRE, Judith W. [*pseud.* A Lady of Virginia.] Diary of a southern refugee during the war. 3d ed. Richmond, 1889. D.

MACHYN, Henry. Diary from A. D. 1550-63; ed. by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1848. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 42.)

McILRAITH, J. R. *tr.* Moltke, H. K. B. *graf von.* Letters to his wife.

McILVAIN, J. William. Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

McILWAINE, Henry R. The struggle of Protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia. (*In same*, v. 2, no. 4.)

MAC INNIS, *Rev.* D. *ed. and tr.* Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition; Argyllshire series, no. 2; Folk and Hero tales; with notes by the editor and Alfred Nutt. Lond., 1890. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub., no. 25.)

McINTOSH, William Carmichael. Monograph of the British annelids; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1873-74. 1 v. in 2. col. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

MACKAIL, John William. Latin literature. N. Y., 1895. S. (University ser.)

—— Select epigrams from the Greek anthology; ed. with a revised text, introduction, translation and notes. Lond., 1890. O.

MAC KAY, Angus Mason. The Brontes; fact and fiction. N. Y., 1897. 187 p. D.

McKAY, Frederic Edward, *and* Wingate, Charles E. L. *eds.* Famous American actors of to-day. N. Y., [c. 1896]. pors. D.

McKAY, James T. Stella Grayland. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 7.)

MACKAY, Thomas. Investment. (*In* Mackay, T: *ed.* A plea for liberty.)

—— *ed.* A plea for liberty: an argument against socialism and socialistic legislation; introduction by Herbert Spencer. N. Y., 1891. O.

Contents: Alford, B. H. Free education.—Donisthorpe, W. The limits of liberty.—Fairfield, C: State socialism in the antipodes.—Gordon, F. W. The state and electrical distribution.—Herbert, A. The true line of deliverance.—Howell, G: Liberty for labor.—Mackay, T: Investment.—Millar, F: The evils of state trading as illustrated by the Post Office.—O'Brien, M. D. Free libraries.—Raffalovich, A. The housing of the working classes and of the poor.—Robertson, E: S. The impracticability of socialism.—Spencer, H. Introduction.—From freedom to bondage.—Vincent, E. The discontent of the working classes.

—— —— A policy of free exchange: essays by various writers on the economical and social aspects of free exchange and kindred subjects. N. Y., 1894. O.

McKEAN, Thomas.

BUCHANAN, R. Biography. (*In* Genealogy of the McKean family.)

McKEAN family.

BUCHANAN, R. Genealogy of the McKean family. Lancaster, 1890. il. O.

McKEE, Thomas Hudson. Constitution of the United States, Jefferson's manual, the rules of the House of Representatives of the Fifty-fourth Congress, and a digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the United States; with appendix. Wash., 1896. D.

—— A manual of congressional practice: the U. S. red book. Wash., 1892. Q.

—— *ed.* The national platforms of all political parties, with the names of all candidates at each presidential election from 1789-1892. Wash., [c. 1892]. D.

McKEEN, *Rev.* Silas. A history of Bradford, Vermont, 1765-1874; with various genealogical records. Montpelier, 1886. pors. O.

MAC KELLAR, Thomas. The American printer: a manual of typography containing directions for managing all departments of a printing office. Phil., 1889. il. D.

MAC KENDRICK, John Gray, *and* Snodgrass, William. The physiology of the senses. N. Y., 1893. il. S. (University ser.)

McKENNEY, L. M. *pub.* District directory for 1879 of Alameda, Contra Costa, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey counties. S. F., c. 1878. O.

—— and Co. *pub.* Eight-county directory of Sonoma, Napa, Lake, Mendocino, Humboldt, Yolo, Solano and Marin counties; 1884-5. Oakland, 1883. O.

McKENNEY Directory Company. *pub.* Southwestern business directory, 1889. S. F., etc., [c. 1889]. map. O.

MACKENZIE, Alexander. Notes on harbors of the great lakes; May 17, 1869. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 13.)

McKENZIE, Francis Fuller. Road-making and maintenance. (*In* a move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

McKENZIE, Frederick A. Sober by act of Parliament. Lond., 1896. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

MACKENZIE, Henry. The man of feeling. Lond., 1893. por. pl. S.

MACKENZIE, *Rev.* James. History of Scotland. Lond., 1888. il. D.

MACKENZIE, *Sir* James Dixon. The castles of England, their story and structure. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. plans. 2 v. Q.

MACKENZIE, John S. An introduction to social philosophy. N. Y., 1890. O. (Shaw Fellowship lectures, 1889.)

MACKENZIE, Thomas. Practical mechanics applied to the requirements of the sailor. Lond., 1896. il. 175 p. D. (Charles Griffin and Co's. nautical ser.)

MACKENZIE, William Lyon.

LINDSEY, C: Life and times of M. Toronto, 1862. 2 v. in 1. O.

MACKINAW.

COOK, S: F. Mackinaw in history; a critique on Dr. J: R. Bailey's brochure. Lansing, 1895. 32 p. D.

McKINLEY, William. *25th pres. of U. S.* Speeches and addresses; from his election to Congress to the present time. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

—— The value of protection. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

—— *See* Hewes, F. W., *and* McKinley, W. What are the facts?

Biographical sketch (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

MACKINNON, J. P., *and* Shadbolt, S. *comps.* The South African campaign, 1879. Lond., 1880. pors. F.

McKINSTRY, Elisha W. Oration, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1871. S. F., 1871. 19 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, v. 2.)

MACKINTOSH, John. The story of Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. N. Y., 1890. il. pors. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

McKISICK, Lewis D. Address to the members of the Legislature of the state of Kentucky, Feb. 24, 1896. 7 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamps., v. 4.)

MACLAREN, Ian. *pseud.* *See* Watson, *Rev.* J: Maclaren.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham. History of higher education in Michigan. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891, no. 4.)

—— Lewis Cass. Bost., 1891. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

—— The western posts and the British debts. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Report, 1894. Papers, no. 23.)

McLAUGHLIN, Edward A. *See* Coolidge, H. D., *and* McLaughlin, E. A. *comps.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court.

McLAUGHLIN, Edward Tompkins. Studies in mediaeval life and literature. N. Y., 1894. D.

MACLAY, Arthur Collins. Mito Yashiki: a tale of Old Japan. 2d ed. N. Y., 1890. D.

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton. History of the United States navy from 1775 to 1893; with technical revision by Lieut. Roy C. Smith; v. 1. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

MACLAY, William. Journal; ed. by Edgar S. Maclay. N. Y., 1890. por. O.

McLEAN, George N. The rise and fall of anarchy in America from its incipient stage to the first bomb thrown in Chicago. Chic. and Phil., 1888. pl. pors. O.

McLEAN, John. The Indians of Canada: their manners and customs. 3d ed. Lond., 1892. il. D.

—— *ed.* Letters from George, lord Carew, to Sir T: Roe, 1615-17. [Lond.], 1860. O. (Camden Soc., v. 76.)

—— —— Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. [Lond.], 1864. 7+167 p. O. (*Same*, v. 88.)

MACLEAN, John Patterson. A manual of the antiquity of man. 9th ed. Cin., 1887. 159 p. il. D.

—— Mastodon, mammoth, and man. 2d ed. Cin., 1880. 84 p. il. D.

MACLEANE, Arthur John. Works of Horace: English notes by M. [t. p. w.]. [Bost.], 1856. D.

McLEOD, Henry Dunning. Banking in Great Britain. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 2.)

—— Bimetalism. 2d ed. Lond., 1894. O.

—— Dictionary of political economy, biographical, bibliographical, historical and practical, v. 1. Lond., 1863. O.

—— The theory of credit; v. 2: 1-2. Lond., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

MACLEOD, Norman.

WELLWOOD, J: Norman Macleod. N. Y., [1897]. 155 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

McMASTER, Guy Humphrey. History of the settlement of Steuben county. N. Y., Bath, 1853. O.

McMASTER, John Bach. History of the people of the United States; from the revolution to the civil war; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1888-95. 4 v. maps. O.

—— With the fathers, studies in the history of the United States. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

MAC MILLAN, Conway. The metaspermae of the Minnesota valley; a list of the higher seed-producing plants indigenous to the drainage basin of the Minnesota river. Minneapolis, 1892. maps. O. (Minn. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Botannical ser. 1.)

MACMILLAN, Michael. The promotion of general happiness; a utilitarian essay. Lond., 1890. 186 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

McMILLAN, Walter G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy. Lond., 1890. D.

—— *tr.* Borchers, *Dr.* W. Electric smelting and refining.

MACMILLAN and Co. *comp. and pub.* Bibliographical catalogue of Macmillan and Co's publications from 1843 to 1889. Lond., 1891. pors. O.

MACMILLAN'S course of French composition; second course for advanced students, by G. E. Fasnacht. Lond., 1892. D.

MACMILLAN'S magazine (continuation); v. 59-75. Nov. 1888-Nov. 1897. Lond. and N. Y., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

MAC MULLEN, John. History of Canada, from its first discovery to the present time. 2d ed. rev. imp. Brockville, 1868. O.

McMURTRY, Lewis S. *M.D.* Nursing in pelvic surgery. Louisville, 1894. 92 p. S.

McMURTRY, W. J. Excavations at the theatre of Sikyon. Bost., 1892. il. map. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School of Classical Studies at Athens, v. 5.)

McNUTT, W. F. Diseases of the kidneys and bladder. Phil., 1893. O.

—— Mineral and thermal springs of California. S. F., 1888. 9 p. O. (*In* Medical pamphlets, v. 2.)

MACON. *Congres National Viticole.* Compte rendu *in extenso* des travaux du Congrès. Macon, 1888. pl. O.

MACON county (Missouri). History of Randolph and Macon counties, Missouri. St. Louis, 1884. O.

MACOY, Robert. General history, cyclopedia and dictionary of freemasonry. N. Y., 1870. il. pl. por. O.

McPHERSON, Edward. Hand-book of politics for 1890-94: being a record of important political action, legislative, executive, and judicial, national and state, from Aug. 31, 1888-August, 1894. Wash., 1890-94. 3 v. O.

MACPHERSON, Hector C. Thomas Carlyle. N. Y., [n. d.]. 160 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

McPHERSON, J. H. T. History of Liberia. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

MACPHERSON, J. Pennington. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald. St. John, N. B., 1891. 2 v. por. O.

McPHERSON, *Rev.* John. *tr.* Schürer, E. History of the Jewish people; 1st division, 2 v.

MACPHERSON, Samuel Charters. *maj.* Memorials of service in India; from the correspondence of M.; ed. by W: Macpherson. Lond., 1865. por. maps. O.

MACRAY, William Dunn. Annals of the Bodleian library, Oxford; with a notice of the earlier library of the University. 2d ed. enl. and continued from 1868-80. Oxford, 1890. pl. pors. O.

MACREADY, William Charles. Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters; ed. by Sir F. Pollock. Lond., 1875. 2 v. pors. O.

McSHERRY, Richard. Essays and lectures on: 1. Early history of Maryland. 2. Mexico and Mexican affairs. 3. A Mexican campaign. 4. Homoeopathy. 5. Elements of hygiene. 6. Health and happiness. Balt., 1869. 125 p. O.

McWADE, Robert M. The uncrowned king. Life and public services of Hon. Charles Stewart Parnell . . . . . with a biographical sketch of Rt. Hon. Wm. E. Gladstone. [Phil.], 1891. il. pors. D.

McWATTERS, George S. Knots untied; or, Ways and by-ways in the hidden life of American detectives. Hartf., 1871. il. por. O.

MACY, Jesse. The English constitution; a commentary on its nature and growth. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Our government: how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. Rev. ed. Bost., 1891. D.

—— Institutional beginnings in a western state. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies., v. 2.)

—— Relation of history to politics. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1893. Papers, no. 16.)

MADAN, Falconer. Books in manuscript: a short introduction to their study and use; with a chapter on records. Lond., 1893. il. pl. O.

MADDEN, Dodgson Hamilton. The diary of Master William Silence, a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport. Lond., 1897. O.

MADDEN, *Sir* Frederic. *ed.* Relation of some abuses which are committed against the commonwealth; together with a friendlie reprehension of the same; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum. Lond., 1854. 35 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

MADDEN, Thomas More. Clinical gynaecology: being a handbook of diseases peculiar to women. Phil., 1893. il. O.

MADDISON, Isabel. Thomas, Helen Whitall. Wines, Emma Stansbury. *comps.* Hand-book of courses open to women in British, Continental and Canadian universities. N. Y., 1896. 155 p. O.

MADERA county (Cal.). Great register, 1894, 1896.

MADISON, *Mrs.* Dorothy Payne.

GOODWIN, M. W. Dolly Madison. N. Y., 1896. por. S. (Women of Col. and rev. times.)

MADISON, James.

Catalogue No. 694. Washington-Madison papers; collected and preserved by James Madison; estate of J. C. McGuire, of Washington, D. C. Catalogue compiled by Stan. V. Henkels. [Phil., c. 1892]. facsim. O.

MADOX, Thomas. History and antiquities of the Exchequer of the kings of England, in 2 periods: to wit, from the Norman conquest to the end of the reign of K. John; and from the end of the reign of K. John to the end of the reign of K. Edward II. 2d ed. Lond., 1769. 2 v. Q.

MADRID. *Columbian Historical Exposition. 1892.* Report of the United States Commission, 1892-3; with special papers. Wash., 1895. il. pl. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 3d sess., H. E.D., v 31.)

MADRID. Museo del Prado. Die meisterwerke des Museo del Prado, in Madrid; lieferung 1-4., pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897]. pl. F.

MAËL, Pierre. The land of tawny beasts: tr. by E. L. Cary. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. O.

MAERCKER, Max. Traité de la fabrication de l' alcool; tr. de la 4e éd. allemande par E. Bosker, [et] Ch. Warnery. Lille, 1889. 2 v. il. O.

MAETERLINCK, Maurice. La princesse Maleine. 6th ed. Bruxelles, 1891. D.

—— Les sept princesses. Bruxelles, 1891. 64 p. S.

—— The treasure of the humble; tr. by A. Sutro. N. Y., 1897. D.

MAGALHAENS, *or* Magellan, Fernao de.

GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe, 1480-1521. Lond., 1890. il. pl. pors. maps. D. (The world's great explorers and explorations.)

MAGAZINE of American history (continuation); v. 22-30. N. Y., 1889-[93]. 9 v. O.

MAGAZINE of art, The; v. 1-12. Lond., etc., [1877]89. 12 v. Q.

MAGAZINE of poetry; a quarterly review; v. 1-9. Buffalo, 1889-97. 9 v. pors. O.

MAGAZINE of western history; vol. 1-10; Nov. 1884-Oct. 1889. Cleveland, N. Y., [1884-89]. 10 v. O.

Note: Vol. 6, n. t. p.

MAGELLAN. *See* Magalhaens, Fernao de.

MAGENNIS family.

MEGINNESS, J. F. Origin and history of the Magennis family. Williamsport, 1891. il. por. O.

MAGIC, stage illusions and scientific diversions, including trick photography; edited by A. A. Hopkins. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

MAGNUS, *Lady* Katie. Outlines of Jewish history from B. C. 586 to C. E. 1890. 2d ed. rev. by M. Friedländer. Phil., 1890. pl. maps. D.

MAGNY, Charles Drigon. *marquis de.* Livre d' or de la noblesse Européenne. 2e ed. Paris, 1852-56. il. pl. 5 v. Q.

Note: Tome 5e est publie par le Comte de Givodan en 1852.

MAGOON, Elijah Lyman. Orators of the American revolution. 5th ed. N. Y., 1857. pors. D.

MAGRATH, Emma Geiger. *tr* Fresneau, A. Theresa at San Domingo.

MAGUIRE, Edward. Notes on the preservation of timber; Oct. 25, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 7.)

MAGUIRE, James G. Silver; speech delivered in the House of Representatives Aug. 25, 1893. [n. t. p.]. 16 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance, v. 7.)

MAGUIRE, Thomas Miller. The campaigns in Virginia, 1861-62. Lond., 1891. 70 p. maps. O.

MAHAFFY, *Rev.* John Pentland. Critical introduction. (*In* Duruy, V. Hist. of Greece, v. 1, sec. 1.)

MAHAFFY, *Rev.* John Pentland. Descartes. Phil., 1887. por. S. (Philos. classics.)

—— The empire of the Ptolemies. Lond., 1895. D.

—— Greek pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lond., 1890. il. pl. Q.

—— The Greek world under Roman sway from Polybius to Plutarch. Lond., 1890. D.

—— The principles of the art of conversation. N. Y., 1888. 174 p. S.

—— Problems in Greek history. Lond., 1892. D.

—— Rambles and studies in Greece. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1887. pl. D.

—— A survey of Greek civilization. Meadville, 1896. il. D. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.)

MAHAN, Alfred Thayer. *capt.* Admiral Farragut. N. Y., 1892. por. maps. D. (Great commanders.)

—— Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. Bost., 1890. maps. plans. O.

—— The influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2d ed. Bost., 1893. 2 v. maps. O.

—— The life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. Bost., 1897. il. por. maps. plans. 2 v. O.

MAHAN, *Rev.* Asa. A critical history of the late American war; with an introductory letter by Lieut-Gen. M. W. Smith. N. Y., [etc.], 1877. O.

MAHAN, Dennis Hart. Summary of the course of permanent fortification and of the attack and defence of permanent works for the use of cadets of U. S. Military Academy. Richmond, 1863. O.

MAHAN, F. A. Index to the principal constellations; May 2, 1870. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 17.)

MAILLOT, Eugène. Leçons sur le ver a soie du murier. Montpellier, 1885. O.

MAIMONIDES Library. (N. Y.) Report of librarian; 1886, 1889, 1891. N. Y., 1887-92. O. 3 pamps.

MAIN, David M. *ed.* A treasury of English sonnets; from the original sources with notes and illustrations. Edition de luxe. N. Y., 1889. pors. Q.

MAINE, *Sir* Henry James Sumner. Dissertations on early law and custom; chiefly selected from lectures delivered at Oxford. N. Y., 1886. O.

MAINE. *Adjutant-General.* Annual report ending Dec. 31, 1893. Augusta, 1894. O.

—— *Attorney General.* Report; 1892. Augusta, 1893-. O.

—— *Bank Examiner.* 33d, 35th, 37th, 40th annual report; 1889, 1891, 1893, 1896. Augusta, 1889-96. 4 v. O.

—— *Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum.* 23rd-26th annual report. 1893-96. Augusta, 1896-97. O. 2 pamp.

—— *Board of Agriculture.* 31st-37th annual report; 1887-97. Augusta, 1888-97. 10 v. pl. O.

Note: 1890-91 and 1891-92 both have title 34th annual report.

—— *Board of State Assessors.* 1st, 3d-4th, 6th annual report; 1891, 1893-94, 1896. Augusta, 1892-96. 3 v. O. and pamp.

MAINE. *Bureau of Industrial and Labor Statistics.* 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th annual report; 1891, 1893-94, 1896. Augusta, 1892-97. 4 v. O.

—— *Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game.* Report for the year 1896. Augusta, 1896. O.

—— *Commissioners on Contagious Diseases of Animals.* Report [1891, 1893, 1896. Augusta, 1892-97. 3 pams. O.

—— *Department of Vital Statistics.* 1st, 3d-4th annual report upon the births, marriages, divorces and deaths; 1892, 1894-95. Augusta, 1894-97. 3 v. O.

—— *Forest Commissioner.* 1st-3d annual report; 1891, 1894, 1896. Augusta, 1892-96. 3 v. O.

—— *Industrial School for Girls.* (Hallowell.) 17th, 20th, 22d annual report of the board of managers and officers; 1891, 1894, 1896. Augusta, 1892-97. 3 pams. O.

—— *Insane Hospital.* Reports of the trustees, resident officers and the visiting committee; 1891, 1896. Augusta, 1892-97. 2 pams. O.

—— *Inspectors of Prisons and Jails.* Annual reports of the inspectors, warden and subordinate officers of the State Prison; 1891, 1893, 1894. Augusta, 1892-95. 3 v. O.

—— *Insurance Commissioner.* 22d, 23d, 28th annual report; 1890, 1891, 1896. Augusta, 1890-96. 3 v. O.

—— *Legislature.* Documents printed by order of the legislature; 1885, 1887, 1889. Augusta, 1885-89. 3 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives; 1873, 1874, 1877-81, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1895. Augusta, 1873-95. 11 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1873-74, 1877-81, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1895. Augusta, 1873-95. 12 v. O.

—— ——Maine register; or, State year book and Legislative manual, 1872, 1874, 1876-79, 1882-87, 1890-92, 1894-98. Portland, [1872]-97. 17 v. S.

Note: Also has title Maine state year-book and Legislatice manual; no title page to 1872.

—— —— Public documents; 1878, 1880-87, 1889, 1890 (2 v.), 1891 (2 v.), 1892 (2 v.), 1893 (2 v.), 1894 (2 v.), 1895 (2 v.), 1897 (4 v.). Augusta, 1878-97. 38 v. O.

Documents for 1887, backed 1888.

—— —— State year book and legislative manual (continuation); 1881-82; prepared by E. S. Hoyt. Portland, [c. 1881]. S.

—— *Passamaquoddy Tribe of Indians.* Report of agent; 1894. Augusta, 1895. pamp. O.

—— *Railroad Commissioners.* 33d, 35th-38th annual report; 1891, 1893-96. Augusta, 1892-96. 5 v. O.

—— *Special Tax Commission.* Report; approved March 8th, 1889. Augusta, 1890. O.

—— *State Board of Health.* 8th report; 1892-93. Augusta, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Library.* 25th-27th report of the librarian; 1891-96. Augusta, 1892-97. 3 v. O.

—— *State Reform School.* (Cape Elizabeth.) 38th, 40th-43d annual report of the trustees, superintendent, treasurer, and teachers; 1891, [1893]-96. Augusta, 1892-97. 5 pams. O.

MAINE. *Superintendent of Common Schools.* 37th-38th annual report; 1892-96. Augusta, 1891-96. 4 v. O.

—— *Treasurer.* Annual report; 1891-96. Augusta, 1891-97. 5 v. O.

MAINE Genealogical Society. 13th annual report; 1896. Portland, 1897. O. pam.

MAINE Historical Society. Bibliography of the state of Maine from the earliest period to 1891; by J. Williamson. Portland., Me., 1896. 2 v. O.

—— Collections (continuation); v. 7-9. Bath, Portland, 1876-87. 3 v. pors. map. O.

—— *Same*, 2d ser. (continuation); Documentary history of the state of Maine, v. 2-4. Cambridge, Portland, 1877-89. 3 v. pl. facsim. O.

MAINE wills, 1640-1760; compiled and edited by W: M. Sargent. Portland, 1887. O.

MAISTRE, Joseph Marie. *comte* de. Du pape. Lyon, 1876. S.

—— Les soirées de Saint-Petersbourg; ou Entretiens sur le gouvernement temporel de la Providence, suivis d'un traité sur les sacrifices. Paris, n. d.]. 2 v. D.

MAITLAND, Frederic William. Domesday book and beyond; three essays in the early history of England. Camb., 1897. O.

—— *See* Polock, *Sir* Frederick, *and* Maitland, F. W: History of English law before the time of Edward I.

MAITLAND, John. *2d earl of Lauderdale.* Letters addressed to the earl of Lauderdale; ed. by O. Airy. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

MAITLAND, John Alex. Fuller. Masters of German music. N. Y., 1896. pors. D. (Masters of contemp. music.)

MAJOR, Albany F. Sagas and songs of the Norsemen. Lond., 1894. 134 p. D.

MAKEPEACE, Francis. The alliance necessarius; or, The solution of the question between capital and labour. Glasgow, 1881. D.

MAKERS of America. N. Y., [c. 1890]-93. 16 v. pors. S.

Namely: Calvert, G: *and* C., by W: H. Browne. Columbus, C., by C: K. Adams. Fulton, R., by R. H. Thurston. Hamilton, A., by W: G: Sumner. Higginson, F.. by T: W. Higginson. Hooker, T:, by G. L. Walker. Houston, Genl., by H. Bruce. Jefferson, T:, by J. Shouler. Johnson, Sir W., by W: E. Griffis. Mather, C., by B. Wendell. Moyne, J. B. le, by G. King. Oglethorpe, J. E., by H: Bruce. Stuyvesant, P., by B. Tuckerman. Sumner, C:, by A. S. Dawes. White, Bishop, by J. H. Ward. Winthrop, J:, by J. H. Twichell.

MAKERS of history; ed. by *Sir* Walter Besant. N. Y., [n. d.]. 8 v. il. D.

Namely: Abraham Lincoln, by C. G. Leland. Judas Maccabaeus, by C. R. Conder. Joan of Arc, by J. Tuckey. Gaspard de Coligny, by W. Besant. Harouh Alraschid, by C. H. Palmer. Sir Richard Whittington, by W. Besant *and* J. Rice. Marie Antoinette, by H. Keddie. Sir John Franklin, by A. H. Beesly.

MALCOLM, Henry Frederick. India and the Indian mutiny: comprising the complete history of Hindostan from the earliest times to the present day; with full particulars of the recent mutiny in India. Phil., 1859. il. pors. O.

MALCOLM, *Sir* John. *maj.-gen.* History of Persia from the most early period to the present time; containing an account of the religion, government, usages, and character, of the inhabitants of that kingdom. New ed. rev. Lond., 1829. 2 v. O.

—— A memoir of central India; including Malwa and adjoining provinces, with the history, and copious illustrations of the past and present condition of that country. Reprinted from 3d ed. Calcutta, 1880. 2 v. D.

MALDEN, *Mrs.* Charles. Jane Austen. Bost., 1889. S. (Famous women.)

MALDEN, Walter J. Tillage. Lond., 1891. 10+156 p. il. D. (Bell's Agri. ser.)

MALDONADO, Herrera. *tr.*

PINTO, F. M. Historia oriental de las peregrinaciones de P.

MALEPEYRE, François. Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de levure. Paris, 1875. S. (Encyclopédie Roret.)

MALICK family. *See* Mellick.

MALLERY, Garrick. Picture-writing of the American Indians. *In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology. 10th annual rept.)

MALLESON, George Bruce. *lt.-col.* Final French struggles in India and on the Indian seas; with an appendix containing an account of the expedition from India to Egypt in 1801. New ed. Lond., 1884. D.

—— The founders of the Indian empire. Clive, Warren Hastings, and Wellesley: Lord Clive. Lond., 1882. por. plans. O.

—— Herat: the granary and garden of central Asia. Lond., 1880. map. O.

—— An historical sketch of the native states of India in subsidiary alliance with the British government; with a notice of the mediatized and minor states. Lond., 1875. O.

—— History of Afghanistan, from the earliest period to the outbreak of the war of 1878. Lond., 1878. map. O.

—— History of the French in India from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. Lond., 1868. map. O.

—— Loudon: a sketch of the military life of Gideon Ernest, Freiherr von Loudon. Lond., 1884. por. maps. D.

—— Recreations of an Indian official. Lond., 1872. D.

—— The refounding of the German empire, 1848-1871. N. Y., 1893. por. plans. O.

—— Rulers of India: Dupleix. Oxford, 1890. 188 p. map. D. (Rulers of India ser., no. 5.)

—— The Russo-Afghan question and the invasion of India. 2d ed. Lond., 1885. map. D.

MALLET, Charles Edward. The French revolution. N. Y., 1893. S. (Univ. ser.)

MALLET, Edmond. Sieur de Vincennes, the founder of Indiana's oldest town. Indianapolis, 1897. O. (Ind. Hist. Soc. pub., no. 11.)

MALLET Du Pan, Jacques. The British Mercury; or, Historical and critical views of the events of the present times. Lond., 1798-99. 3 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1 in 2d ed.

MALLOCK, William Hurrell. Classes and masses; or, Wealth, wages and welfare in the United Kingdom. Lond., 1896. il. 139 p. D.

—— The heart of life. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— Property and progress; or, A brief inquiry into contemporary social agitation in England. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— Social equality: a short study in a missing science. N. Y., 1884. . D.

MALLY, F. W. The boll worm of cotton: a report of progress in a supplementary investigation of this insect. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 24.)

—— Report on the boll worm of cotton. Wash., 1893. O. (*Same*, no. 29.)

MALONEY, Mary T. The legend of Nonnenwerth, and other poems. San Jose., 1876. 126 p. S.

MALORY, *Sir* Thomas. Morte d'Arthur: book of King Arthur and of his noble knights of the Round Table; the original edition of Caxton revised for modern use; with an introduction by Sir Edward Strachey. Globe ed. Lond., 1886. D.

—— La mort d'Arthure. The history of King Arthur and of the Knights of the Round Table; ed. from the text of the edition of 1634; with introduction and notes by Thomas Wright. 2d ed. Lond., 1865-66. 3 v. S.

MALPIGHI, Marcello. Traité du ver a soie; avec une traduction et des notes en Francais. Montpellier, 1878. pl. F.

MALTA, Knights of. Memorie de' gran maestri del Sacro Militar Ordine Gerosolimitano. Parma, 1780. 3 v. Q.

MAMELI, Goffredo.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

MANATT, J. Irving. *See* Tsountas, *Dr.* C., *and* Manatt, J. I. Mycenean age.

MANCHESTER, Earl of. *See* Montagu, Sir E.

MANCHESTER, (N. H.). 45th-46th annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the city of Manchester; 1890-91. Manchester, 1891-92. 2 v. O.

—— *Mayor.* Inaugural address of William C. Clarke, January 1st, 1895. Manchester, 1895. O. pam.

GOULD, S. C. Bibliography of Manchester, N. H., 1737-1894. Concord, 1894. 115 p. O. pam.

MANDEVILLE, Geoffrey de.

ROUND, J. H. Geoffrey de Mandeville: a study of the anarchy. Lond., 1892. O.

MANDEVILLE *or* Maundeville, *Sir* John. Marvellous adventures of Sir John Maundeville, Kt., being his voyage and travel . . . . . ; edited and illustrated by Arthur Layard. Westminster, 1895. il. O.

MANGES, Morris. *tr.* Ewald, C. A. Diseases of the stomach.

MANIN, Daniel.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

MANN, Horace. Life and works; by his wife. Bost., 1891. 5 v. por. O.

Contents: V. 1. Life. 2. Annual report of the secretary of the board of education of Massachusetts, 1837-38; to which are prefixed, Lectures on education. 3. Annual reports, 1839-44. 4. Annual reports, 1845-48; oration, Boston, July 4, 1842. 5. Educational writings.

MANN, *Mrs.* Mary Tyler Peabody. Life and works of Horace Mann. Bost., 1891. 5 v. por. O.

—— *tr.* Bulow, B. von Marenholz. *baroness.* Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel.

MANNING, Anne. Cherry and violet; a tale of the great plague: introduction by W: H: Hutton. Lond., 1897. il. D.

—— Household of Sir Thos. More; with an introduction by W: H. Hutton. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

MANNING, Henry Edward. *cardinal. abp. of Westminster.*

HUTTON, A. W. Cardinal Manning. Bost., 1892. por. D.

PRESSENSÉ, F: de. Purcell's "Manning" refuted. Life of Cardinal Manning, with a critical examination of E. S. Purcell's mistakes. Phil., 1897. D.

PURCELL, S. S. Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster. N. Y., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

MANNING, Robert. *of Brunne. tr.* Bonaventura, *St.* Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion; drawn into English verse by M., about 1315-30; ed. from mss. in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with introduction and glossary by J. M. Cooper. Lond., 1875. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 60.)

MANNINGHAM, John. Diary, 1602-03; ed. by J: Bruce. Westminster, 1868. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 99.)

MANSEL, Henry Longueville. The limits of religious thought examined. 1st Amer. from 3d Lond. ed. Bost., 1860. D. (Bampton lectures 1858.)

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering. Personal memories social, political and literary, with sketches of many noted people 1803-43. Cin., 1879. D.

MANSFIELD College lectures. 1892. Ramsay, W. M. The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170. N. Y., [c. 1893]. pl. maps. O.

MANSON, Marsden. Geological and solar climates, their causes and variations. Berkeley, 1893. 50 p. O.

—— Physical features of the State. (*In* Cal. Bureau of Highways. Bull. no. 3.)

—— *and* Grunsky, C. E. Progress report on a system of sewerage for San Francisco for the year ending June 30, 1893. S. F., 1893. pl. O. (*In* S. F., Pamps, v. 2.)

MANSON, N. J. Inter-oceanic ship-canal communication by the American isthmus. [n.p.] 1893. 44 p. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce: v. 4.)

MANTEGAZZA, Paolo. Physiognomy and expression. N. Y., 1890. pl. D. (Contemp science ser.)

MANU. Laws; tr. with extracts from 7 commentaries, by G. Bühler. Oxford, 1886. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 25.)

—— Minor law books; pt. 1.: Narada, Brihaspati; tr. by J. Jolly. Oxford, 1889. O. (*Same*, v. 33.)

MANUAL of American water-works, 1897, with summaries for each state . . . . . and water rates charged in over 1250 cities and towns; ed., by M. N. Baker. N. Y., 1897. O.

MANUEL, Juan. Count Lucanor; or, The fifty pleasant stories of Patronio; done into English by James York. N. Y., and Lond., 1889. pl. D.

MAPES, Walter. De mugis curialium; ed. by T: Wright. [Lond.,] 1850. O. (Camden Soc., v. 50.)

—— The Latin poems commonly attributed to M.; collected and edited by T: Wright. Lond., 1841. O. (*Same*, v. 16.)

MAPS.

Order of arrangement:

The Earth.
Europe.
Asia.
Africa.
South America.
North America:
General.
Countries, exc. U. S.
United States:
General.
Single states, exc. Cal.
California:
General.
Central California.
Single counties.

—— *The Earth.*

Rand, McNally and Co's. Library map of the world on Mercator's projection, showing the latest discoveries and every place of commercial importance [etc]. Chic., 1896. no scale.

—— Europe.

France. Département de l'Hérault. Carte géologique et minéralogique, arrondissement de Béziers; dressée conformément au voeu du conseil général, par Paul De Rouville en collaboration avec Émilien Dumas. Paris, 1876. eschelles métriques 1:80,000.

Carte géologique et minéralogique, arrondissement de Lodève; dressée conformément au voeu du conseil général, par Paul De Rouville. Paris, 1876. eschelles métriques 1:80,000.

Carte géologique et minéralogique, arrondissement de Montpellier; dressée conformément au voeu du conseil général, par Paul de Rouville. Paris, 1876. eschelles métriques 1:80,000.

Carte géologique et minéralogique, arrondissement de St. Pons; dressée conformément au voeu du conseil général, par. Paul de Rouville. Paris, 1876. eschelles métriques 1:80,000.

Ireland. Escheated counties; zincographed at the ordnance survey office Southampton, under the direction of A. C. Scott, and Sir H. James, superintendent; certified to be fac-simile by Henry James. [1860. n.t.p.] F.

MAPS. Europe.

Rome. Forma urbis Romae; concilia et auctoritate Regiae Academiae Lynceorum. Forman dimensus est et ad modulum 1:1000: delineaiut R. Lanciani. Fasciculus primus (1893)-quintus (1897) Mediolani 1893-1897, 30 sheets 1-15, 17-18, 22-25, 29-30, 32, 35, 37, 40, 44.

—— North America.

Central America. Bird's eye view of the interoceanic canal of Nicaragua and Costa Rica; comp. from official data by Fred'k Leuthner. [n.d.]. Julius Bien and Co. lith. N. Y. [no scale]. Size, 35x19½ in.

Profile of the Nicaragua interoceanic ship canal, 1888. Julius Bien and Co. lith. N. Y. Scale 5½ m. to 1 in.

Mexico. Bosquejo de una carta geologica de la Republica Mexicana. Formada por disposicion del Secretario de Fomento, G. C. Pacheco, por una Comision especial. Bajo la direccion del profesor A. del Castillo, director de la escuela Nacional de Ingenieros. 1889. Grabado por Erhard ho. Paris. Escala de 3,000,000.

Same, Reformada con nuevos datos en 1891. lit. Em. Moreau y ho Mexico. Escala 1:10,000,000.

Carta agrologica. [n.d.]. Gravee, chez Monrocq fr. Paris. Escala de 1:3,000,000.

Carta agronomica: Algodon; Cafe; Maiz; Trigo. [n.d.]. Gravée, chez Monrocq fr. Paris. Escala de 1:3,000,000. 4 sheets.

Carta altimetrica. [n.d.]. Gravée, chez Monrocq fr. Paris. Escala de 1:3,000,000.

Carta climatologica. [n.d.]. Gravée chez Monrocq fr. Paris. Escala de 1:3,000,000.

Carta de la republica Mexicana, a la 100,000ª. Secretaria de estado y del dispacho de fomento comision geografica de guerra y fomento. Bajo la direccion del Ing. A. Diaz. 1st ser. Hoja-19-1. M, N, O, S, T. Hoja-19-D. K, P, U, V. Hoja-19-IV. A. Publicada en 1889-92. Escala de 1:100,000-1^{mm} 100 metros. 10 sheets.

Carta general de la Republica Mexicana. Formada en el ministerio de Fomento con los datos mas recientes por disposicion del Secretario del Ramo, C. Pacheco. 1890. Grabado por Erhard ho. Paris. Escala de 1:2,000,000.

Carta minera de la Republica. Formada por disposicion del Secretario de Fomento G. C. Pacheco, por el ingeniero de minas A. del Castillo. Grabado por Erhard ho. Paris. [n.d.]. Escala de 3,000,000.

Carta topografica central de los alrededores de Puebla. Secretaria de estado y del despacho de guerra y marina comision geografica de Fomento y Guerra. Bajo la direccion del Ing. A. Diaz. 3ª ser. Letra A. P. Edicion de 1884. Grabado y imprimado por Erhard ho. Paris. Escala de 1:50,000-1^{mm}-50 metros.

Resources of the north-west coast of Mexico, presenting its mineral and agricultural lands, railroads, etc.; comp. by J. M. Robertson. S. F., 1882. folded map.

MAPS. United States.

General. Epoch maps illustrating American history. N. Y., 1891. obl. D.

Two grand tours of the unique exhibit train known as California on wheels under the auspices of the California State Board of Trade, and the Southern Pacific Co. Lith. by H. S. Crocker and Co. S. F., 1889. [No scale]. folded. T.

Map of the U. S. and territories with adjacent parts of Canada and Mexico, also part of the West India Islands; comp. from the official surveys of the General Land office and other authentic sources, under the direction of S. W. Lamoreux. 1893. [n.p.] Scale 40 m. to 1 in.

Rand, McNally and Co.'s general map of the United States, with portions of the Dominion of Canada and the Republic of Mexico. 1895. Chic. Scale 45 m. to 1 in.

Same. 1896.

United States Geological Survey. Geologic atlas of the United States. Folios 1-32. Wash., 1894-97. 32 folios.

Contents: Livingston, Mont. 2. Ringgold, Ga., Tenn. 3. Placerville, Cal. 4. Kingston, Tenn. 5. Sacramento, Cal. 6. Chattanooga, Tenn. 7. Pike's Peak, Colo. 8. Sewanee, Tenn. 9. Crested Butte, Colo. 10. Harper's Ferry, Va., Md., West Va. 11. Jackson, Cal. 12. Estillville, Ky., Va., Tenn. 13. Fredricksburg, Va, Md. 14. Staunton, Va., West Va. 15. Lassen Peak, Cal. 16. Knoxville, Tenn. 17. Marysville, Cal. 18. Smartsville, Cal. 19. Stevenson, Ala., Ga., Tenn. 20. Cleveland, Tenn. 21. Pikeville, Tenn. 22. McMinniville, Tenn. 23. Nomini, Md., Va. 24. Three Forks, Mont. 25. Loudon, Tenn. 26. Pocahontas, Va., W. Va. 27. Morristown, Tenn 28. Piedmont, W. Va., Md. 29. Nevada Cy, Cal. 30. Yellowstone Nat. Park. 31. Pyramid Peak, Cal. 32. Franklin, W. Va., Va.

California and Nevada. New map of California and Nevada comp. from the latest and most reliable official sources and special surveys. Pub. by Whitaker and Ray Co. S. F., 1895. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

See also Maps. California.

Illinois. Chicago. World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Machinery Hall. Orcutt Co. lith. Chic., [1891]. Size 42x27 in.

World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Official bird's eye view of the World's Columbian Exposition, showing grounds and designs of the buildings: from the painting by C: Graham. Chic., c. 1891. size 25x40 in.

Massachusetts. Boston Harbor. Map showing present depth of water in the channels resulting from dredging; shore line and soundings. comp. from Mass. Harbor Commissioners and U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Bost., 1895. Scale 1400 ft. to 1 in. folded. D. (To accompany annual report of harbor and Land Commissioners of Mass.)

Michigan. Map of the state of Michigan, engraved and printed under the supervision of the Commissioner of Railroads, J: T. Rich; pub. by Cram and Stebbins. Chic., 1890. [No scale]. folded. S.

MAPS. United States.

Montana. New county, township and railroad map of Montana. Rand, McNally and Co. pub. Chic., 1888. Scale 16 m. to 1 in.

Ohio. Geological map. N. Y., 1879. Scale 4 m. to 1 in.

Oregon. New railroad, township, and educational map of Oregon. Comp. and pub. by Punnett Bros. S. F., 1895. Scale 6 2-3 m. 1 in.

Pennsylvania. Railroad map of Pennsylvania; pub. by the Department of Internal Affairs of Penn.; drawn and comp. by J. S. Wall. [Harrisburg], 1890. Scale 6 m. to 1 in.

South Dakota. Rand, McNally and Co.'s new sectional map of South Dakota. Chic., 1890. Scale 8 m. to 1 in.

Tennessee. Chickamauga and Chattanooga. Atlas of the battlefields of Chickamauga and Chattanooga and vicinity: prepared under the direction of D. S. Lamont and R. A. Alger by the Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commission. Wash., 1896-7. J. Bien lith. 7 pl. F.

Washington. Rand, McNally and Co.'s sectional map of Washington. Chic., 1890. Scale 8 m. to 1 in.

Washington, D. C. 1: The King Plats of the city of Washington, 1803, (reprint). 2: L'Enfant's plan of the city of Washington. 3: Engraved plan of the city of Washington. 4: The Dermott map of the city of Washington, 1797-98, (reprint). F.

—— California.

General. Commissioners official railway map of California, 1891. Scale 15 m. to 1 in.

Lentell's new railroad, township and educational map of the state of California; comp. from the latest official and authentic sources; comp. and pub. by J. N. Lentell. 2d ed. Galloway lith. S. F., 1895. Scale 10 m. to 1 in.

Preliminary mineralogical and geological map of the state of California; issued by the California State Mining Bureau, W: Ireland, state mineralogist; drawn by J. C. Henkenius. Britton and Rey, lith. S. F., 1891. Scale 12 m. to 1 in.

Willson and Clark's indexed township and county map of California. Comp. and published by F. E. Willson and H. Clark. S. F., 1895. Scale 15 m. to 1 in.

Central California. Bancroft's map of the Bay counties; designed and drawn by W. V. Gray; Bancroft Co., lith. c. 1890. [No scale]. Size 38½x30 in.

Map of 100 miles around San Francisco. S. F., 1890. [no scale. Size 20x28 in.]

Map of the Sierra Nevada mountains of central California. Pub. and copyrighted by the Sierra Club. Berkeley, 1896. Walkup, lith. Scale 1 m. to 1 in. [also] Yosemite valley. Scale 1 mi. to 1 in. (Sierra Club. pub no. 12.) folded. O.

MAPS. California.

Topographical map of the Yosemite Valley and vicinity; Expeditions of 1878-79 under the command of G: M. Wheeler. J. Bien lith. Scale 1:42,240.

Alameda. Map showing portions of Alameda and Contra Costa counties and of the city and county of San Francisco; comp. from official and private maps, surveys and data by Theodore Wagner. Drawn by G: Sandow. Britton and Rey, lith.2 S. F. Scale 2 m. to 3 in.

Butte. Thermalito. [no scale]. size 23x37 in.

Calaveras. Official map of Calaveras county, California, comp., from U. S. official surveys, from county records and from private surveys, showing mines and mining claims, reservoirs and water ditches, wagon roads, trails: also Mother Lode by State Mineralogist. Pub. by W. B. Walkup. S. F., [1895]. No scale.

Eldorado. Map of the county of Eldorado, California; compiled from the official records and surveys by Punnett Bros. Approved by the board of supervisors Sept. 3, 1895. Pub. by Punnett Bros. S. F., 1895. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Fresno. Official map of the county of Fresno, California; comp. from official surveys and records; pub. by T: Yost and son; drawn by E. A. Harley. 1892. Scale 2 m. to 1 in.

Glenn county. Map of the county of Glenn, California; comp. from official survey and records by N. K. Spect and Co. and T: L. Knock; drawn and pub. by Punnett Bros. S. F., 1894. no scale.

Kings. Official map of Kings county, California. Drawn by Theo. Binge, published by Frank J. Walker; lith. W. B. Walkup, S. F. Hanford, Cal., 1893. no scale.

Lake. Official map of Lake county, California; comp. from the county records, and from actual survey of the county roads, by S. H. Rice. Britton and Rey, lith. S. F., 1892. Scale 100 ch. to 1 in.

Marin. Official map of Marin county; comp. from records and surveys by Geo. M. Dodge. Schmidt Label and lith. Co. S. F., 1892. Scale 60 ch. to 1 in.

Mariposa. Official map of Mariposa county: comp. by George E. Washburn from U. S. Surveys and public records. Dakin Pub. Co. S. F., 1897. Scale 1½ m. to 1 in.

Mendocino. Official map of Mendocino county. Comp. from the U. S. government surveys, county records, and surveys of the county roads by Rice and Baltzell. Britton and Rey lith. Ukiah, 1890. Scale 120 ch. to 1 in.

Merced. Official map of the county of Merced. Compiled from the approved surveys of U. S. government, from the records of the office of the county surveyor, county recorder, and the board of supervisors of Merced county, by Chas. D. Martin. Dakin Publishing Co., lith. S. F., 1888. Scale 100 ch. to 1 in.

MAPS. California.

Napa. Official map of the county of Napa, California. Comp. from official records and latest surveys by O. H. Buckman, 1895. Pub. by Punnett Bros. S. F. Scale 1 m. to 1¼ in.

Plumas. Map of Plumas county, California; compiled and published by Arthur W. Keddie. Quincy, 1892. Britton and Rey, S. F. lith. Scale 1½ m. to 1 in.

San Benito. Official map of San Benito county; comp. by Vic. T. and Harry W. McCray. 1891. Britton and Rey lith. S. F. [no scale].

Official map of San Benito county, California; by W. B. Walkup. S. F., 1890. W: K. Brown delineator. Scale 1 in. to the in.

San Bernardino. Official map of San Bernardino county, California. Drawn by T. D. Beasley. S. F., 1892. Scale 3 m. to 1 in.

San Diego. Official map of San Diego county, California. Comp. from latest official maps of U. S. surveys, railroad and irrigation surveys, county records and other reliable sources; drawn by T. D. Beasley under the supervision of J. D. Schuyler, 1889. [S. F., c. 1890]. Scale 3 m. to 1 in.

San Francisco. Pocket map of 100 miles around San Francisco in mile circles. Compiled and published by the Elliott Publishing Company. S. F., 1890. [folded.]

Map of the city and county of San Francisco, by W. B. Walkup. S. F., 1894. Scale 800 ft. to the in.

[Precinct maps, 1886-92]; compiled by order of Election Commissioners of the city and county of San Francisco. [S. F.], 1892. F.

San Joaquin. Map of the county of San Joaquin, comp. from U. S. surveys by H. T. Compton; lith. by Britton and Rey. S. F., [c. 1894]. Scale 4,000 ft. per in.

San Mateo. Official map of San Mateo county, 1894; comp. and drawn by D. Bromfield. Engraved and printed by Schmidt, Label and Lith. Co. S. F., c. 1894. Scale 40 ch. or ½ m. to the in.

Santa Clara. Official map of the county of Santa Clara, California. Comp. from U. S. surveys, county records and private surveys, and the tax list of 1889. Hermann Bros. surveyors; drawn by S. Wislocki. Britton and Rey lith. S. F., c. 1890. Scale 80 ch. to 1 in.

Shasta. Official map of Shasta county; comp. by C. R. Briggs and Co. July 1891. Redding. [Scale 1½ m. to 1 in].

Solano. Official map of the county of Solano, California, showing Mexican grants, U. S. government and swamp land surveys, present private land ownerships, roads and railroads. Comp. by E. N. Eager; app. April 7th, 1890, cor. to July 1st, 1890. Britton and Rey, lith. S. F., [1890]. Scale 60 ch. to 1 in.

MAPS. California.

Stanislaus. Official map of Stanislaus county, California; compiled from official surveys and records. George Perley, publishers, Modesto, Cal. Adopted by board of supervisors Nov. 14, 1894. Dakin Pub. Co. lith. 1895. [no scale].

Sutter county. Official map of Sutter county, California; comp. and drawn from official survey and records by Punnett Bros. Pub. by Punnett Bros. S. F., 1895. Scale 5 m. to 1 in.

Trinity county. Official map of Trinity county, California; comp. from government and local surveys by H. L. Lowden and J. F. Johnson. S. F., 1894. Scale 1 in-1 m.

Tuolumne. Map of the principal quartz and gravel mines in Tuolumne county, California. Taken from government surveys and mining records, by J. P. Dart, Sonora, 1879. Scale 1 m. to 1 in.

Ventura. Official map of Ventura county, California; Geo. W. Power, comp., Published by W. B. Walkup. S. F., 1897. Scale 80 ch. to 1 in.

Yosemite valley. Map of the Sierra Nevada Mountains of central California and of the Yosemite valley. by J. N. Le Conte. Scale 1 m.-1 in. folded. O. (Sierra club. pub. no. 12.)

Topographical map of the Yosemite valley and vicinity; expeditions of 1878-79, under the command of G: M. Wheeler. J. Bien, lith. Scale 1:42,240.

MARBLE, Albert P. Sanitary conditions for schoolhouses. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891, no. 3.)

MARBOT, Jean Baptiste Antoine Marcellin, *baron* de. *lieut-gen.* Memoirs; tr. by A. J: Butler. Lond., 1892. 2 v. pors. maps. O.

MARCH, Francis Andrew. The spelling reform. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform, 1893, no. 8.)

MARCHAIS, Renaud des. Voyage to Guinea and the adjacent islands in 1725; tr. from the French. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 457.)

MARCHANT, W. T. *comp.* In praise of ale: songs, ballads, epigrams, and anecdotes relating to beer, malt, and hops. Lond., 1888. D.

MARCHANT, William. *tr.* Bazin, R. Italians of today.

MARCHING through Georgia and Wearing of the green songster. 5th ed. Pub. by D. E. Appleton and Co. S. F., 1867. 64 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

MARCOTTI, Giuseppe. *See* Leader, J. T., *and* Marcotti, G. Sir John Hawkwood.

MARCOU, John Belknap. Bibliography of publications relating to the collection of fossil invertebrates in the United States Museum; including complete lists of the writings of Fielding B. Meek, Charles A. White, and Charles D. Walcott. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 30.)

MARCOU, Jules. Life, letters, and works of Louis Agassiz. N. Y., 1896. il. por. 2 v. D.

MARCY, Henry Orlando. The anatomy and surgical treatment of hernia. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. F.

MARDEN, Orison Swett. Pushing to the front. Bost., 1895. por. D.

MARÈS, Henri. Phylloxera: des moyens pratiques de combattre la maladie de la vigne; progrès de la maladie de la vigne. Montpellier, 1874. 11 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

MARGARET *d'Angoulême or de Valois. queen of Navarre.* L'Heptameron. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1888. D.

—— Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 1. v. 37.)

FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême. Cleveland, 1895. 2 v. pors. O.

MARGARET *of Anjou. queen of Henry VI. of England.* Letters of M. and Bishop Beckington and others written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI.; ed. by C. Monro. [Lond.], 1863. O. (Camden, Soc., v. 86.)

MARGUERITE *de Valois. See* Margaret *d'Angouleme or de Valois.*

MARIE-Antoinette Josèphe Jeanne d'Autriche. *queen of France.*

KEDDIE, H. (*pseud.*, S. Tytler.) Marie Antoinette. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Makers of hist.)

LA ROCHETERIE, M. de. Life of Marie Antoinette; tr. by C. H. Bell. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

MARIE de Médicis. *queen of France.*

BOURGEOIS *dite* Boursier, L. Comment et en quel temps la reyne accoucha de dauphin à prèsent Louis XIII. (*In* Col. ues. mém. rel à l'hist de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 49.)

ESTRÈS, F. A. Mémoires; contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de M. et le règne de Louis XIII. (*In same.* 1822. s. 2. v. 16.)

GILLOT, J. Relation faite de ce qui se passa audit parlement, séant aux Augustins, touchant la régence de la reine Marie de Médicis, mere du roi Louis III les 14 et 15 mai 1610. (*In same.* 1826. s. 1. v. 49.)

PONTCHARTRAIN, P. P. Mémoires concernant les affaires de France sous la régence de Marie de M. (*In same.* 1822. s. 2. v. 16-17.)

MARIE-LOUISE Léopoldine Françoise Thérèse Josephine Lucie. *empress of the French.*

SAINT-AMAND, A. L. I. de. The happy days of the empress Marie Louise; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

—— Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days; tr. ay E. G. Martin. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

MARIETTE, Alphonse. *tr.* Mariette, A. F. F. Monuments of Upper Egypt.

MARIETTE, Auguste Ferdinand Françoise. *pasha.* The monuments of Upper Egypt: a translation of the "Itinéraire de la Haute Égypte," by Alphonse Mariette. Lond., 1877. pl. map. D.

—— Outlines of ancient Egyptian history; tr. and ed. with notes by Mary Brodrick. N. Y., 1892. 32+155 p. D.

MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoire. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1826. s. 1. v. 49.)

MARIN county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

MARIN county tocsin; June 7, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. San Rafael, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MARINDIN, G. E. *ed.* *See* Smith, W:, Wayte, W:, *and* Marindin, G. E. eds. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.

MARIO, Jessie White. Autobiography of G. Garibaldi, 1807-72; authorized translation by A. Werner; with a supplement by M. Lond., 1889. 3 v. por. facsim. O.

—— The poor in Naples. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

MARION county, (Missouri). History of Marion county, Missouri. St. Louis, 1884. il. pl. por. O.

MARIPOSA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

MARIPOSA gazette; May 24, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Mariposa, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MARITIME notes and queries: a record of shipping law and usage; comp. chiefly from the Shipping and Mercantile Gazette; ed. by Sir W: Mitchell. Lond., 1873-88. 7 v. O.

Note: Vol. 4, new ed.

MARITIME provinces: a handbook for travellers; [ed. by M. F. Sweetser]. Bost., 1875. maps. plans. S.

MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de. La vie de Marianne; ou Les aventures de Mme. la comtesse de * * *. Nouvelle éd. précédée d'une notice par Jules Janin. Paris, [n. d.]. D.

MARHAM, Albert Hastings. *capt.* The great frozen sea: a personal narrative of the voyage of the "Alert" during the Arctic expedition of 1875-76. Lond., 1878. il. pl. map. O.

—— Northward ho! Lond., 1879. il. D.

—— A whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay and the Gulf of Boothia, and an account of the rescue of the crew of the "Polaris"; with an introduction by Rear-Admiral Sherard Osborn. 2d ed. Lond., 1875. il. pl. D.

MARKHAM, Christopher A. Introductory essay. (*In* Chaffers, W: Hall marks on gold and silver plate.)

MARKHAM, Clement Robert. A history of Peru. Chic., 1892. pl. pors. maps. O. (Latin-American Republics.)

—— Major James Rennell and the rise of modern English geography. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Century sci. ser..)

MARKHAM, Henry Harrison. Inaugural address, 1891. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— Resources of California. Sac., 1893. 144 p. il. pl. maps. O.

MARKHAM, Richard. Colonial days: being stories and ballads for young patriots, as recounted by five boys and girls in "Around the yule log," "Aboard the Mavis," "On the edge of winter." N. Y., [c. 1879-81]. il. O.

MARKS, *Mrs.* Mary A. M. Hoppus. A great treason: a story of the war of independence. Lond., 1883. 2 v. D.

[MARLBOROUGH gems.] Gemmarum antiquarum delectus; ex praestantioribus desumptus quae in dactyliothecis ducis Marlburiensis conservantur: Choix de pierres antiques gravées du cabinet du duc de Marlborough. [collected by G: Spencer, 3d duke of Marlborough]. Londini, 1845. 2 v. pl. F.

MARLEBURROUGH, Henry. The chronicle of Ireland; continued from the collection of Doctor Meredith Hanmer in the yeare 1571. [2d ed.] Dublin, 1809. (*In* Ware, Sir J. ed. Ancient Irish histories, v. 2.)

MARMIER, Xavier. *tr.* Gerstäcker, F. Aventures d'une colonie d' emigrants en Amérique.

MARQUAND, Allan, *and* Frothingham, Arthur L. A textbook of the history of sculpture. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (College histories of art.)

MARRIAGE, Ellen. *tr.* Balzac, H. de. The wild ass's skin.

MARRYATT, Frederick. *capt.* Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and western Texas. N. Y., 1843. 133 p. O.

HANNAY, D. Life of Frederick Marryat. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

MARSDEN, Richard. Cotton spinning; its development, principles, and practice. 4th ed. Lond., 1891. il. S. (Technol. handbooks.)

—— Cotton weaving: its development, principles, and practice. Lond., 1895. il. S. (*Same.*)

MARSH, Andrew J. New manual of reformed phonetic short hand; revised by C. S. Merrill. 3d ed. S. F., 1890. 120 p. O.

MARSH, C. C. Report upon some of the magnetic observatories of Europe. (*In U. S. Naval Observatory*, Observations, 1887. App. 1.)

MARSH, George Perkins.

University of Vermont. Catalogue of the library of G: Perkins Marsh. Burlington, 1892. Q.

MARSH, Herbert. Two seasons in Switzerland. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. O.

MARSH, Lucius B. *col. comp.* The genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888. Amherst, 1888. O.

MARSH family.

MARSH, L. B. The genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633-1888. Amherst, 1888. O.

MARSHALL, Albert O. Army life; from a soldier's journal, 1861-64. 2d ed. Joliet, Ill., 1884. D.

MARSHALL, Alfred. Principles of economics. v. 1. 3d ed. Lond., 1895. O.

—— *and* Mary Paley. The economics of industry. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. S.

MARSHALL, Arthur. Specimens of antique carved furniture and woodwork. Lond., 1888. il. pl. F.

MARSHALL, Arthur Milnes. Lectures on the Darwinian theory; *eds.* Works of W: Shakespeare.

MARSHALL, Emma. In the choir of Westminster Abbey, a story of Henry Purcell's days. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

MARSHALL, *Rev.* F. *ed.* Football: the Rugby Union game. Lond., [etc.], 1892. il. pl. pors. O.

MARSHALL, Frank A. *ed.* *See* Irving, H., *and* Marshall, F. A. eds. Works of W: Shakespeare.

MARSHALL, George W. *ed.* Le Neve, P. Pedigrees of knights. Lond., 1873. Q. (Harl. Soc. Pub., v. 8.)

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers. Aesthetic principles. N. Y., 1895. S.

—— Pain, pleasure and aesthetics . . . . . the psychology of pain and pleasure. with special reference to aesthetics. Lond., 1894. O.

MARSHALL, James Wilson.

PARSONS, G: F. Life and adventures of James W. Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California. Sac., 1870. 188 p. S.

MARSHALL, Mary Paley. *See* Marshall, A., *and* M. P. Economics of industry.

MARSHALL, William B. Beaks of unionidae inhabiting the vicinity of Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1890. pl. O. (*In* N. Y. State Museum of Nat. Hist. Bulletin; v. 2, no. 9.)

—— Preliminary list of New York unionidae. (*In same,* v. 1, no. 1.)

MARSHALL family.

PAXTON, W: M. Genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife. Cin., 1885. pors. O.

MARSHMAN, John Clark. History of India, from the earliest period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. Lond., 1871-72. 3 v. D.

—— The life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward; embracing the history of the Serampore mission. Lond., 1859. 2 v. O.

—— Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock. 2d ed. Lond., 1861. por. O.

MARSTERS, Vernon Freeman. *See* Kemp, James Furman, *and* Marsters, V. F. Trap dikes of the Lake Champlain region.

MARTEL, Charles. Military Italy. Lond., 1884. map. O.

MARTEN, Nathaniel. Voyage of Captain Anthony Hippon, to the coast of Koromandel, Bantam and Siam in 1611. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 429.)

MARTENSEN, Hans Lassen. *bp. of Seeland.* Christian dogmatics: a compendium of the doctrines of Christianity; tr. from the German by W: Urwick. Edin., 1890. O.

—— Christian ethics; tr. by C. Spence. Edin., 1888. O.

—— Christian ethics; special part; first division: individual ethics; tr. by W: Affleck. 3d ed. Edin., 1888. O.

—— Christian ethics; special part; second division: social ethics; tr. by S. Taylor. Edin., 1889. O.

MARTHA, Jules. L'art étrusque. Paris, 1889. il. col. pl. Q.

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius. Selected epigrams of Martial; with introduction, notes, and appendices by H. M. Stephenson. Lond., 1880. S.

MARTIN, Arthur Patchett. Concerning Australian poets. (*In* Sladen, D. B. W. *ed.* Australian poets.)

MARTIN, Aurelius. Verses of the valley and the mountains. Oakland, 1888. [n. p.] S.

MARTIN, Benjamin Ellis. In the footprints of Charles Lamb; with a bibliography by E. D. North. N. Y., 1890. por. pl. O.

MARTIN, Charles Trice. *ed.* Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham from Dec., 1570, to April, 1583; ed. from the original ms. in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Carew. Lond., 1870. 2+104 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 6. Camden Soc., v. 104.)

MARTIN, Edward. *See* White, J. W:, *and* Martin, E: Genito-urinary surgery.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford. Country clubs and hunt clubs in America. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Athletic sports.)

MARTIN, Elizabeth Gilbert. *tr.* Saint-Amand, A. L. I. de. Marie Louise.

MARTIN, François Xavier. The history of Louisiana from the earliest period; with a memoir of the author by W. W. Howe; to which is appended Annals of Louisiana, from the close of Martin's history, 1815, to the commencement of the civil war, 1861, by J: F. Condon. New Orleans, 1882. por. map. facsim. O.

MARTIN, Henry Newell. The human body; an elementary text book of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1883. il. pl. D. (Amer. sci. ser. Briefer course.)

MARTIN, *Rev.* James. *tr.* Delitzsch, F. Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah. Edin., 1886-90. 2 v. O.

—— —— Keil, K. F. Commentary on Ezekiel;—Kings;—Twelve minor prophets.

—— —— —— *and* Delitzsch, F. J. Books of Samuel;—Joshua, Judges, Ruth;—The Pentateuch.

MARTIN, L. H. de. Les fouloirs, pompes, pressoirs et autres instruments d'intérieur de cave au concours expérimental vinicole de Narbonne. Paris, 1873. 68 p. tables. O.

—— Le platrage de la vendange en 1887. Narbonne, 1888. 32 p. O. (Bd. with preceding.)

—— Rapports sur les expériences faites avec l'oenotherme terrel des chênes. Paris, 1873. 23 p. O. (Bd. with preceding.)

—— Tribut à la viticulture et à l'oenologie méridionales 1873-74. Paris, 1875. 60 p. O. (Bd. with preceding.)

MARTIN, Luther. Letters; printed in the Maryland Journal, January-March, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. *ed.* Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

MARTIN, Robert Montgomery. The Indian empire: its history, topography, government, finance, comerce, and staple products; with a full account of the mutiny of the native troops. Lond., [n. d.]. 3 v. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— Taxation of the British Empire. Lond., 1833. S.

MARTIN, Sadie E. The life and professional career of Emma Abbott. Minneapolis, 1891. pors. 192 p. O.

MARTIN, Sidney. *M.D.* Functional and organic diseases of the stomach. Phil., 1895. il. O.

MARTIN, *Mrs.* Sophia (Smith.) A complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn. 1637 1890. Rutland, 1890. O.

MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. *tr.* Dante Aligheri. Vita nuova.

MARTIN, William Alexander Parsons. *D.D.* A cycle of Cathay, or, China, south and north, with personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1896. il. map. D.

MARTINEAU, James. Endeavors after the Christian life. Reprinted from the 6th English ed. Bost., 1890. D.

—— Essays, reviews, and addresses; selected and revised by the author. Lond., 1890-91. 4 v. D.

Contents: 1. Personal: political. 2. Ecclesiastical: historical. 3. Theological: philosophical. 4. Academical: religious.

—— The place of mind in nature and intuition in man. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

—— The seat of authority in religion. Lond., 1890. O.

—— Studies of Christianity; or, Timely thoughts for religious thinkers. Ed. by W: R. Alger. Bost., 1891. D.

—— A study of Spinoza. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1883. por. D.

MARTINENGO, Giuseppe.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Evelyn. *countess. See* Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo.

MARVEL, Ik. *pseud. See* Mitchell, D. G.

MARVELL, Andrew. Bermudas, 1681. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 283.)

—— A dialogue between the resolved soul and created pleasure. (*In Same*, p. 30.)

—— The garden. [before, 1678]. (*In Same*, v. 3, p. 156.)

MARVELS of animal life series. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. pl. D.

Namely: Holder, C: F: The ivory king;—Living lights;—Marvels of animal life.

MARVELS of art of the fin de siecle: containing the most notable paintings of to-day selected from the modern masterpieces of the great World's Columbian Exhibition; with descriptive text by Henri Sylvester, *jr*: pub. by Gebbie Publishing Co. Imperial ed. no. 210. Phil., [c. 1893]. il. pl. 2 v. F.

MARVIN, Charles. Colonel Grodekoff's ride from Samarcand to Herat through Balkh and the Uzbek states of Afghan Turkestan. Lond., 1880. por. maps. D.

—— The region of the eternal fire: an account of a journey to the petroleum region of the Caspian in 1883. Lond., 1884. pl. maps. O.

—— The Russians at the gates of Herat. Lond., [1885]. 4+176 p. pors. map. D.

MARVIN, Edwin E. *comp.* The Fifth regiment Connecticut volunteers: a history compiled from diaries and official reports. Hartford, 1889. pl. O.

MARVIN, John G. An act to establish a system of common schools in the state of California; and other acts providing for the revenue of the same, with explanatory forms. Sac., 1852. 40 p. O.

MARX, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production; tr. from the 3d German ed. by S: Moore and Edward Aveling; ed. by F: Engels. Stereotyped ed. Lond., 1889. O.

MARX Karl. Revolution and counter-revolution; or, Germany in 1848. Lond., 1896. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

MARY I. *queen of England.*

Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T: Wyat; written by a resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.], 1850. O. (Camden Soc., v. 48.)

MARY, *queen of Scots.* (Mary Stuart.)

Accounts and papers relating to M.; ed. by A. J. Crosby and J: Bruce. [Westminster]. 1867. 23+13 4 p. pl. O. (*Same.* v. 93.)

The Scottish queen's burial at Peterborough upon Tuesday, being Lammas day, [1st August] 1587. Lond., 1589. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner v. 8. p. 341.)

MARYLAND. *Comptroller of the Treasury.* Annual report for year ending Sept. 30, 1890. Frederick, 1891. pamp. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention* 1864. Debates; v. 1. Annapolis, 1864. O.

—— *Legislature.* Archives of Maryland: Correspondence of Governor Horatio Sharpe; v. 2-3, 1757-71. ed. by W: H. Browne. Balt., 1890-95. 2 v. Q.

—— —— —— Journal and correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety July 7, 1776-Mar. 20, 1777. Baltimore, 1893-97. O.

—— —— —— Journal and correspondence of the State Council. March 20, 1777-March 30, 1778. Balt., 1897. O.

—— —— —— Journal of the Maryland Convention, July 26-August 14, 1775; Journal and correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety, August 29, 1775-July 6, 1776. W: H. Browne ed. Balt., 1892. Q.

—— —— —— Judicial and testamentary business of the Provincial Court, 1649-50-1657; W: H. Browne ed. Balt., 1891. Q.

—— —— —— Proceedings and acts of the General Assembly of Maryland (continuation) April, 1684-June, 1692; ed. by W: H. Browne. Balt., 1894. Q.

—— —— —— Proceedings of the Council of Maryland (continuation); 1671-1693; ed. by W: H. Browne. Balt., 1890-96. 2 v. Q.

—— ——House and Senate documents; 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. Annapolis, 1890-96. 4 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the proceedings of the House of Delegates; 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. Annapolis, 1890-96. 4 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the proceedings of the Senate; 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. Annapolis, 1890-96. 4 v. O.

—— *State Tax Commissioner.* Report, 1890. Balt., 1890. O.

MARYSVILLE daily democrat; July, 1890-Dec. 1897. Marysville, 1890-97. 15 v. F.

MARYSVILLE weekly appeal; April 12, 1889-Dec. 30, 1897. Marysville, 1889-97. 4 v. F.

MARZIALS, Frank T. Life of Charles Dickens. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

—— Life of Léon Gambetta. Lond., 1890. D. (Statesmen ser.)

—— Life of Victor Hugo. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

—— *See* Merivale, H., *and* Marzials, F. T. Life of W: M. Thackeray.

MAS, Simon Alphonse. Pomologie générale; suite de la publication périodique le Verger. Bourg, Paris, 1872-83. 12 v. pl. O.

Contents: 1. Poires. 2. Prunes. 3-7. Poires. 8-10. Pommes. 11. Cerises, framboises, groseilles, cassis, abricots. 12. Prunes, pêches.

MASCART, Eleuthère Élie Nicolas, *and* Joubert, J. A treatise on electricity and magnetism; tr. by E. Atkinson. Lond., 1883-88. 2 v. il. O.

MASON, Amelie Gere. The women of the French salons. N. Y., 1891. il. pors. Q.

MASON, David Hastings. A short tariff history of the United States from the earliest to the present time. Pt. 1. 1783-1789. Chic., 1884. 167 p. D.

—— Treaty tariffs are unconstitutional whether they covenant for special duties in our tariff, or provide for free imports into the United States; with remarks thereon by W: Lawrence. Chic., 1883. 16 p. O.

MASON, Edward Campbell. The veto power: its origin, development and function in the government of the U. S., 1789-1889; ed. by A. B. Hart. Bost., 1890. O. (Harvard historical monographs, no. 1.)

MASON, Edward Tuckerman. *ed.* British letters illustrative of character and social life. N. Y., 1888. 3 v. S.

MASON, Frank H. General Stoneman's last campaign and the pursuit of Jefferson Davis. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

MASON, George.

ROWLAND, K. M. Life of G: Mason, 1725-92; including his speecnes, public papers, and correspondence; with an introduction by General Fitzhugh Lee. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. por. facsim. O.

MASON, George Champlin. The British fleet in Rhode Island; —Nicholas Easton *vs.* the city of Newport. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 7.)

MASON, Otis Tufton. The educational aspect of the United States National Museum. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

—— The land problem. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

—— Origins of inventions; a study of industries among primitive peoples. Lond., 1895. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

—— Primitive travel and transportation. (*In* U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1894.)

—— Woman's share in primitive culture. N. Y., 1894. pl. D. (Anthropological ser.)

MASON, Puella Follett (Hull). *comp.* A record of the descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn. [Milwaukee, 1894.] O.

MASON, R. B., Larkin, T: O., Frémont, J: C., [*and others*]. The gold regions of California; describing the geography, topography, history, and general features of that country; from the official reports transmitted to the American government. 2d ed. Lond., [1848]. 79 p. O.

—— *Note:* Map missing.

MASON, R. Osgood. Telepathy and the subliminal self. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

MASONS. *See* Freemasons.

MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles. The dawn of civilization. Egypt and Chaldaea; ed. by A. H. Sayce; tr. by M. L. McClure. N. Y., 1894. il. Q.

—— Egyptian archaeology; tr. by Amelia B. Edwards; 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1889. il. D.

—— Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. N. Y., 1892. il. D.

—— The struggle of the nations; Egypt, Syria and Assyria; edited by A. H. Sayce; tr. by M. L. McClure. N. Y., 1897. il.. maps. pl. Q.

MASSACHUSETTS. Journals of each Provincial Congress in 1774-75, and of the Committee of Safety, with an app.; published under the supervision of W: Lincoln. Bost., 1838. O.

—— *Adjutant General.* Record of the Massachusetts volunteers, 1861-65. Bost., 1868-70. 2 v. O.

—— *Board of Agriculture.* 3d-5th, 7th-26th, 28th annual report of the secretary. Bost., 1856-81. 24 v. pl. O.

—— *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* Census of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; 1895; v. 1-2. Bost., 1896-97. 2 v. O.

Namely: V. 1-2. Population and social statistics.

—— *General Court.* In commemoration of Frederic T. Greenhalge, late governor of the commonwealth, April 18, 1896. (n. imp.) 1896. por. O.

—— —— Manual for the use of the General Court [1890-95], prepared by H: D. Coolidge and E: A. McLaughlin. Bost., 1890-95. 6 v. S.

—— —— *Same*, [1896-97], prepared by H: D. Coolidge, and G: T. Sleeper. Bost., 1896-97. 2 v. S.

—— —— Public documents; being the annual reports of public officers and institutions; 1888 (v. 1-4), 1889 (v. 1-5), 1890 (v. 1-5), 1891 (v. 1-5), 1892 (v. 1-5), 1893 (v. 1-12), 1894 (v. 1-12), 1895 (v. 1-12), 1896 (v. 1-12). Bost., 1889-97. 72 v. O.

—— *House of Representatives.*

History of the emblem of the codfish in the hall of the House of Representatives. Bost., 1895. il. pl. 62 p. O.

ROE, A. S. Old Representatives Hall: an address delivered before the Mass. House of Representatives Jan. 2, 1895. Bost., 1895. por. 72 p. O.

—— *Secretary of the Commonwealth.* Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War; v. 1-3. Bost., 1896-97. 3 v. Q.

—— —— 40th report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths (continuation); 1881. Bost., 1882. O.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Agricultural tract no. 1. Culture of grasses. Bost., 1860. O. pam.

—— *State Library.* Report of the librarian; 1894 and 15th annual supp. to general catalogue. Bost., 1895. O.

ANDERSON, J: *capt.* The Fifty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts volunteers in the war of the rebellion. Bost., 1896. pors. O.

HIGGINSON, T: W. Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65. v. 1-2. Bost., 1895-96. 2 v. Q.

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections; 6th ser. (continuation); v. 4-9. Bost., 1891-97. 6 v. O.

Contents: V. 4. Belknap papers; pt. 3. 5. Winthrop papers; pt. 4. 6. Belcher papers; pt. 1. 7. Belcher papers; pt. 2. 8. Pickering papers. 9. Bowdoin and Temple papers.

—— Origin and growth of the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, by S. A. Green. Cambridge, 1893. O. pamp.

MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. 31st annual catalogue, 1895-6, 1896-7. Cambridge, 1896-97. 2 v. O. pam.

—— Programme, 1895. Cambridge, 1895. O. pam.

—— Technology quarterly; v. 3-9. Bost., 1890-96. 7 v. O.

MASSACHUSETTS Military Historical Society. [Papers.] v. 2: The Virginia campaign of General Pope in 1862. Bost., 1886. O.

MASSACHUSETTS New-Church Union. The New-Church almanac; 1889. Bost., [1889]. pl. pors. D.

MASSACHUSETTS of to-day: a memorial of the state, historical and biographical, issued for the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago. Prepared under the direction of D. P. Toomey; ed. by T: C. Quinn. Bost., 1892. il. pl. pors. Q.

MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review; v. 1-3. Bost., 1848-50. 3 v. O.

MASSACHUSETTS Society for Promoting Agriculture. Centennial year, 1792-1892. [Salem, 1892.] 146 p. O.

MASSART, Jean, *and* Vandervelde, Émile. Parasitism, organic and social; tr. by W: Macdonald. N. Y., 1895. 124 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

MASSEE, George. Evolution of plant life: lower forms. Lond., 1891. il. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

MASSINGHAM, Henry William. The London daily press. [Lond.], 1892. 192 p. pl. pors. D. (Leisure hour lib. n. s.)

[MASSON, Charles François Philbert.] Memoirs of Catherine II and the court of St. Petersburg during her reign, and that of Paul I. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. O. (Hist. court memoirs.)

MASSON, David. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. New ed. Lond., 1875. D.

MASSON, Frédéric. Napoleon and the fair sex. Lond., 1894. pors. O.

—— Napoleon at home: the daily life of the emperor at the Tuileries; tr. by J. E. Matthew. Lond., 1894. 2 v. pl. O.

MASSON, Gustave. A compendious dictionary of the French language. French-English, English-French; adapted from the dictionaries of Prof. Alfred Elwall. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Early chroniclers of Europe; France. Lond., [n.d.]. pl. D.

MASTEN, Arthur H. History of Cohoes, New York, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Albany, 1877. il. O.

MASTER hands in the affairs of the Pacific Coast, historical, biographical and descriptive. S. F., 1892. il. pors. Q.

MASTERMAN, J. Howard B. The age of Milton. Lond., 1897. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)

MASTERS, Ellen T. The gentlewoman's book of art needlework. Lond., [1893]. il. por. D. (The Victoria lib.)

MASTERS, Maxwell Tylden. Vegetable teratology; an account of the principal deviations from the usual construction of plants; with illustrations by E. M. Williams. Lond., 1869. il. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

MASTERS of contemporary music, a series of biographical and critical sketches. N. Y., 1895-96. il. pors. 4 v. D.

Namely: Hervey, A. Masters of French music. Maitland, J. A. F Masters of German music. Streatfield, R. A. Masters of Italian music Willeby, C: Masters of English music.

MASURY, John W. House-painting, carriage-painting, and graining. N. Y., 1887. D.

MASURY, John W. How shall we paint our houses? a popular treatise on the art of house-painting. N. Y., 1883. D.

MATEER, *Rev.* Samuel. "The land of charity:" a descriptive account of Travancore and its people with especial reference to missionary labour. Lond., 1871. il. pl. map. D.

MATHER, Cotton.

WENDELL, B. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

MATHERS, S. Liddell MacGregor. *tr.* Kabbalah unveiled: from the Latin version of K. von Rosenroth, with notes by M. Lond., 1887. dia. O.

MATHESON, George. The Lady Ecclesia, an autobiography. N. Y., 1897. D.

MATHESON, John. England to Delhi: a narrative of Indian travel. Lond., 1870. il. pl. map. O.

MATHEWS, Ferdinand Schuyler. Familiar features of the roadside: the flowers, shrubs, birds and insects. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Familiar flowers of field and garden. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

MATHEWS, Joseph M. A treatise on diseases of the rectum, anus, and sigmoid flexure. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. O.

MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. Chic., 1883. D.

MATSON, N. Reminiscences of Bureau county (Ill.) Princeton, 1872. il. 2 pts. in 1 v. D.

MATTHEW, Frederic David. *ed.* The English works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted. Lond., 1880. O. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 74.)

MATTHEWS, A. N. *capt. tr.* Mischàt-ul-Másábìh; or, A collection of the most authentic traditions regarding the actions and sayings of Muhammed.

MATTHEWS, James Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays on other isms. N. Y., 1892. por. T.

—— Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Bookbindings old and new: notes of a book-lover, with an account of the Grolier Club of New York. N. Y., 1895. il. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

—— Columbia university. (Four American universities.)

MATTHEWS, James Brander. An introduction to the study of American literature. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. D.
—— Tales of fantasy and fact. N. Y., 1896. il. D.
—— Venetian glass. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.)
—— *ed.* Poems of American patriotism. N. Y., 1882. D.
—— *and* Bunner, Henry Cuyler. The documents in the case. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.)
MATTHEWS, Washington. *coll. and tr.* Navaho legends. Bost., 1897. il. pl. O. (Amer. folk-lore Soc. Mem. v. 5.)
MAUD, Constance E. Wagner's heroes. Lond., [n. d.]. il. D.
—— Wagner's heroines. Lond., 1896. il. D.
MAUDE, F. N. *capt.* Cavalry *versus* infantry. Kansas City, [c. 1896]. O. (Int. mil. ser. no. 4.)
—— Military letters and essays. Kansas City, [c. 1896]. O. (*Same*, no. 1.)
—— *See* Colomb, P., Maurice, J. F., Maude, F. N., *and others.* The Great war of 189—.
[MAUDE, John.] Visit to the falls of Niagara in 1800. Lond., 1826. O.
MAUDSLEY, Henry. Body and will: being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects. N. Y., 1884. O.
MAUNSELL family. *See* Munsell family.
MAUPASSANT, Henri Réné Albert Guy de. Clair de lune. Paris, 1895. D.
—— Contes et nouvelles. Paris, 1893. il. Tt.
—— Contes du jour et de la nuit. Paris, [n. d.]. D.
—— La maison Tellier. Paris, 1895. D.
—— Une vie. Paris, 1895. D.
—— Yvette. Paris, 1895. D.
MAUREL, E. Recherches microscopiques sur l'étiologie du paludisme. Paris, 1887. il. O.
MAURICE, Charles Edmund. The story of Bohemia, from the earliest times to the fall of national independence in 1620; with a short summary of later events. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (Story of the nations.)
MAURICE, Frederick Denison. *See* Maurice, *Rev.* J: F: D.
MAURICE, John Frederick. *Col.* The balance of military power in Europe; an examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the continental states. Leavenworth, 1891. O.
—— *See* Colomb, P., Maurice, J. F., Maude, F. N., *and others.* The great war of 189—.
MAURICE, *Rev.* John Frederick Denison. Social morality; twenty-one lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. New ed. Lond., 1886. D.
—— *Same.* New ed. Lond., 1893. D.
—— The workman and the franchise: chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people. Lond., 1866. O.
MAURY, G. Bonet-. *See* Bonet-Maury, G.
MAURY, Matthew Fontaine, *and* Fontaine, William F. Resources of West Virginia. Wheeling, 1876. O.

MAW, William H. Recent practice in marine engineering. Lond., [1883]. 2 v. text and plates in 1. F.

MAXFIELD, Albert, *and* Brady, Robert *jr.* Roster and statistical record of Company D of the Eleventh regiment Maine Infantry volunteers, with a sketch of its services in the war of the rebellion. [n. p.], 1890. 83 p. O.

MAXIM, Silas P. *See* Lapham, W: B., *and* Maxim, S. P. History of Paris, Main.

MAXIMILIAN Ferdinand Joseph. *emperor of Mexico.*

TAYLOR, J: M. Maximilian and Carlotta: a story of imperialism. N. Y., 1894. pl. pors. O.

MAXWELL, George W. Los Angeles city directory and gazetteer of Southern California, 1897. Los Angeles, 1897. O.

MAXWELL, *Sir* Herbert Eustace. Rainy days in a library. N. Y., 1896. 129 p. D.

MAXWELL, Hu. Idyls of the golden shore. N. Y., 1889. D.

MAXWELL, James Clerk. Scientific papers; ed. by W. D. Niven. Cambridge, 1890. pl. 2 v. F.

GLAZEBROOK, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics. N. Y., 1896. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

MAXWELL, *Mrs.* Sadie B. Centennial history of Guthrie county, Iowa. Des Moines, 1876. O.

[MAXWELL, William Hamilton.] The victories of Wellington and the British armies. New ed. Lond., 1852. pors. D. (Bohn.)

MAY, John.

Genealogy of the descendants of John May, who came from England to Roxbury in America, 1640. Bost., 1878. O.

MAY, Samuel Joseph.

Memoir [3d ed.]. Bost., 1890. por. S.

MAY, Samuel Pearce. The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888. Albany, 1890. il. O.

MAY family.

Genealogy of the descendants of John May. Bost., 1878. O.

MAYDISTON, Richard. De concordia inter Ric. II, et civitatem London; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1838. 20 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 3.)

MAYES, Edward. Lucius Q. C. Lamar: his life, times and speeches, 1825-1893. Nashville, 1896. pors. O.

MAYET, P. Agricultural insurance in organic connection with savings-banks, land-credit, and the commutation of debts; tr. from the German by Arthur Lloyd. Lond., 1893. tables. O.

MAYET, Valéry. Les insectes de la vigne. Montpellier, 1890. il. O.

MAYO, Earl of. *See* Bourke, R. S.

MAYO, Amory Dwight. Industrial education in the south. Wash., 1888. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform, 1888, no. 5)

—— Southern women in the recent educational movement in the South. Wash., 1892. O. (*Same*, 1892, no. 1.)

MAYOR, John Eyton Bickersteth. *ed.* The English works of John Fisher, bishop of Rochester; pt. 1. Lond., 1876. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 27.)

MAYOR, Joseph Bickersteth. A sketch of ancient philosophy from Thales to Cicero. Camb., 1895. S.

MAZZINI, Guiseppe. Life and writings of Joseph Mazzini. Lond., 1890-91. 6 v. D.

MEACHAM, A. B. Wi-ne-ma (the woman-chief) and her people. Hartford, 1876. pl. D.

MEAD, Daniel M. History of the town of Greenwich, Fairfield county, Conn., with many important statistics. N. Y., 1857. D.

MEAD, Edwin Doak. Representative government. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

MEAD, George Whitefield. Modern methods in church work; the gospel renaissance. N. Y., 1897. D.

MEAD, Henry. The Sepoy revolt: its causes and its consequences. Lond., 1857. O.

MEADE, Eric. Pen pictures and how to draw them. Lond., 1895. il. dia. 100+12 p. S.

MEADOWS, Thomas Taylor. Desultory notes on the government and people of China, and on the Chinese language. Lond., 1847. col. pl. O.

MECHANICS' Institute (S. F.). 37th, 40th-42d annual report [1892-97]. S. F., 1892-97. O. 4 pamps.

—— Bulletin. Vol. 1: 2-3, Mar. 1897-May 1897. Oak., 1897. Q.

—— Pamphlets; v. 2. S. F., 1876-92. O.

Contents: Trade tuition: its status at home and abroad, by A. S. Hallidie. S. F., 1876.—Premium list, rules and regulations of the 12th industrial exhibition Aug., 1877—Catalogue of the art department of the 16 industrial exhibition. S. F., 1881.—Address by W. W. Morrow on the opening of the 16th industrial exhibition, Aug. 2, 1881—Address by Hon. C. Hartson, August, 1882—Rules and premium list of the 27th industrial exhibition. S. F., 1892.

—— Report of the 24th-27th Industrial Exposition; 1889-92. S. F., [1889-92.]. 4 v. O.

MEDICAL and surgical reporter; v. 1-5, 7-13, 16-34. Phil., 1858-76. 27 v O. and pts.

Note: Wanting: v. 1, no. 1, 7, 14, 16, 20-26; v. 2, no. 1-2, 4-7, 11, 13, 16, 19-20, 23, 25-26; v. 3, no. 5, 9, 19; v. 4, no. 7; v. 5, no. 21; v. 7, no. 1-3, 25; v. 9, no. 6; v. 11, no. 2, 9; v. 12, no. 6, 30; v. 13, index, no. 20-22, 26-27; v. 16, no. 1-7, 9-16, 19; v. 17, no. 14; v. 20, no. 11; v. 21, no. 9; v. 23, no. 10; v. 27, no. 17; v. 31, no. 3; v. 33, no. 13; v. 34, no. 10-26.

MEDICAL Association of Missouri. Transactions at its 35th-36th annual session; 1892-93. St. Louis, Jefferson City, [1892]-93. 2 v. O.

MEDICAL journals; 1853-55. O.

Contents: Atlanta medical and surgical journal; v. 1, Sept., 1855. [Atlanta, 1855]. Memphis medical recorder; v. 1, May, 1853; v. 2, Sept., Nov., 1853, Jan., May, 1854; v. 3, July, Aug., 1854, March, 1855. Memphis, 1853-55. Virginia medical and surgical journal, April, 1853. [n. p.].

MEDICAL news (continuation); v. 12-33. Phil., 1854-75. 22 v. in 11. O.

Note: Wanting Aug. 1862, Sept. 1870, Sept., Oct., Dec. 1871, May-Aug. 1872, June, Dec. 1875.

MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 2. O.

Contents: Sacramento Medical Society: constitution, by-laws [etc.]. Sac., 1855.—Logan, T. M. Circular on meteorology. Sac., 1856.—Gibbons, H. Address before the San Francisco Co. Medical Society, Jan. 27, 1857. S. F., 1857.—Barstow, G: Address at the opening of the medical department of the University of the Pacific, May 5, 1859. S. F., 1859.—Rowell, I. Introductory address in the University of the Pacific, May 12, 1859.—Announcement of the medical department of the University of the Pacific. S. F., 1859.—Sacramento Board of Health; ordinance [etc.]. Sac., 1862: Report. 1863.—Toland, H. H. Address delivered at the Toland Medical College, Oct. 24, 1864. S. F., 1864.—Sacramento Board of Health, Report, 1865: By-laws, rules of order. Sac., 1866.—Oakland city council. Objections to certain smelting works in populous localities. Oakland, 1872.—Lane, L. C. Address on the dedication of Cooper Medical Colloge building, 1882.—Taylor, E. R. Address [*on same*].—McNutt, W. F. Mineral and thermal springs of California. S. F., 1888.—Lane, L. C. Memorial wreath for the prosecution in the Graves malpractice suit.

MEDICAL record (continuation); v. 36-53. N. Y., 1889-97. 18 v. F.

MEDICAL Society of the District of Columbia. Report on the typhoid fever in D. C.; submitted to the House of Representatives June 14, 1894. Wash., 1894. maps. 18 p. O.

MEDICI, Lorenzo dè. *the Magnificent.*

ARMSTRONG, E. Lorenzo D. Medici, and Florence in the fifteenth century. N. Y., 1896. il. pors. pl. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

MEDICO-chirurgical transactions; published by the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London (continuation); v. 74. Lond., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

MEDICUS, Ludwig. Brief introduction to qualitative analysis; tr. from the fourth and fifth German editions with additions by J: Marshall. 3d ed. Phil., 1894. O.

MEDINA county (Ohio.)

NORTHROP, N. B. Pioneer history of Medina county. Medina, 1861. S.

MEDLEY, Julius George. A year's campaigning in India from March, 1857, to March, 1858. Lond., 1858. plans. D.

MEDLICOTT, J. G. Cotton hand-book for Bengal; being a digest of all information available from official records and other sources on the subject of the production of cotton in the Bengal provinces. Calcutta, 1862. map. O.

MEDWAY, (Mass.).

JAMESON, E. O. *ed.* History of Medway, Mass., 1713-1885. [n. p.]. [1886]. il. O.

MEEHAN, *Rev.* Charles Patrick. The rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, and memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the seventeenth century. 14th ed. Dublin, 1872. S.

MEEK, Fielding Bradford. Published writings of M. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 30, pt. 1.)

MEEK, S. E., *and* Eliot, D: G. List of fishes and reptiles obtained by Field Columbian Museum East African expedition to Somali-land in 1896. Chic., 1897. O. (Field Columb. Mus. Zool. ser. v. 1 : 8.)

MEER Sher Ulee Ufsos. *tr.* The baghi oordoo; a Hindoostanee version of the Persian Guliistan. Calcutta, 1802. 2 v. O.

MEGINNESS, John Franklin. Genealogy and history of the Hepburn family of the Susquehanna valley, with reference to other families of the same name. Williamsport, 1894. il. por. O.

—— Origin and history of the Magennis family. Williamsport, 1891. il. por. O.

MEIGS, John Forsyth, *and* Ingersoll, R. R. *lieuts.* Text-book of ordnance and gunnery naval B. L. R. guns; prepared and arranged for the use of naval cadets. 2d ed. [Balt.], 1887. il. pl. O.

MEIGS, William M. Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll. Phil., 1897. por. D.

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.

GREARD, V. C. O. Meissonier, his life and his art; with extracts from his note-books and his opinions and impressions on art and artists collected by his wife. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. F.

MEITZEN, August. History, theory, and technique of statistics; pt. 1-2; tr. with an introduction by R. P. Falkner. Phil., 1891. O. (Supp. to the annals of the Amer. Academy of Political and Social Science, March and May, 1891.)

MELBOURNE (Australia) *Centennial International Exhibition, 1888.* Reports of the United States commissioners, 1888. Wash., 1889. pl. O.

—— *Same*, Wash., 1890. pl. O. (U. S. 51st Cong. 1st sess. S. E. D.)

MELDOLA, Raphael. The chemistry of photography. Lond., 1891. D. (Nature series.)

MELICK family. *See* Mellick.

MELL, P. H. Report on the climatology of the cotton plant. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 8.)

MELLERSH, Thomas. Argument of S. F. and N. P. R. R. Co. (Donahue line) against the adoption of Senate constitutional amendment no. 8, Jan. 11, 1893: resolutions relating to reduction of freights and fares of the railroads of the State of Cal. S. F., 1891. 43 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamphlets, v. 5.)

MELLICK, Andrew D. *jr.* The story of an old farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century: with genealogical appendix. Somerville, 1889. O.

MELLICK, family

MELLICK, A. D. *jr.* Genealogy of the Moelich, Malick, Melick, Mellick family. (*In* Story of an old farm.)

MELVILLE, George Wallace, *ed.* Proceedings of the International Engineering Congress, Division of Marine and Naval Engineering and Naval Architecture, held in connection with the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, July 30-Aug. 5, 1893. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. O.

MELVILLE, William Harlow, *and* Lindgren, Waldemar. Contributions to the mineralogy of the Pacific coast. Wash., 1890. (*In* U. S. Geol. surv. Bulletins, v. 8, no. 61.)

MEMMINGER, Christopher Gustavus.

CAPERS, H. D. The life and times of C. G. Memminger. Richmond, 1893. por. O.

MEMOIRES et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux; par Mr. * * *. *See* Engel, Samuel.

MÉMOIRES pour l'histoire naturelle de la province de Languedoc; [by J. Astruc].

MEMORIAL addresses. Californians. 1860-1893. O.

Contents: Obituary addresses in California legislature on the occasion of the death of J: C: Bell. Sac., 1860. 29 p.—Oration at the obsequies of Past Gr. S., T: Wildey. S. F., 1861. 20 p.—Addresses delivered in the Senate and House of Rep. on the death of E: D. Baker. Wash., 1862. 87 p.—Hardinge, E. Funeral oration on Rev. T: Starr King. S. F., 1864. 20 p.—Bellows, H. W. A. Discourse in memory of T: Starr King. S. F., 1864. 47 p. Pickett, C: E. J: C. Fremont, his character, achievements, and qualifications for the Presidency. 16 p. —Curtis, E. William Watt, a representative miner.—Curtis, E. Leland Stanford. S. F., 1880. 38 p.—Cal. pioneers. Memorial on the life and services of Washington Bartlett. 1888. 45 p.—Memorial services in memory of Gov. W. Bartlett, by the Senate and Assembly of Cal. Sac., 1889. 12 p.—Hittell, T. H. George Bancroft and his services to Cal. S. F., 1893. 20 p.—Memorial addresses upon the life and character of Leland Stanford, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Wash., 1893. 31 p.

MEMORIAL and biographical history of northern California. The Lewis Publishing Co. pub. Chic., 1891. pl. pors. Q.

MEMPHIS appeal-avalanche [daily]; July-Dec. 1890. Memphis, 1890. 2 v. F.

MEMPHIS medical recorder; v. 1, May, 1853; v. 2, Sept., Nov., 1853; Jan., May, 1854; v 3, July, Aug., 1854, March, 1855. Memphis, 1853-55. O. (*In* Medical journals, 1853-55.)

MEMSON, V. Sur une nouvelle classification des vignes des États-Unis d'Amerique; tr. [par] G. Bourgarde. Montpellier, 1885. 12 p. O. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

MEN of achievement series. N. Y., 1893-97. 4 v. D.

Namely: Brooks, N. Statesmen. Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. Stoddard, W. O. Men of business. Hubert, P. G. *jr.* Inventors.

MENAULT, Ernest. The intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. N. Y., 1894. il. D. (Wonders of man and nature.)

MENDELL, George H. Report on the various projects for the water supply of San Francisco, Cal. S. F., 1877. maps. O.

MENDÈS, Catulle. Poésies. Paris, 1892. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Roi vierge, roman contemporain. Dixième ed. Paris, 1886. D.

MENDOCINO county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1892, 1894, 1896.

MENDOCINO beacon [weekly] (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897. Mendocino, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

MENDON Association of Congregational ministers.

BLAKE, M. A centurial history of the Association; with biographical sketches of the members. Bost., 1853. D.

MENDUM, Samuel W. The Question Clubs and the tariff. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

MENEGHINI, Giuseppe. On the animal nature of the diatomeae, with an organographical revision of the genera. (Ray Soc. Pub. Henfrey, A., ed. Botan. and physiol. mem.)

MÉNEVAL, Claude François de. Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I, from 1802 to 1815; ed. by N. J. de Méneval. N. Y,. 1894-95. 3 v. pors. D.

MENZIES, Allen. *D.D.* History of religion; a sketch of primitive religions, beliefs, and practices, and of the origin and character of the great systems N. Y., 1895. D. (University ser.)

—— *ed.* Ante-Nicene fathers. *See* Ante-Nicene fathers.

MERCANTILE agency, (S. F.). Mercantile reports of Hope and Co.; v. 2. S. F., 1862. 158 p. D.

MERCANTILE directory for 1889 of every banking town in California. S. F., [c. 1889]. O.

MERCANTILE gazette and shipping register; Jan. 4, 1859-Dec. 31, 1860. S. F., 1859-60. 2 v. F.

MERCANTILE Library Association (San Francisco). 19th, 21st, 25th, 28th-31st, 34th, 36th, 42d annual report of the president, treasurer and librarian, 1871-1894. S. F., 1871-95. O. 15 pams.

—— Catalogue, August 1854. S. F., 1854. O.

—— Original poem written for the opening of the fair, October 20, 1868, by Mrs. S. M. Clarke. S. F., 1868. 12 p. S. pam.

MERCANTILE Library Association (New York). Bulletin of new books, no. 14, Dec. 1, 1892. N. Y., 1892. O. pam.

—— 72d, 74th-75th annual report of the board of direction; 1892, 1894-95. [N. Y.], 1893-95. 3 pams.

MERCED county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

MERCED express; May 17, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Merced, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MERCER, Henry C. The hill caves of Yucatan: a search for evidence of man's antiquity in the caverns of Central America, being an account of the Corwith expedition of the Department of Archaeology and Palaeontology of the University of Pennsylvania. Phil., 1896. il. 183 p. O.

MERCIER, ——. Mémoire des différentes natures et qualités de raisins de notre terroir. Montpellier, 1879. 49 p. S.

MERCIER, Charles. *M.D.* Lunatic asylums, their organization and management. Lond., 1894. O.

—— Sanity and insanity. N. Y, 1890. il. D. (Contemp. science ser.)

MEREDITH, George. The adventures of Harry Richmond. Bost., 1888. D.

—— The amazing marriage. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. D.

—— Beauchamp's career. Bost., 1888. D.

—— Diana of the crossways. Bost., 1895. D.

—— The egoist. Bost., 1893. D.

—— An essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit. N. Y., 1897. 99 p. D.

—— Evan Harrington. Bost., 1896. D.

—— Lord Ormont and his Aminta. 4th ed. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— One of our conquerors. Bost., 1891. D.

—— The ordeal of Richard Feverel; a history of a father and son. Lond., 1887. D.

—— Rhoda Fleming. Bost., 1893. D.

MEREDITH, George. Sandra Belloni; originally Emilia in England. Bost., 1894. D.
—— The shaving of Shagpat, an arabian entertainment: and, Farina. Bost., 1888. D.
—— The tragic comedians, a study in a well-known story: with an introductory note on F. Lassalle by Clement Shorter. Boston, 1892. D.
—— Vittoria. Bost., 1891. D.
MERES, Francis. Sketch of English literature, painting, and music, up to September, 1598. (*In* Arber E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 94.)
MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823, s. 1, v. 34.)
MERIDEN (Conn.). *Free Library.* Catalogue, [n. p.], [n. d.]. 48 p. O. pam.
[MERIGOT, John.] Select collection of views and ruins in Rome and its vicinity. Lond., [n. d.]. il. Q.
MERIMÉE, Prosper. Carmen: Arsène Guillot; L'Abbe Aubain; La dame de pique; Les Bohémiens; Le hussard; Nicolas Gogol. Paris, 1893. D.
—— Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX; engravings on wood from drawings by Éduard Toudouze; newly translated into English by G: Saintsbury. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. Q.
—— Chronique du règne de Charles IX. Paris, 1894. D.
—— Colombo; La Vénus d'Ille; Les ames du purgatoire. Paris, 1895. D.
—— Études sur les arts au moyen age. 10e ed. Paris, 1891. D.
—— Lettres à une autre inconnue. (Avant-propos par H: Blaze de Bury.) Paris, 1875. D.
—— Portraits historiques et litteraires. Paris, 1874. D.
MERINGTON, Marguerite. Daphne; or, The pipes of Arcadia: three acts of singing nonsense. N. Y., 1896. 166 p. il. S.
—— Woman and the bicycle. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Athletic sports.)
MERIVALE, Charles. The Roman triumvirates. N. Y., 1897. map. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)
MERIVALE, Herman. *See* Edwards, Sir H. B., *and* Merivale, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence.
MERIVALE, Herman Charles, *and* Marzials, Frank T. Life of W: M. Thackeray. Lond., 1891. O. (Great writers.)
MERIWETHER, Colyer. History of higher education in South Carolina; with a sketch of the free school system. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ of inform., 1888, no. 3.)
MERIWETHER family.

MINOR, L. H. A. The Meriwethers and their connections: a family record. Albany, 1892. pors. 180 p. O.

MERLE, Mathieu, *baron de Salavas.* Mémoires. (In Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823, s. 1, v. 28.)
MERLIN.

MERLIN; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance, about 1450-60 A. D.; ed. from the unique ms. in the University Library, Cambridge, by H. B. Wheatley; with an introduction by D. W. Nash [and an essay on Arthurian localities, by J. S. S. Glennie]; pt. 1-3. Lond., 1865-69. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 10, 21, 36.)

MEROLLA *da Sorrenlo*, Girolamo. Voyage to Kongo and several other countries in the south parts of Africa, 1682; tr. from the Italian. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 166.)

MERRELL, Albert. *M.D.* A digest of materia medica and pharmacy. Phil., 1883. O.

MERRIAM, Augustus Chapman. Telegraphing among the ancients. Camb., 1890. map. 32 p. O. Arch. Inst. of Am. Classical ser. 3.)

MERRIAM, Clinton Hart. On a bird new to Bermuda, with notes upon several species of rare or accidental occurrence. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25, pt. 5.)

MERRIAM, Florence Augusta. A-birding on a bronco. Bost., 1896. il. S.

MERRIAM, George Spring. The chief end of man. Bost., 1897. D.

—— The story of William and Lucy Smith. Bost., 1889. por. D.

—— *ed.* Noah Porter; a memorial by his friends. N. Y., 1893. pors. O.

MERRIAM, John C. Sigmogomphius Le Contei; a new casteroid rodent from the pliocene, near Berkeley. (*In* Univ. of Cal. *Dept. of Geol.*, Bull. v. 1, no. 13.)

MERRIAM, Lucius Salisbury. Higher education in Tennessee. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform. 1893, no. 5.)

MERRILL, Clarence S. Marsh's new manual of reformed phonetic short hand; revised by M. 3d ed. S. F., 1890. 120 p. O.

MERRILL, George Perkins. The onyx marbles: their origin, composition and uses, both ancient and modern. (U. S. Nat. Mus. rept. 1893.)

MERRILL, William Emery. *lieut.-col.* Block houses for railroad defense in the department of the Cumberland. (*In* Hunter, R., *ed.* Sketches of war history.)

MERRILL, William Stetson. Index to publications of Archaeological Institute of America, 1879-1889. Camb., 1891. O.

MERRILL and Co. *pub.* The soldier of Indiana in the war for the union. Indianapolis, 1866-69. 2 v. pors. O.

MERRIMAN, Mansfield. An introduction to geodetic surveying, in three parts: 1. The figure of the earth. 2. The principles of least squares. 3. The field work of triangulation. N. Y., 1892. 172 p. pl. O.

MERRY, Thomas B. *comp.* Australian turf statistics: [scrapbook]: containing 260 Australian and 70 English tabulated pedigrees. [Los Angeles] [n. d.]. F.

MERRY, William L. The Nicaragua canal; the gateway between the oceans. S. F., 1895. il. maps. 46 p. Q. pam.

MÉRYON, Charles. Old Paris; etchings by M.; preface and illustrative notes by S. A. Brooke. Lond., 1887. pl. F.

MERZ, John Theodore. Leibniz. Phil., 1894. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

MESERVE, Charles F. A tour of observation among Indians and Indian schools in Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Kansas. Phil., 1894. 43 p. pamp. O.

MESSAGER, Le, agricole; revue des associations et des interêts agricoles du Midi; publié sous la direction de F. Cazalis; v. 30, 1889. Montpellier, 1889. O.

METCALF, *Rev.* Richard. Letter and spirit: Winchester lectures. Bost., 1890. S.

METCALFE, Richard L. Life and patriotic services of Hon. William J. Bryan . . . . . also the life of Hon. Arthur Sewall. [n. p.] [c. 1896.] il. por. D.

METCALFE, Walter C. *ed.* Visitations of Suffolk, made by Hervey Cooke, 1577, Raven, 1612; with notes and appendix of additional Suffolk pedigrees. Exeter, 1882. Q.

METEOROLOGICAL Society. Proceedings; v. 1-5; 1861-71. Lond., 1863-71. 5 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1-3 has title British Meterological Society.

METHODIST Episcopal Church, (Cal.). Official minutes of the 42d session of the California annual conference, held at Pacific Grove Sept. 1894. S. F., 1894. 2 v. O. pam.

METHODIST magazine; beng a continuation of the Arminian, or Methodist magazine first published by John Wesley (continuation); 5th ser. v. 17-22, 1871-76; 6th ser. v. 1-15, 1877-91. Lond., [1871-91]. 21 v. O.

Note: Title from 3d. ser. v. 1, 1822, is Wesleyan-Methodist magazine, etc.

METTERNICH, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, *Fuerst von Metternich-Winnebury.* Memoirs, 1815-1835; ed. by Prince Richard Metternich (continuation); tr. by Mrs. A. Napier and G. W. Smith; v. 3-5. N. Y., 1881-82. 3 v. O.

METZ.

FENELON, F. de S. de la M. Le siége de Metz par l'empereur Charles V. en l'an 1552. (*In* Col. des mém, rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. I. v. 32.)

MEUNIER, Victor. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1894. il. D. (Wonders of man and nature.)

MEURICE, Paul. Letters of Victor Hugo, to his family, to Sainte-Beuve and others. Bost., 1896. O.

MEURS, Jan. Elegantiae Latini sermonis seu Aloisia Sigaea Toletana de arcanis amoris et veneris. *See* Chorier, Nicolas.

MEURSIUS, Johan. *See* Meurs, Jan.

MEXICAN war veterans: a complete roster of the regular and volunteer troops in the war between the United States and Mexico from 1846 to 1848: compiled by W: Hugh Roberts. Wash., 1887. 80 p. O.

MEXICO. *Academia de Derecho Español.* Solemne accion de gracias; celebrada el dia 15 Marzo de 1813. [Mexico], 1814. 70 p. D.

MEXICO á través de los siglos: historia general y completa . . . . . de Mexico desde la antigüedad más remota hasta la épocha actual; ed. by V. Riva Palacio. Barcelona, [n.d.]. il. pl. pors. 5 v. F.

MEYEN, Franz Julius Ferdinand. Outlines of the geography of plants; with particular enquiries concerning the native country, the culture, and the uses of the principal cultivated plants on which the prosperity of nations is based; tr. by Margaret Johnston. Lond., 1846. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

MEYER, Carl. Nach dem Sacramento. Reisebilder eines Heimgekehrten. Aarau, 1855. D.

MEYER, Ernst von. A history of chemistry from earliest times to the present day: being also an introduction to the study of the science; tr. by G: M'Gowan. Lond., 1891. O.

MEYER, Franz Sales. A handbook of art smithing; tr. from 2d Ger. ed. by J. S. Gardner. N. Y., [1896]. il. O.

——Handbook of ornament: a handbook of art and architectural designing in all its branches. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

MEYER, George Homer. Lamara and other poems. S. F., 1878. 141 p. S.

MEYER, Heinrich August Wilhelm. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament; from the German, with the sanction of the author. The translation revised and edited by W: P Dickson, F. Crombie, and W: Stewart. Edin., 1881-91. 20 v. O.

Namely: Gospel of Matthew; tr. from 6th ed. of the German, by P. Christie, 2 v. Gospels of Mark and Luke; tr. from 5th ed. of the German, by R. E. Wallis, 2 v. Gospel of John; tr. from 5th ed. of the German, by W: Urwick [and others], 2 v., v. 1 2d ed. Acts of the Apostles; tr. from 4th ed. of the German, by P. J. Gloag, 2 v. Epistle to the Romans; tr. from 5th ed. of the German, by J: C. Moore *and* E. Johnson, 2 v., v. 2 2d ed. Epistles to the Corinthians; tr. from 5th ed. of the German, by D. D. Bannerman *and* D. Hunter, 2 v. Epistle to the Galatians; tr. from 5th ed. of the German, by G. H. Venables, 2d ed. Epistle to the Ephesians, and the epistle to Philemon; tr. from the 4th ed. of the German, by M. J. Evans. Epistles to the Philippians and Colossians; tr. from 4th ed. of the German, by J: C. Moore. Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, by G. Lunemann; tr. from the 3d ed. of the German, by P. J. Gloag. Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus, by J. E. Huther; tr. from 4th ed. of the German, by D. Hunter. Epistle to the Hebrews, by G. Lunemann; tr. from 4th ed. of the German, by M. J. Evans. General epistles of James and John, by J. E. Huther. General epistles of Peter and Jude, by J. E. Huther.

——Critical and exegetical hand-book to the Epistle to the Romans; tr. from the 5th ed. of the German by J: C. Moore and E. Johnson; translation rev. and ed. by W: P. Dickson; with a preface and supplementary notes to the Amer. ed. by T. Dwight. N. Y., 1889. O.

MEYER, Kuno. *tr.* Voyage of Bran, son of Febal, to the land of the living. Lond., 1895. D. (Grimm lib. no. 4.)

MEYNELL, *Mrs.* Alice Thompson. The children. N. Y., 1897. 134 p. S.

——The colour of life and other essays on things seen and heard. Lond., 1896. 103 p. S.

——Poems. 3d ed. Lond., 1896. 72 p. S.

——The rhythm of life and other essays. 5th ed. Lond., 1896. 106 p. S.

MEYRICK, Geraldine. Songs of a fool, and other verses. San Jose, 1895. 30 p. S. pam.

MEZES, Sidney Edward. Worth and goodness as marks of the absolute. (*In* Royce, J., *and others.* Conception of God.)

MICHAEL, Albert D. British oribatidae. Lond., 1884-88. 2 v. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

MICHAEL, William H. *comp.* Official Congressional directory; 50th Cong., 2d session—52d Cong., 2d sess.—54th Cong., 2d sess—55th Cong., extra session. Wash., 1888-1897. 12 v. O.

Note: 1st and 2d editions are published for each session.

—— *and* Pulsifer, Pitman. *comps.* Tariff acts passed by the Congress of the United States from 1789 to 1895. Wash., 1896. Q.

MICHAELIS, Hermann, *and* Passy, Paul. Dictionaire phonetique de la langue Francaise; complément nécessaire de tout dictionnaire Fançais. Hanover, 1897. O.

MICHEL, Dan. Ayenbit of inwyt; or, Remorse of conscience, in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D. [from the French of Frère Lorens]; ed. from the autograph ms. in the British Museum, with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glossarial index, by R. Morris. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 23.)

MICHEL, Émile. Rembrandt, his life, his work, and his time; from the French, by F. Simmonds; ed. by F. Wedmore. Lond., 1894. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

MICHELBURNE, *Sir* Edward.

Voyage to Bantam in 1604. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 306.)

MICHELET, Jules. The Bible of humanity; tr. by V. Calfa. N. Y., 1877. O.

—— Oeuvres completes: éd. déf. rev. et cor. Paris, [n. d.]. 20 v. O.

Namely: Histoire de France: *moyen age*, v. 1-6. (6 v.); *temps modernes* v. 7, 9-16. (9 v.); *revolution* v. 1.—Vico.—Memoires de Luther.—Le pretre: Les jésuites.—Les peuples: Nos fils.

MICHELSON, Albert A. On the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurements. Wash., 1892. 24 p. pl. F. (Smithsonian Contri. to Knowl. 842.)

MICHENER, C. B., Law, James, Harbaugh, W. H. [*and others*]. The horse and his diseases; prepared under the direction of Dr. D. E. Salmon. 3d ed. Wash., 1892. pl. O.

MICHIGAN.

BLOIS, J: T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan; with a succinct history of the state from the earliest period to the present time. Detroit, 1839. D.

—— *Adjutant General.* Report; 1889-96. Lansing, 1890-96. O. pams.

—— *Advisory Board of Pardons.* Report of proceedings, 1894. Lansing, 1894. O.

—— *Agricultural Experiment Station. Zoological Department.* Bulletin no. 94. [Lansing], 1893. il. O.

Namely: No. 94. Cook, A. J. Birds of Michigan.

—— *Asylum for Insane Criminals* (Ionia). Biennial report of the board of managers, medical superintendent and treasurer; 1890-96. Lansing, 1890-97. O. 3 pams.

—— *Asylum for the Insane.* Report of the board of trustees: 1889-90, 1895-96. Lansing, 1890-96. O. pams.

—— *Attorney-General.* Report ending June 30, 1894-95. Lansing, 1894-95. 2 v. O.

MICHIGAN. *Auditor-General.* Annual report for fiscal year ending June 30, 1889, 1893-95. Lansing, 1889-96. 4 v. O.

—— *Board of Geological Survey.* Geological survey of Michigan; Upper peninsula, 1881-84; Lower peninsula, 1885-93: v. 5. Lansing, 1895. maps. O.

Contents: V. 5. pt. 1. Upper peninsula; iron and copper regions. Pt. 2. Lower peninsula; deep borings.

—— —— Report; 1891-92. Lansing, 1893. O. pam.

—— *Board of State Auditors.* Annual report; 1891-96. Lansing, 1891-96. 6 v. O.

—— *Board of State Canvassers, 1894.* Papers in the matter of the removal of J: W. Jochim, Secretary of State, J. F. Hambitzer, State Treasurer, and J: G. Berry, Commissioner of the State Land Office. Lansing, 1895. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics.* 9th, 11th-14th annual report; 1892, 1894-97. Lansing, 1892-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— 2d-4th annual report of inspection of factories, 1894-97. Lansing, 1895-97. 3 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Insurance.* 21st-23d, 25th-26th annual report; 1890-92, 1895-96. Lansing, 1891-96. 10 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.* Mines and mineral statistics; [1887-1895.] Lansing, 1887-95. 6 v. pl. O.

—— *Commissioner of Railroads.* 7th, 15th, 17th, 19th-24th annual report; 1878, 1887, 1889, 1891-96. Lansing, 1878-96. 9 v. O.

—— *Constitutional Commission, 1873.* Journal. Lansing, 1873. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention,* 1850. Report of the proceedings and debates in the convention to revise the constitution, 1850. Lansing, 1850. O.

—— —— 1873. Journal. Lansing, 1873. O.

—— *Dairy and Food Commissioner.* Annual report, 1894-97. Lansing, 1895-97. O. pams.

—— *Eastern Michigan Asylum* (Pontiac). Report of the board of trustees; 1890-1896. Lansing, 1890-96. O. pams.

—— *Executive Office.* Official manual and directory of the executive office for the year 1895: comp. by J. H. Cole. Lansing, 1896. O.

—— *Governor.* Governor's [Austin Blair] message to the legislature of the state of Michigan January 7, 1863. Lansing, 1863. O. pam.

—— Message of Gov. T. Rich to the Michigan legislature, January 3, 1895. Lansing, 1895. O.

—— *House of Representatives.* Investigation of charges against Milo H. Dakin, April, 1887. Lansing, 1887. O.

—— *Industrial School for Boys.* (Lansing.) Biennial report of the Board of Trustees, 1894, 1896. Lansing, 1894-96. O. pam.

—— *Legislature.* Joint documents of the State of Michigan; 1873 (3 v.), 1874 (3 v.), 1875 (2 v.), 1876 (3 v.), 1877 (3 v.), 1878 (3 v.), 1879 (3 v.), 1880 (3 v.), 1881 (3 v.), 1882 (4 v.), 1883 (3 v.), 1884 (4 v.), 1885 (3 v.), 1886 (4 v.), 1887 (4 v.), 1888 (5 v.), 1889 3 v. in 4), 1890 (5 v.), 1891 (4 v.), 1892 (5 v.), 1893 (4 v.), 1894 (5 v.) Lansing, 1873-95. 80 v. O.

MICHIGAN. *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1873 (3 v.), extra session 1874, 1875 (2 v.), 1877 (2 v.), 1879 (2 v.), 1881 (2 v.), extra sess. 1882, 1883 (2 v.), 1885 (2 v.), 1887 (2 v.), 1889 (3 v.), spec. sess. 1892 (bd. with Sen. J.), 1893 (3 v.), 1895 (3 v.) Lansing, 1873-95. 31 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1873 (2 v.), extra sess. 1874, 1875, 1877 (2 v.), 1879 (2 v.), 1881 (2 v.), extra sess. 1882, 1883 (2 v.), 1885 (2 v.), 1887 (2 v.), 1889 (2 v.), 1891 (2 v.), spec. sess. 1892, 18893 (2 v.), 1895 (2 v.). Lansing, 1873-95. 26 v. O.

—— —— Memorial proceedings for Gen. William T. Sherman and Admiral David D. Porter. Lansing, 1891. 45 p. Q.

—— —— Memorial proceedings for Francis B. Stockbridge. Lansing, 1895. O. pams.

—— —— Official directory and legislative manual for the years 1891-98. Lansing, 1891-97. 5 v. pl. pors. maps. D.

—— —— Report of the joint committee on the asylum for the insane at Kalamazoo; also, a supplemental report of the Senate committee. Lansing, 1879. O.

—— —— Report of the special joint committee on the condition of the life insurance companies of Michigan. Lansing, 1887. O.

—— —— Third Michigan legislative reunion, Lansing, June 10-11, 1890; comp. by D. L. Crossman. Lansing, 1890. pamp. O.

—— *Live Stock Sanitary Commission.* 3d, 6th biennial report; 1889-96. Lansing, 1891, 1897. O.

—— *Northern Michigan Asylum.* (Traverse City.) Report of the board of trustees, 1890-96. Lansing, 1890-96. O.

—— *Quartermaster-General.* Biennial report, 1892-96. Lansing, 1895-96. O.

—— *School for the Blind.* 5th, 7th-8th biennial report of the board of control [1888-89, 1892-96]. Lansing, 1890-96. 3 v. O.

—— *School for the Deaf.* (Flint.) 19th, 21st-22d biennial report of the board of trustees; 1889-90, 1894-96. Lansing, 1891-96. O. pams.

—— *Secretary of State.* 18th, 24th abstract of the reports of sheriffs, relating to the jails. Lansing, 1891, 1896. O. pams.

—— —— 18th, 24th abstract of statistical information relative to the insane, deaf and dumb, and blind; also statistics of the idiotic and epileptic, 1890, 1896. Lansing, 1891-97. O. pams.

—— —— 5th [28th] annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1871-94. Lansing, 1875-97. 22 v. O.

—— —— 10th-17th annual report relating to farms and farm products, 1886-96. Lansing, 1888-97. 8 v. O.

—— —— 26th annual abstract of the reports of the Superintendents of the poor, June 30, 1896. Lansing, 1897. O.

—— —— Census of the state of Michigan, 1894, v. 1-3. Lansing, 1896. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Population, births, marriages, deaths, churches, libraries. 2. Agriculture, manufactories, mines, fisheries. 3. Soldiers, sailors and marines.

—— —— Compilation of the laws of the state of Michigan relating to highways and bridges. Lansing, 1894. O. pamp.

MICHIGAN. *Secretary of State.* Constitution of the state of Michigan, with side notes, annotations and index. Lansing, 1895. O. pamp.

——— Election laws. Lansing, 1894. O. pamp. *Supp.* comprising laws passed in 1895. Lansing, 1896. O.

——— Game and fish laws. Lansing, 1895. O. pam.

——— *Same.* 1897.

——— Laws relating to the construction of drains. Corrected ed. Lansing, 1896. O. pamp.

——— *Soldiers' Home.* 3d, 5th-6th report of the Board of Managers. Lansing, 1891-96. O.3 pams.

——— *State Banking Department.* 1st, 2d, 4th, 7th annual report of the commissioner; 1889-90, '92, '94, '95. Lansing, 1890-96. 3 v. O. and pams.

——— *State Board of Agriculture.* 12th-30th, 32d-34th annual report of the secretary; 1873-91, 1893, 1894, 1895. Lansing, 1875-96. 20 v. O.

——— General index of the Michigan Agricultural reports; including the transactions of the State Agricultural Society, 1849-59, and the annual reports of the State Board of Agriculture, 1862-88. Lansing, 1889. O.

——— Michigan State Farmers' Institutes, 1896-7. [n. p.], 1897. O. (Inst. Bull. no. 3.)

——— *State Board of Corrections and Charities.* 9th-10th biennial report, 1887-90. Lansing, 1888-90. 2 v. O.

——— *State Board of Education.* 8th biennial report: June 30, 1894-June 30, 1896. Lansing, 1897. O.

——— *State Board of Equalization.* Proceedings, session of 1896. Lansing, 1896. O.

——— *State Board of Fish Commissioners.* 9th-11th biennial report; 1888-94. Lansing, 1890-95. O. 3 pams.

——— Bulletin no. 4: A biological examination of Lake St. Clair. Lansing, 1894. O. pam.

——— *State Board of Health.* 1st-9th, 11th-17th, 19th-23d annual report of the secretary, 1873-81, 1883-89, 1891-95. Lansing, 1874-96. 20 v. O.

Note: 10th report included in former catalogue.

——— *State Game and Fish Warden.* 4th-5th biennial report. Lansing, 1895-97. O. pam.

——— *State Horticultural Society.* 10th-20th, 23d, 25th annual report of the secretary; 1880-90, '93, 95. Lansing, 1881-96. 13 v. O.

Note: Continuation of State Pomological Society.

——— *State House of Correction and Branch of State Prison in the Upper Peninsula.* Biennial report of the inspectors and officers for two years, ending June 30, 1894. Lansing, 1894. O. pam.

——— *State Industrial Home for Girls.* 6th, 8th biennial report of the board of control; 1889-94. Lansing, 1890-95. O. pams.

——— *State House of Correction and Reformatory.* 5th, 7th-8th biennial report of the Board of Managers and Warden; 1890, 1894-96. Lansing, 1891-96. O.

——— *State Inspector of Illuminating Oils.* Report; 1890. Lansing, 1891. O.

MICHIGAN. *State Land Office.* Report of the commissioner; 1890, 1896. Lansing, [1890-1896]. O. pams.

—— *State Library.* Bulletins: no. 1. Lansing, 1896. O.

Namely: No. 1. Study Clubs.

—— —— Catalogue: Second and Third supplements, Jan. 1, 1883-April 1, 1890; comp. by Mary C. Spencer. Lansing, 1890. O.

—— —— Catalogue of the law department; comp. by S. A. Tomlinson. Lansing, 1896. O.

—— —— Report of the librarian, 1888-96. Lansing, 1890-1896. O. pams.

—— *State Pomological Society.* 4th-[9th] annual report of the secretary; 1874-79. Lansing, 1875-80. 6 v. O.

Note: Continued as State Horticultural Society.

—— *State Prison.* Biennial report of the inspectors and officers, June 30, 1894-96. Lansing, 1894-96. O. pam.

—— *State Reform School.* (Lansing.) Biennial report of the superintendent and board of control; 1890-92. Lansing, 1891-92. 2 v. O.

—— *State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children.* 1st-2d biennial report of the board of control, 1893-96. Lansing, 1895-96. O.

—— *State Sall Inspector.* 25th-28th annual report, 1893-96. Lansing, 1895-97. O.

—— *State Tax Statistician.* 1st annual report. Lansing, 1896. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Amendments to the general school laws; 1891. Lansing, 1891. O.

—— —— 38th-46th, 48th, 50th-54th, 58th-59th annual report, with accompanying documents; 1874-82, 1884, 1886-90, 1894-96. Lansing, 1875-96. 17 v. O.

—— —— General school laws; with appendixes, 1889. Lansing, 1889. O.

—— —— *Same.* 1897.

—— —— Manual of child study. [Lansing, n. d.]. O.

—— *Treasury Department.* Report of the treasurer; 1890, 1894-97. [Lansing, 1890]-97. O. 6 pams.

—— *Upper Peninsula Asylum for the Insane.* (*Newberry.*) Report of the building commissioners, 1895. Lansing, 1895. O.

—— —— Biennial report of the Board of Trustees: 1st, 1896. Lansing, 1896. O.

MICHIGAN Dairymen's Association. 12th annual report of the secretary; 1896. O.

MICHIGAN at Gettysburg, July 1st-3d, 1863. June 12th, 1889. Proceedings incident to the dedication of the Michigan monuments upon the battlefield of Gettysburg, June 12th, 1889; together with a full report of the Monument Commission. Detroit, 1889. pl. pors. O.

MICHIGAN Pioneer and Historical Society. *See* Pioneer and Historical Society of the State of Michigan.

MICROSCOPICAL Society. Index to the transactions 1844-1852. (Bd. with index to the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 1853-1888.)

MIDDLEHAM Collegiate Church.

Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham, in the county of York; with historical introduction and incidental notices of the castle, town and neighborhood, by Rev. W: Atthill. Lond., 1847. O. (Camden Soc., v. 38.)

MIDDLESEX county (Va.). The parish register of Christ Church, Middlesex county, Va.: from 1653 to 1812; pub. by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America (Va.). Rich., 1897. Q.

MIDDLETON, David. *capt.* Voyage to Java and Banda in 1609. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels. v. 1. p. 351.)

—— Voyage to Bantam and the Molukkos in 1607. (*In same*, p. 332.)

MIDDLETON, *Sir* Henry. Voyage to the Red Sea and Surat in 1610. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 360.)

—— Voyage in 1604, being the second set forth by the East India's company. (*In same*, p. 279.)

MIDDLETON, Thomas. Works; now first collected, with some account of the author and notes by Rev. A. Dyce. Lond., 1840. 5 v. pl. por. D.

MIDGLEY, W. *See* Lilley, A. E. V., *and* Midgley, W. Studies in plant form.

MIFFLIN, Lloyd. At the gates of song. Bost., 1897. il. 162 p. D.

MIKKELSON, Michael A. The Bishop Hill Colony; a religious communistic settlement in Henry county, Illinois. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., v. 10, no. 1.)

MILBURN, William Henry. The pioneers, preachers and people of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1860. D.

MILDMAY, *Sir* Henry Paulet St. John. Life of Abraham Tucker. (*In* Tucker, A. Light of nature pursued.)

MILES, Alfred H. *ed.* Natural history in anecdote. N. Y., [c. 1895]. O.

MILES, L. Roger. *See* Roger-Miles, L.

MILES, Nelson A. *gen.* Personal recollections and observations, embracing a brief view of the civil war, and the story of his Indian campaigns; with comments on the exploration, development and progress of our great western empire. Chic., 1896. il. pors. Q.

MILES, Samuel. *col.* Journal concerning the battle of Long Island, 1776. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser., v. 1.)

MILINDA. *king.* The questions of king Milinda; tr. from the Pâli, by T. W. R. Davids. Oxford, 1890. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 35.)

MILITARY Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S. *California commandery.* Bylaws adopted at a meeting held at Mt. Hamilton Nov. 21st , 1896. S. F., 1896. O.

MILITARY Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *Illinois Commandery.* Military essays and recollections; v. 1. Chic., 1891. por. maps. O.

—— *Minnesota Commandery.* Glimpses of the nation's struggle; [1st]-2d ser. St. Paul, 1887-90. 2 v. map. O.

MILITARY Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *Missouri Commandery.* War papers and personal reminiscences, 1861-65; v. 1. St. Louis, 1892. O.

—— *New York Commandery.* Personal recollections of the war of the rebellion; addresses delivered before the New York commandery, 1883-91; ed. by J. G. Wilson and T. M. Coan. N. Y., 1891. por. map. O.

—— *Ohio Commandery.* Sketches of war history, 1861-65; v. 1-3. Cin., 1888-90. 3 v. pl. O.

—— *Wisconsin Commandery.* War papers; v. 1. Milwaukee, 1891. O.

MILL, Hugh Robert. The realm of nature; an outline of physiography. N. Y., 1896. il. S. (University ser.)

—— *See* Rattray, J., *and* Mill, H. R. *eds.* Forestry and forest products.

MILL, John Stuart. Early essays, selected by J. W. M. Gibbs. Lond., 1897. D. (Bohn.)

COURTNEY, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

MILLAIS, John Guille. A breath from the Veldt. Lond., 1895. il. pl. F.

MILLAR, Frederick. The evils of state trading as illustrated by the Post Office. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

MILLAR, William J. Latitude and longitude: how to find them. Lond. and Phil., 1896. dia. 53 p. D. (Charles Griffin's naut. ser.)

MILLER, A. M. *maj. tr.* Barois, J. Irrigation in Egypt. Wash., 1889. Q.

MILLER, Charles A. Official and political manual of the state of Tennessee. Nashville, 1890. pl. O. 2 cop.

MILLER, Charles Grant. Donn Piatt: his work and his ways. Cin., 1893. por. D.

MILLER, Charles Henry. (*pseud.*, Carl De Muldor). The philosophy of art in America. N. Y., 1885. 136 p. D.

MILLER, Charles T. Settlement of Rhode Island; illustrated by Walter F. Brown. Providence, 1874. n.p. pl. obl. O.

MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner. *called* Joaquin. The building of the City Beautiful. Cambridge and Chic., 1894. S.

—— Poem, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers Sept. 10, 1894. S. F., 1894. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems. v. 2.)

—— Shadows of Shasta. Chic., 1881. 184 p. D.

—— Songs of the soul. S. F., 162 p. D.

MILLER, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings: missing chapters in the early history of the city and the Miami purchase. Cincinnati, 1880. O.

MILLER, *Mrs.* Harriet Mann. (*pseud.* Olive Thorne Miller.) A bird-lover in the west. Bost., 1894. S.

—— Four-handed folk. Bost., 1896. il. S.

—— Upon the tree-tops. Bost., 1897. il. S.

MILLER, James Russell. *D.D.* Things to live for. N. Y., [c. 1896]. S.

MILLER, Joaquin. *See* Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner.

MILLER, John Bleecker. Trade organizations in politics also progress and robbery; an answer to Henry George. N. Y., 1887. O. (2 cop.)

MILLER, John W. Nicaragua canal: an address delivered before the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce June 17, 1885. S. F., 1885. 20 p. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce, v. 4.)

MILLER, Olive Thorne. *pseud. See* Miller, *Mrs.* Harriet Mann.

MILLER, Philip. The gardener's and botanist's dictionary; corrected and newly arranged; with add. by Thomas Martyn. Lond., 1807. 2 v. in 4 pts. pl. F.

MILLER, Samuel Almond. North American geology and palaeontology. Cin., 1889. il. O.

MILLER, Thomas. *ed.* Bede's Ecclesiastical history of the English people; pt. 1: sec. 1-2. Lond., 1890-91. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 95, 96.)

MILLER, Walter. Latin prose composition for college use; pt. 1-2. Bost., 1891. S. (Students Ser. of Latin Classics.)

—— Scientific names of Latin and Greek derivation. (Cal. Acad. of Sci. 3d ser. Zoology, v. 1.)

—— *Same.* (*In* L. S. Jr. Univ. Cont. to biol. from Hopkins seaside lab. no. 10.)

—— The theatre of Thoricus. Bost., 1888. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School, Athens, v. 4.)

MILLER, William Allen. Magnetism and electricity. Corrected from the 4th London ed. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

MILLET, Francis Davis. The decoration of the Exposition. N. Y., 1893. O. (*In* Millet, F. D. *and others.* Some artists at the Fair.)

—— Yatil. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.)

—— [*and others.*] Some artists at the fair. N. Y., 1893. il. 123 p. O.

MILLET, Jean François.

ADY, *Mrs.* H: (*Julia Cartwright.*) Jean François Millet, his life and letters. Lond., 1896. il. O.

MOLLETT, J: W. The painters of Barbizon: Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

MILLIN, Aubin Louis. Monumens antiques, inédits on nouvellement expliqués; tome 1-2. Paris, 1802-06. 2 v. Q.

MILLINGEN, John Gideon. Recollections of republican France, from 1790 to 1801. Lond., 1848. D.

M[ILLINGTON], T[homas]. The true narration of the entertainment of His Royal Majesty [James I.] from the time of his departure from Edinburgh till his receiving at London, 1603. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner v. 8, p. 486.)

MILLIS, C. T. Need and value of technical education. (*In* Galton, F. W. Workers on their industries.)

MILLIS, John. Electricity in land warfare. (*In* Brackett, C. F. *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

MILLS, Charles Karsner. Mental over-work and premature disease among public and professional men. Wash., 1885. O. (Toner lecture, no. 9. Smithsonian Inst. Miscel. coll., v. 34.)

MILLS, Edmund James, *and* Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications; ed. by C: E. Groves. Phil., 1889. il. pl. O. (*In* Groves, C: E., *and* Thorp, W: *eds.* Chemical technology, v. 1.)

MILLS, Ella. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Mills, one of the first settlers in Dunbarton, N. H. Marlboro, 1893. 32 p. D.

MILLS, Lawrence Heyworth. *tr.* Zend-avesta; pt. 3. Oxford, 1887. O. (Müller, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 31.)

MILLS, Lewis Este. General Pope's Virginia campaign of 1862. Cin., 1870. 32 p. O.

MILLS, Roger Quarles. Free trade against slave trade;—The Gladstone-Blaine controversy. (*In* Both sides of the tariff controversy.)

Biographical sketch. (*In same.*)

MILLS family.

MILLS, E. Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Mills, one of the first settlers in Dunbarton, N. H. Marlboro, 1893. 32 p. D.

MILLSPAUGH, Charles Frederick. Contribution to the flora of Yucatan. (Field Columbian Mus. Pub., no. 4, 15.)

—— *and* Nuttall, L. W: Flora of West Virginia. (*Same*, no. 9.)

MILMAN, Henry Hart. The history of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. New ed. Lond., 1884. 3 v. D.

—— Poetical works. Lond., 1839. 3 v. S.

MILNE, G. Grinnell. Life of Lieut.-Admiral de Ruyter. Lond., 1896. por. D.

MILNER, Alfred. England in Egypt. Lond., 1892. map. O.

MILNER, John. *D.D.* The end of religious controversy, in a friendly correspondence between a religious society of protestants and a Roman Catholic divine; addressed to Rev. Dr. Burgess in answer to his "Protestant Catechism." N. Y., [1801?]. D.

MILTON, John. Complete poetical works; with a life of the poet and notes on his works by T: Newton. India proof ed. Phil., 1890. 2 v. pl. pors. Q.

—— Poetical works; ed. with memoir, introductions, notes, and an essay on Milton's English and versification, by David Masson.. Lond., 1882. 3 v. S.

—— A common-place book, and a Latin essay and Latin verses presumed to be by Milton; ed. from the original mss. in the possession of Sir F. U. Graham, by A. J. Horwood. [Westminster], 1876. 20+69 p. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 16.)

—— *Same*, rev. ed. 1877. (*Same*, n. s. v. *16.)

Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of M.; with the documents relating to his connection with the Powell family; coll. and ed. by W. D. Hamilton. [Lond.], 1859. O. (*Same.* v. 75.)

GARNETT, R. Life of John Milton. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

MASTERMAN, J. H. B. The age of Milton. Lond., 1897. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)

MILWAUKEE, (Wis.). The city of Milwaukee; a souvenir of the 24th Sängerfest of the N. A. Sängerbund, July 21-25, 1886; Caspar and Zahn, publishers. Milwaukee, 1886. 119 p. il. maps. O.

—— *Public Library.* 13th-17th annual reports of the board of trustees [1891]-94. Milwaukee, 1892-94. O. 4 pam.

MIND: a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy; v. 1-16; n. s. v. 1-6. 1876-97. Lond., 1876-97. 22 v. O.

—— Index, vol. 1-16. (In vol. 16.)

MINDELEFF, Victor. A study of pueblo architecture; Tusayan and Cibola. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology. 8th annual report.)

MINERS' companion and guide; published by J. Silversmith. S. F., 1861. il. T.

MINES, John Flavel. (*pseud.* Felix Oldboy.) A tour around New York and My sumer acre: being the recreations of Mr. Felix Oldboy. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. O.

MINES and mining men of Colorado; historical, descriptive and pictorial. Published by J: G. Canfield. Denver, 1893. il. pors. obl. Q.

MINING and scientific press; v. 1-7, 59-75. S. F., 1860-63, 1889-97. 24 v. in 19. F.

Note: V. 3-4, 8-49, 51-58 *entered in former catalogue.*

MINING industry; v. 1-20; July 1, 1887-June, 1897. Denver, 1887-97. 20 v. in 10. F.

MINNEAPOLIS, (Minn.). Annual reports of the various city officers for the year, 1891. Minneapolis, 1892. O.

—— *Public Library.* 1st-3d, 5th, 6th annual report; 1890-92, 1894-95. Minneapolis, 1891-95. O. 5 pam.

—— —— Finding list; pt. 3d, February, 1890. Minneapolis, 1890. O. pamp.

—— —— Finding list of English prose fiction and books for the young, Oct., 1889, Nov., 1890. [Minneapolis, 1889-90.] O. 2 pam.

—— —— Finding list of works in foreign languages, Oct., 1889. Minneapolis, [1889]. O. pam.

—— —— Regulations for the use of the library. Minneapolis, 1889. S. pam.

MINNESOTA. *Auditor of State.* Report for fiscal years ending July 31, 1889, 1890. Minneapolis, 1890. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 2d-4th biennial report, 1889-94. Minneapolis, 1890-95. 3 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Statistics.* 24th annual report; 1892. Minneapolis, 1893. O.

—— *Geological and Natural History Survey.* 20th annual report; 1891. N. H. Winchell, state geologist. Minneapolis, 1893. O.

—— —— Botanical series; 1. Minneapolis, 1892. O.

Namely: 1. MacMillan, C. The metaspermae of the Minnesota valley.

—— —— Bulletin, no. 7. Minneapolis, 1892. O.

Namely: 7. Herrick, C. L. Mammals of Minnesota.

—— —— Geology of Minnesota, v. 3, pt. 1. Paleontology. Minneapolis, 1895. pl. Q.

—— —— Zoölogical series; 1. Minneapolis, 1892. O.

Namely: 1. First report of the state zoölogist, H. F. Nachtrieb, accompanied with notes on the birds of Minnesota, by P. L. Hatch.

—— *Legislature.* Executive documents; 1888-90 (2 v.), 1890 (4 v.), 1891, 1892 (4 v.), 1894 (4 v.), 1896 (5 v.). Minneapolis, 1890-97. 20 v. O.

MINNESOTA. *Legislature.* Journal of the House; 26th-28th sess. St. Paul, 1889-93. 3 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 26th-28th sess. St. Paul, 1889-93. 3 v. O.

—— —— Legislative manual; 1891, 1893. [n. p.], 1891-93. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

—— *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.* Annual report; 1892. Minneapolis, 1893. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report for the fiscal year ending July 31, 1896. St. Paul, 1896. O. pam.

—— *State Horticultural Society.* Annual report, 1892; v. 21. Minneapolis, 1893. O.

—— *State Library.* Biennial report of the librarian; 1890-94. Minneapolis, 1890-94. O. 3 pams.

MINNESOTA as a home for emmigrants. *See* Colburn, M. J., *and* Smith, W. R.

MINNESOTA Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *Minnesota Commandery.*

MINNESOTA Historical Society. Collections; vol. 1-5. St. Paul and Phil., 1860-85. 5 v. il. pors. map. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Collections, 1850-56. 2. Long, S. H. Voyage to the Falls of St. Anthony in 1817.—Neill, E. D. Early French forts and footprints of the valley of the Upper Mississippi;—Occurrences in and around Fort Snelling, 1819.—Lynds, J. W. Religion of the Dakotas; —Collections, 1867. 3. Collections. 1870-80. 4. Williams, J. F. History of St. Paul, and Ramsey county. 5. Williams, J. F. Memoir of W :W. Warren; Warren, W :W. History of the Ojibways; Neill, E. D. History of the Ojibways and their connection with fur traders.

MINNESOTA in the civil and Indian wars, 1861-65. Prepared and published under the supervision of the Board of Commissioners, appointed by the Act of Legislature, April 16, 1889. 2d ed. St. Paul, 1891. Q.

—— *Same,* v. 2; Official reports and correspondence, Comp., ed., and pub. under the supervision of the Board of Commissioners appointed by the Act of the Legislature, April 22, 1892. St. Paul, 1893. Q.

MINNIGH, H. N. *capt.* History of company K., 1st inft. Penn'a reserves. Introductory ed. Duncansville, [c. 1891]. 44 p. S.

MINOR, Louisa H. A. The Meriwethers and their connections; a family record. Albany, 1892. il. pors. 180 p. O.

MINOR poems of the Vernon MS.: pt. 1. ed. by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1892. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 98.)

MINOT, William. *jr.* Taxation in Massachusetts. Bost., 1877. 73 p. O.

MINTO, *Sir* Gilbert Elliot. *1st earl of.* Lord Minto in India. Life and letters, from 1807-14, while gov.-gen. of India; being a sequel to his "Life and letters" published in 1847. Ed. by the Countess of Minto. Lond., 1880. map. O.

MINTO, John. *See* Carman, E. A., Heath, H. A., *and* Minto, J: Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the U. S.

MINTO, William. Logic, inductive and deductive. N. Y., 1896. S. (University ser.)

MINUIT, Peter.

Memorial services in honor of M., first governor of New Netherlands, 1626-32, and of New Sweden, 1638; held Tuesday, Apr. 23, 1895, under the auspices of the General Assembly. [Delaware]. Dover, 1895. O. pam.

MIOT, Camille, *and* Baratoux, J. *M.D.* Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'oreille et du nez. Pt. 1-4. Paris, 1884-88. il. O.

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti. *comte de.* Secret memoirs of the court of Berlin, or the character of the King of Prussia; his ministers, mistresses, generals, courtiers, favorites, and the royal family of Prussia. Éd. des amateurs. Paris, Boston, [n.d.]. il. pl. por. 2 v. O. (Secret court memoirs.)

MISCELLANEA aulica: or, A collection of state treatises never before published, collected from the originals by T. Brown. Lond., 1702. D.

MISHCÀT-UL-MASÁBIH; or, A collection of the most authentic traditions regarding the actions and sayings of Muhammed; exhibiting the origin of the manners and customs; the civil religious and military policy of the Muslemàns; tr. from the original Arabic, by Capt. A. N. Matthews. Calcutta, 1809-10. 2 v. F.

MISSIONARY review; ed. by Arthur T. Pierson. v. 9. N. Y., 1896. O.

MISSISSIPPI. *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Biennial report, 1888-89. Jackson, 1890. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention,* 1890. Journal of the proceedings. Jackson, 1890. O.

—— *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1897 (ex sess.). Jackson, 1890-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1897 (ex. sess.). Jackson, 1890-97. 5 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Public officers and institutions, 1897-1900. [n.t.p.]. O. pam.

MISSOURI. *Agricultural College.* Report of the dean to the 34th General Assembly. Jefferson City, 1887. pam. O.

—— *Auditor.* Report, 1889-90. Jefferson City, 1891. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 9th annual report; 1887. Jefferson City, 1887. O.

—— —— The official history of the great strike of 1886 on the Southwestern railway system. Jefferson City, 1887. 117 p. O.

—— *Confederate Home.* (Higginsville). 5th Annual report, 1895. St. Louis, [1896]. O. pam.

—— *Department of Education.* 38th report of the public schools, 1887. Jefferson City, 1888. O.

—— *Fish Commission.* 4th biennial report, for the years 1885-86. Jefferson City, 1887. pam. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Appendix to Senate and House journals; adj. sess. (Senate) 1865-66 (2 v.), (Senate) 1867, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1871-72, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Jefferson City, [1866]-95. 17 v. O.

Note: Appendixes 1852-53, 1868 bound with the Journal.

MISSOURI. *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 17th-38th General Assembly; extra sess. 1852, 1852-53, 1854-55, adj. sess. 1855, 1856-57, adj. sess. 1857, 1858-59, adj. sess. 1859-60, called sess. 1860, 1860-61, called sess. 1861, 1862-63, adj. sess. 1863-64 (2 v.), 1864-5, adj. sess. 1865-66, adj. sess. 1868, 1869, adj. sess. 1870, 1871, adj. sess. 1871-72, called sess. 1872, 1873, adj. sess. 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Jefferson City, 1852-95. 32 v. O.

——— Journal of the Senate, 17th-30th General Assembly; ex. sess. 1852, 1852-53, 1854-55, adj. sess. 1855, 1856-57, adj. sess. 1857, 1858-59, adj. sess. 1859-60, called sess. 1860, 1860-61, called sess. 1861, 1862-63, adj. sess. 1863-64, 1864-65, adj. sess. 1865-66, 1867, adj. sess. 1868, 1869, adj. sess. 1870, 1871, adj. sess. 1871-72, called sess. 1872, 1873, adj. sess. 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Jefferson City, 1852--95. 33 v. O.

——— Railroad transportation: statements and testimony of railroad managers, of shippers, farmers and others before the committee on railroads and internal improvements. Jefferson City, 1887. O.

——— *Governor.* Message; Morehouse, [1889]. Jefferson City, 1889. pam. O.

——— Report of pardons, commutations and reprieves, for the years 1885-86. Jefferson City, 1887. pam. O.

——— *Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.* 16th biennial report of the commissioners and superintendent, for the years 1885-86. Jefferson City, 1887. pam. O.

——— *Insurance Department.* 21st annual report of the superintendent; 1889, pt. 1. St. Louis, 1890. O.

——— *Labor Commission.* Official map; 1891. [n.p. n.d.] folded map.

——— *Secretary of State.* Official manual of the state of Missouri; 1889-90; comp. by A. A. Lesueur. Jefferson City, 1889. pl. maps. O.

——— *Same*: 1889-92. Jefferson Cty, 1889-91. 2 v. in 1. O.

——— *State Auditor.* Report for the fiscal years 1881-82, 1887-88. Jefferson City, 1883-89. 2 v. O.

——— *State Board of Agriculture.* 6th [7th, 11th, 19th, 21st] annual report for the year 1870, [1871, 1875, 1886-87—1888-89]. Jefferson City, 1871-88. 5 v. O.

——— *State Board of Equalization.* Journal; 1875-1889. Jefferson City, 1875-89. 15 v. O.

——— *State Board of Health.* Annual report; 1888. Jefferson City, 1890. O.

——— Extracts from the report made to the governor, Jan. 1, 1885. Jefferson City, 1885. pam. O.

——— *State Entomologist.* 3d [4th] annual report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of Missouri; by C. V. Riley. Jefferson City, 1871-72. il. O. (*Bd. with* Missouri *State Board of Agric.* Report, 1870-71.)

MISSOURI. *State Horticultural Society.* Transactions, 12th annual meeting, 1870. Jefferson City, 1871. O. (*Bd. with* Missouri. *State Board of Agric.* Report, 1870.)

——— 29th, [31st-32d] annual report; 1886, 1888-89. Jefferson City, 1887-90. 3 v. O.

——— *State Library.* Brief catalogue of the Law department. Jefferson City, 1892. O.

MISSOURI Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *Missouri Commandery.*

MISSOURI Medical Association. *See* Medical Association of Missouri.

MITCHEL, John.

DILLON, W: Life of M. Lond., 1888. 2 v. por. O.

MITCHELL, Charles F. Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice; rev. by G. C. Pope. Lond., [etc.]. 47 p. il. D. (Polytechnic ser.)

MITCHELL, Donald Grant. (*pseud.* Ik Marvel.) American lands and letters; the Mayflower to Rip-Van-Winkle. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

——— English lands, letters, and kings. N. Y., 1895-96. 3 v. D.

Namely: Vol. 1. From Celt to Tudor. 2. From Elizabeth to Anne. 3. Queen Anne and the Georges.

MITCHELL, Edward P. Ablest man in the world. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 10.)

——— The tachypomp. (*In same*, v. 5.)

MITCHELL, John Ames. Types and people at the Fair. (*In* Millet, T. D., *and others.* Some artists at the Fair.)

MITCHELL, *Dr.* Kate. The drink question; its social and medical aspects. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

MITCHELL, Lucy Myers. Selections from ancient sculpture, representing Thirty-six masterpieces of ancient antiquity: a supplement to a History of ancient sculpture. N. Y., [c. 1883]. F.

MITCHELL, Silas Weir. When all the woods are green. N. Y., 1894. D.

——— *and* Reichert, Edward T. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents. Wash., 1886. pl. F. (Smithsonian Inst. Contributions, v. 26.)

MITCHELL, *Sir* Thomas Livingstone. Journal of an expedition into the interior of tropical Australia in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. Lond., 1848. pl. maps. O.

MITCHELL, *Sir* William. *ed.* Maritime notes and queries: a record of shipping law and usage. Lond., 1873-88. 7 v. O.

Note: Vol. 4. new ed.

MITCHELL family. *See* Salisbury, E: E., *and* E. McC. family histories and genealogies.

MITCHELL, Library, (Glasgow). Report, 1888-91. Glasgow, 1889-92. O. 2 pams.

MITFORD, Mary Russell. Tajima.(*In* Stories by Eng. authors. The Orient.)

MITFORD, Reginald Colvil William Reveley. *maj.-gen.* To Caubul with the cavalry brigade: a narrative of personal experiences with the force under General Sir F. S. Roberts. Lond., 1881. pl. map. O.

MITTERMAIER, Karl Joseph Anton. Capital punishment; ed. by J. M. Moir. [with passages from the life of M. by K. Schaible.] Lond., 1865. D.

MIVART, St. George. Birds: the elements of ornithology. Lond., [1892]. il. D.

—— On truth; a systematic inquiry. Lond., 1889. O.

MOBERLY, Charles Edward. The early Tudors; Henry VII., Henry VIII. N. Y., [n. d.]. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. history.)

MOBERLY, Richard Campbell. The incarnation as the basis of dogma. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 6.)

MODERN French painters: a series of biographical and critical reviews by American artists; ed. by J: C: Van Dyke. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. Q.

MODOC county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

MOEHLER, John Adam. *D.D.* Symbolism; or, Exposition of the doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants; tr. by Ja. B. Robertson. Lond., 1894. D.

MOELICH family. *See* Mellick.

MOELLER, *Dr.* Wilhelm. History of the Christian church, A. D. 1-600; tr. from the German by A. Rutherford. Lond., 1892. O.

—— History of the Christian church in the Middle ages; tr. by A. Rutherford. Lond., 1893. O.

MOFFAT, Robert Scott. The economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in political economy. Lond., 1878. O.

MOFFETT, S. E. The tariff: what it is and what it does. N. Y., 1892. 112 p. D.

MOHAMMED. Mischcàt-ul-Másábìh; or, A collection of the most authentic traditions regarding the actions and sayings of Múhammed; exhibiting the origin of the manners and customs; the civil, religious and military policy of the Muslemàns; tr. from the original Arabic, by Capt. A. N. Matthews. Calcutta, 1809-10. 2 v. F.

MOHAN, Hugh J. [Pen pictures. Sac., 1880.] 26+157 p. O. n. t. p.

MOHL, Hugo von. On the structure of the palm stem; tr. by Arthur Henfrey. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports and papers on botany, 1849.)

MOHR, Charles. The timber pines of the southern United States: together with a discussion of the structure of their wood, by Filibert Roth. Wash., 1896. il. pl. 143 p. Q. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Forestry. Bull. no. 13.)

MOIR, John Macrae. *ed.* Capital punishment, based on Professor Mittermaier's "Todesstrafe." [with Passages from the life of M. by K. Schaible.] Lond., 1865. D.

MOLIERE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. *dit.* Théatre complet; publié par D. Jouanst, avec la préface de 1682: annotée par G. Monval. tome 1-8. Paris, 1892. 8 v. D.

OLIPHANT, M. O. W., *and* Tarver, F. Molière. Edin. and Lond., 1879. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

STAPFER, P. Moliere et Shakespeare. Paris. 1895. D.

MOLINARI, Gustave de. The McKinley Bill in Europe. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

MOLINELLI, Lambert, and Co. Eureka and its resources; a complete history of Eureka county, Nevada. S. F., 1879. 109 p. il. O. (2 cop.)

MOLINEUX, Marie Ada. A phrase book from the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning: with an index containing the significant words not elsewhere noted. Bost., 1896. O.

MOLL, Albert. Hypnotism [2d ed.]. N. Y., 1890. D. (Contemporary science series.)

MOLLETT, John W. The painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. Lond., 1890. pl. por. 138 p. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

—— The painters of Barbizon: Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. Lond., 1890. 146 p. pl. pors. D. (*Same.*)

MOLLOY, Joseph Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington, with pictures of the period in which she lived. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. 2 v. S.

—— The romance of the Irish stage with pictures of the Irish capital in the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1897. il. 2 v. S.

MOLTKE, Hellmuth Karl Bernhard.. *graf* von. Essays, speeches, and memoires; tr. by C: F. McClumpha, C. Barter, and M. Herms. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. O.

—— Field-Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by M. Herms. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— The Franco-German war of 1870-71; tr. by Clara Bell, and H: W. Fischer. N. Y., 1892. por. folded map. O.

—— Letters to his mother and his brothers; tr. by Clara Bell, and H: W. Fischer. N. Y., 1892. pl. O.

—— Letters to his wife and other relatives; tr. by J. R. McIlraith: with an introduction by S. Whitman. Lond., 1896. il. por. 2 v. O.

—— Tactical problems from 1858 to 1882; ed. by the Prussian Grand General Staff; tr. by Karl von Donat. Kansas City, [1894]. plans. maps. O.

MOLTKE, his life and character; sketched in journals, lettres, memoirs, a novel and autographical notes; tr. by Mary Herms. N. Y., 1892. pl. pors. facsim. O.

MOMMSEN, Christian Matthias Theodor. Greek fragment from the edict of Diocletian from Plataia. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School at Athens, v. 5.)

MONACHESI, *Mrs.* Nicholas de Rienzi. A manual for china painters; a practical treatise on the art of painting china and glass with mineral colors. Bost., 1897. il. S.

MONCKTON, James H. The national stair-builder: a complete work on stair-building and hand-railing; with designs for stair-cases, newels, balusters, and hand-rails. N. Y., [c. 1873]. pl. Q.

MONDE moderne, Le; v. 1-6. Paris, 1895-97. 6 v. O.
MONESTIER, Charles. Destruction du phylloxera par les gaz. Montpellier, 1873. 45 p. T.
MONEY, Edward. *lt.-col.* The cultivation and manufacture of tea. 4th ed. rev. and spplemented by additional chapters. Lond., 1883. O.
MONEY-MAKERS, The; a social parable, [by H. F. Keenan].
MONGREDIEN, Augustus. Free trade and English commerce. Lond., etc., 1888. 96 p. D.
—— Pleas for protection examined. Lond., etc., 1887. 48 p. D. (Bd. with preceding.)
—— The western farmer of America. Lond., 1882. 30 p. D. (Bd. with preceding.)
MONITOR, The. [weekly.] Jan. 1896-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1896-97. 2 v. F.
MONK, George Henry. *duke of Albemarle.*
CORBETT, J. Monk. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng men of action.)
MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo. The earlier English water-colour painters. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. il. D.
—— Life of Leigh Hunt. Lond., 1893. L. (Great writers.)
MONMERQUÉ, Louis Jean Nicolas Desrochais. *ed.* Collection des mémoirs relatifs à l'histoire de France. 1e, 2e ser. Paris, 1820-29. 78 v. in 79. O.
MONMOUTH, *Duke of.* *See* Scott, J. duke of Monmouth.
MONMOUTHSHIRE families.
CLARK, J. H. History of Monmouthshire. Usk, [1869]. il. S.
MONNIER, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii. N. Y., 1896. il. S. (Wonders of art and archaeology.)
MONO county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
MONRO, Cecil. *ed.* Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and others; written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. [Lond.], 1863. O. (Camden Soc., v. 86.)
MONROE, Harriet. Valeria, and other poems. Chic., 1892. D.
MONROE, William S. Bibliography of education. N. Y., 1897. S. (Int. ed. ser. no. 42.)
—— The educational labors of Henry Barnard: a study in the history of American pedagogy. Syracuse, 1893. 35 p. por. S.
—— Educational museums and libraries of Europe. [Reprint from Ed. Rev. Apr. 1896.] O. pam.
—— A pedagogical library. Oakland, 1892. (*In* Cal. Ed. pamps., v. 2.)
MONROE county, (Mich.).
WING, T. E. *ed.* History of Monroe county, Michigan. N. Y., 1890. il. pors. Q.
MONROE county, (Missouri). History of Monroe and Shelby counties, Missouri. St. Louis, 1884. O.
MONSELL family. *See* Munsell family.
MONTAGU, Basil. *ed.* The opinions of different authors upon the punishment of death. Lond., 1809-12. 2 v. in 1. O.

MONTAGU, Edward. *2d earl of Manchester.* Letter to the House of Lords giving an opinion on the conduct of Oliver Cromwell; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 31.)

BRUCE, J: The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. 1875. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 12.)

MONTAGU, H. Copper, tin and bronze coinage and patterns for coins of England; from the reign of Elizabeth to that of her present majesty. 2d ed. with alterations and additions. Lond., 1893. 23+150 p. il. O.

MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Narrative of a ten years' residence at Tripoli in Africa from the original correspondence . . . . . also an account of the domestic manners of the Moors, Arabs and Turks. 2d ed. Lond., 1817. il. pl. Q.

MONTAGUE, Francis Charles. Arnold Toynbee; with account of the work of Toynbee Hall in East London, by P. L. Gell, etc. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ studies, v. 7.)

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de. Essais. Ed nouv. Leyden, 1602. S.

—— Essais, suivis de sa correspondance; accompagnée d'une notice biographique, de notes historiques et d'un index analytique, par C: Louandre. tome 1-4. Paris, 1891. 4 v. D.

—— Essays; tr. by C: Cotton; ed. with some account of the life of the author and notes, by W: C. Hazlitt. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1892. 3 v. D.

COLLINS, W: L. Montaigne. Edin. and Lond., 1879. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

MONTANA. History of Montana, 1739-1885; published by Warner, Beers and Co. Chic., 1885. pl. pors. O.

—— (territory.) *Auditor and Treasurer.* Annual report, 1883, 1884. Helena, 1884-85. 2 pams. O.

—— *Adjutant General.* Biennial report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletins 8, 10. Bozeman, 1895-96. O. 2 pam.

—— *Attorney General.* 1st annual report; 1890. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Board of Medical Examiners.* Annual report; 1892. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Board of State Prison Commissioners.* 1st annual report; 1891. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Board of Stock Commissioners.* Annual report; 7th, 1892, and a record of Brands and marks; 1892. Helena, 1893. O. pam.

—— *Framers of the Constitution. See* Society of the Framers of the Constitution of the State of Montana.

—— *Inspector of Mines.* 3d-4th annual report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. 2 pams.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* House journal; 1891, 1893, 1895. Helena, Butte City, 1891-95. 3 v. O.

—— —— Senate journal; 1891, 1893, 1895. Helena, Butte City, 1891-95. 3 v. O.

—— *Mineral Land Commissioner.* Annual report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

MONTANA. *Recorder of Brands and Marks. See* Board of Stock Commissioners.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Auditor.* Annual report; 1892-93, 1895. Helena, 1892-95. O. 3 pams.

—— *State Board of Commissioners for the Insane.* 1st annual report; 1892. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Equalization.* 2d annual report; 1891. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Land Commissioners.* 2d annual report; 1892. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Pardons.* 2d-3d annual report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Boiler Inspector.* Report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Land Agent.* 1st-2d annual report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *State Prison.* Rules and regulations for the government, adopted by the Board of State Prison Commissioners, Sept. 3, 1891. [n.p. n.d.] 33 p. D.

—— *State Treasurer.* Annual report; 1892-93. Helena, 1892-94. O. 2 pam.

—— *State Veterinary Surgeon.* 3d-4th annual report; 1891-92. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 3d annual report; 1892. Helena, 1893. O.

MONTANA Historical Society. 2d biennial report of the librarian; 1893-94. Butte, 1895. pam. O.

—— Catalogue of the library; prepared by W: F. Wheeler. Helena, 1892. O. pamp.

MONTANUS, Arnoldus. The embassy of John Van Campen and Constantine Noble to Sing la mong, Vice Roy of Fokyen. *(In* Green, J: Voy. and travels, v. 3, p. 431.)

MONTBARD, Georges. *pseud. See* Loyes, Charles Auguste.

MONTEFIORE, Claude Goldsmid. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews. 2d ed. [Lond., n.d.]. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1892.)

MONTEIRO, *Miss* Henriqueta. *tr.* Pedroso, C. *ed.* Portuguese folk-tales.

MONTEREY county, (Cal.) Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894.

History of Monterey county, California; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, farms, residences, public buildings; with biographical sketches of prominent citizens. Elliott and Moore, pub. S. F., 1881. pl. por. map. F.

Monterey county; its general features, resources, attractions, and inducements to investors and home-seekers. Published by E. S. Harrison. [n. p. n. d.]. il. pors. map. 88 p. Q.

MONTESPAN, Françoise Athénäis de Rochechouart. *Marquise de.* Memoirs. Paris, Boston, [n.d.]. il. 2 v. O. (Hist. Court Mem.)

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat. *baron de la Brede et de.* L'esprit des lois; suive de la défense de l'esprit de lois. Nouv. ed. Paris, 1871. S.

—— The Persian letters, with introduction and notes. Ed. des amateurs no. 8. Lond., 1897. il. O.

—— The spirit of laws; tr. from the French by T: Nugent. New ed. revised; to which are prefixed a memoir of the life and writings of the author and an analysis of the work by d'Alembert. Cinn., 1873. 2 v. O.

MONTEZ, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Porris y, *countess of Landsfeld. called* Lola. Lectures; including her autobiography. N. Y., 1858. por. D.

MONTFORT, Simon de. *earl of Leicester.* Miracula. (*In* Rishanger, W: de. Chronicle of the Barons' wars. Camden Soc., v. 15.)

MONTGLAT, Francois de Paule de Clermont, *marquis* de. Mémoires; contenant l'histoire de la guerre entre la France et la maison d'Autriche durant l'administration du cardinal de Richelieu et du cardinal Mazarin, 1635-60. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l'hist. de France 1825-26. s. 2, v. 49-51.)

MONTGOMERY, Frank H. *M.D. See* Hyde, James Nevins *and* Mongomery, F. H. Manual of syphilis.

MONTGOMERY, J. L. Modern book-keeping, single and double entry. N. Y., 1897. O.

MONTGOMERY, James. Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost., [n.d.], 5 v. in 2. D.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas. *See* Bering, J: A. *and* Montgomery, T: History of the Forty-eighth Ohio vet. vol. inf.

MONTGOMERY county. (Missouri). History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren counties Missouri. St. Louis, 1885. O.

MONTH, The; A Catholic magazine and review (continuation); v. 66-90. Lond., 1889-97. 24 v. O.

MONTHLY journal of the American Unitarian Association; v. 1-10. Bost., 1860-69. 10 v. D. *Continuation* of, Quarterly journal of the Amer. Unitarian Assoc.

MONTHLY Microscopical Journal; transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society and record of histological research at home and abroad; ed. by Henry Lawson; [Jan. 1, 1869-Dec., 1877.]. Lond., 1869-77. 18 v. O.

MONTHLY notes of the Library Association of the United Kingdom; v. 1-4. Lond., 1880-83. 4 v. O.

MONTHLY review; or, Literary journal (continuation); v. 1-42, 46; 1749-70, 1772. Lond., 1749-72. 43 v. O.

—— Title; v. 1-2, Monthly review; or, A perodical work; v. 3-4, Monthly review; or, New literary journal.

MONTLUC, Blaise de Lasseran Massencome, *seigneur* de. Commentaires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1821-22. s. 1, v. 20-22.)

MONTPELLIER. *Congres Internationaux de Sériculture and Viticulture. 1874.* Compte rendu des séances. Montpellier, 1875. 132 p. table. O.

—— *Congres Viticole, 1878.* Congres viticole, réuni à Montpellier les 4-6 Sept. 1878, pour l'étude des vignes Américaines. Montpellier, 1878. 33+131 p. O.

MONTPENSIER, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, *duchesse* de. Mémoires [1627-86]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1824-25. s. 2, v. 40-43.)

MONTRESOR, Claude de Bourdeille, *comte* de. Mémoires [1632-37]. (*In* Col. des. mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1826. s. 2, v. 54.)

MONTT, Pedro. Exposition of the illegal acts of ex-president Balmaceda, which caused the civil war in Chile. Wash., 1891. 40 p. O. (*In* Pam. on war, v. 1.)

MONZERT, Leonard. The independent liquorist; or, The art of manufacturing and preparing all kinds of cordials, syrups, etc. N. Y., [c. 1866]. D.

——-Practical distiller: an exhaustive treatise on the art of distilling and rectifying spirituous liquors and alcohol. N. Y., [c. 1889]. 156 p. pl. D.

MOODY, William Goodwin. Comparison of the northern and southern mines in Mexico: with a description of two of the mining districts in north-eastern Sonora. S. F., 1863. 36 p. S. (*In* Pamphlets on mines and mining: v. 1.)

MOODY, Z. F. *gov. of Oregon.* Inaugural address and biennial message; 1882-87. Salem, 1882-86. O. 3 pams.

MOONEY, James. Sacred formulas of the Cherokees. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology, 7th annual report.)

MOORE, Aubrey Lackington. The Christian doctrine of God. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 2.)

MOORE, B. P. Endura; or, Three generations, a New England romance. S. F., 1885. O.

MOORE, Charles Herbert. Development and character of Gothic architecture. Lond., 1890. il. O.

MOORE, Edward. *D.D.* Dante and his early biographers. Lond., 1890. D.

MOORE, Evelina. *tr.* Hagenbach, K. R. History of the reformation.

MOORE, F. N. Special report on prepared foods for invalids and infants. [Harrisburg], 1896. O. (Penn. Dept. of Agric. Bull. 10.)

MOORE, Francis. Travels into the inland parts of Africa. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 209.)

MOORE, Francis C. How to build a home: the house practical; being suggestions as to safety . . . . . comfort . . . . . and economy. N. Y., 1897. il. 158 p. D.

MOORE, Frank. *comp.* The civil war in song and story, 1860-1865. [2d ed. n.p.]. 1889. pl. Q.

—— Songs and ballads of the southern people, 1861-65. N. Y., 1886. S.

MOORE, George Foot. *D.D.* Critical and exegetical commentary on Judges. N. Y., 1895. O. (Int. crit. com.)

MOORE, Harold E. Back to the land. Lond., 1893. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

MOORE, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist Manufacturers of the United States. [N. Y.], 1886. 81 p. D.

MOORE, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. N. Y., 1865. il. por. D.

MOORE, John Bassett. The United States and international arbitration. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers. no. 4.)

MOORE, *Rev.* John C. *tr.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistles to the Philippians and Colossians.

—— *and* Johnson, Edwin. *trs.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the epistle to the Romans.

MOORE, John W. Roster of North Carolina troops in the war between the States. Raleigh, 1882. 4 v. O.

MOORE, Joseph West. The American congress, a history of national legislation and political events, 1774-1895. N. Y., 1895. O.

MOORE, Mary Warner. *ed.* Sermons, by Rev. J: R. Warner, with a sketch of his life. Phil., 1895. por. D.

MOORE, Stuart Archibald. *ed.* Shillingford, J: Letters and papers, 1447-50. [Westminster], 1871. 26+161 p. O. (Camden Soc., n.s., v. 2.)

MOORE, Thomas. Floral magazine; v. 1. Lond., 1871. O.

MOORE, William, *and* Wilson, Henry Austin. *trs.* Gregory, bishop of Nyssa. Select writings and letters.

MOORE and De Pue. *pub.* Illustrated history of San Mateo county, California. [S. F.], 1878. pl. map. F.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King. Fort Ancient the great prehistoric earthwork of Warren county, Ohio. 2d ed. Cin., 1890. pl. map. O.

—— Primitive man in Ohio. N. Y., 1892. pl. O.

MOOREHEAD, William G. The book of Job. (*In* Munhall, L. W. *ed.* Anti-higher criticism.)

—— Messianic prophecies. (*In same.*)

MOORS, J. F. History of the Fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. Bost., 1893. pors. O.

MORAN, E. Percy. Children of colonial days; with new stories and verses by Elizabeth S. Tucker. N. Y., c. 1894. col. pl. Q.

MORAN, Thomas Francis. The rise and development of the bicameral system in America. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 13, no. 5.)

MORDACQUE, Louis Henry. *tr.* Salverte, A. J. E. B. History of the names of men, nations and places.

MORDAUNT, Charles. *3d earl of Peterborough, and 1st earl of Monmouth.*

STEBBING, W: Peterborough. Lond., 1890. por D. (Eng. men of action.)

MORE, Paul Elmer. *ed.* The great refusal: being letters of a dreamer in Gotham. Bost., 1894. S.

MORE, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia; the English translation thereof made by R. Robynson, printed from the 2d ed. 1556; prefixed The life of Sir T: More, by W: Roper, reprinted from Hearne's ed. 1716. Ed. with introduction, notes, [etc.], by J. R. Lumby. Camb., 1890. S.

FLOWER, B. O. The century of Sir Thomas More. Bost., 1895. pors. D.

MANNING, A. Household of Sir Thomas More. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

ROPER, W: The life of Sir T: More; reprinted from Hearne's ed. 1716. (*In* More, Sir T: Utopia; ed. by J. R. Lumby.)

MORE, *Sir* Thomas. *tr.* Pico della Mirandola, G. F. Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: his life.

MORELLI, Domenico.

WILLARD, A. R. A sketch of the life and work of the painter Domenico Morelli. Bost., 1895. il. 67 p. O.

MORES Catholici; or, Ages of faith. *See* Digby, K. H.

MORFILL, William Richard. The story of Poland. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

—— The story of Russia. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. maps. pors. D. (*Same.*)

MORFIT, Campbell. *M.D.* A practical treatise for the manufacture of soaps. N. Y., 1871. pl. O.

MORGAN, Benjamin. Shams; or, Uncle Ben's experience with hypocrites. Chic., [c. 1887]. il. por. O.

MORGAN, Conway Lloyd. An introduction to comparative psychology. Lond., 1896. dia. S. (Cont. sci. ser.)

MORGAN, Forrest. America (through the United States) rewritten and enlarged. (*In* Reclus, O. Bird's-eye view of the world.)

MORGAN, George Osborne. *tr.* Eclogues of Virgil; tr. into English hexameter verse. Lond., 1897. 48 p. O.

MORGAN, Sallie B. Tahoe; or, Life in California: a romance. Atlanta, 1881. O.

MORGAN, Thomas Jefferson. *gen.* Indian education. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Bull. no. 1, 1889. *In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Misc. pub., v 1.)

MORIARTY, Gerald P. *tr.* The Paris law courts; sketches of men and manners. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

MORIN, Louis. French illustrators; preface by Jules Claretie; pt. 1-5. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. F.

Namely: Pt. 1-2. In the Monceaux quarter. 3. Montmartre. 4. Left bank of the Seine. 5. Outside of Paris.

MORISON, James Augustus Cotter. The service of man, an essay towards the religion of the future. Lond., 1888. D.

MORISON, John Hopkins. Disquisitions and notes on the Gospels: Matthew. 4th ed. Bost., 1884. D.

A memoire. Bost., 1897. por. D.

MORISON family. *See* Morrison family.

MORLEY, H. Forster, *and* Muir, M. M. Pattison. Watts, H. Dictionary of chemistry revised and entirely rewritten (continuation); v. 2-3. Lond., 1890-92. 2 v. O.

MORLEY, Henry. English writers; v. 1:1-2, v. 2:1. Lond., 1866-67. 2 v. in 3. O.

Contents: Vol.1: 1. Celts and Anglo-Saxon; with an introductory sketch of the four periods of English literature. 2: 2. From the conquest to Chaucer. 2: 1. From Chaucer to Dunbar.

—— English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature (continuation); v. 5-11. Lond., [etc.], 1890-95. 7 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 5. Literature of the Fourteenth century, pt. 2. 6. From Chaucer to Caxton. 7. From Caxton to Cloverdale. 8. From Surrey to Spencer. 9. Spenser and his time. 10. Shakespeare and his time under Elizabeth. 11. Shakespeare and his time under James I.

Note: V. 11 *completed by W. H. Griffin.*

MORLEY, Henry. *comp.* The king and the commons; Cavalier and Puritan song. Lond., 1868. T. (Bayard ser.)

MORLEY, John. On the study of literature. (*In* Arnold, M. Guide to Eng. lit.)

—— Studies in literature. Lond., 1891. D.

—— Walpole. Lond., 1889. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— *ed.* English men of letters (continuation). N. Y., 1886-87. 3 v. D.

For contents see English men of letters.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner. A song of life. Chic., 1894. il. 155 p. D.

MORRILL, Frank L. A description of San Bernardino county. Los Angeles, 1886. 64 p. O.

MORRILL, J. C. The industrial school investigation, with a glance at the great reformation and its results. S. F., 1872. 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. Ed. Pamps., v. 2.)

MORRILL, Justin Smith. Free trade or protection. (*In* Both sides of the tariff question.)

Biographical sketch. (*In same.*)

MORRIS, Amos.

HART, E. L., *and* Street, O. *comp.* Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris of East Haven, Conn. N. Y., 1853. D.

MORRIS, Charles. Civilization: an historical review of its elements. Chic., 1890. 2 v. D.

MORRIS, Edward Ellis. The early Hanoverians. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

—— *ed.* Epochs of modern hist. N. Y., 1885-96. 11 v. S.

For list see Epochs of mod. hist.

MORRIS, *Rev.* Francis Orpen. Natural history of British moths. Lond., 1872. 4 v. col. pl. O.

MORRIS, George Perkins. Poems. N. Y., 1853. O.

MORRIS, Gouverneur. History of a volunteer regiment: being a succinct account of the organization, services and adventures of the Sixth regiment New York volunteers infantry, known as Wilson zouaves. N. Y., 1891. 160 p. il. pors. O.

ROOSEVELT, T. Gouverneur Morris. Bost., 1888. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

MORRIS, Henry. *ed.* Human anatomy: a complete systematic treatise by various authors including a special section on surgical and topographical anatomy. Phil., 1893. il. O.

MORRIS, Herbert William. Present conflict of science with the Christian religion; or, Modern scepticism met on its own ground. Phil., 1876. pl. map. O.

MORRIS, J. Advance Japan: a nation thoroughly in earnest. Phil., 1895. il. pors. D.

MORRIS, John Emery. The Felt genealogy: a record of the descendants of George Felt of Casco bay. Hartford, 1893. O.

MORRIS, Jonathan Flynt. *comp.* A genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward Morris of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Hart., 1887. il. por. O.

MORRIS, Lewis. The epic of hades. Lond., 1892. S.

MORRIS, Mowbray Walter. *ed.* Poet's walk; an introduction to English poetry. Lond., 1883. T.

MORRIS, *Rev.* Richard. *ed.* The Blickling homilies of the 10th century; from the Marquis of Lothian's unique ms. A. D. 971; ed. with a translation and index of words. Lond., 1874-80. fac-sim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 58, 63, 73.)

——— Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiae." (*Same*, Extra ser. no. 5.)

——— Cursor mundi: the Cursur o the world; a Northumbrian poem of the XIVth century, in four versions, two of the midland; with seven additions, including "The book of penance" and "Cato's Morals" (incomplete) from the Fairfax ms.; pt. 1-6. Lond., 1874-92. 5 v. facsim. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99.)

——— Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt; or Remorse of conscience in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D. [from the French of Frère Lorens]; ed. from the autograph ms. in the British Museum, with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glossarial index. Lond., 1866. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 23.)

——— Early English alliterative poems, in the west-midland dialect of the 14th century; copied and edited from a unique ms. in the library of the British Museum, with an introduction, notes, and a glossarial index. Lond., 1864. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 1.)

——— Legends of the holy rood; symbols of the passion and cross-poems; in old English of the 11th, 14th and 15th centuries; ed. from mss. in the British Museum and Bodleian libraries, with introductions, translations, and glosarial index. Lond., 1871. il. pl. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 46.)

——— Old English homilies and homiletic treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries; ed. from mss. in the British Museum, Lambeth and Bodleian libraries; with introduction, translation, and notes; 1st-2d series. Lond., 1868-73. 2 v. pl. facsim. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 29, 34, 53.)

——— An old English miscellany; containing a Bestiary, Kentish sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, Religious poems of the 13th century; from mss. in the British Museum, Bodleian library, Jesus College library, etc.; ed. with introduction and index of words. Lond., 1872. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser.)

——— Sir Gawayne and the green knight: an alliterative romance-poem, 1320-30 A. D., by the author of Early English alliterative poems. Lond., 1864. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 4.)

——— Story of genesis and exodus, an early English song about A. D. 1250; now first edited from a unique ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, with introduction, notes, and glossary. Lond., 1865. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 7.)

MORRIS, Robert.

SUMNER, W. G. The financier and the finances of the American revolution. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. O.

MORRIS, *Mrs.* Robert C. Dragons and cherry blossoms. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

MORRIS, William. The roots of the mountains wherein is told somewhat of the lives of the men of Burgdale their friends their neighbors their foemen and their fellows in arms. Lond., 1880. D.

—— *tr.* Old French romances: with an introduction by Joseph Jacobs. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— *and* Bax, Ernest Belfort. Socialism, its growth and outcome. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc.sci.ser.)

MORRIS, William O'Connor. Hannibal, soldier, statesman, patriot: and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O. (Heroes of the nations.)

—— Ireland; 1494-1868. Camb., 1896. D. (Camb. hist. ser.)

MORRIS family.

HART, E. L., *and* Street, O. *comp.* Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris of East Haven, Conn. N. Y., 1853. D.

MORRIS, J. F. *comp.* Genealogical and historical register of the descendants of Edward Morris. Hart., 1887. il. por. O.

MORRISON, Anna M. *See* Reed, A. M. M.

MORRISON, Arthur. That brute Simmons. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. London.)

MORRISON, Duncan. The great hymns of the church; their origin and authorship. Lond., 1890. O.

MORRISON, Gilbert B. The ventilation and warming of school buildings. N. Y., 1887. D. (Int. education ser. v. 4.)

MORRISON, John. *tr.* Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von. Russia under Alexander III.

MORRISON, Leonard Allison. History of the Alison or Allison family in Europe and America. A. D. 1135 to 1893. Bost., 1893. pors. O.

—— History of the Morison or Morrison family. Bost., 1880. il. por. O.

—— Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America from 1640 to 1892, with reference to the Norrises of England as early as 1311. Bost., 1892. il. por. O.

—— *and* Sharples, Stephen Paschall. History of the Kimball family in America from 1634 to 1897. Bost., 1897. il. pors. O.

MORRISON, W. Frederic. The Aldine centennial history of New South Wales, 1888. Sydney, [1888]. il. por. maps. 2 v. Q.

MORRISON, William Douglas. Crime and its causes. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— The Jews under Roman rule. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. maps. D. (Story of the nations.)

—— Juvenile offenders. N. Y., 1897. D. (Criminology ser.)

—— *ed.* Criminology series. N. Y., 1895-97. 3 v. il. D.

For list see Criminology ser.

MORRISON family.

MORRISON, L. A. History of the Morison or Morrison family. Bost., 1880. il. por. O.

MORROW, Josiah. *ed.* Life and speeches of Thomas Corwin, orator, lawyer, and statesman. Cin., 1896. por. O.

MORROW, Prince Albert. *ed.* A system of genito-urinary diseases, syphilology and dermatology; v. 1-3. N. Y., 1893-94. 3 v. il. pl. O.

MORROW, William C. The ape, the idiot and other people. Phil., 1897. S.

—— Blood-money. S. F., 1882. D.

MORS, Roderyck, or Roderigo. *pseud. See* Brinklow, H:

MORSE, Anson D. Causes and consequences of the party revolution of 1800. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers, no. 26.)

MORSE, Edward Sylvester. If public libraries, why not public museums? Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. rept. 1893.)

MORSE, John Torrey. *jr.* Abraham Lincoln. Bost., 1893. 2 v. por. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

—— Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Bost., 1896. il. pors. 2 v. D.

MORSE lectures delivered at Union Theological Seminary, 1894-95. N. Y., 1895-97. 2 v. D.

Namely: 1894. Griffis, W: E. Religion of Japan. 1895. Tyler, J: M. Whence and whither of man.

MORTEN, Honnor. *comp.* How to become a nurse and how to succeed. 3d ed. rev. and enl. Lond., [1895.]. il. O.

MORTIER, Pierre. *ed.* Les forces de l'Europe, Asie, Afrique et Amerique; ou, Description des principales villes avec leurs fortifications; dessignées par les meilleurs ingenieurs, les plans ont eté levez par M. de Vauban. Amsterdam, [n. d.]. 14 v. in 2. obl. F.

MONTILLET, H. de. Bouturage et greffage des vignes Américaines pour le midi et le centre de France. Grenoble, 1880. 64 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

MORTON, A. P. *tr.* The tarot of the Bohemians by Papus (Pappus) of Alexandria. Lond., 1892. dia. O.

MORTON, Frederick W. *comp.* Woman in epigram; ffashes of wit, wisdom, and satire from the world's literature. Chic., 1895. S.

MORTON, Henry. Electricity in lighting. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Elecricity in daily life.)

MORTON, James. *ed.* The ancren riwle: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life; ed. and tr. from a semi-Saxon ms. of the 13th century. Lond., 1853. O. (Camden Soc., v. 57.)

MORTON family.

LEACH, G. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton, vice-president of the United States, 1889-1893. Cambridge, 1894. il. O.

MORWOOD, Vernon S. Facts and phases of animal life. N. Y., 1883. il. D.

MOSAIC gleanings: a souvenir for 1881-82; and recollections of treatment in Alameda; ed. by Mrs. R. Frazier. Oakland, 1882. O.

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge. Oregon: its resources, climate, people, and productions. Lond., 1878. 125 p. map. S.

MOSER, Ferdinand. Pflanzenornamente für holztechniken entwurfe für schnitzarbeiten und für intarsia. Berlin, [n.d.]. pl. F.

MOSES, Bernard. The Casa de Contratacion of Seville. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers. no. 9.)

—— Economic conditions of Spain in the 16th century. Wash., 1893. (*Same* 1893. Papers. no. 12.)

—— The establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 7.)

—— The social sciences as aids in teaching history. (*In* Univ. of Cal. Bul. no. 37.)

—— *See* Crane, W: W., *and* Moses, B. Politics.

MOSES, John. Illinois: historical and statistical; comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory, and state. Chic., 1889-92. 2 v. pors. O.

MOTHER Goose's melody; original as first issued by J: Newbery, of London, about A. D., 1760: reproduced in fac-sim. from the edition as reprinted by I. Thomas, of Worcester, Mass., about A. D., 1785; with introductory notes by W: H. Whitmore. Albany, 1889. il. O.

MOTIFS de décorations; cinquante planches imprimées en couleur extraites du Journal manual de peintures. Paris, [n.d.]. F.

MOTLEY, John Lothrop. The causes of the American civil war. N. Y., 1861. 36 p. D.

MOTRAYE, Aubry de la. *See* La Mottraye, A. de.

MOTT, Lewis Freeman. The system of courtly love studied as an introduction to the Vita Nuova of Dante. Bost., 1896. 153 p. O.

MOTTEVILLE, Françoise Bertaut de. Memoir on the life of Henrietta Maria; ed. by M. G. Hanotaux. [Lond.], 1880. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n.s. v. 31.)

—— Mémoires [1615]-66. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 2, v. 36-40.)

MOULLIN, Charles William Mansell. *M.D.* Enlargement of the prostate, its treatment and radical cure. Phil., 1894. il. 175 p. O.

MOULTON, *Mrs.* Ellen Louise Chandler. Arthur O'Shaughnessy, his life and his work, with selections from his poems. Chic., 1894. por. 120 p. S.

MOULTON, L. F. The great water problem, also results of a late survey from Knight's Landing to upper end of canal made by the old Swamp Land Commission. Colusa, 1895. 19 p. S. pam.

MOULTON, Louise Chandler. *See* Moulton, *Mrs.* Ellen Louise Chandler.

MOULTON, Richard Green. The ancient classical drama: a study in literary evolution. Oxford, 1890. D.

—— The literary study of the bible, an account of the leading forms of literature represented in the sacred writings. Bost., 1896. D.

—— Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 3d ed. rev. enl. Oxford, 1893. D.

—— University extension and the university of the future. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univer. studies, v. 9.)

MOULTON, Richard Green. *ed.* The modern reader's bible; a series of works from the sacred scriptures presented in modern literary form. N. Y., 1897. 10 v. T.

For list see Bible. *English.* Modern reader's bible.

MOUNT Desert (Maine). Handbook of Mount Desert, coast of Maine, with routes, descriptions and sketches of history: compiled by A. W. Bee. Bost., [n.d.]. il. maps. 161 p. S.

MOUNT Shasta herald (continuation); July 1889-Nov. 1893. Sissons, 1889-93. 2 v. F.

MOUNTAIN democrat [weekly] (continuation); Jan. 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Placerville, 1890-97. 3 v. F.

MOUNTAIN messenger; May 17, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Downieville, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MOUNTAIN tribune; July 6, 1889-Dec. 31, 1892. Bieber, 1889-92. F.

MOVE for better roads: essays on roadmaking and maintenance and road laws, for which prizes or honorable mention were awarded through the University of Pennsylvania by a committee of citizens of Philadelphia; with a review by L. M. Haupt; also an introduction by W. H. Rhawn. Phil., 1891. O.

MOWRY, Arthur May. Constitutional controversy in Rhode Island in 1841. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers. no. 20.)

MOWRY, Sylvester. The mines of the west: shall the government seize them? how shall they be taxed? S. F., 1864. 16 p. O. (*In* Pams. on Mines and mining; v. 1.)

MOWRY, William Augustus. The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island. Prov., 1878. O.

—— Richard Mowry of Uxbridge, Mass.; his ancestors and his descendants. Prov., 1878. O.

MOWRY family.

MOWRY, W: A. The descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island. Prov., 1878. O.

RICHARD Mowry of Uxbridge, Mass: his ancestors and his descendants. Prov., 1878. O.

MOYNE, Jean Baptiste le.

KING, G. Jean Baptisté le Moyne, sieur de Bienville. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Makers of Amer.)

MUELLER, Ferdinand. *baron* von. Report on the forest resources of western Australia. Lond., 1879. 30 p. pl. F.

—— Select extra-tropical plants, readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalisation, with indications of their native countries and some of their uses. New South Wales ed. enl. Sydney, 1881. O.

—— *See* Bentham, G: *and* Mueller, F. von. Flora Australiensis.

MUELLER, Karl Otfried. History and antiquities of the Doric race; tr. from the German by H: Tufnell and G: C. Lewis. Oxford, 1830. 2 v. maps. O.

MUHAMMAD ibn Muhammad, zain-al-Dín Abú Hámid (Al Ghazáli, *called* Hujjat Al Islám). The alchemy of happiness, by Mohammed Al-Ghazzali; tr. from the Turkish by H. A. Homes. Albany, 1873. 120 p. O.

[MUHAMMAD Kazim Farishta.] History of Hindostan; tr. from the Persian; to which are prefixed two dissertations, by Alexander Dow. New ed. Lond., 1812. 3 v. pors. O.

MUHLBACH, L. *pseud. See* Mundt, C. M.

MUHLENBERG, *Rev.* William Augustus.

NEWTON, W: W. Dr. Muhlenberg. Bost., 1890. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

MUIR, John. [1810-1882.] Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers; with an introduction, many prose versions and parallel passages from classical authors. Lond., 1879. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

MUIR, John. [1838-.] The mountains of California. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

—— *ed.* Picturesque California. Connoisseur ed. S. F. and N. Y., 1888-[91]. 10 v. F. extra plates 4 v. F.

MUIR, Matthew Montcrieff Pattison. Chemistry of fire. Lond., 1893. S. (University ex. ser.)

—— A treatise on the principles of chemistry. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1889. O.

—— *See* Morley, H. F., *and* Muir, M. M. P. Watt's dictionary of chemistry.

MUIR, *Sir* William. The Caliphate its rise, decline and fall from original sources. [Oxford], 1891. O.

MUIRHEAD, John H. Elements of ethics, an introduction to moral philosophy. N. Y., 1892. S. (University ser.)

—— *ed.* Ethical library. Lond., 1893. D.

For list see Ethical library.

—— —— Library of philosophy. Lond., 1890-97. O.

For list see, Library of philosophy.

—— *tr. See* Costelloe, B. F. C., *and* Muirhead, J: H. *trs.* Zeller, E. Aristotle.

MULFORD, Isaac S. Civil and political history of New Jersey; from its early discovery and settlement to the present time. Phil., 1851. O.

MULHALL, Michael George. The dictionary of statistics. Lond., 1892. O.

—— The English in South America. Lond., [1878]. pors. O.

MULLAN, John. *capt. See* California Indian war claims.)

MULLANY, Patrick Francis. (*pseud.* Brother Azarias.) Phases of thought and criticism. Bost., 1892. D.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. Anthropological religion. Lond., 1892. D. (Gifford lectures, 1891.)

—— Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. Lond., 1888. D.

—— Contributions to the science of mythology. Lond., 1897. 2 v. O.

—— The German classics from the fourth to the nineteenth century with biographical notices and notes. New ed. adapted to W: Scherer's History of German literature. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. D.

—— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. N. Y., 1891. D. (Hibbert lectures, 1878.)

MÜLLER, Frederich Max. Physical religion. Lond., 1891. D. (Gifford lectures, 1890.)

—— Theosophy or psychological religion. Lond., 1893. D. (Gifford lectures, 1892.)

—— *ed.* The sacred books of the East; tr. by various Oriental scholars (continuation); v. 9, 20, 22, 24-37, 39-42, 45, 46, 49. Oxford, 1887-1896. 24 v. O.

Namely: Vol. 9. The Qur'ân; pt. 2, chapters 17-114, tr. by E. H. Palmer.

20. Viaya texts; pt. 3. The Kullavagga. 4-12; tr. from the Pâli, by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg.

22, 45. Gaina-Sûtras; pt. 1-2; tr. by H. Jacobi. pt. 1. The Akârânga sûtra. The Kalpa sûtra. pt. 2. The Uttarâdhyayana sûtra. The Sûtrakritângo sûtra.

24. Pahlavi texts; pt. 3. Dîna-î Maînôg-î Khirad Sikand-gûmânîk Vigâr Sad Dar; tr. by E. W. West.

25. The laws of Manu; tr. by G. Bühler.

26. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school; pt. 2, books 3-4; tr. by J. Eggeling.

27-28. Sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism; pt. 3-4.The Lî-Kî, 1-46; tr. by J. Legge.

29. Grihya-Sûtras: rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies; pt. 1. Sânkha-yana-grihya-sûtra, Asvalâyana-grihya-sûtra, Pâraskara-grihya-sûtra, Khâdira-grihya-sûtra; tr. by H. Oldenberg.

30. The Grihya-sûtra; pt. 2. Gobhila, Hiranyakesin Apastamba, tr. by H. Oldenberg: Apastamba, Yagña-Paribhâshâ-sûtras, tr. by F. M. Müller.

31. Zend-avesta, pt. 3; The Yasna, Visparad, Afrînagân, Gâhs, and miscellaneous fragments; tr. by L. H. Mills.

32. Vedic hymns; tr. by F. M. Müller; pt. 1: Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vâyu, and Vâta.

33. The minor law books; pt. 1; Nârada. Brihaspati; tr. by J. Jolly. Sankarkrya, pt. 1; tr. by G: Thibaut.

34. The Vedânta-sûtras; with the commentary by Sankarâkârya, pt. 1; tr. by G :Thibaut:

35-36. The questions of king Milinda; tr. from the Pâli, by T. W. R. Davids.

37. Pahlavi texts; tr. by E. W. West; pt. 4. Contents of the Nasks.

39. Sacred books of China; the texts of Tâvism, tr. by James Legge; pt. 1: The Tâo Teh King;—the writings of Kwang-Tze, books, 1-17;

40. Sacred books of China; the texts of Tâoism; tr. by James Legge; pt. 2: The writings of Kwank-Tze, books, 18-33.—The Thai-Shang tractate of actions and their retributions, app. 1-8.

41. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school; pt. 3, bks. 5-7; tr. by J. Eggeling.

42. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the ritual books and commentaries; tr. by M. Bloomfield.

45. *See* 22.

46. Vedic hymns, pt. 2. Hymns to Agni. (Mandalas 1-5.);tr. by H. Oldenberg.

49. Buddhist Mahâyâna texts; pt. 1. The Buddha-Karita of Asvaghosha; tr. from the Sanskrit by E. B. Cowell; pt. 2. The Larger Sukhâvatî-vyûha, the Smaller Sukhâvatî-vyûha, the Vagrakkhedikâ, the Larger Pragñâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-sûtra, the Smaller Pragñâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-sûtra; tr. by F. M. Muller., the Amitâyur-dryâna-sûtra; tr. by J. Takakusu.

—— *tr.* Budhist Mahâyâna texts; pt. 2. The Larger Sukhâvatî-vyûha, the Smaller Sukhâvatî-vyûha, the Vagrakkhedikâ, the Larger Pragñâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-sûtra, the Smaller Pragñâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-sûtra. Oxford, 1894. O. (*In* Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 49.)

MÜLLER, Frederich Max. *tr.* Grihya-sûtras: rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies; pt. 2. Apastamba, Yagña-paribhâshâ-sûtras. Oxford, 1892. O. *Same*, v. 30.)

—— —— Vedic hymns; pt. 1. Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vâyu, and Vâta. Oxford, 1891. O. (*Same*, v. 32.)

MÜLLER-CASENOV, Hans. *See* Casenov, Hans Müller-.

MULLINS, J. *lieut.-gen.* Irrigation manual. Lond., N. Y., 1890. pl. F.

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. M.

MULREADY, William.

STEPHENS, F: G: Memorials of M. N. Y., 1890. 10-|-118 p. il. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

MUNCHAUSEN Baron. *See* Raspe, R. E.

MUNDT, Clara Müller. *pseud. L. Muhlbach.* Andreas Hofer: an historical novel; tr. from the German by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Berlin and sans-souci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends: an historical romance; tr. from the German by Mrs. C. Coleman and her daughters. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— The daughter of an empress: an historical novel; tr. from the German by N. Greene. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— The empress Josephine: an historical sketch of the days of Napoleon; tr. from the German by W. Binet. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Frederick the Great and his court: an historical romance; tr. from the German by Mrs. C. Coleman and her daughter. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Germany in storm and stress: Old Fritz and the new era; tr. from the German by P. Langley. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Goethe and Schiller: an historical romance; tr. from the German by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Henry VIII. and his court; or, Catharine Parr: an historical novel; from the German by H. N. Pierce. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Joseph II. and his court: an historical novel; tr. from the German by A. De V. Chaudron. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Marie Antoinette and her son: an historical novel; tr. from the German by W. L. Gage. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— The merchant of Berlin: an historical novel; tr. from the German by A. Coffin. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— Mohammed Ali and his house: an historical romance; tr. from the German by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Napoleon in Germany: Louisa of Prussia and her times: an historical novel; tr. from the German by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Napoleon in Germany: Napoleon and Blücher: an historical novel; tr. from the German by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Napoleon in Germany: Napoleon and the queen of Prussia: an historical novel; tr. from the German by F. Jordan. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— Prince Eugene and his times: an historical novel; tr. from the German by A. De V. Chaudron. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

MUNDT, Clara Muller. Queen Hortense: a life picture of the Napoleonic era; tr. from the German by C. Coleman. N. Y., 1893. por. D.

—— The reign of the great Elector: an historical romance. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— The youth of the great Elector: an historical romance. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

MUNHALL, L. W. *ed. and comp.* Anti-higher criticism; or, Testimony to the infallibility of the Bible; by Howard Osgood, W. H. Green [and others]. N. Y., 1894. D.

MUNK, *Dr.* The student's manual of Greek tragedy; ed. with notes and an introduction from the German of Dr. Munk's "Geschichte der Griechischen literatur" by A. W. Verrall. Lond., 1891. pl. D.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold. "Decies repetita placebit". Picturesque Rhode Island: pen and pencil sketches. Providence, 1881. il. pl. maps. Q.

MUNROE, [Charles] Kirk. The golden days of '49: a tale of the California diggings. N. Y., [c. 1889]. pl. O.

MUNSELL, Franklin. Bibliography of Albany: being a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the city and county of Albany in the state of New York. Albany, 1883. 73 p. O.

—— A genealogy of the Munsell family (Munsill, Monsell, Maunsell) in America. Albany, 1884. O.

MUNSELL, Joel. *ed. and pub.* American genealogist, being a catalogue of family histories . . . . . published in America from 1771 to date. 4th ed. Albany, 1897. O.

—— *pub.* Index to American genealogies, and to genealogical matter contained in all works. Alphabetically arranged. 4th ed. Albany, 1895. O.

—— —— Munsell's historical series (continued; no. 11-14, 16, 21-24. Albany, 1876-1896. 9 v. O.

Namely: no. 11. Neill, E. D. Founders of Maryland. no. 12. Hadden, *lieut.*, J. M. Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign. 1776-1777. 13. Hubbard, J. N. Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket and his people. 14. Pausch, *capt.* G: Journal during the Burgoyne campaign; tr. and annotated by W. L. Stone. 16. Digby, *lieut.* W: British invasion from the north; journal of D. ed. by J. P. Baxter. 21. Baxter, J. P. Pioneers of New France in New England. 22. Freeland, M. . de W. Records of Oxford, Mass. 23. Stone, W: L. Visits to Saratoga battle-grounds, 1788-1880. 24. Bunker, M. P. Long Island genealogies.

MUNSELL, John H. *ed.* History of the county of Schenectady N. Y., from 1662 to 1886. N. Y., 1886. pors. Q. (*In* Bi-centennial history of Albany; ed. by G. R. Howell.)

MUNSELL family.

MUNSELL, F. A genealogy of the Munsell family (Munsill, Monsell, Maunsell,) in America. Albany, 1884. O.

MUNSEY'S magazine; v. 7-17; April, 1892-Sept. 1897. N. Y., 1892-97. 11 v. O.

MUNSILL family. *See* Munsell family.

MUNSON, Gilbert D. Battle of Atlanta. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

MUNSON family.

PROCEEDINGS of the second general reunion of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Munson. Aug. 19, 1896. New Haven, 1896. 43 p. 0. pam.

MUNTZ, Eugène. A short history of tapestry, from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century; tr. by L. J. Davis. Lond., etc. 1885. il. D.

MURDOCK, Harold. The reconstruction of Europe: a sketch of the diplomatic and military history of continental Europe, from the rise to the fall of the second French empire; with an introduction by John Fiske. Bost., and N. Y., 1889. maps. D.

MURDOCK, John. Ethnological results of the Point Barrow expedition. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bu. of Ethnology. 9th annual rept.)

MURFEE, Mary Noailles. (*pseud.* Charles Egbert Craddock). The despot of Broomsedge Cove. Bost., 1896. S.

——His vanished star. Bost., 1894. S.

——In the clouds. Bost., 1894. S.

——The juggler. Bost., 1897. S.

——Mystery of Witch-face Mountain and other stories. Bost., 1895. S.

——Phantoms of the foot-bridge and other stories. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

——The prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Bost., 1896. S.

——Story of Keedon Bluffs. Bost., 1893. S.

——Where the battle was fought. Bost., 1895. S.

——The young mountaineers; short stories. Bost., 1897. il. D.

MURIETA, Joaquin.

RIDGE, John R. Life and adventures of Joaquin Murieta, the celebrated California bandit. 3d ed. . S. F., [c. 1871]. 81 p.

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban.

CURTIS, C. B. Descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velazquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo. N. Y., and Lond., 1883. pl. pors. O.

MURPHY, Henry Cruse. *tr.* Dankers, J., *and* Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several of the American colonies in 1679-80. Brooklyn, 1867. pl. O. (L. I. Hist. Soc. Mem. v. 1.)

MURPHY, I. I. Life of Colonel Daniel E. Hungerford. Hartford, 1891. por. O.

MURPHY, *Mrs.* M. K. *See* Heyl, L., *and* Murphy, Mrs. M. K. United States duties on imports, 1894.

MURPHY, Robert Wilson. *M.D.* A key to the sacred vault: a solution of man's origin, the philosophy of his present condition, his future destiny. S. F., 1890. 130 p. D.

MURRAY, A. J., Atkinson, V. T., [*and others*]. Special report on diseases of cattle and on cattle feeding; prepared under the direction of D. E. Salmon. Wash., 1892. pl. O (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Animal Industry.)

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart. Handbook of Greek archaeology. N. Y., 1892. il. O.

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart. A history of Greek sculpture. Lond., 1880-83. 2 v. pl. O.

Contents: V. 1. From the earliest times down to the age of Pheidias. 2. Under Pheidias and his successors.

MURRAY, David. The story of Japan. N. Y., 1894. il. pors. map. D. (Story of the Nations.)

MURRAY, Gilbert. A history of ancient Greek literature. Lond., 1897. D. (Short hist. of lit. of the world.)

MURRAY, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America. Lond., 1829. 2 v. map. O.

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry. *ed.* Complaynt of Scotlande, vyth ane exortatione to the thre estaits to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil, 1549; with an appendix of contemporary English tracts; re-ed. from the originals. Lond., 1872-73. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 17-18.)

—— —— Romance and prophecies of Thomas of Exceldoune; printed from five mss.; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. with introduction and notes. Lond., 1875. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 61.)

—— —— A new English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on materials collected by the Philological Society (continuation); v. 2, 3, 4. Oxford, 1889-97. F.

Note: In parts: vols. not yet complete.

—— —— Sir David Lindsay's works; pt. 5: Minor poems. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 47.)

MURRAY, James Ormsbee. Francis Wayland. Bost., 1891. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

MURRAY, John. *ed.* The autobiographies of Edward Gibbon. . . from hitherto unpublished 2d ed. Lond., 1897. por. O.

MURRAY, John, *and* Renard, A. F. Report on deep sea deposits based on specimens collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, 1872-76. Lond., 1891. il. pl. F. (Challenger exped. supp. vol.)

[MURRAY, John.] Handbook for travellers in lower and upper Egypt. 9th ed. edited by M. Broderick assisted by Prof. A. Sayce, and Capt. H. G. Lyons. Lond., 1896. il. maps. D.

—— Handbook for travellers in Japan. 3d ed. rev. and for the most part re-written by B. H. Chamberlain and W. B. Mason. N. Y., 1893. maps. D.

—— *Same.* 4th ed. rev. and aug. N. Y., 1896. il. maps. D.

MUSEO del Prado. *See* Madrid. Museo del Prado.

MUSEUM of foreign literature, science and art (continuation); v. 9, n. s. v. 10-15; 1826, 1840-41. Phil., [1826-41]. 7 v. O.

MUSGRAVE, Curt Abel. The cholera in San Francisco: a contribution to the history of corruption in California. S. F., 1885. 28 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration; pamps. v. 2.)

MUSGRAVE, George. *tr.* The divine comedy of Dante. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— —— Homerus. Odyssey. Lond., 1869. 2 v. O.

MUSIC; a monthly magazine devoted to the art, science, technic and literature of music. W. S. B. Mathews, ed. and publisher; v. 1-12; Nov. 1891-Oct. 1897. Chic., 1891-97. 12 v. O.

MUSICAL moments: short selections in prose and verse for music lovers. Chic., 1889. 173. p. S.

MUSIC of the modern world, illustrated in the lives and works of the greatest modern musicians, and in reproductions of famous paintings; ed. by Anton Seidl, assisted by F. M. Smith, H. E. Krehbiel, and W. S. Howard; sect. 1-2. Ed de Luxe. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. pl. 2 v. F.

MUSICK John Roy. Columbian historical novels. N. Y., 1893-5. 12 v. il. pl. D.

Contents: 1. Columbia 1435-1506. 2. Estevan 1506-1547. 3. St. Augustine. 1547-1570. 4. Pocabontas, 1570-1620. 5. The Pilgrims, 1620-1643. 6. A century too soon. 1643-1680. 7. The witch of Salem, 1680-1700. 8. Braddock 1700-1763. 9. Independence, 1763-1800. 10. Sustained honor, 1880-1824. 11. Humbled pride, 1824-54. 12. Union, 1854-94.

MUSKETT, Philip E. *M.D.* Prescribing and treatment in the diseases of infants and children. Lond., 1894. T.

MUSSER, John H. *M.D.* Medical diagnosis. Phil., 1894. il. pl. O.

MUSSET, Louis Charles Alfred de. The beauty spot; Croisilles; Margot; Valentine's wager. Tr. by E. de V. Vermont. (Brentano's romantic lib.)

——— Oeuvres complètes: tome 1-9. Paris, 1877. il. 9 v. O.

Namely: tome 1-2. Poésies. 3-5. Comedies. 6-7. Nouvelles et contes. 8. Confession d'un enfant du siecle. 9. Melanges de littérature et de critique.

——— Oeuvres posthumes avec lettres inédites, une nótice biographique par son frère. Paris, 1877. por. O.

MUSSET, P. E. de. Biographie de A. de Musset, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1877. por. O.

MUSSET, Paul Edme de. Biographie de Alfred de Musset, sa víe et ses oeuvres, avec fragments inédits en prose et en vers et lettres inédites. Paris, 1877. por. O.

MUTCHLER, William.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of W: Mutchler, a representative from Pennsylvaina, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

MUTHER, Richard. The history of modern painting; v. 1-3. N. Y., 1896. il. 3 v. O.

MUTINY of the Bengal army, by One who has served under Sir Charles Napier [H: C: Bunbury].

MUYBRIDGE, Eadweard. Descriptive zoopraxography. [Chic.], 1893. por. D.

MUZZARELLI, Antoine. Academic French course in accordance with the latest grammatical rules adopted by the French Academy. 1st year. N. Y., [c. 1894]. D.

MY first book: the experiences of Walter Besant, James Payn [and others]; with introduction by Jerome K. Jerome. Phil., 1894. il. pors. D.

MY Paris note-book. By the author of An Englishman in Paris. *See* Olliffe, *Sir* J.

MYER, Isaac. Scarabs: the history, manufacture and religious symbolism of the Scarabaeus in Ancient Egypt, Phoenicia, Sardinia, Etruria, etc. N. Y., 1894. D.

MYERS, Frederic William Henry. The renewal of youth and other poems. Lond., 1882. O.

MYRC, John. Instructions for parish priests; ed. from Cotton ms., by E. Peacock. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 31.)

MYROURE of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a translation of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. from the original black-letter text of 1530 A. D., with introduction and notes, by J: H: Blunt. Lond., 1873. O. (*Same*, Extra ser. no. 19.)

N.

NACHRICHTEN von der amerikanischen halbinsel Californien. *See* Begert, Jakob.

NACIONAL, El. Reelection, 1890; articles published in "El Nacional." Mexico, [1890]. 59 p. D.

NADAILLAC, Jean François Albert du Pouget. *marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples; tr. by Nancy Bell (N. D'Anvers). N. Y., 1891. il. pl. O.

NAEGELI, Franz Karl. On the nuclei formation and growth of vegetable cells; pt. 1-2; tr. by Arthur Henfrey. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports and papers on botany, 1846 and 1894.)

—— On the utricular structures in the contents of cells; tr. by Arthur Henfrey. (*In same*, 1849.)

NAF family. *See* Neff family.

NAHL, Arthur, *and* Charles. Instructions in gymnastics. S. F., 1863. il. pl. 67 p. Q.

NAHL, Charles. *See* Nahl, Arthur, *and* Charles. Instructions in gymnastics.

NANCE, Albinus. *gov. of Nebraska.* Message, 1883. Lincoln, 1882. O. pamp.

NANSEN, Fridtjof. Eskimo life; tr. by W: Archer. 2d ed. Lond., 1894. il. pl. O.

—— Farthest north; being a record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram," 1893-96, and of a fifteen months sleigh-journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen; with an appendix by Otto Sverdrup, captain of the "Fram." N. Y., 1897. il. por. maps. 2 v. O.

—— The first crossing of Greenland; tr. from the Norwegian by H. M. Gepp. Lond., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. music. O.

DOLMAN, F. Dr. Nansen: the man and his work. Lond., 1897. il. map. 108 p. S.

NAPA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation; 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Illustrated map of Napa county, California; with historical sketch. Smith and Elliott, publishers. Oakland, 1879. pl. map. obl. F.

NAPHEYS' modern therapeutics medical and surgical including the diseases of women and children. 9th ed. rev. enl. [ed.] by A. J. Smith and J. A. Davis. Phil., 1892-93. 2 v. O.

NAPIER, *Sir* Charles. *vice-admiral.*

NAPIER, E. H. D. E. Life and correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier; from personal recollections, letters and official documents. Lond, 1862. 2 v. por. map. O.

NAPIER, *Sir* Charles James. *maj-gen.* Defects civil and military of the Indian government; ed. with preface by Sir W. F. P. Napier. 4th ed. Lond., 1857. O.

BUTLER, *Sir* W. F. Sir Charles Napier. Lond., 1890. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

NAPIER, *Sir* W. F. P. Life and opinions of N. Lond., 1857. 4 v. pors. D.

NAPIER, Edward Hungerford Delaval Elers. *maj-gen.* Life and correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier; from personal recollections, letters and official documents. Lond., 1862. 2 v. por. map. O.

NAPIER, *Sir* George Thomas. *ll-gen.* Passages in the early military life of N., written by himself; ed. by W. C. E. Napier. Lond., 1884. por. O.

NAPIER, *Sir* William Francis Patrick. *lieut-gen.* The conquest of Scinde; with some introductory passages in the life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. Lond., 1845. maps. O.

—— English battles and sieges in the Peninsula; extracted from his 'Peninsula war'. Lond., 1855. por. D.

—— Life and opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier. Lond., 1857. 4 v. pors. D.

NAPOLEON I. *emperor of the French.*

ARNAULT, A. V., *and* Panckouke, C: L. F. Life and campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte; tr. from the French. New ed. Bost., 1857. 2 v. in 1. il. D.

CONSTANT, Louis Constant Wairy. *called.* Memoirs on the private life of Napoleon, his family and his court; tr. by E. G. Martin. N. Y., 1895. 4 v. D.

DORIS, C: Secret memoirs of Napoleon. Lond., 1896. por. O.

DUMAS, A. Napoleon; tr. from the French by J: B. Larner. N. Y., 1894. D.

GIBBS, M. B. Napoleon's military career. Edition de Luxe. Chic., 1895. il. pl. pors. F.

Same. Military career of Napoleon the Great. Chic., 1895. il. pors. D.

GRIMSHAW, W: Life of Napoleon, with the history of France from the death of Louis XVI to the year 1821. Phil., 1854. por. S.

HAZLITT, W: Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Bost., [n. d.] 3 v. pl. pors. D.

HOWELL-AP-HOWELL. The birthplace and childhood of Napoleon. N. Y., 1896. il. 54 p. S.

MASSON, F. Napoleon and the fair sex. Lond., 1894. pors. O.

—— Napoleon at home :the daily life of the emperor at the Tuileries; tr. by J. E. Matthews. Lon., 1894. 2 v. pl. O.

MÉNEVAL, C. F. de. Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I, from 1802-1815; ed. by N. J. de Méneval. N. Y., 1894-95. 3 v. pors. D.

ROSEN, L. Napoleon's opera glass; an histrionic study. Lond., 1897. 122 p. D.

SARGENT, H. H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. Chic., 1894. O.

SLOANE, W: M. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, v. 1-4. N. Y., 1896-97. il. pl. 4 v. Q.

USSHER, *Sir* Thomas, *and* Glover, John L. Napoleon's last voyages; being diaries of Sir T: Ussher and J: L. Glover. Lond., 1895. il. pors. O.

NAPOLEON III. (Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte). *emperor of the French.*

LANO, P. de. Secret of an empire: Emperor Napoleon III. N. Y., 1895. por. D.

NAQUET, Alfred J. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school, a criticism and an exposition. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

NARRAGANSETT historical register; James N. Arnold, ed.; v. 1-8; 1882-90. Hamilton, Providence, etc., [1882-90]. 8 v. O.

NARRATIVES illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690; ed. by T: C. Croker. Lond., 1841. 14+149 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 14.)

NASH, David William. Merlin the enchanter, and Merlin the bard; an essay. (*In* Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur; pt. 1. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 10.)

NASH, H. S. Genesis of the social conscience the relation between the establishment of christianity in Europe and the social question. N. Y., 1897. D.

NASH, Simeon. Crime and the family. Cin., 1876. 4+156 p. D.

NASHVILLE journal of medicine and surgery; v. 12-20. Nashville, 1857-61. 9 v. O.

Note: Wanting, v. 12, Jan.; v. 13, Nov.; v. 20, June.

NASHVILLE medical record; v. 1-2. Nashville, 1859-60. 2 v. O.

Note: Wanting, Sept., 1858; Sept., 1859; March, 1860.

NASMITH, Joseph. Modern cotton spinning machinery; its principles and construction. Lond., 1890. Q.

NASON, *Rev.* Elias. Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts; rev. enl. by G: J. Varney. Bost., 1890. il. O.

—— The life and times of C: Sumner; his boyhood, education, and public career. Bost., 1874. por. D.

NASON, Frank L. Some New York minerals and their localities. Albany, 1888. 19 p. pl. O. (*In* N. Y. State Museum of Nat. Hist. Bulletin; v. 1, no. 4.)

NATION, The; a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science and art (continuation); v. 49-65; July 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences. Biographical memoirs; v. 2. Wash., 1886. O.

—— Memoirs (continuation); v. 4:2, 5, 6, 7. Wash., 1889-96. 4 v. pl. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

NATIONAL Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Conference on temperance legislation, London, 1886. Lond., 1886. O.

—— Trades' societies and strikes: report of the committee on Trades' Societies appointed by the Assoc.; presented at the fourth annual meeting, 1860. Lond., 1860. O.

—— Transactions (continuation); 1857-58, 1861-65, 1883. Lond., 1858-84. 8 v. O.

NATIONAL Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin (continuation); 7-1877. Bost., 1877. O.

NATIONAL Civil-Service Reform League. Proceedings at the annual meeting held at Wash., Dec. 12-13, 1895. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— *Same*: held at Phil., Dec. 10-11, 1896. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Report of the executive committee, at the annual meeting, May 12, 1897. N. Y., 1897. D. pam.

NATIONAL conference for good city government, held at Philadelphia January 25-26, 1894; Proceedings together with a bibliography of municipal government and reform. Phil., 1894. O.

NATIONAL council of Jewish women. Proceedings of the first convention held at New York, Nov. 15-19, 1896. Phil., 1897. O.

NATIONAL cyclopaedia of American biography; ed. by distinguished biographers selected from each state; revised and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars, and statesmen of the day. N. Y., 1892-97. 7 v. il. pors. Q.

NATIONAL Democratic Committee. Campaign text-book of the National Democratic Party, 1896. Chic., 1896. S. pam.

NATIONAL Democratic Convention, *Baltimore*, 1860. (Seceding Delegates.) Platform; [containing] Declaration of Independence [July 4, 1776], fac-simile of the original document in the hand writing of Thomas Jefferson; [also] Biographical sketches [of the] signers. N. Y., 1860. [unp.] Q.

—— *St. Louis, 1876.* Official proceedings of the convention held in St. Louis June 27th-29th, 1876. St. Louis, 1876. il. por. O.

NATIONAL Divorce Reform League. Report for the year ending December 31, 1896. Bost., 1897. O. pam.

NATIONAL Educational Association. Proceedings of the International Congress of Education of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, July 25-28, 1893, under charge of National Educational Association of the United States. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— Official bulletin and official program: -34th annual meeting, 1895. Denver, 1895. il. O. pam.

—— *Department of Superintendence.* Proceedings at its meeting at Washington, Feb. 23-26, 1886, March 15-17, 1887, Feb. 14-16, 1888, March 6-8, 1889. Wash., 1886-89. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1886-89).

NATIONAL Executive Silver Committee. Silver in the fifty-first congress; preceded by a summary of the coinage laws of the United States prior to 1873, and a history of the act of 1873 and the act of 1878. Wash., 1890. 160 p. O.

NATIONAL magazine: devoted to literature, art, and religion; Abel Stevens, editor [and] James Floy; v. 1-13. N. Y., 1852-58. 13 v. O.

NATIONAL platforms of the republican and democratic parties from 1856-80. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

NATIONAL popular review; an illustrated journal of preventive medicine and applied sociology; v. 1-6; July 1892-June 1895. Chic., San Diego, 1892-95. 6 v. O.

NATIONAL Republican Convention. Official proceedings of the tenth convention held in Minneapolis, June 7-10, 1892. [Minn., 1892.] O.

—— *Same.* Eleventh convention held in St. Louis, June 16-18, 1896. [n.p., c. 1896]. pors. O.

NATIONAL review; v. 1-19. Lond., 1855-64. 19 v. O.

NATIONAL review (continuation); v. 8-30. Lond., 1888-97. 23 v. O.

NATIONAL Society of the Colonial Dames of America. (Va.) The parish register of Christ Church, Middlesex county, Va.; from 1653 to 1812. Rich., 1897. Q.

NATIONAL Union Association of Ohio. Loyal publications, no. 3. Cin., 1863. 31+16 p. O.

Contents: Dayton speech of Hon. J: Brough. President Lincoln's responses relative to the arrest of Vallandigham.

NATIONAL Union State Central Committee. Address to the people of California. Sept., 26, 1866. S. F., 1866. 15 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

NATURE: a weekly illustrated journal of science; v. 40-56; May 1889-Oct. 1897. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

NATURE series: Lond., 1882-96. il. 10 v. D.

Namely: Allen, G. Colours of flowers as illustrated in the British flora. Bernard, H: M. The Apodidae. Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity. Lubbock, J: On British wild flowers in relation to insects. Lubbock, J: Flowers, fruits and leaves. Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography. Thompson, W: Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. Varigny, H: de. Experimental evolution.

NAVAL annual 1897: ed. by T. A. Brassey. Portsmouth, 1897. il. pl. O.

NAVARRE family.

DEÑISSEN, C. *comp.* Navarre, or Researches after the descendants of Robert Navarre. Detroit, [c. 1897]. por. O.

NAVARRETE, Domingo Fernandez. *abp of St. Domingo.* Travels through China, 1658; tr. from the Spanish. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 498.)

NAVARRO, *Mme.* Mary Anderson de. A few memories. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

NAVILLE, Edouard. Ahnas el Medineh (Heracleopolis magna), with chapters on Mendes, the Nome of Thoth, and Leontopolis; and app. on Byzantine sculptures by T. H. Lewis. Lond., 1894. pl. F. (Egypt ex. fund. 11th Memoir.)

——Bubastis, 1887-89. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. 71 p. pl. F. (*Same* 8th Memoir.)

—— Excavations at Henassieh (Hanes). (*In Same*; Spec. ex. rept. 1890-91.)

—— The festival hall of Osorkon II. in the great temple of Bubastis, 1887-89. Lond., 1892. pl. F. (*Same* 10th Memoir.)

—— The mound of the Jew and the city of Onias, Belbeis, Samanood, Abusir, Tukh el Karmus, 1887. Lond., 1890. 6+30 p. pl. F. (*Same* 7th Memoir.)

—— The shrine of Saft el Henneh and the land of Goshen, 1885. Lond., 1888. 25 p. pl. F. (*Same* 5th Memoir.)

—— The store-city of Pithom, and route of the exodus. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1888. pl. F. (*Same* 1st Memoir.)

—— The temple of Deir el Bahari: its plan, its founders, and its first explorers. Lond., 1894. pl. F. (*Same* 12th Memoir.)

—— *Same.* Descriptive plates: pt. 1-2. Lond., 1895-97. 2 v. pl. F. (*Same.*)

Namely: Pt. 1. Northwestern end of the upper platform. 2. Ebony shrine—Northern half of the middle platform.

NEAL, J. C. The root-knot disease of the peach, orange, and other plants in Florida, due to the work of Anguillula. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology. Bull. no. 20.)

NEAL, W. A. *ed. and comp.* An illustrated history of the Missouri Engineer and the 25th infantry regiments; together with a roster of both regiments and the last known address of all that could be obtained. Chic., 1889. pors. O.

NEBRASKA. *Attorney General.* Report; 1881-82, 1893-94. Lincoln, 1882-94. O. 2 pam.

—— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Biennial report; 1886-88, 1892-94. Hastings, 1886-94. 3 pams. O.

—— —— Biennial insurance report; 1887-88, 1888-89. Lincoln, Hastings, 1888-90. 2 v. O.

—— —— Statements showing the appropriations made and moneys expended by the 20th, 23rd, 24th sess. of the legislature, 1887, 1893, 1895. Hastings, 1887-95. 3 pam. O.

—— *Auditor of State.* Report; 1871, 1873. Des Moines, Lincoln, 1871-73. O. 2 pam.

—— *Board of Transportation.* 1st-4th, 6th-8th annual report; 1887-90, 1892-94. Lincoln, 1888-95. 7 v. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics.* 2d-4th biennial report; 1889-94. Lincoln, 1890-94. 3 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Common Schools.* 2d annual report; 1860. Omaha, 1861. O.

—— *Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings.* 3d-6th, 9th biennial report; 1882-88, 1894. Lincoln, 1882-94. O. 5 pamps.

—— *Dairymen's Association.* Annual report; 1890-94. Lincoln, 1891-94. 5 v. O.

—— *Fish Commission.* [5th-6th], 9th annual report; 1883-84, 1887. Lincoln, Omaha, 1884-89. O. 3 pam.

—— *Governor.* Inaugural address of James W. Dawes, 1883. Lincoln, 1883. O. pam.

—— —— Inaugural address of Robt. W. Furnas, 1873. Lincoln, 1873. O. pam.

—— ——Message of R. W. Furnas, 1875. Lincoln, 1875. O. pam.

—— —— Message of Albinus Nance, 1883. Lincoln, 1882. O. pam.

—— —— Message of James W. Dawes; 1885, 1887. Lincoln, 1885-87. O. 2 pam.

—— —— Message of John M. Thayer; 1889. Omaha, 1889. O. pam.

—— —— Report and evidence of the House investigating committee as to "Whether any corrupt or improper influences have been at any time, or are now being used to control the election of U. S. Senator. Lincoln, 1877. O.

—— *Legislature.* Blue book and legislative manual for 1889. Lincoln, [c. 1889]. D.

—— —— House journal; 1871, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Lincoln [etc.], 1871-95. 6 v. O.

—— —— Public documents; 1889-90, 1891-92, 1893-94. [Omaha, Lincoln, 1890-95. 3 v. O.

—— —— Report of the joint railroad committee, 18th session, 1883. Lincoln, 1883. O. pam.

—— —— Report of the joint committee appointed to investigate the charges of cruelty and mode of punishment inflicted upon convicts in the Nebraska State Penitentiary, with all the testimony taken in the investigation. Lincoln, 1893. O.

—— —— Senate journal; 1871, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Lincoln [etc.], 1871-95. 6 v. O.

NEBRASKA. *Legislature.* Testimony taken by the Senate special committee, appointed for the purpose of investigating the management of the Nebraska Hospital for the Insane, 1883. Lincoln, 1883. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1880-88, 1893-94. Lincoln, Omaha, 1881-94. O. 6 pam.

—— —— Roster of soldiers, sailors and marines of the war of 1812, the Mexican war, and the war of the rebellion, residing in Nebraska June 1, 1891; 1893. [comp. by] J: C. Allen. Lincoln, 1892-93. 2 v. O.

—— *State Banking Board.* Report of the condition of the state and private banks and of the Building and Loan Associations; 1892-1894. Lincoln, 1893-94. O. 2 pams.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Annual report; 1868, 1870, 1872, 1885, 1889, 1890-94. Lincoln [etc.], 1869-95. 10 v. O.

—— —— Transactions, from Sept., 1879-Sept., 1880. Lincoln, 1884. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Examiners of the State Board of Pharmacy.* 2d annual report; 1889. Grand Island, 1889. O. pam.

—— *State Historical Society.* Transactions and reports; v. 5. Lincoln, 1893. O.

—— *State Horticultural Society.* Annual report; 1880-81, 1885-90, 1892-95. Lincoln, 1884-95. 9 v. O.

—— *State Land Office.* Report of the commissioner; 1869-70. Des Moines, 1871. O. pam.

—— *State Librarian.* Report; 1875-78, 1881-88. Lincoln, Omaha, 1876-88. O. 6 pams.

—— *State Poultry Association.* 10th annual report; 1894. Lincoln, 1894. O.

—— *State Relief Commission.* Report; 1892-95. Lincoln, 1892-95. O. 2 pams.

—— —— Report of work done in Nebraska for the Russian famine sufferers; L. P. Ludden, commissioner. Lincoln, 1892. 13 p. O. pam.

—— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 1st-2d, 18th, 20th, 27th annual report for the year; 1869-70, 1886, 1888, 1895-96. Omaha, 1869-96. O. 1 v. 3 pams.

—— *State Treasurer.* Biennial report; 1868-71, 1882-84, 1886-88, 1890-94. Des Moines, Lincoln, 1871-94. O. 6 pams.

NEBRASKA University. *See* University of Nebraska.

NEESIMA, Joseph Hardy. Life and letters, by Arthur S. Hardy. Bost., 1895. D.

NEFF, Elizabeth Clifford. A chronicle, together with a little romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Näf of Frankford, Penn., and their descendants; including an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. Cin., 1886. D.

NEFF family.

NEFF, E. C. A chronicle, together with a little romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Näf of Frankford, Penn., and their descendants; an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. Cin., 1886. D.

NEHRLING, Henry. Our native birds of song and beauty; v. 1. Milwaukee, 1893. col. pl. Q.

NEILL, Edward Duffield. Early French forts and footprints of the valley of the Upper Mississippi;—Occurrences in and around Fort Snelling, 1819-40. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col. v. 2.)

—— The founders of Maryland, as portrayed in manuscripts, provincial records and early documents. Albany, 1876. O. (Munsell's historical ser. no. 11.)

—— History of the Ojibways and their connection with fur traders, based upon official and other records. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col. v. 5.)

—— History of the Virginia Company of London, with letters to and from the first colony, never before printed. Albany, 1869. por. O.

—— Virginia Carolorum: the colony under the rule of Charles, the first and second, A. D. 1625-1685: based upon manuscripts and documents of the period. Albany, 1886. O.

—— *ed.* Glimpses of the nation's struggle; papers read before the Minnesota Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. 2d ser., 1887-89. St. Paul, 1890. O.

NELSON, Horatio. *Viscount.*

JEAFFRESON, J: C. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. New ed. N. Y., 1897. por. D.

MAHAN, A. T. *capt.* The life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. Bost., 1897. il. pors. maps. plans. 2 v. O.

RUSSELL, W. C. Pictures from the life of Nelson. N. Y., 1897. por. D.

NEMBHARD, Mabel. Fantasies. Lond., 1896. il. S.

NEMOURS, Marie d'Orleans. *duchesse de.* Mémoires; contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus particulier en France pendant la guerre de Paris jusqu'a la prison du Cardinal de Retz en 1652, avec les differens caractères des personnes de la cour. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à hist. de France. 1824. s. 2. v. 34.)

NERI, Achille. I rittratti di Cristoforo Colombo. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana, Pt. 2, v. 3.)

NESBET, John. Studies in forestry: being a short course of lectures on the principles of sylviculture, delivered at the Botanic Garden, Oxford, 1893. Oxford, 1894. D.

NESBIT, D. M. Tide marshes of the United States; with contributions from the U. S. coast survey, S. L. Boardman, E. Morse, and others. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Spec. Rept. no. 7.)

NESBIT, Edith. *See* Bland, *Mrs.* Hubert.

NESSMUK. *pseud. See* Sears, G: W.

NETTLESHIP, Henry. Lectures and essays on subjects connected with Latin literature and scholarship. Oxford, 1885. D.

—— *and* Sandys, J. E. *eds.* Seyffert, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities, mythology, religion, literature and art. Lond., 1891. il. pl. O.

NETTLESHIP, John T. Robert Browning; essays and thoughts. Lond., 1890. D.

NETTLETON, Edwin S. Artesian and underflow investigation; final report. Wash., 1892. maps. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Irrigation, pt. 2.)

NEUMANN, L. G. A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals; tr. and ed. by G: Fleming. Lond., 1892. il. O.

NEVADA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

PRESTON, E. M. Nevada county, the famous Bartlett pear belt of California. Nevada City, 1886. 52 p. il. O.

NEVADA. *Adjutant General.* Report; 1891, 1893-4. Carson City, 1892-95. O. 2 pam.

—— *Board of Commissioners for the Insane.* Report: and report of Superintendent of the Nevada State Insane Asylum. 1893-94. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

—— *Controller.* Biennial report, 1867-68; Annual report, 1874, 1878, 1880, 1882-85, 1887, 1890. Carson City, 1869-[91]. 10 pam. O.

—— *Department of Public Instruction.* Biennial report of the superintendent of Public Instruction; 1893-94. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *Fish Commission.* Biennial report of the Commissioner for the years 1893-94. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *Legislature.* Appendix to journals of Senate and Assembly; 9th-10th, 12th-16th; 1879-81, 1885-93. 7 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Assembly; 9th-10th, 12th-18th sess.; 1879-81, 1885-97. S. F. and Carson City, 1879-97. 9 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 9th-10th, 12th-18th sess.; 1879-81, 1885-97. S. F. and Carson City, 1879-97. 9 v. O.

—— —— Proceedings of the joint convention, held January 22, 1873; also the address of Senator J: P. Jones, then delivered. Carson City, 1873. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— —— *Committee on Rail Roads.* Evidence concerning projected railways across the Sierra Nevada mountains from Pacific tide waters in California. Carson City, 1865. O.

—— *San Francisco Midwinter Fair.* Report of the managing director of Nevada state exhibit. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report for the two years ending Dec. 31, 1894. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Report of the proceedings for the year 1894. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Health.* Biennial report for the year 1893-94. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Board World's Fair Commissioners.* Report, 1894. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Bureau of Immigration.* Nevada and her resources. Carson City, 1894. n. p. il. pl. maps. O.

—— —— Report, 1893-94. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue of the Nevada State Library, by Jennie D. Fisher. Carson City, 1890. O.

—— —— Report of the librarian; 1893-94. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Prison.* Biennial report of the warden, 1893-94. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Treasurer.* Annual report for the year 1894. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

NEVADA. *State University* (Reno). 8th annual register, 1894-5. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

—— —— Report of the Board of Regents, 1894. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Weather Service.* Annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894. Carson City, 1895. O. pam.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* School laws of the state of Nevada. Carson Cy., 1893. O. pam.

—— *Surveyor General and State Land Register.* Report; 1889-90, 1893-94. Carson City, [n. t. p.]-95. O. 2 pams.

NEVILLE, Richard. *earl of Warwick:*

OMAN, C: W. Warwick, the king-maker. Lond., 1891. pl. D. (Eng. men of action.)

NEVINS, Winfield S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692; together with some account of other witchcraft prosecutions in New England and elsewhere. Salem, 1892. il. pl. D.

NEVINSON, Henry W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

NEW Britain, (Conn.).

ANDREWS, A. Genealogy and ecclesiastical history. Chic., 1867. il. O.

NEW-CHURCH. *See* Massachusetts New-Church.

NEW ENGLAND artists.

ROBINSON, F. T. Living New England artists; biographical sketches; reproductions of original drawings and paintings by each artist. Bost., 1888. il. pl. F.

NEW ENGLAND business directory and gazetteer; no. 15, 1889; no. 17, 1896.. Sampson, Murdock and Co., pub. Bost., [c. 1889, 1896]. 2 v. O.

NEW ENGLAND Historic Genealogical Society. Memoirs of several deceased members, published at the charge of the Towne memorial fund . . . with a memoir of the founder of the fund. Bost., 1878. por. O.

NEW ENGLAND historical and genealogical register; published quarterly, by the New England Historic, Genealogical Society (continuation); v. 24, 43-51. Bost., 1870-97. 10 v. pors. O.

NEW ENGLAND magazine; by J. T. and E. Buckingham; v. 1-9. Bost., 1831-35. 9 v. O.

Note: Vol. 8-9 ed. by S. G. Howe, J: O. Sargent and Park Benjamin.

—— *Continued as* The American monthly magazine.

NEW ENGLAND magazine; v. 1-6, n.s.v. 1-16; 1884-97. Bost., 1884-97. 22 v. O.

—— *Title* vol. 1-3, Bay state monthly; vol. 4-5, New England magazine and Bay state monthly.

NEW ENGLAND primer; edited by Paul Leicester Ford, with a history of its origin and development. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

NEW Englander; vol. 1-19, 21-36; 1843-77. New Haven, 1843-77. 35 v. O.

Note: Vol. 20 is the index volume.

NEW Englander and Yale review (continuation); v. 51-56. New Haven, 1889-92. 6 v. O.

Note: Vol. 56 ends March, 1892. Continued as Yale review.

NEW gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. *See* White, R. G.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *Province and State.* Provincial and state papers; comp. and ed. by N. Bouton, I. W. Hammond, and A. S. Batchellor. Concord [etc.], 1867-92. 21 v. O.

Namely: Vol. 1-7. Provincial papers. Documents and records relating to the province of New Hampshire from the earliest period of its settlement, 1623-1776; comp. and ed. by N. Bouton.

8. State papers. Documents and records relating to the state of N. H. during the period of the American revolutuion, from 1776-83; comp. and ed. by N. Bouton.

9. Town papers. Documents and records relating to towns in N. H.; with app. embracing the constitutional conventions of 1778-79; and of 1781-83; and the state constitution of 1784; comp. and ed. by N. Bouton.

10. Provincial and state papers. Miscellaneous documents and records relating to N. H. at different periods; comp. and ed. by N. Bouton.

11-13. Town papers. Documents relating to towns in N. H.; comp. and ed. by I. W. Hammond.

14. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, 1775-May, 1777: with an app. embracing diaries of Lieut. Jonathan Burton; comp. and ed. by I. W. Hammond.

15. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, May, 1777-80; with app. embracing names of N. H. men in Mass. regiments; comp. and ed. by I. W. Hammond.

16. Rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the revolutionary war; with app. embracing some Indian and French war rolls; comp. and ed. by I. W. Hammond.

17. Pt. 1. Rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the revolutionary war. Pt. 2. Miscellaneous provincial papers from 1629-1725; comp. and ed. by I. W. Hammond.

18. Miscellaneous provincial and state papers 1725-1800; comp. and ed. by I. W. Hammond.

19. Provincial papers, [1679-1764]; A. S. Batchellor, ed.

20-21. Early state papers, 1784-90; A. S. Batchellor, ed.

—— *Board of Library Commissioners.* 1st report; Free Public Libraries; 1892. Concord, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Commissioners for the Preservation and Protection of the Endicott Rock.* Report of the commission; 1892. Concord, 1893. 22 p. pl. O. pam.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1889.* Journal, January, 1889. Manchester, 1889. O.

—— *Forestry Commission.* 2d report; 1893. Concord, 1893. maps. O. pam.

—— *General Court.* Annual reports (continuation); 1889 (2 v.), 1890 (3 v.), 1891 (3 v.), 1892 (3 v.), 1893 (3 v.), 1894 (3 v.), 1895. Manchester and Concord, 1889-96. 18 v. O.

—— —— Index to the journals of the House of Representatives, province of New Hampshire, 1711-1775. Manchester, 1890. O.

—— —— Index to the records of the Council of New Hampshire, from Nov. 17, 1631, to April 17, 1784. Concord, 1896. O.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives (continuation); June sess. 1870, Jun sess. 1871, June sess. 1889, spec. sess. 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895. Manchester [etc.], 1870-95. 6 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); June sess. 1889, spec. sess. 1890, 1891, 1895. Manchester, 1889-95. 4 v. O.

Note: Journals of Senate and House 1890-91, 1895, are bound together.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Manual for the General Court; 1893. Concord, 1893. D.

——— Manual for the General Court, with complete official succession, 1680-1891; comp. and ed. by H. B. Carter. Concord, 1891. S.

——— The statue erected by the state of New Hampshire in honor of General John Stark. Manchester, 1890. 62 p. pl. O.

——— *Soldiers' Home.* 2d report of the board of managers; 1891-92. Concord, 1893. O. pam.

——— *State Agricultural Department.* Gems of the granite state. [n. imp.] pl. obl. D.

——— *State Librarian.* Report for the year ending Oct. 1, 1891, 1892, 1894. Concord, 1891-95. 3 v. por. O.

——— *State Library.* [Handbook]. Concord, 1896. S. pam.

NEW HAMPSHIRE College *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin no. 31, 40-42. Durham, 1895-97. O. pam.

NEW JERSEY (province). Archives of the state of New Jersey: Documents relating to the colonial history of the state; 1st ser. (continuation); v. 11-18. Patterson, Trenton, 1890-94. 8 v. fac-sim. O.

Contents: V. 11-12. Account of the American newspapers of the 18th century and libraries in which they may be found: Extracts [etc.], 1704-1750.

13-18. Journal of the governor and council; v. 1-6. 1682-1775.

SMITH, S: History of the colony of Nova-Caesaria or New Jersey, to 1721. Printed, Burlington, 1765. Reprinted, Trenton, 1890. maps. O.

NEW JERSEY (state). *Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries.* 8th annual report [continuation]; 1885. Trenton, 1885. O.

——— *Comptroller of the Treasury.* Annual report for year ending Oct. 31, 1889, 1890. Trenton, 1889-90. 2 v. O.

——— *Convention, 1787.* Minutes of the convention of the State of New Jersey, holden at Trenton on the 11th day of Dec., 1787. Trenton, 1788. Reprinted, Trenton, 1888. 31 p. Q.

——— *Geological Survey.* Annual report of the state geologist for the year, 1891, 1894. Trenton, 1892-94. folded maps. 2 v. O.

——— Final report of the state geologist (continuation); v. 2:1-2. Trenton, 1889-90. 1 v. in 2. O.

——— *Legislature.* Digest of the fees, costs and salaries allowed or prescribed by the laws of the state of New Jersey to state, county, township or other public officers; authorized by Act of the Legislature, approved April 17, 1888; comp. by Lewis Starr. Camden, 1889. 135 p. D.

——— Documents of the legislature (continuation); 1889 (3 v.), 1890 (4 v.), 1891 (5 v.), 1892 (5 v.), 1893 (5 v.), 1894 (5 v.), 1895 (5 v.), 1896 (5 v.). Trenton, 1889-96. 37 v. O.

——— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1889-96. Trenton, 1889-96. 8 v. O.

——— Manual of the Legislature of New Jersey, 1890-97; comp. by T. F. Fitzgerald. Trenton, [c. 1889-97]. 9 v. pl. pors. map. S.

——— Minutes of the Assembly (continuation); 1889-96. Trenton, 1889-96. 8 v. O.

NEW JERSEY. *State Librarian.* Annual report (continuation); 1889-90, 1892-96. Hopewell, Trenton, and Clinton, 1890-97. 7 v. O.

NEW JERSEY College. *See* College of New Jersey.

NEW MEXICO (territory). Official reports, 1882-83. Santa Fe, 1884. O.

—— *Auditor of Public Accounts.* Report; 1892-94. Santa Fe, 1894. pam. O.

—— *Governor.* Report of the governor [W. T. Thornton] to the Secretary of the Interior; 1893-95. Wash., 1893-95. O. 2 pam.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal; 27th-31st sess.; 1886-94. Las Vegas, Santa Fe, 1887-95. 5 v. O.

Note: Contains governor's messages, 1889-92.

—— —— House journal; 27th-31st sess.; 1886-94. Las Vegas, Santa Fe, 1887-95. 5 v. O.

Note: Journal 27th sess. Bd. with Council journal.

—— —— Journals of the Council and House, 24th sess., 1880. Santa Fe, [1880]. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report; March 1, 1891-Dec. 31, 1891. Santa Fe, 1892. O.

NEW ORLEANS. *World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition*, 1884-85.

TURRILL, C. B. Catalogue of the products of California exhibited by the Southern Pacific Company. N. O., 1886. S.

NEW popular educator: a complete encyclopaedia of elementary and advanced education. Lond., [etc.], 1889-92. 8 v. in 4. il. pl. maps. O.

NEW review, The; ed. by Archibald Grove; v. 1-17; June, 1889-Dec., 1897. Lond., [1889-97]. 17 v. O.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

COGHLAN, T. A. The wealth and progress of New South Wales; 1889-90. 4th issue. Sydney, 1890. maps. O.

—— *Same;* 1892, 6th issue. Sydney, 1893. map. O.

MORRISON, W. F. Aldine centennial history of New South Wales, 1888. Sydney, [1888]. il. por. maps. 2 v. Q.

—— *Department of Agriculture.* The forage plants of Australia, by F. Turner. [n. p.], 1891. 18+90 p. pl. O.

—— *Executive Commissioner to the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago*, 1893. Report. Sydney, 1894. pl. map. F.

—— *Government Statistician.* Blue book for the year 1891. Sydney, 1892. F.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Votes and proceedings (continuation); 2d sess. 1887, 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889, 2d sess. 1889, 1890, 1891, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893, 1894. Sydney, 1887-94. 57 v. F. plans, etc. 4 v. F.

—— *Legislative Council.* Journal (continuation); session 1888-9, 1889, 2d sess. 1889, 1890, 1891, 1891-2, 1892-96. Sydney, 1889-97. 29 v. F.

—— —— Plans to accompany report by parliamentary standing committee on public works; session 1890. [n. t. p.] F.

—— *National Australasian Convention.* Official record of the proceedings and debates held in Sydney, March and April, 1891. Sydney, 1891. F.

NEW SOUTH WALES. *Parliament.* Parliamentary debates (continuation): Nov. 26-Dec. 20, 1889; April 29-Dec. 20, 1890. Sydney, 1889-90. O. nos. 35-59, 61-74.

——— ——— Index, 1st session 1890; April 29-Dec. 20, 1890. Sydney, 1891. O.

——— ——— Parliamentary debates; July 21-Oct. 8, Oct. 19, 1891-Feb. 4, 1892, Feb. 10-April 1, 1892. Sydney, 1891-92. O. nos. 3-26, 29-48, 50-65.

——— ——— Index, 15th Parliament, session 1891-92; July 14, 1891-April 1, 1892. Sydney, 1892. O.

——— ——— Parliamentary debates; 15th Parliament, 2d-4th session; 1892-94. Aug. 30, 1892-Apr. 27, 1893, June 12-13, 1893; Sept. 26, 1893-June 8, 1894. Sydney, 1892-94. O.

——— ——— Index, Aug. 30, 1892-June 13, 1893; Sept. 26, 1893-June 11, 1894. Sydney, 1892-94. O.

——— ——— Parliamentary debates; 16th Parliament, 1st-2d sess.; 1894-95. Aug. 7, 1894-Sept. 18, 1894. Sept. 26, 1894-July 5, 1895. Sydney, 1894-95. O.

——— ——— Index, 16th Parliament. Aug. 7, 1894-July 5, 1895. Sydney, 1894-95. O.

——— ——— Parliamentary debates; 17th parliament. 1st-2d sess.; 1895-96. Aug. 13-Dec. 19, 1895; May 12-June 25, Sept. 22-Nov. 12, 1896; Apr. 27-Aug. 26, 1897. Sydney, 1895-97. O.

——— ——— Index, 17th Parliament, Aug. 13-Dec. 20, 1895. May 12-June 25, 1896. Apr. 27-July 15, 1897. Sydney, 1895-97. O.

——— *Royal Commission on Strikes.* Report; appointed November 25, 1890. Sydney, 1891. Q.

NEW SOUTH WALES in 1881; compiled in the Government Printing Office from printed official records. Sydney, 1881. 131 p. il. maps. O.

NEW WESTMNSTER, (B. C.). 14th annual report of the Board of Trade. New West., 1897. D. pam.

NEW world, The; a quarterly review of religion ethics and theology; v. 1-6; 1892-97. Bost., [1892-97]. 6 v. O.

NEW YORK city during the American revolution; being a collection of original papers from the manuscripts in the possession of the Mercantile Library Association of New York city. Privately printed for the Association. [n.p.], 1861. 194 p. map. Q.

NEW YORK (city). *Astor Library.* 40th, 42d-44th, 46th annual report of the trustees; 1889, 1892-94. N. Y., 1889-94. O. pam.

Note: Astor, Lenox and Tilden libraries consolidated as New York Public Library.

——— *Common Council.* Report of the special committee appointed by the Common Council of the city of New York, to make arrangements for the reception of Gov. Louis Kossuth, the distinguished Hungarian patriot. N. Y., 1852. por. O.

——— *Corporation.* Manual of the corporation of the city of New York (continuation): 1860, 1862, by D. T. Valentine. [N. Y., 1860-62.] 2 v. maps. D.

——— *Free Circulating Library.* 17th annual report. N. Y., 1896. O.

——— *Mercantile Library.* See Mercantile Library Association of N. Y.

NEW YORK (city). *Public Library.* [Astor, Lenox and Tilden foundations.] Bulletin: Vol. 1:1-12, v. 2:1. N. Y., 1897-98. 1 v. O. pam.

—— *Union Defence Committee.* Minutes, reports, and correspondence; with an historical introduction by J: A. Stevens. [N. Y.], 1885. Q.

Appletons' dictionary of New York and its vicinity [1890]. N. Y., 1890. map. S.

Trow's New York city directory: v. 107, 110, for the year ending July 1, 1894; July 1, 1897. N. Y., [c. 1894-96]. 2 v. Q.

WILSON, J. G. *ed.* The memorial history of the city of New York, from its first settlement to the year 1892; v. 1-3. N. Y., 1892-93. 3 v. il. pors. facsim. maps. Q.

NEW YORK. (*province.*) New York Colonial tracts, no. 4. Albany, 1872. O.

Namely: No. 4. Letters of Isaac Bobin.

NEW YORK. (*state.*) *Commissioners of Code Revision.* Report to the Legislature, 1896. Albany, 1895. O. pam.

—— *Constitutional Convention, 1894.* Documents of the Convention. Albany, 1895. 2 v. O.

—— —— Journal. Albany, 1895. 2 v. O.

—— —— Proceedings and debates. Albany, 1895. 6 v. Q.

—— —— Proposed constitutional amendments. Albany, 1895. 3 v. Q.

—— —— Revised constitution as adopted by the Constitutional Convention at the city of Albany, Sept. 28, 1894, to take effect Jan. 1, 1895. Albany, 1894. O. pam.

—— *Forest Commission.* Annual report; 1890. Albany, 1891. O.

—— *Geological Survey.* Natural history of New York (continuation). Albany, 1892-94. 2 v. pl. Q.

Palaeontology. 8. Hall, J., *and* Clarke, J: M. An introduction to the study of the genera of palaeozoic brachiopoda; pt. 1-2.

—— *Legislature.* Documents of the Assembly (continuation); 1890 (14 v.), 1891 (15 v. in 16), 1892 (v. 2, 3, 7), 1893 (17 v. in 18), 1894 (23 v.), 1895 (27 v. in 29), 1896 (v. 1-10, 12-26). Albany, 1890-96. 125 v. O.

—— —— Documents of the Senate (continuation); 1890 (7 v.), 1891 (9 v. in 15), 1892 (v. 3:1-4), 1893 (7 v.), 1894 (12 v.), 1895 (v. 1-10, 12-16), 1896 (v. 1-6, 9, 11). Albany, 1890-96. 69 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Assembly (continuation); 1890 (2 v.), 1891 (2 v.), 1892 (2 v.), 1893 (2 v.), 1894 (2 v.), 1895 (3 v.), 1896 (4 v.). Albany, 1890-96. 17 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895 (2 v.), 1896 (2 v.). Albany, 1890-96. 9 v. O.

—— —— Manual for the use of the Legislature; 1890-93; by F. Rice. Albany, 1890-93. 4 v. pl. plans. S.

—— —— *Same*; 1894-97; by J: Palmer. Albany, 1894-97. 4 v. pl. plans. S.

—— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Hamilton Fish. Apr. 5, 1894. Albany, 1894. 70 p. por. O.

—— *Loyal Publication Society.* Pamphlets; Feb. 1, 1863-Feb. 1, 1864, nos. 1-44; Feb. 1, 1865-Feb. 1, 1866, nos. 79-89. N. Y., 1864-66. 2 v. O.

NEW YORK (state). *Regents of the University.* 103-108th annual report (continuation); 1890-95. Albany, 1890-97. 12 v. O.

——— 2d-4th annual report of the Examination department. 1894-95. Albany, 1895-97. 3 v. O.

——— 2d-3d annual report of the Extension department, 1894-95. Albany, 1895-97. 2 v. O.

——— Catalogue of the New York law school, 1895-6. N. Y., 1896. O. pam.

——— The extension of the university of the state of New York; by Melvil Dewey. [Reprinted from the Proceedings of the 27th Univ. Convocation, 1889. n. t. p.] 43 p. pam. O.

——— New York state museum; 43d-48th annual report, 1889-94. Albany, 1889-95. 8 v. O.

——— University extension bulletin; no. 2-20. Albany, 1892-97. 20 pams.

——— *Secretary of State.* Calendar of historical manuscripts in the office of the secretary; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1865-66. 2 v. Q.

Contents: Pt. 1. Dutch mss. 1630-1664. 2. English mss. 1664-1776.

——— Calendar of historical manuscripts relating to the war of the Revolution, in the office of the secretary. Albany, 1868. 2 v. pl. maps. Q.

——— *State Commission in Lunacy.* 2d, 8th annual report, 1890, 1896. Albany, 1897. O.

——— *State Library.* 74th-77th annual report; 1891-94. Albany, 1893-97. 2 pams. and 2 v. O.

——— *Bulletin.* Additions no. 2-3. N. Y., 1894-97. O.

Namely: No. 2. Catalogue: subject index of law additions from Jan. 1, 1883, to Dec. 31, 1893, by S. B. Griswold. 3. Catalog of additions Oct. 1, 1890, to Apr. 1, 1894.

——— *State Lunatic Asylum.* (Utica.) Rules, regulations and by-laws. Utica, 1866. 32 p. O.

——— *State Reservation at Niagara.* 3d, 6th, 11th annual report of the commissioners; and supplemental report 1887. Albany, 1887, 1890, 1895. il. maps. O. 3 pams.

——— *World's Fair Commission.* Report of managers of New York state exhibit. Albany, 1894. pl. pors. maps. Q.

——— *Same.* U. S. Cong. S. E. D.

NEW YORK College for the training of teachers. Educational monographs. *See* Industrial Education Assoc. Monographs.

NEW YORK Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. New York Commandery.

NEW YORK Farmers. Proceedings: Season 1892-3, 1893-4, 1894-5, 1895-6, 1896-7. N. Y., 1893-97. 5 v. Q. pam.

NEW YORK herald [daily]; July-Dec., 1889. N. Y., 1889. F.

NEW YORK Historical Society. Catalogue of books in the library of the New York Historical Society, presented by John Watts de Peyster; pt. 1, Jan. 1868. N. Y., 1868. 24 p. O. pam.

——— Collections; (continuation); 2d ser. v. 3:1, 4. N. Y., 1857-59. 2 v. O. (All published.)

——— Publication fund series; v. 1-24, 1868-91. N. Y., 1868-96. 24 v. O.

NEW YORK review; v. 1-10. N. Y., 1837-42. 10 v. O.

NEW YORK State museum of Natural History. Bulletin; v. 1-2; no. 1-10. Albany, 1888-90. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1, No. 1. Marshall, W: B. Preliminary list of New York unionidae. 2. Peck, C: H. Contributions to the botany of the state of New York. 3. Smock, J :C. Building stone in the state of New York. 4. Nason, T. L. Some New York minerals and their localities. 5. Lintner, J. A. White grub of the May beetle. 6. Lintner, J. A. Cut-worms.

V. 2, No. 7. Smock, J :C. Iron mines and iron-ore districts in the state of New York. 8. Peck, C. H. Boleti of the United States. 9. Marshall, W: B. Beaks of unionidae inhabiting the vicinity of Albany, N. Y. 10. Smock, J: C. Building stone in New York.

NEW YORK State Reformatory. (Elmira.) Sixteenth year book, containing the annual report of the board of managers, for year ending September 30, 1891. [Elmira], 1891. il. pl. O.

NEW YORK transcript [daily]; Apr. 19, 1834-Dec. 31, 1834. N. Y., 1834. Q.

Note: Wanting, Apr. 21-23, 25-May 2, 6, 9-15, 1834.

NEW YORK tribune, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July-Dec. 1890. N. Y., 1889-90. 4 v. F.

NEW ZEALAND. *Geological Survey.* Colonial museum and laboratory report; 1866-68; with a report of the results of the analyses of soils from various parts of the colony by J. Hector. New Zealand, [1867]-68. plan. O. pam.

——— *Registrar General.* Official handbook; 1892. Pepared by E. J. Von Dadelszen. Wellington, 1892. O.

——— Official year-book; 1894; prepared by E. J. von Dadelszen. Wellington, 1894. map. O.

——— Report on the statistics of New Zealand, 1890; also appendices. N. Z., 1891. map. O.

——— Results of a census of the colony taken for the night of the 5th April, 1891; pt. 7-8, app. C. Wellington, 1892. F. pam.

——— Statistics for 1890 [pt. 1-3]. Wellington, 1891. F. pam.

——— Statistics for 1891 [pt. 1-6]; with abstracts from the agricultural statistics of 1892. Wellington, 1892. F.

——— *Same* for 1892 [pt. 1-6]; with abstracts from the agricultural statistics of 1893. Wellington, 1893. F.

NEWARK, (N. J.). *Free Public Library.* 1st-8th annual report of the board of trustees; 1889-96. Newark, 1891-97. O. 6 pam.

——— Finding list; First supplement, March, 1890, to March, 1893. Newark, 1893. O.

NEWBERRY, John Strong. Fossil fishes and fossil plants of the triassic rocks of New Jersey and the Connecticut valley. Wash., 1888. 144-95 p. Q. (U. S. Geol. surv. Monograph V. 14.)

——— The paleozoic fishes of North America. Wash, 1889. pl. O. (*Same*, v. 16.)

NEWBERRY, Percy E. El Bersheh: pt. 1. The tomb of Tehuti-Hetep. pt. 2. Other tombs, by F. Le Griffith, and N., with plans and measurements by G. W. Fraser. Lond., [1894-95]. il. F. (Egypt ex. fund. *Spec. pub. Arch. surv. of Egypt.*)

——— The tombs of Beni Hasan. (*In same*; Spec. ex. rept., 1890-91.)

NEWBERRY Library (Chicago). Proceedings of the trustees; 1889-92. Chic., 1889-92. O. 1 pam.

NEWBERY, Robert. Gleanings from ornamental art of every style. Phil., 1868. 33 p. pl. Q.

NEWCASTLE news [weekly] (continuation); July, 1889-Dec., 1897. Newcastle, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

NEWCOMB, Lydia J. Muscular exercises for health and grace. N. Y., 1893. 95 p. il. S.

NEWCOMB, Simon. The A. B. C. of finance. N. Y., [c. 1877]. 115 p. Tt. (Harper's half-hour ser.)

NEWCOMBE, C. F. *M.D.* List of crustacea in the Provincial Museum of British Columbia. Victoria, 1893. O. (*In* B. C., Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull. no. 1.)

---- Report on the marine shells of British Columbia. Victoria, 1893. O. (*In same.*)

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes. Hydrography of the arid regions. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 12th annual rept., pt. 2.)

—— The public lands and their water supply. Wash., 1895. Q. (*Same*, 16th rept. pt. 2.)

—— Report on agriculture by irrigation in the western part of the United States at the eleventh census; 1890. Wash., 1894. il. pl. maps. Q.

—— Results of stream measurements. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 14th rept. pt. 2.)

—— Water supply for irrigation. (*Same*, 13th rept.)

NEWELL, Joseph Keith. *capt. ed.* "Ours:" annals of the 10th regiment Massachusetts volunteers in the rebellion. Springfield, 1875. pors. O.

NEWELL, Robert Henry. (*pseud.* Orpheus C. Kerr.) The Orpheus C. Kerr papers. N. Y., 1862. D.

NEWELL, William Wells. *tr. and ed.* King Arthur and his table round; tales chiefly after the old French of Chrestiau of Troyes, with an account of Authurian romance and notes by N. Bost., 1897. 2 v. D.

NEWHALL, Charles Stedman. The trees of northeastern America. N. Y., 1890. il. O.

—— The vines of northeastern America. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

[NEWHALL, Laura Eugenia.] (*pseud.* Halstead, Ada L.) The bride of Infelice. [S. F., 1893.] D.

NEWLIN, William H. An account of the escape of six Federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va., their travels by night through the enemy's country to the Union pickets at Gauley Bridge, West Virginia, in the winter of 1863-64. Cin., 1889. 136 p. O.

—— *and others, eds.* History of the Seventy-third regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers. Published by authority of the Regimental Reunion Association of Survivors of the 73d Illinois Infantry Volunteers. [n. p., c. 1890.] il. pors. O.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry. History of the Baptist churches in the United States. N. Y., 1894. D. (Amer. Church Hist. ser. vol. 2.)

NEWMAN, Edward. Familiar introduction to the history of insects; being a new and greatly improved edition of the Grammar of entomology. Lond., 1841. il. O.

—— *and others. eds.* The Entomologist; v. 1-21; 1840-88. Lond., 1840-88. 21 v. il. por. O.

NEWMAN, John. Notes on concrete and works in concrete; especially written to assist those engaged upon public works. N. Y., 1887. 148 p. D.

NEWMAN, John Henry. *cardinal.* Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England, 1851. 6th ed. Lond., 1889. D.

—— Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church, with a brief autobiography; ed. by Anne Mozley. Lond., 1890. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Loss and gain: the story of a convert. 9th ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1886. D.

ABBOTT, E. A. The Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. Lond., 1892. 2 v. O.

HUTTON, R. H. Cardinal Newman. 2d ed. Bost., 1891. por. D.

LILLY, W: S. Characteristics from the writings of N: being selections . . . . from his various works. 8th ed. Lond., 1888. por. D.

NEWMARCH, Rosa. *tr.* Habets, A. Borodin and Liszt.

NEWPORT historical magazine; v. 1-4; 1880-83. Newport, [1880-83]. 4 v. O. *Continued under the title*: Rhode Island historical magazine; v. 5-6; 1884-85. Newport, [1884-85]. 2 v. O.

NEWS, Daily evening; Jan., 1891-Sept., 1893. Sac., 1891-93. 5 v. F.

NEWS and courier [daily]; July, 1890-Dec., 1890. Charleston, 1890. 2 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS. *See also* Periodicals.

ADIN argus, weekly (continuation); July 1889-Dec, 1897. Adin, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

ALAMEDA times, [weekly] Jan 6, 1894-Dec. 31, 1895. Oakland, 1894-95. F.

ALASKAN; July 14, 1888-July 20, 1889; Aug. 15, 1891-Dec. 25 1897. Sitka, 1888-97. 2 v. F.

ALTA California [daily]; Feb. 1-Sept. 30, Nov. 1-30, 1860; Jan. 1-Sept. 30. Nov. 1-Dec. 31, 1861; Jan. 1-July 31, Sept. 1-Dec. 31, 1862; Jan. 1-Mar. 31, May 1, Oct. 31, Dec. 1-31, 1863; Apr. 1-Aug. 31, Oct. 1-31, Dec. 1-31, 1864; Feb. 1-Apr. 30, June 1-30, Aug. 1-Sept. 30, 1866; Feb. 1-29, Apr. 1-30, June 1-30, Aug. 1-Oct. 31, 1868; July 1889-June 2, 1891. S. F., 1860-91. 14 v. F.

AMADOR dispatch; May 17, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Jackson, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

AMADOR republican, [weekly] July 31, 1896-Dec. 31, 1897. Jackson, 1896-97. F.

AMERICAN standard; v. 1-4; March 16, 1889-Dec. 13, 1890. S. F., 1889-90. 4 v. in 2. Q.

ANAHEIM gazette; Jan. 1, 1891-Dec. 30, 1897. Anaheim, 1891-97. 2 v. F.

ANTIOCH ledger, weekly; April 19, 1890-Dec, 25, 1897. Antioch, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

ARGONAUT, The (continuation); v. 24-36. S. F., 1889-95. 13 v. in 8. F.

ATLANTA Constitution [daily]; July 1890-Dec. 1890. Atlanta, 1890. 2 v. F.

BAKERSFIELD democrat; [weekly]; July 13, 1893-Oct. 10, 1895. Bakersfield, 1893-95. F.

BALTIMORE American [daily]; July-Dec. 1890. Baltimore, 1890 2 v. F.

BEE, The daily; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Sac., 1889-97. 2 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

BIG Valley gazette; [weekly]. June 29, 1893-Dec. 30, 1897. Bieber, 1893-97. F.
BOSTON daily advertiser; July-Dec. 1890. Bost., 1890. 2 v. F.
BOSTON herald, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889. Bost., 1889. F.
BRIDGEPORT chronicle-union; July 12, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Bridgeport, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
BROOKLYN daily advertiser; Sept. 5, 6, 11, 1834. Brooklyn, 1834. Q. *Note: Bd. with* New York Transcript, 1834.
BULLETIN, Daily evening; April, 1889-Sept. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 16 v. F.
CALAVERAS chronicle [weekly] (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897. Mokelumne, 1889-97. 2 v. F.
CALAVERAS citizen [weekly]; Jan. 23-Dec. 25, 1897. San Andreas, 1897. F.
CALAVERAS prospect [weekly]; July 1, 1893-Dec. 30, 1897. San Andreas, 1893-97. F.
CALIFORNIA farmer, [weekly]; v. 3-4, 6-12, 15-17, 19-24, 31-34, 49. Jan. 4-Dec. 28, 1855; July 25, 1856-Jan. 21, 1860; Mar. 1, 1861-Sept. 1, 1862; Feb. 27, 1863-Dec. 22, 1865; Jan. 21, 1869-Dec. 29, 1870; Jan. 30, 1879-Apr. 1, 1880. Sac., S. F., 1855-1880. 23 v. in 17. F.
CALL, Daily morning; July-Dec. 1889, April, 1890-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 32 v. F.
CHICAGO tribune, The, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889. Chic., 1889. 2 v. F.
CHICO weekly chronicle record (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897. Chico, 1889-97. 2 v. F.
CHINA mail, Jan. 4, 1849-Dec. 27, 1855: Jan. 1, 1857-Dec. 31, 1860: v. 5-11, 13-16. Hongkong, 1849-1860. 11 v. F.
CHINA overland trade report: Jan 14-Dec. 30, 1860. Hongkong, 1860. F.
CINCINNATI enquirer, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July-Dec. 1890; Sept. 3-Dec. 31, 1897. Cin., 1889-97. 5 v. F.
CITOGRAPH, The; May 1890-Dec. 1897. Redlands, 1890-97. 8 v. F.
COLFAX sentinel [weekly]; July 7, 1893-Dec. 31, 1897. Colfax, 1893-97. F.
COLUSA daily gazette; Jan., 1891-June, 1891, Colusa, 1891. F.
COLUSA sun, [semi-weekly]; Jan. 2, 1895-Dec. 29, 1897. Colusa, 1895-97. F.
COLUSA sun, The weekly; April 1890-Dec. 25, 1897.Colusa, 1890-97. 3 v. F.
COMMERCIAL herald and market review. [weekly] Jan. 11, 1868-Jan. 14, 1869. S. F., 1868-69. F.
CONTRA Costa gazette [weekly]; Sept. 1, 1894-Dec. 29, 1897. Martinez, 1894-97. F.
COURIER-Journal, The [daily]; July 1889-March 1890, July 1890-Dec. 1897. Louisville, 1889-97. 33v. F.
DEL NORTE record; Jan. 3, 1891-Dec. 25, 1897. Crescent City, 1891-97. 2 v. F.
DENVER times; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Denver, 1889-97. 29 v. F.
DETROIT free press [daily]; July-Dec. 1890. Detroit, 1890. 2 v. F.
DIXON tribune: Jan. 4, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Dixon, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
DOWNIEVILLE messenger. *See* Mountain messenger.
DUNSMUIR herald. [weekly]: July 25, 1896-Dec. 31, 1897. Dunsmuir, 1896-97. F.
ESCONDIDO times. [weekly]; Aug. 10, 1893-Dec. 20, 1897. Escondido, 1893-97. F.
EXAMINER, Daily; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97, 34 v. F.
FOLSOM telegraph, The; Aug. 1889-Dec. 1897. Folsom, 1889-97. 2 v. F.
FOOTLIGHT, The; devoted to drama, music, and fine arts; v. 1-2, July 21, 1877-May 18, 1878. S. F., 1877-78. 2 v. F.
[FRESNO] Daily evening expositor; July, 1892-Dec. 1897. Fresno, 1892-97. 11 v. F.
FRESNO weekly expositor; Feb., 1890-June 29, 1892; Jan. 3, 1894-Dec. 30, 1897. Fresno, 1890-92, 1894-97. 3 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

GALT gazette, weekly; June 8, 1889-Dec. 25, 1897. Galt, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

GOLDEN ERA, The [weekly]: Dec. 19, 1852-Dec. 10, 1854; Dec. 15, 1885-Mar. 15, 1879; Mar. 29-Apr. 5, Apr. 26-May 3, May 24-Aug 31, Sept. 13-27, Oct. 18, Nov. 8, 1879-Oct. 29, 1881: v. 1-2, 4-29. S. F., 1852-81. 28 v. in 27. Q, F.

GRAPHIC, The daily. Mar. 1st to June 30, 1873. N. Y., 1873. 1 v. F.

GRAPHIC, The [weekly] (continuation); July, 1872-Dec. 1897; v. 6-56. Lond., 1872-97. 51 v. F.

GRASS Valley telegraph. [weekly] Jan. 6, 1894-Dec. 30, 1897. Grass Valley, 1894-97. F.

GRASS Valley union [daily]; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. Grass Valley, 1891-97. 14 v. F.

GUIDÉ, The. [tri-weekly]; Jan. 2-Dec. 29, 1871. S. F., 1871. F.

HUMBOLDT weekly standard; July, 1889-Dec. 30, 1897. Eureka, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

ILLUSTRATED London news, The (continuation): v. 10-13, 82-89, 95-96; n. s., v. 6-21, 1847-48, 1883-86, 1889-97. Lond., 1847-97. 29 v. F.

—— *Note:* Title from Feb. 8, 1890 to Oct. 21, 1893, "Illustrated news of the world."

INDEPENDENT. Weekly; July 5, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Santa Barbara, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

INTER-OCEAN, Daily; July, 1890-Dec. 1897. Chicago, 1890-96. 31 v. F.

INYO index; Jan. 7, 1891-Aug. 24, 1892; Jan. 18, 1893-July 3, 1895. Independence, 1891-95. 2 v. F.

KANSAS city times, (daily) Apr. 12, 1896-Dec. 31, 1897. Kansas City, 1896-97. 3 v. F.

KERN county gazette; May 17, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Bakersfield, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

LAKE county avalanche; May 15, 1890-Aug. 1, 1895. Lakeport, 1890-95. 2 v. F.

LAKE county bee. [weekly]; Sept. 6, 1895-Dec. 30, 1897. Lakeport, 1895-97. F.

Continuation of Lake county avalanche.

LEADER, The; Nov. 3, 1877-Jan. 12, 1878. S. F., 1877-78. F.

LE FRANCAIS [weekly] Oct. 3, 1896-Dec. 22, 1897. Los Angeles, 1896-97. F.

LE PROGRES [weekly]; July 6, 1893-Sept. 4, 1897. Los Angeles, 1893-97. F.

LODI Review-Budget. [weekly]; Jan. 4, 1895-Dec. 28, 1895. Lodi, 1894-95. F.

Continuation of Valley Review.

LOS Angeles daily herald; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Los Angeles, 1889-97. 34 v. F.

LOS Angeles times; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. Los Angeles, 1891-97. 28 v. F.

MARIN county tocsin; June 7, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. San Rafael, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MARIPOSA gazette; May 24, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Mariposa, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MARYSVILLE daily democrat; July, 1890-Dec. 1897. Marysville, 1890-97. 15 v. F.

MARYSVILLE weekly appeal; April 12, 1889-Dec. 30, 1897. Marysville, 1889-97. 4 v. F.

MEMPHIS appeal-avalanche [daily]; July-Dec., 1890. Memphis, 1890. 2 v. F.

MENDOCINO beacon [weekly] (continuation); July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Mendocino, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

MERCANTILE gazette and shipping register, Jan. 4, 1859-Dec. 31, 1860. S. F., 1859-60. 2 v. F.

MERCED express; May, 17, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Merced, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

MONITOR, The [weekly]: Jan. 1896-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1896-97. 2 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

MOUNT Shasta herald (continuation); July 1889-Nov. 1893. Sissons, 1889-93. 2 v. F.
MOUNTAIN democrat [weekly] (continuation); Jan. 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Placerville, 1890-97. 3 v. F.
MOUNTAIN messenger; May 17, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Downieville, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
MOUNTAIN tribune; July 6, 1889-Dec. 31, 1892. Bieber, 1889-92. F.
NEW YORK herald, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. F.
NEW YORK transcript, [daily]: Apr. 19, 1834-Dec. 31, 1834. N. Y., 1834, Q.
Note: Wanting Apr. 21-23, 25-May 2, 6, 9-15, 1834.
NEW YORK tribune, [daily]: July-Dec. 1889, July-Dec. 1890. N. Y., 1889-90. 4 v. F.
NEWCASTLE news [weekly] (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897. Newcastle, 1889-97. 2 v. F.
NEWS, Daily evening; Jan. 1891-Sept. 1893. Sac., 1891-93. 5 v. F.
NEWS and courier [daily]: July, 1890-Dec. 1890. Charleston, 1890. 2 v. F.
OAKLAND daily evening tribune; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Oakland, 1889-97. 25 v. F.
OAKLAND daily times; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Oakland, 1889-97. 24 v. F.
OAKLAND enquirer [daily]; March, 1891-Dec. 1897. Oakland, 1891-97. 18 v. F.
OREGONIAN, Daily morning; July, 1890-June, 1891. Portland, 1890-91. 3 v. F.
PACIFIC town talk: [weekly]. Jan. 6, 1894-Dec. 30, 1897. S. F., 1894-97. 4 v. F.
PALL MALL gazette, [daily]; April-Dec. 1889. Lond., 1889. 3 v. F.
PHOENIX (weekly); V. 1. no. 1-15, 20-23, 25. Sac., 1857-58. F.
PICAYUNE, The daily; July-Dec. 1890. New Orleans, 1890. 2 v. F.
PLACER argus, The [weekly]; Aug., 1889-Dec. 31, 1897. Auburn, 1889-97. 3 v. F.
PLACER county republican [weekly]; July 7, 1893-Dec. 31, 1897. Auburn, 1893-97. F.
PLACER herald [weekly]; July, 1889-Dec. 25, 1897. Auburn, 1889-97. 3 v. F.
PLUMAS national: May 10, 1892-Dec. 25, 1897. Quincy, 1892-97. 2 v. F.
Note: Title from Sept. 13, 1890, Plumas national bulletin.
POLITICAL record [weekly] (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 2 v. F.
POST, The evening, [daily]; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 17 v. F.
PRESS, The [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July-Dec. 1890. Phil., 1889-90. 4 v. F.
RED BLUFF news; July 5, 1890-Dec. 22, 1891; May 14, 1892-Dec. 30, 1897. Red Bluff, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
REDWOOD City democrat; May 15, 1890-Dec. 30. 1897. Redwood City, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
REFORM League [weekly]; nos. 1-23, 25-38; June 1, 1869-June 27, 1870. Bost., 1869-70. F.
SACRAMENTO daily record-union; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Sac., 1889-97. 17 v. F.
—— *Same*, July-Dec., 1889.
ST. HELENA star; July 5, 1889-Dec. 31, 1897. St. Helena, 1889-97. 2 v. F.
ST. LOUIS republic, [daily]; July-Dec. 1890. St. Louis, 1890. 2 v. F.
SALINAS democrat; May, 24, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Salinas City, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
SAN BENITO advance; May 16, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Hollister, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
SAN BERNARDINO weekly courier; Jan. 3, 1891-June 30, 1894. San Bernardino, 1891-94. 2 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

SAN DIEGAN, The daily; Sept. 23, 1890-Sept. 30, 1892. San Diego, 1890-92. 6 v. F.
United with The sun, Oct. 1892, and continued under the title Daily San Diegan sun.
SAN DIEGAN sun, Daily; Oct. 1892-Dec. 1897. San Diego, 1892-97. 11 v. F.
Consolidation of San Diegan and The sun.
SAN FRANCISCO chronicle [daily]; April 19, 1870-Jan. 15, 1871, July 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1870-97. 36 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO daily report; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 26 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO daily times: v. 10-13. May 13, 1859-May 10, 1861. S. F., 1859-61. 4 v. F.
SAN FRANCISCO news letter (continuation); January 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 16 v. F.
SAN JOSE daily herald; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. San José, 1889-97. 17 v. F.
SAN JOSE daily mercury; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. San José, 1889-97. 24 v. F.
SAN LUIS OBISPO tribune [weekly]; July 1890-Dec. 1897. San Luis Obispo, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
SANTA ANA standard: Jan. 3, 1891-Dec. 25, 1897. Santa Ana, 1891-97. 2 v. F.
SANTA CRUZ surf. Weekly ed.; Jan. 1890-Dec. 30, 1897. Santa Cruz, 1890-97. 3 v. F.
SONOMA democrat [weekly] (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 29, 1897. Santa Rosa, 1889-97. 3 v. F.
SPIRIT of the age [daily]; Dec. 6, 1855-Aug., 8, 1856. Sac., 1855-56. 2 v. F.
SPRINGFIELD republican, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889. Springfield, 1889. 2 v. F.
STANISLAUS county weekly news; Jan. 3, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Modesto, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
STOCKTON evening mail [daily]: May 12, 1890-Dec. 1893, Jan. 1895-Dec. 1897. Stockton, 1890-97. 13 v. F.
SUN The [daily]; Sept. 19, Dec. 22-27, 1834. N. Y., 1834. Q.
Note: Bd. with N. Y. Transcript, 1834.
SUN, The [daily]; July-Dec. 1889. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. F.
SUN, The [daily]; April 11, 1891-Nov. 11, 1892. San Diego, 1891-92. 6 v. F.
United with the San Diegan, Oct. 1892 and continued under title Daily San Diegan sun.
SUTTER county farmer; July 4, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Yuba City, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
TELEGRAPH, The evening [daily]; May, 1890-Dec. 1893. Grass Valley, 1890-93. 2 v. F.
THEMIS [weekly]; v. 1-3, Feb. 24, 1889-Feb. 13,1892. Sac., 1889-92. 3 v. F.
TOWN talk, Daily; v. 5. Nov. 9, 1856-May 9, 1857. S. F., 1856-57. F.
TRINITY journal, Weekly; July 5, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Weaverville, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
TULARE county times; Jan. 2, 1890-Dec. 30, 1897. Visalia, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
UBIQUITOUS: v. 1, no. 6. March 28, 1858. Sac., 1858. F.
UNION democrat; May 17, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Sonora, 1890-97. 2 v. F.
VALLEY review; Oct. 1888-Dec. 28, 1893. Lodi, 1888-93. 2 v. F.
For continuation see Lodi Review-Budget.
VENTURA independent [weekly]; Apr. 1-Dec. 30, 1897. F.
VENTURA weekly free press; Jan. 2, 1891-Dec. 31, 1897. Ventura, 1891-97. 2 v. F.
WASP, The; Jan. 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 18 v. F.
WAVE, The; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. 14 v. F.
WINTERS express, The; July 1889-Dec 1897. Winters, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS.

WOODLAND daily democrat; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. Woodland, 1891-97. 14 v. F.

WORLD, The [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July 1890-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 45 v. F.

NEWSPAPERS containing statements of the official vote of California by counties and precincts. 1896. F.

NEWTON, Alfred. [*and others.*] A dictionary of birds; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1893-96. il. maps. 4 v. O.

NEWTON, Richard Heber. Social studies. N. Y., 1887. S.

NEWTON, Thomas. Dissertations on the prophecies, which have remarkably been fulfilled and at this time are fulfilling in the world. 20th ed. Lond., 1835. por. O.

NEWTON, William Wilberforce. Dr. Muhlenberg. Bost., 1890. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

NIAUDET, Alfred. Elementary treatise on electric batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback. 5th ed. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

NIBELUNGEN lied lay of the Nibelung; tr. from the German by A. G. Foster-Barham. Lond., 1887. D.

NIBELUNGS. Fall of the Nibelungs; done into English by Margaret Armour. Lond., 1897. il. D.

NICHOL, John. American literature: an historical sketch, 1620-1880. Edin., 1882. O.

—— Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy; pt. 2. Phil., 1889. por. S. (Knight, W. *ed.* Philos. classics.)

NICHOLAS, *Sir* Edward. Correspondence, 1641-52. (*In* Nicholas papers, v. 1. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 40.)

NICHOLAS, Thomas. The history and antiquities of Glamorganshire and its families. Lond., 1874. il. O.

NICHOLS, J. L. Business guide; or, Safe methods of business. Naperville, Ill., 1895. il. S.

NICHOLS, John Gough. Descriptive catalogue of the works of the Camden Society; accompanied by a classified arrangement and an index. Westminster, 1862. 16+68 p. O. (Camden Soc., extra vol.)

—— *ed.* The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540. Lond., 1846. pl. O. (*Same*, v. 35.)

—— —— Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary and especially of the rebellion of Sir T: Wyatt; written by A resident in the Tower of London. [Lond.], 1850. O. (*Same*, v. 48.)

—— —— Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. [Lond.], 1852. 35+108 p. O. (*Same*, v. 53.)

—— —— Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. Lond., 1847. 28 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

—— —— Coningsby, *Sir* T. Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591. Lond., 1847. 84 p. (*In same*, v. 1. *Same*, v. 39.)

—— —— Diary of Henry Machyn from A. D. 1550-63. Lond., 1848. pl. O. (*Same*, v. 42.)

—— —— Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March, 1627-8. Lond., 1852. 64 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

NICHOLS, John Gough. *ed.* Supplementary note to the [above]. Lond., 1859. 10 p. (*In* Misc., v. 4. *Same*, v. 73.)

——— Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of Edward V.; and two speeches for opening parliament by J: Russell; with an historical introduction. [Lond.], 1854. 67+96 p. O. *Same*, v. 60.)

——— Halkett, *Lady* Anne. Autobiography. [Westminster], 1875. O. (*Same*, n. s. v. 13.)

——— The herald and genealogist; v. 1-8. Lond., 1863-74. 8 v. D.

——— History from marble compiled in the reign of Charles II., by T: Dingley; printed in photolithography by V. Brooks. [Westminster], 1867-68. 2 v. pl. O. (Camden Soc., v. 94, 97.)

——— Inventories of the wardrobe, plate, chapel stuff, etc., of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's castle of Katharine, Princess Dowager; ed. with a memoir and letters of the Duke of Richmond. Lond., 1855. 100+54 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. *Same*, v. 61.)

——— The letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. Lond., 1859. 22 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. *Same*, v. 73.))

——— Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the mss. of John Foxe, the martyrologist; with two contemporary biographies of Cranmer. [Lond.], 1859. O. (*Same*, v. 77.

——— Two sermons preached by the boy bishop at St. Paul's temp. Henry VIII, and at Gloucester temp. Mary; with an introduction giving an account of the festival of the boy bishop in England, by E. F. Rimbault. Lond.], 1875. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. *Same*, n. s. v. 14.)

——— *and* Bruce, John. *eds.* Wills from Doctors' Commons: a selection from the wills of eminent persons, 1495-1695. [Lond.], 1863. 7+174 p. O. (*Same*, v. 83.)

NICHOLS, Mary Pickering. *tr.* Gudrun: a mediaeval epic.

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne. Manual of Zoology; for the use of students, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. 2d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

——— Synopsis of the classification of the animal kingdom. Edin. and Lond., 1882. 131 p. il. O.

[NICHOLSON, John P.] *ed. and comp.* Pennsylvania at Gettysburg; ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to mark the positions of the Pennsylvania commands engaged in the battle. [Harrisburg], 1893. 2 v. pl. por. O.

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield. The effects of machinery on wages. New and revised ed. Lond., 1892. 10+143 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

——— Principles of political economy; v. 1. N. Y., 1893. O.

——— Strikes and social problems. N. Y., 1896. D.

——— Treatise on money and essays on monetary problems. 2d ed. Lond., 1893. D.

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield. Tariffs and international commerce. (*In* White, A. S., *ed.* Britannic confederation.)

NICHOLSON, William. The history of the wars occasioned by French revolution; including a sketch of the early history of France, and the circumstanaces which led to the revolution. Lond., 1816. il. F.

NICKERSON, Benjamin R. Speech at Platt's Hall, San Francisco, October 3, 1868, upon official corruption. S. F., 1868. 11 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

NICOL, John. Sketch of Scottish poetry up to the time of Sir David Lindesay, with an outline of his works. (*In* Lyndsay, Sir D. Works; pt. 5: Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 47.)

NICOLAS *de Brai.* Des faits et gestes de Louis VIII; poème historique. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l'hist. de France, 1825, s. 3, v. 11.)

NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon territory: a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. Lond., 1846. pl. maps. T.

NICOLAY, John George, *and* Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln: a history. N. Y., 1890. 10 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

NICOLL, William Robertson. James Macdonell, journalist. Lond., 1890. por. O.

—— When the worst comes to the worst. N. Y., 1896. 64 p. S. (Conduct of life ser.)

—— *and* Wise, Thomas J. *eds.* Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century; contributions toward a literary history of the period; v. 1-2. Lond., 1895-96. il. facsim. 2 v. O.

NICOLLS, William Jasper. The railway builder, a handbook for estimating the cost of American railway construction and equipment. Phil., 1897. il. S.

NICOLS, Thomas. Description of the Canary islands and Madera, with their remarkable fruits and commodities; to which is added, A farther account of each, by way of supplement from later authorities. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 532.)

NIBUHR, Karstens. Description de l'Arabie, d'après les observations et recherches faites dans le pays même. nouv. ed. rev. et cor. Paris, 1779. il. 2 v. O.

NIECKS, Frederick. Frederick Chopin as a man and a musician. Lond. and N. Y., 1888. 2 v. O.

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich. Works; edited by Alexander Tille; v. 7, 10-11. N. Y., 1896-97. 3 v. D.

Contents: 7. Thus spake Zarathustra. 10. Genealogy of morals; tr. by W. Hausmann. Poems; tr. by J: Gray. 11. Case of Wagner—Twilight of the idols. . . . . .

NIEUHOFF, Johan Jacob. Embassy of Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China, 1655; tr. from the Dutch. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 399.)

NIGHTINGALE, A. F. *comp.* Hand-book of requirements for admission to the colleges of the United States. N. Y., 1879. 61 p. O.

NIHON, Guaishi. (History of Japan in Japanese.) 2 v. O.

NILSSON, K. Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française (continuation); 1889. Paris, [1889]. O.

NINETEENTH century (continuation); v. 26-42. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

NINIAN, *St. abp. of Candida Casa.*

Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern; compiled in the twelfth century; ed. from the best mss. by A. P. Forbes. Edin., 1874. O. (Historians of Scotland, ed. by W: E. Skene, v. 5.)

NINTH cavalry: One hundred and twenty-first regiment, Indiana volunteers. *See* Comstock, D. W., *historian* and others.

NISBET, Hume. Where art begins. Lond., 1892. il. pl. D.

NITHARD. Histoire des dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist de France, 1824, s. 3, v. 3.)

NITOBE, Inazo. The intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch. Balt., 1891. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra v. 8.)

NITTI, Francesco S. Population and the social system. Lond., 1894. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

NITZSCH, Christian Ludwig. Pterylography; tr. by [W. S. Dallas]; ed by P. E. Sclater. Lond., 1867. col. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

NIZÂMI, Abu Mohammed ben Yusef Sheikh Nizam. *eddin.* Makhzan ul asrár, the treasury of secrets: being the first of five poems, or Khamsah; ed. by N. Bland. Lond., 1844. O.

NOAILLES, Adrien Maurice. *duc de.* Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. (*In* Col des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1828-29, s. 2, v. 71-74.)

NOBLE, James Ashcroft. The sonnet in England, and other essays. Lond., 1896. D.

NOBLE, John. The Queen's taxes: an inquiry into the amount, incidence, and economic results of the taxation of the United Kingdom, direct and indirect. Lond., 1870. O.

NOBLE family.

BOLTWOOD, L. M. *comp.* History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass., with genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. Hart., 1878. O.

NOEL, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley. Life of Lord Byron. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

NOER, Frédéric Auguste. *comte de.* L'empereur Akbar: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'Inde au XVIeme siècle; traduit de l'Allemand par G. Bonet Maury avec une introduction par Alfred Maury. Leide, 1883-87. 2 v. O.

NOGUCHI, Yone. The voice of the valley. S. F., [c. 1897]. 51 p. il. S.

NOHL, Carl Friedrich Ludwig. Facts relating to Beethoven's tenth symphony. (*In* Elterlein, E. von. Beeethoven's symphonies.)

NOLAN, Edward H. Illustrated history of the British empire in India and the east, from the earliest times to the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny in 1859. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

NOLL, Arthur Howard. A short history of Mexico. Chic., 1890. S.

"NON-VET." of Co. "H." *See* Williams, J. M.

NORDAU, Max Simon. Degeneration. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Soap bubbles; tr. by M: J: Safford. N. Y., 1896. S.

NORDEN, John. Speculi Britanniae pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, 1594; ed. from the original ms. in the marquess of Salisbury's library at Hatfield, by Sir Henry Ellis. Lond., 1840. map. 86 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 9.)

NORDENSKIÖLD, G. Cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde, southwestern Colorado; their pottery and implements: tr. by D. L. Morgan. Stockholm, [1893]. il. pl. por. F.

NORDENSKIÖLD, Nils Adolf Erik. Facsimile-atlas to the early history of cartography, with reproductions of the most important maps printed in the XV and XVI centuries; tr. from the Swedish original by J. A. Ekelöf and C. R. Markham. Stockholm, 1889. maps. F.

NORMAN, Henry. Bodyke: a chapter in the history of Irish landlordism. N. Y., 1887. 78 p. il. D.

—— The peoples and politics of the far east. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. maps. O.

—— The real Japan: studies of contemporary Japanese manners, morals, administration and politics. 3d ed. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. D.

NORMAN, John Henry. Complete guide to the world's twenty-nine metal monetary systems. N. Y., Lond., [1892]. pl. O.

NORMAN, Philip. London signs and inscriptions; with an introduction by H: B. Wheatley. Lond., 1897. il. D. (Antiquary's library.)

—— *See* Rendle, W:, *and* Norman, P. Inns of Old Southwark.

NORRIS, J. A., *and* Laird, Charles. Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, and on the north coast of South America, with the latitudes of the several stations; to which is appended A report on magnetic observations made at Vera Cruz [etc.], by C: Laird, J. H. L. Holcombe and L. M. Garrett. Wash., 1891. maps. Q. (U. S. Bureau of Navigation.)

NORRIS, Richard C. *M.D.* Syllabus of the obstetrical lectures in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. 3d ed. Phil., 1894. D.

—— *ed.* An American text-book of obstetrics for practitioners and students. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

NORRIS, William Edward. Bianca. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Italy.)

NORRIS, William F. On retinitis in Bright's disease. (*In* Tyson, J. Treatise on Bright's disease and diabetes.)

—— *and* Oliver, Charles A. *eds.* System of diseases of the eye; v. 1-2. Phil., 1897. il. pl. 2 v. O.

NORRIS family.

MORRISON, L. A. Lineage and biographies of the Norris family in America from 1640 to 1892. Bost., 1892. il. por. O.

NORTH, ——. *maj.* Journal of an English officer in India. Lond., 1858. por. D.

NORTH, *Mrs.* Ada. *comp.* Catalogue of the Iowa State Library, 1872. Des Moines, 1872. O.

NORTH, Ernest D. Bibliography. (*In* Martin, B: E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb.)

NORTH American journal of homoeopathy (continuation); v. 37-45; 1889-97. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

NORTH American practitioner: ed. by J. H. Hollister; v. 9; Jan-Dec. 1897. Chic., 1897. O.

NORTH American review (continuation); v. 149-165. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

NORTH CAROLINA. Colonial records of N. C., 1662-1776; published under the supervision of the Trustees of Public Libraries by order of the General Assembly; collected and ed. by W: L. Saunders. Raleigh, 1886-90. 10 v. Q.

——— *Auditor.* Annual report for fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1886, 1889, 1890. Raleigh, [1886]-91. 3 v. O.

——— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 3d-5th, 7th-10th annual report; 1889-96, 1893-5. Raleigh, 1890-96. 7 v. O.

Note: There was no 6th annual report.

——— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1870-71, 1871-72, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893. Raleigh, 1871-93. 10 v. O.

——— ——— Journal of the Senate; 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893. Raleigh, 1881-93. 7 v. O.

——— ——— Public documents; 1879, 1881, 1889, 1891, 1893. Raleigh, 1879-93. 5 v. O.

——— *State Library.* Biennial report of the librarian; 1889-90, 1893-94, 1895-96. Raleigh, 1891-97. O. 3 pam.

——— ——— Catalogue, 1891. Raleigh, 1891. 146 p. O.

NORTH DAKOTA. *Auditor.* Report for year ending Oct. 31, 1890. Bismarck, 1890. pam. O.

——— *Constitutional Convention*, 1889. Journal. Bismarck, 1889. O.

——— ——— Official report of the proceedings and debates. R. M. Tuttle, official stenographer. Bismarck, 1889. O.

——— *Government Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin: no. 21-25, 27. Fargo, 1895-97. O. pams.

Namely: No. 21. Cleanliness in handling milk. 22. Creamery industry. 23. Grain and forage crops. 24. North Dakota soils. 25. Tree culture. 27. Smut and its treatment.

——— *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the House; 1891, spec. term 1892, 1893. Bismarck, 1891-93. 3 v. O.

——— ——— Special term 1892 Senate and House journals bound together.

——— ——— Journal of the Senate; 1891, spec. term 1892, 1893. Bismarck, 1891-93. 3 v. O.

——— ——— Legislative manual containing the constitution of North Dakota and the rules of 1st, 5th Legislative Assembly. Bismarck, 1890-97. 2 v. S. D.

——— ——— Public documents, 1890, 1892 (2 v.), 1894 (3 v.), 1896 (3 v.). Bismarck, 1890-96. 9 v. O.

——— *State Law Library.* Catalogue, by C. M. Dahl. [n. p.], 1896. O. pam.

NORTH DAKOTA. *State Library.* Report of the librarian; 1892. 1894. Bismarck, 1892-94. O. 2 pam.

Note: Report 1894 contains catalogue of the vols. comprising the State Library.

NORTH Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle [ed. by E. Sabine]. Lond., 1821. 132 p. Q.

NORTHALL, G. F. English folk-rhymes: a collection of traditional verses relating to places and persons, customs, superstitions, etc. Lond., 1892. D.

NORTHERN man, A. *See* Ingersoll, J. R.

NORTHROP, Henry Davenport. *comp.* and *ed.* Delsarte manual of oratory. Chic., [1895]. il. O.

—— *See* Quesada, Gonzalo de, *and* Northrop, H: D. War in Cuba.

NORTHROP, N. B. Pioneer history of Medina county. Medina, 1861. S.

NORTON, Andrews. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians, concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. 15th ed., with additions, and a biographical notice of the author. Bost., 1890. D.

NORTON, Anthony Banning. History of Knox county, Ohio, from 1779-1862. Columbus, 1862. pl. pors. O.

NORTON, Benjamin. How to feed a railway. (*In* Clarke, T: C., *and others.* The American railway.)

NORTON, Charles Eliot. *ed.* Letters of James Russell Lowell. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *tr.* Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy. Bost., 1891-92. 3 v. D.

—— —— The new life of Dante Alighieri. Bost., 1892. D.

—— [*and others.*] Four American universities: Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia. N. Y., 1895. il. Q.

NORTON, Charles Ledyard. A handbook of Florida. N. Y., 1891. maps. plans. S.

—— Political Americanisms: a glossary of terms and phrases current at different periods in American politics. N. Y., 1891. 8+135 p. S.

NORTON, John Bruce. The rebellion in India: how to prevent another. Lond., 1857. O.

NORTON, John Foote. History of Fitzwilliam, N. H., from 1752-1887: with genealogical record of many Fitzwilliam families, by J. Whittemore. N. Y., 1888. il. pors. maps. O.

NORTON, L. A. *col.* Life and adventures; written by himself. Oakland, 1887. por. D.

NORTON, Minerva Brace. In and around Berlin. Chic., 1889. D.

NORWAY, (Me.).

LAPHAM, W: B. Centennial history of Norway, Oxford county, Maine: 1786-1886: with genealogical registers. Portland, 1886. il. pors. O.

NORWOOD, *Rev.* Samuel. Our Indian empire: the history of the wonderful rise of British supremacy in Hindustan. Lond., 1876. D.

NOTES and queries; a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc. (continuation); 3d ser. v. 4; 6th ser. v. 4; 7th ser. v. 8-12; 8th ser. v. 1-12; July-Dec. 1863; July-Dec. 1881; July 1889-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1863-97. 18 v. O.

—— Index to 6th ser. 1880-85. Lond., 1886. O.

NOTES on California and the placers; by One who has been there. *See* Delavan, J.

NOTT, *Sir* William. *maj.-gen.* Stocqueler, J. H., *ed.* Memoirs and correspondence of N. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. por. O.

NOURSE family.

LYLE, M. C. N. *comp.* James Nourse and his descendants. Lexington, 1897. il. 163 p. O.

[NOVIKOFF, Olga de Kiréef.] Skobeleff and the Slavonic cause, by O. K. Lond., 1883. por. O.

NOYES, George Rapall. *ed.* Collection of theological essays from various authors; with an introduction by N. 8th ed. Bost., 1891. D.

—— *tr.* The New Testament; tr. from the Greek text of Tischendorf. Bost., 1891. D.

—— —— A new translation of the Hebrew prophets, with an introduction and notes. 7th ed. Bost., 1890. 2 v. D.

—— —— A new translation of Job, Ecclesiastes and the Canticles; with introductions, and notes, chiefly explanatory. 6th ed. Bost., 1890. D.

—— —— New translation of the Book of Psalms and of the Proverbs, with introductions, and notes, chiefly explanatory. 8th ed. Bost., 1890. D.

NOYES, Horatio N. *comp.* Noyes genealogy; record of a branch of the descendants of Rev. James Noyes, Newbury, 1634-1656. Cleveland, 1889. 32 p. O.

NOYES family.

NOYES, H. N. Noyes genealogy . . . . . Cleveland, 1889. 32 p. O.

NUCIUS, Nicander, *of Corcyra.* Second book of travels; ed. from the Original Greek ms. in the Bodleian library, with an English translation by Rev. J. A. Cramer. Lond., 1841. 27+126 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 17.)

NUEVA, Juan de. Voyage: being the third made by the Portugueze to the East Indies. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 49.)

NUGENT, Thomas. *tr.* Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law.

—— —— Montesquieu, C: de S., baron de. The spirit of laws.

NUNEZ, Alvar or Alvaro, *called Cabeza de Vaca.* Relation of Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca; translated from the Spanish by B. Smith. N. Y., 1871. por. Q.

NUREMBERG Chronicle. *See* Schedel, H.

NUTT, Alfred. The Irish vision of the happy otherworld and the Celtic doctrine of rebirth. Section 1. Lond., 1895. D. (Grimm lib. no. 4.)

NUTTALL, Lawrence William. *See* Millspaugh, C: F., *and* Nuttall, L. W: Flora of West Virginia.

NUTTING, Mary Olivia. Historical sketch of Mount Holyoke seminary. Wash., 1876. D. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Spec. repts, v. 1.)

NUTTING, Newton W.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of N., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 51st Cong., 1st sess. Wash., 1890. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial addresses.)

NYE, Bill, *pseud.* *See* Nye, E. W.

NYE, Edgar Wilson. (*pseud.* Bill Nye.) History of England from the Druids to the reign of Henry VIII. Phil., 1896. il. D.

—— History of the United States; illustrated by F. Opper. Phil., [c. 1894]. il. O.

O.

OAHSPE: A new Bible in the words of Jehovih and his angel embassadors; a sacred history of the dominions of the higher and lower heavens on the earth for the past twenty-four thousand years. Bost., 1891. O.

OAKLAND (Cal.). Oakland and surroundings illustrated and described. Published by W. W. Elliott. Oakland, 1885. il. O.

OAKLAND daily times; July, 1889-Dec., 1897. Oakland, 1889-97. 23 v. F.

OAKLAND daily evening tribune; July, 1889-June, 1897. Oakland, 1889-97. 25 v. F.

OAKLAND enquirer [daily]; March, 1891-Dec., 1897. Oakland, 1891-97. 18 v. F.

OBERLIN College (Ohio). Annual report, 1896. [n. p.]., 1897. D. pam.

—— Laboratory bulletin: 3-5, 7. Oberlin, 1895-97. O. 4 pams.

Namely: No. 3. Jones, L. Bird migration at Grinnell, Iowa, and Oberlin, Ohio. 4. Kelsey, F. D. Questions for botany, 5. Hertwig, R. Summaries in systematic zoology. 7. Kelsey, F. D. The Genus Uncinula.

—— Library bulletin: v. 1: 3. Oberlin, 1896. D. pam.

Namely: Dickinson, E: History of church music; syllabus.

—— Quinquennial catalogue, 1895. Oberlin, 1895. D. pam.

O'BRIEN, M. D. Free libraries. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

O'BRIEN, Richard Barry. Irish wrongs and English remedies; with other essays. Lond., 1887. D.

—— Thomas Drummond, under secretary in Ireland, 1835-40; life and letters. Lond., 1889. por. O.

O'BYRNE, Robert W. *ed.* The Victoria cross. An official chronicle of the deeds of personal valour achieved in the presence of the enemy during the Crimean and Baltic campaigns and the Indian, Persian, Chinese, New Zealand and African wars; 1856-80. Lond., 1880. 185 p. pl. O.

OCCIDENT, The; published weekly at the University of California (continuation); v. 17-31; Oct. 4, 1889-May 7, 1897. Berkeley, 1889-97. 15 v. in 11. O.

OCCIDENTAL medical times; v. 3-11; Jan. 1889-June 1897. Sac., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

Continuation of Sacramento medical times.

[OCCLEVE, Thomas.] The letter of cupid. [1402.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 54.)

—— Of pridd & of waste clothynge of lordis mene, which is A-zens her Astate. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 8.)

OCEAN steamships; a popular account of their construction, development, management and appliances; by F. E. Chadwick [and others] N. Y., 1896. il. O.

OCEANUS (steamer). [French, J. C., *and* Cary, E.]. The trip of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, April 14, 1865. Brooklyn, 1865. 172 p. pl. music. O.

OCKERBY, Horace. The book of dignities; containing lists of the official personages of the British empire. Founded on Beatson's political index, 1896; remodeled and brought down to 1851, by J. Hayden; continued to the present time with add. lists and an index to the entire work by O. Lond., 1890. O.

[O'CLERY, Michael, *and others.*] Annals of the kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616; ed. from mss. in library of the Royal Irish Academy and of Trinity College, Dublin, with a translation and copious notes, by J: O'Donovan. 2d ed. Dublin, 1856. 7 v. Q.

O'CONNELL, Daniel. Lyrics. S. F., 1881. 194 p. D.

O'CONNOR, B. F. *ed.* Choix de contes contemporarins. N. Y., 1885. D.

O'CONNOR, Evangeline Maria. An index to the works of Shakespere. N. Y., 1887. D.

O'CONNOR, *Rev.* Joseph V. History of the Holy Catholic church; from its origin to the present time. (*In* Holy Bible, annotated by Dr. Challoner. S. F., n. d. Q.)

O'CONNOR, Mary Doline. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick.

O'CONNOR, M. . D. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power. Some old love stories. Lond., 1895. por. D.

O'CONNOR, William Douglas. Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. Chic., etc., 1889. 101 p. D.

O'CONNOR, *Rev.* William Anderson. History of the Irish people. Lond., 1886-87. 2 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1 in 2d ed. Vol. 2. The period from 1829 to the land Act of 1881.

ODELL, Samuel W. The lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee; comparison and contrast of the deeds and characters of the two great leaders in the Civil war. Chic., 1895. il. O.

ODES from the Greek dramatists; tr. into lyric meters by English poets and scholars; ed. by A. W. Pollard. Chic., 1890. S.

ODO *de Diogilo. See* Odon *de Deuil.*

ODON *de Deuil, Lat. Odo de Diogilo, abbot of St. Denys.* Histoire de la croisade de Louis VII. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825. s. 3, v. 22.)

O'DONNELL, B. L. *tr.* Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, socialism and democracy.

O'DONOGHUE, D. J. *ed.* Humour of Ireland. N. Y., 1895. il. D. (Int. humour ser.)

O'DONOVAN, John. *ed. and tr.* Annals of the kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters [M. O'Clery and others], from the earliest period to the year 1616; ed. from mss. in the library of the Royal Irish Academy and of Trinity College, Dublin, with a translation and copious notes, by O'D. 2d ed. Dublin, 1856. 7 v. Q.

OEHLER, Gustav Friedrich. Theology of the Old Testament; a revision of the translation in Clark's foreign theological library, with the additions of the second German edition, an introduction and notes, by G: E. Day. 3d ed. N. Y., 1885. O.

OGILVIE, William. Lecture on the Klondike mining districts delivered at Victoria, B. C., Nov. 5, 1897. Victoria, 1897. 14 p. Q. (2 cop.)

—— Lecture on the Yukon gold fields, Canada, delivered at Victoria. Victoria, 1897. 32 p. O. (2 cop.)

OGLE, William. *tr.* Aristotle. On youth and old age, life and death and respiration.

OGLETHORPE, James Edward. *gen.*
BRUCE, H: Life of O. N. Y., [c. 1890]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

O'GORMAN, Thomas. *D.D.* A history of the Roman Catholic church in the United States. N. Y., 1895. D. (*In* Amer. church hist. ser., v. 9.)

O'HALLORAN, Sylvester. An introduction to an history of Ireland. Dublin, 1803. il. 3 v. O.

OHIO. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin: 73-78. Norwalk, 1897. O. 6 pam.

—— *Attorney-General.* Report; 1893. Norwalk, 1894. pam. O.

—— *Auditor of State.* Annual report; 1887, 1889, 1891-93, 1895-96. Columbus, 1887-96. 7 v. O.

—— *Board of Public Works.* 14th annual report, 1850. Columbus, 1851. 99 p. O.

—— *Board of State Charities.* 16th annual report; 1891. Columbus, 1892. O.

—— *Bureau of Building and Loan Associations.* 1st, 3d-4th annual report of the inspector; 1892, 1894-96. Columbus, 1892-96. 4 v. O.

—— *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 15th, 17th annual report; 1891, 1893. Columbus, 1892-94. 2 v. O.

—— *Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commission.*
McELROY, J. C. Record of the commission. Cin., 1896. il. map. O.

—— *Chief Inspector of Mines.* 19th annual report; 1893. Norwalk, 1894. O. pam.

—— *Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.* Annual report (continuation); 1888, 1890, 1892, 1893. Columbus, Norwalk, 1889-93. 4 v. O. pams.

—— *Commissioners of the National Centennial Celebration.* Report of the Commissioners of the early settlement of the territory northwest of the river Ohio and of the establishment of civil government therein, held at Marietta, Ohio, July 15-19 inclusive, 1888. Columbus, 1889. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention*, 1802. Journal. (*In* Ohio Sec. of State. Annual report, 1876.)

—— *Department of Inspection of Workshops and Factories.* 10th annual report; 1893. Norwalk, 1894. O. pam.

—— *General Assembly.* Executive documents; 1888 (2 v.), 1889 (3 v.), 1890 (3 v.), 1891 (3 v.), 1893 (3 v.), 1894 (3 v.), 1895 (3 v.). Columbus, 1889-96. 20 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives (continuation); 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. Akron, 1889-96. 5 v. O.

OHIO. *General Assembly.* Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. Akron, 1889-96. 5 v. O.

—— *Geological survey.* Report: geology and palaeontology (continuation). Edward Orton, chief geologist: v. 7. Norwalk, 1893. il. pl. maps. O.

Namely: v. 7. Economic geology, archaeology, botany, palaeontology.

—— —— *Edward Orton, State Geologist.* 1st annual report [1890]. Columbus, 1890. folded map. O.

—— *Insurance Department.* Summary of the standing of all life insurance companies and co-operative associations; 1893, 1895, 1896. Norwalk, 1894-97. 3 v. O.

—— —— Summary of the standing of all insurance companies, other than life; 1893, 1895, 1896. Norwalk, 1894-96. 3 v. O.

—— *Roster Commission.* Official roster of the soldiers of the state of Ohio, in the war of the rebellion, 1861-66 (continuation); v. 1, 10-12. Cin., Akron, 1889-95. 4 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Annual report (continuation); 1888-89, 1891-95. Columbus, 1889-96. 7 v. O.

—— —— Annual report, including statistical report for 1876 [also contains Journal of the first constitutional convention, 1802]. Columbus, 1877. O.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 43d-45th, 47th-50th annual report; with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies (continuation); 1888-95, 1892-95. Columbus, 1889-96. 7 v. O.

—— *State Board of Equalization.* Proceedings; Dec. 2, 1890-Aug. 8, 1891. Columbus, 1891. O.

—— *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 37th, 39th-40th, 43d annual report (continuation); 1890, 1892-93, 1896. Columbus, 1891-96. 4 v. O.

—— —— Ohio school laws in force April 15, 1889; also a set of blank forms and directions for their use. Columbus, 1889. O.

—— *State Forestry Bureau.* 3d, 5th annual report, 1887, 1889, by Adolph Leué. Columbus, 1888-89. 2 v. O.

—— *State Library.* 43d-50th annual report of the commissioners; 1888-95. Columbus, 1889-96. 8 pam. O.

—— —— Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-1896, with an index to the executive documents; comp. by R. P. Hayes. Norwalk, 1897. 71 p. O.

—— *Superintendent of Insurance.* 22d, 24th-25th annual report (continuation); 1889, 1891-92. Columbus, 1889-92. 6 v. O.

OHIO archaeological and historical quarterly; vol. 2 [1888-89]. Columbus, 1889. pl. pors. O.

OHIO Church History Society. Papers; v. 1-4; 1890-93. Oberlin, 1890-93. O.

OHIO Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Ohio Commandery.

OHIO Meteorological Bureau. 6th-9th annual report; 1888-91. Columbus, 1889-92. O. 4 pam.

OHIO Meteorological Bureau. Report [monthly]; Jan.-Mar., May-Aug., Nov.-Dec., 1889, Jan.-April, June, Aug.-Sept., Dec., 1890. Columbus, 1889-90. 17 pams. O.

OHIO National Union Association. *See* National Union Association of Ohio.

OHIO pioneers. *See* Founders of Ohio.

OHIO Woolgrowers' Association. Memorial to the Senate of the United States asking that no reduction shall be made in the duties on wool, or woolen goods. Wash., 1894. O.

OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H. *tr.* Buret, F. Syphilis.

OKAKURA, Kakuzo. Essay on Japanese art. (*In* Japan, etc.; ed. by F. Brinkley.)

OKEN, *originally Okenfuss*, Lorenz. Elements of physiophilosophy; from the German, by Alfred Tulk. Lond., 1847. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

OLAVARRIA y Ferrari, Enrique. Mexico independiente, 1821-1855.(*In* Mexico a traves de los siglos, v. 4; ed. by V. Rivo Palacio.)

OLCOTT, James Bradford. Road-making and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

OLD cheque-book; or, Book of remembrance of the Chapel Royal, from 1561 to 1744; ed. from the original ms., by E. F. Rimbault. [Westminster], 1872. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 3.)

OLD England: a pictorial museum. *See* Knight, C. *ed.*

OLD English homilies and homilitic treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries; ed. from mss. in the British Museum, Lambeth and Bodleian libraries; with introduction, translation, and notes, by R. Morris; 1st-2d series. Lond., 1868-73. 2 v. pl. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 29, 34, 53.)

OLD English miscellany; containing a Bestiary, Kentish sermons, proverbs of Alfred, religious poems of the 13th century; from mss. in the British Museum, Bodleian library, Jesus College library, etc.; ed. with introduction and index of words, by R. Morris. Lond., 1872. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 49.)

OLD French romances done into English by William Morris, with an introduction by Joseph Jacobs. N. Y., 1896. D.

OLD resident, An. Industrial interests of California. S. F., 1862. 94 p. O.

OLD South Church (Boston). *See* Boston, *Old South Church.*

OLDBOY, Felix. *pseud.* *See* Mines, John Flavel.

OLDENBERG, Hermann. *tr.* Grihya-sûtras; rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies. Pt. 1: Sânkhâ-yana-grihya-sûtra, Asvalâyana-grihya-sûtra, Paraskara-grihya-sûtra, Khâdira-grihya-sûtra. 2. Gobhila, Hiranyakesin, Apastamba. Oxford, 1886-92. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M., *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 29-30.)

——— Vedic hyms, pt. 2. Hymns to Agni (Mandalas 1-5). Oxford, 1897. O. (*Same*, v. 46.)

——— *See* Davids, T: W: R., *and* Oldenberg, H. *trs.* Vinaya texts.

OLDEST English texts; ed. with introductions and a glossary, by H: Sweet. Lond., 1885. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 83.)

OLDFIELD, Henry Ambrose. Sketches from Nipal, historical and descriptive; to which is added an essay on Nipalese Buddhism. Lond., 1880. 2 v. col. pl. O.

OLIPHANT, Alice le Strange.

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. pors. D.

OLIPHANT, Laurence. The brigand's bride. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors, Italy.)

—— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-59. N. Y., 1860. il. O.

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. pors. D.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Margaret Oliphant Wilson. Cervantes. Edin. and Lond., 1880. S. (For classics for Eng. readers.)

—— Dante. Edin. and Lond., 1877; reprint 1887. S. (*Same.*)

—— Historical characters of the reign of queen Anne. N. Y., 1894. pl. Q.

—— Jeanne D' Arc; her life and death. N. Y., 1896. il. maps. D. (Heroes of the Nations.)

—— The makers of modern Rome. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. D.

—— Memoir of the life of John Tulloch. 3d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1889. por. pl. O.

—— Memoir of the life of Lawrence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. pors. D.

—— Royal Edinburgh, her saints, kings, prophets and poets; with illustrations by George Reid. Lond., 1890. il. D.

—— Stories of the seen and the unseen. Bost., 1889. D.

—— Thomas Chalmers, preacher, philosopher, and statesman. Bost., 1893. por. D.

—— The Victorian age of English literature. N. Y., [c. 1892]. 2 v. D.

—— *ed.* Foreign classics for English readers. Edin. and Lond., 1879-87. 17 v. S.

For list see Foreign classics, etc.

—— *and* Aldrich, T. B. The second son. Bost. and N. Y., 1888. D.

—— *and* Tarver, F. Molière. Edin. and Lond., 1879. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

OLIPHANT, Thomas Lawrence Kingston. Old and middle English. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. D.

OLIVER, Charles A. *See* Norris, William F., *and* Oliver, C: A. System of diseases of the eye.

OLLENDORF, Heinrich Gottfried. Key to the exercises in the new method of learning to read, write, and speak a language in six months, adapted to the German. 8th ed. Lond. and Paris., 1857. 167 p. O.

—— A new method of learning to read, write, and speak a language in six months, adapted to the German; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1855-57. 2 v. O.

Note: Pt. 1, 8th ed; pt. 2, 4th ed.

[OLLIFFE, *Sir* Joseph.] An Englishman in Paris; notes and recollections; [ed. by A. D. Van Dam]. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— My Paris note-book. By the author of An Englishman in Paris. Phil., 1894. D.

OLSHAUSEN, Hermann. Biblical commentary on the Epistles of St. John, in continuation of the work of Olshausen, by Dr. J. H. A. Ebrard; tr. by W. B. Pope. Edin., 1860. O.

OLSON, Julius E. *tr.* Lauridsen, P. Vitus Bering.

OMAHA Neb.).

Omaha city directory for 1896. v. 22; pub. by Omaha Directory Co. Omaha, [c. 1896]. O.

OMAN, Charles William Chadwick. Europe, 476-918. 2d ed. Lond., 1895. (Periods of European hist., I.)

—— Warwick, the kingmaker. Lond., 1891. pl. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— *ed.* Oxford manuals of English history. N. Y., 1896. 4 v. S. *For list see* Oxford manuals of Eng. history.

OMAN, John Campbell. The great Indian epics: the stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata. Lond., 1894. pl. D.

—— Indian life (Hindu and Muhammadan), religious and social. Phil., 1889. D.

OMAR, Khayyám. The quatrains of Omar Khayyám; the Persian text with an English verse translation, by E. H. Whinfield. Lond., 1883. O. (Trubner's oriental ser.)

—— Rubáiyát; rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald, with accompaniment of drawings by Elihu Vedder. Bost., 1886. F.

O'MEARA, James. Broderick and Gwin; the most extraordinary contest for a seat in the Senate of the United States ever known; a brief history of early politics in California. S. F., 1881. T.

OMOND, George W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun. N. Y., [1896]. 160 p. D. (Famous scots.)

ON early English pronunciation, with special reference to Shakespere and Chaucer; including a rearrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower and reprints of rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welsh, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521; pt. 1-5. Lond., 1869-89. 5 v. maps. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.)

ON the punishment of death, in the case of forgery; its injustice and impolicy maintained. Lond., 1818. 32 p. O.

ONCE a week: an illustrated weekly newspaper; January, 1892-Dec., 1892. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. F.

ONE hundred choice selections.. No. 36; ed. by Phineas Garrett. Phil., 1897. D.

ONE hundred crowned and laurelled master pieces of modern painting photogravures and etchings, from the prize paintings of 1889; with descriptions by G: A. Smith and other writers. ed. de Luxe. Phil., [1890]. 2 v. F. extra plates. F.

ONE hundred years of American commerce, 1795-1895; a history of American commerce by one hundred Americans, edited by Chauncey M. Depew. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. pors. 2 v. Q.

O'NEIL, Henry P. *See* Richards, C: R., *and* O'Neil, H: P. Manual training in the public schools.

O'NEILL, Charles.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of O'N., late a representative from Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate. Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D. v. 11.)

ONGANIA, Ferdinando. *pub.* Early Venetian printing illustrated. Venice, 1895. il. Q.

Contents: Art of printing in Venice; Printers' marks; Water-marks; Printing of music; by C. Castellani.—Printing in Venice. (fac-sim.) —Bindings.—Text.

ONGAR (Essex). The parish registers. Privately printed for F: A. Crisp. [n. p.]. 1886. Q.

ONIMUS, Ernest, *and* Legros, Charles. *M.D.* Traité d'électricité médicale; recherches physiologiques et cliniques. Paris, 1888. il. O.

ONO, Yeijiro. The industrial transition in Japan. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub., v. 5, 1890, no. 1.)

ONTARIAN families.

CHADWICK, E: M. Ontarian families: genealogies of United-Empire-Loyalist and other pioneer families of Upper Canada: pt. 1. Toronto, 1895. il. Q.

ONTARIO. *Entomological Society.* 20th annual report, 1889. Toronto, 1890. 104 p. O.

OOSTERZEE, Jan Jacob van. Christian dogmatics: a text-book for academical instruction and private study; tr. from the Dutch by J. W. Watson and M. J. Evans. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. O.

OPIUM habit, with suggestions as to the remedy, [by H. B. Day].

ORANGE county (Cal.) Great Register; 1892, 1894, 1896.

ORBIGNY, Alcide d'. Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques, résume général de tous les voyages de Colomb, Las Casas, Humboldt, Azara, Lewis et Clark, Parry, Phipps, etc., pub. sous la direction de D'.O. Paris, 1836. il. pl. Q.

ORCUTT, Samuel. History of Torrington, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies. Albany, 1878. il. por. O.

ORCUTT, William Dana. Good old Dorchester: a narrative history of the town, 1630-1893. Camb., 1893. il. pl. O.

ORDERIC, Vital. *See* Ordericus Vitalis.

ORDERICUS Vitalis. *monk of Ouche.* Histoire de Normandie. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1825-27. s. 3, v. 25-28.)

ORDISH, T. Fairman. Early London theatres. N. Y., 1894. pl. D. (Camden lib.)

—— Shakespeare's London; a study of London in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Lond., 1897. il. S.

ORDWAY, Albert. *brig.-gen.* Drill regulations for street riot duty. Wash., [c. 1891]. D.

OREGON. *Adjutant-General.* [1st]-3d biennial report of the Oregon National Guard; 1889-92. Salem, 1889-93. O. 3 pams.

—— *Board of Land Commissioners.* Biennial report; 1880-93. Salem, 1880-93. O. 7 pams.

—— —— Supplemental report of E. P. McCormack for the month ending Jan. 31, 1887. Salem, 1887. O. pam.

OREGON. *Board of Land Commissioners.* Supplemental report of N. Davis from Jan. 1, 1891. to Aug. 1, 1891. Salem, 1891. O. pam.

—— *Constitutional Convention,* 1857. Journal; together with the constitution adopted by the people, November 9, 1857. Salem, 1882. O.

—— *Department of Public Instruction.* 5th, 8th-10th biennial report of the superintendent; 1882, 1889-93. Salem, 1882-93. O. 4 pams.

—— *First Eastern Oregon District Agricultural Society.* The resources of Eastern Oregon. Salem, 1892. O. pam.

—— *Governor.* Appendix to governor's message, containing report of Agricultural College and executive correspondence in regard to swamp lands, the five per cent fund, etc.; 1872. Salem, 1872. O. pam.

—— —— Biennial message of W. W. Thayer; 1880-82. Salem, 1880-82. O. 2 pams.

—— —— Inaugural address and biennial message of Z. F. Moody; 1882-87. Salem, 1882-86. O. 3 pams.

—— —— Inaugural address and biennial message of S. Pennoyer; 1887-93. Salem, 1887-93. O. 4 pams.

—— —— Inaugural address of L. F. Grover; 1870. Salem, 1870. O. pam.

—— —— Message of [G: L. Woods]; 1870. Salem, 1870. O. pam.

—— *Hospital for the Insane.* [9th-10th] biennial report; 1880-82. Salem, 1880-82. O. 2 pams.

—— *Institute for the Blind.* [5th]-8th biennial report to the State Board of Education by the superintendent; 1885-93. Salem, 1886-93. O. 4 pams.

—— *Legislative Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1885, spec. sess. 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893. Salem, 1872-93. 11 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1885, spec. sess. 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893. Salem, 1872-93. 11 v. O.

—— —— Message and documents; 1870, 1876, 1878. Salem, 1870-78. 3 v. O.

—— *Railroad Commissioners.* [1st]-3d biennial report; 1889-93. Salem, 1889-93. O. 3 pams.

—— *School for the Education of Deaf Mutes.* [7th]-11th biennial report; 1884-93. Salem, 1885-93. O. 5 pams.

—— *Secretary of State.* Biennial report; 1872, 1885-93. Salem, 1872-93. O. 6 pams.

—— *Southern Oregon State Board of Agriculture.* The resources of southern Oregon. Salem, 1890. O. pam.

—— *State Agricultural College.* [11th]-15th biennial report; 1880-89; annual report of the president of the Board of Regents; 1891, 1893. Salem, 1890-93. O. 7 pams.

—— —— Appendix to governor's message, containing report of Agricultural College in regard to swamp lands, etc.; 1872. Salem, 1872. O. pam.

—— *Experiment Station.* Bulletins no. 40. Corvallis, 1896. O. pam.

Namely: No. 40. Hedrick, U. P. Prunes, apples and pears in Oregon.

OREGON. *State Board of Agriculture.* 1st-8th annual report; 1885-92. Salem, 1886-93. O. 4 pams.

—— —— The resources of the state of Oregon. Salem, 1892. map. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Fish Commissioners.* 1st-6th annual report; 1887-92. Salem, 1889-93. O. 3 pams.

—— *State Insane Asylum.* [1st]-5th biennial report of the Board of Trustees and the superintendent; 1884-93. Salem, 1885, 93. O. 5 pams.

Note: The 1st report contains Report of the Board of Insane Asylum Building Commissioners.

—— *State Library.* Report of the librarian; 1874; Biennial report of the librarian; 1882, 1887-93. Salem, 1874-93. O. 6 pams.

—— *State Medical Society.* Proceedings of the 16th annual meeting held in Portland June 11-13, 1889; v. 16. Portland, 1889. O.

—— *State Penitentiary.* Biennial report; 1886-93. Salem, 1887-93. O. 4 pams.

—— *State Reform School.* 1st biennial report of the board of trustees and superintendent; 1892. Salem, 1893. O. pam.

—— *State University.* Biennial reports; 1880-85. Annual reports of the president of the Board of Regents; 1885-92. Salem, 1882-93. O. 7 pams.

—— *State Weather Bureau.* [1st]-2d, 4th biennial report; 1891-93, 1897. Salem, 1891-97. O. 3 pams.

—— *Treasury Department.* Biennial report of the state treasurer; 1872, 1880-93. Salem, 1872-93. O. 8 pams.

The resources of eastern Oregon; collated and prepared by the First Eastern Oregon District Agricultural Society. Salem, 1892. O. pam.

The resources of southern Oregon; collated and prepared by the Southern Oregon State Board of Agriculture. Salem, 1890. O. pam.

Resources of the state of Oregon; collated and prepared by the State Board of Agriculture. Salem., 1892. map. O. pam.

OREGONIAN, Daily morning; July, 1890-June, 1891. Portland, 1890-91. 3 v. F.

O'REILLY, John Boyle.

ROCHE, J. J. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly; together with his complete poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs. J: B. O'Reilly; introduction by James, Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. O.

O'RELL, Max. *pseud. See* Blouët, Paul.

ORIGENES Adamantius. Epistle to Gregory. (*In* Ante-nicene fathers; ed. by A. Menzies. supp. to Am. ed. v. 9.)

—— Philocalia; the text revised with a critical introduction and indices, by J. A. Robinson. Cambridge, 1893. D.

ORIGINAL letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; with notes and illustrations by Sir Henry Ellis. Lond., 1843. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 23.)

ORLEANS, Elizabeth Charlotte *of Bavaria, duchess d'.* Secret memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. and of the Regency, by the Duchesse d' Orleans, mother of the Regent. Ed. des Amateurs. Paris,[n.d.]. il. pl. O. (Secret court memoirs.)

ORLÉANS, Gaston Jean Baptiste. *duc de.* Mémoires; contenant ce qui s'est passé en France de plus considérable depuis l'an 1608 jusqu'en l'année, 1636. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 2. v. 31.)

ORMSBY family.

PAGE, O. O. Short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburgh. Albany, 1892. 46 p. Q.

ORPEN, Goddard Henry. Socialism in England. (*In* Laveleye, É. de. Socialism of to-day.)

ORR, *Mrs.* Sutherland. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning. 3d ed. rev. Lond., 1887. S.

—— Life and letters of Robert Browning. Bost., 1891. 2 v. pl. por. D.

ORSER, Levi. The natural method of writing music, with some familiar pieces written in the natural notation. Bost., 1893. 68 p. O. pam.

ORTEGA, José. Historia del nayarit, Sonora, Sinaloa, y ambas Californias. Mexico, 1887. D.

ORTON, Edward. The Trenton limestone as a source of petroleum and inflammable gas in Ohio and Indiana. (*In* U. S. geol. surv. 8th report; pt. 2.)

[ORTON, Richard Henry.] *brig. gen. comp.* Laws and regulations for the government of the National guard of the State of California. Sac., '890. T.

—— —— Records of California men in the war of the rebellion, 1861-67. Sac., 1890. O.

OSBORN, Charles.

JULIAN, G. W. The rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. Indianapolis, 1891. 37 p. O. (Indiana Hist. Soc., Pub. v. 2, no. 6.)

OSBORN, Emily F. D. *ed.* Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century, 1721-1771. [Sarah B. Osborn.] N. Y., 1891. il. pors. O.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield. From the Greeks to Darwin: an outline of the development of the evolution idea. N. Y., 1894. O. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser. 1.)

—— *ed.* Columbia University biological series. v. 1-4. N. Y., 1894-97. il. 4 v. O.

For list see Columbia Univ. Biol. ser.

OSBORN, Herbert. The pediculi and mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 7.)

OSBORN, Sarah Byng. Political and social letters of a lady of the eighteenth century, 1721-1771; ed. by E. F. D. Osborn. N. Y., 1891. il. pors. O.

OSBORNE, Duffield. *See* Osborne, Samuel Duffield.

OSBORNE, Francis Godolphin. *5th duke of Leeds.* Political memoranda; printed from the originals in the British Museum; ed. with other papers notes [etc.] by O. Browning. [Westminster], 1884. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v.35.)

OSBORNE, Grover Pease. Principles of economics the satisfaction of human wants in so far as their satisfaction depends on material resources. Cin., 1893. O.

OSBORNE, Samuel Duffield. Surf and surf-bathing. (*In* Out of door lib. Athletic sports.)

OSBOURNE, Lloyd. *See* Stevenson, R. L: B., *and* Osbourne, L. Ebb tide. Wrong box. The wrecker.

OSGOOD, Howard. Learned doubt and the living word. (*In* Munhall, L. W. *ed.* Anti-higher criticism.)

—— Green, W. H., [and others]. Anti-higher criticism; or, Testimony to the infallibility of the Bible; ed. and comp. by L. W. Munhall. N. Y., 1894. D.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur William Edgar.

MOULTON, L. C. Arthur O'Shaughnessy, his life and his work, with selections from his poems. Chic., 1894. por. 120 p. S.

OSLER William. *M.D.* On chorea and choreiform affections. Phil., 1894. il. 125 p. O.

—— The principles and practice of medicine. N. Y., 1892. O.

OSMUN, Thomas Embley. (*pseud.* Alfred Ayres.) The essentials of elocution. New enl. ed. N. Y., 1897. 174 p. S.

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller. *marchesa d'.* Woman in the nineteenth century, and kindred papers relating to the sphere, condition and duties of woman; ed. by A. B. Fuller. Bost., 1855. D.

OSTROGORSKI, M. Rights of women: a comparative study in history and legislation. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

OSWALD, Eugene. Early German courtesy-books; an account of The Italian guest by Thomasin von Zirclaria; of 'How the Knight of Winsbeke taught his son, and the lady of Winsbeke her daughter'; The German Cato, and Tannhaeuser's courtly breeding. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 8.)

OSWANDEL, J. Jacob. Notes of the Mexican war, 1846-48; revised 1885. Phil., 1885. il. O.

OTT, Edward Amherst. How to use the voice in reading and speaking. Des Moines, [c. 1893]. il. D.

OTT, H. *See* Désormeaux, P., *and* Ott, H. Nouveau manual complet du tonnelier et du jaugeage.

OTTLEY, Robert. Christian ethics. (*In* Gore, C: *ed.* Lux mundi, 12.)

OUIDA. *pseud.* *See* Ramé, Louise de la.

OUR day: a record and review of current reform; v. 1-[10], 1888-[92]. Bost., [1888-92]. 10 v. O.

Note: Vol. 3, t. p. and index wanting; v. 10, t. p. wanting.

OUR famous women: an authorized record of the lives and deeds of distinguished American women of our times; by twenty eminent authors, E. S. Phelps, [and others]. Hartford, 1884. pors. O.

OUR foreign commerce since 1861. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

OUR poetical favorites, a selection from the best minor poems of the English language by A. C. Kendrick. Bost., 1897. il. 2 v. in 1. O.

OUT of door library. N. Y., 1896-97. il. 4 v. D.

Namely: Angling, by L. M. Yale and others. Hunting, by A. Rogers and others. Athletic sports, by D. A. Sargent and others. Mountain climbing, by E. L. Wilson and others.

OUTRAM, *Sir* James. The conquest of Scinde: a commentary. Pt. 1-2. Edin., 1846. 2 v. O.

GOLDSMID, *Sir* F. J. James Outram: a biography. Lond., 1880. 2 v. pl. por. maps. facsim. O.

OVERALL, John W. A catechism of the Constitution of the United States of America; with sketches of conventions . . . . . criticism and interpretation. N. Y., 1896. 190 p. D.

OVERBURY, *Sir* Thomas. Observations in his travels upon the state of the Seventeen provinces, as they stood Anno Domini 1609; the treaty of peace being then on foot, 1626. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 297.)

OVERLAND monthly; 2d ser. (continuation); v. 14-30. S. F., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

OVERMAN, Fred. The moulder's and founder's pocket guide. New ed.; added A supplement on statuary and ornamental moulding, etc., by A. A. Fesquet. Phil., 1889. il. D.

—— Treatise on metallurgy: comprising mining, and general and particular metallurgical operations. 6th ed. N. Y., 1887. il. O.

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius. The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles. Ibis, and Halicuticon; literally translated into English prose, with copious notes, by H: T. Riley. Lond., 1887. D.

—— The heroïdes, or epistles of the heroines; The amours, Art of love, Remedy of love, and minor works; literally tr. into English prose, with copious notes, by H: T. Riley. Lond., 1893. pl. D.

OVINGTON, John. (17th cent.) Further remarks on Madera. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 562.)

OWEN, Albert K. Integral co-operation; its practical application. N. Y., [n.d.] il. por. music. D. (Lovell's lib.)

OWEN, James J. Spiritual fragments. S. F., 1890. por. D.

OWEN, Jean A. *See* Visger, *Mrs.* J. A. Owen. (*pseud.* Son of the marshes.) In the green leaf and the sere.

OWEN, Mary Alicia. Voodoo tales as told among the negroes of the southwest; introduction by C: G. Leland. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

OWEN, Richard. History of British fossil mammals and birds. Lond., 1846. il. O.

—— Odontography; or, A treatise on the comparative anatomy of the teeth. Lond., 1840-45. 2 v. text and atlas. O.

OWEN Robert.

JONES, L. Life, times, and labours of O.; ed. by W: C. Jones. Lond., 1890. 2 v. in 1. pors. facsim. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

OWEN, Robert Dale. Hints on public architecture; containing views and plans of the Smithsonian Institution; with appendix on building materials. N. Y., 1849. il. pl. 119 p. Q.

OXFORD, (Conn.).

SHARPE, W: C. History of Oxford: pt. 1. Seymour, 1885. 85 p. O.

OXFORD, (Mass.).

FREELAND, M. . de W. Records of Oxford, Mass., including chapters of Nipmuck, Huguenot and English history from the earliest date, 1630. Albany, 1894. O. (Munsell's Hist. ser. 22.)

OXFORD manuals of English history; ed. by C. W. C. Oman. N. Y., 1896. 4 v. S.

Namely: Robertson, C: G. Making of the English nation. Hutton, W. H. King and baronage. Wakeling, G. H. King and parliament. Hassall, A. Making of the British empire.

OXFORD University. (Eng.) Register of the visitors of the University of Oxford from A. D. 1647-58; ed. with some account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth by M. Burrows. [Westminster], 1881. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 29.)

——*Bodleian Library.* Catalogues impressorum librorum bibliothecae Bodleianae in academia Oxoniensi. Oxonii, 1738. 2 v. pors. F.

OZANAM, Antoine Fredéric. Dante, and Catholic philosophy in the thirteenth century; tr. by L. D. Pychowska. N. Y., 1897. S.

P.

PACIFIC Coast pulpit; containing sermons by prominent preachers of San Francisco and vicinity; v. 1. S. F., 1875. pors. O.

PACIFIC coaster's nautical almanac for the year 1898; 1st ed.: pub. by authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Wash., 1897. 77 p. O.

PACIFIC educational journal (continuation); v. 5-12; March 1889-June 1896. S. F. and Oakland, 1889-96. 9 v. in 8. O.

PACIFIC expositor; v. 1-3. S. F., 1860-62. 3 v. O.

Note: Wanting, Oct., 1861.

PACIFIC monthly; ed. by J. D. Strong, M. D. Strong and Lisle Lester; v. 10, June-Oct., Dec. 1863, Jan. 1864; v. 11, March-May, July Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1864. S. F., [1863-64]. 2 v. in 1. O.

PACIFIC rural press (continuation); v. 38-54. S. F., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

PACIFIC town talk [weekly]; Jan. 6, 1894-Dec. 30, 1897. S. F., 1894-97. 4 v. F.

PACIFIC wine and spirit review: v. 15, no. 7, Jan. 15, 1886-v. 39, no. 12, Jan. 26, 1898. S. F., 1886-98. 24 v. F.

Note: Title until April 26, 1889, San Francisco Merchant; April 26, 1889-Mar. 8, 1890, Merchant and Viticulturist.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring. *jr.* The hessian fly. Wash., 1880. O. (*In* U. S. Entomological Com. Bulletin no. 4.)

—— Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. Wash., 1881. O. (*In same*, no. 7.)

—— *Same*, [2d ed., rev., enl.]. Wash., 1890. pl. O. (*In same*, 5th report.)

—— The Labrador coast: a journal of two summer cruises to that region. N. Y., 1891. pl. maps. O.

—— Zoology. N. Y., 1883. il. D. (Amer. sci. ser. Briefer course.)

HENSHAW, S. The entomological writings of P.. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric., Div. of Entomology, Bull. No. 16.)

PACKER, John. *collector.* The Fortescue papers; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Westminister], 1871. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 1.)

PADILLA, Tiburcio. Organisation et institutions sanitaires de la République Argentine. Buenos Aires, 1893. O.

PAGANII, Nicolo.

FETIS, F. J. Biographical notice of P., with an analysis of his compositions . . . . . 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. il. por. 90 p. O.

PAGE, Amie S. At the gates of light and other poems. S. F., 1893. D.

PAGE, Carroll S. *gov. of Vermont.* Message; 1890-92. Montpelier, 1890-92. O. 2 pams.

PAGE, John. Poem on the siege of Rouen. (*In* Hist. coll. ed. by J. Gairdner. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 17.)

PAGE, Oliver Ormsby. A short account of the family of Ormsby of Pittsburg. Albany, 1892. 46 p. Q.

PAGE, Richard Channing Moore. *M.D.* A handbook of physical diagnosis of diseases of the organs of respiration and heart, and of aortic aneurism. 2d ed. N. Y., 1890. col. pl. O.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson. Marse Chan. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 9.)

—— The old south; essays social and political. N. Y., 1892. por. D.

PAGE family. *See* Bakewell family.

PAGET, Francis. Sacraments. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 10.)

PAGET, John. *ed.* Judicial puzzles, gathered from the state trials. 2d ed., including "Who is the murderer?" by S: Warren. S. F., 1884. S.

Contents: Elizabeth Canning.—Campden wonder.—Annesley case.—Eliza Fenning.—Spencer Cowper's case.—Who is the murderer? [or] Goldborough's case.

PAGET, Violet. (*pseud.* Vernon Lee.) Renaissance fancies and studies. N. Y., 1896. D.

PAHLAVI texts; tr. by E. W. West (continuation); pt. 3-4. Oxford, 1885-92. 2 v. O. Müller, F. M., *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 24, 37.)

Contents: Pt. 3. Dînâ-î Maînôg-î Khirad, Sikand-gûmânîk Vigâr, Shad Dar. 4. Contents of the Nasks.

PAINE, Albert W. Paine genealogy, Ipswich branch; including a brief history of the Norman race, from its origin until the conquest, and the crusade in which Hugh de Payen served. Bangor, 1881. O.

PAINE, Thomas. Writings; collected and edited by M. D. Conway; v. 1-3; 1774-1804. N. Y., 1894-95. 3 v. O.

CONWAY, M. D. Life of P,; with a history of his literary, political, and religious career in America, France, and England; to which is added a sketch of Paine by W: Cobbett. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. pors. O.

PAINE family.

PAINE, A. W. Paine genealogy, Ipswich branch. Bangor, 1881. O.

PAINTER, Franklin Verzelius Newton. History of education. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. education ser. v. 2.)

—— Introduction to English literature, including a number of classic works. Bost., [c. 1894]. D.

PAINTER, William. Palace of pleasure, beautified, adorned, and well furnished with pleasant histories and excellent novels; chosen and selected out of divers good and commendable authors. Ed. by Joseph Haslewood. Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 3. O.

Note: Vol. 1, is from the ed. printed by T: Marsh, 1575; v. 2:1, from same, n. d.; title v. 2, Palace of pleasure, containing store of goodly histories, tragical matters, and other moral arguments.

PALACHE, Charles. The soda-rhyolite, north of Berkeley. (*In* Univ. of Cal., Dept. of Geol. Bull. v. 1, no. 2.)

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL society. Publications: Lond., 1874. Q.

Contents: Jones, T. R., Kirkby, J. W., *and* Brady, G: S. Bivalved entomostraca from the carboniferous formations. (pt. 1.) v. 28.

PALESTINE under the Moslems: a description of Syria and the Holy Land from A. D. 650 to 1500; tr. from the works of the mediaeval Arab geographers by G. Le Strange. Bost., 1890. pl. maps. O.

PALEY, Frederick Apthorp. *LL.D. tr.* Aeschylus, tr. into English prose. 2d ed. rev. cor. Cambridge, 1871. O.

PALFREY, John Gorham. History of New England (continuation); v. 3-5. Bost., 1890. 3 v. maps. O.

Contents: Vol. 3. History of New England during the Stuart dynasty (continuation).

4-5. History of New England from the revolution of the 17th century to the revolution of the 18th.

PALGRAVE, Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. New ed. Lond., 1867. pl. D.

—— The history of Normandy and of England; v. 1-4. Lond., 1851-54. 4 v. O.

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner. Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. Lond., 1897. D.

—— *ed.* Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Lond., 1888. S.

—— —— Treasury of sacred song selected from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries. Oxford, 1890. S.

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis. The local taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1871. 11+124 p. O.

—— *ed.* Dictionary of political economy; v. 1-2. Lond., 1894-96. 2 v. O.

PALGRAVE, William Gifford. Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 6th ed. Lond., 1871. map. plans. D.

PALLADIUS, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus. On husbondrie; ed. from the unique ms. of about 1420 A. D. in Colchester castle, by Barton Lodge; with a ryme index by S. J. H. Herrtage. Lond., 1873-79. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 52, 72.)

PALL MALL gazette [daily]; April-Dec. 1889. Lond., 1889. F.

PALLETT, Henry. The miller's, millwright's and engineer's guide. Phil., 1878. pl. D.

PALM, Andrew J. The death penalty: a consideration of the objections to capital punishment, with a chapter on war. N. Y., 1891. D. (Questions of the day, no. 66.)

PALMER, Abraham J. The history of the Forty-eighth regiment, New York state volunteers, 1861-65. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885. il. pors. O.

PALMER, Edward Henry. The Caliph Haroun-al-Raschid and Saracen civilization. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Makers of hist.)

—— A history of the Jewish nation; from the earliest times to the present day. Rev. ed.; ed. by S. F. Smith. Bost., [c. 1875]. 119 p. il. pl. O.

—— *tr.* The Qur'ân; pt. 2, chapters 17-114. Oxford, 1880. O. (Müler, F. M., *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 9.)

PALMER, F. P., *and* Forrester, A. H. (*pseud.* A. Croquill.) The wanderings of a pen and pencil. Lond., 1846. Q.

PALMER, Joel. Journal of travels over the Rocky mountains to the mouth of the Columbia river, 1845-46; also letter from Rev. H. H. Spalding, tables of the Chinook jargon, and Nez-Percé language. Cin., 1853. 89 p. S.

PALMER, John. *comp.* Manual for the use of the legislature of the state of New York; 1894-97. Albany, 1894-97. 4 v. pl. plans. S.

PALMER, Julius Auboineau. Memories of Hawaii, and Hawaiian correspondence. Bost., 1894. 138 p. O.

PALMER, Margaretta. Determination of the orbit of the comet 1847 VI. (Yale Univ. Astronomica Obs. Trans. v. 1: 4.)

PALMER, O. R. Type-writing and business correspondence. Phil., 1892. 196 p. il. O.

PALMER and Rey. *pub.* Pacific states newspaper directory; 5th-6th ed. [1892-1894.] S. F., 1892-94. 2 v. O.

PALMER, (Mass.).

TEMPLE, Josiah H. History of the town of Palmer, Mass.; including records of the plantation. 1716-1889: with a genealogical register. Palmer, 1889. il. por. maps. O.

PALOU, Francisco. Life of Ven. Padre Junipero Serra; tr. by J. Adam. S. F., 1884. 156 p. por. D.

—— Noticias de la Nuevo California. S. F., 1874. il. 4 v. O.

—— Relacion historica de la vida y Apostolicas tareas del venerable padre fray Junipero Serra, y de las Misiones que fundó en la California Septentrional, y nuevos establecimientos de Monterey. Mexico, 1787. maps. O.

PAMPHLETS on free trade: v. 1. Camb. [etc.], 1890-94. O.

Contents: V. 1. Wise, J. B. The farmer's question. 40 p.—Donnell, E. J. Slavery and protection. 69 p.—White, G. Political economy. 121 p—Flax; shall it be free or protected. 32 p—Tariff and administrative customs acts of 1890. 290 p.—George, H: Protection, or free trade? 63 p.—Wilson, W: L. Speech on tariff. 19 p.—Cockran, W: B. Speech on the tariff. 20 p.—Geary, T: J. Speech on the tariff. 8 p.—Perkins, G: C. Speech on the tariff. 47 p.

PAMPHLETS on mines and mining; v. 1. S. F. [etc.], 1856-96. O.

Contents: V. 1. Prospectus of the Cal. Coast Range Coal Mining Co. 1856. 12 p.—Veatch, J: A. Report to the Borax Company of Cal. 16 p.—Rèmond, A. Report to the Rosario and Carmen Mining Co. 26 p.—Moody, W. G. A comparison of the northern and southern mines in Mexico. 36 p—Prospectus of the Cosihuiriachic silver mines in Chihuahua, Mexico. 37 p.—Silliman, B. Reports upon the Potosi mine. 12 p.—Mowry, S. The mines of the west; shall the government seize them? how shall they be taxed? 16 p.—Report of the Maxwell Creek Gold Mining Co. 1864. 8 p.—Stewart, W :M. Address on the mineral resources, [etc.], of the Pacific states and territories. 32 p.—People's Coal Mining Co. S. F., 1867. 6 p.—Report of the Imperial Silver Mining Co. May 31, 1867. 31 p.—Hagan method for the reduction of rebellious ores. 12 p.—Fay, C. T. Letter on home production of iron in Cal. 10 p.—Report of the Crown Point Extension Mining Company's claims. 1873. 11p.—John Tiernan and Co. *vs.* Salt Lake Mining Co. 58 p.—How to render low grade and base metal mines remunerative.—A protest and petition to U. S. Congress by the assayers of Nevada against unlawful practices at Carson City mint. Jan. 1, 1873. 60 p.—Wasson, J. Complete guide to the Mono county mines. 60 p.—Robinson, L. L. Remarks relating to impounding reservoirs for mining and other debris. 39 p.—Report in U. S. Senate on cost of production of gold and silver bullion. 1893. 82 p.—U. S. Chief of Engineers Report of Cal. Debris Commission. 1893. 20 p.—Searls, N., Hobson, J. B., Luttrell, J. K. Arguments in support of the law to regulate hydraulic mining in California. 55 p.—Report to the Syndicate of the Aztec Mining district. 1877. 42 p.—Hanks, H: G. History and description of Magnesia. 27. p.—Quicksilver statistics: New Almaden. 1884-86.—Reports of New Almaden mines. 1882, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888.—Lindley, C. H. American law relating to mines and mineral lands. 22 p.+8 p.

PAMPHLETS on religion; v. 2. S. F. [etc.]. O.

Contents: V. 2. Thrall, S. C. Thanksgiving day: sermon Nov. 26, 1857. S. F., 1857. 12 p.—Proceedings and address of the State Sunday School Convention. May 29-31st, 1860.—Protestant Episcopal Church of Cal. Report of the ecclesiastical trial of Geo. B. Taylor. S. F., 1861. 43 p.—Birdsall, E. Fixed faith; free opinions; sermon Sept. 12, 1866. S. F., 1866. 14 p.—Silver jubilee; or, Twenty-fifth anniversary of the pontificate of Pope Pius IX. July 2, 1871. 45 p. S. F., 1871.—Crawford, A. K. Pandemonium. Healdsburg, 1874. 15 p.—Brandon, J. R. Reply to Mr. Hemphill's discourse, "Our Public Schools." S. F., 1875. 21 p.—Kip, W: I. Characteristics of the age: a charge to the clergy of California. S. F., 1876. 20 p.

PAMPHLETS on viticulture; v. 1.

Contents: Bouffard, A. La vinification du Jacquez.—Bourdel, A. Du platrage des vignes.—Cazalis, F. Le soufrage des vignes.—Chauzit, B., *and* Verdier, L. F. La submersion des vignes.—Couderc, G. L'hybridation artificielle de la vigne.—Espitalier, S. Ensablement avec addition d'engrais.—Ferrouillat, P. Instruments a soufrer. Fischer, J. de. Role des amphibiens en agriculture.—Gastine, G. Action des sels cuivriques contre les altises:—Emploi du carbonate ammonical de cuivre;—Les préparations cupriques ammonicales contre le peronospora.—Houdaille, F. Les gelées de printemps.—Lutrand, F. Conservation du sang.—Marès, H. Phylloxera.—Memson, V. Une nouvelle classification des vignes.—Mortillet, H. de. Bouturage et greffage des vignes américaines.—Paparelli, L. Etude chimique sur l'olivier.—Planchon, J. E. La question phylloxérique en 1876.—Pulliat, V. Les vignes d'Amerique; les traitements au sulfure de carbone.—Rougier, L. Etraire de l'adui.—Rougier, L. Le greffage sans étêtement du sujet.—Sahut, Felix. De l'adaptation au sol dans la question de vignes américaines.—Viguier, —. La formation du littoral du département de l'Aude.

PAMPHLETS on war. N. Y. [etc.], 1862-91. O.

Contents: V. 1. Davis, H: W. The southern rebellion.—Curtis, B. R. Executive power. 29 p.—Proceedings of the Union State Convention held at Sacramento June 17, 18, 1862. 20 p.—Stillé, C :J. How a free people conduct a long war. 34 p.—Wharton, F: A willing reunion not impossible. 24 p.—Butler, B: F. Character and results of the war. 32 p.—Barstow, G: War: the only means of preserving our nationality. 16 p.—Wells, D: A. Our burden and our strength. 39 p.—Montt, P. Exposition of the illegal acts of ex-president Balmaceda. 40 p.

PAN-AMERICAN Medical Congress. Transactions of the 1st Congress, held in Wash., D. C., 1893. Wash., 1895. 2 v. O. (*In* U. S. Cong. S. E. D.)

PANCALDO, Leone.

PERAGALLO, P. Leon Pancaldo, sussidi documentari. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Daccolta di documento e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

PANCKOUKE, Charles Louis Fleury. *See* Arnault, A. V., *and* Panckouke, C: L. F. Life and campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte.

PANGBORN, J. G. The world's railway: historical, descriptive, illustrative. Ed. de luxe. N. Y., 1894. il. Q.

PANTON, George A. *ed.* The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy; tr. from Guido de Colonna's "Hystoria Troiana"; ed. from the unique ms. in the Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow, by P. and D. Donaldson. Lond., 1869-74. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 39, 56.)

PAPARELLI, L. Étude chimique sur l'olivier. Montpellier, 1888. 20 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

—— Report of the viticultural work during the seasons 1887-89; pt. 1, Red-wine grapes. Sac., 1892. O. (Univ. of Cal. Coll. of Agri. Agri. Ex. Station.)

PAPERS relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, A. D. 1642-46; ed. by R: Almack. Lond., 1854. 7+68 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

PAPILIO; devoted to lepidoptera exclusively. Organ of the New York Entomological Club. v. 1-4. N. Y., 1881-84. 4 v. pl. O.

PAPPUS, *or* Papus. *of Alexandria*. The tarot of the Bohemians; tr. by A. P. Morton. Lond., 1892. dia. O.

PAPWORTH, John Woody. An alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland forming an extensive ordinary of British armorials. Lond., 1874. Q.

PARADOXICAL philosophy: a sequel to the Unseen universe; [by P. G. Tait and Balfour Stewart]. Lond., 1879. D.

PARDEE, Richard Gay. A complete manual for the cultivation of the strawberry; also notices of the raspberry, blackberry, cranberry, current, gooseberry, and grape. 3d rev. ed. N. Y., 1856. 157 p. D.

PARDON, George Frederick. *ed.* Tales from the operas. N. Y., 1864. D.

PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orleans, *comte de*. The battle of Gettysburg: from the history of the civil war in America. Phil., [c. 1886]. maps. O.

PARIS. *Exposition Universelle, 1889*. Official catalogue of the United States exhibit. Paris, 1889. D.

—— —— Reports of the United States Commissioners. Wash., 1890-91. 5 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— —— *Same*, U. S. Cong. H. M. D. 1889-90.

PARIS, (Me.).

LAPHAM, W: B., *and* Maxim, S. P. History of Paris, Maine, from its settlement to 1880. . . . . with personal sketches. Paris, 1884. il. pors. O.

PARIS law courts; sketches of men and manners; tr. from the French by G. P. Moriarty. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

PARK, Roswell. *M.D. ed.* A treatise on surgery by American authors, for students and practitioners of surgery and medicine. Phil., 1897. il. pl. 2 v. O.

PARKER, Francis J. *col.* The story of the Thirty-second regiment, Massachusetts infantry. Bost., 1880. D.

PARKER, Francis Wayland. How to study geography. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. educational ser. v. 10.)

—— Talks on pedagogics: an outline on the theory of concentration. N. Y., [c. 1894]. por. D.

PARKER, Joel. Constitutional law: with reference to the present condition of the United States. Cambridge, 1862. 35 p. O.

—— The three powers of government: the origin of the United States; and the status of the southern states, on the suppression of the rebellion; The three dangers of the republic. N. Y., 1869. 108 p. O.

PARKER, Leonard F. Higher education in Iowa. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform. 1893, no. 6.)

PARKER, T. Jeffrey. Lessons in elementary biology. Lond., 1891. il. D.

PARKER, Theodore. Views of religion; with an introduction by James Freeman Clarke. 3d ed. Bost., 1890. O.

STEWART, S. B. Theodore Parker. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

PARKER, William Kitchen. Monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder girdle and sternum in the vertebrata. Lond., 1868. col. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

PARKES, *Sir* Henry. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. Lond., 1892. pors. facsim. O.

PARKHURST, Charles Henry. Our fight with Tammany. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The question of the hour. N. Y., 1886. 19 p. O.

PARKMAN, Francis. *jr.* Works: Champlain ed., with an introductory essay by John Fiske: v. 1-14. Bost. il. por. maps. 14 v. O.

Namely: V. 1-2. Pioneers of France in the New World.
3-4. Jesuits in North America.
5-6. La Salle and the discovery of the great west.
7-8. Old régime in Canada.
9-10. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.
11-12. Half-century of conflict.
13-14. Montcalm and Wolfe.

—— France and England in North America (continuation); pt. 6-7. Bost., 1887-92. 4 v. pors. maps. pla. O.

Namely: Pt. 6. A half-century of conflict. 2. v. 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 11th ed. 2 v.

PARMELE, Mary Platt. The evolution of a empire; a brief historical sketch of the United States. N. Y., 1896. D.

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.

McWADE, R: M. The uncrowned king: life and public services of Hon. C: S. Parnell. [Phil.], 1891. il. pors. D.

Special commission act, 1888 [Parnell commission]; reprint of the shorthand notes of the speeches, proceedings, and evidence taken before the commission appointed under the above named act. Lond., 1890. 11 v. F.

PARR, Henry. New wheels in old ruts; a pilgrimage to Canterbury, via the ancient pilgrim's way. Lond. and Phil., 1896. 197 p. il. D.

PARR, Samuel. Works; with memoirs of his life and writings, and a selection from his correspondence by John Johnstone. Lond., 1828. 8 v. pors. O.

PARRY, Charles Hubert Hastings. The art of music. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— Studies of great composers. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1887. por. D.

PARRY, Ernest Gambier. *maj.* Reynell Taylor: a biography. Lond., 1888. por. map. O.

—— Suakin, 1885; being a sketch of the campaign of this year, by An officer who was there. Lond., 1885. D.

PARRY, Joseph Hyram. *pub.* Constitutional and governmental rights of the Mormons as defined by Congress and the Supreme Court of the U. S. Salt Lake, 1890. 116 p. D.

PARSONS, Charles W. Early votaries of natural science in Rhode Island. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 7.)

PARSONS, George Frederic. Life and adventures of James W. Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California. Sac., 1870. 188 p. S.

PARSONS, George H. The climate of Colorado and its effect on trees. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 2.)

PARSONS, *Mrs.* Frances Theodora Smith Dana. How to know the wild flowers, a guide to the names, haunts and habits of our common wild flowers. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. D.

PARSONS, Mary Elizabeth. The wild flowers of California, their names, haunts, and habits: illustrated by Margaret Warriner Buck. S. F., 1897. il. D.

PARSONS, *Rev.* Reuben. Some lies and errors of history. 2d ed. Notre Dame [c. 1893]. D.

PARSONS, Samuel. *jr.* Home grounds. (*In* Woman's book, v. 2.)

—— Landscape gardening. N. Y., 1891. il. O.

PARSONS, Willard. The story of the fresh-air fund. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others*. Poor in great cities.)

PARTHEMORE, E. Winfield Scott. Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz family, 1750-1890. Harrisburg, 1890. 142 p. O.

—— Genealogy of the Parthemore family, 1744-1885. Harrisburg, 1885. O.

PARTHEMORE family.

PARTHEMORE, E. W. S. Genealogy of the P. family. 1744-1885. Harrisburg, 1885. O.

PARTON, James. Captains of industry. Second series. Bost., 1891. S.

—— General Jackson. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

PARTSCH, Herman. Colds: the science of taking them and the art of their prevention. Bost., [1890]. 51 p. S.

—— Sea-sickness; a comprehensive treatise for practical use. Bost., 1890. S.

PARVIN, Theophilus. *M.D.* The science and art of obstetrics. 2d ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1890. il. O.

PASCAL, Blaise. Provincial letters; a new translation with historical introduction and notes by Rev. T. M'Crie; preceded by a life of Pascal, a critical essay and a biographical notice; ed. by O. W. Wight. Bost., [c. 1859-87]. D.

—— Thoughts, letters, opuscules; tr. by O. W. Wight; with introductory notices and notes from all the commentators. Bost., 1888. D.

TULLOCH, P. Pascal. Edin. and Lond., 1878. reprint, 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

PASQUIER, Etienne Denis. *duc de.* Memoirs of chancellor Pasquier; ed. by the Duc d' Audiffret-Pasquier; tr. by C. E. Roche: The revolution—the consulate—the empire, 1789-1815. N. Y., 1893-94. 3 v. pors. O.

PASSY, Paul. *See* Michaelis, Hermann, *and* Passy, P. Dictionnaire phonétique de la langue Française.

PAST days in India; or, Sporting reminiscences of the valley of the Soane and the basin of Singrowlee; by A late custom's officer. Lond., 1874. O.

PATENT centennial celebration, 1891: Proceedings and addresses. Celebration of the beginning of the second century of the American patent system at Washington City, D. C., April, 8-10, 1891. Wash., 1892. O.

PATER, Walter Horatio. Appreciations, with an essay on style. Lond., 1895. S.

—— Gaston de Latour; an unfinished romance. N. Y., 1897. S.

—— Greek studies: a series of essays. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— Imaginary portraits. Lond., 1894. 180 p. S.

—— Miscellaneous studies: a series of essays. N. Y., 1895. S.

—— Plato and Platonism: a series of lectures. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The renaissance, studies in art and poetry. Lond., 1897. S.

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. Compendium of the history of Rome. (*In* Sallustius Crispus, C. Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus.)

PATERSON, James. Life and poems of William Dunbar. Edin., 1860. S.

PATERSON, John.

EGLESTON, T: Life of J: Paterson, major-general in the revolutionary war. N. Y., 1894. il. pors. maps. O.

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton. The angel in the house. 7th lib. ed. Lond., 1896. 153 p. S.

—— Floritegium amantis; ed. by R. Garnett. Lond., [n. d.]. S.

—— Poems. 6th ed. Lond., 1897. 2 v. S.

PATON, *Rev.* James. The story of John G. Paton, told for young folks; or, Thirty years among South Sea cannibals. N. Y., 1893. il. por. D.

PATON, John Gibson.

PATON, J. Story of John G. Paton told for young folks. N. Y., 1893. il. por. D.

PATRICIAN, The; ed. by J: Burke; v. 1-6. Lond., 1846-48. 6 v. O.

PATRICK, David. *tr.* Keil, K. F. Prophecies of Jeremiah; v. 1. Edin., 1889. O.

PATRIOTIC quotations; gems of thought taken from original sources for use in the public schools: introduction on Liberty by Harr Wagner. S. F., [1896]. 62 p. S.

PATTEN, B. A. *See* Barry, T. A., *and* Patten, B. A. Men and memories of San Francisco.

PATTEN, Simon Nelson. Educational value of political economy. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 5, 1890. no. 6.)

—— Malthus and Ricardo. (*In same*, v. 4.)

PATTEN, William. The expedition into Scotland of Prince Edward, Duke of Somerset, uncle unto our most noble sovereign lord, the King's Majesty, Edward the VI.; made in the first year of His Majesty's most prosperous reign. [1548.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 51.)

PATTISON, Mark. Essays; collected and arranged by Henry Nettleship. Oxford, 1889. 2 v. O.

PATTISON, Robert E. *gov. of Pennsylvania.* Biennial message, Jan. 3, 1893. Harrisburg, 1893. O. pam.

—— Discrimination by railroads; address before the Farmer's Institute and General Farmers' Convention, Jan. 21st, 1886. Harrisburg, 1886. 8 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamphlets, v. 5.)

PATTISON, Robert E. *gov. of Pennsylvania.* Extracts from the report of the U. S. Pacific railway commission, 1888. [Wash., 1887.] 16 p. O. (*In same.*)

PATTON, Jacob Harris. The democratic party: its political history and influence. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1888.

PATTON, Jarvis. *See* Hunter, T., *and* Patton, J. Port charges and requirements.

PAUL. *St. the apostle.*

CONYBEARE, W: J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. New ed. Lond., 1886. pl. O.

PAUL I. *czar of Russia.*

[MASSON, C: F. P.]. Memoirs of Catherine II and the court of St. Petersburg during her reign and that of Paul I. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. O. (Hist. court memoirs.)

Secret memoirs of the court of St. Petersburg towards the end of the reign of Catherine II and the commencement of that of Paul I. Lond., 1895. por. O.

PAUL, *Father. See* Sarpi, Paolo.

PAUL, Hermann. Principles of the history of language; tr. from the 2d ed. of the original by H. A. Strong. New rev. ed. Lond., 1890. O.

PAUL, Howard, *and* Gebbie, George. *eds.* The stage and its stars, past and present; a gallery of dramatic illustration, and critical biographies of distinguished English and American actors from the time of Shakespeare. Phil., [1890]. 2 v. pl. pors. F.

PAUL, William. The rose garden. 9th ed. Lond., [1888]. il. col. pl. F.

PAULSON, L. L. *pub.* Handbook and directory of Alameda county. S. F., 1876. O.

—— —— Handbook and directory of San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and San Diego counties. S. F., 1875. O.

—— —— Hand-book and directory of Santa Clara, San Benito, Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Mateo counties. S. F., 1875. maps. O.

PAUSANIAS. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens: being a translation of a portion of the "Attica" of Pausanias by M. de G. Verrall; with introductory essay and archaeological commentary by J. E. Harrison. N. Y., 1894. il. map. D.

PAUSCH, Georg. *capt.* Journal of Captain Pausch, chief of the Hanau artillery during the Burgoyne campaign; tr. and annotated by W: L. Stone. Albany, 1886. 185 p. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. 14.)

PAXTON, William McClung. The Marshall family, or a genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife. Cin., 1885. pors. O.

PAXTON'S magazine of botany and register of flowering plants; v. 1-16. Lond., 1834-49. 16 v. col. pl. O.

PAYN, James. A faithful retainer. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Italy.)

PAYNE, Edward John. History of the new world called America; v. 1. N. Y., 1892. O.

—— *See* Cotton, J. S., *and* Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies.

PAYNE, John. *tr.* Alaeddin and the enchanted lamp: Zein ul Asnam and the King of the Jinn. Printed for subscribers only. Ed. des am. no. 8. Lond., 1889. il. O.

—— —— Book of the thousand nights and one night: now first completely done into English prose and verse from the original Arabic. Printed for subscribers only. Ed. des am. no. 8. Lond., 1884. il. pl. 9 v. O.

—— —— Tales from the Arabic of the Breslau and Calcutta (1814-18) editions of the book of the Thousand nights and one night not occurring in the other printed texts of the work. Printed for subscribers only. v. 1-3. Lond., 1884. il. 3 v. O.

—— —— Villon, F. de M. Poems.

PAYNE, Joseph. Lectures on the history of education; with, A visit to German schools [2d ed.]; ed. by J. F. Payne. Lond., 1892. pl. pors. facsim. O.

PAYNE, William Harold. *ed. and tr.* Rousseau's Emile, or Treatise on education. N. Y., 1893. D. (Int. ed. ser. v. 22.)

PEABODY, Andrew Preston. Christian consolations: sermons designed to furnish comfort and strength to the afflicted. 9th ed. Bost., 1890. D.

—— Christianity from the fifth to the fifteenth century. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

—— Early New England Unitarians. (*In same.*)

—— God. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.)

—— The relations of ethics and theology. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood. Mornings in the college chapel: short addresses to young men on personal religion. Bost., 1897. S.

PEABODY, George.

HANAFORD, *Mrs.* P. A. The life of George Peabody. Bost., 1870. il. por. D.

PEABODY Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees (continuation); 1887-92, v. 4. Cambridge, 1893. por. O.

PEABODY Institute. (Balt.) Catalogue of the library of the Peabody Institute (continuation); pt. 5, S-Z. Baltimore, 1892. Q.

PEACHAM, Henry. The worth of a penny. 1647. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 245.)

PEACOCK, Edward. Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden University. Lond., 1883. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 13, 1883.)

—— Index to engravings in the proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries. Lond., 1885. 23 p. O.

—— *ed.* Instructions for parish priests, by J: Myrc; ed. from Cotton ms. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg ser. no. 31.)

PEACOCK, Mabel G. W. *comp.* An index of the names of the Royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth; with a reprint of the three confiscation acts of 1651 and 1652, from Scobell's "Collection of acts and ordinances of general use." Lond., 1879. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 2, 1878.)

PEALE, Albert Charles. Natural mineral waters of the United States. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 14th rept. pt. 2.)

—— The Paleozic section in the vicinity of Three Forks, Montana. Wash., 1893. O. (*Same*, Bull., no. 110.)

PEARCE family.

PIERCE, F. C. *col.* Pearce genealogy, being the records of the posterity of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I. Rockford, 1888. O.

PEARSON, Charles. What is to be done with our criminals? a letter to the Lord Mayor; together with Mr. Pearson's speech upon the same subject before the House of Commons, May 15, 1849. Lond., 1857. 60 p. pl. D.

PEARSON, Charles Henry. National life and character: a forecast. Lond., 1893. O.

PEARSON, Karl. Grammar of science. Lond., 1895. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

PEARSON, Leonard, *and* Warren, B. H. Diseases and enemies of poultry. [Harrisburg], 1896. O. (Penn. Dept. of Agric. Bull. 17.)

PEASLEE, John B. Trees and tree planting with exercises and directions for the celebration of Arbor day; preface by Warren Higley. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Misc. pub. v. 1.)

PEATTIE, James. Steam boilers: their management and working on land and sea. N. Y., 1888. il. D.

PEBRER, Pablo. Taxation, revenue, expenditure, power, statistics and debt of the whole British empire. Lond., 1833. O.

PECK, Charles H. Boleti of the United States. Albany, 1889. 166 p. O. (*In* N. Y. State Museum of Nat. Hist. Bulletin; v. 2, no. 8.)

—— Contributions to the botany of the state of New York. Albany, 1887. 66 p. pl. O. (*In same*, v. 1, no. 2.)

PECK, George B. *jr.* A recruit before Petersburg. Providence, 1880. 74 p. por. O. (Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion; 2d ser. no. 8.)

PECK, Tracy. *ed.* *See* Smith, C. L., *and* Peck, T. *eds.* College series of Latin authors.

PECKHAM, James. Gen. Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. N. Y., 1866. por. D.

PEDAGOGICAL seminary; an international record of educational literature, institutions and progress; ed. by G. S. Hall; v. 1-2. 1891-92. Worcester, 1891-92. 2 v. O.

PEDROSO, Consiplieri. *ed.* Portuguese folk-tales; tr. by Miss Henriqueta Monteiro, with introduction by W. R. S. Ralston. Lond., 1882. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. 9.)

PEEKE, Richard. Three to one: being an English Spanish combat performed by a western gentleman of Tavistock in Devonshire, with an English quarterstaff against three Spaniards. Lond., 1625. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 1, 621.)

PEEL, *Sir* Robert. *2d bart.*

THURSFIELD, J. R. Peel. Lond., 1891. D. (Twelve English Statesmen.)

PEEL, *Sir* Robert. *4th bart.* A bit of a fool. Lond., 1897. D.

PEET, Stephen Denison. Prehistoric America; v. 1-2. Chic., 1890-92. il. pl. maps. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Mound builders: their works and relics.
2. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies.

PELHAM, Henry Francis. Outlines of Roman history. N. Y., 1893. maps. D.

PELLETREAU, William S. Early Long Island wills of Suffolk County, 1691-1703: an unabridged copy of the manuscript volume known as "The Lester will book"; with genealogical and historical notes. N. Y., 1897. O.

PELLEW, William George. John Jay. Bost., 1890. D. (Amer. statesmen ser.)

PELLISIER, Georges. The literary movement in France during the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1897. O.

PELTON, Jeremiah M. Genealogy of the Pelton family in America; being a record of the descendants of John Pelton who settled in Boston, Mass., 1630-32. Albany, 1892. il. pors. O.

PELTON, John Cotter. Life's sunbeams and shadows. S. F., 1893. O.

The public schools of San Francisco; John C. Pelton's course in regard to the same unmasked; result of the investigation of the charges against P. by the committee of the Board of Education, June, 1865. S. F., 1865. 55 p. O.

PELTON family.

PELTON, J. M. Genealogy of the Pelton family in America. Albany, 1892. pors. O.

PENDLETON, John. Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. Lond., 1890. S.

PENDLETON, William Nelson.

LEE, S. P. Memoirs of W :M. Pendleton. Phil., 1893. por. O.

PENFIELD, Edward. Introduction. (Posters in miniature.)

PENN, William. Letter to the Emperor of Canada, 1682. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser. app. v. 7.)

CLARKSON, T: Memoirs of the private and public life of P. Phil., 1814. 2 v. por. S.

PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins. *See* Pennell, J., *and* E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides.

PENNELL, Joseph. Modern illustration. Lond., 1895. il. pl. 134 p. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

—— Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen; their work and their methods: a study of the art to-day with technical suggestions. Lond. and N. Y., 1889. il. pl. F.

—— *and* E. R. Our journey to the Hebrides. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. D.

PENNESI, Guiseppe. Pietro Martire d' Anghiera, e le sue relazioni sulle scoperte oceaniche. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

PENNOYER, Sylvester, *gov. of Oregon.* Inaugural address and biennial message; 1887-93. Salem, 1887-93. O. 4 pam.

PENNSYLVANIA (province). Pennsylvania archives; 2d series, published under the direction of M. S. Quay [and others] secretary of the comomnwealth; ed. by J. B. Linn and W: H. Egle; v. 1-14, 16, and app. to v. 7. Harrisburg, 1874-90. 15 v. in 16. pl. pors. maps. O.

Contents: 1. Minutes of the board of war, from Mar. 14, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1777. Minutes of the navy board, from Feb. 18, 1777, to Sept. 24, 1777. List of officers and men of the Penn. navy, 1775-1781. Papers relating to the British prisoners in Penn. Memorandum book of the committee and council of safety, 1776-77. Col. Atlee's journal of the battle of Long Island, Aug. 26, 1776. Journal of Col. Samuel Miles concerning the battle of Long Island, 1776. List of sick soldiers in Phil. Dec., 1776. Papers relating to the War of the Revolution, 1775-1777. Plans for the construction and raising of the chevaux de frize in the Delaware river, 1775-84.

2. Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued in the province of Penn. previous to 1790. Persons naturalized in the province of Penn.. Offcers and soldiers in the service of the province of Penn., 1744-1764. Indian traders, Mediterranean passes, Letters of marque, and ships' register, 1743-76. Papers relating to the province of Penn. prior to the Revolution. Journal of Col. James Burd while building Fort Augusta at Shamokin, 1756-7.

3. Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state of Penn. between the years 1776 and 1794. Papers relating to the War of the Revolution, 1777-81. Memorials against calling a convention, 1779. Resolves of the committee for the province, with the instructions to their representatives in assembly, and an essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain, 1774. Proceedings of the convention for the province of Penn. held at Phila. Jan. 23-28, 1775. Officers of the state of Penn. in the Revolution and under the constitution of 1776.

4. Papers relating to what is known as the whiskey insurrection in western Penn., 1794. Narrative of the journey of Col. Thomas Proctor to the Indians of the north-west, 1791. Papers relating to the defence of the frontiers, 1790-96.

5. Papers relating to the colonies on the Delaware, 1614-1682.

6. Papers relating to the French occupation in western Penn.. Papers relating to the establishment at Presqu' Isle, 1794.

7. Papers relating to provincial affairs in Penn., 1682-1750. Papers relating to the boundary dispute between Penn. and Maryland, 1734-1760. Narrative of Marie Le Roy and Barbara Leininger, who spent three and one-half years as prisoners among the Indians. Journal of Col. James Burd of the provincial service, 1760. Journal kept at Fort Augusta, 1763. Papers relating to the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river. App. Charter Charles the II to Wm. Penn. Letter from Wm. Penn to the Emperor of Canada, 1682.

8-9. Record of Penn. marriages, prior to 1810. Officers of the colonies on the Delaware, 1614-81. Officers of the province of Penn., 1681-1776.

10-11. Penn. in the war of the Revolution, battalions and line, 1775-83. ed. by J: B. Linn, W: H. Egel. 2 v.

12. Muster roll of the Penn. volunteers in the war of 1812-14, v. 1.

13-14. Penn. in the War of the Revolution, associated battalions and militia, 1775-83; ed. by W: H. Egle. 2 v.

16. The breviate: in the boundary dispute between Penn. and Maryland.

—— *Provincial Council, afterwards Supreme Executive Council.* Minutes; March 10, 1683- December 20, 1790. Phil., and Harrisburg, 1852-53. 16 v. O.

PENNSYLVANIA. (State.)

EGLE, W: H. History of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, civil, political, and military, from its earliest settlement to the present time. 3d ed. rev. and cor. Phil., 1883. il. pors. O.

PENNSYLVANIA. *Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1891-96. Harrisburg, 1892-97. 6 v. map. O.

—— *Attorney General.* Report; 1891-94. Harrisburg, 1893-95. 2 v. O.

—— *Auditor General.* Report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1891-94. Harrisburg, 1892-95. 4 v. O.

—— —— Reports of the several banks and savings institutions, and banks organized under the free banking laws; [1891]. Harrisburg, 1892. O.

—— *Board of Commissioners of Public Charities.* 22d-23d annual report, 1891-92; also Report of the general agent and secretary, Statistics, and the Report of the Committee on Lunacy. Harrisburg, 1892-93. 2 v. O.

—— *Commissioner of Banking.* 2d annual report; pt. 1-2, 1896. Harrisburg, 1897. 2 v. O.

—— *Commission of Soldiers' Orphan Schools.* Annual report; 1892, 1895. Harrisburg, 1892-95. 2 v. O.

—— *Commission on Industrial Education.* Report made to the Legislature; with appendices. Harrisburg, 1889. O.

—— *Department of Agriculture.* 2d annual report; 1896. Harrisburg, 1897. O.

—— —— Bulletins; no. 6, 8-10, 16-22, 26. [Harrisburg], 1896-97. O. 11 pams.

Namely: No. 6. Warren, B. H. Taxidermy: Game and fish laws of Penn. 8. Report of the State Horticultural Association, 1895. 9. 21st annual report of State Dairymens' assoc. 10. Moore, F. N. Special report on prepared foods for invalids and infants. 16. Hess, E. H. Dairy feeding as practiced in Penn. 17. Pearson, L., *and* Warren, B. H. Diseases and enemies of poultry. 18. Digest of the general and special road laws of Penn. 19. Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers. Jan. 1, 1896-97. 20. Reports of the Department of Agric. officers. 21. Hamilton, J: Township high school. 22. Frear, W: Cider vinegars of Penn. 26. Farmer's Institutes in Pennsylvania to be held during the season 1897-98.

—— *Department of Factory Inspector.* 4th-5th, 7th annual report; 1893, 1894, 1896. [Harrisburg], 1894-97. 3 v. O.

—— *Department of Internal Affairs.* Annual report of the secretary; 1890: 3-4; 1891: 1-4; 1892: 1-2, 4; 1893: 1-5; 1894: 4-5; 1895: 4. Harrisburg, 1891-95. 12 v. O. *Divided as follows*: Pt. 1. Land office; State weather service; Vital statistics. 2. Assessments, Taxes. 3. Industrial statistics. 4. Railroad, canal, navigation, telegraph and telephone companies. 5. Reports of Inspectors of Coal Mines.

—— —— Railroad map of Pennsylvania; drawn and compiled by J. S. Wall. 1890. Scale 6 m. to 1 in.

—— —— Tables: temperature and precipitation of Pennsylvania for the year ending Nov. 30, 1895. Harrisburg, 1896. O. pam.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1871, 1878, 1883, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895. Harrisburg, 1871-95. 8 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1870, 1871, 1878, 1883, 1889, 1891, ex. sess. 1891, 1893, 1895. Harrisburg, 1870-95. 9 v. O.

PENNSYLVANIA. *General Assembly.* Official documents; 1870 (2 v.), 1888-89 (6 v.), 1889 (6 v.), 1890 (6 v.), 1891 (10 v.), 1892 (9 v.), 1893 (8 v.), 1894 (10 v.), 1895 (11 v.), 1896 (v. 1-4). Harrisburg, 1870-97. 72 v. O.

——— Proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives on the adoption of the memorial resolutions relating to the late Hon. James G. Blaine of Maine. Harrisburg, 1893. 87 p. por. O.

——— Proceedings of the House of Representatives, and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. M. B. Lemon, a member from Allegheny Co., Penn. Harrisburg, 1895. por. 28 p. O.

——— Smull's legislative hand-book and manual of the state of Pennsylvania, 1890-96; comp. by T: B. Cochran. Harrisburg, [1890-96]. 7 v. D.

——— *Geological Survey.* 7th report on the oil and gas fields of Western Pennsylvania for 1887, 1888; with additional unpublished well records by J: F. Carll. Harrisburg, 1890. maps. O.

——— J. P. Lesley, *state geologist.* Anthracite district. Atlases AA; pt. 1-5, 1887-91. O.

Namely: Pt. 1, 3. Western middle anthracite field. 2. Northern anthracite field. 4-5. Southern anthracite field.

——— ——— Atlas to accompany report F. 3. [n. p. c. 1893]. 6 folded maps.

——— ——— Atlas to accompany the final report of the state geologist, 1893. [n. p. c. 1894]. 14 folded maps.

——— ——— [County geological maps]; 1878-84. [Harrisburg, 1878-84]. maps. obl. O.

——— ——— Geological maps of Schuykill, Carbon, Berks and Dauphin counties; topographical map of the Blue Mountain at Port Clinton. 1891. 6 folded sheets.

——— ——— Summary description of the geology of Pennsylvania; v. 1-3 and general index. Harrisburg, 1892-95. 5 v. pl. maps. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Laurentian, huronian, cambrian, and lower silurian formations. 2. Upper silurian and devonian formations. 3: 1. Carboniferous formation. 3: 2. Bituminous coal fields, Mesozoic or new red formation.

Note: General index to above compiled by W: A. Ingham.

——— *Governor.* Biennial message of R. E. Pattison, Jan. 3, 1893. Harrisburg, 1893. O. pam.

——— Inaugural address of Robert E. Pattison, Jan. 20, 1891. Harrisburg, 1891. pam. O.

——— Message of James A. Beaver to the General Assembly, Jan. 6, 1891. Harrisburg, 1891. 47 p. O.

——— *Inspectors of Mines.* Reports of the inspectors of mines of the anthracite and bituminous coal regions of Pennsylvania; 1890-94. Harrisburg, 1891-95. 3 v. O.

——— *Insurance Commissioner.* 18th-24th annual report, pt. 1-2. Harrisburg, 1891-97. 11 v. O.

Note: 23d report wanting; pt. 2.

PENNSYLVANIA. *Secretary of the Commonwealth.* Tabulated statement of the votes cast for the several candidates in the several counties of the Commonwealth. Nov. 3, 1896. Harrisburg, 1896. O. pam.

—— *Sinking Fund Commissioners.* Report; 1889-91, 1893, 1895. Harrisburg, 1890-96. O. 5 pam.

—— *State Agricultural Society.* *See* State Board of Agriculture.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* Agriculture of Pennsylvania; containing reports of the State Board of Agriculture, the State Agricultural Society, State Dairymen's Association, State Horticultural Association, and the State College; 1890-95. Harrisburg, 1890-96. 6 v. O. pams.

—— *State Board of Health.* 6th-7th, 9th, 11th annual report of the State Board of Health and Vital Statistics; [1890-91, 1893, 1896]. Harrisburg, 1891-96. 4 v. O.

—— —— Organization, constitution, by-laws and regulations. Harrisburg, 1897. O. pam.

—— *State College.* Annual report for 1889-91, 1893, 1894. Harrisburg, 1890-95. 5 v. O.

Note: Report for 1890, 1892. (*In* State Board of Agric., 1890, 1892.)

—— —— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletin no. 32. State College, 1895. O. pam.

Namely: No. 32. Small fruits in 1894.

—— *State Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report, 1892-94. [Harrisburg], 1895. pl. O.

—— *State Dairymen's Association.* *See* State Board of Agriculture.

—— *State Horticultural Association.* *See* State Board of Agriculture.

—— *State Library.* Report of state librarian; 1887-95. Harrisburg, 1889-96. 5 v. O.

—— *State Pharmaceutical Examining Board.* Ninth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1896. Harrisburg, 1897. O. pam.

—— *State Treasurer.* Report for year ending Nov. 30, 1891-94. Harrisburg, 1892-95. 4 v. O.

—— *Superintendent of Banking.* [1st-3d] annual report; 1892-94. Harrisburg, 1893-95. 3 v. O.

Title from 1895. Annual report of Commissioner of Banking.

—— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* [57th-61st annual] report; 1890-94. Harrisburg, 1890-94. 5 v. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Printing.* Annual report; 1892-93. Harrisburg, 1892-94. O. 2 pam.

PENNSYLVANIA at Gettysburg; ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to mark the positions of the Pennsylvania commands engaged in the battle [J. P. Nicholson ed. and comp. Harrisburg], 1893. 2 v. pl. por. O.

PENNSYLVANIA Historical Society. The Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. Privately printed. [n. p.], 1890. por. Q.

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography; v. 1-12, 14-21. Phil., 1877-98. 20 v. pl. pors. O.

PENNSYLVANIA Prison Society. Journal of prison discipline and philanthrophy. New ser. nos. 35-36. Jan. 1896 and 1897. Phil., 1897. O. 1 pam.

PENNEY, William Edward. Ballads of Yankee land. N. Y., [c. 1897]. D.

PENRICE, John. Dictionary and glossary of the Kor-ân. Lond., 1873. 166 p. O.

PENROSE, Boies. *See* Allinson, E. P., *and* Penrose, B. The city government of Philadelphia.

—— *See* Allinson, E. P., and Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887.

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Fullerton, *jr.* Nature and origin of deposits of phosphate of lime; with an introduction by N. S. Shaler. Wash., 1888. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin, no. 46.)

—— *See* Cross, Whitman, *and* Penrose, R. A. F. *jr.* Geology and mining industries of Cripple Creek, Colo.

PENSION question; what has caused delays in settlement. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

PENSIONS, who are entitled to them and how they may be obtained; pub. by G: F. Cram and R. A. Tenney. Chic., 1886. 181 p. O.

PEOPLE'S illustrated and descriptive family atlas of the world. Chic., 1891. F.

PEPIN I. *mayor of the palace.* Vie de Pepin-le-Vieux dit de Landen. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1823. s. 3. v. 2.)

PEPIN III, *le Bref. king of the Franks.*

EGINHARD. Annals des rois Pepin [741-768]. Charlemagne et Louis-le-Débonnaire. (*In same* 1824. s. 3. v. 3.)

PEPPER, William. Address of welcome on the part of the University of Pennsylvania, Dec. 27, 1888. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 4.)

—— Higher medical education: the true interest of the public and of the profession. Phil., 1894. 100 p. O.

—— *ed.* Text-book of the theory and practice of medicine. Phil., 1893-94. 2 v. il. pl. Q.

PEPYS, Samuel. The diary of P., completely transcribed by the late Rev. Mynors Bright from the shorthand ms. in the Pepysian library; with notes by Lord Braybrook; ed. with additions by H. B. Wheatley. Lond., 1893-95. pors. 6 v. D.

PERAGALLO, Prospero. Leone Pancaldo; sussidi documentari. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

PERCEVAL of Galles, Sir. The romance of. (*In* Thornton romances. Camden Soc., v. 30.)

PERCY, Hugh. *duke of Northumberland.*

[Biographical sketch.] (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne . . . . . and other historical papers.)

PERCY, W. Sonnets to the fairest Coelia. [1594.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 135.)

PERIODICALS.

See also Newspapers. An asterisk (*) indicates that the periodical so marked, either all or in part was received too late for insertion elsewhere in this catalogue.

ACADEMIE des sciences morales et politiques. Séances et travaux; compte-rendue par Ch. Vergé, sous la direction de M. Mignet; 3e ser. v. 1-30, 1852-59; 4e ser. v. 1-20, 1860-64; 5e ser. v. 2-12, 14-20, 1865-69. Paris, 1852-69. 68 v. in 66. O.

ACADEMY, The; (continuation) v. 22-52. Lond., 1882-97. 31 v. Q.
Note: V. 1-21 in list of periodicals catalogue 1889.

AGRICULTURAL and Horticultural Society of India. Journal (continuation); New ser. v. 1-8; January, 1867-Dec. 1889. Calcutta, 1869-90. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN Academy of Political and Social Science. Annals; v. 1-10; July, 1890-Dec. 1897. Phil., 1890-97. 10 v. O.

—— Supplement to the annals; March, May, 1891. Phil., 1891. O.
Namely: Meitzen, A. History, theory and technique of statistics, pt. 1-2.

—— *Same.* March, 1894. Phil., 1894. O.
Namely: Cohn, G. History of political economy.

—— *Same.* Nov. 1894. Phil., 1894. O.
Namely: Constitution of the kingdom of Italy: tr. by S. M. Lindsay and L. S. Rowe.

—— *Same.* Sept. 1894.
Namely: Constitution of the kingdom of Prussia, tr. by J. H. Robinson.

—— *Same.* July 1894.
Namely: Giddings, F. H. Theory of sociology.

—— *Same.* Sept. 1893.
Namely: Johnson, E. R. Inland waterways.

AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts (continuation); 1887. N. Y., and Wash., 1887. D.

AMERICAN annual register for the years 1825-33. N. Y., 1827-35. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN anthropologist; published under the auspices of the Anthropological Society of Washington; v. 1-10. Wash., 1888-97. 10 v. O.

AMERICAN antiquarian and oriental journal. ed. by S. D. Peet (continuation); vol. 11-19. Chic., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN architect and building news (continuation); v. 15-57; Jan. 1884-Dec. 1897. Bost., 1884-97. 43 v. in 29. il. pl. F.

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, 1889-90. Salem, 1890-91. 2 v. O.

AMERICAN bee journal; v. 26-37. Chic., 1890-97. 12 v. Q.
Note: V. 1-25 in list of periodicals catalogue 1889.

AMERICAN bookmaker (continuation); v. 9-24; July 1889-June 1897. N. Y., [1889-98]. 16 v. in 8. F.

AMERICAN book-prices current: a record of books, mss., and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia from Sept. 1, 1895, to Sept. 1, 1897, with the prices realized. L. S. Livingston, comp: Vol. 1-3. N. Y., 1895-97. 3 v. O.

AMERICAN chemical journal (continuation). ed. by Ira Remsen; v. 11-19. Balt., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

*AMERICAN colonial tracts: (monthly). no. 1-8; May-Dec. 1897. Rochester, 1897. O. pts.

AMERICAN druggist (continuation); v. 18-31. N. Y., 1889-97. 14 v. F.

AMERICAN eclectic; or, Selections from the periodical literature of all foreign countries; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1841-42. 4 v. pors. O.

*AMERICAN Economic Association. Publications (continuation): v. 4-11; 1889-97. [Balt.], 1889-97. 8. v. O.
For contents see Amer. Econ. Assn.

AMERICAN engineer, The; an illustrated weekly journal (continuation); v. 18-23. Chic., 1889-92. 6 v. F.
Note: Ceased publication, March 12, 1892; vol. 23, no. 11.

PERIODICALS.

AMERICAN Entomological Society. Transactions; v. 1-20, 1867-93. Phil., 1867-93. 20 v. pl. O.

—— Continuation of Entomological Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings.

AMERICAN geologist; vol. 1-20. Minneapolis, 1888-97. 20 v. il. pl. pors. O.

AMERICAN Historical Association. Papers; v. 1-3. N. Y., and Lond., 1886-88. 3 v. O.

AMERICAN historical record, and repertory of notes and queries. Phil., 1872-[74]. 3 v. il. por. facsim. O.

Continued as Potter's American monthly.

AMERICAN historical review; v. 1-2. Oct. 1895-July 1897. N. Y., 1896-97. 2 v. O.

*AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers; v. 6-14 [1889-97]. N. Y., [1889-97]. 9 v. O.

AMERICAN Institute of Mining Engineers; Transactions (continuation); 1883-93. Vol. 11-23. N. Y., 1883-94. 13 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN Institute of the City of New York. Transactions; 1853-54, 1858-61. Albany, 1854-61. 5 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of education. ed. by H: Barnard; v. 28. Hartford, 1878. O.

AMERICAN journal of insanity (continuation); v. 46-53. N. Y., Utica, 1888-97. 8 v. pors. pl. O.

—— General index to the first forty-five volumes; 1844-89; bp P. M. Wise, with introduction by G. A. Blumer. Willard, [1889]. O.

AMERICAN journal of mathematics (continuation); v. 12-19. Balt., 1890-97. 8 v. por. Q.

AMERICAN journal of obstetrics and diseases of women and children (continuation); vol. 22-36. N. Y., 1889-97. 15 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of philology (continuation); v. 10-16. Balt., 1889-95. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN journal of politics: v. 4-5. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. O.

Note: Continued as American magazine of civics.

AMERICAN journal of science; 1st ser. v. 1-50; 2d ser. v. 1-50; 3d ser. v. 1-50; 4th ser. 1-4. New Haven, 1819-97. 154 v. O.

——General index to forty-nine volumes, v. 50, 1st ser.; 2d ser. v. 1-10, v. 10; 11-20, v. 20; 21-30, v. 30; 31-40, v. 40; 41-50, v. 50; 3d ser. v. 1-10, v. 10; 11-20, v. 20; 31-40, v. 40.

AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences (continuation); n. s. v. 41-42, 87-97, 99-114. Phil., 1861-97. 30 v. O.

AMERICAN magazine of civics, v. 6-9. N. Y., 1895-97. 4 v. O.

—— *Note: Continuation of* American journal of politics.

AMERICAN medical monthly; v. 7-18. N. Y., 1857-62. 9 v. O. and pts.

Incomplete. See Amer. Med. Monthly.

AMERICAN monthly microscopical journal; containing contributions to biology; v. 1-18; 1880-97. N. Y., Wash., 1880-[97]. 18 v. pl. O.

—— Index to v. 1-15. Wash., 1896. O.

AMERICAN monthly review; v. 1-4; Jan., 1832-Dec. 1833. Bost., 1832-33. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN naturalist; an illustrated magazine of natural history; v. 24-31. Phil., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings (continuation); 1883, 1889-96. Phil., 1884-96. 9 v. pors. O.

—— General index of the Proceedings; v. 31-38; 1883-90; comp. by H. M. Wilder. Phil., 1891. O. (*In* Proceedings, 1891.)

AMERICAN Philological Association; [v. 1]-14; 1869-83. Hartford, Camb., 1871-84. 14 v. in 7. O.

AMERICAN Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge. Transactions; new series, v. 1-14. Phil., 1818-71. 14 v. pl. maps. Q.

AMERICAN quarterly observer; v. 1-3. Bost., 1833-34. 3 v. in 2. O.

Note: United with Biblical repository, 1835.

PERIODICALS.

AMERICAN quarterly register; conducted by B. B. Edwards [and others]; v. 1-15. Andover and Bost., 1829-43. 15 v. O.
Title v. 1-2. Quarterly register and journal of the American Educational Society.

AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker [continued]; v. 1. Phil., [1848]. O.
Continued as Stryker's American register and magazine.

AMERICAN register; or General repository of history, politics and science for 1806-pt. 1, 1810; vol. 1-7. Phil., 1807-11. 7 v. O.

AMERICAN review: a whig journal of politics, literature, art and science; v. 1-6, n. s. v. 1-10. N. Y., 1845-52. 16 v. pors. O.
Title n. s. v. 5-10 American whig review.

AMERICAN review of history and politics and general repository of literature and state papers; v. 1-4. Phil., 1811-12. 4 v. O.

AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings (continuation); 1888-95, v. 14-21. N. Y., 1888-95. 8 v. O.

AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897; v. 21-37. N. Y., 1889-97. 16 v. pl. O.

AMERICAN standard; v. 1-4; March 16, 1889-Dec. 13, 1890. S. F. 1889-90. 4 v. in 2. Q.

AMERICAN Statistical Association. Publications; v. 4. 1894-5. Bost., 1895. O.

AMERICAN Unitarian Association. Quarterly journal.
See Quarterly journal of the Amer. Unitarian Assoc.

AMERICAN whig review. *See* American review.

ANDOVER review: a religious and theological monthly (continuation); v. 1-8, 12-19. Bost., 1884-93. 16 v. O.

ANNUAL literary index. ed. with the coöperation of members of the American Library Association, and of the Library journal staff, by W: I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker; 1892-96. N. Y., 1893-97. 5 v. Q.
Continuation of Coöperative index.

ANNUAL mining review and stock ledger. S. F., 1876. Q.

ANNUAL of the universal medical sciences. ed. by C: E. Sajous [and others]. (continuation); 1890-96. Phil., 1890-96. 35 v. il. pl. O.

ANNUAL record of science and industry [continuation]; 1871. N. Y., 1872. D.

ANNUAL register. New series (continuation); 1882-83, 1885-96. Lond., 1883-97. 14 v. O.

ANTIQUARIAN magazine and bibliographer. ed. by E. Walford; 1882-87; v. 1-12. Lond., [1882-87]. 12 v. O.
Note: V. 8, title begins Walford's antiquarian :a magazine and bibliographical review.

THE ANTIQUARY: a fortnightly medium of intercommunication for archaeologists, antiquarians, and others. ed. by Jewett. V. 1-4. Lond., 1871-73. 4 v. O.

*ANTIQUARY, The; a magazine devoted to the study of the past; v. 1-33. Lond., 1880-97. 33 v. O.

APPALACHIA; v. 2-6; June 1879-Jan. 1892. Bost., 1879-92. 5 v. O.

APPLETON'S annual cyclopaedia and register of important events. New series (continuation); 1889-95; v. 14-20. N. Y., 1890-95. 6 v. O.

APPLETON'S journal of literature, science and art; vol. 1-15. N. Y., 1869-76. 15 v. il. pl. O.

ARCHÆOLOGIA; or Miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Published by the Sociey of Antiquaries of London (continuation); v. 45-52. Lond., 1877-90. 8 v. in 16.

—— Index, vol. 1-50. Lond., 1889. Q.

ARCHITECT, The; a weekly illustrated journal of art, civil engineering, and building; v. 1-30; 1869-83. Lond., [1869-83]. 30 v. pl. F.

ARCHIVES of clinical skiagraphy. ed. by Sydney Rowland; v. 1. May 1896-Apr. 1897. Lond., 1896-97. pl. Q.
Note: Continued as Archives of the Roentgen ray.

ARCHIVES of opthalmology (continuation); v. 18-26. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

ARCHIVES of otology (continuation); v. 18-26. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. pl. O.

ARCHIVES of the Roentgen ray. ed. by W. S. Hedley and Sydney Rowland. V. 2. Lond., 1897. pl. Q.

—— *Continuation of* Archives of skiagraphy.

ARENA, The; v. 1-18. Bost., 1890-97. 18 v. O.

*ART amateur; a monthly journal devoted to the cultivation of art in the household (continuation): v. 7-13, 15-16, 21-36; June, 1882-Nov., 1885, June, 1886-May, 1887, June, 1889-May, 1897. N. Y., 1882-97. 25 v. in 14. il. pl. F.

ART and letters; an illustrated review (continuation); July, 1889-Dec. 1889. Lond., N. Y., 1889. 2 v. pl. F.

ART journal. New series. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. F.

ART pour tous, L'; encyclopédie de l'art industriel et décoratif (continuation); 1889. ed. by Emile Reiber. Paris, 1889. pl. F.

ARTS for America: Feb. 1896-Feb. 1897; v. 5-6. Chic., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

ASIATIC journal and monthly register for British India and its dependencies (continuation); v. 15-16. Lond., 1823. 2 v. O.

ASIATIC quarterly review (continuation); v. 9-10; new series, v. 1-9; 3d ser, v. 1-4. Lond., 1890-97. 15 v. in 14. D.

Note: V. 1-8 in list of periodicals catalogue 1889.

ASTRONOMICAL register; v. 1-24; 1863-85. Lond., 1864-85. 24 v. in 12. pl. O.

ASTRONOMICAL Society of the Pacific. Publications; v. 1-9; 1889-97. S. F., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

*ATHENAEUM, The; journal of literature, science and fine arts (continuation); Jan. 1889-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1889-97. 18 v. Q.

ATLANTA medical and surgical journal; v. 1, Sept. 1855 [Atlanta, 1855]. O. (*In* Medical journals, 1853-55.)

ATLANTIC monthly; a magazine of literature, art, and politics (continuation); v. 64-80. Bost., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

BANKER'S magazine; v. 1-52, 58-64. Apr. 1844-Dec. 1891; July 1894-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1844-97. 59 v. O.

BANKER'S magazine and statistical register; v. 47-55; July 1892-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1892-97. 9 v. O.

—— *Title from* July 1895, Rhodes journal of banking and the banker's magazine.

BAY state monthly. *See* New England magazine.

BELFORD'S monthly magazine; v. 1-3. Toronto, 1877-78. 3 v. O.

Merged into Canadian monthly, under title Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly.

BENTLEY'S miscellany; v. 1-64. Lond., 1837-[1868]. 64 v. O.

BERKELEYAN, The. Vol. 23. Berkeley, 1887. O.

—— V. 24 pt. 3 bound with above.

BIBLICAL repertory: a collection of tracts in Biblical literature; by C. Hodge; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1825-[28]. 4 v. O.

Continued as Biblical repertory and Princeton review.

BIBLICAL repertory and Princeton review: n. s.; v. 1-43. Phil., N. Y., 1829-[71]. 43 v. O.

Note: V. 1, n. s. has title Biblical repertory: a journal of Biblical literature and theological science; v. 2-8, has title Biblical repertory and theological review.

Continued as Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review.

BIBLICAL review; v. 1-6; 1846-50. Lond., [1846-50]. 6 v. O.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, The: a journal of book lore; v. 1-6; Dec. 1881-Nov. 1884. Lond., 1882-84. 6 v. in 3. O.

Note: Continued under the title "Book-lore: a magazine devoted to old time literature."

BIBLIOTHECA sacra; v. 1-48. Andover, 1849-91. 48 v. O.

BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine (continuation); v. 146-162. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

—— General index; v. 1-50. Edin., 1855. O.

PERIODICALS.

BOOKBINDER, The; an illustrated journal for binders, librarians, and all lovers of books (continuation); v. 3, 1889. Lond., 1890. il. pl. O.
Continued as The British bookmaker.

BOOK-LORE: a magazine devoted to old time literature; v. 1-6; Dec. 1884-Oct. 1887. Lond., [1884-87]. 6 v. Q.

BOOKMAN, The: an illustrated literary journal. v. 1-5. Feb. 1895-Aug. 1897. N. Y., 1895-97. 5 v. il. por. O.

BOOK-PRICES current: a record of the prices at which books have been sold at auction, from December, 1891 to November, 1897; v. 6-11. Lond., 1893-97. 6 v. O.

BOOKWORM, The; a literary and bibliographical review. ed. and illustrated by J. P. Berjeau. Lond., 1866-71. 5 v. O.

BOOKWORM, The; an illustrated treasury of old time literature; [1st] 6th series. N. Y., 1889-93. 6 v. il. pl. O.

BOSTON medical and surgical journal (continuation); v. 121-137. Bost., 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

BOSTON Public Library. Bulletins; no. 4-18, 23, 25-27, 29-42, 44-45, 47-52, 57-61, 63-68, 70-71,73-79, 80-116; 1868-97; v. 1-15. Bost., 1868-97. 15 v. O.

BOSTON quarterly review; v. 1-5. Bost., 1838-42. 5 v. O.

BOSTON review; devoted to theology and literature; v. 1-6. Bost., 1861-66. 6 v. O.

BRAIN; a journal of neurology; vol. 1-9, 1878-[86]. Lond., 1879-87; 9 v. O.

BRAITHWAITE'S retrospect of practical medicine and surgery; pt. 100-103. N. Y., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

BREEDER and sportsman; v. 19-30, July, 1891-June, 1897. S. F., 1891-97. 12 v. F.

BRITISH and foreign review; or, European quarterly journal; v. 1-18; 1835-44. Lond., 1835-44. 18 v. O.

BRITISH and foreign state papers; 1812-90; compiled by [Lewis] Edward and Edward, C. Hertslet. Lond., 1841-96. 82 v. in 81. O.
—— *Note:*, Vol. 21 is General list; v. 1-20; v. 43-44, General index, v. 1-43, 1373-1873.
—— Vol 80 is general index v. 65-79, 1873-1888.

BRITISH association for the advancement of science. Report of meeting (continuation); 1874, 1891. Lond., 1875-92. 2 v. O.

BRITISH bookmaker; v. 3-7; 1890-94. Lond., 1891-94. 3 v. il. pl. O.
Continuation of The Bookbinder.

BRITISH Columbia mining record: v. 3. Jan.-Dec. 1897. Victoria, 189.. O.

BRITISH quarterly review; v. 81-83. Lond., 1885-86. 3 v. O.
Note: V. 1-80 in catalogue 1889, list of periodicals.

BROWNSON'S quarterly review; v. 2-3; new ser. v. 1-6; 3d ser. v. 1-3; New York ser. v. 1-4; 3d New York ser. v. 1-2. Bost and N. Y., 1845-61. 17 v. O.

BUILDER, The; an illustrated weekly magazine. Vol. 1-36. Lond., 1843-78. 36 v. il. pl. F.

CALCUTTA review; v. 1-19, 21-73-75-89; 1844-61, 1863-89. Calcutta, 1844-89. 88v. in 107. O.
—— Index to the first fifty volumes; pt. 1-2. Calcutta, 1873. O.

CALIFORNIA Academy of Sciences. Bulletin, v. 1-2; 1884-87. S. F., 1886-87. 2 v. O.
—— Memoirs; v. 1:1-2, v. 2:35. S. F., 1868-95. 2 v. Q. pts.
—— Occasional papers; v. 1-5. S. F., 1890-97. 5 v. O.
—— Proceedings; v. 1-7, 1854-76; 2d ser. v. 1-6, 1888-96. S. F., 1863-97. 13 v. in 12. O.
—— *Same.* 3d ser. Botany; v. 1:1-2. Geology; v. 1:2-3. Zoology; v. 1:1, 3-5. S. F., 1897. O. 8 pams.

CALIFORNIA bankers' magazine, commercial and real estate review; v. 1-13. S. F., [1890-97]. 13 v. O.

CALIFORNIA cultivator and poultry keeper. V. 8-11. Jan. 1894-Dec. 1897. Los Angeles, 1894-97. 4 v. Q.

PERIODICALS.

CALIFORNIA fruit grower: [weekly]; v. 21. Jan.-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1897. Q.

CALIFORNIA horticulturist and floral magazine (continuation); v. 8, Jan.-Aug. 1878; v. 9, March, Sept., 1879. S. F., 1878-79. 10 pts. O.

CALIFORNIA illustrated magazine, The. ed. by C: F. Holder; Oct. 1891-April 1894; v. 1-5. S. F., 1891-94. 5 v. O.

Note: Discontinued April, 1894.

CALIFORNIA magazine; May, 1863. S. F., 1863. O.

CALIFORNIA mail bag; v. 1, June-Aug., Oct.-Dec., 1871; Jan.-Feb., 1872; v. 2, March-May, Oct.-Dec., 1872; v. 4, Oct., 1873; v. 5, July-Aug., 1874; v. 11, Sept., 1877; v. 12, Jan., 1878. S. F., 1871-78. pts. O.

CALIFORNIA nautical magazine; v. 1, Sept.-Dec., 1862, Feb.-March, May-June, 1863; v. 2, Jan.-March, 1864. [n. p. 1862-64]. 2 v. in 1. O.

CALIFORNIA teacher; journal of school and home education, and an organ of the Dep't of Public Instruction (continuation); v. 1, Feb., 1864; v. 4, April-June, 1867; v. 5, July-Nov. 1867. S. F., 1864-67. O.

CAMBRIDGE review; vol. 1-13, 1879-92. Cambridge, [1879-92]. 13 v. Q.

CANADIAN entomologist; vol. 1-20, 1868-88. Toronto, Lond., 1869-88. 20 v. il. O.

CANADIAN monthly and national review; v. 1-21. Toronto, 1872-82. 21 v. O.

Note: Vol. 14, n. s. v. 1, with title Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly.

CATHOLIC world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science (continuation); v. 1-12, 49-65. N. Y., 1865-97. 29 v. O.

CENTURY illustrated monthly magazine; n. s. (continuation); vol. 16-32. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

CHAMBERS' Edinburgh journal; conducted by W: and R. Chambers; vol. 1-12, 1832-43. Lond., 1836-44. 12 v. F.

CHAMBERS' journal of popular literature science and arts (continuation); v. 65-74. Edin., 1888-97. 10 v. O.

CHAP book, [semi-monthly]; v. 3, 6-7. Chic., 1895-97. 3 v. S, Q.

CHARLESTON medical journal and review; v. 9-12; v. 13, Jan.-July; v. 15, May: n. s. v. 1-2; v. 3, except Jan.. 1876. Charleston, 1854-75. 8 v. O. and pt.

CHEMICAL news and journal of physical science, with which is incorporated the "Chemical gazette" (continuation); vol. 60-76. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

Note: V. 1-59 in catalogue 1889, list of periodicals.

CHRISTIAN examiner; v. 1-87. Bost. and N. Y., 1824-69. 87 v. O.

CHRISTIAN science journal: v. 13-14, Apr. 1895-Mar. 1897. Bost., 1895-97. 2 v. O.

CHRISTIAN spectator; v. 1-8; 1819-26; n. s. v. 1-2; 1827-28. New Haven, [1819-28]. 10 v. O.

Continued as Quarterly Christian spectator.

CITY of London chess magazine; vol. 1; [Feb. 1874-Jan. 1875.]. Lond., 1875. O.

CIVIL engineer and architect's journal (continuation); v. 17-30; 1854-67. Lond., [1854-67]. 14 v. Q.

CIVIL Service Record; v. 9-11; 1889-92. Bost., 1889-92. 3 v. in 2.

Note: V. 9-10 contains index.

COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle and Hunt's merchants' magazine (continuation); v. 49-65. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle.. Investor's supplement; 1893-95. N. Y., 1893-95. 5 v. F.

—— Quotation supplement. 1895-96. N. Y., 1895-96. 2 v. F.

—— State and city supplement, Oct. 31, 1891. N. Y., 1891. F.

—— *Same.* May, 21, 1892. N. Y., 1892. F.

—— *Same.* April 29, 1893. N. Y., 1893. F. (Bd. with Investors' supp. 1893.)

CONGREGATIONAL quarterly, The; v. 1-20. Bost., 1859-78. 20 v. O.

CONTEMPORARY review (continuation); v. 13, 55-72. Lond., 1870-97. 19 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

CONTINENTAL monthly: devoted to literature and national policy; v. 1-6. N. Y., 1862-64. 6 v. O.

CO-OPERATIVE index to periodicals. ed. by W: I. Fletcher (continuation); 1889-91; v. 5-7. N. Y., 1890-92. 3 v. O.
Continued under the title Annual literary index.

CORNHILL magazine (continuation); v. 60-76. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

COSMOPOLITAN, The; v. 2-23. Rochester, 1887-97. 22 v. O.

CRITIC, The; a weekly review of literature and the arts (continuation); vol. 15-30. N. Y., 1889-97. 16 v. Q.

CURRENT literature; v. 8-22. N. Y., 1891-97. 15 v. O.

CURTIS'S botanical magazine (continuation); v. 114-123. 1888-97. Lond., 1888-97. 10 v. col. pl. O.

—— General indexes; v. 1-43, 1-53, 1-107. Lond., 1816-83. 3 v. O.
Note: V. 15-113 in catalogue of 1889.

DANVILLE quarterly review; v. 1-4 1861-64. Danville, 1861-64. 4 v. O.

DUBLIN quarterly journal of science; April, July, Oct., 1861; Jan., April, July, 1864. Dublin, 1861-64. O. pts.

DUBLIN review (continuation); v. 1-27, 29-39, 42-48, 53-62, 64-67, 81-95-97, 105-120; 1836-55, 1857-60, 1863-70, 1877, 1884-85. 1889-97. Lond., and Dublin, 1836-97. 79 v. O.
Note: Also, v. 28, July 1850; v. 40, Apr. 1856; v. 41, Jan. 1857; v. 49, Feb. 1861; v. 50, Aug. 1861; v. 52, Nov. 1862; v. 63, Oct. 1868. Vol. 105 is 3d ser. v. 22.

ECLECTIC magazine of foreign literature, science, and art; v. 4-63, n. s. v. 1-54; Jan. 1845-Dec. 1891. N. Y., and Phil., 1845-91. 114 v. O.

ECLECTIC medical journal; v. 51-57. Cin., 1891-97. 7 v. O.

ECONOMIST, The; a weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette and railway monitor; v. 3-43, 45-55; 1845-85, 1887-97. Lond., 1845-97. 52 v. F.

EDINBURGH annual register; 1808-1826. Edin., 1810-28. 19 v. in 24. O.

EDINBURGH review; or, Critical journal [continuation]: v. 170-186. Edin., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

EDUCATION; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy, and literature of education (continuation); v. 10-18; 1889-97. Bost., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

EDUCATIONAL REVIEW; v. 1-14, 1891-97. N. Y., 1891-97. 14 v. O.

*ELECTRICIEN, L'; revue générale d'électricité (continuation); tome 13-14; 2e sér. tome 1-14. Paris, 1889-97. 14 v. O. Q.

EMERSON'S magazine and Putnam's monthly, v. 6; Jan.-June, 1858. N. Y., 1858. O.
Continuation of Putnam's monthly magazine.

ENGINEER, The (continuation); v. 68-83. Lond., [1889-97.] 16 v. il. pl. F.

ENGINEERING :an illustrated weekly journal (continuation); v. 48-63. Lond., 1889-97. 16 v. F.

ENGINEERING and building record and sanitary engineer (continuation); v. 20-36. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

*ENGINEERING and mining journal; v. 1-64; 1886-97. N. Y., 1886-97. 64 v. in 63. F.

—— Statistical supplement. The mineral industry: its statistics, technology and trade in the United States and other countries, from the earliest times to the end of 1895; v. 1-4. ed. by R. P. Rothwell. N. Y., 1893-96. 4 v. O.

ENGINEERING news. *See* Engineering news and American railway journal.

ENGINEERING news and American railway journal, v. 2-10, 14-34. Chic., and N. Y., 1875-83, 1885-95. 30 v. in 28. F.
Note: Formerly Engineering news; and Engineering news and American contract journal.

ENGLISH historical review; v. 1-12. Lond., 1886-97. 12 v. O.

ENGLISH illustrated magazine [v. 1-17]; 1883-97. Lond., 1884-97. 17 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

ENTOMOLOGICA Americana; published by the Brooklyn Entomological Society; vol. 1-5. Brooklyn, [1886-89] 5 v. pl. O.

ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings; v. 2-6, 1863-67. Phil., 1864-67. 5 v. pl. O.

For continuation see American Entomological Society. Transactions.

ENTOMOLOGIST; conducted by E. Newman and others; v. 1-29. Lond., 1840-96. 29 v. il. pl. pors. O.

EPOCH, The (continuation); v. 5-11. N. Y., 1889-92. 7 v. Q.

Note: From March 11, 1892 merged into Munsey's Magazine.

ERYTHEA: a journal of botany, west American and general. ed. by W. L. Jepson, and others, of the department of botany, University of Calitornia; v. 1-5. S. F., 1893-97. 5 v. O.

ESSEX Institute Bulletin (continuation); v. 21-26; 1889-94. Salem, 1889-94. 6 v. in 3. O.

—— Historical collections (continuation); v. 25-33. Salem, 1888-96. 8 v. in 4. O.

ETUDE, The; v. 10-15; Jan. 1892-Dec. 1897. Phil., 1892-97. 6 v. F.

EXPERIMENT station record; v. 1-8; Sept. 1889-Dec. 1897. Wash., 1890-97, 8 v. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Office of Exper. Stations.)

FINE arts quarterly review; v. 1-3, n. s. v. 1-2. Lond., [1863-67]. 5 v. O.

FLORAL magazine: comprising figures and descriptions of popular garden flowers; by T: Moore and H. H. Dombrain; v. 1-10. Lond., 1861-71. 10 v. col. pl. O.

FLORICULTURAL cabinet and florists' magazine (continuation); v. 9-27; 1841-59. Lond., 1841-59. 19 v. col. pl. O.

FOLK-LORE: a quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, and custom; v. 1; 1890. Lond., -890. O.

Note: Incorporating The archaeological review, and The folk-lore journal.

FOLK-LORE journal; v. 1-7; 1883-89. Lond., 1883-89. 7 v. O.

Note: Incorporated with Folk-lore.

FOLK-LORE record; v. 1-5. [Lond., 1878]-82. 5 v. in 6. O.

FOREST and stream; v. 37-49. July, 1891-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1891-97. 13 v. F.

*FORTNIGHTLY review; (continuation); vol. 52-68. Lond., 1889,97. 17 v. O.

FORUM, The (continuation; v. 8-23. N. Y., [1889-97]. 16 v. O.

FRASER'S magazine for town and country; v. 3, 6-46; 1831-53. Lond., [1831]-53. 42 v. O.

V. 47-80; n. s. 1-26 in catalogue 1889. Periodical list.

FRIEND, The: a monthly journal devoted to temperance, seamen, marine and general intelligence; pub. and ed. by S: C. Damon. V. 8-35 1850-78. Honolulu, 1850-78. 28 v. in 3. Q.

GALAXY, The (continuation); v. 6, 25. N. Y., 1868-78. 2 v. O.

GARDEN and forest; a journal of horticulture, landscape art, and forestry (continuation); v. 2-10. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. Q.

GENTLEMAN'S magazine. New Series (continuation); v. 42-59. Lond., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

—— Index to the biographical and obituary notices in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731-178. Lond., 1891. O.

GEOGRAPHICAL journal; including the proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society; v. 1-10; Jan. 1893-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1893-97. 10 v. O.

GEOLOGICAL magazine; or, Monthly journal of geology; with which is incorporated "The Geologist;" v. 1-10; decade 2, v. 1-10; decade 3, v. 1-10; decade 4, v. 1-4. 1864-97. Lond., 1864-97. 34 v. il. pl. maps. O.

GEOLOGICAL Society of America; bulletin. Vol. 1-8. Wash., Rochester, 1890-97. 8 v. O.

GOOD government; official journal of the national civil service reform league; v. 12-16. July, 1892-Dec. 1897. Wash., N. Y., [1893-97]. 5 v. Q.

PERIODICALS.

GOOD roads, an illustrated monthly magazine devoted to the improvement of the public roads and streets. v. 6-7. Bost., 1894-95. 2 v. O.

—— *Combined with* L. A. W. Bulletin *and continued as* L. A. W. Bulletin and Good Roads.

GOOD words (continuation); 1889-97. 9 v. O.

GRAPHIC, The (continuation); v. 6-56, July 1872-Dec.1897. Lond., 1872-97. 51. v. F.

GREVILLEA: a quarterly record of cryptogamic botany and its literature; ed. by M. C. Crooke (continuation); v. 13-19. Lond., Edin., 1884-91. 7 v. pl. O.

HALF-YEARLY abstract of the medical sciences (continuation); no. 29, 31-32, 34-35, 44-49, 51-58. Phil., 1859-73. 12 v. O.

HALF-YEARLY compendium of medical science; pt. 3-8, 10-17. Phil., 1869-76. 8 v. O.

HARPER'S new monthly magazine (continuation); v. 79-95. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

—— Index, alphabetical, analytical, and classified, v. 1-85 inclusive from June 1850-November, 1892. N. Y., 1893. O.

HARPER'S weekly; v. 1-30, 33-41. Jan. 1857-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1857-97. 44 v. F.

HARVARD University bulletin. ed. by J. Winsor; v. 3-6; nos. 24-52; 1882-93. Cambridge, 1883-92. 6 v. O.

HERALD and geologist; ed. by J: G: Nichols; v. 1-8. Lond., 1863-74. 8 v. D.

HERALDIC journal; recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American families; v. 1-4. Bost., 1865-68. 4 v. O.

HIGHLAND and agricultural society of Scotland. Transactions; 1889-91; 5th ser. Edin., 1889-91. 3 v. O.

HOURS at home; ed. by J. M. Sherwood; May, 1865-Oct., 1870, v. 1-11. N. Y., [1865-70]. 11 v. O.

ILLUSTRATED London News, The, (continuation); v. 10-13, 82-89, 95-96. n. s. v. 7-21; 1847-48, 1885-86, 1889-97. Lond., 1847-97. 29 v. F.

Note: Title from July 5, 1890-Oct. 1893, Illustrated News of the World.

ILLUSTRATED News of the World. *See* Illustrated London News.

ILUSTRACION Mexicana. Publica por I. Cumplido; v. 1-5; 1851-[55. Mexico, 1851-55]. 5 v. pl. Q.

INDEX medicus; a monthly classified record of the current medical literature of the world (continuation); vol. 1, 11-19. Bost. and Detroit, 1879-97. 9 v. Q.

INDUSTRIAL Educational Association. Monographs (continuation); v. 2-3. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. O.

INSECT life (continuation); v. 2-7. Wash., 1889-95. 6 v. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric.)

Discontinued July, 1895.

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineering (Lond.). Minutes of proceedings 1884-1895. v. 79-119; Lond., 1884-95. 41 v. pl. O.

INTERNATIONAL clinics: a quarterly of clinical lectures on medicine, neurology, surgery [etc.]: ed. by J. Daland, J: M. Bruce, D: W. Finlay. 5th ser. v. 1-4; 6th ser: v. 1-4. Phil., 1895-97. il. pl. 8 v. O.

INTERNATIONAL monthly magazine of literature, science, and art; v. 1-5; August, 1850-April, 1852. N. Y., [1850-52]. 5 v. O.

INTERNATIONAL studio, The; an illustrated magazine of fine and applied art: ed. by C: Holme. v. 1-2. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. Q.

IRISH monthly (continuation); v. 17-25. Dublin, 1889-97. 9 v. O.

IRISH quarterly review; v. 1-7. Dublin, 1851-57. 7 v. O.

IRRIGATION age; v. 1-11; May, 1891-June 1897. Denver. Salt Lake, S. F., 1891-97. 11 v. in 6.

JOURNAL des économistes; 1er sér., v. 1-37, 1842-53; 2me sér., v. 1-48, 1854-65; 3e sér., v. 1-48, 1866-77; 4e sér., v. 1-48, 1878-89; 5me sér., v. 1-31; 1890-97. Paris, 1842-97. 212 v. in 101. O.

PERIODICALS.

JOURNAL des économistes: Table alphabétique générale des matières contenues dans les deux première séries; Decembre 1841 a Décembre 1865 inclusivement. Paris, 1888. O.

JOURNAL of cutaneous and genito-urinary diseases (continuation); vol. 7-15; 1889-97. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. pl. O.

*JOURNAL of experimental medicine; ed. by W: H. Welch [and others]; v. 2. Jan.-Nov. 1897. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. O.

JOURNAL of geology; v. 1-5; 1893-97. Chic., [1893-97]. 5 v. O.

JOURNAL of mental science (continuation); v. 35-43. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

JOURNAL of mycology: devoted to the study of fungi, especially in their relation to plant disease; v. 5-7. Wash., 1889-94. 3 v. in 2. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri., Sec. of Veg. Pathology.)
Discontinued publication Aug. 1894.

JOURNAL of philology; v. 1-21. Lond. and Cambridge, 1868-93. 21 v. O.

JOURNAL of science (continuation); v. 10. Lond., 1873. O.

JOURNAL of social science, containing the transactions of the American Association (continuation); no. 17-30; 1883-92. Bost., 1883-92. 3 v. O. and 1 pam.

JOURNAL of speculative philosophy :edited by W: T. Harris: Vol. 1-22; Jan. 1867 to Oct. 1888. N. Y., 1867-93. 22 v. O.

JOURNAL of the American Medical Association; v. 1-11, 17-29. July, 1883-Dec. 1888, July, 1891-Dec. 1897. Chic., [1883]-97. 24 v. Q.

JOURNAL of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (continuation); v. 4-26. 1874-97. Lond., 1875-97. 23 v. O.

JOURNAL of the British Archaeological Association (continuation); v. 45-49. Lond., 1889-93. 4 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Franklin Institute (continued); v. 1-82, 84-88, 90-144. Phil., 1896-97. 132 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Institute of Bankers; v. 1-12. Lond., 1880-91. 12 v. O.

JOURNAL of the institution of electrical engineers; v. 18-22. 1889-95. Lond. and N. Y., 1890-95. 5 v. O.
Continuation of Journal of the Society of Telegraph engineers and electricians.

JOURNAL of the Iron and Steel Institute (continuation: 1889-92. Lond., [1889-92]. 6 v. O.

—— General index to proceedings, 1869-81. Lond., 1883. O.

JOURNAL of the Quekett Microscopical Club. New ser. (continuation); v. 2-4; 1884-92. Lond., [1884-92]. 3. v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Royal United Service Institution (continuation); v. 32-41. Lond., 1888-97. 9 v. pl. O.

JOURNAL of the Society of Arts (continuation; v. 37-45. 1888-97. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

JOURNAL of the Society of Telegraph engineers and electricians.
See Journal of the institution of electrical engineers.

*JOURNAL of the Statistical Society of London (continuation: v. 52-60. Lond., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

JOURNAL of the United States Cavalry Association (continuation); v. 2-9. Fort Leavenworth, 1889-97. 8 v. O.

JUDGE, The (continuation); v. 17-33. Oct. 12, 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1890-97. 16 v. F.

KNICKERBOCKER, The; v. 1-62. N. Y., 1833-63. 62 v. O.

L. A. W. BULLETIN and Good Roads: a weekly journal devoted to highway improvements and other subjects of interest to wheelmen in general. v. 21-26. Apr. 5, 1895, to Dec. 24, 1897. Bost., 1895-97. 6 v. Q.

LADIES' companion, The; a monthly magazine embracing every department of literature: Nov. 1840-April 1841; v. 14. N. Y., 1841. O.

LANCET, The; a journal of British and foreign medicine (continuation); 1888: v. 1, 1889, 2 v., 1890, 2 v., 1891, 2 v., 1892, 2 v., 1893, 2 v., 1894 (2 v.), 1895 (2 v.), 1896 (2 v.), 1897 (1 v.). Lond., 1888-97. 18 v. Q.

PERIODICALS.

LAND of sunshine: a magazine of California and the southwest; v. 1-7. Los Angeles, 1894-97. 7 v. in 6. Q. O.

LARK, The. Book 1-2. May 1895-Apr. 1897. S F., 1896-97. il. 2 v. D.

Note: Vol. 2 contains "Epilark."

Discontinued publication Apr. 1897.

LEISURE hour; 1852-94. Lond., [1852-94]. 43 v. O.

LIBRARY, The; a magazine of bibliography and literature; ed. by J. Y. W. MacAlister. Lond., 1889-91. 3 v. O.

LIBRARY chronicle: a journal of librarianship and bibliography; ed. by E. C. Thomas; v. 1-5. Lond., 1884-88. 5 v. Q.

LIBRARY journal; official organ of the American Library Association (continuation); vol. 14-22. 1889-97. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

LIFE; July, 1890-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1890-97. 15 v. Q.

LIPPINCOTT'S magazine of literature, science, and education (continuation); vol. 43-60. Phil., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

LITERARY gazette and journal of belles lettres, politics and fashion (continuation); 1852-59. Lond., 1852-59. 8 v. Q.

LITERARY news; a monthly journal of current literature. New ser. vol. 5-18; 1884-97. N. Y., 1884-97. 13 v. Q.

LITTELL'S living age (continuation); v. 183-215. Bost., [1889-97]. 33 v. O.

LONDON magazine; v. 1-10, 1820-24; n. s. v. 1-10, 1825-28; 3d ser. v. 1-3, 1828-29. Lond., 1820-[29]. 23 v. O.

LONDON quarterly review (continuation); v. 67-88. Lond., 1887-97. 22 v. O.

LONGMAN'S magazine; v. 1-19; Nov. 1882-April 1892. Lond., 1883-92. 19 v. Q.

McCLURE'S magazine: v. 4-9; Nov. 1894-Oct. 1897. N. Y., 1894-97. 6 v. O.

MACMILLAN'S magazine (continuation); vol. 59-76. Nov. 1888-Oct. 1897. Lond. and N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

MAGAZINE of American history (continuation); v. 22-30. N. Y., 1889-[93]. 9 v. O.

MAGAZINE of art, The; v. 1-12. Lond., etc., [1877]-89. 12 v. Q.

MAGAZINE of poetry: a quarterly review; vol. 1-8. Buffalo, 1889-96. 8 v. pors. O.

MAGAZINE of western history; v. 1-10, Nov. 1884-Oct. 1889. Cleveland, N. Y., [1884-89]. 10 v. O.

MARITIME notes and queries: a record of shipping law and usage; ed. by Sir W. Mitchell. Lond., 1873-88. 7 v. O.

MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. Technology quarterly; v. 3-9. Bost., 1890-96. 7 v. O.

MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review; v. 1-3. Bost., 1848-50. 3 v. O.

MEDICAL and surgical reporter; v. 1-5, 7-13, 16-34. Phil., 1858-76. 27 v. and pts.

Incomplete. *See* Medical and surgical reporter.

MEDICAL news (continuation); v. 12-33. Phil., 1854-75. 22v. in 11. O.

Incomplete. *See* Medical news.

MEDICAL record (continuation); v. 36-52. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F. marked, either all, or in part, was received too late for insertion

MEDICO-chirurgical transactions; published by the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London (continuation); v. 74. Lond., 1890-91. 2 v. O.

MEMPHIS medical recorder; v. 1, May, 1853; v. 2, Sept., Nov., 1853, Jan., May., 1854; v. 3, July, Aug., 1854, March, 1855. Memphis, 1853-55. O. (*In* Medical Journals, 1853-55.)

MESSAGER agricole, Le; revue des associations et des intérêts agricoles midi; tome 30. Montpellier, 1889. O.

METEOROLOGICAL Society. Proceedings; vol. 1-5; 1861-71. Lond., 1893-71. 5 v. O.

Note: Vol. 1-3 has title British Meteorological Society.

PERIODICALS.

METHODIST magazine; being a continuation of the Arminian or Methodist magazine first published by John Wesley (continuation); 5th ser. v. 17-22, 1871-76; 6th ser. v. 1-15, 1877-91. Lond., [1871-91]. 21 v. O.

Note: Title from 3d ser. v. 1, 1822, is Wesleyan-Methodist magazine, etc.

MIND: a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy; v. 1-16; n. s. v. 1-6; 1876-97. Lond., 1876-97. 22 v. O.

—— Index, vol. 1-16; 1876-91. (In vol. 16.)

MINING and scientific press (continuation); v. 1-7, 59-75. S. F., 1860-97. 24 v. in 19. F.

MINING industry; v. 1-20; July 1, 1887-June, 1897. Denver, 1887-97. 20 v. in 10. F.

MISSIONARY review of the world; ed. by Arthur T. Pierson; v. 9. Jan.-Dec. 1896. N. Y., 1896. O.

MONDE moderne, Le: v. 1-6. Paris, 1895-97. 6 v. O.

MONTH, The; a Catholic magazine and review (continuation); v. 66-90. Lond., 1889-97. 24 v. O.

MONTHLY journal of the American Unitarian Asociation; v. 1-10. Bost., 1860-69. 10 v. D.

Continuation of Quarterly journal of the Amer. Unitarian Assoc.

MONTHLY notes of the Library Association of the United Kingdom; v. 1-4. Lond., 1880-83. 4 v. O.

MONTHLY review; or, Literary journal (continuation); v. 1-42, 46; 1749-70, 1772. Lond., 1749-72. 43 v. O.

Title, v. 1-2, Monthly review; or, A periodical work; v. 3-4, Monthly review; or, New literary journal.

MONTHLY weather review; v. 20-25. 1892-97. Wash., 1892-97. 5 v. Q. (U. S. Dept. of Agric .Weather Bu.)

MUNSEY'S magazine; v. 7-17. N. Y., 1892-97. 11 v. O.

MUSEUM of foreign literature, science, and art (continuation); v. 9, n. s. v. 10-15; 1826, 1840-41. Phil., [1826-41]. 7 v. O.

MUSIC; a monthly magazine devoted to the art, science, technic and literature of music; v. 1-12. Chic., 1891-97. 12 v. O.

NARRAGANSETT historical register; James N. Arnold, ed.; v. 1-8; 1882-90. Hamilton, Providence, etc., [1882-90]. 8 v. O.

NASHVILLE journal of medicine and surgery; v. 12-20. Nashville, 1857-61. 9 v. O.

Incomplete. *See* Nash. jour. of med., etc.

NASHVILLE medical record; v. 1-2. Nashville, 1859-60, 2 v. O.

Incomplete. *See* Nash. med. rec.

NATION, The; a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science and art (continuation); vol. 49-65. July 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

NATIONAL Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin (continuation); 7; 1877. Bost., 1877. O.

NATIONAL magazine: devoted to literature, art, and religion; v. 1-13. N. Y., 1852-58. 13 v. O.

NATIONAL popular review; v. 1-6; July, 1892-June, 1895. Chic., San Diego, 1892-95. 6 v. O.

NATIONAL review; v. 1-19. Lond., 1855-64. 19 v. O.

*NATIONAL review (continuation); v. 12-30. Lond., 1888-97. 19 v. O.

—— V. 1-11, *See Catalogue 1889 list of periodicals.*

NATURE; a weekly illustrated journal of science; v. 40-56; May 1889-Oct. 1897. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. Q.

NAVAL annual. 1897; ed. by T. A. Brassey. Portsmouth, 1897. il. pl. O.

NEW England historical and genealogical register (continuation); v. 24, 43-51. Bost., 1870-97. 10 v. pors. O.

NEW England magazine; by J. T. and E. Buckingham; v. 1-9. Bost., 1831-35. 9 v. O.

Note: Vol. 8-9, ed. by S. G. Howe, J: O. Sargent and Park Benjamin. *Continued as* The American monthly magazine.

PERIODICALS.

NEW England magazine; v. 1-6, n. s. v. 1-16; 1884-97. Bost., 1884-97. 22 v. O.

Title vol. 1-3, Bay state monthly; vol. 4-5, New England magazine and Bay state monthly.

NEW Englander; vol. 1-19, 21-36. New Haven, 1843-77. 35 v. O.

NEW Englander and Yale review (continuation); v. 51-56. New Haven, 1889-92. 6 v. O.

Note: Vol. 56 ends March, 1892. Continued as Yale review.

NEW review, The; ed. by Archibald Grove; v. 1-17; 1889-97. Lond., [1889-97]. 17 v. O.

NEW York review; v. 1-10. N. Y., 1837-42. 10 v. O.

NEW world, The; a quarterly review of religion, ethics and theology; v. 1-6; 1892-97. Bost., [1892-97]. 6 v. O.

NEWPORT historical magazine; v. 1-4; 1880-83. Newport, [1880-83]. 4 v. O.

Continued under the title: Rhode Island historical magazine; v. 5-6; 1884-85. Newport, [1884-85]. 2 v. O.

NINETEENTH century (continuation); vol. 26-42. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

NORTH American journal of homoeopathy (continuation); v. 37-45; 1889-97. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

NORTH American practitioner; ed. by J. H. Hollister: v. 9. Jan.-Dec. 1897. Chic., 1897. O

NORTH American review (continuation); v. 149-165. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. 0.

NORTH Georgia gazette and winter chronicle; no. 1-21; Nov. 1819-March 1820. Lond., 1821. 132 p. Q.

NOTES and queries; a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc. (continuation); 3d ser. v. 4; 6th ser. v 4; 7th ser. v. 8-12; 8th ser. v. 1- 12; July-Dec. 1863; July-Dec. 1881, July 1889-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1863-97. 19 v. O.

OCCIDENT, The; (continuation) v. 17-31; Oct. 4, 1889-May 7, 1897. Berkeley, 1889-97. 15 v. in 11. O.

OCCIDENTAL medical times; vol. 3-11; Jan. 1889-June 1897. Sac., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

Continuation of Sacramento medical times.

OFFICIAL gazette of the United States patent office; v. 48-81; July , 1889-Dec. 1897. Wash., 1889-97. 34 v. Q.

OHIO archaeological and historical quarterly; vol. 2. Columbus, [1889]. O.

ONCE a week; an illustrated weekly newspaper; January, 1892-Dec. 1892. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. F.

OUR day: a record and review of current reform; v. 1-[10], 1888-[92]. Bost., [1888-92]. 10 v. O.

OVERLAND monthly; 2d ser. (continuation); v. 14-30. S. F., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

PACIFIC educational journal (continuation); v. 5-12; March 1889-June 1896. S. F. and Oakland, 1889-97. 9 v. in 8. O.

PACIFIC expositor; v. 1-3. S. F., 1860-62. 3 v. O.

PACIFIC monthly; v. 10-11; 1863-64. S. F., [1863-64]. 2 v. in 1. O. Incomplete. *See* Pac. monthly.

PACIFIC rural press (continuation); v. 38-54. S. F., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

PACIFIC wine and spirit review; 1886-98. S. F., 1886-98. 24 v. F.

Note: Title until April 26, 1889, San Francisco merchant; April 26, 1889-March 8, 1890, Merchant and viticulturist.

PAPILIO: devoted to lepidoptera exclusively. Organ of the New York Entomological Club; vol. 1-4. N. Y., 1881-84. 4 v. pl. O.

PATRICIAN, The; ed. by J: Burke; v. 1-6. Lond., 1846-48. 6 v. O.

PAXTON'S magazine of botany and register of flowering plants; vol. 1-16. Lond., 1834-49. 16 v. col. pl. O.

PEDAGOGICAL seminary: an international record of educational literature, institutions and progress; ed. by G. S. Hall; v. 1-2; 1891-92. Worcester, 1891-92. 2 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography; v. 1-12, 14-21. Phil., 1877-98. 20 v. pl. pors. O.

PHILADELPHIA University journal of medicine and surgery; v. 12 (wants Oct.-Dec 1868, Feb.-May 1869); v. 13 (wants Nov. 1869, Sept. 1870); v. 14 (wants June, July, Dec., 1871). Phil., 1869-71. O. 22 pts.

POET-LORE: a monthly magazine devoted to Shakespeare, Browning, and the comparative study of literature; ed. by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke; v. 1-9; Jan. 1889-Dec. 1897. Phil., Bost., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

POLITICAL science quarterly: a review devoted to the historical, statistical and comparative study of politics, economics and public law (continuation); v. 4-12. Bost., etc., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

POPULAR astronomy; ed. by W: W. Payne and H. C. Wilson; v. 5. May 1897-Feb. 1898. Northfield, 1898. O.

POPULAR science monthly (continuation); vol. 35-51. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

—— Index; 1872-82, and three volumes of the Supplement. N. Y., 1883. O.

—— Index from 1872-92, including volumes 1-40, and Twenty-one numbers of the Supplement; comp. by F. A. Fernald. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— Supplement (continuation) 7-20. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. O.

—— *Same*, new issue; no. 1. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— Index to the Popular science monthly; 1872-82, and of the three vols of the Supp.. N. Y., 1883. O.

—— Index to the Popular science monthly; 1872-92, and the Twenty-one numbers of the Supp.; comp. by F. A. Fernald. N. Y., 1893. O.

PORTFOLIO: an artistic periodical; ed. by P. G. Hamerton; [v. 16-24]. Lond., 1885-93. 9 v. F.

—— *Title after* v. 24, Portfolio; monographs on artistic subjects, with many illustrations, issued periodically: no. 1-34. Lond., 1894-97. O.

POTTER'S American monthly; an illustrated magazine of history, literature, science and art; v. 4-13; 1875-79. Phil., [1875-79]. 10 v. in 5. O.

Note: Continuation of American historical record.

PRACTITIONER, The; a journal of therapeutics and public health; (continuation) vol. 43-59. Lond. and N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

PRESBYTERIAN quarterly and Princeton review; n. s., v. 1-6; 1872-77]. N. Y., [1872-77]. 6 v. O.

Continuation of The Biblical repertory and Princeton review; *Continued as* The Princeton review.

PRINCETON review; new series; v. 1-14. N. Y., 1878-84. 14 v. O.

Continuation of Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review.

PROFESSIONAL papers on Indian engineering; 2d ser. (continuation); ed. by A. M. Brandreth; v. 35-7, 11. Roorkee, 1874-82. 5 v. O.

—— *Same*, 3d ser.; ed. by A. M. Brandreth; v. 2-4. Roorkee, 1884-86. 3 v. pl. F.

—— Index; 1st ser. v. 1-7; 2d ser. v. 1-10. Roorkee, 1884. O. (Bd. with Prof. papers, 2d ser. v. 11.)

PROGRESS: a monthly magazine of advanced thought: v. 1-2. Lond., 1883. 2 v. O.

PUBLIC opinion (continuation); vol. 8-23. Wash. and N. Y., [1889-97]. 16 v. O.

PUBLISHERS' circular and general record of British and foreign literature (continuation); v. 52-67. Lond., 1889-97. 16 v. O.

Note: V. 54 begins n. s. v. 1.

—— Christmas circular 1896, bd. in v. 66.

—— *Same*, 1897, bd. in v. 67.

PUBLISHERS' circular; Christmas, 1890-97. Lond., [1890-97]. 5 v. O.

—— *Same* for 1896 bd. with v. 66.

—— *Same*, 1897, bd. with v. 67.

PUBLISHERS' trade list annual (continuation); 1890-97. N. Y., 1890-97. 8. v. Q.

PERIODICALS.

PUBLISHERS' weekly (continuation); vol. 36-52; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

PUCK (continuation); July 3, 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

—— World's Fair Puck; May 1-Oct., 30, 1893. Chicago, 1893. Q.

PUTNAM'S monthly magazine.

Continued as Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly.

QUARTERLY Christian spectator; v. 1-10; 1829-38. New Haven, [1829-38]. 10 v. O.

Continuation of Christian spectator.

QUARTERLY journal of agriculture; v. 1-25, 3d ser. v. 1-2. May 1828-June 1867. Edin. and Lond. 1829 [67]. 27 v. O.

QUARTERLY journal of economics (continuation); v. 4-11; [1889-97]. Bost., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science; new series (continuation); vol. 30-34, 38-39. Lond., 1890-93. 1895-97. 7 v. pl. O.

QUARTERLY journal of the American Unitarian Association; v. 1-7. Bost., 1854-59. 7 v. in 6. D.

Continued as Monthly journal of the Amer. Unitarian Association.

QUARTERLY journal of the Geological Society of London (continuation); v. 45-53. Lond., 1889-97. 9. O.

See v. 1-44 in catalogue 1889. Periodical list.

QUARTERLY journal of the Meteorological Society; v. 1-12. Lond., 1873-86. 12 v. O.

Title v. 10-12. Quarterly journal of the Royal Meterological Soc.

QUARTERLY register and journal of the American Education Society. *See* American quarterly register.

QUARTERLY review (continuation); v. 29, 32, 140, 160, 169-186. Lond., 1823-97. 22 v. O.

Note: Vols. 140, 160, 181 are General index, vols. 122-139; 141-159; 161-180.

RADICAL The. ed. by S. H. Morse and J. B. Marvin; v. 1-10. Bost., 1866-72. 10 v. O.

RELIQUARY; a depository for precious relics legendary, biographical and historical illustrative of the habits, customs, and pursuits of our forefathers. vol. 1-26; 1860-86. Lond., [1860]-86. 26 v. il. pl. O.

REVIEW of reviews: an international magazine. American ed.; v. 3-16; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. N. Y., [1891-97]. 14 v. O.

REVUE de l'orient: bulletin de la Société Orientale; v. 1-14. Paris, 1843-53. 14 v. O.

REVUE des deux mondes (continuation); 1831-55, 1886-97. Paris, 1831-97. 172 v. O.

—— Table générale, 1831-74; *same* 2e per. 1874-85; *same* 3e per. 1886-93. Paris, 1886-93. 3 v. O.

—— Annuaire des deux mondes, histoire générale des divers éstats; [v. 1]-14; 1850-67. Paris, 1851-68. 14 v. O.

RHODE Island historical magazine. *See* Newport historical magazine.

RHODES journal of banking and Bankers' magazine; v. 50-55. N. Y., 1895-97. 5 v. O.

Continuation of Bankers' magazine and statistical register.

ROSE-BELFORD'S Canadian monthly. *See* Canadian monthly.

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England. Journal 2d ser. (continuation); v. 25; 3d ser. v. 4-8. Lond., 1889-96. 6 v. O.

ROYAL Astronomical Society. Memoirs; v. 1-49. Lond., 1822-88. 49 v. in 26. Q.

—— General index to the first 38 volumes of the memoirs. Lond., 1871. O.

—— Monthly notices; containing abstracts of papers and reports of the proceedings; vol. 1-49; 1827-89. Lond., 1831-89. 49 v. in 31. Q.

—— General index to the first 29 volumes of the Monthly notices, 1827-69. Lond., 1870. O.

ROYAL Geographical Society of London. Proceedings and monthly record of geography (continuation); v. 1-2, 11-14. Lond., 1879-92. 6 v. maps. O.

Merged into the Geographical journal Jan. 1893.

PERIODICALS.

ROYAL Geographical Society of London. Supplementary papers (continuation); v. 4. Lond., 1890. maps. O.

ROYAL Historical Society. Transactions (continuation); v. 10, n. s. v. 1-4; 1882-89. Lond., 1882-89. 5 v. O.

ROYAL Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions (continuation); 1889-96; v. 7-12. Montreal, 1890-97. 8 v. Q.

—— Vols. for 1895-96 are v. 1-2: 2d ser.

ROYAL Society of London. Philosophical transactions (continuation); 1888; v. 179. Lond., 1889. pl. F.

SACRAMENTO medical times; vol. 1-2, Mar. 1887-Dec. 1888. Sac., 1887-88. 2 v. O.

Continued as Occidental medical times.

ST. JAMES'S magazine and heraldic and historical register. ed. by J. B. Burke; v. 1-2. Lond., 1850. 2 v. O.

SAN FRANCISCO merchant. *See* Pacific wine and spirit review.

SANITARIUM, The; a monthly magazine devoted to the preservation of the health, mental and physical culture (continuation); v. 23-39. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

SANITARY news; a weekly journal of sanitary science (continuation); v. 14-19. Chic., 1889-92. 6 v. Q.

Note: Publication discontinued Feb. 1892.

SANITARY record; new series; v. 4, 10-20; July 1882-June 1883; July 1888-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1883-97. 12 v. O.

SATURDAY review of politics, literature, science and art (continuation); v. 1-11, 59-62, 64-84. Lond., 1856-97. 36 v. F.

SCHOOL of mines quarterly; v. 1-18. N. Y., 1879-97. 18 v. O.

Note: Wanting no. 1-2, 4, v.1; no. 1, v. 2; no. 1, v. 4.

SCIENCE; an illustrated journal published weekly: (continuation); v. 13-23. N. Y., 1889-94. 11 v. Q.

—— *Title from 1895.* Science, a weekly journal devoted to the advancement of science. New ser; v. 1-6. N. Y., 1895-97. 6 v. Q.

SCIENTIFIC American; an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics (continuation); v. 61-77. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

SCIENTIFIC American supplement (continuation); v. 28-44. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

—— New catalogue of valuable papers contained in the Scientific American supplement. N. Y., [n. d.] 63 p. Q.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [1897] 48 p. Q.

SCOTCH-IRISH Society of America. Proceedings and addresses of the 1st-7th congress, 1889-1895. Nashville, [c. 1889-1895]. pors. 7 v. O.

SCOTTISH review, The; v. 1-18; 1882-91. Lond., 1883-91. 18 v. O.

SCRIBNER'S magazine (continuation); v. 6-16, 18-21. N. Y., [1889-97]. 15 v. O.

—— Index, volumes 1-10; January 1887-December 1891. N. Y., [c. 1891]. O.

SOCIEDAD cientifica "Antonio Alzate." Memoirs; tome 5-6. Mexico, 1891-92. 2 v. O.

SOCIETY for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce. Transactions; with premiums offered, 1783-1842. Lond., 1[illegible]-1841. 55 v. in 53 v. and supplemental volume. O.

Note: Vol. 1-2, 34-35, are in 2d ed., v. 24, contains an analytical index to first twenty-five volumes, v. 40, *Same*, for vols. 26-40.

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Engineering Education. Proceedings of the 1st-3d annual meeting v. 1-3, 1893-95. Columbia, 1893-95. 3 v. O.

SONS of Temperance. Proceedings of the grand division of the State of California; 1854-68. S. F., Sac., 1855-68. O.

SOUTHERN Historical Society. Papers (continuation); v. 17-22. Richmond, 1889-94. 6 v. O.

SOUTHERN History Association. Publications: v. 1. Wash., 1897. O.

SOUTHERN literary messenger (continuation); v. 8. Richmond, 1842. O.

SOUTHERN review, The; v. 1-8; Feb. 1828-Feb. 1832. Charleston, 1828-32. 8 v. O.

PERIODICALS.

SPECTATOR, The; v. 8-14, 16-35, 39-57, 70-74, 76-79. 1835-41, 1843-62, 1866-84, 1893-95, 1896-97. Lond., [1835-97]. 55 v. in 76. F.

SPIRIT of the pilgrims; v. 1-6; 1828-33. Bost., [1828-33]. 6 v. O.

STATESMAN'S year-book; 1890-97. ed. by J. S. Keltie. Lond., 1890-97. 13 v. D.

STRYKER'S American register and magazine [continued]; 1851; v. 5-6. N. Y., [c. 1853]. 2 v. O.

SUGAR cane, The; a monthly magazine devoted to the interests of the sugar cane industry; v. 1-21. Manchester, 1869-89. 21 v. in 25. O.

TECHNICAL Society of the Pacific Coast. Transactions; v. 1-8; 1884-91. S. F., 1884-91. 8 v. in 4. O.

TEMPLE bar (continuation); v. 82-99, 101-111. Lond., [1888-97.] 29 v. O.

TEXTILE world: an illustrated monthly magazine representing the textile industries of the U. S.; v. 7-12. Bost., 1894-97. 6 v. O.

THEATRE, The; a monthly review of the drama, music, and the fine arts (continuation); July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. pors. O.

TITAN; a monthly magazine (continuation); v. 26-29; [Jan. 1858]-Dec. 1859. Lond., 1858]-59. 4 v. O.

TORCH, The, and colonial book circular. ed. by E. A. Petherick; vol. 1-5; 1887-92. Lond., 1887-92. 5 v. in 3. O.

TRIBUNE almanac and political register, 1881, 1891, 1893, 1894. N. Y., [1881-94]. 4 v. D.

UNITED States government publications; a monthly catalogue; J: H. Hickox. ed. (continuation); v. 5-13; 1889-1897. Wash., 1892-98. 9 v. O.

UNITED service magazine and naval and military journal (continuation); 1845-46, 1859:1. Lond., [1845-59]. 7 v. O.

UNITED Staes insurance gazette and magazine of useful knowledge. New ser. ed. by G. E. Currie; [May 1855]-Jan. 1882; vol. 1-30, 32, 53. N. Y., 1855-81. 52 v. O.

—— Index to forty-three volumes of the United States insurance gazette and magazine [May 1855-Oct. 1876]. N. Y., 1877. O.

UNITED States literary gazette; v. 1-4; April 1, 1824-October 1, 1826. Bost., 1825-26. 4 v. Q. O.

Continued under the title United States review and literary gazette; v. 1-2; October 1, 1826-October 1, 1827. N. Y., Bost., 1827. 2 v. O.

UNITED States magazine and democratic review (continuation); v. 7-25. Wash., N. Y., 1840-49. 19 v. pors. O.

UNITED States review and literary gazette. *See* United States literary gazette.

UNIVERSITY of California magazine; v. 1-2. 1895-96. Berkeley, [1895-96]. 2 v. O.

VANITY fair: a weekly show of political, social and literary wares. v. 1-52, Nov. 7, 1868-July 7, 1888, Jan. 5, 1889 to Dec. 27 1894. Lond., [1868-1894]. 52 v. in 32. F.

VAN Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine (continuation); v. 20. N. Y., 1879. O.

Continued as Van Nostrand's engineering magazine.

VETERINARY journal and annuals of comparative pathology (continuation); v. 29-45. Lond., [1889-97]. 17 v. O.

VICTORIA Institute; or, Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Journal of the transactions; v. 1-25. Lond., 1867-92. 25 v. O.

VICTORIAN Institute of Surveyors. Transactions and proceedings; v. 3; 1885-91. Melbourne, 1891. O.

VIGNE, La. Americaine et la viticulture en Europe; tome 1-12, 1877-88. Vienne, 1877-88. 12 v. O.

VIRGINIA magazine of history and biography; v. 1-4; 1893-97. Richmond, 1893-97]. 4 v. O.

VIRGINIA medical and surgical journal; April, 1858. [n. p.] 1853. O. (*In* Medical journals, 1853-55.)

VOICE, The. *See* Werner's magazine.

PERIODICALS.

WALFORD'S antiquarian. *See* Antiquarian magazine and bibliographer.

WERNER'S magazine: a guide to artistic expression in speech, song and style: v. 11-19. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

—— *Continuation of* The Voice.

WESLEYAN-Methodist magazine. *See* Methodist magazine.

WESTERN journal of education; n. s: v. 1-2. S. F., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

WESTERN lancet (continuation); [v. 2]; 1873. [S. F., 1873]. O. [n. t. p.]

WESTMINSTER review (continuation); v. 131-148. Lond., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

WILLIAM and Mary College quarterly historical papers; ed. by L. G. Tyler; v. 1-5. Williamsburg, 1892-97. 5 v. O.

YALE review; a quarterly journal of history and political science; v. 1-5. May, 1891-Feb. 1897. N. Y., Bost., Chic., 1892-7. 5 v. O.

ZOE; v. 1-4; 1890-94. S. F., 1880-94]. 4 v. O.

PERIODS of European history; ed. by A. Hassall. N. Y., 1894-97. 5 v. D.

Namely: Period 1. 476-918, by C: Oman. Period 4. 1494-1598, by A. H. Johnson. Period 5. 1598-1715, by H. O. Wakeman. Period 6. 1715-1789, by A. Hassall. Period 7. 1789-1815, by H. M. Stephens.

PERIODS of European literature; edited by Prof. G: Saintsbury, v. 2. N. Y., 1897. D.

Namely: 2. Saintsbury, G: Flourishing of romance.

PERKIN, William Henry, *and* Kipping, F. Stanley. Organic chemistry; pt. 1-2. Phil., 1894-95. 2 v. S.

PERKINS, Eli. *pseud. See* Landon, M. D.

PERKINS, Frank H. Hand-book of Old Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts; its history, its famous dead, and its quaint epitaphs. Plymouth, [c. 1896]. il. 49 p. D.

PERKINS, George A. *M.D.* The family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass.; pt. 1. Salem, 1882. O.

Namely: Pt 1. Descendants of quarter-master John Perkins.

PERKINS, George C. Chinese exclusion; speech in U. S. Senate, Wash., 1893. O.

—— Inaugural address, 1880. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— The tariff speech in the U. S. Senate, April 19, 1894. Wash., 1894. 47 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade, v. 1.)

PERKINS, James Breck. France under Louis XV. Bost., 1897. 2 v. D.

—— France under the regency with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. Bost., 1892. D.

PERKINS, Thomas Handasyd.

CARY, T. G. Memoir of P., with extracts from his diaries and letters. Bost., 1856. por. O.

PERKINS family.

PERKINS, G. A. The family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. Salem 1882. O.

PÉROUSE, J: F. G. la. *See* La Pérouse.

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, *and* Bradford, Gamaliel, *jr. trs.* Sybel, H. K. L. von. The founding of the German empire by William 1, v. 1. N. Y., [1890]. O.

PERRIN, William Henry. The pioneer press of Kentucky, from the printing of the first paper west of the Alleghanies, August 11, 1787, to the establishment of the daily press in 1830. Louisville, 1888. F. (Filson Club Pub., no. 3.)

PERRINE, Charles Dillon. Earthquakes in California in 1892. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 112.)

—— *Same.* In 1893. Wash., 1894. O. (*Same*, no. 114.)

PERROT, Georges, *and* Chipiez, Charles. History of art in ancient Egypt; tr. and ed. by W. Armstrong. Lond., 1883. 2 v. il. pl. O.

—— History of art in Persia. Lond., 1892. il. pl. Q.

—— History of art in Phaenicia and its dependencies; tr. and ed. by W. Armstrong. Lond., 1885. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Lond., 1892. il. Q.

—— History of art in Sardinia, Judaea, Syria, and Asia Minor; tr. and ed. by I. Gonino. Lond., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. maps. Q.

PERRY, Aaron F. A chapter in interstate diplomacy. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

PERRY, Arthur Latham. Principles of political economy. N. Y., 1891. D.

PERRY, *Rev.* George Gresley. *ed.* English prose treaties of Richard Rolle de Hampole; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. in the library of Lincoln Cathedral. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 20.)

—— —— Morte Arthure; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. about 1440 A. D., in the library of Lincoln Cathedral. Lond., 1865. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 8.)

—— —— Religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. in the Lincoln Cathedral Library. Lond., 1867. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 26.)

—— —— *Same.* Revised ed. reprinted 1889.

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith.

GRIFFIS, W: E. Matthew Calbraith Perry: a typical Americal naval officer. Bost., 1890. por. D.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant. A history of Greek literature. N. Y., 1890. il. O.

—— *ed.* Life and letters of Francis Lieber. Bost., 1882. por. O.

—— *tr.* Saint-Amand, A. L. I. de. The happy days of the empress Marie Louise; The wife of the first consul.

PERSECUTION of the Jews in Russia. *See* Russo-Jewish Committee.

PERSONAL narratives of events in the war of the rebellion, being papers read before the Rhode Island Soldiers' and Sailors' Historical Society; 2d ser., no. 1, 5, 7, 8. Providence, 1880. 4 v. O.

Namely: No. 1. Browne, S. T. First cruise of the Montauk. 5. Traver, L. Burnside expedition in North Carolina; battles of Roanoke Island and Elizabeth City. 7. Addeman, J. M. Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops. 8. Peck, G: B. *jr.* A recruit before Petersburg.

PESCHEL, Oscar Ferdinand. The races of man, and their geographical distribution. N. Y., 1890. D.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.

GUIMPS, R. de. Pestalozzi: his life and work; tr. from 2d French ed. by J. Russell; with introduction by R. H. Quick. N. Y., 1890. D. (Int. education ser. v. 14.)

PETER, Johanna. *See* Peter, R:, *and* J. Transylvania University.

PETER, Robert and Johanna. Transylvania University, its origin, rise, decline, and fall. Louisville, 1896. il. F. (Filson Club Pub., no. 11.)

PETERBOROUGH, *earl of*. *See* Mordaunt, C:

PETERS, Dewitt C. Pioneer life and frontier adventures; an authentic record of the romantic life and daring exploits of Kit Carson and his companions, from his own narrative. Bost., 1881. pl. O.

PETERS, Edward T. Cooperative credit associations in certain European countries and their relation to agricultural interests. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Statistics. Misc. ser, rept., no. 3.)

PETERSON, Henrick G. *M.D.* Medical letters on hypno-suggestion, etc. (*In* Wetterstrand, O. G: Hypnotism.)

PETHERICK, Edward Augustus. *ed.* The torch and colonial book circular; v. 1-2; 1887-89. Lond., 1887-88. 2 v. in 1. O.

PETIT, Victor. Parcs et jardins des environs de Paris, [n. d.]. col. pl. F.

PETITOT, Alexandre. *ed.* Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France. 1e-2e ser. Paris, 1820-29. 78 v. in 79. O.

PETITOT, Claude Bernard; Petitot, Alexandre; Monmerqué, Louis Jean Nicolas Desrochais, *and* Guizot, F. P. G. *eds.* Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France. [1e-3e ser.] Paris, 1819-35. 161 in 162 v. O.

For contents see Col. des mém. rel. à l'histoire de France.

PETRARCA, Francisco.

REEVE, H: Petrarch. Edin. and Lond., 1878. reprint, 1879. S. (For. classic for Eng. readers; ed. by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.)

PETRIE, George. Church and state in early Maryland. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., v. 10, no. 4.)

PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders. Excavations at Deshasheh. (*In* Egypt Ex. Fund. Archaeol, dept., 1896-97.)

—— The geographical papyrus (an Almanack). Lond., 1889. 5 p. pl. F. (*Same.* Extra memoir.)

—— Kahun, Gurob, and Hawara; with chapters by F. Ll. Griffith, and P. E. Newberry. Lond., 1890. pl. F.

—— A season in Egypt, 1887. Lond., 1888. 42 p. pl. F.

—— Ten years' digging in Egypt; 1881-91. 2d ed. revised. [Lond.], 1893. il. map. D.

—— Gardner, Ernest A. [and others]. Naukratis; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1886-88. 2 v. pl. F. (Egypt ex. fund. 3d and 6th Memoir.)

—— *and* Griffith, F. Ll. Tanis; pt. 1-2, 1883-4, 1886. Lond., 1888-89. 2 v. pl. F. (*Same*, 2d and 4th Memoir.)

Note: Pt. 1 in 2d edition.

PETTENKOFER, Maximilian Joseph von. Vorträge über Canalisation und Abfuhr. 1-16 Vortrag. München, 1876. 149 p. O.

PETTY, William. Political arithmetic, 1690. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 323.)

PEX. *pseud.* Nicholas Nickelton; a California Christmas story. S. F., 1876. 68 p. O.

PEYTON, John Howe.

Memoir of J: H. Peyton, in sketches by his contemporaries; also a sketch of Ann M. Peyton. Compiled by the author of the History of Augusta county. Staunton, 1894. O.

PFEIFFER, Ida Laura. The story of Ida Pfeiffer and her travels in many lands. Lond., 1884. S.

PFLEIDERER, Otto. *D.D.* Development of theology in Germany since Kant and its progress in Great Britain since 1825; tr. by J. F. Smith. Lond., 1890. O. (Lib. of philosophy.)

—— The influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity; tr. by J. F. Smith. N. Y., 1885. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1885.)

PHARMACOPŒIA of the United States of America. 7th biennial revision (1890). Phil., 1893. O.

PHAYRE, *Sir* Arthur Purves. *lieut.-gen.* History of Burma, including Burma Proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, and Arakan; from the earliest time to the end of the first war with British India. Lond., 1883. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

PHELAN, James.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of P., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1891. por. Q. (U. S. 51st Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 8.)

PHELPS, Austin. My note-book: fragmentary studies in theology and subjects adjacent thereto. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

—— The theory of preaching; lectures on homiletics. Lond., 1882. O.

PHELPS, Charles. *M.D.* Fraumatic injuries of the brain and its membranes; with a special study of pistol-shot wounds of the head in their medico-legal and surgical relations. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

PHELPS, Edward J. The Munroe doctrine. N. Y., 1896. D. (Questions of the day, no. 87.)

PHELPS, *Miss* Elizabeth Stuart. *See* Ward, Mrs. E. S. P.

PHELPS, William Lyon. The beginnings of the English romantic movement: a study in eighteenth century literature. Bost., 1893. D.

PHILADELPHIA.

The city of Philadelphia as it appears in the year 1893. Prepared under the auspices of the Trades League of Philadelphia; F. H. Taylor, ed. [Phil., c. 1893]. il. Q.

—— Directories.

GOPSILL'S Philadelphia city directory; 1893, 1896. Phil., 1893-96. 2 v. maps. O.

SYCKELMOORE'S illustrated handbook of Philadelphia. Phil., [c. 1874]. 136 p. il. map. D.

PHILADELPHIA. *Convention for Forming the Constitution*, 1787. Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention assembled at Phila. in 1787, from notes taken by Robt. Yates; including "The genuine information," laid before the legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin; also other historical documents. Richmond, 1839. D.

—— *Free Library.* Annual report; 1st. [Phil.], 1896. O. pam.

—— *Indian Rights Association.* 12th-15th annual report of the executive committee; 1894-97. Phil., 1895-97. 4 pam. O.

—— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* Catalogue of the Pedagogical library and the books of reference in the office of the Superintendent of Public Schools; with bibliographical notes and references by James MacAlister. Phil., 1887. D.

—— *Same.* Supplement. Phil., 1890. 10+47 p. D.

PHILADELPHIA City Institute. 41st annual report of the managers; 1892. Phil., 1893. O. pamp.

PHILADELPHIA College of Pharmacy. 26th-27th, 32d-33d annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 69th-70th, 75th-76th commencement (continuation); 1889-90, 1890-91, 1895-97. Phil., 1890-97. 4 v. O.

PHILADELPHIA University journal of medicine and surgery; v. 12 (wants Oct.-Dec. 1868, Feb.-May 1869); v. 13 (wants Nov. 1869, Sept. 1870); v. 14 (wants June, July, Dec. 1871). Phil., 1869-71. O. 22 pts.

PHILBRICK, John Dudley. City school system in the United States. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Bureau of Education. Circulars of Information, no. 1, 1885.)

PHILIP II. *king of Macedon.*

HOGARTH, D: G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O.

PHILIP II, Augustus. *king of France.*

GUILLAUME *le Breton.* Vie de Philippe-Auguste. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3. v. 11.)

RIGORD —. Vie de Philippe-Auguste. (*In* Same, s. 3, v. 11.

PHILIP II. *king of Spain.*

GAYARRE, C. E. A. Philip II of Spain. N. Y., 1866. por. O.

HUME, M. A. H. Philip II of Spain. Lond., 1897. D. (For. statesmen.)

PHILIPPE *de Reimes.* The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; ed. by Le Roux de Lincy. [Lond.], 1858. O. (Camden Soc., v. 72.)

PHILIPPI, Jean. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. l'hist. de France, 1823. s. 1, v. 34.)

PHILIPS, Melville. *ed.* The making of a newspaper; experiences of certain representative American journalists related by themselves. N. Y., 1893. S.

PHILIPSON, David. Old European Jewries. Phil., 1894. D.

PHILIPSON, John. The art and craft of coach-building. Lond., 1897. il. 191 p. S. (Technol. hand-books.)

PHILLEO family. *See* Fillow, Philo, and Philleo family.

PHILLIPS, Albert M. *comp.* Phillips genealogies; including the family of George Phillips . . . of Watertown, Mass., from 1630 to the present generation. Auburn, 1885. pors. O.

PHILLIPS, Charles. Vacation thoughts on capital punishments. Lond., 1857. 99 p. O.

PHILLIPS, Claude. Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

PHILLIPS, Joseph. Wood-carving, being a carefully graduated educational course for schools and adult classes. Lond., 1896. pl. 92 p. O.

PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett. Dictionary of biographical reference. New ed. rev. cor. and aug., with supp. to date, by F. L. White. Phil., 1889. O.

PHILLIPS, Thomas. *capt.* Voyage along the coast of Guinea to Whidaw, the island of St. Thomas, and thence to Barbadoes, in 1693. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 387.)

PHILLIPS, W. C. *See* Hooper, W. H., *and* Phillips, W. C. Marks on pottery and porcelain.

PHILLIPS, W. S. Totem tales: Indian stories Indian told, gathered in the Pacific northwest. Chic., 1896. il. O.

PHILLIPS, Wendell. The labor question. Bost., 1884. 34 p. D.

—— Speeches, lectures, and letters. 2d ser. Bost., [c. 1891]. por. O.

PHILLIPS, William A. Labor, land and law: a search for the missing wealth of the working poor. N. Y., 1886. D.

PHILLIPS, William Battle. Iron-making in Alabama. Montgomery, 1896. O. pam. (Ala. Geol. Surv.)

—— A preliminary report on a part of the lower gold belt of Alabama. Montgomery, 1892. 87 p. pl. map. O. pam. (*Same.* Bull. no. 3.)

PHILLIPS family.

PHILLIPS, A. M. *comp.* Phillips genealogies. Salem, 1885. pors. O.

PHILO family. *See* Fillow, Philo, *and* Philleo family.

PHILOSOPHICAL classics for English readers; ed. by William Knight. Phil., 1881-90. 13 v. pors. S.

Namely: Bacon, F. pt. 2., by J. Nichol. Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser. Butler, by W: L. Collins. Decartes, by J. P. Mahaffy. Fichte, by R. Adamson. Hamilton, by J: Veitch. Hegel, by E. Caird. Hobbes, by G: C. Robertson. Hume, by W. Knight. Kant, by W. Wallace. Leibniz, by J: T. Merz. Locke, by A. C. Fraser. Vico, by R. Flint.

PHILPOT, *Mrs.* J. H. The sacred tree; or, The tree in religion and myth. Lond., 1897. il. O.

PHIN, John. A guide to good living: a pocket dictionary of the French terms employed in cookery . . . . . on menus . . . . . N. Y., 1896. 32 p. Tt.

—— Pocket dictionary of monetary and coinage terms. N. Y., 1896. 52 p. Tt.

PHINNEY, Arthur John. The natural gas field of Indiana. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 11th annual report.)

PHIPPS, Ramsay Weston. Address. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Spec. Rept. no. 5.)

PHIPSON, Emma. The animal-lore of Shakespeare's time, including quadrupeds, birds, reptiles, fish and insects. Lond., 1883. D.

PHIPSON, Thomas Lambe. Famous violinists and fine violins; historical notes, anecdotes and reminiscences. Lond., 1896. D.

PHISTERER, Frederick. *comp.* New York in the war of the rebellion, 1861-1865. 2d ed. Albany, 1890. Q.

PHŒNIX, John. *pseud.* *See* Derby, G. H.

PHŒNIX; v. 1, Aug. 30-Dec. 6, 1857; Jan. 10-Jan. 31, Feb. 14, 1858. Sac., 1857-58. F.

PHYFE, William Henry Pinkney. Seven thousand words often mispronounced. N. Y., 1895. S.

PHYSICIANS' and students' ready reference series, no. 12. Phil., 1891. D.

Namely: Buret, F. Syphilis, v. 1.

PIATT, Donn. General George H. Thomas: a critical biography; with concluding chapters by Henry V. Boynton. Cin., 1893. por. O.

—— Memoires of the men who saved the Union. N. Y., Chic., 1887. pors. pl. D.

—— Poems and plays. Cin., 1893. D.

—— Sunday meditations and selected prose sketches. Cin., 1893. D.

MILLER, C: G. Don Piatt: his work and his ways. Cin., 1893. por. D.

PICAYUNE, The daily; July-Dec. 1890. New Orleans, 1890. 2 v. F.

PICKARD, Josiah Little. School supervision. N. Y., 1890. D. (Int. education ser., v. 15.)

PICKARD, Samuel Thomas. Hawthorne's first diary, with an account of its discovery and loss. Bost., 1897. il. 115 p. S.

—— Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., 1894. 2 v. il. pors. D.

PICKETT, Charles Edward. Land-gambling *versus* mining-gambling; an open letter to Squire P. Dewey. S. F., 1879. 21 p. O.

—— Philosopher Pickett's anti-plundercraft pamphlet. S. F., 1879. 74 p. O. (*In* Cal. pamps., v. 2.)

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni Francesco. Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: his life; also three of his letters; his interpretation of Psalm XVI; his twelve rules of a Christian life; his twelve points of a perfect lover, and his deprecatory hymn to God; tr. from the Latin by Sir T: More; ed. with introd. and notes by J. M. Rigg. Lond., 1890. 135 p. Q.

PICTORIAL war record; battles of the late civil war (continuation); v. 2-3. N. Y., 1882-84. 2 v. in 1. F.

PICTURESQUE California and the region west of the Rocky Mountains from Alaska to Mexico; ed. by J: Muir. Containing etchings, photogravures, wood engravings, etc., by American artists. Connoisseur ed. S. F. and N. Y., 1888-[91]. 10 v. F. extra plates. 4 v. F.

PICTURESQUE Canada; the country as it was and is; ed. by G: M. Grant. Toronto, [c. 1882]. 2 v. il. pl. F.

PICTURESQUE Ireland: a literary and artistic delineation; ed. by J: Savage. N. Y., 1878. il. pl. F.

PICTURESQUE scenery of South Africa: a series of original and artistic photographs; accompanied by a concise history of southern Africa, compiled by H. P. Smith. Winona, Minn., [c. 1882]. photos. map. F.

PIERCE, C. F. History and camp life of company C., Fifty-first regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia, 1862-63. Worcester, 1886. 130 p. pors. maps. O.

PIERCE, Edward Lillie. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner (continuation); v. 3-4, 1845-74. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

PIERCE, Edward T. The teaching force; importance of normal schools as a source of supply. [Los Angeles, 1895.] 24 p. O. pam.

PIERCE, Franklin. *gen.*

BARTLETT, D. W. Life of Gen. Franklin Pierce of New Hampshire, the democratic candidate for president of the United States. Auburn, 1852. por. D.

HAWTHORNE, N. Life of Franklin Pierce. Bost., 1852. 144 p. por. D.

PIERCE, Frederick Clifton. History of Grafton, Worcester county, Massachusetts, 1647-1879; including genealogies of seventy-nine of the older families. Worcester, 1879. il. pors. O.

—— *coll.* Pearce genealogy; being the record of the posterity of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I. Rockford, 1888. O.

—— —— Pierce genealogy; being the record of the posterity of Capt. Michael, John, and Capt. William Pierce, who came to this country from England. Albany, 1889. il. O.

PIERCE, H. N. *tr.* Mundt, C. M. Henry VIII and his court.

PIERCE, Newton B. The California vine disease. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Veg. Pathology, Bull. no. 2.)

PIERCE family.

PIERCE, F C. Pierce genealogy; being the record of the posterity of Capt Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce, who came to this country from England. Albany, 1889. il. O.

PIERCE the ploughman's crede, about 1394 A. D.; transcribed and edited from ms. Trinity College, Cambridge; collated with ms. in the British Museum, and with the old printed text of 1553; to which is appended, God spede the plough, about 1500 A. D., from ms. Lansdowne 762; by W. W. Skeat. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 30.)

PIERRE *monk of Vaux-Cernay.* Histoire de l' hérésie des Albigeois, et de la sainte guerre enterprise contre eux de l'an 1203 à l'an 1218. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1824. s.3, v. 14.)

PIERS Plowman. Parallel extracts from twenty-nine mss. of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's three-text edition of this poem, by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 17.)

PIERSOL, George A. Text-book of normal histology: including an account of the development of the tissues and of the organs. Phil., 1893. il. O.

PIERSON, Arthur Tappan. *D.D.* The crisis of missions; or, The voice out of the cloud. N. Y., 1886. S.

—— The new acts of the apostles; or, The marvels of modern missions. N. Y., [c. 1890]. map. D.

PIERSON, Ernest De Lancey. *ed.* Society verse by American writers. N. Y., 1887. 157 p. S.

PIERSON, Lizzie B. *coll and comp.* Pierson genealogical records. Albany, 1878. O.

PIERSON family.

PIERSON, L. B. *comp.* Pierson genealogical records. Albany, 1878. O.

PIGAFETTA, Antonio.

DA MOSTO, A. Il primo viaggio intorno al globo di Antonio Pigafetta e le sue regole sull 'arte del navigare. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 5, v. 3.)

PIGGOT, Aaron Snowden. *M.D.* The chemistry and metallurgy of copper; including a description of the principal copper mines of the United States and other countries. Phil., 1858. D.

PIGGOTT, Michael. Can the Irish-American afford to be a cat's-paw for England. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

PIKE, Luke Owen. Constitutional history of the House of Lords. Lond., 1894. O.

PILCHER, James E. *M.D.* First aid in illness and injury, 4th ed. N. Y., 1897. il. S.

PILLET, Edmond. Ode delivered before the Society of California Pioneers Sept. 10, 1855. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems. 1853-57. v. 1.)

PIMBLETT, W. Melville. Story of the Soudan war, from the rise of the revolt, July, 1881, to the fall of Khartoum and death of Gordon, Jan., 1885. Lond., 1885. O.

PINCHOT, Gifford. Biltmore forest, the property of Mr. George W. Vanderbilt; an account of its treatment, and the result of the first year's work. Chic., 1893. il. obl. D.

—— Goverment forestry abroad. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 6.)

PINCKNEY, Charles. Letter of a steady and open republican; printed in the State Gazette of South Carolina, May 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

PINDARUS. Olympian and Pythian odes, with notes explanatory and critical, introductions, and introductory essays, by C. A. M. Fennell [Gr.]. New ed. Cambridge, 1893. D.

PINETUM Britannicum: a descriptive account of hardy coniferous trees cultivated in Great Britain; [ed. by E: Ravenscroft]. Edin. and Lond., 1884. 3 v. pl. F.

PINKERTON, John. An essay on medals: or, An introduction to the knowledge of ancient and modern coins and medals: especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain. New ed. cor. enl. Lond., 1789. 2 v. pl. D.

PINKHAM, A. J. *comp.* Constitution of the state of Idaho, and the act providing for the admission of the state. Boise City, 1891. pam. O.

PINNEY, Nelson Augustus. History of the 104th regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, from 1862-65. Akron, 1886. 148 p. pors. O.

PINTEADO, Antonio Anes. *capt.*

Voyage to Guinea and Benin, 1553. (*In* Green J. Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 141.)

PINTO, Fernao Mendez. Historia oriental de las peregrinaciones de Fernan Mendez Pinto; tr. en Castellano por Herrera Maldonado. Valencia, 1645. Q.

PINTURICCHIO, Bernardino di Betti.

Gli affreschi del P., nell' appartamento Borgia del Plazzo Apostolic Vaticano: riprodotti in fototipia, da un commentario di F. Ehrle e del E. Stevenson. Rome, 1897. pl. F.

PIONEER and Historical Society of the State of Michigan. Collections and researches made by the Pioneer and Historical Society (continuation); v. 14-26. Lansing, 1890-95. 13 v. O.

PIOZZI, *Mrs.* Hester Lynch Salusbury (*formerly Mrs.* Thrale). A sketch of her life, and passages from her diaries, letters, and other writings; edited by L. B. Seeley. Lond., 1891. por. D.

PIPER, Horace. Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield, Me., and his descendants from 1630 to 1889. Wash., 1889. O.

PIPER, Richard Upton. An examination of the "marriage contract" and the "dear wife letters" and other documents connected with the Sharon-Hill case in California. Chic., [n. d.]. 139 p. il. O.

PIPER family.

PIPER, H. Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, Me., and his descendants . . . . . from 1630 to 1889. Wash., 1889. O.

PIQUEPÉ, M. The modern practice of retouching negatives, as practiced by French, German, English and American experts; 10th ed. N. Y., 1897. il. 48 p. O. (Scovill photo. ser.)

PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista, *and* Francesco. Descrizione e disegno dell' emissario del lago Albano.—Lapides capitolini sive fasti consulares triumphalesq Romanorum ab urbe condita usque ad Tiberium Caesarem.—Le rovine del Castello dell' Acqua Giulia situato in Roma. Roma, 1761-62. pl. F.

PIRON, Alexis. Oeuvres complettes; publiées par M. Rigoley de Juvigany. Paris, 1776. 7 v. D.

PISE, *Rev.* Charles Constantine. *D.D.* Lectures on the invocation of saints, veneration of sacred images, and purgatory. [incomplete.] N. Y., 1845. 66 p. O. (Bd. with Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of M. Violet.)

PITMAN, C. B. *tr.* Boscowitz, A. Earthquakes.

—— Touchstone, S. F. History of celebrated English and French thoroughbred stallions and French mares, 1764-1887. Lond., 1890. obl. O.

PITMAN, Henry. Relation of the great sufferings and strange adventures of P. [1681.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 333.)

PITMAN, Isaac. Manual of phonography, or writing by sound. New ed. [also, The phonographic reporter, and Phonographic phrase book.] Lond., 1889. S.

—— Phonographic and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 6th ed. Lond., 1889. D.

—— The phonographic phrase book. Lond., 1889. S. (Bd. with Pitman, I. Manual of phonography.)

—— The phonographic reporter; or, Reporter's companion: an adaptation of phonography to verbatim reporting. Lond., 1889. S. (Bd. with Pitman, I. Manual of phonography.)

PITMAN, Robert C. Alcohol and the state: a discussion of the problem of law as applied to the liquor traffic. N. Y., 1886. D.

PITTONIA: a series of papers relating to botany and botanists; v. 1. Berkeley, 1887-89. O.

PITTSFIELD, (Mass.)

SMITH, J. E. A. The history of Pittsfield, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, from 1734 to 1876. Bost. and Springfield, 1869-76. pors. 2 v. O.

PITTSINGER, *Miss* Eliza A. Poem delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, July 7, 1862. S. F., 1862. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems. 1858-94. v. 2.)

PIXLEY, Frank Morrison. Speech at the ratification meeting, Platt's Hall, Sept. 13, 1864. 8 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

PIZZAMIGLIO, *Dr.* Luigi. Distributing co-operative societies: an essay on social economy; [ed. by F. J. Snell]. Lond., 1891. D. (Social sci. ser.)

PLACE, Edward R. The commotion in Moontown; unique assault on the newspaper, a rare discussion. San Jose, 1874. 74 p. D. (*In* Cal. Ed. Pams. v. 2.)

PLACER county, (Cal). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

History of Placer county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Thompson and West, publishers. Oakland, 1882. pl. pors. Q.

PLACER argus, The [weekly]; Aug. 1889-Dec. 31, 1897. Auburn, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

PLACER county republican [weekly]; July 7, 1893-Dec. 31, 1897. Auburn, 1893-97. F.

PLACER herald [weekly]; July, 1889-Dec. 25, 1897. Auburn, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. The conqueror and his companions. Lond., 1874. 2 v. O.

PLANCHON, Jules Emile. La question phylloxérique en 1876. Paris, 1877. 39 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

PLATT, Charles A. Italian gardens. N. Y., 1894. il. 154 p. Q.

PLATT, Charles D. Ballads of New Jersey in the Revolution. Morristown, 1896. 167 p. O.

PLATT, Franklin. *comp.* Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt . . . . . with a list of his descendants. [Phil.], 1896. 31 p. O.

PLATT, James. Money. From the 19th Eng. ed. N. Y., 1889. S.

PLATT, John.

PLATT, F. Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt . . . . ; also a list of his descendants. [Phil.], 1896. 31 p. O.

PLATT, *Rev.* William Henry. After death—what? or, Hell and salvation considered in the light of science and philosophy. 2d ed. rev. enl. S. F., 1878. D.

PLATT family.

PLATT, F. Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt . . . . . with a list of his descendants. [Phil.], 1896. 31 p. O. pam.

PLAYFAIR, *Sir* Lyon. Subjects of social welfare. Lond., [etc.], 1889. D.

PLEAS, Elwood. Henry county past and present: a brief history of the county from 1821-1871. New Castle, 1871. 148 p. S.

PLEHN, Carl C. Introduction to public finance. N. Y., 1896. D.

PLIMPTON or Plympton family.

CHASE, L. B. A genealogy and historical notices of the family of Plimpton or Plympton in America, and of Plumpton in England. Hartford, [1884]. pors. O.

PLUMAS county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Illustrated history of Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra counties. Fariss and Smith, publishers. S. F., 1882. pl. pors. Q.

PLUMAS national; May 10, 1892-Dec. 25, 1897. Quincy, 1892-97. 2 v. F.

Note: Title, from Sept. 13, 1890, Plumas national-bulletin.

PLUMB, Preston B.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of P., delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives Feb. 20, and Mar. 19, 1892; prepared by W. H. Michael. Wash., 1892. por. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 8.)

PLUMER, Herbert. *lieut-col.* An irregular corps in Matabeleland. N. Y., [1897]. maps. D.

PLUMMER, Alfred. *D.D.* Critical and exegetical commentary on the gospel according to St. Luke. N. Y., 1895. O. (Int. crit. com.)

—— *ed.* *See* Briggs, C: A., Driver, S. R., Plummer, A. *eds.* International critical commentary.

PLUMPTON correspondence: a series of letters chiefly domestick written in the reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII.; ed. by T: Stapleton from Sir E. Plumpton's book of letters; with notices historical and biographical of the family of Plumpton, of Plumpton, com. Ebor. Lond., 1839. O. (Camden Soc., v. 4.)

PLUMPTON family. *See* Plimpton or Plympton family.

PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes. *D.D.* *tr.* The tragedies of Aeschylos; a new translation with a biographical essay, and an appendix of rhymed choralodes. Lond., 1885. D.

PLYMOUTH Colony. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England; ed. by David Pulsiver (continuation); v. 12. Bost., 1861. Q.

Contents: 12. Deeds, etc., v. 1, 1620-51. Book of Indian records for their lands.

BAYLIES, F. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth from 1608-92; with some corrections, additions, and a copious index, by S: G. Drake. Bost., 1866. 2 v. pl. por. map. O.

PLYMOUTH (Mass.) Glimpses of Pilgrim Plymouth. Plymouth, [c. 1890.] pl. obl. T.

—— Records of the town of Plymouth; 1636-1743. Plymouth, 1889-92. 2 v. O.

PLYMPTON, George Washington. *comp.* Van Nostrand's table book for civil and mechanical engineers. N. Y., 1892. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser. no. 104.)

PLYMPTON family. *See* Plimpton, or Plympton family.

POCOCK, Nicholas. [*ed.*] Harpsfield, N. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon. [Westminster], 1878. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 21.)

—— —— Troubles connected with the prayer book of 1549. [Westminster], 1884. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 37.)

POCOCKE, Edward. India in Greece; or, Truth in mythology. Lond., 1852. maps. D.

PODMORE, Frank. Apparitions and thought-transference: an examination of the evidence for telepathy. Lond., 1895. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

—— Studies in psychical research. N. Y., 1897. O.

POE, Edgar Allan. Works; (continuation); v. 3. N. Y., 1864. D.

POERIO *family.*

THE Poerios. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

POET-LORE: a monthly magazine devoted to Shakespeare, Browning and the comparative study of literature: ed. by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. Jan., 1889-Dec. 1897. Vol. 1-9. Phil., Bost., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

POETS and etchers. Bost., 1882. il. pl. F.

POGGI, Tito. Engrais artificiels et fumier d'étable; regles pratiques pour l'achat, l'emploi et l'evaluation des engrais; tr. par F. Cazalis. Montpellier, 1888. 78 p. table. D.

POITEVIN, Prosper. *ed.* Petits poètes français, depuis Malherbe jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1856. 2 v. O.

POLE, William. The philosophy of whist. 6th ed. rev. aug. Lond., 1892. S.

POLEHAMPTON, *Rev.* Henry Stedman. Memoir, letters, and diary; ed. by Rev. E: Polehampton and Rev. T: S. Polehampton. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. pl. D.

POLITICAL record [weekly] (continuation); July, 1889-Dec., 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 2 v. F.

POLITICAL, religious, and love poems; from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms. and other sources; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 15.)

POLITICAL science quarterly: a review devoted to the historical statistical and comparative study of politics economics and public law (continuation); v. 4-12. Bost., etc., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

POLITICAL songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II.; ed. and tr. by T: Wright. Lond., 1839. O. (Camden Soc., v. 6.)

POLK, Leonidas.

POLK, W: M. Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. pors. plans. D.

POLK, R. L. *and* Co. *pub.* California state gazetteer and business directory; 1890, 1893. S. F., c. 1890-93. 2 v. O.

—— Oregon, Washington and Idaho gazetteer and business directory, 1889-90, v. 4. Portland, [c. 1889]. O.

—— Portland city directory 1893, 1895. Portland, [c. 1893-95.] 2 v. O.

POLK, William Mecklenburg. Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. pors. plans. D.

POLK county, (Iowa.)

DIXON, J. M. Centennial history of Polk county, Iowa. Des Moines, 1876. O.

POLLARD, Alfred William. Early illustrated books: a history of the decoration and illustration of books in the 15th and 16th centuries. Lond., 1893. pl. O.

—— *ed.* English miracle plays, moralities, and interludes: specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary. Oxford, 1890. D.

—— —— Odes from the Greek dramatists; tr. into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. Chic., 1890. S.

POLLARD, Edward Albert. Black diamonds gathered in the darkey homes of the south. N. Y., 1859. 122 p. D.

POLLARD, Joseph. The land of the monuments, notes of Egyptian travel. Lond., 1896. il. D.

POLLOCK, Edward. Poems. Phil., 1876. por. D.

—— Ode, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1857; Poem, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1856. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1853-57, v. 1.)

—— Poem, delivered before the Society of Cal. Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1858. (*In Same*, 1858-94, v. 2.)

POLLOCK, *Sir* Frederick. An introduction to the history of the science of politics. Lond., 1890. 10+126 p. D.

—— Oxford lectures and other discourses. Lond., 1890. O.

—— The land laws. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. D. (English citizen.)

—— *and* Maitland, Frederic William. History of English law before the time of Edward I. Bost., 1895. 2 v. O.

POLLOCK, *Sir* George.

LOW, C. R. Life and correspondence of Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock. Lond., 1873. por. O.

POLLOCK, *Sir* William Frederick. Personal remembrances. Lond., 1887. 2 v. D.

POLLOK, Allan. *D.D.* The book of common order and the directory for worship. (*In* Hall, C: C. *and others.* Christian worship.)

POLLOK, F. *lt-col.* Sport in British Burmah. Assam and the Cassyah and Jyntiah Hills. Lond., 1879. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

POLO, Marco. Travels in Tartary. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4., p. 580.)

POLYTECHNIC series.

MITCHELL, C. F. Forty lessons in carpentry workshop practice; rev. by G. C. Pope. Lond., [etc.] 47 p. il. D.

POMEROY, Marcus Mills. Gold-dust: for beautifying of lives and homes. N. Y., 1871. pl. D.

PONTCHARTRAIN, Paul Phélypeaux, *seigneur* de. Mémoires concernant les affaires de France sous la régence de Marie de Médicis; avec un journal des conférences de London. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l'hist. de France, 1822. s. 2, v. 16-17.)

PONTIS, Louis de. Mémoires; contenant plusieurs circonstances remarquables des guerres de la cour, et du gouvernement de ces princes. (*In Same*, 1824. s. 2, v. 31-32.)

POOL, Matthew. *See* Poole, Matthew.

POOLE, Edward.

POOLE, M. E: History of E: Poole of Weymouth, Mass., and his descendants. Ithaca, 1893. O.

POOLE, Franklin O. *ed. See* Fletcher, W: I., *and* Poole, F. O. *eds.* Poole's index to periodical literature. 3d. supp.

POOLE (*Lat.* Polus) Matthew. *D.D.* Annotations upon the Holy Bible; wherein the sacred text is inserted and various readings annexed. N. Y., 1880. 3 v. O.

—— Synopsis criticorum aliorumque scripturae interpretum: v. 1-4. Lond., 1669-80. 4 v. in 8. F.

Namely: Vol. 1:1-2. Genesis to Job. 2:1-2. Job-Prophecies. 3:1-2. Prophecies. 4:1-2. New Testament.

POOLE, Murray Edward. The history of Edward Poole of Weymouth, Mass., (1635,) and his descendants. Ithaca, 1893. O.

POOLE, Stanley Lane. Aurangzib. Oxford, 1893. por. map. D. (Rulers of India.)

—— The coins of the Moghul emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum; ed. by R. S. Poole. Lond., 1892. pl. O.

—— The Mohammadan dynasties, chronological and genealogical tables with historical introduction. Westminster, 1894. D.

—— Selections from the Kur-án; by E: W: Lane. New ed. rev. enl. with an introduction by P. Lond., 1890. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

—— *ed.* Lane, E: W: Cairo fifty years ago.

POOLE, Thomas.

SANFORD, *Mrs.* H. Poole and his friends. Lond., 1888. 2 v. D.

POOLE, William Frederick, *and* Fletcher, William I. Index to periodical literature. Revised ed.; v. 1:1-2, 1802-81. Bost., 1891. 2 v. Q.

—— *Same*; first supplement, from January 1, 1882 to January 1, 1887. Bost., 1888. Q.

—— *Same*; second supplement, from January 1, 1887 to January 1, 1892. Bost., 1893. Q. (2 cop.)

—— *Same*; third supplement, from Jan. 1, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1896. by W: I. Fletcher *and* F. O. Poole. Bost., 1897. Q.

POOLE family.

POOLE, M. E. The history of Edward Poole of Weymouth, Mass., and his descendants. Ithaca, 1893. O.

POOR, Henry Varnum. Directory of railway officials and manual of American street railways, 1895. N. Y., [1895]. O.

—— Manual of the railroads of the United States; 1889-96. N. Y., [1889-96]. 8 v. O.

—— The money question, a handbook for the times. N. Y., 1896. 103 p. O.

—— *and* H. W. Handbook of investment securities; supplementing Poor's manual of Railroads. 3d annual nnmber; 1892. N. Y., [1892]. O.

POOR, John Alfred. The first international railway and the colonization of New England: Life and writings of J: A. Poor; ed. by L. E. Poor. N. Y., 1892. O.

POORE, Benjamin Perley. *comp.* Political register and congressional directory: a statistical record of the federal officials, legislative, executive, and judicial of the United States of America 1776-1878. Bost., 1878. pl. Q.

POPE, Albert A. *colonel.* The movement for better roads: an address. Bost., 1892. 31 p. D. pamp.

POPE, Alexander. Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1859. 22 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

DENNIS, J: Age of Pope. Lond., 1896. S. (Handbooks of Eng. lit.)

POPE, Franklin Leonard. The electric motor and its applications. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

POPE, Nathaniel. *gen.*

MILLS, L. E. General Pope's Virginia campaign of 1862. Cin., 1870. 32 p. O.

POPE, *Rev.* William Burt. Compendium of Christian theology: being analytical outlines of a course of theological study, Biblical, dogmatic, historical. 2d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., [n.d.]. 3 v. O.

—— Higher catechism of theology. Lond., 1883. O.

—— *tr.* Ebrard, J. H. A. Biblical commentary on the Epistles of St. John. Edin., 1860. O.

—— —— Haupt, E. First Epistle of St. John; a contribution to Biblical theology. Edin., 1879. O.

—— —— Stier, E. R. Words of the Lord Jesus.

POPULAR astronomy; ed. by W. W. Payne and H. C. Wilson; v. 5. May 1897-Feb. 1898. Northfield, 1898. O.

POPULAR science monthly (continuation); v. 35-51. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

—— Index for the twenty volumes from 1872-82 and of the three volumes of the supplement. N. Y., 1883. O.

—— Index from 1872-92, including vols. 1-40, and Twenty-one numbers of the Supplement; comp. by F. A. Fernald. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— supplement (continuation); 7-20. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. O.

—— *Same*, new issue; no. 1. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— Index to the Popular science monthly; 1872-82, and of the three vols. of the Supp. N. Y., 1883. O.

—— Index to the Popular science monthly; 1872-92, and the Twenty-one numbers of the Supp.; comp. by F. A. Fernald. N. Y., 1893. O.

PORRITT, Edward. Labor movement in English politics. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers no. 14.)

PORTER, Charles Talbot. Treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator, and the development and application of force in the steam-engine. 4th ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

PORTER, Charles W. 31st report to the Legislature of Vermont relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, deaths and divorces in the state for the year ending Dec. 31, 1887. Rutland, 1888. O.

——*comp.* Vermont legislative directory; 1890. Battleboro, 1890. map. S.

PORTER, Charlotte, *and* Clarke, Helen A. *eds.* Poet-lore: Jan. 1889-Dec. 1897. v. 1-9. Phil., Bost., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

PORTER, David Dixon. *admiral.*

MEMORIAL proceedings of the Michigan Legislature for W: T. Sherman and Admiral D. D. Porter. Lansing, 1891. 45 p. Q.

PORTER, Fitz John. *maj.-gen.*

COX, J. D. Second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. Cin., 1882. 4-|-124 p. D.

JOHNSON, R. A reply to the review of Judge Advocate General Holt, of the proceedings, findings and sentence of the general court martial in the case of Major General Fitz-John Porter, and a vindication of that officer. 2d rev. ed. Balt., 1863. 88 p. O.

PORTER, Horace. Railway passenger travel. (*In* Clarke, T: C., and others. The American railway.)

PORTER, J. Hampden. Wild beasts; study of the characters and habits of the elephant, lion, [etc.]. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

PORTER, John Addison. *jr.* The city of Washington, its origin and administration. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.)

PORTER, Noah. Kant's Ethics; a critical exposition. Chic., 1886. S.

—— The two-hundredth birthday of Bishop George Berkeley, a discourse given at Yale College on the 12th of March, 1885. N. Y., 1895. por. 84 p. O.

A MEMORIAL by his friends, edited by G: S. Merriam. N. Y., 1893. pors. O.

PORTER, Robert P. Bread-winners abroad. N. Y., [c. 1885]. D.

—— Free-trade folly. N. Y., [c. 1886]. 96 p. D.

—— Protection and free trade to-day; at home and abroad, in field and workship. Bost., 1884. 84 p. D.

PORTEUS, Beilby. Review of the life and character of Archbishop Secker. (*In* Secker, T. Works; v. 1.)

PORTFOLIO: an artistic periodical; ed. by P. G. Hamerton; [v. 16-24.] Lond., 1885-93. 9 v. F. *Continued as*; Portfolio: monographs on artistic subjects; no. 1-34. Jan. 1894-Oct. 1897. Lond., 1894-97. il. 5 v. and pts. O.

—— Hamerton is ed to Dec. 1894; pub. monthly to Dec. 1895, *bimonthly thereafter.*

**Contents:* Monograph. 1. Hamerton, P. G. Etchings of Rembrandt. 2. Bedford, W. K. R. Malta and the Knights Hospitallers. 3. Church, A. H. Josiah Wedgwood, master potter. 4. Ady, *Mrs.* H: Jules Bastien-Lepage. 5. Stephens, F. G. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 6. Phillips, C. Frederick Walker and his works. 7. Sharp, W: Fair women, in painting and poetry. 8. Cornish, C. J. The new forest. 9. Armstrong, W: Thomas Gainsborough. 10. Fletcher, W. Y. Bookbinding in France. 11. Cust, L. Engravings of Albrecht Dürer. 12. Pollard, A. W. Italian book illustrators. 13. Ady, *Mrs.* H: Early work of Raphael. 14. Armstrong, W. The art of W: Quiller Orchardson. 15. Graham, G: Claude Lorrain, painter and etcher. 16. Loftie, W: J: Whitehall, historical and architectural notes. 17. Anderson, W: Japanese wood-engravings. 18. Phillips C. Antoine Watteau. 19. Cor-

PORTFOLIO: An artistic periodical:

nish, C. J. Isle of Wight. 20. Ady, *Mrs.* H: Raphael in Rome. 21. Binyon, L. Dutch etchers of the seventeenth century. 22. Garnett, R: William Blake, painter and poet. 23. Destree, O. G. Renaissance of sculpture in Belgium. 24. Weale, W. H. J. Gerard David, painter and illuminator. 25. Phillips, C. Picture gallery of Chas. I. 26. Waern, C. John La Farge, artist and writer. 27. Garnett, R: Richmond on the Thames. 28. Armstrong, W. Life of Velasquez. 29. Armstrong, W. Art of Velasquez. 30. Davenport, C. Royal English bookbindings. 31. Cust, L. Paintings and drawings of Albrecht Dürer. 32. Binyon, L. John Crome and John Sell Cotman. 33. Gardner, J. S. Armour in England. 34. Phillips, C. Earlier work of Titian.

PORTLAND (Oregon.)

PORTLAND city directory: 1893, 1895. R. L. Polk and Co. publishers. Portland, c. 1893-95. 2 v. O.

——— *Library Association.* 29th-31st annual reports; 1892-95. Portland, 1894-95. O. 3 pam.

POSSE, Nils. *baron.* The special kinesiology of educational gymnastics. Bost., 1894. il. por. chart. O.

POST, J. W. Maintenance, expenses of track on wooden and metal ties. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 3.)

POST, Philip Sidney.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and services of P., late a representative from Illinois, delivered in the House of Representatives and Senate, 53d Congress, 3d session. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D. v. 11.)

POST, The evening [daily]; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

POSTANS, *Mrs.* Thomas. Cutch; or, Random sketches taken during a residence in one of the northern provinces of western India. Lond., 1839. col. pl. O.

POSTE, Beale. Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins . . . . . with a glossary of archaic Celtic words and an atlas of coins. Lond., 1861. il. pl. 172+8 p. O.

POSTERS in miniature, with an introduction by E: Penfield. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

POSTON, Charles D. Apache-land. S. F., 1878. 141 p. pl. por. O.

POTTER, Beatrice. *See* Webb, *Mrs.* Beatrice Potter.

POTTER, Charles Edward. *ed.* Genealogies of the Potter families and their descendants in America. Bost., 1888. il. por. F.

POTTER, Elisha R. *jr.* The early history of Narragansett. (*In* R. I. Hist. soc. Col. v. 3.)

POTTER, Henry Codman. The Chicago-Lambeth articles. (*In* Shields, C: W., *and others.* Church unity.)

POTTER, M. C. An elementary text-book of agricultural botany. Lond., 1893. S. (University ex. ser.)

POTTER family.

POTTER, C. E. *ed.* Genealogies of the Potter families and their descendants in America. Bost., 1888. il. pors. F.

POTTER'S American monthly; an illustrated magazine of history, literature, science and art; v. 4-13; 1875-79. Phil., [1875-79]. 10 v. in 5. O.

Note: Continuation of American historical record.

POTTIER, E. Vases antiques du Louvre; salles A-E. Paris, 1897. pl. F.

POTTS, William. Form and color in nature. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— The monetary problem. (*In Same.* Man and the state.)

POULSSON, Emilie. In the child's world: morning talks and stories for kindergartens, primary schools, and homes. Springfield, 1897. il. O.

POULTON, Edward Bagnall. Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection. N. Y., 1896. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

—— The colours of animals, their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. N. Y., 1890. il. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 67.)

POUZOLZ, — de. Flore du départment du Gard, ou description des plantes; tome 1. Montpellier, 1862. O.

POWELL, Charles F. Systems of army administration, with notes on U. S. service; May 10, 1869. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 12.)

POWELL, George H. Excursions in libraria; being retrospective reviews and bibliographical notes. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

POWELL, G: S. Baden-. *See* Baden-Powell, G: S.

POWELL, Henry. *ed.* Esquemeling, J: Buccaneers of America. N. Y., 1893. O.

POWELL, Henry J. The principles of glass-making. Lond., 1883. il. 186 p. S. (Technol. handbooks.)

POWELL, John J. Nevada: the land of silver. S. F., 1876. pl. O.

POWELL, John Wesley. 8th-16th annual report of the United States Geological Survey; 1886-95. Wash., 1889-96. 17 v. Q. (U. S. Cong. docs.)

—— Indian linguistic families of America north of Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Eth. 7th annual report.)

POWELL, Lyman P. History of education in Delaware. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform, 1893. no. 3.)

POWELL, *Rev.* S. W. *tr.* Rousset, A. Les etudes de maitre Pierre sur l'agriculture et les forets.

POWELL, Thomas. *See* Bunker, M. P. Long Island genealogies.

POWELL, William Henry. *lieut-col.* Records of living officers of the United States army. Phil., 1890. O.

—— *ed.* Officers of the army and navy (volunteer) who served in the civil war. Phil., 1893. pors. F.

—— *and* Shippen, Edward. *eds.* Officers of the army and navy (regular) who served in the civil war. Phil., 1892. pors. F.

POWER, Henry, *and* Sedgwick, Leonard W. Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences (continuation); v. 3-4. Lond., 1888-92. 2 v. O. (New Sydenham Soc.)

POWER, Thomas C. Silver: the friend of the farmer and the miner. Wash., 1893. 26 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance; v. 7.)

POWERS, Edward. War and the weather. Rev. ed. Delavan, 1890. D.

POWERS, Frank H. I swear. N. Y., 1891. D.

POWERS, Fred. Perry. Labor-making machinery; an essay read before the Chicago Philosophical Society, April 12, 1879. N. Y., 1879. 39 p. D. (Economic monographs; no. 18.)

POWERS, George W. The story of the Thirty-eighth regiment of Massachussetts volunteers. Camb., 1866. D.

POWERS, Laura Bride. The story of the old missions of California: their establishment, progress and decay. S. F., 1893. pl. D.

POWERS, Stephen. Afoot and alone: a walk from sea to sea by the southern route; adventures and observations in Southern California, New Mexico, Arizona, Texas, etc. Hartford, 1872. pl. D.

PRACTICAL taxidermy: a manual of instruction to the amateur in collecting, preserving and setting up natural history specimens of all kinds; to which is added a chapter upon the pictorial arrangement of museums; illustrated by Montagu Browne. 2d ed. Lond., 1884. il. pl. D.

PRACTITIONER, The; a journal of therapeutics and public health (continuation); ed. by T. L. Brunton, D. Macalister, and J. M. Bruce; v. 43-59. Lond., and N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

PRADE, I. Roger de. Histoire d'Allemagne. Paris, 1677. Q.

PRATT, Alice Edwards. The sleeping princess California. S. F., [c. 1892, n.p.]. il. D.

PRATT, Eleazer Franklin. Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants. Bost., 1897. il. 164 p. O.

PRATT, L. E. The duties of the citizen; an oration delivered at Grass Valley, July 4, 1864. 16 p. D. *(In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

PRATT family.

PRATT, E. F.Phinehas Pratt and some of his descendants. Bost, 1897. il. 168 p. O.

PRATT Institute. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) Catalogue 1895-6, 1897-8. Brooklyn, 1895-97. O. 2. pam.

PREBLE, George Henry. History of the United States navy-yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Wash., 1892. O.

PRENTICE, Andrew N. Renaissance architecture and ornament in Spain. a series of examples selected from the purest works executed between the years 1500-1560: . . . . . with short descriptive text. Lond., [1893]. il. pl. F.

PRENTICE, Chalmer. *M.D.* The eye in its relation to health. Chic., 1895. D.

PRENTICE George. Wilbur Fisk. Bost., 1890. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

PRENTICE George Denison. Biography of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1831. por. D.

PRENTISS, D. Webster. *See* Coues, E., *and* Prentiss, D. W. Avifauna Columbiana.

PRENTISS, George Lewis. Biographical sketch of L. F. Stearns. *(In* Stearns, L. F. Present day theology.)

PRESBYTERIAN quarterly and Princeton review; n.s. v. 1-6; 1872-77. N. Y., [1872-77]. 6 v. O. *Continuation of* the Biblical repertory and Princeton review; Continued as: The Princeton review.

PRESENT to youths and young men, A; book 1-2. [n.p.] 1891. 2 v. il. D.

PRESIDENTIAL counts: a complete official record. N. Y., 1877. O.

PRESS, The [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July-Dec. 1890. Phil., 1889-90. 4 v. F.

PRESSENSÉ, Edmond Dehault de. A study of origins; or, The problems of knowledge, of being, and of duty. 2d ed. N. Y., 1885. D.

PRESSENSÉ, Francis de. Purcell's "Manning" refuted. Life of Cardinal Manning with a critical examination of E. S. Purcell's mistakes; tr. by F. T. Furey. Phil., 1897. D.

PRESTON, Edward B. California gold mill practices. Sac., 1895. 85 p. O. (Cal. State Mining Bureau. Bull. no. 6.)

PRESTON, Edward Meyers. *ed. and comp.* Nevada county, the famous Bartlett pear belt of California. Nevada City, 1886. 52 p. il. O.

PRESTON, Howard Willis. Documents illustrative of American history 1606-1863; with introductions and references. N. Y., and Lond., 1886. O.

PRESTON, John S. *See* Anderson, F., Benning, H: L., *and* Preston, J: S. Addresses delivered before the Virginia state convention, Feb., 1861.

PRESTON, Noble D. History of the Tenth regiment of cavalry, New York state volunteers, August, 1861-August, 1865; with an introduction by Gen. D. McM. Gregg. N. Y., 1892. pl. pors. maps. O.

PRESTON, Thomas Scott. *monsignor.* God and reason: lectures upon the primary truths of natural religion. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. D.

—— Lectures on reason and revelation delivered in St. Ann's church, New York, during the season of Advent, 1867. N. Y., 1868. D.

PRESTWICH, Joseph. Collected papers on some controverted questions of geology. Lond., 1895. il. pl. O.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, Antoine François. *abbe.* Histoire de Manon Lescaut et du Chevalier Desgrieux. Paris, 1895. D.

PREYER, William Thierry. The mind of the child; pt. 1. The senses and the will; tr. by H. W. Brown. N. Y., 1888. D. (Int. education ser. v.7.)

PRIBER, E. C. The vineyards in Napa county; being the report of P. commissioner for the Napa district, to the Board of State Viticultural Commissioners of California. Sac., 1893. 47 p. O.

PRICE, David. *tr.* Jahángír. Memoirs. Lond., 1829. F.

PRICE, Edmund E. The science of self-defence: a treatise on sparring and wrestling. N. Y., [c. 1867]. 130 p. il. S.

PRICE, Ira Maurice. A syllabus of Old Testament history. 3d ed. N. Y., [1892.] D.

PRICE, J., *and* Haley, C. S. *comps.* The buyers' manual and business guide: being a description of the leading business houses, etc., of the Pacific coast, together with selections chiefly from California writers. S. F., 1872. O.

PRICE, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice. Money and its relation to prices, being an inquiry into the causes, measurement, and effects of changes in general prices. Lond., 1896. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

PRICE, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice. A short history of political economy in England from Adam Smith to Arnold Toynbee. Lond., 1891. D. (Univ. exten. ser.)

PRICE, Theodore F. Songs of the southwest. Topeka, 1881. 191 p. D.

PRICE, Thomas W. Brief notes taken on a trip to the city of Mexico in 1878. [n.p. n.d.] 103 p. D.

PRICE, William Arthur. A treatise on the measurement of electrical resistance. Oxford, 1894. O.

PRICHARD, Itudus Thomas. The administration of India from 1859-69. Lond., 1869. 2 v. map. O.

—— The mutinies in Rajpootana; being a personal narrative of the mutiny at Nusseerabad, with subsequent residence at Jodhpore and journey across the desert into Sind. Lond., 1860. D.

PRICHARD, James Cowles. Natural history of man; comprising inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different tribes of the human family. 3d ed. enl. Lond., 1848. col. pl. O.

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey. Letters to John Ellis, 1674-1722; ed. by E. M. Thompson. [Westminster], 1875. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 15.)

PRIG, The. *pseud.* The platitudes of a pessimist. Lond., 1897. O.

—— The prigment: being The life of a prig; Prig's Bede; How to make a saint; The churgress. Lond., 1888. D.

PRIME, William Cowper. Along New England roads. N. Y., [c. 1892]. S.

PRIME ministers of Queen Victoria; ed. by S. J. Reid. N. Y., 1890-92. 3 v. D.

Namely: Beaconsfield, by J. A. Froude. Gladstone, W: E., by G: W. E. Russell. Palmerston, Viscount, by Marquis of Lorne.

PRINCE, Frank A. *ed.* Records of our ancestors . . . . . all persons by the name of Prince, who served in Lexington alarm, Revolutionary war, War of 1812, and Civil war . . . . . Franklin, 1898. por. 88 p. O.

PRINCE, Thomas. A chronological history of New England in the form of annals [down to 5 August 1633]. Bost., N. E., 1736 and 1754-55. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 287.)

PRINCE family.

PRINCE, F. A. Records of our ancestors, a complete list of all persons by the name of Prince who served in the Lexington alarm, Revolutionary war, War of 1812, and Civil war. . . . . Franklin, 1898. por. 88 p. O.

PRINCETON lectures, delivered in connection with the sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton University. N. Y., 1897. 6 v. D.

Namely: Brugmann, K. Nature and origin of noun genders in the Indo-European languages. Dowden, E: French revolution and English literature. Hubrecht, A. A. W. Descent of the primates. Klein, F. Mathematical theory of the top. Leathes, S. Claims of the Old Testament. Seth, A. Two lectures on Theism.

PRINCETON review; new series; v. 1-[14.] N. Y., 1878-84. 14 v. O. *Continuation of* Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review.

PRINCETON university, (N. J.) Catalogue; 1894-5, 1896-7, 1897-8. Princeton [1894-97.) D. 3 pam.

PRINGLE, John. *M.D.* Observations on the diseases of the army in camp and garrison; with an appendix containing some papers of experiments, read at several meetings of the Royal Society. Lond., 1752. D.

PRINGLE, J. J. *ed.* Pictorial atlas of skin diseases from models in the museum of the St. Louis Hospital, Paris. Amer. ed. Phil., il. pl. F.

PRINSEP, Val. C. Imperial India: an artist's journals. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1879. pl. maps. O.

PRITCHARD, Andrew. History of infusorial animalcules, living and fossil. New ed. Lond., 1852. il. O.

PROCEEDINGS principally in the county of Kent in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion appointed in that year; ed. by L. B. Larking from the collections of Sir E. Dering, with a preface by J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1862. por. O. (Camden Soc., v. 80.)

PROCTER, John. *comp.* History of Wyat's Rebellion: with the order and manner of resisting the same. 2d ed. 1555. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8, p. 37.)

PROCTOR, Lucien Brock. *See* Stiles, H. R. Proctor, L. B., *and* Brockett, P. P. eds. History of the county of Kings.

PROCTOR, Thomas. *col.* Narrative of the journey of P. to the Indians of the north-west, 1791. (*In* Penn. archives, 2d ser. v. 4.)

PROFESSIONAL papers on Indian engineering 2d series (continuation); ed. by A. M. Brandreth; v. 3, 5-7, 11. Roorkee, 1874-82. 5 v. O.

—— *Same*, 3d ser.; ed. by A. M. Brandreth; v. 2-4. Roorkee, 1884-86. 3 v. pl. F.

—— Index; 1st ser. v. 1-7; 2d ser. v. 1-10. Roorkee, 1884. O. (Bd. with Prof. papers. 2d ser., v. 11.)

PROGRESS; a monthly magazine of advanced thought: v. 1-2. Lond., 1883. 2 v. O.

PROSSER, Charles S. Devonian system of eastern Pennsylvania and New York. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 120.)

PROTECTION largely a question of wages. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the United States Book of common prayer . . . . *English and German* . . . with the Collects and selection of Psalms. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— *Same. French.* Livre des prieres publiques . . . . . avec le Psautier ou les Psaumes de David. N. Y., 1894. S.

—— *Same. Spanish.* Libro de oracion comun . . . . . juntamente con el Salterio ó los Salmos de David. N. Y., [n.d.] S.

—— Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of New York, 1785-1885; ed. by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1886. pors. O.

PROTHERO, George Walter. Memoir of Henry Bradshaw. Lond., 1888. por. O.

PROTHERO, George Walter. *ed.* Cambridge historical series. N. Y., 1894-97. 5 v. D.
For list see Cam. Hist. ser.
—— —— Select statutes and other constitutional documents illustrative of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Oxford, 1894. D.
PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund. *ed.* Letters and verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, *D.D.*, between the years 1829-1881. N. Y., 1895. O.
—— —— Private Letters of Edward Gibbon, 1753-1794. 2d ed. Lond., 1897. por. 2 v. O.
—— *and* Bradley, G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late dean of Westminster. 2d ed. Lond., 1894. 2 v. pors. O.
PROUT, H. G. Safety in railroad travel. (*In* Clarke, T: C., *and others.* The American railway.)
PROVIDENCE Public Library. 15th-16th annual report of the treasurer and librarian; 1892-93. Providence, 1893-94. O. 2 pam.
PRUDHOMME, Sully. Discourse de réception a l'Académie Francaise. Paris, 1882. 36 p. S.
—— Oeuvre: poesies, 1865-88. Paris, [n. d.]. 5 v. S.
—— Que sais-je? Examen de conscience, sur l'originie de la vie terrestre. Paris, 1896. D.
—— Réflexions sur l' art des vers. Paris, 1892. 85 p. S.
PRUSSIA. Constitution of the kingdom of Prussia; tr. and supplied with notes by J. H. Robinson. Phil., 1894. 54 p. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Supp. to Annals. September, 1894.)
PRYNNE, William. Documents relating to the proceedings against W: Prynne in 1634 and 1637: with a biographical fragment by J: Bruce; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster]. 38+121 p. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 18.)
PUBLIC opinion; a comprehensive summary of the press throughout the world on all important current topics (continuation); v. 8-23. Wash. and N. Y., [1889-97]. 16 v. F.
PUBLISHERS' circular and general record of British and foreign literature (continuation); v. 52-67. Lond., 1889-97. 16 v. O. Vol. 54 begins n. s. v. 1.
PUBLISHERS' circular: Christmas, 1890-95. Lond., [1890-95]. 5 v. O.
—— *Same* for 1896, bound with Pub. circular v. 66.
—— *Same* for 1897, bd. with Pub. circular v. 67.
PUBLISHERS' trade list annual (continuation); 1890-97. N. Y., 1890-97. 8 v. Q.
PUBLISHERS' weekly (continuation); v. 36-52; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.
PUCCI, Faust. Nudo vero. Roma, 1885. por. S.
PUCK (continuation): July 3, 1889-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.
—— World's Fair Puck: May 1-Oct. 30, 1893. Chicago, 1893. Q.
PUFFENDORF or Pufendorf, Samuel *Freiherr* von. An introduction to the history of the principal kingdoms and states of Europe. Enlarged, and continued down to the year 1743 by M. Martiniere; improved from the French by Joseph Sayer. Lond., 1748. 2 v. D.

PULITZER, Albert. The romance of Prince Eugène: an idyll of the time of Napoleon I; tr. by Mrs. B. M. Sherman. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. pors. O.

PULLIAT, V. Les vignes d'Amérique; les traitements au sulfure de carbone et les traitements contre le mildew dans région Lyonnaise. [Montpellier], 1887. 40 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

PULLING, Alexander. The order of the Coif. Bost., 1897. O.

PULSIFER, David. *ed.* Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England (continuation; v. 12. Bost., 1861. Q.

PULSIFER, Pitman. *See* Michael, W: H., *and* Pulsifer, P. Tariff acts of the United States.

PULSZKY, Ferencz, *and* Pulszky, Terézia. Tales and traditions of Hungary. Lond., 1851. 3 v. D.

PULZSKY, Terézia. *See* Pulszky, F. A., *and* Pulszky, T. Tales and traditions of Hungary.

PUMPELLY, Raphael, [*and others*]. Geology of the Green Mts. of Mass. (U. S. Geological Survey. Monographs, v. 23.)

PUNCHARD, Charles. Roadmaking and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

PURCELL, Edmund Sheridan. Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster. N. Y., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

PURCELL, Ferdinand Albert. On cancer, its allies and other tumors; with special reference to their medical and surgical treatment. Lond., 1881. O.

PURDUE University. *Agricultural Experiment Station* Bulletin: No. 58, 60. Lafayette, Ind., 1896. O. pam.

Namely: 58. Hog cholera and swine plague in Indiana. 60. The American persimmon.

PURRINGTON, T. Report on capital punishment, made to the Maine legislature in 1836. 3d ed. Wash., 1852. 48 p. O.

PURTON, W. J. *tr.* Blass, F. W. Pronunciation of ancient Greek.

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie.

SIDDON, H. P. Life of E. B. Pusey. ed. by J. O. Johnston and R. J. Wilson. 2d ed. v. 1-4. Lond., 1893-97. 4 v. pors. O.

PUTNAM, Charles E. Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Davenport, Iowa. Davenport, 1885. 95 p. O.

PUTNAM, Douglas. *jr.* Reminiscences of the battle of Shiloh. (*In* Hunter, R. *ed.* Sketches of war history.)

PUTNAM, George Haven. Books and their makers during the middle ages. 476-1600. v. 1-2. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. O.

—— *comp.* The question of copyright: a summary of the copyright laws at present in force in the chief countries of the world. N. Y., 1891. D. (Questions of the day 68.)

—— *Same.* Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— *and* J. B. Authors and publishers, a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. 7th ed. N. Y., 1897. D.

PUTNAM, Irene. Songs without answer. N. Y., [c. 1896]. 93 p. S.

PUTNAM, Israel.

HISTORY of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam, at Brooklyn, Conn. Hartford, 1888. 64 p. il. por. O.

PUTNAM'S monthly magazine of American literature, science, and art.

Continued as Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly, v. 6.

PUT'S golden songster; D. E. Appleton and Co. [publishers]. S. F., [c. 1858]. 64 p. T. (*In* Cal. song books.)

PUT'S original California songster. 4th ed. Pub. by D. E. Appleton and Co. S. F., 1868. 64 p. T. (*In same.*)

PYCHOWSKA, Lucia D. *tr.* Ozaman, A. F. Dante, and Catholic philosophy in the 13th century.

PYLE, Howard. The garden behind the moon; a real story of the moon angel. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

—— The merry adventures of Robin Hood of great renown in Nottinghamshire. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

—— Otto of the silver hand. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

—— Twilight land. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

PYLE, Walter M. *See* Gould, George M., *and* Pyle, W. M. Anomalies and curiosities of medicine.

Q.

"Q." *pseud.* *See* Couch, A. T. Q.

QUARITCH, Bernard. A collection of facsimiles from examples of historic or artistic book-bindings; [also Examples of the art of book illumination during the middle ages; reproduced in facsimile. Lond., 1889]. Lond., 1889. pl. Q.

—— Examples of the art of book-illumination during the middle ages; reproduced in facsimile. Lond., 1889. pl. Q. (*Bd.* with Quaritch, B. Coll. of facsim. of book-binding.)

—— A general catalogue of books offered to the public at the affixed prices. Lond., 1887-92. 7 v. Q.

Namely: 1. Catalogue of fifteen hundred books remarkable for the beauty or the age of their bindings, or as bearing indications of former ownership by great book-collectors and famous historical personages. 2. Catalogue of medieval literature especially of the romances of chivalry, and books relating to the customs, costume, art, and pageantry of the middle ages. 3. Catalogue of Bibles, liturgies, church history and theology.

QUARTERLY Christian spectator; v. 1-10; 1829-38. New Haven, [1829-38]. 10 v. O.

Continuation of Christian spectator.

QUARTERLY journal of agriculture; v. 1-25, 3d ser. v. 1-2. May, 1828-June, 1867. Edin. and Lond., 1829-[67]. 27 v. O.

QUARTERLY journal of economics (continuation ; v. 4-11; [1889-97]. Bost., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science; new series (continuation); v. 30-34, 38-39. Lond., 1890-93, 1895-97. 7 v. pl. O.

—— Index 1853-88; to the Transactions of the Microscopical Society, 1844-68; and to the Proceedings of the Dublin Microscopical Club, 1865-80. Lond., 1889. 87 p. O.

QUARTERLY journal of science. *See* Journal of science.

QUARTERLY journal of the American Unitarian Association; v. 1-7. Bost., 1854-59. 7 v. in 6. D.

Continued as Monthly journal of the American Unitarian Assoc.

QUARTERLY journal of the Geological Society of London; v. 1-53. Lond., 1895-97. 53 v. O.

QUARTERLY journal of the Meteorological Society; v. 1-12. Lond., 1873-86. 12 v. O.

Note: Vol. 10 title begins Quarterly journal of the Royal Meteorological Society.

QUARTERLY register and journal of the American Education Society. *See* American quarterly register.

QUARTERLY review (continuation); v. 29, 32, 140, 160, 169-186. Lond., 1823-97. 22 v. O.

Note: Vols. 140, 160, 181, are General index, vols. 122-139, 141-159, 161-180.

QUEBEC. (province.) *Legislative Assembly.* General index to the journals; 1st-6th Legislatures, 1867-87; by P. E. Smith. Quebec, 1891. O.

QUEBEC. (province.) *Legislative Assembly.* Journals (continuation); v. 23-25. Quebec, 1889-90. 3 v. O.

—— —— Sessional papers (continuation); v. 22-25; 1889-90. Quebec, 1889-90. 5 v. in 7.

—— *Legislative Council.* Journals (continuation); v. 23-25. Quebec, 1889-90. 3 v. O.

QUEENSBURY. (N. Y.)

HOLDEN, A. W. History of the town of Queensbury, N. Y., with biographical sketches. Albany, 1874. pors. O.

QUESADA, Gonzalo de, *and* Northrop, Henry Davenport. The war in Cuba, being a full account of her great struggle for freedom: . . . . . revolutions of 1868, 1895-96. [n. p.] [c. 1896]. il. pl. D.

QUESTIONS of the day: no. 15, 33, 35, 42, 59-64, 66-68, 70-75, 77, 79-80, 87-88. N. Y., 1884-96. 24 v. D.

Namely: 15. Rathbone, W: Protection and communism. 33. Gibbons, R. Physics and metaphysics of money. 35. Blair, L. H. Unwise laws. 42. Norman, H. Bodyke; a chapter in the history of Irish landlordism. 59. Baker, C: W. Monopolies and the people. 60. Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways. 61. Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 62. Elliott, J. R. American farms. 63. Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth. 64. Wells, D: A. *and* Codman, J. Question of ships. 66. Palm, A. J. The death penalty. 67. Tyler, L. G. Parties and patronage in the U. S. 68. Putnam, G; H. Question of copyright. 70. Ehrich, L. R. Question of silver. 71. Wells, D: A., Andrews, G: H. and others. Who pays your taxes? ed. by B. Hall. 72. Schoenhof, J. Economy of high wages. 73. Strange, D. Farmers' tariff manual. 74. Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the U. S. 75. Juglar, C. Brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the U. S. 77. Remsen, D. S. Primary elections. 79. Stokes, A. P. Joint-metallism. 80. Jacobi, M. . P. Common sense applied to woman suffrage. 87. Wells, D: A., Phelps, E. J., *and* Schurz, C. America and Europe; a study of international relations. Tourgée, A. W. War of the standards; coin and credit vs. coin without credit.

QUICK, Robert Herbert. Essays on educational reformers. N. Y., 1891. D. (Inter. education ser. v. 17.)

QUILLEM, Harry. *pseud. See* Kewen, E. J. C.

QUINCY, Josiah Phillips. The protection of majorities; or, Considerations relating to electoral reform; with other papers. Bost., 1876. 163 p. S.

QUINN, Thomas C. *ed.* Massachusetts of to-day: a memorial of the state historical and biographical; Prepared under the direction of D. P. Toomy. Bost., 1892. il.,pl. pors. Q.

QUISENBERRY, Anderson Chenault. Genealogical memoranda of the Quisenberry family and other families. Wash., 1897. il. O.

QUISENBERRY family.

QUISENBERRY, A. C. Genealogical memoranda of the Quisenberry family and other families. Wash., 1897. il. O.

QUIRAN. *See* Kur-án.

R.

RABELAIS, François. Oeuvres; texte collationné sur les éditions originales; avec une vie de l'auteur, des notes et un glossaire; illustrations de Gustave Doré. Paris, 1873. 2 v. il. pl. por. F.

BESANT, W. Rabelais. Edin., and Lond., 1879; reprint, 1885. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

STAPFER, P. Rabelais, sa personne, son génie, son ouvre. 3e ed. Paris, 1896. D.

RABUTIN, François de. Commentaires des dernières guerres en la Gaule Belgique. (*In* Col. des. mém. rel. à l'hist de France. 1823. s. 1. v. 31-32.)

RACINE, Jean Baptiste. Théatre: v. 1-3; précédé d' une préface par V. Fournel. Paris, [n. d.]. 3 v. S.

STAPFER, P. Racine et Victor Hugo. 6e ed. Paris, 1897. D.

TROLLOPE, H. M. Corneille and Racine. Edin. and Lond., 1881. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

RACK, John. The French wine and liquor manufacturer. 4th ed. rev. cor. N. Y., [c. 1868]. D.

RADCLIFFE, Alida Graveraet. Schools and masters of sculpture. N. Y., 1894. pl. D.

RADFORD, Dollie. Songs and other verses. Phil., 1895. 93 p—16. S.

RADFORD, G. H. Shylock and others. N. Y., 1894. S.

RADICAL, The; ed. by S. H. Morse and J. B. Marvin; v. 1-10. Bost., 1886-72. 10 v. O.

RADULFUS, or Radulphus *Cadomensis*. *See* Raoul *de Caen*.

RAE, John. Contemporary socialism. N. Y., 1889. O.

—— Life of Adam Smith. N. Y., 1895. O.

RAE, William Fraser. The business of travel: a fifty years' record of progress. Lond., 1891. O.

—— Sheridan: a biography. N. Y., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

RAFFAELO, Sanzio da Urbino. Scripture prints from the frescoes of Raphael in the vatican; ed. by L. Gruner, with an introductory preface by C: H. H. Wright. Lond., 1866. obl. F.

GRIMM, H. Life of Raphael, tr. by S. H. Adams. Bost., 1888. pl. D.

RAFFALOVICH, Arthur. Banks of Alsace-Lorraine after the annexation. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations. v. 3.)

—— The housing of the working classes and of the poor. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Smaltz.

CALL, R: E. Life and writings of Rafinesque. Louisville, 1895. il. F. (Filson Club. Pub. no. 10.)

RAFTER, George W. The microscopical examination of potable water. N. Y., 1892. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser. no. 103.)

—— *and* Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. Q.

RAGOZIN, Lénaïde Alexeïevna. Story of Vedic India, as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. maps. D. (Story of the nations.)

RAGOZIN, Lénaïde Aleïevna. *tr.* Leroy-Beaulieu, A. The empire of the Tsars and the Russians.

RAIKES, Charles. Notes on the revolt in the north-western provinces of India. Lond., 1858. O.

RAILROADS: pamphlets. v. 2-5. 4 v. O.

Contents: V. 2. Gwin, W: M. Arguments on the Pacific R. R. Wash., 1860. 36 p.—General railroad laws of California. Sac., 1862. 40 p.—Sargent, A. A. The Pacific railroad as a military necessity. Wash., 1862. 16 p.;The Pacific railroad; How it may be built.—16 p.—San Diego the California terminus of the Texas and Pacific R. R. San Diego, 1872. 34 p.—Lansing, G. L. Natural principles regulating railway rates. Chic., 1887. 44 p.—Sutro, A. Telegram to President Cleveland.—Pattison, R. E. Extracts from report of U. S. Pacific Railway Commission, 1888. 16 p.—Memorial against refunding the claim of the U. S., upon the C. P. R. R. Co. for $77,000,000. 14 p.—v. 3. Report of the chief engineer upon preliminary survey, revenue, and cost of construction of the San Francisco and Sacramento R. R. S. F., 1856. —Judah, Th. D. Pacific Railroad. Report upon his operations in the Atlantic states. S. F., 1860. 18 p.—Report of the chief engineer of the C. P. R. R. Co. of Cal. on his operations in the Atlantic states. Sac., 1860. 30 p.—Report of the chief engineer on preliminary survey, cost and estimated revenue of the C. P. R. R. Co. of Cal. across the Sierra Nevada mountains from Sacramento to eastern boundary of Cal., Sac., 1862, 56 p.—Report of chief engineer upon recent surveys . . . . . of the first division of fifty miles of the C. P. R. R. of Cal. . Sac., 1863. 26 p.—V. 4. General R. R. laws, articles of association and by-laws of the Pacific and Atlantic R. R. Co. S. F., 1854. 64 p.—Report of the chief engineer of the Pacific and Atlantic R. R. Co. S. F., 1855. 23 p.—Report of directors of Sacramento Valley R. R. Co. S. F., 1855.—Pacific railroad act of Congress and by-laws of the C. P. R. R. Co. of Cal. 40 p. 1862.—Stanford, L. Pacific Railroad: speech in the constitutional convention of Nevada. S. F., 1864. 12 p.—C. P. R. R. Co., statement made to Senate committee of the Nevada legislature, Jan. 14, 1865. 15 p.—Tozer, C. W. Speech on Pacific railroad Feb. 6, 1865. 14.—Haskell, D. H. Speech, Feb., 21, 1865. 16 p.—Gray, G: E. Report on C. P. R. R. of California. Sac., 1865. 8 p.—Report upon recent surveys, estimated revenue of the C. P. R. R. of Cal. 1865.—Haight, H. H. Address upon the competition of the Pacific Railroad. May 8, 1869. 6 p.—Lands of the C. P. R. R. Co. of Cal. 1870. 16 p.—Report on railroad freights and fares, to the Cal. legislature by the Committee on corporations, 1872. 78 p.—San Francisco and Colorado River R. R. Co., The question of subsidy. 1872. 16 p.—Lands of the C. P. R. R. Co., in California, Nevada and Utah. 1877. 31 p.—Lansing, G. L. Relations between the C. P. R. R. Co., and the U. S. Government. S. F., 1889. 70 p.—Anti-funding and foreclosure memorial of the Cal. State Convention, Jan. 18, 1896. 29 p.—McKisick, L. D. Address to the members of the Legislature of the State of Kentucky. Feb. 24, 1896.—Burke, J. H. The funding infamy and Pacific R. R. villanies. 4 p.—Pettigrew.—Speech Feb. 13, 1896.—V. 5. Report of the chief engineer on the preliminary survey and cost of construction of the C. P. R. R. from Sacramento to the eastern boundary of California. Sac., 1861. 36 p.—Conkling, E. Benton's policy of selling and developing mineral lands. Cin., 1864. 14 p.—1st annual report of the directors of the Denver and Rio Grande R. R. Apr. 1, 1873. 84 p.—Pattison, R. E. Discrimination by railroads. Harrisburg, 1886. 8 p.—Corthell, E. L. Atlantic and Pacific ship railway across Tehuantepec. N. Y., 1886. 80 p.—16th-17th annual reports of the directors of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. Co. 1887, 1888.—Gowan, F. B. Argument in the cases of G: Rice vs. The railroad companies. 40 p.—Pattison, R: E. Extracts from the report of the U. S. Pacific railway commission, 1888. 16 p.—2d annual report of the S. F., and N. P. R. R.. Co., 1891. 70 p.—Mellersh, T: Argument of against the adoption of Senate constitutional amendment no. 8. 43 p.—Romers, M. The Tehuantepec isthmus railway. 19 p.—Central Pacific R. R. debt; California's remonstrance against refunding it. 29 p.

RAILTON, William. The newly discovered temple at Cadachio, in the island of Corfu. (*In* Cockerell, C. R., *and others.* Antiquities of Athens.)

RAIMOND d'Agiles *Lat Raimundus de Aguilers, canon of Le Puy.* Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 3. v. 20.)

RAIMUNDUS *de Aguilers. See* Raimond d'Agiles. *canon of Le Puy.*

RAINOLDS, Richard, *and* Dassell, Thomas. Voyages to the rivers of Senega and Gambra, adjoining on Guinea, in 1591. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 242.)

RAINSFORD, William Stephen. Camping and hunting in the Shoshone. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

RALEGH, or Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. Documents relating to R.'s last voyage. (*In* Camden misc. v. 5. Camden Soc., v. 87.)

—— Fight between the Revenge man of war, commanded by Sir Richard Greenville, and fifteen armadas of the King of Spain, in 1591. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 216.)

—— Opening of his history of the world, 1614. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 196.)

EDWARDS, E. Life, together with his letters. [Lond.], 1868. 2 v. facsim. O.

HUME, M. A. S. Sir Walter Raleigh: the British dominion of the West. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. D. (Builders of greater Britain.)

RALEIGH, Walter. The English novel: being a short sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of Waverly. N. Y., 1894. D. (University ser.)

RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. *See* Ralegh.

RALPH, Julian. Dixie; or, Southern scenes and sketches. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. O.

RALSTON, William C.

MEMORIAL. [S. F., 1875]. 42 p. por. O.

RALSTON, William Ralston Sheddan. *tr.* Schiefner, F. A. von. Tibetan tales.

RAMAGE, B. James. Local government and free schools in South Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 1.)

RAMASWAMI RAJU, P. V. *ed.* Indian fables. Lond., 1887. 129 p.

RAMÉ, Louise de la. (*pseud.*, Ouida.) Leaf in the storm. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. France.)

RAMSAY, Allan.

SMEATON, O. Allan Ramsay. N. Y., [1896] D. (Famous Scots.)

RAMSAY, *Sir* James Henry. Lancaster and York: a century of English history A. D. 1399-1485. Oxford, 1892. 2 v. pors. maps. tables. O.

RAMSAY, *Rev.* Walter Marlow. The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 1870. N. Y., [c. 1893]. pl. maps. O. (Mansfield college lectures, 1892.)

RAMSEY, Albert C. *tr. and ed.* The other side; or, Notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; tr. from the Spanish and ed. with notes. N. Y., 1850. pors. plans. D.

RAMSEY, Marathon Montrose. *See* Rowan, A. S., *and* Ramsey, M. M. The Island of Cuba.

RAND, Benjamin. *comp.* Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. 2d ed. rev. enl. Cambridge, 1892. O.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s bird's-eye views and guide to Chicago. Chic., 1893. il. folded map. D.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s encyclopedia and gazetteer; a condensation of the encyclopaedia Britannica, Chamber's encyclopaedia, etc., with the addition of much original matter treating of American subjects. Chic. and N. Y., 1889. il. maps. F.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide; together with a complete reference map of the world. 19th ed.. Chic., 1890. F.

—— *Same*, 20th ed. Chic., 1891. F.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s guide to southern California direct; with notes on California at large, by J. W. Steele. Chic., 1886. 139 p. il. map. D.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s hand guide to Chicago and World's Columbian Exposition. Chic., 1893. il. maps. S.

RAND, McNally and Co.'s indexed atlas of the world. Chic., N. Y., 1892. F.

RANDALL, Caleb Dwinell. The fourth international prison congress, St. Petersburg, Russia. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891, no. 2.)

RANDALL, Daniel Richard. Coöperation in Maryland and the south. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.)

—— A puritan colony in Maryland. (*In Same*, v. 4.)

RANDALL, Samuel Jackson.

ADDRESSES on the presentation of the portraits of speakers Grow and Randall; delivered in the House of Representatives. Wash., 1892. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 32.)

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of R., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. 51st Cong. 1st sess. Wash., 1891. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial addresses.)

RANDALL, Samuel Sidwell. History of the state of New York. N. Y., 1871. D.

RANDOLPH, Edmund. Speech, delivered at Musical Hall, San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1859. S. F., 1859. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3)

RANDOLPH, Edward.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne . . . . . and other historical papers.)

RANDOLPH, *Rev.* Herbert. *ed.* Life of General Sir Robert Wilson; from autobiographical memoirs, journals, narratives, correspondence, etc. Lond., 1862. 2 v. por. O.

RANDOLPH county. (Missouri.) History of Randolph and Macon counties, Missouri. St. Louis, 1884. O.

RANKEN, *Rev.* C. E. *See* Freeborough, E., *and* Ranken. *Rev.* C. E. Chess openings.

RANKIN, Melinda. Twenty years among the Mexicans. St. Louis, [c. 1875]. D.

RANNEY, Ambrose Loomis. The applied anatomy of the nervous system. 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

RANSOME, F. Leslie. The eruptive rocks of Point Bonita. (*In* Univ. of Cal., Dept. of Geol. Bull., v. 1, no. 3.)

—— Geology of Angel Island. (*In same*, v. 1. no. 7.)

—— On Lawsonita, a new rock-forming mineral from the Tiburon peninsula, Marin Co., Cal. (*In* same, v. 1. no. 10.)

RAOUL *de Caen, Lat. Radulfus Cadomensis.* Faits et gestes du prince Tancrède pendant l'expédition de Jérusalem. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3. v. 24.)

[RASPÉ, Rudolph Erich]. The surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen: ill. by W: Strang and J. B. Clark; introduction by T: Seccombe. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

RASSAM, Hormuzd. Asshur, and the land of Nimrod; being an account of discoveries made in the ancient ruins of Nineveh, Asshur, Sephavaim, Calah, Babylon .... and Van .... Cin., 1897. il. O.

—— Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia. Lond., 1869. 2 v. pl. map. O.

RATHBONE, William. Protection and communism: a consideration of the effects of the American tariff upon wages. N. Y., 1884. 42 p. D. (Questions of the day; no. 15.)

RATHBUN, Richard. Collection of economic crustaceans, worms, echinoderms, and sponges. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond., 1883. U. S. A. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 27, sec. B.)

—— Descriptive catalogue of the collection illustrating the scientific investigation of the sea and fresh waters. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond., 1883. U. S. A. Wash., 1883. O. (*Same*, sec. G.)

RATIONALE of political representation [by S. Bailey].

RATIS raving and other moral and religious pieces in prose and and verse; ed. from the Cambridge University ms., by J. R. Lumby. Lond., 1870. O. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 43.)

RATISBONNE, Louis. *ed.* Alfred de Vigny: journal d'un poète, recueilli et publié sur les notes intimes de De Vigny. Paris, 1882. D.

RATTRAY, John, *and* Mill, Hugh Robert. *eds.* Forestry and forest products; prize essays of the Edinburgh international forestry exhibition, 1884. Edin., 1885. pl. O.

RAUCH, Christian Daniel.

CHENEY, E. D. L. Life of C. D. Rauch of Berlin, Germany. Bost., 1893. pl. por. O.

RAUM, John O. History of New Jersey from its earliest settlement to the present time. Phil., [c. 1877]. 2 v. pl. O.

RAUMER, Friedrich Ludwig Georg *von.* Contributions to modern history, from the British Museum and the State Paper Office: Frederick II and his times. Lond., 1837. por. D.

RAVAZ, L. Ampélographie: monographies du portugais bleu et du saint-sauveur. Montpellier, 1887. 10+7 p. pl. F.

—— *See* Viala, Pierre, *and* Ravaz, L. Le black rot.

RAVENEL, Harriott Horry. Eliza Pinckney. N. Y., 1896. S. (Women of Col. and Rev. times.)

RAVOGLI, A. *M.D.* Woman and her personal beauty in the hygiene of the skin Cin., 1888. il. O.

RAWDON, Marmaduke. *of York.*

LIFE; from the original ms. in the possession of Robert Cooke. ed. by R. Davies. [Lond.], 1863. O.(Camden Soc, v. 85.)

RAWLINSON, George. History of Phoenicia. Lond., 1889. il. pl. maps. O.

—— The story of Parthia. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. map. D. (Story of the nations.)

RAWLINSON, *Sir* Henry Creswicke. A commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria. Lond., 1850. 83 p. O.

RAWLINSON, Robert. Public Health Act, 1875; suggestions as to the preparation of district maps and of plans for main sewerage, drainage, and water supply. Revised to 1878. Lond., 1878. 40 p. maps. O.

RAWSON, Christopher. *See* Knecht, E., Rawson, C., *and* Loewenthal, R. Manual of dyeing.

RAWSON, Henry Gilbert. Profit-sharing precedents, with notes. Lond., 1891. O.

RAWSON family.

CRANE, E. B. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the colony of Massachusetts bay, with genealogical notices of his descendants. Worcester, 1875. il. O.

RAY, Anna Chapin. Half a dozen girls. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. O.

RAY, John. Correspondence, consisting of selections from the philosophical letters published by Dr. Derham, and original letters of John Ray in the collection of the British Museum; ed. by Edwin Lankester. Lond., 1849. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

MEMORIALS of, consisting of his life by Dr. Derham; biographical and critical notices by Sir J. E. Smith, and Cuvier and Dupetit Thouars; with itineraries, etc.; ed. by Edwin Lankester. Lond., 1846. O. (*Same,*)

RAY Society [Publications]. Lond. and Edin., 1845-89. 56 v. il. pl. O and F.

Namely: Agassiz, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. Lond., 1848-54. 4 v. O.—Alder, J. and Hancock, A. Monograph of the British nudibranchiate molluscs. Lond., 1845. pl. F.—Allman, G. J. Monograph of the fresh water polyzoa. Lond., 1856. col. pl. F.;—Monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. Lond., 1871-72. 2 v. pl. F.—Baird, W: Natural history of the British entomostraca. Lond., 1850. pl. O.—Blackwell, J: History of the spiders of G. B. and Ireland. Lond., 1861. pl. F.—Bowerbank, J. S. Monograph of the British spongiadae. Lond., 1864-82. 4 v. O.—Brady, G: S. Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic copoda of the British islands. Lond., 1787-80. 3 v. pl. O.—Brown, R. Miscellaneous botanical works. Lond., 1866-68. 2 v. O. pl. F.—Buckler, W: The larvae of the British butterflies and moths. Lond., 1886-89. 3 v. pl. O.—Buckton, G: B. Monograph of the British aphides. Lond., 1876-83. 4 v. O.—Burmeister, H. Organization of trilobites. Lond., 1846. pl. F.—Cameron, P. Monograph of the British phytophagous hymenoptera. Lond., 1882-85. 2 v. col. pl. O.—Carpenter. W: B. Introduction to the study of the foraminifera. Lond., 1862. il. pl. F.—Darwin, C: R: Monograph on the sub-class cirripedia. Lond., 1851-54. 2 v. pl. O.—Douglas, J: W: and Scott, J: British hemiptera. v. 1. Lond., 1865. pl. O.—Eschricht, D. F., Reinhardt, J. and Lilljeborg, W. Recent memoirs on cetacea. ed. by W: H: Flower.

RAY Society. [Publications.]

Lond., 1866. pl. F.—Forbes, E. Monograph of the British naked-eyed medusae. Lond., 1848. pl. F.—Guenther, A. C. L. G. The reptiles of British India. Lond., 1864. pl. F.—Hofmeister, W. F. B. On the germination, development and fructification of the higher cryptogamia. Lond., 1862. pl. O.—Huxley, T: H: The oceanic hydrozoa. Lond., 1859. pl. F.—Henfrey, A. ed. Botanical and physiological memoirs. Lond., 1853. O.—Leighton, W. A. The British species of angiocarpous lichens, elucidated by their sporidia. Lond., 1851. pl. O.—Lubbock, J: Monograph of the collembola and thysanura. Lond., 1873. pl. O.—McIntosh, W. C. Monograph of the British annelids. Lond., 1873-74. 1 v. in 2. pl. F.—Masters, W. T. Vegetable teratology. Lond., 1869. il. O.—Meyer, F. J. F. Outlines of the geography of plants. Lond., 1846. O.—Michael, A. D. British Oribatidae, Lond., 1884-88. 2 v. pl. O.—Nitzsch, C. L. Pterylography. Lond., 1867. pl. F.—Oken, L. Elements of physiophilosophy. Lond., 1847. O.—Parker, W: K. Monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder girdle and sternum in the vertebrata. Lond., 1868. pl. F.—Ray, J: Correspondence. ed. by E. Lankester. Lond., 1848. O; —Memorials; ed. by E. Lankester. Lond., 146. O.—Reports and papers on botany. Lond., 1846-49. 2 v. O.—Reports on the progress of zoology and botany. 1841-42. Edin., 1845. O.—Reports on zoology for 1843-44. Lond., 1847. O.—Steenstrup, J. J. S. On the alternation of generations. Lond., 1845. pl. O.—Williamson, W: C. On the recent forminifera of Great Britain. Lond., 1858. pl. F.

—— Reports and papers on botany. Lond., 1846-49. 2 v. O.

Contents: Grisebach, A. H. R. Report on the contributions to botanical geography, 1843;—Report on the progress of geographical botany, 1844-45.—Link, H. F. Report on physiological botany, 1842-45.—Mohl, H. von. Structure of the palm stem.—Naegli, F. K. On the nucli formation and growth of vegetable cells;—On the utricular structures in the contents of cells.—Zuccarini, J. G. On the morphology of the coniferae.

—— Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841-42. Edin., 1845. O.

Contents: Bonaparte, C. L. J. State of zoology in Europe as regards the vertebrata.—Erichson, W. F. Contributions to the natural history of insects, arachnida, crustacea, and entomostraca: Coleoptera.—Link, H. F. Report on the progress of physiological botany, 1841.—Siebold, C. T. E. von. Annelides;—Helminthology;—Echinodermata, acalepha, polypi, and infusoria.—Troschel, F. H. Reptilia;—Fishes;—Mollusca, —Wagner, A. J. Mammalia;—Birds.

—— Reports on zoology for 1843-44; tr. by G: Busk, Alfred Tulk and Alexander H. Haliday. Lond., 1847. O.

Contents: Erichson, W. F. Insecta.—Siebold, C. T. E. von. Helminthology;—Worms, zoophytes, and protozoa.—Troschel, F. H. Herpetology.—Ichthyology.—Mollusca.—Wagner, A. J. Mammalia; Ornithology.

RAYET, Olivier, *and* Collignon, Maxime. Histoire de la céramique grecque. Paris, 1888. il. pl. Q.

RAYMOND, Charles W. The practice of terrestrial magnetics; June 24, 1872. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 24.)

—— The theory of terrestrial magnetics; March 11, 1872. (*Same*, v. 1, no. 20.)

RAYMOND, *Mrs.* Evelyn. Monica the mesa maiden. N. Y., [c. 1892]. pl. D.

RAYMOND, George Lansing. Painting, sculpture, and architecture as representative arts; an essay in comparative aesthetics. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

RAYMOND, George Lansing. Rythm and harmony in poetry and music: together with music as a representative art, two essays in comparative aesthetics. N. Y., 1895. D.

RAYMOND, Joseph H. A manual of human physiology. Phil., 1894. il. pl. D.

RAYNOUARD, François Juste Marie. Grammaire comparée des langues de l' Europe Latin dans leurs rapports avec la langue de troubadours. Paris, 1821. O.

READ, Daniel. Historical sketch of the university of Missouri. [Wash., 1883]. O. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Spec. reports, v. 1.)

READ, John Meredith. *gen.* Historic studies in Vaud, Berne and Savoy from Roman times to Voltaire, Rousseau, and Gibbon. Lond., 1897. il. 2 v. O.

READ, M. C. The preservation of forests on the headwaters of streams. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Misc. Spec. Rept. no. 5.)

READE, Charles. Bible characters. N. Y., 1889. 106 p. D.

READER, Frank S. History of the Fifth West Virgina cavalry, formerly the Second Virginia infantry, and of Battery G, First West Virginia light artillery. New Brighton, 1890. pors. O.

REANEY, *Rev.* G. S. The moral aspect. (*In* White, A., *and others.* Destitute alien.)

REARDEN, Timothy H. Petrarch, and other essays. S. F., 1893. D.

REASON, William. *See* Stadling, J., *and* Reason, W: In the land of Tolstoi.

REBEL echoes; no. 1-4. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

REBEL invasion of Missouri and Kansas. *See* Hinton, R: J.

REBER, Franz von. History of ancient art; tr. and augmented by J. T. Clarke. N. Y., [c. 1882]. il. O.

REBOLD, Emmanuel. A general history of freemasonry; added A history of freemasonry in the maritime provinces of British North America, from its origin therein in 1737 to the year 1841, by J. F. Brennan. Bost., 1875. pl. O.

RECENT English art; selections from the portfolios of Sir Frederick Leighton, Alma Tadema, Rosa Bonheur, G. D. Leslie, Marcus Stone, David Law, and others; consisting of sixteen photo-etchings; with biographical text by Walter Rowlands. Bost., [c. 1889.] pl. F.

RECENT ideals of American art; one hundred and seventy-five oil paintings and water colors in the galleries of private collectors, reproduced in Paris on copper plates by the Goupil photogravure and typogravure processes; text by G. W. Sheldon. N. Y., and Lond., [c. 1888-90]. pl. F.

RECLUS, Élie Jean Pierre Michel. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. N. Y., 1891. pl. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

RECLUS, Jean Jacques Élisée. The earth and its inhabitants; ed. by A. H: Keane (continued). N. Y., 1890-95. 6 v. il. pl. maps. O.

Contents: North America. 1. British N. America. 2. Mexico, Central America, West Indies. 3. United States.—Oceanica.—South America. 1. Andes regions. 2. Amazonia and La Plata.

RECLUS, Onésime. A bird's-eye view of the world: a popular scientific description of the great natural divisions of the globe . . . and of the peoples that inhabit them; tr. ed. cor. and brought down to date by M. A. Howe; with America rewritten and enl. by F. Morgan; the whole under the editorial supervision of C. H. Clark. Bost., 1887. il. pl. O.

RECORDS of the past: being English translations of the ancient monuments of Egypt and Western Asia. New ser: v. 1-6, ed. by A. H. Sayce. Lond., [1888-92]. 6 v. D.

RED BLUFF news; July 5, 1890-Dec. 22, 1891; May 14, 1892-Dec. 30, 1897. Red Bluff, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

REDDALL, Henry Frederic. *comp.* Fact, fancy, and fable: a new handbook for ready reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopaedias. Chic., 1889. O.

REDDING, Benjamin Bernard. A sketch of the life of Mark Hopkins of California. S. F., 1881. 34 p. por. O.

REDDING, (Conn.)

TODD, C: B. History of Redding, Conn., (with genealogies). N. Y., 1880. il. O.

REDGRAVE, Gilbert R. Calcareous cements; their nature and uses, with observations on cement testing. Lond., 1895. dia. D.

—— A history of water-colour painting in England. N. Y., 1892. pl. D. (Ill. art handbooks.)

REDGRAVE, Richard, *and* Samuel. A century of painters of the English school. 2d ed. abridged and continued to the present time. Lond., [1890]. pl. D.

REDHOUSE, James William. *tr.* The Mesnevî of Jelâlu-'d-din, Muhammed, er-Rûmî: book the First; illustrated by a selection of characteristic anecdotes as collected by their historian Shemsu-'d-din, Ahmed, El Eflâkî, El Arifî; tr. and the poetry versified. Lond., 1881. O. (Trübner's orient. ser.)

RED JACKET (Sa-go-ye-wat-ha.)

HUBBARD, J. N. Account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket and his people. 1750-1830. Albany, 1886. il. pl. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. 13.)

REDMOND, Edmond. *ed. and comp.* Lyra cyclus; or, The bards and the bicycles; being a collection of merry and melodious metrical conceits anent the wheel. Rochester, 1897. 150 p. S.

REDWOOD CITY democrat; May 15, 1890-Dec. 30, 1897. Redwood City, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

REED, Alonzo. *See* Kellogg, Brainerd, *and* Reed, A. The English language.

REED, Anna M. Morrison. Earlier poems; revised and arranged by herself. S. F., 1880. 17--86 p. por. D.

REED, F. R. Cowper. Brachiopods (fossil). (*In* Camb. nat. hist. v. 3.)

REED, Homer. Land and its distribution. Kansas City, Mo., 1888. 43 p. D.

REED, Parker McCobb. History of Bath and environs, Sagadahoc county, Maine, 1607-1894. Portland, 1894. pors. O.

REED, Samuel B. Dwellings for village and country; with general descriptions and detailed estimates. N. Y., 1885. 121 p. il. pl. Q.

REED, Samuel Rockwell. The Vicksburg campaign and the battles about Chattanooga under the command of General U. S. Grant in 1862-63: an historical review. Cin., 1882. O.

REED, Thomas Brackett. Reed's rules: a manual of general parliamentary law; with notes of changes made by the House of Representatives and suggestions for special rules. Chic., 1894. por. T.

REEDER, A. P. Around the golden deep: a romance of the Sierras. S. F., 1888. D.

REEMELIN, Charles. *See* Rümelin, Carl Gustav.

REES, Claude A. Chun Ti-kung, his life and adventures. N. Y., 1897. D.

REES, L. E. Runtz. Personal narrative of the siege of Lucknow from its commencement to its relief by Sir Colin Campbell. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. por. plan. D.

REESE, Lizette Woodworth. A quiet road. Bost., 1896. 79 p. S.

REEVE, Charles Howell. The prison question. Chic., 1890. 194 p. O.

REEVE, Henry. Petrarch. Edin. and Lond., 1878. reprint 1879. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers).

—— *See* Chesney, C. C., *and* Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France.

REEVES, Arthur Middleton. *ed. and tr.* The finding of Wineland the Good: the history of the Icelandic discovery of America. Lond., 1890. facsim. Q.

REEVES, Jesse Siddall. The international beginnings of the Congo Free State. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. v. 12, no. 11-12.)

REFERENCE-BOOK of practical therapeutics by various authors; ed. by F. P. Foster: 2 v. N. Y., 1896. Q.

REFERENCE catalogue of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale. Published by J. Whitaker and sons. Lond., [1889]. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., [1894]. O.

REFERENCE handbook of the medical sciences. *See* Buck, A. H. ed.

REFORM League [weekly]; nos. 1-23, 25-38; June 1, 1869-June 27, 1870. Bost., 1869-70. F.

REGIMENTAL Reunion Association of Survivors of the 73d Illinois Infantry Volunteers. History of the Seventy-third regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers. [n.p. c. 1890]. il. pors. O.

RÉGIS, *Dr.* Emmanuel. A practical manual of mental medicine; with preface by B. Hall. 2d ed. rev. and largely re-written; tr. by H. M. Bannister. Utica, 1894. D.

REGIS, Jean Baptiste. Geographical observations and history of Korea; — History of the Mongols and Kalkas. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, pp. 319, 378.)

REGISTER and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; from the Harleian ms., ed. by Sir H. Ellis. Lond., 1847. 23 p. O. (*In* Camden Misc., v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

REGISTRUM; sive, Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatae Mariae Wigorniensis; with introduction, notes, and illustrations by W. H. Hale. Lond., 1865. O. (Camden Soc. v. 91.)

REICHERT, Edward T. *See* Mitchell, S. W., *and* Reichert, E. T. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents.

REID, Christian. *pseud. See* Tiernan, *Mrs.* Francis C.

REID, David Boswell. Illustrations of the theory and practice of ventilation, with remarks on warming, exclusive lighting and the communication of sound. Lond., 1844. il. O.

REID, Harvey. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. Chic., 1884. por. O. (Chic. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 2.)

REID, Savile G. The birds of Bermuda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25, pt. 4.)

REID, Stuart J. A sketch of the life and times of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Lond., 1884. por. O.

—— *ed.* Prime ministers of queen Victoria, [a series of political biographies]. N. Y., 1890-92. 3 v. D.

For list see Prime ministers of queen Victoria.

REID, Whitelaw. Introduction. (*In* Talleyrand, Memoirs.)

—— Mr. Whitelaw Reid in France, 1889-92: the farewell dinner to the United States minister, Paris, March 24, 1892. Paris, [1892]. 59 p. O.

REILLY, A. Adams. *See* Shairp, J. C. Tait, P. G., *and* Reilly, A. A. Life and letters of James David Forbes.

REILLY, John E. *capt.* Account of the reunion of the survivors of the Philadelphia Brigade and Pickett's division of confederate soldiers, and the dedication of the monument of the 69th regiment Pennsylvania infantry at Gettysburg July 2d and 3d, 1887, and the rededication, Sept. 11th, 1889. (*In* McDermott, A. W. Brief history of the 69th regiment Penn. Vet. Vols.)

REINHARDT, Johannes Theodor. Pseudorca crassidens, a cetacean hitherto unknown in the Danish fauna. Lond., 1866. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

—— *See* Eschricht, D. F., *and* Reinhardt, J. T. On the Greenland right whale.

REINIGUNG und Entwässerung Berlins Einleitende Verhandlungen und Berichte über mehrere auf Veranlassung des Magistrats der Königlichen Haupt und Residenzstadt Berlin angestellte Versuche und Untersuchungen. Heft. 1-13; Anhang 1-3. Berlin, 1871-79. 2 v. pl. O.

REISET, Frederic, *and* Villot, F. Texte explicatif, en Collection de dessins originaux de grands maitres: pub. by A. Leroy. Paris, [n.d.]. il. F.

REISS, Wilhelm. *See* Stübel, A., Reiss, W., *and* Koppel, B. Kultur und Industrie südamerikanischer Völker.

REJECTED stone; or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America; by A native of Virginia. *See* Conway, M. D.

RELATION, or rather a true account of the island of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under King Henry VII., about the year 1500; tr. from the Italian, with notes by C. A. Sneyd. Lond., 1847. O. (Camden Soc., v. 37.)

RELATION of some abuses which are committed against the common-wealth, together with a friendlie reprehension of the same; ed. from the original ms. by Sir F. Madden. Lond., 1854. 35 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

RELIGIOUS pieces in prose and verse; ed from Robert Thornton's ms. in the Lincoln Cathedral Library, by G: G. Perry. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 26.)

—— *Same*; revised ed. reprinted 1889.

RELIQUARY, The; a depository for precious relics legendary, biographical and historical illustrative of the habits, customs and pursuits of our forefathers, v. 1-26; 1860-86. Lond., [1860]-86. 26 v. il pl. O.

REMBRANDT. (Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Ryn). Photogravuren nach gemälden von Rembrandt in der Galerie zu Berlin: pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897]. pl. F.

—— 17 photogravuren nach gemälden von Rembrandt in der Galerie zu Cassel: pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897]. pl. F.

—— 16 photogravuren nach gemälden von Rembrandt in der Galerie zu Dresden. pub. by Photographische Gesellschaft. Berlin, [1897.]. pl. F.

CURTIS, C. B. Rembrandt's etchings; with biography of R., and descriptive and historical notes to each picture. N. Y., [c. 1888]. pl. F.

HAMERTON, P. G. The etchings of Rembrandt. Lond., 1896. il. pl. Q.

MICHEL, E. Rembrandt, his life, his work, and his time; from the French by F. Simmonds. ed. by F. Wedmore. Lond., 1894. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

VOSMAER, C. Rembrandt Harmens von Rijn; sa vie et ses oeuvres. La Haye, 1868. O.

REMONDINO, Peter C. *M.D.* The Mediterranean shores of America: Southern California, its climate, physical, and meteorological conditions. Phil., 1892. il. map. O.

REMSEN, Daniel Smith. Primary elections: a study of methods for improving the basis of party organization. N. Y., 1894. O. (Questions of the day; no. 77.)

—— Suffrage and the ballot. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state).

REMSEN, Ira. An introduction to the study of Chemistry. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (Amer. sci. ser. Briefer course.)

RÉNAN, Joseph Ernest. The future of science. Bost., 1891. O.

—— Histoire des origines du Christianisme. v. 7. Paris, 1895. O.

Namely: Marc-Auriel et la fin du monde antique.

—— Histoire du peuple d'Israël; v. 1-5. Paris, 1891-93. O.

—— History of the people of Israel; from the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon. Bost., 1891. O.

—— Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome, on Christianity and the development of the Catholic church; tr. by C: Beard. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1880.)

—— Mélanges d'histoire et de voyages. Paris, 1890. O.

—— Recollections and letters of Ernest Renan; tr. from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., [c. 1892]. D.

DUFF, M. E. G. Ernest Renan: in memoriam. Lond., 1893. D.

ESPINASSE, F: Life of Ernest Renan. Lond., 1895. O. (Great writers.)

RENARD, A. F. Rock specimens collected on oceanic islands. (Challenger Exped. Physics and chem. v. 2.)

—— *See* Murray, J., *and* Renard, A. F. Deep-sea deposits.

RENDLE, William, *and* Norman, Philip. The inns of Old Southwark and their associations. Lond., 1888. il. pl. maps. O.

RENNELL, James. *maj.*

MARKHAM, C. R. Major James Rennell and the rise of modern English geography. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

RENNIE, David Field. *M.D.* Bhotan and the story of the Dooar war; including sketches of a three months' residence in the Himalyas and narrative of a visit to Bhotan in May 1865. Lond., 1866. il. pl. map. D.

—— The British arms in north China and Japan: Peking 1860; Kagosima 1862. Lond., 1864. D.

—— Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. Lond., 1865. 2 v. il. pl. D.

RENTON, William. Outlines of English literature. N. Y., 1893. dia. S. (University ser.)

RENTSCHLER, G. W. *comp.* Directory of Yolo, Solano, Sutter, Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Placer, Nevada, Yuba, Tehama, and Shasta counties; 1893-94. S. F., [1893]. O.

REPLY to Dr. Lightfoot's essays, by the author of "Supernatural religion." Lond., 1889. 6+180 p. O.

REPORTER, The; a periodical devoted to religion, law, legislation, and public events; nos. 33-40, containing the proceedings of the Southern Loyalists' Convention held in Philadelphia, Penn., September 3-7, 1866. Wash., 1866. Q.

REPORTS of cases in the courts of Star Chamber and High Commission; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1886. O. Camden Soc., n.s. v. 39.)

REPP, Thorleifer Gudmundson. A historical treatise on trial by jury, wager of law, and other co-ordinate forensic institutions formerly in use in Scandinavia and in Iceland. Edin., 1832. O.

REPPLIER, Agnes. Books and men. Bost., 1895. S.

—— Essays in idleness. Bost., 1895. S.

—— Essays in miniature. Bost., 1895. S.

—— In the dozy hours and other papers. Bost., 1895. S.

—— Points of view. Bost., 1895. D.

—— Varia. Bost., 1897. S.

[REPUBLICAN campaign documents, 1880; Issued by the Republican Congressional Committee, 1880, J. A. Hubbell, chairman, E. McPherson, secretary. Wash., 1880]. O.

RERICK, John H. The Forty-fourth Indiana volunteer infantry: history of its services in the war of the rebellion, and a personal record of its members. Lagrange, 1880. pl. pors. maps. D.

RESUMÉ des leçons pratiques sur le greffage des vignes américaines, organisées par la Société Centrale d'Agriculture de l'Herault a l'École d'Agriculture de Montpellier, 1880. Montpellier, 1880. 36 p. T.

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, *cardinal* de. Mémoires; contenant ce qui s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premières années du règne de Louis XIV. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 2, v. 44-46.)

JOLY, C. Mémoires concernant le cardinal de Retz. (*In Same.* s. 2. v. 47.)

RETZSCH, Moritz. Outlines to Bürger's ballads, designed and engraved by R., with Burger's text explanations and biographical notices. Bost., 1873. il. obl. Q.

REVERE, Paul.

GOSS, E. H. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. Bost., 1891. 2 v. il. pors. facsim. D.

REVIEW of reviews: an international magazine. American ed.; v. 3-16; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. N. Y., [1891-95]. 14 v. O.

REVIEW of reviews. *pub.* Index to the periodical literature of the world; 1890-92. Lond., 1891-93. 3 v. O.

Note: 1890 has title "Annual index of periodicals and photographs."

REVIEW of the United States Internal Revenue administration in California exposing the evils of the moiety system. S. F., 1868. 75 p. O.

REVILL, Alfred. American plumbing. N. Y., [c. 1894]. il. D.

REVUE de l'orient: bulletin de la Société Orientale; v. 1-14. Paris, 1843-53. 14 v. O.

Note: Vol. 2, has title, Revue de l'orient et de l'Algérie; Rédacteur en chef, M. O. MacCarthy; vols. 6, 8, 12-14, Revue de l'orient de l'Algérie et des colonies: bulletin et actes de la Société Orientale Algérienne et coloniale de France; vols, 6, 8, 12-13, Rédacteur en chef, M. J. d'Eschavannes.

REVUE des deux mondes (continuation); 1re periode. v. 1-8; 2e pér: v. 1-4; 3e pér. v. 1-4; 4e pér. v. 1-32; 5e pér. v. 1-24: Nouv. pér. v. 1-16; 2e pér. v. 1-12; 3e pér. v. 73-120; 4e pér. v. 121-144; 1831-55, 1886-97. Paris, 1831-97. 172 v. O.

—— Table générale, 1831-74; 2e pér. 1874-85; 3e pér. 1886-1893. Paris, 1886-93. 3 v. O.

—— Annuaire des deux mondes, histoire générale des divers éstats; [v. 1]-14; 1850-67. Paris, 1851-68. 14 v. O.

REYBAUD, Marie Roch Louis. Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1857. S. (Bd. with Auger, É. Voy. en Cal.)

REYNOLDS, Charles B. Old Saint Augustine: a story of three centuries. 5th ed. St. Augustine, 1891. 188 p. il. D.

REYNOLDS, Grindall. Ecclesiastical and denominational tendencies. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

REYNOLDS, John. The pioneer history of Illinois; containing the discovery in 1673 and the history of the country to the year 1818. 2d ed. Chic., 1887. pors. O.

REYNOLDS, *Sir* John Russell. Essays and addresses. Lond., 1896. por. O.

REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua.

PHILLIPS, C. Sir Joshua Reynolds. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

REYNOLDS, Marcus T. Housing of the poor in American cities. (Amer. Ec. Assoc. Pub., v. 8, no. 2-3.)

REYNOLDS, Sidney H. The vertebrate skeleton. Camb., 1897. il. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Biol. ser.)

RHIND, W. G. The six days of creation: a series of familiar letters from a father to his children, describing the natural history of each day's mercies, with particular reference to the illustration of scriptural truth. From the last London ed. Phil., 1855. il. pl. D.

RHODE ISLAND (colony). Rhode Island in the Continental Congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution, 1765-1790; by W: R. Staples; ed. by R. A. Guild. Providence, 1870. por. O.

—— (state). Records of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England; ed. by J: R. Bartlett (continuation); v. 9, 1780-83. Providence, 1864. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Acts relating to the public schools; with remarks and forms; consolidated and revised June, 1851. Providence, 1851. 124 p. O.

—— —— Manual, with rules and orders, for the use of the General Assembly: 1889-94. Providence, 1889-94. 4 v. pors. D.

—— —— Reports: 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895. Providence, 1891-95. 4 v. O. *Bd. with Acts and resolves.*

—— —— Arnold, J. N. Vital record of Rhode Island 1636-1850. First series; births, marriages, and deaths; v. 2-9. Providence, 1892-97. 8 v. in 6. maps. Q.

Contents: V. 2-3. Providence county. 4. Newport county. 5. Washington county. 6. Bristol. 7. Friends and ministers. 8. Episcopal and congregational. 9. Seekonk, Pawtucket and Newman Congregational churches.

—— *Governor.* Message of Charles Warren Lippitt to the General Assembly. Jan., 1896. Prov., 1896. O. pam.

—— *Insurance Commissioner.* Annual report 1895. Providence, 1895. 2 v. O.

Contents: pt. 1. Fire and marine insurance. 2. Life and casuality insurance.

—— *Secretary of State.* Manual, with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly; 1889-94. Providence, 1889-94. 4 v. pors. D.

—— *State Board of Health.* 12th, 15th, 18th annual report; 1889, 1892-95. Providence, 1890-97. 3 v. O. and 2 pam.

Note: 1892-95 includes report upon the registration of births, marriages and deaths in 1891-94.

—— —— Appendix to 17th annual report, being a report on results obtained with experimental filters, by Edmund B. Weston. Prov., 1896. O. pam.

—— College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletins: no. 32, 34-36, 42, 43. Kingston, 1895-97. O. 6 pams.

RHODE ISLAND historical magazine. *See* Newport historical magazine.

RHODE ISLAND Historical Society. Collections; v. 1-4, 6-8. Providence, 1827-93. 7 v. map. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Sketch of the life of Roger Williams;—Williams, R. Key into the language of America. 1643. 2. Gorton, S. Simplicity's defense against seven-headed policy. 1647. 3. Potter, E. R.

RHODE ISLAND Historical Society. Collections.

jr. Early history of Narragansett. 1835. 4. Callender, J: Historical discourse, 1739. 6. Stone, E. M. Invasion of Canada in 1775;—Revolutionary correspondence, 1775-82;—Edwards, M. History of the Baptists in R. I. 7. Foster, W: E., ed. Early attempts at R. I. history;—Life and services of Theodore Foster;—Dorr, H. C. The Narragansetts;—Parsons, C. W. Early votaries of natural science in R. I.;—Guild, R. The first commencement of R. I. college;—Mason, G. C. British fleet in R. I.;—N. Easton vs. the city of N. Y. 8. Diary of J: Comer. ed. with notes by C. E. Barrows; with introd. by J. W. Willmarth.

RHODE ISLAND Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion. 2d ser. Providence, 1882. D.

Namely: no. 6. Burnside, A. E. The Burnside expedition.

RHODE Islander, A. *pseud. See* Williams, *Mrs.* C. R. A.

RHODES, E. W. *ed.* Defensor's Liber scintillarum; with interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in the eleventh century; ed. with introduction and glossary from the Royal ms. 7 c. IV. in the British Museum. Lond., 1889. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Reg. ser. no. 93.)

RHODES, Hugh. The boke of nurture; or, Schoole of good maners: for men, servants, and children; with Stans puer ad mensam [ascribed to John Lydgate]; newly corrected, very necessary for all youth and children; imprinted, 1577. (*In* Furnivall, F. J. Babees book. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 32.)

Contents: Duties of parents and masters.—Manner of serving a knight, squyre, or gentleman.—How to order your maysters chamber at night to bedwarde.—Booke of nurture and schoole of good manners for man and for chylde.—For the wayting servaunt.—Rule of honest living.

RHODES, James Ford. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850; v. 1-2. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1, 1850-54. 2. 1854-60.

RHODES, William H. Poem, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1871. S. F., 1871. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems. 1858-94. v. 2.)

RHODES' journal of banking, and the Bankers' magazine; v. 51-55. N. Y., 1895-97. 5 v. O. (*Continuation of* Bankers' magazine. (N. Y.)

RHYMERS' club. Second book of the Rhymers' club. Lond., N. Y., 1894. 16+136 p. S.

RHYS, Ernest. *ed.* The lyric poets. Lond., [1895-97]. il. 10 v. T.

For list see Lyric poets.

RHYS, John. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom. 2d ed. Lond., 1892. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1886.)

—— Studies in the Arthurian legend. Oxford, 1891. O.

RIBOT, Théodule. Diseases of the will; tr. from the eighth French ed., by M. M. Snell. Chic., 1894. 134 p. D.

—— German psychology of to-day, the empirical school; tr. from the French. N. Y., 1886. O.

RIBOT, Théodule. Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences; from the French. N. Y. 1875. D.

—— The psychology of attention. Chic., 1890. 121 p. D.

RIBTON-TURNER, C. J. *See* Turner, C. J. R.

RICARDO, David. Letters of R., to John Ramsay McCulloch, 1816-1823; edited by J. H. Hollander. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 10.)

RICART, Robert. The maire of Bristowe is kalendar; ed. by L. T. Smith. [Westminster], 1872. 26+129 p. pl. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 5.)

RICASOLI, Bettino.
[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

RICCI, Corrado. Antonio Allegri da Correggio; his life, his friends and his time; tr. from the Italian by F. Simmonds. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. F.

RICE, David Hall. Protective philosophy: a discussion of the principles of the American protective system as embodied in the McKinley Bill. Bost., 1890. O.

RICE, Frank. *comp.* Manual for the use of the Legislature of the state of New York; 1890-93. Albany, 1890-93. 4 v. pl. plans. S.

RICE, James. *See* Besant, *Sir* W., *and* Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington.

RICE, Joseph M. The public school system of the United States. N. Y., 1893. D.

RICE, Nathan P. *M.D.* Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. N. Y., 1859. por. D.

RICE, William North. The geology of Bermuda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25. pt. 1.)

RICHARD II. *king of England.*
ALLITERATIVE poem on the deposition of R.; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1838. 30 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 3.)
MAYDISTON, R. De concordia inter Rich. II et civitatem London; ed. by T: Wright. Lond., 1838. 20 p. O. (*Same.* v. 3.)

RICHARD III. *king of England.*
JESSE, J: H. Memoirs of King Richard and some of his contemporaries; with an historical drama on the battle of Bosworth. New ed. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. por. O.
LEGGE, A. O. The unpopular king: the life and times of Richard III. Lond., 1885. 2 v. pors. O.

RICHARD. *bp. of London.* *See* Gravesend, Richard de.

RICHARD, Jules. Types et uniforms l'armee française par Édouard Detaille; texte par R. Paris, 1885-89. 2 v. col. pl. F.

RICHARDS, *Mrs.* Anna Matlack. A new Alice in the old Wonderland. Phil., 1895. il. D.

RICHARDS, Charles R., *and* O'Neil, Henry P. Manual training in the public schools. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs. v. 3.)

RICHARDS, *Mrs.* Ellen Henrietta. Domestic economy as a factor in public education. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assn. Monographs. v. 2.)

RICHARDS, Walter. Her majesty's army: a descriptive account of the various regiments now comprising the queen's forces, from their first establishment to the present time. N. Y., [n. d.]. 2 v. col. pl. Q.

RICHARDS and Co. *pub.* Summering in Colorado. Denver, 1874. D.

RICHARDSON, *Sir* Benjamin Ward. *M.D.* Biological experimentation, its function and limits: including answers to nine questions submitted from the Leigh-Browne trust. N. Y., 1896. 170 p. D.

RICHARDSON, Charles Francis. The choice of books. N. Y., [1891]. D.

RICHARDSON, Clifford. *ed.* Methods of analysis of commercial fertilizers, feeding stuffs, and dairy products, adopted at the Fourth annual convention of the Assoc. of Official Agric. Chemists, Aug. 16-18, 1887. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Chemistry, Bull. no. 16.)

—— —— *Same*; adopted 5th an. con. Aug. 9-10, 1888. Wash., 1888. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 19.)

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing. *tr.* Jerome and Grenadius: lives of illustrious men. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H. eds. Nicene and post-nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 3.)

—— *tr. and ed.* Life of Constantine, by Eusebius, together with the Oration of Constantine to the Assembly of the Saints, and the Oration of Eusebius in praise of Constantine. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H. eds. A select library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser. v. 1.)

RICHARDSON, Frederika. The Iliad of the east: a selection of legends drawn from Valmîki's Sanskrit poem, The Râmâyana. N. Y., 1886. D.

RICHARDSON, Hobart Wood. The standard dollar. N. Y., 1884. 40 p. O. (Economic tracts no. 15.)

RICHARDSON, James D. *comp.* A compilation of the messages and papers of the Presidents, 1789-1849. v. 1-4. Wash., 1896-97. il. pl. pors. 4 v. O. (U. S. Cong., H M. D.)

RICHARDSON, Octavia. *ed.* The right plesaunt and goodly historie of the foure sonnes of Aymon; pt. 1-2. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub Extra ser. no. 44-45.)

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis. *cardinal. duc* de. Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIII., 1610-1620. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1821. s. 2. v. 10-11.)

—— *Same*, 1610-38. (*In same*, v. 21 bis.-30.)

LODGE, R. Richelieu. Lond., 1896. D. (Foreign statesmen.)

RICHMOND, Charles Gordon Lennox. *5th duke of. See* Lennox, C: G.

RICHMOND, Joshua Bailey. The Richmond family, 1594-1896, and pre-American ancestors, 1040-1594. Bost., 1897. il. Q.

RICHMOND and Somerset, Henry Fitzroy. *duke of.*

INVENTORIES of the wardrobes, plate, etc., of H: Fitzroy, and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's castle of Katharine, Princess Dowager. ed. with a memoir and letters of the Duke by J: G. Nichols. Lond., 1855. 100+54 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 3. Camden Soc., v. 61.)

RICHMOND family.

RICHMOND, J. B. The Richmond family, 1594 to 1896. Bost., 1897. il. Q.

RICHTER, Victor von. A text-book of inorganic chemistry; tr. by E. F. Smith. 2d Amer. from 4th Ger. ed. Phil., 1885. il. pl. D.

RICHTHOFEN, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm Dieprand, *Freiherr* von. Die Metall-Produktion Californiens und der Angrenzenden Länder. Mittheilungen von den Pacifischen Küstenländern Nord-Amerika's. Gotha, 1864. 58 p. Q.

—— Principles of the natural system of volcanic rocks. [Published January, 1868]. (*In* Cal. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 1.)

RICKARD, F. Ignacio. *maj.* The mineral and other resources of the Argentine republic (La Plata) in 1869. Lond., 1870. O.

RICKS, *Mrs.* John Wickliffe. Cuttings. S. F., 1877. 64 p. O.

RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin. Recollections of war times; reminiscences of men and events in Washington, 1860-1865. N. Y., 1895. O.

RIDEAL, Samuel. An introduction to the study of disinfection and disinfectants: with an account of the chemical substances used as antiseptics and preservatives. Phil., 1895. plans. O.

—— Water and its purification, a handbook for the use of local authorities, sanitary officers, and others interested in water supply. Lond., 1897. il. D.

RIDEING, William Henry. At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone and other trans-Atlantic experiences. N. Y., [c. 1896.] S.

—— Boyhood of famous authors. Bost., [c. 1897.] D. *New enl. ed. of* Boyhood of living authors.

—— The boyhood of living authors. N. Y., 1887. pl. D.

—— The building of an "Ocean greyhound." (*In* Chadwick, F. E., and others. Ocean steamships.)

—— In the land of Lorna Doone and other pleasurable excursions in England. N. Y., [c. 1895.] S.

—— Safety on the Atlantic. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *and others.* Ocean steamships.)

RIDEOUT, *Mrs.* J. B. Camping out in California. [n. imp. t.p. mutilated]. pl. S.

RIDGE, John R. The life and adventures of Joaquin Murieta, the celebrated California bandit. 3d ed. rev. enl. S. F., [c. 1871]. 81 p. O.

RIDGELY, James L. History of American Odd Fellowship, the first decade. Balt., 1878. pors. O.

RIDGEWAY, William. The origin of metallic currency and weight standards. Cambridge, 1892. O.

RIDGWAY, Robert. Catalogue of the aquatic and fish eating birds exhibited by the United States National Museum. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond. 1883. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 27, sec. C.)

—— Directions for collecting birds. Wash., 1891. O. (*Same* no. 39, pt. A.)

—— Nomenclature of North American Birds chiefly contained in the United States National Museum. Wash., 1881. O. (*Same*, no. 21.)

—— *See* Baird, S. F., Brewer, T. M., *and* Ridgway, R. Water birds of North America.

RIDLEY, *Rev.* Glocester. The life of Dr. Nicholas Ridley, some time Bishop of London: shewing the plan and progress of the reformation, in which he was a principal instrument and suffered martyrdom for it in the reign of Queen Mary. Lond., 1763. O.

RIDLEY, Nicholas.

RIDLEY, G. Life of Dr. Nicholas Ridley some time Bishop of London; shewing the plan and progress of the reformation. Lond., 1763. O.

RIDPATH, John Clark. Cyclopaedia of universal history (continuation); v. 4. Cin. and S. F., [c. 1890]. il. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— Great races of mankind. Cin., [c. 1893]. 4 v. il. pl. Q.

—— People's history of the United States: the progress of civilization in North America, from the coming of the white races to the last decade of the nineteenth century. 20th cent. ed. Phil., [c. 1895]. Q.

RIED, Hugo. The Indians of Los Angeles Co., California; with notes by W. J. Hoffman. Salem, 1885. 33 p. pl. O.

—— *Same*, in Essex Inst. Bull. vol. 17, nos. 1-3.

RIEHL, Wilhelm Heinrich von. Die vierzehn nothelfer. Troft um troft. N. Y., [c. 1896.] 125 p. D.

RIGGS, *Mrs.* Kate Douglas Wiggin. The bird's Christmas Carol. Bost., 1889. il. 67 p. D.

—— Marm Lisa. Bost., 1896. D.

—— Training of children. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

—— The village watch-tower. Bost., 1895. S.

—— *ed.* The kindergarten. N. Y., 1893. T.

—— *and* Smith, Nora Archibald. The republic of childhood. Bost., 1896. 2 v. S.

Namely: no. 1. Froebel's gifts. 2. Froebel's occupations.

RIGGS, Stephen Return. A Dakota-English dictionary; ed. by J. O. Dorsey. Wash., 1890. Q. (U. S. Geog. and Geol. Surv. of the Rocky Mt. Region. Cont. to N. A. Ethnol. v. 7.)

—— Dakota grammar, texts and ethnography. Wash., 1893. il. Q. (*In Same.*)

RIGHTS of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts. *See* Beecher, L.

RIGORD, or Rigot *of St. Denis.* Vie de Philippe-Auguste. (*In* Col. des. mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1825. s. 3, v. 11.)

RIIS, Jacob August. The children of the poor. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

—— How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of New York. N. Y., 1890. il. D.

RILEY, Charles Valentine. The cotton worm. Wash., 1880. O. (*In* U. S. Entomological Com. Bulletin, no. 3.)

—— Destructive locusts: a popular consideration of a few of the more injurious locusts (or "grasshoppers") of the U. S., together with the best means of destroying them. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 25.)

—— Directions for collecting and preserving insects. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 39. pl. F.)

RILEY, Charles Valentine. General index and supplement to the nine reports on the insects of Missouri. Wash., 1881. O. (*In* U. S. Entomological Com. Bulletin, no. 6.)

—— The mulberry silk-worm. 7th rev. ed. Wash., 1888. il. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Entomology, Bull. no. 9.)

—— Our shade trees and their insect defoliators. Wash., 1887. O. (*Same*, Bull. no. 10.)

—— The periodical cicada. Wash., 1885. O. (*Same*, Bull. no. 8.)

—— *See* Missouri. *State Entomologist.* Report.

RILEY, James Whitcomb. (*pseud.* Benj. F. Johnson, *of Boone.*) A child-world. Indianapolis, 1897. il. S.

—— The Flying Islands of the night. Indianapolis, 1892. S.

—— Green fields and running brooks. Indianapolis, 1894. S.

—— Neighborly poems on friendship, grief and farm-life. Indianapolis, 1891. il. 90 p. D.

—— Old fashioned roses. 16th ed. Lond., 1896. por. T.

—— Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Indianapolis, 1892. S.

—— Poems here at home. N. Y., 1893. S.

—— Rhymes of childhood. Indianapolis, 1894. S.

—— Sketches in prose and occasional verses. Indianapolis, 1892. S.

RIMBAULT, Edward Francis. Introduction giving an account of the festival of the boy bishop in England. (*In* Two sermons preached by the boy bishop. Camden misc. v. 7. Camden Soc., n. s. v. 14.)

—— *ed.* Old cheque-book, or Book of remembrance of the Chapel Royal from 1561 to 1744. [Westminster], 1872. facsim. O. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 3.)

RIMOND, Auguste. Report to the Rosario and Carmen Mining Company of San Francisco: mines located in Sinaloa, Mexico. S. F., 1863. 26 p. O. (*In* Pamphlets on mines and mining, v. 1.)

RIORDAN, Roger, *and* Takayanagi, Tozo. Sunrise stories, a glance at the literature of Japan. N. Y., 1896. D.

RIPLEY, Charles Stedman. *lieut.* The ancestors of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut. Bost., 1895. 100 p. O.

—— *comp.* The Ingersolls of Hampshire . . . . . in the line of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass. Bost., 1893. 107 p. O.

RIPLEY, Eleazer Wheelock.

BAYLIES, N. E. W. Ripley of the war of 1812. Des Moines, 1890. 191 p. O.

RIPLEY, M. M. *tr. and ed.* Duruy, V. History of Greece.

RIPLEY, William Zebina. The financial history of Virginia, 1609-1776. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law. v. 4. no. 1.)

[RIPPEL, *Rev.* Gregory.] The beauties of the Catholic church; or, Her festivals, and her rites and ceremonies popularly explained [originally written by R.]; tr. and adapted from the German of Rev. H. Himioben, by F. J. Shadler, with introd. by P. N. Lynch. 9th ed. N. Y. and Cin., 1890. D.

RISHANGER, William de. Chronicle of the Baron's wars.—Miracles of Simon de Montfort; ed. from mss. in the Cottonian library, by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1840. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 15.)

RISLEY, R. V. The sentimental vikings. N. Y., 1897. 169 p. D.

RITCHIE, Anne Isabella Thackeray. Alfred, Lord Tennyson and his friends, a series of twenty-five portraits . . . . . with introduction by H. H. H. Cameron. Lond., 1893. pors. F.

—— Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Madame de Sévigné. Edin. and Lond., 1881. reprint, 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

RITCHIE, David George. Darwinism and politics, with two additional essays on human evolution. Lond., 1895. 141 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Natural rights, a criticism of some political and ethical conceptions. Lond., 1895. O. (Lib. of phil.)

—— The principles of state interference: four essays on the political philosophy of Mr. Herbert Spencer, J. S. Mill, and T. H. Green. Lond., 1891. 6+172 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

RITCHIE, Leitch. History of the Indian empire, from the earliest times to the present. Lond., 1848. 2 v. O.

RITTER, Frédéric Louis. Music in America. New ed. N. Y., 1895. D.

RITTER, Karl. The comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula; tr. and adapted to the use of Biblical students by W: L. Gage. N. Y., 1866-70. 4 v. map. O.

RIVA PALACIO, Vicente. *general.* El vireinato; historia de la dominación Española en México desde 1521 à 1808. (*In* Mexico a traves de los siglos. v. 2; ed. by V. Riva Palacio.)

—— *ed.* México a través de los siglos; historia general y completa del desenvolvimiento social, politico . . . . . de Mexico desde la antigüedad más remota hasta la épocha actual. Barcelona, [n. d.]. il. pl. pors. 5 v. F.

Contents: tome 1. Chavero, A. Historia antigua y de la conquista. 2. Riva Palacio, V. El vireinato. 3. Zárate, J. La guerra de independencia. 4. Olavarría, E. México independiente 1821-1855. 5. Vigil, J. M. La reforma.

RIVERS of Great Britain descriptive historical pictorial; Rivers of the east coast; Published by Cassell and Company. Lond., etc., 1889. il. pl. F.

RIVERSIDE county (Cal.) Great register; 1894, 1896.

RIVERSIDE library for young people. no. 5. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. S.

Namely: Greene, H. Coal and the coal mines.

RIVES, Amélie. *See* Troubetzkoy, Amelie Rives Chanler.

RIX, Edward A., *and* Chodzko, A. E. A practical treatise on compressed air and pneumatic machinery. S. F., 1896. il. S.

ROACH, Philip A. Address on the opening of the fair Nov. 15, 1887, for the erection of the Roman Catholic Cathedral, on Van Ness Avenue. S. F., 1887. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

ROANE, Spencer. Letter of a plain dealer; printed in the Virginia Independent Chronicle, February, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

ROBACK, Henry. *comp. and ed.* The veteran volunteers of Kerkimer and Otsego counties in the war of the rebellion: being a history of the 152d N. Y. V. [Utica, c. 1888]. 196 p. O.

ROBARTS, William Hugh. *comp.* Mexican war veterans: a complete roster of the regular and volunteer troops in the war between the United States and Mexico, from 1846 to 1848. Wash., 1887. 80 p. O.

ROBB, Hunter. Aseptic surgical technique. Phil., 1894. il. pl. D.

ROBERDEAU, Daniel. *gen.*

BUCHANAN, R. Biography. (*In* Genealogy of Roberdeau family.)

ROBERDEAU family.

BUCHANAN, R. Genealogy of the Roberdeau family. Wash., 1876. il. O.

ROBERT II. *king of France.*

HELGAUD. Vie du roi Robert. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. á l'hist. de France. s. 3, v. 6.)

ROBERT. *abbé de Saint-Remi de Reims.* Histoire de la premiére croisade. (*In Same.* 1825. s. 3, v. 24.)

ROBERT *de Walford.* The domesday of St. Paul's of 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum; with introd., notes, and ill., by W: H. Hale. [Lond.], 1858. O. (Camden Soc., v. 69.)

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas. Eastern Canada. (Pt. 1. Appletons' Canadian guide book.)

ROBERTS, Edwards. Santa Barbara, and around there. Bost., 1886. 190 p. il. T.

—— With the invader: glimpses of the Southwest. S. F., 1885. 156 p. pl. S.

ROBERTS, *Lord* Frederick Sleigh. *field marshal.* Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to commander-in-chief. Lond., 1897. il. por. maps. 2 v. O.

LOW, C. R. Major-General Sir F. S. Roberts: A memoir. Lond., 1883. por. O.

ROBERTS, George. *capt.* Account of a voyage to the islands of the Canaries, Cape de Verde, and Barbadoes in 1721; — Description of the Cape de Verde islands. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, pp. 599, 627.)

ROBERTS, George. *ed.* Diary of Walter Yonge, written at Colyton and Axminster from 1604-28. Lond., 1848. 32—124 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 41.)

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips. The fertility of the land. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Rural sci. ser.)

ROBERTS, Morley. King Billy of Ballarat. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. The Orient.)

ROBERTS, Robert Davies. The earth's history: an introduction to modern geology. N. Y., 1893. il. maps. D. (University ser.)

ROBERTS, William. The book-hunter in London: historical and other studies of collectors and collecting. Lond., 1893. il. pors. O.

—— Earlier history of English bookselling. Lond., 1889. D.

—— Memorials of Christie's, a record of art sales from 1766 to 1896. Lond., 1897. il. 2 v. O.

—— Printer's marks: a chapter in the history of topography. Lond., 1893. il. D. (Ex-libris ser.)

ROBERTS, W. Rhys. The ancient Boeotians: their character and culture, and their reputation. Camb., 1895. map. 92 p. O.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, W. C. *See* Austen, W. C. Roberts-.

ROBERTSON, Alexander. *D.D.* Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach. Lond., 1896. il. map. S.

ROBERTSON, Archibald. *ed.* Select writings and letters of Athanasius, bishop of Alexandria; ed. with prolegomena, indices, and tables. N. Y., 1892. O. (*In* Schaff, P. and Wace, H: *eds.* Select lib. of Nicene and Post Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser. v. 4.)

ROBERTSON, C. F. *D.D.* The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 1.)

ROBERTSON, Charles Gray. Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar; being a brief record of impressions in three campaigns under General Roberts. Edin., 1881. map. D.

—— Making of the English nation. B. C. 55-1135, A. D. N. Y., 1896. 113 p. S. (Oxford manuals of Eng. hist.)

ROBERTSON, Edward Stanley. The impracticability of socialism. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

ROBERTSON, Edward White.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of R. delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 50th Cong., 1st sess. Wash., 1889. por. O. (U. S. 50th Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D.)

ROBERTSON, Eric S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

—— *ed.* The children of the poets: an anthology from English and American writers of three centuries. N. Y., and Lond., [n. d.] D.

—— *and* Marzials, Frank T. *eds.* Great writers. Lond., 1887-96. 32 v. O. S.

For list see Great writers.

ROBERTSON, George Croom. Elements of general philosophy. N. Y., 1896. S. (University ser.)

—— Elements of psychology. N. Y., 1896. S. (*Same.*)

—— Hobbes. Phil., 1886. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

ROBERTSON, H. Dundas. District duties during the revolt in the north-west provinces of India in 1857; with remarks on subsequent investigations during 1858-59. Lond., 1859. map. D.

ROBERTSON, J. M. Resources of the north-west coast of Mexico, presenting its mineral and agricultural lands, railroads, etc.; with a new and reliable map. S. F., 1882. 23 p. folded map. O.

ROBERTSON, J. M'Gregor. The elements of physiological physics. Lond., etc., 1884. S.

ROBERTSON, James. The early religion of Israel as set forth by Biblical writers and by modern critical historians. 4th ed. Edin. and Lond., 1893. D. (Baird lecture for 1889.)

ROBERTSON, James Burton. *tr.* Moehler, J. A. Symbolism, or Exposition of doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants.

ROBERTSON, James Craigie. *ed.* Bargrave, J: Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals. [Lond.], 1867. 28+144 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 92.)

ROBERTSON, John M. The eight hours question. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— The fallacy of saving, a study in economics. Lond., 1892. 146 p. D. (*Same.*)

—— Modern humanists, sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin, and Spencer, with an epilogue on social reconstruction. Lond., 1895. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

ROBERTSON, John Ross. Landmarks of Toronto: a collection of historical sketches of the old town of York, from 1792 until 1833, and of Toronto from 1834 to 1895; v. 1-2. Toronto, 1894-96. il. pl. maps. facsim. 2 v. O.

ROBESON, George Maxwell. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 10, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

ROBIN Hood. *See* Hood, Robin.

*ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances. (Mme. Darmesteter.) Goneril. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Italy.)

ROBINSON, Alfred. California: an historical poem. S. F., 1889. 158 p. pl. D.

ROBINSON, Charles. The Kansas conflict. N. Y., 1892. D.

ROBINSON, Charles Napier. *ed.* Royal navy handbooks. Lond., 1896-97. il. 2 v. D.

For list see Royal navy handbooks.

ROBINSON, Edward. Catalogue of Greek, Etruscan and Roman vases in Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Bost., 1893. il. O.

ROBINSON, Fayette. California and its gold regions. N. Y., 1849. 137 p. map. D.

ROBINSON, Frank Torrey. Living New England artists; biographical sketches; reproductions of original drawings and paintings by each artist. Bost., 1888. il. pl. F.

ROBINSON, Frederick S. The connoisseur; essays on the romantic and picturesque associations of art and artists. N. Y., 1897. O.

ROBINSON, Harry Perry. Pictorial effect in photography, being hints on composition and chiaro-oscuro for photographers. 3d ed. N. Y., 1892. il. O. (Scovill photo. ser.)

—— Picture making in the studio by photography. N. Y., 1892. il. 61 p. O. (Scovill photo ser.)

ROBINSON, Henry. Hydraulic power and hydraulic machinery. Lond., 1887. il. pl. O.

—— *Same*, 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1893. il. pl. O.

ROBINSON, J. P. Report upon the condition and requirements of the city front of San Francisco. Sac., 1859. (*In* S. F. Pamps, v. 2.)

ROBINSON, James D. The Tennis Court oath. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers no. 27.)

ROBINSON, James Harvey. *tr.* Constitution of the kingdom of Prussia.

ROBINSON, L. L. Remarks in support of Assembly bill 451, relating to impounding reservoirs for mining and other debris, Feb. 17, 1887. 39 p. (*In* Pam. on mines and mining, v. 1.)

ROBINSON, Rowland Evans. In New England fields and woods. Bost., 1896. S.

—— Vermont: a study of independence. Bost., 1892. map. S. (Amer. Commonwealths.)

ROBINSON, William. The English flower garden. 5th ed. Lond., 1896. il. O.

ROBINSON, William C. Forensic oratory: a manual for advocates. Bost., 1893. D.

ROBINSON, William Clarke. *tr.* Brink, B. ten. History of English literature.

ROBINSON Gold Mining Company, (Witwatersrand, Transvaal, S. A. R.). 6th annual report and accounts for the year ended Dec. 31, 1893. Johannesburg, 1894. 19 p. map. F. pam.

ROBSON, John. *ed.* Three early English metrical romances; with an introduction and glossary; ed. from a ms. in the possession of J. I. Blackburne. Lond., 1842. 45+132 p. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 18.)

ROCHE, Charles E. *tr.* Pasquier, E. D. *duc de.* Memoirs. N. Y., 1893-94. 2 v. O.

ROCHE, James Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly; together with his complete poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs. J: B. O'Reilly; introduction by James Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. O.

—— Songs and satires. Bost., 1887. pl. S.

ROCHECHOUART, Guillaume de. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823, s. 1, v. 32.)

ROCHEFORT, Henri. *See* Rochefort Luçay, V. H: *marquis de.*

ROCHEFORT Luçay, Victor Henri, *marquis de. called* Henri Rochefort. The adventures of my life: arr. by E. W. Smith. 2d ed. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. O.

ROCHES, A. Chauveau des. *See* Chauveau des Roches, A.

ROCHESTER, (N. H.)

McDUFFEE, F. History of the town of Rochester, New Hampshire, from 1722 to 1890. ed. and rev. by S. Hayward. Manchester, 1892. 2 v. pl. pors. plans. facsim. O.

ROCKHILL, William Woodville. Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Tibet in 1891 and 1892. Wash., 1894. O.

—— Notes on the ethnology of Thibet. (U. S. Nat. Mus rept. 1893.)

—— *Same.* U. S. Cong. docs.

—— *tr.* Life of Buddha and the early history of his order. Lond., 1892. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign. Shorthand instruction and practice. 1893. O. (U. S. *Bu. of Ed.* Circ. of inform. 1893, no. 1.)

ROCKWOOD, E. L. *comp.* A historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood. Bost., 1856. 146 p. D.

ROCKWOOD family.

ROCKWOOD, E. L. *comp.* Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood. Bost., 1856. 146 p. D.

ROCQUAIN, Félix. The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution; condensed and tr. by J. D. Hunting, with an introductory note by Professor Huxley. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

RODENBOUGH, Theophilus Francis. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. N. Y., 1885. il. pors. maps. D.

RÖDIGER, E. Gesenius's Hebrew grammar, enlarged and improved; with a Hebrew reading book by B. Davies. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

RODRIGUES, José Carlos. The Panama canal: its history, its political aspects and financial difficulties. N. Y., 1885. D.

RODRIGUEZ, Juan. Documentos relativos al piadoso fondo de misiones para conversion y civilizacion de las numeros tribus barbaras de la antigua y nueva California. Mexico, 1845. D.

RODOLPHUS. *monk of Cluny. See* Glaber, Raoul.

RODWAY, James. In the Guiana forest; studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

RODWELL, John Medows. *tr.* El-Kor'ân; or, The Korân. 2d rev. and amended ed. Lond., 1876. O.

ROE, Alfred Seelye. Old Representatives' Hall: an address delivered before the Massachusetts House of Representatives Jan. 2, 1895. Bost., 1895. pors. 72 p. O.

—— Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county, New York; with glimpses of the adjacent towns. Worcester, 1893. il. Q.

ROE, Edward Payson. The home acre. N. Y., 1889. D.

ROE, *Sir* Thomas. Letters relating to the mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629-30; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Lond.], 1875. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 14.)

ROE, Thomas. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch, governor of Hereford in the civil war between Charles I and the Parliament; with an historical and critical commentary, notes and app. by J: Webb; ed. by T. W Webb. [Westminster], 1873. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 7.)

ROEMER, Jean. Origins of the English people and of the English language. Lond., 1888. O.

ROGER-MILÈS, L. Album classique des chefs-d'oeuvre de Corot: comprenant 40 reproductions d'apres les toiles les plus célèbres du maitre, précédées d'un essai critique par R-M. Paris, [1895]. 58 p. il. O.

ROGERS, Archibald. Hunting American big game. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

ROGERS, Frederick. The art of bookbinding. (*In* Galton, F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

ROGERS, Horatio. *ed.* Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776 and 1777 by Lieut. James M. Hadden; also orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton [and others]. Albany, 1884. il. dia. maps. O. (Munsell's Hist ser. 12.)

ROGERS, J. Henry. The California hundred. [S. F., c. 1865]. 100 p. D.

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold. Cobden and modern political opinion: essays on certain political topics. Lond., 1873. O.

—— The industrial and commercial history of England; ed. by A. G. L. Rogers. N. Y and Lond., 1892. O.

ROGERS, John, *and* Tilton, Benjamin. *trs.* Tillmanns, *Dr.* H. Principles of surgery and surgical pathology.

ROGERS, Joseph A. The correction of sextants for errors of eccentricity and graduation. Wash., 1890. O. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll., v. 34.)

ROGERS, Justus H. Colusa county: its history traced from a state of nature through the early period of settlement and development to the present day; also biographical sketches of pioneers and prominent residents. Orland, 1891. pl. pors. O.

ROGERS, Samuel.

CLAYDEN, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. Lond., 1889. 2 v. D.

ROGERS, Walter Thomas. Manual of bibliography: being an introduction to the knowledge of books, library management and the art of cataloguing. Lond., 1891. il. pl. O.

ROGERS, William Barton. Life and letters; ed. by his wife and W: T. Sedgwick. Bost., 1896. il. por. 2 v. D.

ROHAN, Henri, *duc de.* Mémoires sur les choses advenues en France depuis la mort de Henri-le-Grand jusques à la paix fait avec les Réformés au mois de Juin 1629. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1822, s. 2, v. 18-19.)

ROHÉ, George H. *M.D.* Text book of hygiene: a comprehensive treatise on the principles and practice of preventive medicine from an American standpoint. 2d ed. rev. Phil., 1890. il. O.

ROHRBACH, Carl. *See* Kretschmer, A., *and* Rohrbach, C. The costumes of all nations.

ROLAND de la Platière, Manon Jeanne Philipon, *Madame.*

TARBELL, I. M. Madame Roland, a biographical study. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

MADAME Roland. (*In* Dobson, A. Four Frenchwomen.)

ROLFE, John Carew. Discoveries at Anthedon in 1889. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School, Athens, v. 5.)

—— Discoveries at Thisbe in 1889. Bost, 1892. O. (*Same.*)

—— An inscribed tombstone from Boiotia. Bost., 1892. O. (*Same.*)

—— *and* Tarbell, F. B. Discoveries at Plataia in 1889. Bost., 1892. O. (*Same.*)

ROLLE de Hampole, Richard. English prose treatises; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. in the library of Lincoln Cathedral, by G: G. Perry. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 20.)

ROLLESTON, H. D., *and* Kanthack A. A. Manual of practical morbid anatomy, being a handbook for the post-mortem room. Camb., 1894. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Biol. ser.)

ROLLESTON, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

ROLLINS, Edward Henry. Democratic investigations and political tactics: Speech in the U. S. Senate May 26, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

ROLLO, John Hollenbeck. Genealogical record of the descendants of Alexander Rollo, of East Haddam, Conn., 1685-1895. Wilmington, 1896. 56 p. O.

ROLLO family.

ROLLO, J: H. Genealogical record of the descendants of Alexander Rollo, of East Haddam, Conn., 1685-1895. Wilmington, 1896. 56 p. O.

ROMAINE, *Rev.* William. Works. Lond., 1813. por. 6 v. O

ROMANCE of California life; by the author of Helen's babies. *See* Habberton, John.

ROMANES, George John. Darwin, and after Darwin: an exposition of the Darwin theory and a discussion of post-Darwinian questions; 1. The Darwinian theory. Chic., 1892. il. pl. por. D.

—— Essays; ed. by C. L. Morgan. Lond., 1897. D.

—— Thoughts on religion . Chic., 1895. D.

ROME, (Italy.).

LANCIANI, R. Forma urbis Romae; consilio et auctoritate Regiae Academiae Lynceorum. Formam dimensus est et ad modulum 1:1000 delineauit. Fasciculus primus (1893,) quintus (1897) Mediolani, 1893-97. 30 sheets; 1-15, 17-18, 22-25, 29-30, 32, 37, 40, 44.

M, H. *and* T, M. A. R. Handbook to christian and ecclesiastical Rome: pt. 1. Lond., 1897. D.

Contents: Pt. 1. Christian monuments of Rome.

ROMERO, Matias. The Tehuantepec isthmus railway. Wash., 1894. 19 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamphlets, v. 5.)

ROMILLY, *Sir* Samuel. Observations on the criminal law of England, as it relates to capital punishments, and on the mode in which it was administered. Lond., 1810. 76 p. O.

—— Speeches in the House of Commons. Lond., 1820. 2 v. por. O.

ROOME family.

[WARNER, P: R.] Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. [N. Y., 1883.] O.

*ROOSEVELT, Blanche. (*Mrs.* Blanche Roosevelt Tucker Machetta.) Elizabeth of Roumania; a study, with two tales from the German of Carmen Sylva. Lond., 1891. pors. D.

—— Verdi: Milan and "Othello"; being a short life of Verdi, with letters written about Milan and the new opera of Othello, represented for the first time on the stage of La Scala theatre, Feb. 5, 1887. Lond., 1887. pl. pors. D.

ROOSEVELT, J. West. A doctor's view of bicycling. (*In* Out-door lib. Athletic sports.)

—— Hygiene in the home. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

—— *ed.* In sickness and in health; a manual of domestic medicine and surgery, hygiene, dietetics and nursing. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. O.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. Bost., 1888. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

—— New York. Lond., 1891. pl. maps. D. (Hist. towns.)

—— *See* Lodge, H: C., *and* Roosevelt, T. Hero tales from American history.

ROOT, Edwin A. *lieut.* Miltary topography and sketching. 2d ed. rev. and enl. by the Department of Engineering, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. Kansas City, [1896]. il. O.

ROPER, Stephen. A catechism of high-pressure or non-condensing steam engines. 20th ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1889. il. por. T.

—— Engineer's handy-book; containing a full explanation of the steam engine indicator, and its use and advantages to engineers and steam users. 10th ed. Phil., 1889. il. S.

—— Hand-book of land and marine engines; including the modeling, construction, running, and management of land and marine engines and boilers. Phil., 1888. il. por. S.

—— Hand-book of modern steam fire-engines; including the running, care, and management of steam fire-engines and fire-pumps. 2d ed. rev. and cor. by H. L. Stellwagen. Phl., 1889. il. S.

—— Hand-book of the locomotive, including the construction, running and management of locomotive engines and boilers. 14th ed. rev. Phil., 1889. por. T.

—— Instructions and suggestions for engineers and firemen. [n. p.], 1890. 66 p. il. T.

—— Questions and answers for engineers. 5th ed. Phil., [c. 1880]. 61 p. T.

—— Steam boiler; its care and management. 4th ed. Phil., 1889. 12+133 p. il. S.

—— Use and abuse of the steam boiler. 11th ed. rev. Phil., 1889. il. S.

—— The young engineer's own book; containing an explanation of the principle and theories on which the steam-engine as a prime mover is based. 2d ed. rev. Phil., 1889. il. T.

ROPER, William. The life of Sir Thomas More; reprinted from Hearne's ed., 1716. (*In* More, Sir T: Utopia; ed. by J. R. Lumby.)

ROPES, John Codman. The campaign of Waterloo: a military history. N. Y., 1892. map. O.

—— An atlas designed to accompany [the above]. N. Y., 1893. F.

ROSCOE, *Sir* Henry Enfield. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

—— Spectrum analysis; six lectures delivered in 1868 before the Society of Apothecaries of London. N. Y., 1869. il. col. pl. O.

—— *ed.* Century science series. N. Y., 1895-97. 12 v. D.
For list see Century science series.

—— *and* Schorlemmer, Karl. Treatise on chemistry (continuation); v. 3, Organic chemistry, pt. 6. N. Y., 1892. O.

ROSE, (N. Y.).

ROE, A. S. Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county, New York; with glimpses of adjacent towns. Worcester, 1893. il. Q.

ROSE, J. H. The revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789-1815. Cambridge, 1894. D. (Cam. Hist. ser.)

ROSE, Joshua. The complete practical machinist; embracing lathe work, vise work, drills and drilling, taps and dies, hardening and tempering, the making and use of tools, etc. 15th ed. rev. Phil., 1889. il. D.

ROSE, N. Jönsson. Lawns and gardens, how to plant and beautify the home lot, the pleasure ground and garden. N. Y., 1897. il. plans. O.

ROSE, T. Kirke. The metallurgy of gold. Lond., 1894. il. O. (Griffin's metallurgical ser.)

ROSE-BELFORD'S Canadian monthly. *See* Canadian monthly.

ROSECRANS, William Starke. *gen.* "Manifest destiny," "Monroe doctrine, and Our relations with Mexico. [n. t. p.] 23 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

ROSEGGER, Petri Kettenfeier. Defregger album; text von R. Leipzig, Wien [188—]. pl. F.

ROSEN, Lew. Napoleon's opera glass, an histrionic study. Lond., 1897. 122 p. D.

ROSENFELD, A. *pub.* The first California story book for the holidays: Uncle John's stories for good California children. S. F., [n. d.]. 64 p. T.

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George The German soldier in the wars of the United States. 2d ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1890. D.

ROSENKRANZ, Johann Carl Friedrich. The philosophy of education; tr. by A. C. Brackett. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. education ser. v. 1.)

ROSENTHAL, Henry S. Manual for building and loan associations. 2d ed. rev. enl. Cin., 1891. D.

ROSENTHAL, Richard Sigismund. The Meisterschaft system; a short and practical method of acquiring complete fluency of speech in the French language. Bost., 1891. 15 pts. D.

—— Method of practical linguistry: the French language. Chic., 1893. 10 pts. D.

ROSEWATER, Victor. Special assessments—a study in municipal finance. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law, v. 2, no. 3.)

ROSINI, Giovanni. Storia della pittura Italiana esposta coi monumenti. Seconda edizione [with a list of the plates and alphabetical and topographical indexes in English. Pisa, 1848-52. 7 v. pl. O.

ROSS, David. The land of the five rivers and Sindh: sketches historical and descriptive. Lond., 1883. map. O.

ROSS, Edmund G. History of the impeachment of Andrew Johnson, president of the United States, by the House of Representatives, and his trial by the Senate, for high crimes and misdemeanors in office. [Santa Fe], 1896. 180 p. O.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth. Sinking funds. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub. v. 7, no 4-5.)

ROSS, Fitzgerald. A visit to the cities and camps of the confederate states. Edin. and Lond., 1865. map. D.

ROSS, Frederick. The ruined abbeys of Great Britain; illustrated with coloured plates and wood engravngs from drawings by A. F. Lydon Lond., [n. d.]. pl. F.

ROSS, John D. *ed.* Celebrated songs of Scotland from James V to Henry Scott Riddell. N. Y., 1887. O.

ROSS, Joseph. (*pseud.* Walking Hiller.) Songs of the sand hills. S. F., 1873. S.

ROSS, Peter. Scotland and the Scots: essays illustrative of Scottish life, history and character. Phil., 1889. D.

ROSS, Thomas. *See* Macgibbon, D., *and* Ross, T.: The castellated and domestic architecture of Scotland.

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina. New poems, hitherto unpublished or uncollected; ed. by W: M. Rossetti. N. Y., 1896. por. S.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel.

DANTE Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer; notes by W: Michael Rossetti including a prose paraphrase of the House of life. Lond., [etc.], 1889. por. D.

KNIGHT, Joseph. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

ROSSETTI, William Michael. Life of John Keats. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

—— *ed. and tr.* Italian courtesy-books: Fra Bonvicino da Riva's courtesies for the table (Ital. and Eng.); with other translations and elucidations. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 8.)

ROSSI, Umberto. Le medaglie di Cristoforo Colombo. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana, pt. 2, v. 3.)

ROTCH, Thomas Morgan. *M.D.* Pediatrics and the hygienic and medical treatment of children. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

ROTH, Edward. A complete index to Littell's living age, comprising contents to the first hundred volumes; v. 1. [Biography], v. 1. [Subjects]. Phil., 1891. 2 v. O.

ROTH, Henry Ling. Bibliography and chronology of Hales Owen. Lond., 1887. 55 p. O.

—— The natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo, based chiefly on the mss. of the late Hugh Brooke Low . . . . preface by Andrew Lang. N. Y., 1896. il. 2 v. O.

—— *comp.* A guide to the literature of sugar. Lond., 1890. 14+159 p. O.

ROTHWELL, C. F. Seymour. Printing of textile fabrics; a practical manual on the printing of cotton, woollen, silk and half-silk fabrics. Lond., 1897. il. O.

ROTHWELL, Richard P. Universal bimetallism and an international monetary clearing house. N. Y., 1893. 53 p. O.

—— *ed.* The mineral industry; its statistics, technology and trade in the United States and other countries, from the earliest times to the end of 1895; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1893-96. 4 v. O. (Statistical supp. of the Engineering and mining Jour.)

ROTTON, John Edward Wharton. The chaplain's narrative of the siege of Delhi, from the outbreak at Meerut to the capture of Delhi. Lond., 1858. plan. D.

ROUEN.

CONINGSBY, Sir T. Journal of the seige of R. Lond., 1847. 84 p. (*In* Camden misc. v. 1. Camden Soc., v. 39.)

ROUGET de l'Isle. *ingénieur.* Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant d'eaux et boissons gazeuses. Paris, 1863. pl. S. (Encyclopédie-Roret.)

ROUGIER, L. Etraire de l'adui. Montpellier, 1888. 12 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

—— Le Greffage sans étêtement du sujet. Montpellier, 1887. (*In same.*)

ROUND, John H. Geoffrey de Mandeville: a study of the anarchy. Lond., 1892. O.

ROUS, John. Diary, from 1625-42; ed. by M. A. E. Green. [Lond.], 1856. 12+-143 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 66.)

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Confessions. Lond., 1892. por. D.

—— The social contract; or, The principles of political rights; tr. by R. M. Harrington, wth introduction and notes by E. L. Walter. N. Y., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

GRAHAM, H: G. Rousseau. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

ROUSSEAU, Théodore.

MOLLETT, J: W. The painters of Barbizon: Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

ROUSSET, Antonin. The forest waters the farm; or, The value of woodlands as reservoirs: being Les etudes de maitre Pierre sur l'agriculture et les forets; tr. by S. W. Powell. N. Y., 1886. 108 p. il. D.

ROUSSET, Camille. *ed.* Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, duke of Tarentum; tr. by S. L. Simeon. Lond., 1892. 2 v. pors. pl. O.

ROUTH, Charles Henry Felix. Infant feeding and its influence on life; or, the causes and prevention of infant mortality. Lond., 1860. D.

ROUTLEDGE, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. 9th ed. rev. and partly re-written with add. Lond., 1891. il. pl. maps. O.

ROUVILLE, Paul de. Introduction à la description geologique du départment de l'Hérault. 2e ed. Montpellier, 1876. pl. O.

ROW, Augustus. *comp.* Masonic biography and dictionary. Phil., 1868. D.

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, *and* Ramsey, Marathon Montrose. The island of Cuba, a descriptive and historical account of the "Great Antilla." N. Y., 1896. il. maps. S.

ROWAN, Frederick James. *See* Mills, E. J., *and* Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications.

ROWBOTHAM, John Frederick. The troubadours and courts of love. Lond., 1895. il. maps. S. (Social Eng. ser.)

ROWE, Leo S. *tr.* *See* Lindsay, S. M., *and* Rowe, L. S. *trs.* Constitution of the kingdom of Italy.

ROWELL, George P. *and Co.* *pub.* American newspaper directory, 1879, 1890, 1894, 1895. N. Y., 1879-95. 4 v. O.

ROWELL, Isaac. *M.D.* Introductory address in the University of the Pacific, May 12, 1859. S. F., 1859. 15 p. O. (*In* Medical pamphlets, v. 2.)

[ROWELL, Joseph Cummings.] Library of the University of California; contents-index; v. 1. Berkeley, 1889-90. O.

ROWLAND, Kate Mason. The life of George Mason, 1725-92; including his speeches, public papers, and correspondence; with an introduction by General Fitzhugh Lee. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. por. facsim. O.

ROWLAND, Sydney. *ed.* Archives of clinical skiagraphy: v. 1: May 1896-Apr. 1897. Lond., 1896-7. pl. Q.

—— *Continued as* Archives of the Roentgen ray; ed. by W. S. Hedley and S. Rowland.

ROWLANDS, Daniel. The Fishguard invasion by the French in 1797. Lond., 1892. pl. D.

ROWLANDS, Walter. American painter etchings: ten original etchings by the best American artists; with biographical and descriptive text by R. Bost., [c. 1888]. pl. F.

—— Recent English art; selections from the portfolios of Sir Frederick Leighton, Alma Tadema, Rosa Bonheur, G. D. Leslie, Marcus Stone, David Law and others; consisting of sixteen photo-etchings; with biographical text by R. Bost., [c. 1889]. pl. F.

ROWLANDSON, M. J. *tr.* Zin-ud-din. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen: an historical work in the Arabic language.

ROWLES, Richard. *capt.*

VOYAGE to Priaman. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 348.)

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England. Journal; 2d ser. (continuation; v. 25; 3d ser. v. 4-8. Lond., 1889-96. 6 v. O.

ROYAL Astronomical Society. Memoirs. v. 1-49. Lond., 1822-88. 49 v. in 26. Q.

—— General index to the first 38 vols. of memoirs. Lond., 1871. O.

—— Monthly notices containing abstracts of papers and reports of the proceedings; v. 1-49; 1827-89. Lond., 1831-89. 49 v. in 31. O.

—— General index to the first 29 vols. of the Monthly notices, 1827-69. Lond., 1870. O.

ROYAL Geographical Society of London. Proceedings and monthly record of geography (continuation); v. 1-2, 11-14. Lond., 1879-92. 6 v. maps. O.

Merged into the Geographical Journal, Jan. 1893.

—— Supplementary papers (continuation); v. 4. Lond., 1890. maps. O.

ROYAL Historical Society. Transactions (continuation); v. 10, n. s. v. 1-4. 1882-89. Lond., 1882-89. 5 v. O.

ROYAL navy handbooks: ed. by C: N. Robinson. Lond., 1896-97. il. 2 v. D.

Namely: Naval administration, by R: V. Hamilton. Naval gunnery, by R: Garnett.

ROYAL Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions (continuation); 1889-96; v. 7-14. Montreal, 1897. 8 v. il. pl. Q.

Note: Vol. 12 contains general index for vols. 1-12.

ROYAL Society of London. Philosophical transactions (continuation); 1888; v. 179. Lond., 1889. pl. F.

ROYALL, William L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States. N. Y., 1880. 65 p. D.

ROYCE, Josiah. The spirit of modern philosophy. Bost., 1892. O.

—— [*and others*]. The conception of God: a philosophical discussion concerning the nature of the divine idea as a demonstrable reality. N. Y., 1897. D. (Univ. of Cal. Philos. Union Pub. v 1.)

ROYLE, John Forbes. The fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper; with an account of the cultivation and preparation of flax, hemp, and their substitutes. Lond., 1855. O.

ROZIER, Firmin A. History of the early settlement of the Mississippi valley. St. Louis, 1890 . pl. por. D.

RUBINSTEIN, Anton Grigorievitch. Autobiography, 1829-89; tr. from the Russian by Aline Delano. Bost., 1890. 12+171 p. por. S.

RUDALL, H. A. Beethoven. Lond., 1890. 152 p. D. (Great musicians.)

[RUFFIN, Edmund.] Anticipations of the future, to serve as lessons for the present time. Richmond, Va., 1860. D.

RUFFIN, Frank G. The negro as a political and social factor. Rich., 1888. 32 p. O. (*In* Slavery: pamps. v. 1.)

RUFINIS, *Tyrannius, of Aquilega.* Life and works of Rufinus with Jerome's apology against Rufinus; tr. with prolegomena and notes, by Rev. W: H: Fremantle. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H: eds. Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 3.)

RUGGLES, Henry Joseph. The plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. Bost., 1895. O.

RUHL, Karl. Californien: Ueber dessen Bevölkerung und gesellschaftliche Zustände, politische, religiöse und Schul-Verhältnisse, Handel, Industrie, Minen, Ackerbau, u. s. w. N. Y., 1867. maps. O.

RULERS of India; ed. by Sir W: W. Hunter. Oxford, 1890-93. 3 v. pors. maps. D

Namely: Aurangzib, by S. Lane Poole. Dupleix, by G: B. Malleson. Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán, by L. B. Bowring.

RULOFSEN, William Herman. (*pseud.* W: Herman.) The dance of death. 3d ed. S. F., 1877. 131 p. S.

RUMELIN, Carl Gustav. Life of Charles Reemein, in German Carl Gustav Rümelin. from 1814-1892; written by himself. Cin., 1892. por. O.

RUMFORD, (Me.).

LAPHAM, W: B. History of Rumford, Oxford county, Maine, from . . . . 1779 to the present time. Augusta, 1890. il. O.

RUNDELL, Forrest P. The evolution of painting. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

RUNK, Edward Johnson. Washington, a national epic in six cantos. N. Y., 1897. por. 169 p. D.

RUNKLE, Lucia Gilbert. *assoc. ed. See* Warner, C: D., [*and others*]. *eds.* Library of the world's best literature.

RUPERT, *of Bavaria, Prince.*

GOWER, R. C. S. L. *lord.* Rupert of the Rhine. Lond., 1890. pors. 128 p. D.

RUPP, William. *D.D.* Liturgies of the Reformed churches. (*In* Hall, C: C., *and others.* Christian worship.)

RURAL science series: edited by L. H. Bailey. N. Y., 1897. il. 5 v. S.

Namely: Bailey, L. H. Principles of fruit-growing. Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants. Wing, H: H. Milk and its products. King, F. H. The soil. Roberts, I. P. Fertility of the land.

RUSHFORTH, G. McN. Latin inscriptions illustrating the history of the early empire. Oxford, 1893. 25+132 p. O.

RUSHWORTH, John. The sequestration of Archbishop Abbot from all his ecclesiastical offices, in 1687. *In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 535.)

RUSK, Jeremiah M., *and* Chapman, Chandler P. *comps.* Roster of Wisconsin volunteers, war of the rebellion, 1861-65. Compiled by authority of the Legislature. Madison, 1886. 2 v. O.

RUSKIN, John. Complete works. Ed. de luxe. N. Y., 1894-96. 26 v. pl. O.

Contents: Vol. 1-3. Stones of Venice. 4. Poetry of architecture; Poems; Giotto. 5. Seven lamps of architecture; Lectures and study. 6. Sesame and lilies; Unto this last; Queen of air. 7-10. Fors Claviggera. 11. Proserpina; Ariadne Florentina. 12. St. Mark's rest; Lectures on art; Elements of perspective. 13. The two paths; Love's meinie; Val d' Arno; The pleasures of England. 14. Mornings in Florence; Time and Tide; Art of England; Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. 15. Crown of wild olive; Pre-Raphaelitism; Munera pulveris; Aratra Pentelici. 16. Ethics of the dust; Fiction, fair and foul; Elements of drawing. 17. Deucalion; King of the golden river: Eagle's nest. 18. Arrows of the chace. 19. Laws of Fesole; A joy forever; Our fathers have told us; 20-24. Modern painters. 25. Hortus inclusus. 26. Praeterita.

—— Works. Lond., 1843-60. 10 v. il. pl. O.

Namely: Modern painters, 5 v.—Seven lamps of architecture.—Stones of Venice. 3 v.

—— *Note:* All 1st edition except v. 2 and extra copy of v. 1 of Modern Painters. 3d ed.

—— Letters to the clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church, with replies from clergy and laity: edited by F. A. Malleson. 3d ed. N. Y., 1896. D.

COLLINGWOOD, W: G. The life and work of John Ruskin. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pl. pors. facsim. O.

WALDSTEIN, C: The work of John Ruskin, its influence upon modern thought and life. N. Y., 1893. T.

RUSSELL, Addison Peale. A club of one; passages from the notebook of a man who might have been sociable. [11th ed.] Bost., 1893. D.

—— In a club corner: the monologue of a man who might have been sociable. Bost., 1892. D.

—— Sub-Coelum; a sky-built human world. Bost., 1893. D.

RUSSELL, Alexander. *M.D.* The natural history of Aleppo . . . . a description of the city, the principal natural productions in its neighborhood; an account of the climate, inhabitants, and diseases, particularly of the plague. 2d ed. Lond., 1794. il. 2 v. Q.

RUSSELL, Bertrand A. W. An essay on the foundations of geometry. Camb., 1897. O.

RUSSELL, Edmund. *comp.* Readings from California poets. S. F., 1893. 124 p. D. (Sunset ser. no. 2.)

RUSSELL, Frank. Hunting the musk-ox with the dog ribs. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Hunting.)

RUSSELL, George William Erskine. The Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone. N. Y., 1891. por. D. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.)

RUSSELL, Irwin.

BASKERVILL, W: M. Irwin Russell. Nash., 1896. S. 135 p. (Soutnern writers, no. 3.)

RUSSELL, Israel Cook. Correlation papers: the Newark system. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 85.)

RUSSELL, Israel Cook. Geological reconnoisance in central Washington. Wash., 1893. O. (*Same*, no. 108.)
—— Glaciers of North America, a reading lesson for students of geography and geology. Bost., 1897. il. O.
—— Quaternary history of Mono valley, California. (*In* U. S. geol. surv. 8th report, pt. 1.)
—— Second expedition to Mt. St. Elias in 1891. (*In same*, 13th rept.)
—— Subaërial decay of rocks and origin of the red color of certain formations. Wash., 1889. O. (*Same*. Bulletin no. 52.)
RUSSELL, J. *tr.* Guimps, R. de. Pestalozzi: his life and work.
RUSSELL, John. *bp. of Lincoln.* Two speeches for opening Parliament. (*In* Edward V. Grants, etc., Camden Soc., v. 60.)
RUSSELL, John. *usher to Humphrey, duke of Gloucester.* The boke of nurture folowyng Englondis gise; ed. from the Harleian ms. in the British Museum, by F. J. Furnivall. (*In* Furnivall, F. J., ed. Babees book. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 32.)
RUSSELL, John Russell. *1st earl* (better known as Lord John, b. 1792.)
WALPOLE, S. Life of Lord John Russell. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

RUSSELL, Percy. A guide to British and American novels . . . . . a manual of all forms of popular fiction in Great Britain, Australia, and America, from its commencement down to 1894. 2d ed. Lond., 1895. D.
RUSSELL, *Lady* Rachel Wriothesley. Letters: with an introduction vindicating the character of Lord Russell; and the trial of Lord William Russell for high treason. 6th ed. Lond., 1801. il. O.
RUSSELL, Robert Howard. The edge of the orient. N. Y., 1896. il. D.
RUSSELL, Rollo. Epidemics, plagues, and fevers; their causes and prevention. Lond., 1892. O.
RUSSELL, Thomas. Meteorology: weather, and methods of forecasting; description of meteorological instruments, and river flood predictions in the United States. N. Y., 1895. il. O.
RUSSELL, William Clark. Book of table-talk: selections from the conversation of poets, philosophers, statesmen, divines, etc. Lond., 1874. D.
—— Pictures from the life of Nelson. N. Y., 1897. por. D.
—— William Dampier. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)
RUSSELL, William Eustis. Speeches and addresses; selected and ed. by C. T. Russell jr.; with an introduction by T. W. Higginson. Bost., 1894. por. O.
RUSSELL, William Howard. Diary in the east during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Lond., 1869. il. pl. O.
—— Hesperothen; notes from the west: a record of a ramble in the United States and Canada in the spring and summer of 1881. Lond., 1882. 2 v. D.
—— My diary in India in the year 1858-59. Lond., 1860. 2 v. pl. pors. map. D.
—— The war; from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. Lond., 1855. D.

RUSSIA. *Imperial Russian Commission.* World's Columban Exposition, 1893, Chicago; Catalogue of the Russian section. S. Petersburg, 1893. Q.

RUSSO-JEWISH Committee [of London]. The persecution of the Jews in Russia; with appendix containing a summary of special and restrictive laws, and a letter reprinted from "The Times" of 5th November, 1890. Lond., 1890. 71 p. map. O.

RUTGERS, Lispenard. On and off the saddle; characteristic sights and scenes from the great northwest to the Antilles. N. Y., 1894. il. pl. S.

RUTHERFURD, Andrew. *tr.* Moeller, W. History of the Christian church.

RUTLAND papers; original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII and Henry VIII; selected from the private archives of the Duke of Rutland, etc.; [ed.] by W: Jerdan. Lond., 1842. 12+133 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 21.)

RUTTER, William. Voyage to Guinea in 1562. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 177.)

RUYTER, Michael Adriaanzoon de. *lieut.-admiral.*

MILNE, G. G. Life of Lieut.-Admiral de Ruyter. Lond., 1896. il. por. D.

RUZZANTE. *See* Beolco.

RYAN, Abram Joseph. Poems: patriotic, religious, miscellaneous. 13th ed. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

RYE, Walter. An index to Norfolk topography. Lond., 1881. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 10, 1881.)

—— *ed.* L'Estrange, John. Calendar of the Freemen of Norwich, from 1317 to 1603, (Edward II to Elizabeth, inclusive). Lond., 1888. 151 p. O.

RYER, Washington M. *M.D.* The conflict of races; spread of opium smoking, leprosy and other imported evils. S. F., 1886. 80 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration; pamps, v. 2.)

RYLAND, Frederick. Chronological outlines of English literature. Lond., 1890. D.

RYLE, Herbert Edward. The Canon of the Old Testament: an essay on the gradual growth and formation of the Hebrew Canon of Scripture. Lond., 1892. D.

S.

S., C. P. Thoughts of great musicians. coll. and tr. by La Mara. [Marie Lipsius]. Lond., [n.d.] 71 p. D.

S., J., of Dale. *pseud.* *See* Stimson, Frederick Jesup.

SABIN, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America from its discovery to the present time (continuation); v. 14-19. N. Y., 1884-91. 6 v. O.

—— *comp.* The library of the late Hon. George Bancroft: A sketch of the historical manuscripts; Memoranda concerning the books and pamphlets. [n.p. n.d.] 101 p. O.

SABINE, *Mrs.* Edward. *tr.* Humboldt, F. W. H. A. von. Aspects of nature.

SABINE, Robert. *See* Clark, L., *and* Sabine, R. *comps.* Electrical tables and formulae.

SACHS, *Dr.* Julius von. History of botany 1530-1860; tr. by H. E. F. Garnsey; rev. by I. B. Balfour. Oxford, 1890. D.

SACRAMENTO county, (Cal.). Precinct registers (continuation); 1890, 1892, city supp., 1893, 1896.

SACRAMENTO county and its resources; a souvenir of the Bee, 1894. [Sac., c. 1894.] il. pl. pors. obl. O.

SACRAMENTO illustrated; published by Barber and Baker. Sac., 1855. F.

SACRAMENTO: the commercial metropolis of northern and central California. A. J. Johnston and Co., publishers. Sac., 1888. 72 p. il. O.

SACRAMENTO. *Board of Education.* Annual report; 1894. Sac., 1895. O. (*In* Davis, W. J. Hist. and progress of the Public School Dept. of Sac.).

—— *Capitol Homestead Association.* [Act of incorporation. Articles of Association, By-laws, Remarks.] C. H. Haswell, president. Sac., 1869. 28 p. map. D.

—— *Council of Federated Trades.* Resolutions condemning the action of Gov. James H. Budd in vetoing the appropriation for . . . the State Printing Office: Report of the Special Joint Legislative Committee. [Sac., 1897]. D. pam.

DIRECTORY of Sacramento city and county. 1892-97; F. M. Husted pub., S. F., [c. 1892-97.] 6 v. O.

SACRAMENTO daily record-union; July, 1889-Dec., 1897. Sac., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

—— *Same*; July-Dec., 1889.

SACRAMENTO medical times; v. 1-2, Mar., 1887-Dec., 1888. Sac., 1887-88. 2 v. O. *Continued as* Occidental medical times.

SACRED books of the east; tr. by various oriental scholars and ed. by F. M. Müller. *See* Müller, F. M. *ed.*

SACY, Silvestre de. *See* Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. *baron*

SADE, Henry. The star of India. S. F., 1886. 108 p. O.

SÂDI, Muslihu'd-din *al-Shirazi.* The Gulistan; or Rose garden; tr. into prose and verse, with introductory preface, and a life of the author, from the Atish Kadah, by E. B. Eastwick. 2d ed. Lond., 1880. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

SÂDI, Muslihu'd-din *al-Shirazi*. The rose garden of Hindoostan: tr. into Hindoostanee by Meer Sher Ulee Ufsos. Calcutta, 1802. 2 v. O.

SADTLER, Samuel Philip. A hand-book of industrial organic chemistry. Phil., 1891. O.

—— *and* Trimble, Henry. A textbook of chemistry. Phil., 1895. O.

SAFFORD, *Miss* A. C. Typical women of China; abridged from the Chinese work "Records of virtuous women of ancient and modern times". Shanghai [etc.], 1891. S.

SAFFORD, Mary Jane. *tr.* Nordau, M. Soap bubbles.

—— —— Voigt, *Frau* J. Ambrosius. Poems.

—— —— *See* Bell, C., *and* Safford, M. J. *trs.*

SAFFORD, William Harrison. The Blennerhassett papers. Cin., 1891. por. O.

SAFFORD family. *See* Follett family.

SA-GO-YE-WAT-HA. *See* Red Jacket.

SAHUT, Felix. De l'adaptation au sol dans la question des vignes Américaines. Montpellier, 1886. 12 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

—— De l'adaptation des vignes Américaines au sol et au climat; suivie d'une étude sur le bouturage a un oeil. Montpellier, 1888. 112 p. S.

—— Les eucalyptus: aire géographique de leur indigénat et de leur culture, historique de leur découverte. Montpellier, 1888. map. O.

ST. ALBIN, Albert de. (*pseud.* Robert Milton.) Les courses de chevaux en France. Paris, 1890. il. D.

SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon Imbert de. The happy days of the empress Marie Louise; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

—— Marie Louise, the island of Elba and the hundred days; tr. by E. G. Martin. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

—— The wife of the first consul; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

ST. ANDREW'S Society (San Francisco, Cal.) Historical report. S. F., 1871. 48 p. O. pam.

SAINT-AUBAN, Jacques Pape. *sieigneur* de. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1824. s. 1, v. 43.)

ST. BARBE, Charles. *ed.* The Kootenay mines: a sketch of their progress and condition to-day. Nelson, B. C., 1895. 26 p. O. pam.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S hospital reports (continuation); v. 24-25. Lond., 1888-89. 2 v. pl. O.

—— General index to the first twenty volumes 1865-1884; compiled by W. S. Church. Lond., 1885. 11+111 p. O.

SAINT-BERTIN. *abbaye de*, (*Saint-Omer, France.*)

ANNALS de Saint-Bertin [et de Metz]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3, v. 4.)

ST. BRIS, Thomas de. Discovery of the origin of the name of America. N. Y., 1888. 140 p. map. O.

ST. CHARLES county (Missouri). History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren counties Missouri. St. Louis, 1885. O.

SAINT-GERMAIN, C. *comte de.* Practical palmistry; or, Hand reading simplified. Chic., [1897.] . il. D.

ST. HELENA star; July 5, 1889-Dec. 31, 1897. St. Helena, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

ST. HILL, Katharine. Hands of celebrities; or, Studies in palmistry; with an introduction by C: F. Rideal. Westminster, [n.d.] il. D.

ST. IGNATIUS College. (S. F.) Prospectus, 1896-7. S. F., 1897. O.

ST. JAMES'S magazine, and heraldic and historical register: ed. by J. B. Burke, v. 1-2. Lond., 1850. 2 v. O.

ST. JULIANA. Ye liflade of St. Juliana from two old English mss. of 1230 A. D.; with renderings into modern English by Rev. O. Cockayne, and Edmund Brock; ed. by Rev. O. Cockayne. Lond., 1872. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 51.)

ST. LOUIS. *First National Silver Convention.* Proceedings; Nov. 26-28, 1889; ed. and comp. by E. A. Elliott. St. Louis, 1889. D.

—— *Law Library Association.* Catalogue of the books in the Library. St. Louis, 1895. O.

—— *Mercantile Library Association.* 45th, 47th-51st annual report of the board of direction; 1890, 1892-96. St. Louis, 1891-97. O. 6 pam.

—— —— Catalogue of the English prose fiction. St. Louis, 1892. Q.

—— —— Constitution and by-laws originally adopted 1846. Revised January 1896. St. Louis, 1896. S. pam.

—— *Merchants' Exchange.* Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis for the year 1896. St. Louis, 1897. O.

—— *Public Library.* Annual report; 1887-96. St. Louis, 1888-96. O. 8 pam.

ST. LOUIS republic, [daily]; July-Dec., 1890. St. Louis, 1890. 2 v. F.

SAINT LOUIS Hospital (Paris). *Museum.* Pictorial atlas of skin diseases and syphilitic affections from models in the Museum; text by E. Besnier, A. Fournier [*and others*]; ed. by J. J. Pringle. Lond., 1895-97. il. col. pl. F.

ST. PAUL. *Chamber of Commerce.* Annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886. St. Paul, 1887. 48 p. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce, v. 4.)

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (London). Documents illustrating the history of S. Paul's Cathedral; ed. by W. S. Simpson. [Westminster], 1880. pl. misc. O. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 26.)

—— True report of the burning of the steeple and church of Paul's in London, 1561. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8, p. 111.)

SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernadin de. Paul et Virginie, suivi de La chaumière Indienne. Paris, 1885. il. S.

ST. VICTOR, Jacques Maximilien Benjamin Bins de. Tableau historique et pittoresque de Paris, depuis les Gaulois jusquà nos jours. 2e ed: v. 1-4. Paris, 1822-27. 4 v. in 8. D. with Atlas. Q.

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin. Extraits des causeries du Lundi; choisis et mis en ordre par A. Pichon; avant-propos par Léon Robert. 3e éd. Paris, 1894. por. D.

SAINTE-CROIX, Guillaume Emanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, *Baron* de. Critical inquiry into the life of Alexander the Great; from the French with notes and observations by Sir R. Clayton. Bath., 1793. map. Q.

—— Examen critique des anciens historiens d'Alexandre-le-grand. 2de ed. Paris, 1804. map. Q.

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman. Essays in English literature 1780-1860. Lond., 1890. D.

—— Essays on French novelists. Lond., 1891. D.

—— The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. N. Y., 1897. D. (Periods of European lit., v. 2.)

—— A history of nineteenth century literature, 1780-1895. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Primer of French literature. 3d ed. rev. Oxford, 1888. 144 p. S.

—— Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., [n.d.] 158 p. D. (Fam. Scots. ser.)

—— *ed.* French Lyrics. Lond., 1890. S.

—— —— Balzac, H. de. Works. Lond., 1895-97. il. pl. 25 v. O.

—— —— Periods of European literature, v. 2. N. Y., 1897. D.
For list see Periods of European literature.

—— *tr.* Balzac, H. de. The Chouans.

—— —— Mérimée, P. Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX.

—— —— Scherer, E. H. A. Essays on English literature.

SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy. *duc* de.

COLLINS, C. W. Saint Simon. Edin. and Lond., 1880. S. (For. clasics for Eng. readers.)

SAJOUS, Charles E., *and others. eds.* Annual of the universal medical sciences (continuation); 1891-96. Phil., 1890-96. 35 v. il. pl. O.

SALA, George Augustus Henry. Life and adventures of S.; written by himself. N. Y., 1896. por. 2 v. O.

SALAMON, Louis Sifferin. *monseigneur* de. Unpublished memoirs of the internuncio at Paris during the Revolution, 1790-1801: preface, introduction and notes by Abbe Bridier. Bost., 1896. por. O.

SALE, *Lady* Florentia. A journal of the disasters in Afghanistan 1841-42. Lond., 1843. plan. D.

SALEM (Mass.) *Public Library.* 1st, 3d-4th, 6th-8th report of the trustees; 1889-92, 1894-96. Salem, 1890-97. 6 pam. O.

SALESBURY, William. A dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe; *pre*fixed a litle treatyse of the englyshe pronun*c*iacion of the letters, by Wyllyam Salesbury [1547]. (*In* Ellis, A. J. Early Eng. pronunciation; pt. 3. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 14.)

——A playne and a familiar Introductio, teaching how to pronounce the letters in the Brytishe tongue, now commonly called Welshe. Set forth by W. Salesbury, 1550. And now 1567, pervsed and augméted by the same. (*In Same.*)

SALICIS, A. Manual training in France. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assoc. Monographs, v. 3.)

SALINAS democrat; May 24, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Salinas City, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

SALISBURY, Edward Eldridge. Family memorials: a series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Salisbury [and others.] [New Haven], 1885. Charts, 1 v. in 2. F.

—— *and* Evelyn McCurdy. Family histories and genealogies: a series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of McCurdy, Mitchell, Lord [and others]. [New Haven], 1892. charts. 3 v. in 5. F.

SALISBURY, Evelyn McCurdy. *See* Salisbury, E: Elbridge, *and* Evelyn McCurdy. Family histories and genealogies.

SALISBURY family.

SALISBURY, E: E. Family memorials . . . . . genealogical and biographical monographs. . . . . [New Haven], 1885. 1 v. in 2. charts. F.

SALISBURY, [Mass.]

HOYT, D. W. Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass: pt. 1. Prov., 1897. O.

SALLERON, J. Études sur le vin mousseux. Paris, 1886. 6+178 p. O.

—— Notice sur les instruments de précision appliqués à l'oenologie. 2e éd. Paris, 1887. pl. O.

SALLUSTIUS Crispus, Caius. Sallust Florus, and Velleius Paterculus; literally translated with copious notes and a general index, by J. S. Watson. N. Y., 1886. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

SALMON, D. E. *ed.* The horse and his diseases; by Drs. Michener, Law, Harbaugh [and others]. 3d ed. Wash., 1892. O.

SALMON, George. A historical introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament: being an expansion of lectures delivered in the Divinity schools of the University of Dublin. 4th ed. Lond., 1889. D.

SALMON, Lucy M. History of the appointing power of the president. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 1.)

—— Union of Utrecht. (*Same* Rept. 1893. Papers no. 13.)

SALMON, W. Corn-milling; ancient and modern. (*In* Galton, F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

SALMOND, Stewart Dingwall Fordyce. *ed.* *See* Briggs, C: A., *and* Salmond, S. D. F. *eds.* International theological library.

SALT, Henry Stevens. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress; also an essay on vivisection in America, by A. Leffingwell. N. Y., 1894. S.

—— Life of Henry David Thoreau. Lond., 1896. O. (Great writers.)

—— Salter, William Mackintire. Ethical religion. Bost., 1889. D.

SALVAGNINI, Alberto. Cristoforo Colombo e i corsari Colombo suoi contemporanei. (*In* Italy, Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 2, v. 3.)

SALVERTE, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière. History of the names of men, nations, and places, in their connection with the progress of civilization; tr. by L. H. Mordacque. Lond., 1864. 2 v. O.

SALVIN, Osbert. *See* Godman, F. D., *and* Salvin, O. *eds.* Biologia Centrali-Americana.

SAMPSON, Murdock and Co. *pub.* Albany directory for 1896; including Bath and Greenbush, also a street and business directory. Albany, 1896. O.

—— Boston directory containing the city record, directory of the citizens, business directory and street directory; 1893, 1896. Bost., [c. 1893-96]. 2 v. O.

—— New England business directory and gazetteer; no. 15; 1889; no. 17, 1896. Bost., [1889-96.] 2 v. O.

SAMPSON, Z. Sidney. The evolution of music. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— The immigration problem. (*In Same.* Man and the state.)

SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA, H. von. Russia under Alexander III. and in the preceding period; tr. by J. Morrison; ed. with explanatory notes and an introduction by Felix Volkhovsky. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

SAMUELSON, James. Roumania past and present. Lond., [1882]. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

SAN BENITO county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

SAN BENITO advance; May 16, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Hollister, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

SAN BERNARDINO county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

HISTORY of San Bernardino county California, including biographical sketches. Published by W. W. Elliott and Co. S. F., 1883. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

MORRILL, Frank L. A description of San Bernardino county. Los Angeles, 1886. 64 p. O.

SAN BERNARDINO weekly courier; Jan. 3, 1891-Dec. 30, 1894. San Bernardino, 1891-94. 2 v. F.

SANDAY, William, *and* Headlam, Arthur C. Critical and exegetical commentary on the epistle to the Romans. N. Y., 1896. O. (Int. crit. com.)

SAN DIEGAN, The daily; Sept. 23, 1890-Sept. 30, 1892. San Diego, 1890-92. 6 v. F. *United with* The sun, Oct. 1892, and continued under title Daily San Diegan sun.

SAN DIEGAN sun, Daily; Oct. 1892-Dec. 1897. San Diego, 1892-97. 11 v. F. *Consolidation of* San Diegan and The sun.

SAN DIEGO. *Free Public Library.* Catalogue, April, 1889; comp. by Lulu Younkin. San Diego, 1889. D.

SAN DIEGO county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, supp. 1896.

SAN FRANCISCO (city and county). Great register; 1890, 29th-48th assembly districts; 1892, 28th-45th assembly districts. 1896, 28th-45th assembly districts; 56 v. maps.

—— *Board of Education.* The public schools of San Francisco; John C. Pelton's course in regard to the same unmasked; result of the investigation of the charges against P. by the committee of the Board of Education, June, 1865. S. F., 1865. 55 p. O.

—— ——Public schools of San Francisco; Revised course of study, June, 1892. S. F., 1892. O.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Board of Health.* Report of the Health department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1894, 1895, 1896. S. F., 1894-96. O. 3 pam.

—— *Board of Park Commissioners.* Annual report 1889. S. F., 1889. pl. O.

—— *Board of Supervisors.* Municipal reports (continuation): 1888-96. S. F., 1889-96. 8 v. O.

—— *California Midwinter International Exposition.* Official descriptive record from Jan. to July, 1894. H. S. Crocker, *pub.* S. F., 1894. pors. pl. F.

—— —— Photo-gravures. N. Y., c. 1894. pl. obl. D.

—— —— Report of the managing director of the Nevada exhibit. Carson Cy., 1895. O. pam.

EVANS, T. All about the Midwinter Fair. 2d ed. rev. enl. . S. F., c. 1894. il. D.

—— *Chamber of Commerce.* Report of the Committee on the Water front Belt line R. R. [S. F., 1897.] 11 p. O. (*In* S. F. pam. v. 2.)

—— —— Report of the joint committee of the Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade and Manufacturers Associations on port charges, shipping and shipbuilding. S. F., 1885. 106 p. O. (*In* Tracts on Commerce, v. 4.)

—— —— *Same.* Report on sea wall and warehousing. S. F., 1886. 20 p. O. (*In same.*)

—— *Election Commissioners.* [Precinct maps, 1886-92. S. F.], 1892. F.

—— *Free Public Library.* Catalogue, no. 4, May, 1884; short titles: containing books added since June, 1882. S. F., [1884]. O.

—— —— Classified English prose fiction, including translations and juvenile works; no. 6, 1891. S. F., 1891. Q.

—— —— English prose fiction, including translations. S. F., 1897. O.

—— —— Monthly Bulletin: v. 1-3. S. F., 1895-97. 3 v. O. Q.

—— —— Report of the board of trustees; 1888, 1890-95, 1897. S. F., 1888-97. O. 8 pams.

—— —— Supplementary catalogue of books added since May, 1884; no. 5, 1888. S. F., 1889. Q.

—— *Superintendent of Public Schools.* Annual report of the public schools of the city and county of S. F. for the year ending June 30, 1878, 1892-93. S. F., 1878-93. 3 v. O.

—— Directories.

CROCKER-LANGLEY San Francisco directory, 1896-97. Comp. and pub. by H. S. Crocker Co. S. F., 1896-97. 2 v. O.

GUIDE to San Francisco and the pleasure resorts of California: pub. by W. Doxey. S. F., 1897. il. D.

HANDY block book of San Francisco, showing size of lots and blocks and names of property owners, comprising 50 varas, 100 varas, Western Addition and Mission; 1894. Published by the Hicks-Judd company. S. F., [c. 1894.] Q.

LANGLEY'S San Francisco directory for the year commencing 1890-95. maps. 6 v. O.

SAN FRANCISCO blue book and Pacific coast elite directory, 1890-91, 95. S. F., 1890-95. maps. 6 v. O.

SAN FRANCISCO. Miscellaneous.

THE bay of San Francisco, the metropolis of the Pacific coast and its suburban cities: a history. The Lewis Publishing Company, publishers. Chic., 1892. 2 v. pl. pors. Q.

THE city of San Francisco and a glimpse of California. Enterprise Publishing Company, publishers. S. F., 1889. il. pors. F.

HISTORICAL and descriptive review of the industries of San Francisco. 1887; comp, and pub. by Thompson and Co. S. F., [1887]. O.

SAN FRANCISCO: photo-gravures. Jos. A. Hofmann [publisher]. S. F., [c. 1892]. 49 plates. obl. D.

—— Pamphlets; v. 2. S. F. and Sac., 1854-93. O.

Contents: Annual report of the Board of Education, Sept. 1, 1854.—T. Butler King, Collector of the Port of S. F., Letter to W: C. Dawson. Dec. 2, 1854.—Byrne, E: Report on city and county finances. Sept. 1, 1856.—Prospectus of the California and New York Steamship Co. 1857.—Robinson, J. P. Report upon the condition and requirements of the city front of S. F., Jan. 25, 1859.—San Francisco Port Society, Proceedings Mar. 5, 1863.—San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, Report and proceedings, May 9, 1865.—12th annual report of the Superintendent of Public Schools. 1865. Report of committee on examination of Cosmopolitan schools, S. F., 1867.—Stout, A. B. Hygiene as regards the sewerage of S. F., 1868.—Society of First Steamship Pioneers. Celebration of the 25th anniversary of the arrival of the Steamer "California" at S. F., Feb. 28, 1849. S. F. 1874.—Spring Valley Water Works. Report of officers.—July 16, 1875.—Fitch, G. K. *and* Williams, H. F. Street pavements. S. F., 1876.—Humphreys W: P. Report on a system of sewerage for the city of S. F. 1876.—McAlpine, W: J. Memoir on the water-supply of S. F. 1879.—San Francisco Cremation Co. Why modern cremation should replace earth-burial. 1885.—Dickie, G: W. Commerce of San Francisco. S. F. 1891.—Report of the Grand Jury of the city and county of S. F., 1892.—Progress report of the engineers in charge to devise and provide a system of sewerage for S. F. 1893.

SAN FRANCISCO chronicle [daily]; April 19, 1870-Jan. 15, 1871, July 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1870-97. 36 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO Chronicle almanac and political and commercial statistician for 1898: v. 1:1. Jan. 1898. S. F., 1898. S.

SAN FRANCISCO daily report; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 26 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO daily times; v. 10-13; May 13, 1859-May 10, 1861. S. F., 1859-1861. 4 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO District. *Legislative Assembly.* Minutes of the proceedings, March 12-June 4, 1849; and a record of the proceedings of the Ayuntamiento or town council of San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1849-May 3, 1850, with app. S. F., 1860. O.

SAN FRANCISCO Farmers' Club. Bulletins: no. 1. S. F., 1897. O. pam.

Namely: no. 1. Free public market on the San Francisco water front.

SAN FRANCISCO Journal of Commerce. *pub.* The builders of a great city: San Francisco's representative men, the city, its history and commerce: v. 1. S. F., 1891. pors. O.

Note: V. 2 was not published.

SAN FRANCISCO merchant. *See* Pacific wine and spirit review.

SAN FRANCISCO news letter (continuation); January 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 16 v. F.

SAN FRANCISCO Produce Exchange. 26th-30th annual report; 1893-97. S. F., [1893-97]. O. 5 pam.

SAN FRANCISCO Women's Literary Exhibit. A list of books by California writers; issued by the San Francisco Women's Literary Exhibit, Columbian Exposition, 1893, under the auspices of the San Francisco World's Fair Association. S. F., 1893. 52 p. O.

SAN JOAQUIN county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

SAN JOSÉ. *Board of Trade.* Santa Clara county, California. S. F., 1887. 96 p. il. O.

—— —— Resources of Santa Clara valley, California. San Jose, 1875. 32 p. il. O. (*In* California pamphlets, v. 2.)

SAN JOSÉ city directory, including Santa Clara, Santa Cruz and Monterey counties, 1890, 1892, 1896. F. M. Husted, publisher. S. F., 1890-96. 3 v. O.

Note: Directory for 1896 includes only Santa Clara county.

SAN JOSÉ daily herald; July, 1889-Dec., 1897. San José, 1889-97. 17 v. F.

SAN JOSÉ daily mercury; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. San José, 1889-97. 24 v. F.

SAN LUIS OBISPO county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

HISTORY of San Luis Obispo county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Thompson and West publishers. Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. Q.

SAN LUIS OBISPO tribune [weekly]; July 1890-Dec. 1897. San Luis Obispo, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

SAN MATEO county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

—— Illustrated history of San Mateo county, California; Moore and De Pue publishers. [S. F.], 1878. pl. map. F.

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, *and* Harris, W: T. A. Bronson Alcott; his life and philosophy. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pors. D.

SANBURN, Frederic. *comp.* A Delsartean scrap-book: health, personality, beauty, house-decoration, dress, etc. N. Y., [c. 1891]. D.

SAND, George. *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.

SAND, Maurice. *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, J. F. M. A.

SANDER, F. Reichenbachia: orchids illustrated and described (continuation); v. 2. St. Albans [etc.], 1890. col. pl. F.

—— *Same*; Second series; v. 1. St. Albans, 1892. F.

SANDERS, Lloyd Charles. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Lond., [n. d.]. O. (Great writers.)

—— *ed.* Statesmen series. Lond., 1890. D.

Namely: Gambetta, by F. T. Marzials.

SANDERS, Thomas. The unfortunate voyage of the Jesus to Tripoli in 1584. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 11.)

SANDERSON, George P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India, their haunts and habits from personal observation; with an account of the modes of capturing and taming elephants. Lond., 1878. pl. maps. O.

SANDERSON, J. An ocean cruise and deep water regatta of the Pacific Yacht Club, July, 1884. S. F., 1884. il. pl. 49 p. Q.

SANDERSON, John Scott Burdon-. *M.D. ed.* Translations of foreign biological memoirs. 1. Memoirs on the physiology of nerve, of muscle, and of the electrical organ. Oxford, 1887. O.

SANDFORD, *Mrs.* M. E. Thomas Poole and his friends. Lond., 1888. 2 v. D.

SANDYS, John Edwin. *ed.* Aristotle's Constitution of Athens; a revised text, with an introduction, critical and explanatory notes testimonia and indices. Lond., 1893. pl. O.

——— *See* Nettleship, H:, *and* Sandys, J. E. *eds.* Seyffert, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities.

SANFORD, Albert H. State sovereignty in Wisconsin. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers no. 9.)

SANFORD, Frederick R. The bursting of a boom. Phil., 1889. D.

SANFORD, Heman Howes. Sanford genealogy: the branch of William of Madison, N. Y., of its sixth American generation. Syracuse, 1894. 70 p. O.

SANFORD family.

SANFORD, H. H. Sanford genealogy; the branch of William of Madison, N. Y. Syracuse, 1894. 70 p. O.

[SANGSTON, Lawrence.] The Bastiles of the north: by a member of the Maryland legislature. Balt., 1863. 136 p. O.

SANITARIAN, The; a monthly magazine devoted to the preservation of the health, mental and physical culture (continuation); v. 23-39. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. O.

SANITARY Institute, The. Transactions; 1888-89; v. 10. Lond., 1890. O.

Note: V. 10 is v. 1 of the Sanitary Inst. in continuation of the Sanitary Inst. of G. B.

SANITARY Institute of Great Britain. *See* Sanitary Institute.

SANITARY news; a weekly journal of sanitary science (continuation); v. 14-19. Chic., 1889-92. 6 v. Q.

Note: Publication discontinued Feb. 1892.

SANITARY record; new series; v. 4, 10-20; July, 1882-June, 1883; July 1888-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1883-97. 12 v. O.

SANKEY, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. N. Y., 1894. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

——— *ed. See* Cox, G: W:, *and* Sankey, C: *eds.* Epochs of ancient history.

SANSON, Nicolas *d'Abberville.* L'Amerique en plusieurs cartes, nouvelles, et exactes; et en divers traictés de geographie, et d'histoire. Paris, 1662. maps. O.

SANTA ANA standard; Jan. 3, 1891-Dec. 25, 1897. Santa Ana, 1891-97. 2 v. F.

SANTA BARBARA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1879, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

HISTORY of Santa Barbara county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Thompson and West, publishers. Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. Q.

SANTA CLARA College. Catalogue; 1871-73, 1876-77, 1886-90, 1894-97. Santa Clara, 1871-97. O.

SANTA CLARA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

HISTORY of Santa Clara county, California; including its geography, geology, topography, climatography and description; published by Alley, Bowen and Co. S. F., 1881. pors. O.

PEN pictures from the garden of the world; or Santa Clara county, California, illustrated. ed. by H. S. Foote. Chic., 1888. pl. pors. Q.

RESOURCES of Santa Clara valley, California. Pub. by San Jose Board of Trade. San Jose, 1875. il. O.

SANTA CLARA county, California; pub. by the Board of Trade of San José. S. F., 1887. 96 p. il. O.

SANTA CRUZ, Alonzo de. Map of the world, 1542; reproduction in phototypic facsimile; with explanations by E. W. Dahlgren. Stockholm, 1892. 5 sheets. F. and text of explanations. Q.

SANTA CRUZ county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

SANTA CRUZ county, California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. W. W. Elliott and Co., pub.. S. F., 1879. il. pl. pors. maps. F.

SANTA CRUZ surf. Weekly ed.; Jan. 1890-Dec. 30, 1897. Santa Cruz, 1890-97. 3 v. F.

SANTAYANA, George. The sense of beauty, being the outlines of aesthetic theory. N. Y., 1896. D.

SARDOU, Antoine Léandre. *See* Soulice, Th., *et* Sardou, A. L. Petite dictionnaire . . . . . de la langue Française.

SARDOU, Victorien. The black pearl; tr. by M. de L. (Brentano's romantic lib.)

SARES family. *See* Sears family.

SARGENT, Aaron Augustus. Chinese immigration; speech in the U. S. Senate March 7, 1878. Wash., 1878. 31 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration: pamps. v. 2.)

—— Confiscation of rebel property; speech in the House of Representatives May 23, 1862. 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— The Pacific railroad as a military necessity—The Pacific railroad—how it may be built. Delivered in the House of Representatives. Wash., 1862. 32 p. O. (*In* Railroad pamphlets, v. 2.)

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. American museum of natural history: Jesup collection; the woods of the United States; with an account of their structure, qualities and uses. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Forest flora of Japan. Bost., 1894. pl. F.

—— The silva of North America; ill. with figures and analyses drawn from nature by C. E. Faxon; engraved by P. and E. Picart; v. 1-10. Bost., 1891-96. 10 v. F.

Contents: V. 1. Magnoliaceae-ilicineae. 2. Cyrillaceae-Sapindaceae. 3. Anacardiaceae-leguminosae. 4. Rosaceae-Saxifragaceae. 5. Hamamelideae-Sasolaceae. 6. Ebenaceae-Polygonaceae. 7. Lauraceae-Juglandaceae. 8. Cupuliferae. 9. Cupuliferae-Salicaceae. 10. Liliaecae-Coniferae.

SARGENT, D. A. Physical characteristics of the athlete. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Athletic sports.)

—— Physical proportions of the typical man. (*In same.*)

SARGENT, Epes. The life and public services of Henry Clay down to 1848; ed. and completed at Mr. Clay's death by Horace Greeley. Phil., [c. 1852]. por. D.

SARGENT, Herbert H. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. Chic., 1894. O.

SARGENT, John Frederick. Reading for the young: a classified and annotated catalog with an alphabetical author-index. Bost., 1890. 121 p. O.

SARGENT, William M. *comp. and ed.* Maine wills; 1640-1760. Portland, 1887. O.

SARIS, John. *capt.* Voyage to the Red-Sea, the Molukkos, and Japan in 1611.—Occurrences at Bantam and other parts of the East Indies, from October, 1605, till October, 1609; with an account of the marts and commodities of those parts. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, pp. 451, 496.)

SARPI, Paolo. *called Fra Paolo.* The rights of sovereigns and subjects; tr. from the Italian, and compared with the French; to which is prefix'd the life of the author and an account of his writings. Lond., 1722. D.

LIFE of the moste learned Father Paul, of the order of the Servie, councellour of state to the most serene republicke of Venice; tr. out of Italian by a person of quality. Lond., 1651. por. S.

SARTAIN, John. *chev. ed.* World's masterpieces of modern painting: pub. by Wm. Finley and Co. Edition de luxe no. 195. Phil., [1893]. il. pl. 2 v. F.

SARTORIUS, Ernestine. Three months in the Soudan. Lond., 1885. pl. O.

SATAPATHA-BRÂHMANA, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school; tr. by J. Eggeling (continuation); pt. 2, books 3-4. Oxford, 1885. O. (Müller, F. M., *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 26.)

SATO, Shosuke. History of the land question in the U. S. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 4.)

SATOH, H. *tr.* The wooden statue of Baron Ii Kamon-no-Kami Naosuke. (*In* U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1894.)

SATOLLI, Francis. *cardinal.* Loyalty to church and state. 2d ed. Balt., 1895. por. D.

SATTERTHWAIT, Edwin. Road making and maintenance. (*In* A move for better roads. Univ. of Penn. Com. on Better Roads.)

SATURDAY review of politics, literature, science and art (continuation); v. 1-11, 59-62, 64-84. Lond., 1856-97. 36 v. F.

SAUNDBY, Robert. *M.D.* Lectures on renal and urinary diseases. 2d ed. Phil., 1897. il. O.

SAUNDERS, Frederick. About woman, love, and marriage. N. Y., 1868. D.

—— Character studies, with some personal recollections. N. Y., 1894. D.

SAUNDERS, T. Bailey. *tr.* Schopenhauer, A. The art of literature.—Counsels and maxims.—Studies in pessimism.

SAUNDERS, William Laurence. *ed.* Colonial records of North Carolina, 1662-1776; published under the supervision of the Trustees of Public Libraries by order of the General Assembly. Raleigh, 1886-90. 10 v. Q.

SAUNIER, Claudius. The watchmaker's hand-book; intended as a workshop companion for those engaged in watchmaking and the allied mechanical arts; enl. by Julien Tripplin and Edward Rigg. 2d ed. rev. with app. Lond., 1888. il. pl. D.

SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. N. Y., 1893. il. S. (Wonders of art and archaeology.)

SAVAGE, Edward Hartwell. *comp.* Boston events: a brief mention and the date of more than 5000 events that transpired in Boston from 1630-1880. Bost., 1884. D.

SAVAGE, John. '98 and '48; the modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. N. Y., 1856. O.

SAVAGE, *Rev.* Minot Judson. Beliefs about the Bible. Bost., 1889. D.

—— The evolution of Christianity. Bost., 1892. D.

—— Psychics: facts and theories. Bost., 1893. 10—153 p. por. D.

—— Social problems. Bost., 1886. 189 p. D.

SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman. The American in Paris; a biographical novel of the Franco-Prussian war; the siege and commune of Paris, from an American standpoint. Phil., 1896. D.

—— Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster; with discourses and addresses. Phil., 1891. por. D.

SAVILE, Bourchier Wrey. How India was won by England under Clive and Hastings; with a chapter on Afghanistan. Lond., 1881. pl. por. map. D.

SAVILE, Henry. Savile correspondence: letters to and from Henry Savile; including letters from his brother, George, marquess of Halifax; ed. by W: D. Cooper. [Lond.]. 1858. O. (Camden Soc., 71.)

SAVILE, John. King James: his entertainment at Theobalds, 1603. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 5, p. 623.)

SAVILE, Thomas. *viscount.*

PAPERS relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-46. ed. by J. J. Cartwright. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s., v. 31.)

SAWER, J. Ch. Odorographia; a natural history of raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry. Lond., 1892. O.

SAWTELLE, *Mrs.* Mary P. The heroine of '49: a story of the Pacific Coast. [S. F.], [c. 1891]. D.

SAWYER, Eugene T. Life and career of Tiburcio Vasquez, the California bandit and murderer; to which is appended Judge Collins' address to the jury in behalf of the prisoner. [n.p. c. 1875.] 48 p. O.

SAWYER, Lorenzo.

BANCROFT, H. H. History of the life of Lorenzo Sawyer: a character study. S. F., 1891. por. O.

SAWYER, Wesley C. Complete German manual for High Schools and Colleges. Chic., 1887. D.

SAWYER family. *See* Walker, Edwin Sawyer. Story of my ancestors in America.

SAY, Thomas. American entomology; or, Descriptions of the insects of North America. Phil., 1824. col. pl. O.

SAYCE, Archibald Henry. The ancient empires of the east. Lond., 1884. D.

—— *Same*: N. Y., 1886. D.

—— Fresh light from the ancient monuments. [8th ed.] [Lond.], 1893. 160 p. pl. D. (By-paths of Bible knowledge, no. 2.)

—— The "higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 3d ed. rev. Lond., 1894. D.

—— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians. 3d ed. Lond., 1891. O. (Hibbert lectures, 1887.)

—— The races of the Old Testament. [Lond.], 1891. 180 p. pl. D. (By-paths of Bible knowledge, no. 16.)

—— *ed.* Records of the past; being English translations of the ancient monuments of Egypt and Western Asia. New ser.; v. 1-6. Lond., [1888-1892]. 6 v. D.

—— *asst. ed.* *See* Broderick, M., *and* Sayce, A. H. Handbook of Egypt.

SAYRE, Lewis Albert. Lectures on orthopedic surgery and diseases of the joints, 1874-75. 2d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1888. il. pl. O.

SCAIFE, Walter Bell. America: its geographical history, 1492-1892; with supp. Was the Rio del Espiritu Santo of the Spanish geographers the Mississippi? Balt., 1892. 176 p. folded map. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. Ex. vol. 13.)

—— Commerce and industry of Florence during the Renaissance. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers no. 16.)

—— Florentine life during the renaissance. Balt., 1893. O.

—— Some European modifications of the jury system. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1894. Papers no. 10.)

SCAMELL, George. Breweries and maltings: their arrangement, construction, machinery and plant. 2d ed. rev. enl. and partly re-written by F. Colyer. Lond., 1880. O.

SCARTAZZINI, Giovanni Andreas. A companion to Dante; from the German, by A. J. Butler. Lond., 1893. D.

SCHAEBERLE, John Martin. Report on the total eclipse of the sun observed at Mina Bronces, Chile, on April 16, 1893. Sac., 1895. il. pl. 126p. O. (Contrib. from the Lick Obs. no. 4.)

—— Terrestrial atmospheric absorption of the photographic rays of light. Sac., 1893. 89 p. O. (*Same*, no. 3.)

SCHAEFFER, Luther Melancthon. Sketches of travels in South America, Mexico and California. N. Y., 1860. D.

SCHAEFFER, Oscar. *M.D.* Anatomical atlas of obstetrical diagnosis and treatment. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. D. (Wood's med. hand atlases, no. 4.)

—— Atlas and essentials of gynecology. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. D. (Wood's med. hand atlases, no. 5.)

SCHAFF, Philip. *D.D.* Christ and Christianity; studies on Christology, creeds and confessions [etc.]. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Church and state in the United States. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 2.)

—— Creed revision in the Presbyterian churches. 2d ed. N. Y., 1890. 75 p. O.

—— History of the Christian church (continuation); v. 7. N. Y., 1892. O.

Contents: 7. Modern Christianity: The Swiss reformation.

—— Literature and poetry; studies on the English language; the poetry of the Bible; the Dies Irae, Stabat Mater, [etc.]. N. Y., 1890. por. O.

—— Progress of religious freedom as shown in the history of toleration acts. N. Y., 1889. 126 p. O.

—— Theological propaedeutic; a general introduction to the study of theology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— *ed.* A popular commentary on the New Testament by English and American scholars of various evangelical denominations: v. 1, 4. N. Y., 1879-83. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

Contents: V. 1. Introduction, and the Gospels of Matthew, Mark and Luke. 4. The Catholic epistles and revelation.

—— —— A select library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church; 1st ser. (continuation); v. 14. N. Y., 1890. O.

Contents: 14. Saint Chrysostrom; Homilies on the Gospel of St. John and the epistle to the Hebrews.

—— *and* Wace, Henry. *eds.* *Same.* 2d ser: v. 1-8, 10-12. N. Y., 1890-96. 11 v. O.

Contents: 1. Eusebius; Church history; Life of Constantine the Great; Oration in praise of Constantine. 2. Socrates; Sozomenus; Church histories. 3. Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus: historical writings, etc. . 4. St. Athanasius: select works and letters. 5. Gregory of Nyssa: Dogmatic treatises, etc. . 6. St. Jerome: letters and select works. 7. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, St. Gregory Nazianzen. 8. St. Basil, letters and works. 10. St. Ambrose, select letters and works. 11. Sulpitius Severus, Vincent of Lerins, John Cassian. 12. Leo, the Great, Gregory, the Great.

SCHÄFFLE, Albert Eberhard Friedrich. The impossibility of social democracy; being a supplement to "The quintessence of socialism"; with a preface by Bernard Bosanquet. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— The quintessence of socialism. Eng. ed.; tr. from 8th German ed. under the supervision of B. Bosanquet. 4th ed. Lond., 1892. 8—127 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

SCHAIBLE, Karl. Passages from the life of Karl Josef Anton Mittermaier. (*In* Mittermaier, K. J. A. Capital punishment.)

SCHARF, John Thomas. *and* Westcott, Thompson. History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884. Phil., 1884. 3 v. il. pl. pors. maps. facsim. Q.

SCHAUERMANN, François Louis. Wood carving in practice and theory as applied to home arts. Lond., [1890]. 16—90 p. pl. O.

SCHAYER, Julia. Story of two lives. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 10.)

SCHEDEL, Hartmann. Egistrum | huius ope-| ris libri cro-| nicarum | cu figuris et ymagi-| bus ab inicio mudi : [At the end of the colophon] Consummatu autem duodecima mensis Julii. Anno salutis nre, 1493. F.

SCHEDEL, Henry Edward. The emancipation of faith; ed. by G: Schedel. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. O.

SCHEIDEL, A. The cyanide process, its practical application and economical results. Sac., 1894. il. dia. 140 p. O. (Cal. State Mining Bureau. Bull. no. 5.)

SCHEINER, Julius. A treatise on astronomical spectroscopy; tr. by E. B. Frost from Die spectralanalyse der gestirne. Bost., 1894. il. O.

SCHELL family.

DENISSEN, C. *comp.* Schell, or Researches after the descendants of John Christian Schell and John Schell. [Detroit, 1896]. por. 94 p. O.

SCHEM, Alexander Joseph. *ed.* Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon; mit specieller Rücksicht auf das Bedürfniss der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen; mit Benutzung aller deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und französischen Quellen. N. Y., 1869-74. 11 v. Q.

SCHENCK, David. North Carolina, 1780-81: being a history of the invasion of the Carolinas by the British army under Lord Cornwallis in 1780-81. Raleigh, 1889. pl. pors. maps. O.

SCHENECTADY county (New York). History of the county of Schenectady, N. Y., from 1662 to 1886; ed. by J. H. Munsell. N. Y., 1886. pors. Q. (*In* Bi-centennial history of Albany; ed. by G. R. Howell.)

SCHERER, Edmond Henri Adolphe. Essays on English literature; tr. by G: Saintsbury. N. Y., 1891. por. D.

SCHERMERHORN, Louis Y., *and* Holden, B. Analytical and topical index to the reports of the chief of engineers upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement: v. 2-3; 1880-92. Wash., 1889-95. 2 v. O.

SCHICK, J. *ed.* Lydgate's Temple of Glas; ed. with introduction and notes. Lond., 1891. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Ex. ser. no. 60.)

SCHIEFNER, Franz Anton von. *tr.* Tibetan tales derived from Indian sources; tr. from the Tibetan of the Kah-Gyur by S.; done into English from the German with an introduction by W. R. S. Ralston. Lond., 1882. O.

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Works; tr. from the German. Household ed. Bost., 1884. 4 v. il. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Historical. 2. Romances and dramas. 3. Historical dramas. 4. Poems and essays.

BOYESEN, H. H. Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works. 7th ed. N. Y., 1894. D.

NEVINSON, H: W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. Lond., 1889. O. (Great writers.)

SIME, J. Schiller. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

SCHIMMELMANN, Adeline. *countess.* Glimpses of my life at the German court, among Baltic fishermen, and Berlin socialists, and in prison; including, "A Home Abroad" by Otto Funcke; ed. by W. S. Foggitt. 2d ed. N. Y., 1896. il. pors. D.

SCHLEIDEN, Matthias Jakob. Principles of scientific botany; or, Botany as an inductive science; tr. by E. Lankester. Lond., 1849. il. O.

SCHLEYER, Johann Martin. Volapük: an easy method of acquiring the universal language; prepared for the English-speaking public on the basis of A. Kirchhoff's Hilfsbuch, by K. A. Linderfelt. 4th ed. Milwaukee, 1888. 130 p. S.

SCHLIEMANN, *Dr.* Heinrich. Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations: an archaeological and historical study; tr. from the German by E. Sellers; with an app. on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dörpfeld, and an introduction by W. Leaf. Lond., 1891. il. por. pl. O.

SCHLOSS, David F. Methods of industrial remuneration. N. Y., Lond., 1892. O.

SCHMID, Heinrich. Doctrinal theology of the evangelical Lutheran church, verified from the original sources. 2d Eng. ed. revised according to the 6th Germ.; ed. by C: A. Hay and H: E. Jacobs. Phil., 1889. O.

SCHMITZ, John P. Human physiology: analysis and digest. S. F., 1894. il. O.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim. A history of the civil war in the United States; with a preliminary view of its causes, and biographical sketches of its heroes. Phil., 1864. pl. maps. O.

SCHNECK, Benjamin Schroder. The burning of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Phil., 1864. 72 p. D.

SCHNITZER, Eduard. *See* Emin Pasha.

SCHOENHOF, Jacob. The economy of high wages; with an introduction by T: F. Bayard. N. Y., 1892. D. (Questions of the day, no. 72.)

—— Wages and trade in manufacturing industries in America and in Europe: with an introduction by R. R. Bowker. N. Y., 1888. 25 p. D.

SCHOFIELD, Charles. Sketch-book; prose and peotry. S. F., 1886. 183 p. D.

SCHOFIELD, John McAllister. *lieut.-gen.* Forty-six years in the Army. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O.

SCHOOL of Mines quarterly; v. 1-18. N. Y., 1879-97. 8 v. O.

Note: Wanting no. 1-2, 4, v. 1; no. 1, v. 3; no. 1, v. 4.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe. Archives of aboriginal knowledge, containing all the original papers laid before Congress respecting the history, antiquities, language, ethnology [etc.] of the Indian tribes of the United States; v. 3. Phil., 1860. il. pl. maps. F.

Note: This is v. 3 of Historical and statistical information, etc.

SCHOOLMASTER in literature; with an introduction by E. Eggleston. N. Y., [c. 1892]. O.

SCHOONOVER, T. J. Life and times of Gen. John A. Sutter. Sac., 1895. pors. T.

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. The art of literature; selected and translated, with a preface by T. B. Saunders. Lond., 1891. D.

—— Counsels and maxims; being the second part of Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. 162 p. D.

—— Religion: a dialogue, and other essays; selected and translated by T. B. Saunders. 2d ed. Lond., 1890. 8+117 p. D.

—— Wisdom of life; being the first part of [his] Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit; tr. by T. B. Saunders. Lond., 1890. 26+135 p. D.

—— Studies in pessimism: a series of essays; selected and tr. by T. B. Saunders. 2d ed. Lond., 1891. 142 p. D.

CALDWELL, W: Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance. N. Y., 1896. O.

WALLACE, W. Life of S. Lond., 1890. S. (Great writers.)

SCHOULER, James. Biography. (*In* Schouler, J. Historical briefs.)

—— Constitutional studies, state and federal. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Historical briefs; with a biography. N. Y., 1896. por. O.

—— Historical industries. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 6.)

—— History of the United States of America under the constitution (continuation); 1847-61; v. 5. N. Y., [c. 1891]. O.

—— Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Makers of Amer.)

SCHOULER, William. A history of Massachusetts in the civil war (continuation); v. 2. Bost., 1871. map. O.

Contents: 2. Towns and cities.

SCHRADER, *Dr.* Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture, being the "Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte"; tr. by F. B. Jevons, from the 2d rev. enl. German ed. Lond., 1890. O.

SCHREIBER, *Lady* Charlotte Elizabeth Guest. *tr.* The Mabinogion; from the Welsh of the Llyfr Coch o Hergest. Lond., 1877. O.

SCHREIBER, Theodor. Atlas of classical antiquities. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. F.

SCHUBIN, Ossip. *pseud.* *See* Kirschner, Lola.

SCHUCHHARDT, Carl. Schliemann's excavations: an archaeological and historical study; tr. from the German by E. Sellers; with an app. on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dörpfeld, and an introd. by W. Leaf. Lond., 1891. il. por. pl. O.

SCHULTZ, Christian. Manual for the manufacture of cordials, liquors, fancy syrups, etc. (*In* Thomas, J. How to mix drinks.)

SCHULTZ, Jeanne. La neuvaine de colette. N. Y., [1887]. D.

SCHULTZE, *Dr.* B. S. The pathology and treatment of displacements of the uterus; tr. by J. J. Macan. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

SCHULZ, Aurel, *and* Hammar, August. The new Africa; a journey up the Chobe and down the Okovanga rivers, a record of exploration and sport. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O.

SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ, G. von. Social peace: a study of the trade union movement in England; tr. by C. M. Wicksteed, and edited by G. Wallas. Lond., 1893. D.

SCHÜRER, Emil. A history of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ, being a second and revised edition of a "Manual of the history of New Testament times"; tr. by J: McPherson, S. Taylor and P. Christie; 1st-2d division. Edin., 1890-91. 5 v. O.

Contents: 1st div. Political history of Palestine from B. C. to A. D. 135. 2 v. 2d div. Internal condition of Palestine and of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould.

PROCEEDINGS and addresses at the inauguration of S. to the presidency of Cornell university, Nov. 11, 1892. Ithaca, 1892. 82 p. O.

SCHURZ, Carl. *maj.-gen.* Abraham Lincoln: an essay. Bost., 1892. 117 p. por. D.

—— Arbitration in international disputes. N. Y., 1896. D. (Questions of the day, no. 87.)

—— Eulogy, April 29, 1874. (*In* Memorial of C: Sumner.)

—— Speech at Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

—— *Same*, in German. (*In same.*)

SCHUYLER, Catherine.

HUMPHREYS, M. G. Catherine Schuyler. N. Y., 1897. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

SCHUYLER, Eugene. American diplomacy, and the furtherance of commerce. N. Y., 1886. O.

SCHUYLER, George Washington. Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O.

SCHUYLER, Philip.

SCHUYLER, G: W. Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. O.

SCHWAB, John Christopher. History of the New York property tax. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 5, 1890, no. 5.)

SCHWARTZ, J. M. W. van der Poorten. (*pseud.* Maarten Maartens.) God's fool; a Koopstad story. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— The greater glory: a story of high life. 2d ed. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Joost Avelingh: a dutch story. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— My lady nobody. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

SCHWARTZKOPFF, *Dr.* Paul. The prophecies of Jesus Christ relating to his death, resurrection, and second coming and their fulfillment: tr. by Rev. N. Buchanan. Edin., 1897. D.

*SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD, Amand. *Freiherr* von. Atlas der himmelskunde, auf Grundlage der ergebnisse der collestischen photographie. Lieferungen. 1-25. Wien, 1897. F.

SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund de. *M.D.* Diseases of the eye, a hand-book of ophthalmic practice. 2d ed. Phil., 1896. il. pl. O.

SCHWILL, Ferdinand. *See* Thatcher, Oliver J., *and* Schwill, F. Europe in the middle age.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska and the Northwest coast. N. Y., 1893. 5+156 p. pl. maps. S.

—— Jinrikisha days in Japan. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. D.

SCIENCE; an illustrated journal published weekly (continuation); v. 13-23. N. Y., 1889-94. 11 v. Q.

—— *Continued as* Science, a weekly journal devoted to the advancement of science; n. s.: v. 1-6. N. Y., 1895-97. 6 v. Q.

SCIENCE ladders, no. 3. N. Y., [n. d.]. 78 p. il. S.

Namely: Anvers, N. d'. Vegetable life.

SCIENTIFIC American; an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics (continuation); v. 61-77. N. Y., 1889-97. 17 v. F.

SCIENTIFIC American supplement (continuation); v. 28-44. N. Y., 1889-97 17 v. F.

—— New catalogue of valuable papers contained in the Scientific American Supplement. N. Y., [n. d.]. 63 p. Q.

—— *Same*: N. Y., [1897]. 48 p. Q.

SCIENTIFIC American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries; ed. by Albert A. Hopkins. N. Y., 1892. O.

SCORY, *Sir* Edmund. Description of the Pike of Teneriffe; with an account of the Guanches, or ancient inhabitants of the island. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 548.)

SCOT, Edmund. Account of Java, and the first settlement of the English at Bantam; with a journal of occurrences there, particularly in regard to what passed between them and the Dutch, as well as the natives, from 1602-05. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 284.)

SCOTCH-IRISH Society of America. The Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings and addresses of the 1st-7th congress, 1889-95. Nashville, [c. 1889-1895]. pors. 7 v. O.

SCOTT, Austin. The influence of the Proprietors in founding the state of New Jersey. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.)

SCOTT, Edward John Long. *ed.* Letter-book of Gabriel Harvey, A. D. 1573-80; ed. from the original ms. Sloane 93, in the British Museum. [Westminster], 1884. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 33.)

SCOTT, Frank J. The art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent; with descriptions of the beautiful and hardy trees and shrubs grown in the United States. N. Y., 1873. il. pl. O.

SCOTT, James. *duke of Monmouth.* Original letters of the Duke of Monmouth in the Bodleian library; ed. by Sir G: Duckett. [Lond.], 1879. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n.s. v. 31.)

SCOTT, John. *See* Douglas, J: W:, *and* Scott, J: British heteroptera.

SCOTT, Kate M. History of the One hundred and fifth regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861-65. Phil., 1877. pors. O.

SCOTT, Robert N., *and others. eds.* War of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies (continuation); series, 1; v. 1-4, 18-23:1, 24-40:2-3, 41-43:1-2, 44:1, 45:1-2, 46:1. Wash., 1880-96. 32 v. in 67. O. U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

SCOTT, Temple. Book sales of 1896: a record of the most important books sold at auction and the prices realized. Lond., 1897. O.

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Border antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages, accompanied by descriptions. Lond., 1814. 2 v. pl. F.

—— Journal; from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. por. map. O.

—— Wandering Willie's tale. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Scotland.)

—— Waverley novels. Inter. lim. ed. Bost., 1893-94. il. por. 48 v. O.

Namely: V. 1-2. Waverley. 3-4. Guy Mannering. 5-6. The Antiquary. 7-8. Rob Roy. 9-10. Old Mortality. 11-12. Heart of Mid-Lotrian. 13. Legend of Montrose. 14-15. Bride of Lammermoor. 15. Black Dwarf. 16-17. Ivanhoe. 18-19. The monastery. 20-21. The Abbot. 22-23. Kenilworth. 24-25. Pirate. 26-27. Fortunes of Nigel. 28-30. Peveril of the Peak. 31-32. Quentin Durward. 33-34. St. Ronon's well. 35-36. Redgauntlet. 37. The Betrothed. 38. The talisman. 39-40. Woodstock. 41-42. Fair maid of Perth. 43-44. Anne of Geierstein. 45-46. Count Robert of Paris. 46. Surgeon's daughter. 47. Castle Dangerous. 48. Chronicles of the Canongate.

—— The Waverly gallery of the principal female characters in Sir Walter Scott's romances; from original paintings, engraved under the superintendence of Charles Heath. N. Y., 1871. pl. Q.

SAINTSBURY, G: E. B. Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., [n. d.] 158 p. D. (Fam. Scots ser.)

YONGE, C: D. Life of Sr Walter Scott. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

SCOTT, William Amasa. The repudiation of state debts. N. Y., [c. 1893]. D. (Lib. of economics and politics, R. T. Ely, ed. no. 2.)

SCOTT, William Anderson. The pavilion palace of industry; discourse delivered in Calvary Church, Aug. 23, 1857. S. F., 1857. 24 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

SCOTT, William Bell. Poems: ballads, studies from nature, sonnets, etc. Lond., 1875. il. pl. D.

SCOTT, William Forse. The story of a cavalry regiment: the career of the Fourth Iowa veteran volunteers from Kansas to Georgia, 1861-65. N. Y., 1893. por. maps. O.

SCOTT, Winfield. *gen.*

WRIGHT, M. J. General Scott. N. Y., 1894. por. D. (Great commanders.)

SCOTTISH review, The; v. 1-18; 1882-91. Lond., 1883-91. 18 v. O.

SCOULLER, James Brown. History of the United Presbyterian Church of North America. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser. v. 11.)

SCOVILL photographic series. N. Y., 1892-97. il. 5 v. O.

Namely: Duchochois, P. C. Lighting in photographis studios. Piquepé, M. Modern practice of retouching. Robinson, H. P. Pictorial effect in photography. Robinson, H. P. Picture making in the studio. Woodbury, W. E. Photographic amusements.

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-. American grasses. Wash., 1897. il. D. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Div. of Agros. Bull. 7.)

—— *and* Viala, Pierre. Black rot (laestadia bidwellii). Wash., 1888. pl. O. (*In Same.* Div. of Botany. Bull. no. 7.)

SCRIBNER-BLACK atlas of the world. N. Y., 1890. F.

SCRIBNER'S magazine (continuation); v. 6-16, 18-21. N. Y., [1889-97.] 15 v. O.

—— Index, volumes 1-10; January 1887-December 1891. N. Y., [c. 1891]. O.

SCRIVENER, Frederick Henry. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament. 2d ed. rev. enl. and brought down to the present date. Camb., 1874. O.

SCUDDER, Eliza. Hymns and sonnets. Bost., 1896. 54 p. S.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. Boston town. Bost., [c. 1881]. il. O.

—— Childhood in literature and art. Bost., 1895. D.

—— *ed.* American commonwealths. Bost., 1888-92. 2 v. maps. S.
For list see American commonwealths.

—— —— Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. N. Y., 1891. pl. D.

SCUDDER, John Milton. *M.D.* The American eclectic materia medica and therapeutics. 10th ed. rev. and re-written. Cin., 1885. O.

—— The eclectic family physician. 21st ed. 5th revision. Cin., 1887. 2 v. in 1. il. por. O.

—— The eclectic practice of medicine. 2d revision. 12th ed. Cin., 1888. O.

—— The eclectic practice in diseases of children. Rev. ed. Cin., 1888. O.

—— Practical treatise on the diseases of women. 14th ed. rev. Cin., 1887. il. pl. O.

—— The principles of medicine. 5th ed. Cin., 1884. O.

—— On the reproductive organs and the venereal. 3d ed. Cin., 1890. col. pl. O.

—— Specific medication and specific medicines. 4th revision. 13th ed. Cin., 1890. D.

SCUDDER, Moses Lewis. The labor-value fallacy. Chic., 1884. 92 p. D.

SCUDDER, Newton Pratt. The published writings of Isaac Lea. Wash., 1885. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum. Bulletin, no. 23.)

SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard. The American tertiary aphidae with a list of the known species and tables for their determination. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 13th rept.)

—— A classed and annotated bibliography of fossil insects. Wash., 1890. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 69.)

—— The fossil butterflies of Florissant. (*In Same.* 8th report; pt. 1.)

—— Fossil insects of North America, with notes on some European species. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. pl. Q.
Contents: Vol. 1. Pretertiary insects. 2. Tertiary insects.
Note:, Vol. 2 is v. 13 of U. S. Geol. Surv. of the Ter. F. V. Hayden, geologist in charge.

—— Frail children of the air, excursions into the world of butterflies. Bost., 1895. il. D.

—— Index to the known fossil insects of the world, including myriapods and arachnids. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 71.)

—— Insect fauna of the Rhode Island coalfield. Wash., 1893. O. (*In Same* 101.)

SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard. Nomenclator zoologicus: an alphabetical list of all generic names that have been employed by naturalists for recent and fossil animals from the earliest times to the close of the year 1879. Wash., 1882. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum Bulletin, no. 19.)

—— Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colo., and other points in the tertiaries of Colo., and Utah. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 93.)

—— The tertiary insects of North America. Wash., 1890. pl. Q. (U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Ter. F. V. Hayden geol. Report v. 13.)

—— Tertiary rhynchophorous coleoptera of the United States. Wash., 1893. pl. Q. (U. S. Geol. surv. Monograph 21.)

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton. The life of the spirit in the modern English poets. Bost., 1895. D.

SCULLY, William Charles. Ghamba. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Africa.)

SEAFIELD, Frank. The literature and curiosities of dreams. Lond., 1865. 2 v. D.

SEAGER, Francis. The schoole of verute, and booke of good nourture, for chyldren and youth to learne theyr dutie by, 1557. (*In* Furnivall, F. J. *ed.* Babees book; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 32.)

SEARIGHT, James A. A record of the Searight family established in America by William Seawright. Uniontown. 1893. il. pors. O.

SEARIGHT, William.

[In memoriam. n. t. p. Richmond, Ind. 1893.] 66 p. pors. D.

SEARIGHT family.

SEARIGHT, J. A. Record of the Searight family established in America by William Seawright. Uniontown, 1893, il. pors. O.

SEARLES, Niles. Oration, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1893. S. F., 1893. 18 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1858-94. v. 2.)

—— Hobson, J. B., *and* Luttrell, J. K. Arguments in support of the law to regulate hydraulic mining in the state of California, before the House Committee on mines and mining. [Wash., 1892.] 55 p. O. (*In* Pams. on mines and mining. v. 1.)

SEARS, George W. (*pseud.* Nessmuk.) Forest runes. N. Y., 1887. por. O.

—— —— Woodcraft, by "Nessmuk." N. Y., 1891. 149 p. por. D.

SEARS, Lorenzo. The history of oratory from the age of Pericles to the present time. Chic., 1896. D.

SEARS family.

MAY, S. P. The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888. Albany, 1890. il. O.

SEATON, A. E. Speed in ocean steamers. (*In* Chadwick, F. E., *and others.* Ocean steamships.)

SEATON, *Sir* Thomas. From cadet to colonel: the record of a life of active service. Lond., 1866. 2 v. pl. D.

SEATTLE. *Public Library.* 6th annual report of the librarian, 1896. Seattle, [1897.] O. pams.

SEAWARD, *Sir* Edward. Narrative of his shipwreck and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean sea; ed. by Jane Porter. 3d ed. Lond., 1841. 2 v. D.

SECCOMBE, Thomas. Introduction. (*In* Adventures of Baron Munchausen.)

SECKER, Thomas. *LL.D.* Works; to which is prefixed a review of his life and character, by Beilby Porteus. New ed. Lond., 1825. 6 v. por. O.

SECONDAT, Charles de. *baron* de la Bride et de Montesquieu. *See* Montesquieu.

SECRET court memoirs. Ed. des Amateurs. Paris, Boston, [n.d.] il. pl. 8 v. O.

Namely: Court of Louis XIV, by Duchess d'Orleans. Courts of Louis XV. and XVI, by Mme. du Hausset *and* Princess de Lamballe. 2. v. Court of the Empress Josephine, by Mme Ducrest. Court of Berlin, by Count Mirabeau. 2 v. Court of St. Cloud, by — Stewarton. 2 v.

SECRET memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg, towards the end of the reign of Catherine II, and the commencement of that of Paul I. tr. from the French. Lond., 1895. por. O.

SEDGWICK, Adam. Peripatus. (*In* Camb. nat. hist. v. 5.)

CLARK, J: *and* Hughes, T: McK. Life and letters of the Reverend Adam Sedgwick. Cambridge, 1890. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

SEDGWICK, Jane Minot. *tr.* Songs from the Greek. N. Y., 1896. 58 p. D.

SEEBOHM, Frederic. The English village community. 3d ed. Lond., 1884. maps. O.

SEELEY, John Robert. The expansion of England. Bost., 1883. D.

SEELEY, L. B. *ed.* Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi; a sketch of her life, and passages from her diaries [etc.] Lond., 1891. pors. D.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston. The story of Columbus; ed. with an introduction by Edward Eggleston. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. maps. D.

SEELYE, Julius Hawley. Citizenship: a book for classes in government and law. Bost., 1894. 8+78 p. D.

—— Duty. Bost., 1892. 71 p. D.

SÉGUIN, L. G. *See* Strahan, *Mrs.* Lisbeth Gooch Séguin.

SÉGUR, Louis Gaston, *l'abbé* de. Short and familiar answers to the most common objections urged against religion. New and rev. ed. N. Y., 1890. S.

SEIDL, Anton. *ed.* Smith, F. M., and Krehbiel, H. E. [and others]. *asst. eds.* Music of the modern world illustrated in the lives and works of the greatest modern musicians and in reproductions of famous paintings: Ed. de Luxe. Sec. 1-2. N. Y., [c. 1895]. F.

SEILHAMER, George Overcash. History of the American theatre. Phil., 1889-91. 2 v. Q.

SEINTE Marherete: the meiden ant martyr, in old English; first edited from the skin books in 1862 by Oswald Cockayne, and now reissued. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 13.)

Contents: Text of 1200.—Text of 1330.—Median Maregrete from Hickes.—Various readings and notes.—Seinté Marherete modernized.—On the language of S. Marherete.—Glossary.

SELBY, Prideaux John. History of British forest-trees, indigenous and introduced. Lond., 1842. il. O.

SELBY county. (Missouri.) History of Monroe and Shelby counties, Missouri. St. Louis, 1884. O.

SELECT collection of views and ruins in Rome and its vicinity [by J. Merigot]. Lond., [n.d.]. Q.

SELECT library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. *See* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H:

SELECTED masterpieces of modern art. Published by Gebbie and Co. [Phil., 1889]. pl. F.

SELECTIONS from the writings of Connecticut women. [Published under the auspices of the] Literary Committee Connecticut Board of Lady Managers for the Columbian Exposition. Norwalk, 1893. Q.

SELECTIONS in modern art; consisting of one hundred and twenty-five steel engravings and etchings after the works of recent and contemporaneous artists; with descriptive text by G: W. Sheldon. N. Y., [c. 1885-86. 2 v. pl. F.

SELFE, Rose E. *tr.* Villani, G. Selections from the first nine books of the Croniche Fiorentine.

SELIGMAN, Edward Robert Anderson. On the shifting and incidence of taxation. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 7, no. 2-3.)

—— Essays in taxation. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Progressive taxation in theory and practice. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub. v. 9.)

SELLAR, William Young. The Roman poets of the republic. 3d ed. rev. Oxford, 1889. D.

SELLS, V. Perronet. The mechanics of daily life. Lond., 1893. il. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

SELOUS, Percy, *and* Bryden, H. A. Travel and big game. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

SELWYN, Alfred Richard Cecil. *See* Hayden, F. V., *and* Selwyn, A. R. C. North America.

SENDALL, Walter J. Memoir of C: Stuart Calverley. (*In* Calverley, C. S. Literary remains.)

SENECA county (Ohio).

BUTTERFIELD, C. W. History of Seneca county. Sandusky, 1848. D.

SENIOR, Nassau William. Essays on fiction. Lond., 1864. D.

SENN, Nicholas. *M.D.* Pathology and surgical treatment of tumors. Phil., 1895. il. pl. O.

—— Syllabus of lectures on the practice of surgery arranged in conformity with the American text-book of surgery. Phil., 1894. T. obl.

—— Tuberculosis of bones and joints. Phil., 1893. il. pl. O.

SERGEANT, Lewis. John Wyclif last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

SERIES of modern philosophers; ed. by E. H. Sneath. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. D.

Namely: Descartes, by H. A. P. Torrey. Kant, by J: Watson.

SERRA, Junipero. *padre.*

PALOU, F. Life of Ven Padre Junipero Serra; tr. by J. Adam. S. F., 1884. 156 p. por. D.

PALOU, F. Relacion historica de la vida y Apostolicas tareas del venerable padre fray Junipero Serra, y de las Misiones que fundó en la California septentrional, y nuevos estabecimientos de Monterey. Mexico, 1787. maps. O.

SERRES, Olivier de, *seigneur du Pradel.* Le théâtre d'agriculture et mesnage des champs. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de notes et d'un vocabulaire. Paris, 1804. 2 v. por. pl. Q.

SESSIONS, Francis C. Materials for a history of the Sessions family in America, the descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669. Albany, 1890. il. pors. O.

SETH, Andrew. Man's place in the cosmos and other essays. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— Two lectures on theism. N. Y., 1897. 64 p. D. (Princeton lectures.)

*SETOUN, Gabriel. *pseud. See* Hepburn, Thomas. Robert Burns. N. Y., [n.d.]. 160 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

SETTEMBRINI, Luigi.

[Biographical sketch]. (*In* Cesaresco, E. M. Ital. characters in the epoch of unification.)

SEVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal. *marquise de.*

RITCHIE, A. I. T. Madame de Sévigné. Edin. and Lond., 1881, reprint 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

SEWALL, Arthur.

METCALFE, R. L. Life and patriotic services of Hon. W: J. Bryan . . . . . also the life of Hon Arthur Seawall. [n. p.] [c. 1896.] il. por. D.

SEWALL, May Wright. *ed.* The World's Congress of representative women, convened in Chicago, May 15, adjourned on May 22, 1893. Chic., 1894. il. pors. Q.

SEWARD, Frederick William. Seward at Washington as senator, and secretary of state: a memoir of his life with selections from his letters, 1846-72. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. pors. map. O.

SEWARD, William Henry. An autobiography from 1801-34; with a memoir of his life, and selections from his letters, 1831-46, by F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1891. pors. O.

—— Life of W: H: Seward, with selections from his works; ed. by G: E. Baker. N. Y., 1855. por. D.

THE diplomatic year; being a review of Mr. Seward s foreign correspondence of 1862. By a northern man [J. R. Ingersoll]. 2d ed. with postscript. Phil., 1863. 71 p. O.

SEWARD, F: W: Seward at Washington, as senator and secretary of state; a memoir of his life with selections from his letters, 1846-72. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. map. O.

SEWELL, Anna. Black beauty: his grooms and his companions. Bost., [1890]. S.

SEXAGENARY; or, Reminiscences of the American revolution; ed. by S. De Witt Bloodgood. Albany, 1866. pors. O.

SEXTON, A. Humboldt. Elementary text-book of metallurgy. Lond., 1895. il. D.

SEYFFERT, Oskar. A dictionary of classical antiquities mythology, religion, literature and art; revised and edited with additions by Henry Nettleship [and] J. E. Sandys. Lond., 1891. il. pl. O.

SEYMOUR, James.

CROLY, D. G. Seymour and Blair; their lives and services. N. Y., 1868. D.

SEYMOUR, (Conn.)

SHARPE, W: C. *comp.* Vital statistics. Seymour, 1883. O.

SHADBOLT, Sydney. *See* Mackinnon, J. P., *and* Shadbolt, S. comps. South African campaign.

SHADBOLT, Sydney H. The Afghan campaigns of 1878-80; biographical division; historical division. Lond., 1882. 2 v. pors. maps. F.

SHADLER, *Rev.* F. J. *tr.* Himioben, H. Beauties of the Catholic church.

SHADWELL, John Lancelot. A system of political economy. Lond., 1877. O.

SHADWELL, Lawrence. The life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde; illustrated by extracts from his diary and correspondence. Edin. and Lond., 1881. 2 v. pl. por. maps. O.

SHAFTESBURY, Earl of. *See* Cooper, A. A.

SHAIRP, John Campbell, Tait, P. G., *and* Reilly, A. A. Life and letters of James David Forbes. Lond., 1873. pl. pors. map. O.

SHAKESPEARE, Edward Oram. Report on cholera in Europe and India. Wash., 1890. pl. map. Q.

—— *Same*, U. S. 49th Cong. 2d sess. S. M. D.

SHAKESPEARE, William. The comedies of William Shakespeare, with many drawings by Edwin A. Abbey. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. 4 v. Q.

—— The Leopold Shakspeare. The poets works in chronological order, from the text of Prof. Delius; with "Edward III.", and the "Two noble kinsmen", and an introduction by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., [1877?] il. por. O.

—— New variorum edition; ed. by H. H. Furness [continuation]; v. 8-10. Phil., 1890-95. 3 v. O.

Contents: V. 8. As you like it. 9. The tempest. 10. Midsummer night's dreame.

—— [Works]: Shakspere quarto facsimiles, [no. 1-13, 17, by W. Griggs; 14-16, 18-43, by C. Praetorius], with introductions, line-numbers, &c. by Shakespere scholars, issued under the superintendence of F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1880-91. 43 v. O.

Namely: 1. Hamlet. 1603.—2. Hamlet. 1604.—3. Midsummer night's dream. 1600. (Fisher.) 4. Midsummer night's dream, 1600. (Roberts). 5. Love's labor lost. 1598. 6. Merry wives. 1602. 7. Merchant of Venice. 1600. 8 Henry IV. pt. 1. 1598. 9. Henry IV. pt. 2. 1600. 10. Passionate pilgrim. 1599. 11. Richard III. 1597. 12. Venus and Adonis. 1593. 13. Troilus and Cressida. 1609. 14. Much ado about nothing. 1600. 15. Taming of a shrew. 1594. 16. Merchant of Venice. 17. Richard II. 1597. (Q. 1.) 18. Richard II. 1597. (Q. 1.) 19. Richard II. 1608. 20. Richard II. 1634. 21. Pericles. 1609. (Q. 1.) 22. Pericles. 1609. (Q. 2.) 23. The whole contention. 1619. pt. 1. 24. The whole contention. 1619. pt. 2. 25. Romeo and Juliet.

SHAKESPEARE, William.

1597. 26. Romeo and Juliet. 1599. 27. Henry V. 1600. 28. Henry V. 1608. 29. Titus Andronicus. 1600. 30. Sonnets, and Lover's complaint. 31. Othello. 1622. 32. Othello. 1630. 33. King Lear. 1608. (Q. 1.) 34. King Lear. 1608. (Q. 2.) 35. Rape of Lucrece. 1594. 36. Romeo and Juliet. Undated. 37. Contention. 1594. 38. True tragedy. 1595. 39. Famous victories of Henry V. 40-41. Troublesome raigne of King John. 1591. pt. 1-2. 42. Richard III. 1602. 43. Richard III. 1622.

—— Works; ed. by W: G: Clark, and W: A. Wright. Lond., 1893. D.

—— Works; by Henry Irving and Frank Marshall (continuation); v. 7-8. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Works; ed. by W: A. Wright [Cambridge Shakespeare 3d ed.]. Lond., 1891-93. 9 v. O.

—— Works, collated with the oldest copies, and corrected; with notes, explanatory and critical, by L. Theobald. Lond., 1762. il. 8 v. S.

—— Poetical works of W: Shakespeare and Ben. Jonson; with a memoir of each. Bost., [n.d.]. 2 v. in 1. D.

BARTLETT, J: New and complete concordance or verbal index to words, phrases and passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare; with a supplementary concordance to the poems. Lond., 1894. Q.

—— The Shakespeare phrase-book. Bost., 1882. D.

BOAS, F. S. Shakespeare and his predecessors. N. Y., 1896. S. (University ser.)

COOKE, M. W. The human mystery in Hamlet, an attempt to say an unsaid word. N. Y., 1888. 135 p. S.

*DARMESTETER, J. Shakespeare. Paris, 1894. O.

DOWDEN, E: Shakespeare; a critical study of his mind and art. 10th ed. Lond., 1892. D.

DUNNING, E: J. Genesis of Shakespeare's art; a study of his sonnets and poems. Bost., 1897. D.

DYCE, *Rev.* A. A few notes on Shakespeare. Lond., 1853. 156 p. O.

ELLACOMBE, H. N. Plant-lore and gardencraft of S. . 2d ed. Lond 1884. D.

GRAPHIC gallery of Shakespeare's heroines; a series of studies in goupilgravure from paintings by Tadema [and others], with stories of the plays by W: Ernest Henley. Lond., 1888. pl. F.

HUGO, V. M. William Shakespeare; tr. by A. Baillot. Bost., [n. d.] por. O.

*JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. Le roman au temps de Shakespeare. Paris, 1887. D.

LATIMER, E. W. Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. Bost., 1886. D.

MADDEN, D. H. The diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport. Lond., 1897. O.

MORLEY, H: Shakespeare and his time under Elizabeth. Lond., 1895. D. (Morley H. Eng. writers v. 10.)

—— *Same.* Under James I. Lond., 1895. D. (*Same* v. 11.)

MOULTON, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 3d ed. rev. enl. Oxford, 1893. D.

O'CONNOR, E. M. Index to the works of Shakspere. N. Y., 1887. D.

ORDISH, T. F. Shakespeare's London. Lond., 1897. il. S.

PHIPSON, E. The animal-lore of Shakespeare's time, including quadrupeds, birds, reptiles, fish and insects. Lond., 1883. D.

RUGGLES, H: J. Plays of Shakespeare founded on literary forms. Bost., 1895. O.

STAPFER, P. Drames et poèmes antiques de Shakespeare. Paris, 1884. D.

—— Molière et Shakespeare. Paris, 1895. D.

SHAKESPEARE, William.

STAPFER, P. Les tragedies romaines de Shakespeare. Paris, 1883. D.

—— Shakespeare and classical antiquity; Greek and Latin antiquity as presented in Shakespeare's plays; tr. by E. J. Carey. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Shakespeare et les tragiques Grecs. Paris, 1888. D.

WALTER J. Shakespeare's true life. Lond., 1890. il. pl. por. Q.

WARD, C. S. *ed.* Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. Bost., 1887. 8-|-188 p. S.

WARNER, C: D. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. N. Y., 1897. il. 187 p. S.

WENDELL, B. William Shakspere: a study in Elizabethan literature. N. Y., 1894. D.

WINGATE, C: E. L. Shakespeare's heroes on the stage. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. D.

—— Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. D.

SHALDERS, E. W., *and* Cusin, M. D. *trs.* Godet, F. Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. American highways; a popular account of their conditions and the means by which they may be bettered. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— General account of the fresh water morasses of the United States, with a description of the Dismal Swamp district of Virginia and North Carolina. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 10th annual report.)

—— Geological history of harbor. (*In Same.* 13th rept.)

—— The geology of Cape Ann, Massachusetts, pl. maps. (*In Same.* 9th annual report.)

—— The geology of Nantucket. Wash., 1889. O. (*Same.* Bulletin no. 53.)

—— Geology of the island of Mount Desert, Maine. (*In Same.* 8th report; pt. 2.)

—— Geology of the road building stones of Massachusetts with some consideration of similar materials from other parts of the U. S. Wash., 1895. Q. (*Same.* 16th rept. pt. 2.)

—— The interpretation of nature. Bost., 1893. D.

—— The origin and nature of soils. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 12th annual rept. pt. 1.)

—— Report on the geology of the common roads of the United States. (*In Same.* 15th rept.)

—— *ed.* The United States of America. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. pl. maps. O.

—— *See* Carr, L., *and* Shaler, N. S. Prehistoric remains of Kentucky.

SHAPLEY, Rufus Edmonds. Solid for Mulhooly: a political satire. New ed. with original illustrations by Thomas Nast. Phil., 1889. pl. S.

SHARP, Amy. Victorian poets. Lond., 1891. S. (University exten. ser.)

SHARP, David. Insects: pt. 1. (Camb. nat. hist. v. 5.)

—— *tr.* Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad of two young naturalists.

SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia. Women's voices: an anthology of the most characteristic poems by English, Scotch, and Irish women. N. Y., and Lond., [n.d.] D.

SHARP, William. Life of Robert Browning. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)
—— Life of Heinrich Heine. Lond., 1888. O. (*Same.*)
—— Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Lond., 1887. O. (*Same.*)
—— *ed.* Sonnets of this century. N. Y., and Lond., [n.d.]. D.
SHARPE, Charles Kirkpatrick. Etchings; with photographs from original drawings, poetical and prose fragments, and a prefatory memoir. Edin., and Lond., 1869. pl. F.
SHARPE, William C. Dart genealogy. Seymour, 1888. 16 p. D.
—— History of Oxford: pt. 1. Seymour, 1885. 84 p. O.
—— Sharpe genealogy and miscellany. Seymour, 1880. il. 174 p. S.
—— *comp.* The Chatfield family; principally from records in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn. Seymour, 1896. 32 p. pors. O.
—— —— Vital statistics of Seymour, Conn. Seymour, 1883. O.
—— —— The Washburn family: descendants of John of Plymouth, Mass., and William of Stratford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I. Seymour, 1892. 16 p. D.
SHARPE family.
SHARPE, W: C. Sharpe genealogy and miscellany. Seymour, 1880. il. 174 p. S.
SHARPE family.
THE Sharpes; no. 1-32. Jan. 1893-October 1896. [n. t. p.]. O.
SHARPEY, Alexander. *capt.*
COVERTE, R. Voyage in 1608; being the fourth set out by the East India Company. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 336.)
——Jones, T: Brief account of the same voyage of the Ascencion. (*In* same, p. 344.)
SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall. *See* Morrison, Leonard A., *and* Sharples, S. P. History of the Kimball family.
SHARPLESS, Isaac. English education in the elementary and secondary schools. N. Y., 1892. D. (Int. Ed. ser. v. 21.)
SHASTA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.
SHAW, Albert. Coöperation in the Northwest. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.)
—— Local government in Illinois. (*In Same*, v. 1.)
—— Municipal government in continental Europe. N. Y., 1897. O.
—— Municipal government in Great Britain. N. Y., 1895. O.
SHAW, C. B. Huguenot and Flemish invasion. (*In* White, A., *and others.* Destitute alien.)
SHAW, George Bullen.
MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of S., late a representative from Wisconsin, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, third session. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D. v. 11.)
SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California; containing a description of the country, life at the mines, state of society, etc., interspersed with characteristic anecdotes, and sketches from life: being the five years experience of a gold digger. Toronto, [n.d.]. S.
SHAW, Vero. Illustrated book of the dog; with an appendix on Canine medicine and surgery, by W. G. Stables. Lond., etc. [n.d.]. il. col. pl. Q.

SHAW, William. Golden dreams and waking realities; being the adventures of a gold-seeker in California and the Pacific islands. Lond., 1851. D.

SHAW, William J. Argument before Cal., Supreme Court in the case of Hart (Jesse D. Carr) *vs.* Burnett et al. involving the validity of Peter Smith titles. S. F., 1860. 167 p. O. (*In* Cal. land pamph., v. 5.)

SHAW, William Napier. *See* Glazebrook, R. T., *and* Shaw, W. N. Practical physics.

SHAWTINBACH, M. *pseud.* (?) *See* Smilie, E. R.

SHEA, John Dawson Gilmary. The Catholic church in colonial days; 1521-1763. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. pors. maps. facsim. Q.

SHEAHAN, James W., *and* Upton, George P. The great conflagration: Chicago, its past, present, and future. Chic., [etc.], 1871. il. pl. O.

SHEARER, Flora Macdonald. The legend of Aulus. S. F., 1895. 96 p. S.

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell. Taxation and revenue: the free-trade view. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)

SHEARMAN, Thomas J. *See* Cartwright, Sir R: J:, *and* Shearman, T: J. The tariff on trial.

SHEDD, *Mrs.* Julia Ann Clark. Famous sculptors and sculpture. Rev. and enl. ed. Bost., 1896. il. pl. D.

SHEDD, William Greenough Thayer. *D.D.* Calvinism: pure and mixed a defence of the Westminster standards. N. Y., 1893. 164 p. O.

—— A critical and doctrinal commentary upon the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— The doctrine of endless punishment. 2d ed. N. Y., 1887. O.

—— Dogmatic theology. 3d ed. N. Y., 1891-94. 3 v. O.

Note: Vol. 3 is 1st ed. supp. to vol. 1-2.

—— Homilitics and pastoral theology. 11th ed. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Orthodoxy and heterodoxy, a miscellany. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— The proposed revision of the Westminster standards. N. Y., 1890. 93 p. D.

—— Sermons to the natural man. 3d ed. N. Y., 1892. O.

—— Theological essays. N. Y., 1887. O.

SHELDON, Charles M. The crucifixion of Philip Strong. Chic., 1894. S.

SHELDON, George. History of Deerfield, Mass.; with special study of Indian wars in the Connecticut valley; with genealogies. Deerfield, 1895-6. il. pors. 2 v. O.

SHELDON, George William. Ideals of life in France; or, How the great painters portray woman in French art. N. Y., [c. 1890.] il. pl. F.

—— Recent ideals of American art: text by S. N. Y., [c. 1888-90]. pl. F.

—— Selections in modern art; with descriptive text by S. N. Y., [c. 1885-86]. 2 v. pl. F.

SHELDON, J. P. Dairy farming; being the theory, practice, and methods of dairying. Lond., etc. [n.d.]. il. col. pl. Q.

—— The farm and the dairy. Lond., 1889. 8+154 p. il. D.

SHELDON, Lillian. Nemertines. (Camb. nat. hist., v. 2.)
SHELDON, May French. *tr.* Flaubert, G. Salammbô.
SHELDON, W. L. An ethical movement; a volume of lectures. N. Y., 1896. D.
SHELDON, William. Ghostology; or, The existence of immaterial men in earth, heaven, and hell. [S. F., n.d.]. 32 p. O.
SHELLEY, Henry C. The Ayrshire homes and haunts of Burns. N. Y., 1897. il. 148 p. S.
SHELLEY, *Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. A vindication of the rights of women, with strictures on political and moral subjects. New ed. with an introduction by Mrs. H: Fawcett. Lond., 1891. D.
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Complete poetical works. Centenary ed. Bost., 1894. 4 v. D.
—— Lyrical poems. Lond., [1895.] por. T. (Lyric poets.)
ELLIS, F. S. A lexical concordance to the poetical works of S. Lond., 1892. 2 v. Q.
SHARP, W: Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)
SHEMSU-'D-DÍN AHMED, El Eflákí. Selected anecdotes from the work entitled The acts of the adepts (Menaqibu 'l Árifín); tr. by J. W. Redhouse. (*In* Jelâl-Ed-din Rûmi, The Mesneví. Trubner's orient. ser.)
SHENSTONE, W. A. Justus von Liebig: his life and work, 1803-1873. N. Y., 1895. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)
SHEPARD, Edward Morse. The democratic party. (*In* Brooklyn Eth. Assoc. Man and the state.)
SHEPARD, Isabel S. The cruise of the U. S. steamer "Rush" in Behring sea, summer of 1889. S. F., 1889. pl. D.
SHEPHERD, Henry A. The antiquities of the state of Ohio. Cin., 1890. 139 p. pl. maps. O.
[SHEPHERD, Luke]. John Bon and mast parson. [1551]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 101.)
SHEPHERD, Richard Herne. The bibliography of Tennyson; a bibliographical list of the . . . . writings of Alfred (Lord) Tennyson from 1827 to 1894. Lond., 1896. 88 p. D.
SHEPHERD, Thomas H. Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century; displayed in a series of engravings [etc.] from original drawings by S.; historical, topographical, and critical illustrations by James Elmes. Lond., 1827. pl. Q.
SHEPHERD, William Robert. History of proprietory government in Pennsylvania. N. Y., 1896. O. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law, v. 6.)
SHEPP, James W., *and* Daniel B. Photographs of the world. S. F., [c. 1891-92]. pl. obl. O.
—— Shepp's world's fair photographed. Phil., [c. 1893]. obl. O.
SHEPPARD, Joseph Brigstocke. *ed.* Christ Church letters: a volume of mediaeval letters relating to the affairs of the priory of Christ Church Canterbury. [Westminster], 1877. 47+113 p. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 19.)
SHERARD, Robert Harborough. Tcheng-ki-Tong. Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home. Lond., 1895. D.

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry. *gen.*

BURR, F. A. and Hinton, R. J. "Little Phil" and his troopers; the life of Gen. P. H. Sheridan; its romance and reality. Providence, R. I., 1888. il. pors. O.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler. Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold. Lond., 1894. il. T. (Bon-mots.)

RAE, W: F. Sheridan; a biography. N. Y., 1896. pors. 2 v. O.

SANDERS, L. C. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Lond., [n. d.] O. (Great writers.)

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster. Lyrics for a lute. Cambridge, 1890. 112 p. S.

SHERMAN, John. Is a change necessary. Speech delivered at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 30, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

—— *Same,* in German. (*In* same.)

—— Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate and Cabinet: an autobiography. Chic., 1895. il. por. pl. 2 v. O.

—— The Sherman letters; correspondence between General and Senator Sherman from 1837 to 1891; ed. by R. S. Thorndike. N. Y., 1894. pors. O.

SHERMAN, Loren Albert. Science of the soul; a scientific demonstration of the soul of man as his conscious individuality independently of the physical organism; of the continuity of life, and the actuality of spirit return. Port Huron, 1895. pors. D.

SHERMAN, Porter. *tr.* Brentano, L. The relation of labor to the law of to-day.

SHERMAN, Roger. Letters of A citizen of New Haven; printed in the New Haven Gazette, December, 1789. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

—— Letters of a countryman; printed in the New Haven Gazette, November-December, 1787. (*In Same.*)

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh. *gen.* The Sherman letters: correspondence between General and Senator Sherman from 1837 to 1891; ed. by R. S. Thorndike. N. Y., 1894. pors. O.

MEMORIAL proceedings of the Michigan Legislature for W: T. Sherman and Admiral D. D. Porter. Lansing, 1891. 45 p. Q.

PROCEEDINGS of the Senate and Assembly of the state of New York on the life and services of Gen. W: T. Sherman held at Harmanus Bleecker Hall, Albany, March 29, 1892. Albany, 1892. 79 p. Q.

SHERRING, *Rev.* Matthew Atwood. Sacred city of the Hindus: an account of Benares in ancient and modern times; with an introduction by Fitzedward Hall. Lond., 1868. pl. O.

SHERTZER, A. Trego. *M.D.* A historical account of the Trego family. Baltimore, 1884. por. S.

SHERWOOD, Margaret. (*pseud.* Elizabeth Hastings.) An experiment in Altruism. N. Y., 1895. D.

SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth Wilson. The art of entertaining. N. Y., 1892. D. (Portia series.)

SHERWOOD, Sidney. The history and theory of money: Twelve lectures delivered under the auspices of the association local centre of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching, and the patronage of the bankers of Philadelphia. Phil., 1893. O.

SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff. *D.D.* General principles of church unity. (*In* Church unity.)

—— [*and others.*] Church unity; five lectures delivered in the Union Theological Seminary New York during the winter of 1896. N. Y., 1896. D.

SHIELDS, George O. (*pseud.* Coquina.) Cruisings in the Cascades: a narrative of travel, exploration, amateur photography, hunting and fishing. Chic., 1889. il. O.

SHILLINGFORD, John. Letters and papers, 1447-50; ed. by S. A. Moore. [Westminster], 1871. 26+161 p. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 2.)

SHILOH; or, The Tennessee campaign of 1862. *See* Worthington, T.

SHINN, Charles Howard. Coöperation on the Pacific coast. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.)

—— Land laws of mining districts. (*In Same*, v. 2.)

—— Mining camps: a study in American frontier government. N. Y., 1885. O.

—— Pacific rural handbook. S. F., 122 p. D.

SHINN, Earl. (*pseud.* Edward Strahan), *and* Walton, W: Selected pictures from the art treasures of America. Bost., [etc. c. 1888]. 2 v. F.

SHINN, Millicent Washburn. Young Strong of The Clarion. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 9.)

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett. Brachiopods (recent). (*In* Camb. nat. hist., v. 3.)

—— Gephyrea and Phoronis. (*In Same*, v. 2.)

—— Thread-worms and Sagitta. (*In Same*, v. 2.)

—— *ed. See* Harmer, S. F., *and* Shipley, A. E. *eds.* Cambridge natural history.

—— *gen. ed.* Cambridge natural science manuals: biological series. Camb., 1897. 10 v. D.

For list see Cambridge nat. sci. manuals.

SHIPLEY, *Rev.* Orby. *ed.* Lyra messianica: hymns and verses on the life of Christ, ancient and modern. 2d ed. Lond., 1869. S.

SHIPMAN, William D. *See* Conkling, R., *and* Shipman, W. D. The Central Pacific Railroad Co. in equitable account with the U. S.

SHIPPEN, Edward. *ed. See* Powell, W: H:, *and* Shippen, E. *eds.* Officers of the army and navy (regular) who served in the civil war.

SHIRAS, George. *jr.*

CARSON, H. L. George Shiras, jr. of the Philadelphia bar. Phil., 1892. 12 p. por. Q. (Carson, H. L. The Supreme Court of the U. S. Supp. pt. 1.)

SHIRLEY (Mass.)

CHANDLER, S. History of the town of Shirley from its early settlement to 1882. [genealogies.] Shirley, 1883. il. pors. O.

SHIRVER, Edward J. Want and wealth. N. Y., 1890. 38 p. D. (Ques. of the day no. 63.)

SHOEMAKER, John V. *M.D.* Materia medica and therapeutics with especial reference to the clinical application of drugs; v. 2 of A treatise on materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics: being an independent volume upon drugs. Phil., 1891. O.

—— A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 2d ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. O.

—— *and* Aulde, John. A treatise on materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics; v. 1. Phil., 1889. O.

Note: V. 2. Shoemaker, J: V. Materia medica and therapeutics.

SHOPPELL'S modern houses: Published by the Co-operative Building Plan Association. Architects; no. 19-40. N. Y., [c. 1891.] 3 v. F.

SHORT histories of the literatures of the world. edited by Edmund Gosse. Lond., 1897. 2 v. D.

Namely: Ancient Greek literature, by G. Murray. French literature, by E. Dowden.

SHORT stories by California authors. S. F., 1885. 180 p. D.

Contents: Cheney, W: A. Miranda Higgins. Cummins, E. S. Portrait of a California girl. Gally, J. W. Quartz. Glascock, M. W. Liz. Green, W: S. Mea culpa. McDowell, H: B. Marquis of Aguayo. Truman, B: C. Sensation in the orange groves. Wagner, H. Nathan the Jew.

SHORTER, Clement King. Charlotte Brontë and her circle. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

—— Note on Ferdinand Lassalle. (*In* Meredith, G: Tragic comedians.)

SHOW, Arley Barthlow. The relations of libraries to higher education. S. F., 1897. 11 p. D. (Lib. Assoc. of Central Cal. Pub. no. 1.)

SHRIVER, John S. *comp.* Through the South and West with the president [Harrison]; April 14-May 15, 1891. N. Y., 1891. 16+152 p. map. O.

SHUCK, Oscar Tully. *comp.* California scrap-book: a repository of useful information and select reading. S. F., 1869. il. O.

SHUEY, D. B. History of the Shuey family in America, 1732 to 1876. Lancaster, 1876. D.

SHUEY, Lillian Hinman. California sunshine. Oakland, 1888. 122 p. D.

SHUEY family.

SHUEY, D. B. History of the Shuey family in America from 1732 to 1876. Lancaster, 1876. D.

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson. Outlines for a museum of anatomy. Wash., 1885. O. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Spec. Repts., v. 1.)

SHUNK, William Findlay. Field engineer: a handy book of practice in the survey, location, and track-work of railroads. 2d ed. rev. cor. N. Y., 1883. il. S.

SHUTTE, Reginald Neale. *tr.* Drexelius, J. Heliotropium.

SIBLEY, John Langdon. History of the town of Union in the county of Lincoln, Maine, with a family register. Bost., 1851. por. D.

SIBORNE, William. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815; containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. 2d ed. Lond., 1844. 2 v. pl. O. atlas. Q.

SIBSON, Alfred. Agricultural chemistry; with a preface by Augustus Voelcker; rev., extended, and brought up to date by the author, and A. E. Sibson. Lond., 1892. il. D.

—— Every day chemistry; a familiar explanation of the chemical principles connected with the operations of every day life. Lond., [1892]. il. S.

SIDDONS, *Mrs.* Sarah Kemble.

BOADEN, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons interspersed with anecdotes of authors and actors. Phil., 1893. pors. D.

SIDGWICK, Henry. The elements of politics. Lond., 1891. O.

—— Outlines of the history of ethics. 2d ed. Lond., 1888. D.

*SIDNEY, Margaret. (*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Harriet M. S. Lothrop.) Old Concord: her highways and by-ways. Bost., [c. 1888]. 114 p. pl. O.

SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Syr, P. S. His Astrophel and Stella; wherein the excellence of sweet poesy is concluded. Lond., 1591. (*In* Arber, E. An Eng. Garner, v. 1, p. 493.)

—— Lyrical poems. Lond., [1895]. il. T. (Lyric poets.)

—— Sonnets and poetical translations. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 169.)

SPENSER, E., Sidney, M., and others. Astrophel: a pastoral elegy upon the death of the most noble and valorous knight Sir P. Sidney. 1591. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 1, p. 249.)

SYMONDS, J. A. Sir. Philip Sidney. N. Y., [1886]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

SIEBECK, R. Picturesque garden plans: a practical guide to the laying-out, ornamentation, and arrangement of villa gardens, town squares and open spaces; adapted to English gardens, etc., by J. Newton. Lond., 1864. col. pl. F.

SIEBOLD, Carl Theodor Ernst von. Helminthology;—Worms, zoophytes and protozoa. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports on zoology for 1843-44, no. 14-15.)

—— Report on the contributions to the natural history of the annelides;—Contribution to helminthology; Works which have appeared during the years 1841-42 on the echinodermata, acalepha, polypi, and infusoria. (*Same.* Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841-42, no. 7-9.)

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. Children of the soil; tr. by J. Curtin. Bost., 1897. O.

—— The deluge: an historical novel of Poland, Sweden, and Russia; a sequel to "With fire and sword"; tr. from the Polish by J. Curtin. Bost., 1891. 2 v. por. D.

—— Lillian Morris and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. Bost., 1894. il. S.

—— Pan Michael: an historical novel of Poland, the Ukraine and Turkey; tr. by J. Curtin. Bost., 1897. O.

—— "Quo Vadis"; a narrative of the time of Nero; tr. by J. Curtin. Bost., 1897. D.

—— With fire and sword: an historical novel of Poland and Russia; tr. from the Polish by J. Curtin. Bost., 1890. D.

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. Without dogma: a novel of modern Poland; tr. from the Polish by Iza Young. Bost., 1893. D.

—— Yanko the musician and other stories; tr. by J. Curtin. Bost., 1893. il. S.

SIERRA Club. Articles of association . . . . . of incorporation, by-laws, and list of charter members. S. F., 1892. D. (Publications, no. 1.)

—— Bulletin. Vol. 1, 2:1-3; 1893-98. S. F., 1896-98. il. pl. 1 v. O. and pts.

—— Map of the central portion of the Sierra Nevada mountains and of the Yosemite valley: by J. N. Le Conte. S. F., 1896. folded D. (Publications, no. 12.)

SIERRA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Illustrated history of Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra counties. Fariss and Smith, publishers. S. F., 1882. pl. pors. Q.

SIGERSON, George. From the establishment of legislative independence to the act of union, 1782-1800. (*In* Two centuries of Irish history.)

SIGMOND, George G. Tea; its effects, medicinal and moral. Lond., 1839. 8+144 p. S.

SIGWART, Christopher. Logic: tr. by H. Dendy. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lond., 1895. 2 v. O.

SILLIMAN, *Prof.* Benjamin. Reports upon the Potosi mine. S. F., 1864. 12 p. O. (*In* Pam. on mines and mining, v. 1.)

SILVER, John Archer. The provisional government of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 13, no. 10.)

SILVERSMITH, Julius. *pub.* The miners' companion and guide: a compendium of most valuable information for the prospector, miner, geologist, mineralogist and assayer. S. F., 1861. il. T.

SILVESTRE de Sacy, Antoine Isaac. *baron.* Anthologie grammaticale Arabe; or, Morceaux choisis de divers grammairiens et scholiastes Arabes; avec une traduction française et des notes; pouvant faire suite a la Chrestomathie Arabe. Paris, 1829. O.

—— Chrestomathie Arabe; ou, Extraits de divers écrivains Arabes, tant en prose qu'en vers, avec une traduction française et des notes. 2d éd. [Paris], 1826-27. 3 v. O.

BROGLIE, A. L. V. C. duc de. Silvestre de Lacy mélanges de littérature orientale précédés de l'eloge de l'auteur. Paris, [n. d.]. O.

SIMCOX, Edith J. Primitive civilizations; or, Outlines of the history of ownership in Archaic communities. Lond., 1894. 2 v. O.

SIME, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

—— Schiller. Edin and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

SIMEON, Stephen Louis. *tr.* Recollections of Marshal Macdonald, duke of Tarentum; ed. by C. Rousset. Lond., 1892. 2 v. pors. pl. O.

SIMMONS, Thomas Frederick. *ed.* Lay folks' mass book; or, The manner of hearing mass, with rubrics and devotions for the people, in four texts; and Offices in English according to the use of York; from mss. of the 10th to 15th century; with appendix, notes, and glossary. Lond., 1879. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 71.)

SIMMS, Joseph. *M.D.* . Physiognomy illustrated; or, Nature's revelations of character. 9th ed. N. Y., 1889. il. O.

SIMMS, William Gilmore. *ed.* War poetry of the South. N. Y., 1867. D.

TRENT, W: P. W: G. Simms. Bost., 1892. por. S. (Amer. men of letters.)

SIMONDS, Arthur B. *ed.* American song: a collection of representative American poems, with analytical and critical studies of the writers. N. Y., 1894. D.

SIMONDS, William Edward. An introduction to the study of English fiction. Bost., 1894. D.

SIMONIN, Louis Laurent. Le grand-ouest des États-Unis. Nouvelle éd. revue et augmentée. Paris, 1885. S.

—— A travers les États-Unis, de l'Atlantique au Pacifique. Paris, 1875. S.

SIMPSON, Eve Blantyre. Sir James Y. Simpson. N. Y., [1896]. 160 p. D. (Famous scots.)

SIMPSON, *Sir* James Young.

SIMPSON, E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson. N. Y., [1896]. D. (Famous Scots.)

SIMPSON, Matthew. *bp.*

CROOKS, G: R. Life of bishop Matthew Simpson of the Methodist Episcopal church. N. Y., 1890. pors. facsims. O.

SIMPSON, William Sparrow. *ed.* Documents illustrating the history of S. Paul's Cathedral. [Westminster], 1880. pl. music. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 26.)

SIMROCK, Karl Joseph. Das malerische und romantische Rheinland. Leipzig, [n. d.]. pl. D.

SIMS, Richard. A manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary and legal professor. Lond., 1888. O.

SINCLAIR, Archibald, *and* Henry, William. Swimming. Lond., 1893. il. pl. D. (The Badminton lib.)

SINCLAIR, F. G. Myriapods. (Camb. nat. hist., v. 5.)

SINCLAIR family.

SINCLAIRS of England. Lond., 1887. D.

SINGLETON, *Mrs.* Mary. *See* Currie, *Lady* Mary Montgomerie (Singleton.)

SINIGAGLIA, Leone. Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites: with introduction by Edmund J. Garwood. Lond., 1896. il. map. O.

SINNETT, Alfred Percy. Esoteric Buddhism. Bost., 1890. D.

SIOLI, Paolo. *pub.* Historical souvenir of El Dorado county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. O.

SIR Amadace. (*In* Three early Eng. romances. Camden Soc., v. 18.)

SIR Gawayne and the green knight: an alliterative romance-poem, about 1320-30 A. D., by the author of Early English alliterative poems; re-edited from Cotton ms. Nero A. x. in the British Museum, by Richard Morris. Lond., 1864. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 4.)

SISKIYOU county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation): 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

History of Siskiyou county, California, illustrated with views of residences, business buildings and natural scenery, and containing portraits and biographies of its leading citizens and pioneers. D. J. Stewart and Co., pub. ODakland, 1881. pors. Q.

SITTING BULL.

JOHNSON, W. F. The red record of the Sioux: Life of Sitting Bull and history of the Indian war of 1890-91. [n. p. c. 1891]. il. D.

SKEAT, *Rev.* Walter William. Parallel extracts from twenty-nine mss. of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's three-text edition of this poem. Lond., 1866. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 17.)

—— Principles of English etymology. 2d ser.: The foreign element. Oxford, 1891. D. (Clarendon press ser.)

—— The student's pastime; a select series of articles reprinted from "Notes and Queries." Oxford, 1896. D.

—— *ed.* Aelfric's lives of saints: being a set of sermons on saints' days formerly observed by the English church; ed. from ms. in the Cottonian collection, with various readings from other mss. Lond., 1881-90. 2 v. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 76, 82, 94.)

—— —— Alexander and Dindimus; or, The letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of Dindimus: being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; tr. from the Latin about A. D. 1340-50; ed. from the unique ms. in the Bodleian Library. Lond., 1878. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 31.)

—— —— The Bruce; or, Book of Robert de Broyss, king of Scots; compiled by John Barbour, A. D. 1375; ed. with a preface, notes, and glossarial index; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1870-89. 2 v. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 11, 21, 29, 55.)

—— —— Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called The romance of the Seint Graal or Holy Grail: an alliterative poem written about A. D. 1350, from the unique copy in the Vernon ms. at Oxford; with "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathy," from black-letter copy of Wynkyn de Worde; "De Sancto Joseph ab Arimathia," A. D. 1516; and "The lyfe of Joseph of Armathia," A. D. 1520; ed. with notes and glossarial indices. Lond., 1871. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 44.)

—— —— Lancelot of the laik: a Scottish metrical romance about 1490-1500 A. D.: re-ed. from a ms. in the Cambridge University library, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index. Lond., 1865. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 6.)

—— —— The lay of Havelok the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I, about A. D. 1280; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Bodleian library. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 4.)

SKEAT, *Rev.* Walter William. *ed.* Pierce the ploughmans crede, about 1394 A. D.; to which is appended God spede the plough, about 1500 A. D. Lond., 1867. O. (*Same* Reg. ser. no. 30.)

——— Romance of William of Palerne; added, a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; translated from the Latin about A. D. 1340; [with introductions, notes, and glossarial index]. Lond., 1867. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 1.)

——— The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen: otherwise known as The tale of Melusine; tr. from the French of La Coudrette about 1500-20 A. D.; ed. from a unique ms. in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index. Lond., 1866. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 22.)

——— A treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys, by Geoffrey Chaucer, A. D. 1391; ed. from the earliest mss. Lond., 1872. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 16.)

——— The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, secundum wit et resoun, by W: Langland, about 1362-93; ed. from numerous mss. with prefaces, notes, and a glossary; pt. 1-4. Lond., 1867-84. 4 v. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 28, 38, 54, 67, 81.)

——— The wars of Alexander: an alliterative romance, translated chiefly from the Historia Alexandri Magni de Preliis; re-ed. from ms. in the Bodleian library, Oxford, and ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin. Lond., 1886. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 47.)

SKENE, William Forbes. *ed.* The historians of Scotland. Edin., 1871-80. 10 v. O.

SKIDMORE, Harriet M. *pseud. Marie.* Beside the western sea: a collection of poems. N. Y., 1877. D.

SKINNER, Charles Montgomery. Myths and legends of our own land. Phil., 1896. il. 2 v. S.

SKINNER, Thomas. *capt.* Excursions in India; including a walk over the Himalaya mountains to the sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. Lond., 1832. 2 v. pl. O.

SKOTTOWE, Britiffe Constable. A short history of Parliament. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

SKRYVENER'S play, The: the incredulity of St. Thomas; from a ms. in the possession of J: Sykes, ed. by J. P. Collier. Lond., 1859. 18 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

SLADEN, Douglas. Brooke Wheelton. The Japs at home. Lond., 1892. pl. O.

——— *ed.* Australian poets, 1788-1888: being a selection of poems upon all subjects written in Australia and New Zealand during the 1st century of the British colonization, with brief notes on their authors, and an introduction by Patchett Martin. N. Y., [c. 1890]. D.

——— Who's who, 1897: 49th year. Lond., 1897. D.

SLATE, Frederick. Physics in secondary schools: some aspects of the present situation. (*In* Univ. of Cal. Bull. no. 37.)

SLATER, John Herbert. The sale prices of 1896, an annual report of the sales by auction of objects of artistic and antiquarian interest: v. 1. N. Y., 1897. O.

SLATER, Robert. Telegraphic code to ensure secresy in the transmission of telegrams. Lond., 1870. S.

SLAUGHTER, *Rev.* Philip. History of St. George's parish, in the county of Spotsylvania and diocese of Virginia; ed. by R. A. Brock, with a biography of the author. Richmond, 1890. 19 +78 p. pl. por. D.

SLAVERY: pamphlets, v. 1. 1839-95. O.

Contents: V. 1. U. S. Circuit Court. African captives; trial of the prisoners of the Amistad N. Y., 1839. 47 p.—Slavery in its relation to God: a review of Dr. Lord's sermon in support of the Fugitive Slave Law. Buffalo, 1851. 56 p.—Zabriskie, J. C. Speech on Slavery at Sacramento, May 10, 1856. 14 p.—Stone, J. L. Slavery and the Bible. S. F., 1863. 48 p.—Johnson, E. R. Emancipation oration. S. F., 1867. 21 p. Whitfield, J. M. Poem, delivered Jan. 1, 1867. S. F., 1867.—Ruffin, F: G. The Negro as a political and social factor. Rich., 1888. 32 p.—Trustees John F. Slater Fund for the education of Freedmen, Proceedings 1895.

SLEEMAN, *Sir* William Henry. *maj.-gen.* A journey through the kingdom of Oude in 1849-50; with private correspondence relative to the annexation of Oude to British India. Lond., 1858. 2 v. map. D.

SLEEPER, George T. *See* Coolidge, H: D., *and* Sleeper, G: T. Commonwealth of Massachusetts; manual for the use of the General Court.

SLEIDAN, Johann Philippson. *called.* Oeuvres, qui concernent les histoires qu'il a escrites. Geneve, 1574. Q.

SLICER, Thomas R. Unitarianism and modern scientific thought. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

SLINGO, W., Brooker, A., *and others. comps.* Cyclopaedia of electrical engineering. Pub. by Gebbie and Co. Phil., 1892. 2 v. il. pors. D.

SLOAN, John A. Reminiscences of the Guilford grays, C. B., 27th N. C. regiment. Wash., 1883. 4+129 p. D.

SLOANE, William Milligan. The French war and the revolution. N. Y., 1893. maps. D. (Amer. hist. ser.)

—— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; v. 1-4. N. Y., 1896-97. il. pl. 4 v. Q.

—— Princeton university. (*In* Four American universities.)

—— *ed.* Life of James McCosh, a record chiefly autobiographical. N. Y., 1896. pors. O.

SLOCUM, W. A. *and Co. pub.* History of Contra Costa county, California; also incidents of pioneer life and biographical sketches. S. F., 1882. pors. O.

SLUYS, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys; pt. 1-2. (*In* Indus. Ed. Assn. Monographs, v. 2.)

SLUYTER, Peter. *See* Dankers, J., *and* Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to New York. 1679-80.

SMALL, A. R. *maj.* The Sixteenth Maine regiment in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. Portland, 1886. O.

SMALL, Albion Woodbury. The beginnings of American nationality: the constitutional relations between the continental congress and the colonies and states, 1774-89. Balt., 1890. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

SMALL, Herbert. *comp.* Handbook of the new library of Congress; with essays on the architecture, sculpture and painting, by C: Caffin, and on The function of a national library, by A. R. Spofford. Bots., 1897. il. 128 p. O.

——— Handbook of the new public library in Boston. Bost., 1895. il. 78 p. O.

SMALLEY, Eugene Virgil. Brief history of the Republican party, from its organization to the presidential campaign of 1888. N. Y., 1888. 155 p. pors. D.

SMALLEY, George Washburne. London letters and some others. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Personalities.—Two Midlothian campaigns.
2. Notes on social life.—Notes on Parliament.—Pageants.—Miscellanies.

—— Studies of men. N.Y., 1895. O.

SMART, *Mrs.* Helen Hamilton Gardener. Facts and fictions of life. Bost., 1895. por. D.

SMART, William. *tr.* Böhm-Bawerk, E. V. Capital and interest.—Positive theory of capital.

SMEATON, A. C. The builder's pocket companion : containing the elements of building, surveying and architecture. Phil., 1883. il. D.

SMEATON, Oliphant. Allan Ramsay. N. Y., [1896]. 160 p. D. (Famous scots.)

—— Tobias Smollett. N. Y., [n. d.]. 156 p. D. (*Same.*)

SMEE, Alfred. My garden, its plan and culture; together with a general description of its geology, botany, and natural history. Lond., 1872. il. pl. Q.

SMET, Pierre Jean de. Missions de l'Orégon et voyages aux montagnes Rocheuses, aux sources de la Colombie, de l'Athabasco et du Sascatshawin en 1845-46. Gand., [1848]. pl. maps. S.

SMILIE, E. R. (*pseud.* M. Shawtinbach)? Investigations and experience of M. Shawtinbach at Saar, Soong, Sumatra. S. F., 1879. D.

SMITH, Adam.

HALDANE, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)

RAE, J: Life of Adam Smith. N. Y., 1895. O.

SMITH, A. Lapthorn. *tr.* Apostoli, G. New treatment of chronic metritis.

SMITH, A. M. *pub.* Visitors' guide and history of the United States Mint, Philadelphia, Pa. Phil., 1885. il. pl. pors. O.

SMITH, A. M. Dew—. Confidences of an amateur gardener. Lond., 1897. il. D.

SMITH, A. P. History of the Seventy-sixth regiment, New York volunteers. Cortland, N. Y., 1867. pors. O.

SMITH, Allen J., *and* Davis, J. Aubrey. *eds.* Napheys' modern therapeutics, medical and surgical, including the diseases of women and children. 9th ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1892-93. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. General medicine and diseases of children.
2. General surgery, gynecology and obstetrics.

SMITH, Arthur H. Chinese characteristics. 2d ed. rev. N. Y., [etc., c. 1894]. pl. O.

SMITH, Benjamin E. *ed.* Century cyclopedia of names. N. Y., [c. 1894]. F.

SMITH, Buckingham. *tr.* Relation of Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca. N. Y., 1871. por. Q.

SMITH, Charles Eastlake. *ed.* Journals and correspondence of Lady Eastlake. Lond., 1895. il. pors. 2 v. D.

SMITH, Charles Forster. Honorary degrees as conferred in American colleges. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Bull. no. 1, 1890. *In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Misc. pub., v 1.)

SMITH, Charles Lee. The history of education in North Carolina. Wash., 1888. O. (*Same.* Circ. of Inform. 1888, no. 2.)

SMITH, Clarence L., *and* Elliott, Wallace W. *pub.* Butte county, California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. Oakland, 1877. pl. maps. obl. F.

——— Illustrations of Contra Costa Co., California, with historical sketch. Oakland [1878]. pl. maps. obl. F.

——— Illustrations of Napa county, California, with historical sketch. Oakland, 1878. pl. map. obl. F.

SMITH, Clement Lawrence, *and* Peck, Tracy. *eds.* College series of Latin authors. Bost., 1890. D.

Namely: The annals of Tacitus, I-VI. ed. by W: F. Allen.

SMITH, E. Boyd. My village. N. Y., 1896. il. S.

SMITH, Edgar F. *tr.* Richter, V. von. Text-book of inorganic chemistry.

SMITH, Edward P. The movement toward a second constitutional convention in 1788. (*In* Jameson, J. F., *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S.)

SMITH, Erwin F. Peach yellows: a preliminary report. Wash., 1888. pl. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Botany. Bull. no. 9.)

SMITH, Eugene Allen. Geological structure and description of the valley regions adjacent to the Cahaba coal field. (*In* Alabama Geol. surv. 1890.)

—— The phosphates and marls of Alabama. Montgomery, 1892. 82 p. O. pamp. (*Same.* Bull. no. 2.)

—— *and* Johnson, Lawrence C. Tertiary and cretaceous strata of the Tuscaloosa, Tombigbee, and Alabama rivers. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin no. 43.)

SMITH, Fanny Morris. *asst. ed.* *See* Seidl, A., *ed.* Music of the modern world.

SMITH, Francis. *capt.* Account of a voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage by Hudson's streights to the western and southern ocean of America, in the year 1746-47. Lond., 1748-49. 2 v. map. O.

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. American illustrators. N. Y., 1893. pl. F.

—— Gondola days. Bost., 1897. il. D.

—— The picturesque side. (*In* Millet, F. D., *and others.* Some artists at Fair.)

—— Tom Grogan. Bost., 1896. il. D.

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. Venice of to-day: illustrated by the author. Artist's edition: no. 37. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. F.

SMITH, Frank Meriweather. *ed* San Francisco vigilance committee of '56, with some interesting sketches of events succeeding 1846. S. F., 1883. 83 p. O.

SMITH, George. The Chaldean account of Genesis . . . . . Babylonian fables, and legends of the Gods, from the cuneiform inscriptions. New ed. N. Y., [1880]. il. O.

—— The harmony of the divine dispensations; a series of discourses on select portions of Holy Scripture. Lond., 1856. O.

—— Sacred annals; or, Researches into the history and religion; v. 1-3. Lond., 1847-53. 5 v. O.

Namely: V. 1. Patriarchal age. 2:1-2. Hebrew people. 3:1-2. Gentile naitons.

SMITH, George A. One hundred crowned and laurelled masterpieces of modern painting, photogravures and etchings, from the prize paintings of 1889; with descriptions by S. and other writers. ed. de luxe. Phil., [1890]. 2 v. F.

SMITH, George A. (of Utah). The rise, progress and travels of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 2d ed. Salt Lake City, 1872. 71 p. O.

SMITH, George Barnett. The romance of colonization. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

Namely: United States, from the earliest times to the landing of the Pilgrim fathers.

SMITH, George Vance. Christianity: what it is not, and what it is. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

SMITH, Goldwin. Bay leaves; translations from the Latin poets. N. Y., 1894. 89 p. S.

—— Essays on questions of the day, political and social. 2d ed. N. Y., 1894. O.

—— Guesses at the riddle of existence. and other essays on kindred subjects. N. Y., 1897. S.

—— Life of Jane Austen. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

—— Oxford and her colleges, a view from the Radcliffe Library. N. Y., 1895. il. 170 p. S.

—— A trip to England. N. Y., 1895. 136 p. T.

—— The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. N. Y., 1893. O.

—— Specimens of Greek tragedy: Aeschylus and Sophocles. N. Y., 1894. S.

—— Specimens of Greek tragedy: Euripides. N. Y., 1894. 173 p. S.

SMITH, Gustavus Woodson. The battle of Seven Pines. N. Y., 1891. O.

—— Confederate war papers: Fairfax Court House, New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond, and North Carolina. 2d ed. N. Y., 1884. por. D.

SMITH, H. Allen. A genealogical history of the descendants of the Rev. Nehemiah Smith of New London county, Conn., 1638-1888. Albany, 1889. O.

SMITH, H. P. *comp.* Picturesque scenery of South Africa; accompanied by a concise history of southern Africa. Winona, Minn., [c. 1882]. photos. map. F.

SMITH, Henry Boynton. Faith and philosophy: discourses and essays; ed. with an introductory notice by G: L. Prentiss. N. Y., 1886. O.

—— Introduction to Christian theology; apologetics; ed. by W: S. Karr. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. in 1. D.

—— System of Christian theology; ed. by W: S. Karr. 3d ed. N. Y., 1888. O.

Life and work; ed. by his wife. N. Y., 1881. por. O.

SMITH, Huntington. *ed.* Century of American literature; Benjamin Franklin to James Russell Lowell; selections from a hundred authors. N. Y., [c. 1889]. D.

SMITH, James E. A famous battery and its campaigns, 1861-64; The career of corporal James Tanner; Early days in the Black Hills. Wash., 1892. pors. D.

SMITH, *Sir* James Edward. Life of John Ray. (Ray Soc. Pub. Memorials of Ray.)

SMITH, James Perrin. The development of glyphioceras and the phylogeny of the glyphioceratidae. S. F., 1897. O. (L. S. Jr. Univ. Contrib. to biol. no. 13.)

—— Marine fossils from the coal measures of Arkansas. Palo Alto, 1896. O. (*Same.* Cont. to Biol., 9.)

SMITH, John. *A. L. S.* Dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man in all matters of domestic and general economy. Lond., 1882. O. (2 cop.)

SMITH, John B. Catalogue of the lepidopterous super family noctuidae found in Boreal America. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 44.)

—— Contribution toward a monograph of the insects of the lepidopterous family noctuidae of temperate North America; Revision of the species of the genus Agrotis. Wash., 1890. pl. O. (*Same*, no. 38.)

—— Economic entomology for the farmer and fruit-grower, and for use as a text-book in agricultural schools and colleges. Phil., 1896. il. D.

SMITH, Joseph Edward Adams. The history of Pittsfield, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, from 1734 to 1876. Bost. and Springfield, 1869-76. pors. 2 v. O.

SMITH, Joshua Toulmin. Memorials of old Birmingham; traditions of The Old Crown House in Der-Yat-End, in the lordship of Birmingham; with some notice of English gilds. Birmingham, 1863. 8+56 p. il. pl. facsim. Q.

—— *ed.* English gilds; the original ordinances of more than one hundred early English gilds; with ye olde vsages of ye cite of Wynchestre; the ordinances of Worcester; the office of the mayor of Bristol; and the costomary of the manner of Tettenhall-Regis; from original mss. of the 14th and 15th centuries; ed. with note by Toulmin Smith, with an introduction and glossary, etc., by L. T. Smith and a preliminary essay On the history and development of gilds, by Lujo Brentano. Lond., 1870. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser., no. 40.)

SMITH, Laura Alexandrine. *comp.* The music of the waters: a collection of the sailors' chanties, or working songs of the sea, of all maritime nations. Lond., 1888. music. O.

SMITH, *Miss* Lucy Toulmin. Introduction and glossary. (*In* Smith, J. T. ed. Eng. gilds; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 40.)

—— *ed.* Ricart, R. The maire of Bristowe is kalendar. [Westminster], 1872. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 5.)

SMITH, Margaret K. *tr.* Herbart, J. F. Text-book in psychology.

SMITH, Margaret Vowell. Virginia, 1492-1892; with a history of the executives. Wash., 1893. por. O.

SMITH, Mary Roberts. Almshouse women: a study of two hundred and twenty-eight women in the city and county almshouse of San Francisco. Palo Alto, 1896. O. (L. S. Jr. Univ. Pub. Hist. and Econ., 3.)

SMITH, Nehemiah.

SMITH, H. A. A genealogical history of the descendants of Rev. N. Smith of New London county, Conn. 1638-1888. Albany, 1889. O.

SMITH, Nora Archibald. *See* Riggs, Kate D. Wiggin, *and* Smith, Nora Archibald. The republic of childhood.

SMITH, Paul Ernest. General index to the journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec in the 1st-6th Legislatures, 1867-87. Quebec, 1891. O.

SMITH, Philip. A history of the world; from the creation to the fall of the western Roman empire. N. Y., 1883. pors. pl. maps. 3 v. O.

SMITH, Ralph D. The history of Guilford, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1639. Albany, 1877. il. O.

SMITH, Reginald Bosworth. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. N. Y., 1896. maps. S. (Epochs of anc. hist.)

SMITH, Richmond Mayo. Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. N. Y., 1890. D.

—— Science of statistics: pt. 1. N. Y., 1896. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Statistics and sociology.

SMITH, Robert H. The calculus for engineers and physicists; integration and differentiation. Lond., 1897. il. D.

SMITH, Samuel. *b. 1720.* History of the colony of Nova-Caesaria, or New Jersey: containing an account of its first settlement, progressive improvements, the original and present constitution and other events to 1721. Printed Burlington, 1765. Reprinted. Trenton, 1890. maps. O.

SMITH, Samuel. The nationalisation of land. Lond., 1884. 47 p. D.

SMITH, *Rev.* Sydney. Bon-mots: ed. by W. Jerrold. Lond., 1894. il. T. (Bon-mots.)

REID, S. J. Sketch of the life and times of S. Lond., 1884. por. O.

SMITH, Theobald. Special report on the cause and prevention of swine plague. Wash., 1891. 162 p. col. pl. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Bureau of Animal Industry.)

SMITH, Theobald, *and* Kilbourne, F. L. Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of Texas or Southern cattle fever. Wash., 1893. pl. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 1.)

SMITH, Uriah. Thoughts critical and practical on the books of Daniel and the Revelation. Battle Creek, 1889. pl. pors. map. O.

SMITH, W. R. *See* Colburn, M. J., *and* Smith, W. R. Minnesota as a home for emmigrants.

SMITH, Walter. Examples of household taste. N. Y., [c. 1875]. il. Q.

SMITH, William. Chloris; or, The complaint of the passionate despised shepherd, 1596. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garland, v. 8, p. 173.)

SMITH, William. *M.D.* Voyage to Guinea in 1726. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 464.)

SMITH, William. *gov. of. Virginia.*

BELL, J: W. Memoirs of governor W: Smith of Virginia: his political, military, and personal history. N. Y., 1891. pl. pors. facsim. O.

SMITH, William, *and* Lucy.

MERRIAM, G: S. *ed.* The story of W: and Lucy Smith. Bost., 1889. por. D.

SMITH, William, *and* Wace, Henry. *eds.* Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines during the first eight centuries; being a continuation of "The dictionary of the Bible" (continuation); v. 4. Lond., 1887. O.

SMITH, William, Wayte, William, *and* Marindin, G. E. *eds.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1890-91. 2 v. il. O.

SMITH, William Farrar. From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Generals Grant and Butler. Bost., 1893. folded maps and plans. D.

SMITH, William Henry. Charles Hammond and his relations to Henry Clay and John Quincy Adams; or, Constitutional limitations and the contest for freedom of speech and the press: an address delivered before the Chicago Historical Society, May 20, 1884. Chic., 1885. 72 p. O.

—— First fugitive slave case of record in Ohio. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1893. Papers, no. 9.)

SMITH, William Johnson. Medical and surgical help for shipmasters and officers in the merchant navy: including first aid to the injured. Phil., 1895. il. D. (Griffin's naut. ser.)

SMITH, William Prescott. The book of the great railway celebrattions of 1857. N. Y., 1858. il. D.

SMITH, William Robertson. Lectures on the religion of the Semites. First series. The fundamental institutions. N. Y., 1889. O.

SMITH family.

MARTIN, *Mrs.* S. S. Complete genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn. 1637-1890. Rutland, 1890. O.

SMITH family.

SMITH, H. A. Genealogical history of the descendants of Rev. Nehemiah Smith, of New London county, Conn. 1638-1888. Albany, 1889. O.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. 6th [15th-17th, 41st-48th] annual report of the board of regents (continuation); 1851, 1860-62, 1886-95. Wash., 1852-96. 18 v. O. *Same*, H. M. D.

—— Natural history illustrations; prepared under the direction of Louis Agassiz, 1849. The anatomy of astrangia danae; from drawings by A. Sonrel, explanation of plates by J. W. Fewkes. Wash., 1889. pl. F. pam.

—— Natural history illustrations; prepared under the direction of Louis Agassiz, and Spencer F. Baird, 1849. Six species of North American fresh water fishes; from drawings by A. Sonrel; explanation of plates by D. S. Jordan. Wash., 1889. pl. F. pam.

—— *Bureau of Ethnology.* 6th-12th annual report (continuation), 1884-91, by J. W. Powell. Wash., 1888-94. 7 v. il. pl. por. music. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

Contents: 6th. Report of the Director;—Holmes, W: H. Ancient art of the province of Chiriqui; Study of the textile art in its relation to the development of form and ornament;—Thomas, C. Aids to the study of the Maya codices;—Dorsey, J. O. Osage traditions;—Boas, F. Central Eskimo.

7. Report of the Director;—Powell, J. W. Indian linguistic families;—Hoffman, W. J. The Mide-wiwin, or "Grand Medicine Society" of the Ojibway;—Mooney, J. Sacred formulas of the Cherokees.

8. Report of the Director;—Mindeleff, V. A study of pueblo architecture: Tusayan and Cibola;—Stevenson, J. Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis, and mythical sand painting of the Navajo indians.

9. Report of the Director;—Murdock, J: Ethnological results of the Point Barrow expedition;—Bourke, J: G. The medicine-men of the Apaches.

10. Report of the Director;—Mallery, G. Picture writing of the American Indians.

11. Report of the Director;—Stevenson, M. C. The Sia;—Turner, L. M. Ethnology of the Ungava district, Hudson Bay territory;—Dorsey, J. O. Study of Siouan cults.

12. Report of the Director;—Thomas, C. Mound explorations.

—— Contributions to knowledge (continuation); v. 26, 28, 30-32. Wash, 1890-95. 5 v. pl. F.

Contents: 26. Mitchell, S. W., and Reichert, E. T. Researches upon the venoms of poisonous serpents.—Hyatt, A. Genesis of the arietidae. 28. Bendire, C: Life histories of North American birds. *30-31. Goode, G: B., *and* Bean, T. H. Oceanic ichthyology . . . based chiefly on collections made in the Northwestern Atlantic. *32. Bendire, C: Life histories of American birds from parrots to the grackles.

—— —— v. 27, nos. 801, 842, 884. Wash., 1891-93. pl. F. pam.

Namely: 801. Langley, S. P. Experiments in aerodynamics. 842. Michelson, A. A. The application of interference methods to spectroscopic methods. 884. Langley, S. P. Internal work of the wind.

—— Miscellaneous collections (continuation); v. 34, 36. Wash., 1885-93. 2 v. O.

Contents: 34. Abbe, C. The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere. Allen, H. Clinical study of the skull. Anthropological Society of Washington; Transactions, v. 3. Bolton, H. C. Bibliography of chemistry, for 1887. Mills, C: K. Mental overwork and premature disease among public and professional men. Rogers, J. A. The cor-

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Miscellaneous collections.
rection of sextants for errors of eccentricity and graduation. Traphagen, F. W. Index to the literature of Columbium, 1801-87. Tuckerman, A. Bibliography of the chemical influence of light;—Index to the literature of thermodynamics. Winlock, W: C. Bibliography of astronomy for 1887. 36. Bolton, H: C. A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1892.

SMOCK, John Conover. Building stone in the state of New York. Albany, 1888-90. map. O. (*In* N. Y. State Museum of Nat. Hist. Bulletin; v. 1, no.3; v. 2, no. 10.)

—— First report on the iron mines and iron-ore districts in the state of New York. Albany, 1889. 70 p. map. O. (*In same*; v. 2, no. 7.)

SMOLLETT, Tobias George.
HANNAY, D. Life of Tobias George Smollett. Lond., 1887. O. (Great writers.)
SMEATON, O. Tobias Smollett. N. Y., [n. d.]. D. (Famous Scots.)

SMUCKER, Samuel Mosheim. Life of Col. John Charles Fremont, and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California; the memoir by S. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. por. D.
(Amer. men of letters.)

SMYTH, Albert Henry. Bayard Taylor. Bost., 1896. por. S.

—— The Philadelphia magazines and their contributors, 1741-1850. Phil., 1892. D.

SMYTH, Egbert Coffin. *D.D.* The Greek liturgies. (*In* Hall, C: C., *and others.* Christian worship.)

SMYTH, Henry Lloyd. The republic trough. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 15th rept.)

SMYTH, Newman. Christian ethics. N. Y., 1892. O. (Int. theol. lib.)

—— Christian facts and forces. N. Y., 1887. D.

—— Old faiths in new light. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1891. D.

—— The orthodox theology of to-day. New ed. N. Y., 1883. D.

—— The place of death in evolution. N. Y., 1897. D.

—— The reality of faith. N. Y., 1888. D.

—— The religious feeling: a study for faith. N. Y., [c. 1877]. 171 p. D.

—— *tr. and ed.* Dormer, I. A. On the future state.

SMYTH, Richard. Obituary: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life from A. D. 1627-74; ed. by Sir H: Ellis. [Lond.], 1849. 21--124 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 44.)

SMYTH, Warington Wilkinson. A year with the Turks: or, Sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. N. Y., 1854. S.

SMYTH, William Henry. *capt.* Memoir descriptive of the resources, inhabitants, and hydrography of Sicily and its islands. Lond., 1824. il. map. Q.

SNEAD, Thomas Lowndes. The fight for Missouri; from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. N. Y., 1886. map. D.

SNEATH, E. Hershey. *ed.* Series of modern philosophers. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. D.
For list see Ser. modern philosophers.

SNELGRAVE, William. *capt.* New account of some parts of Guinea and the slaves-trade in 1730. (*In* Green, J.: Voyages and travels, v. 2, p. 485.)

SNELL, Frederick John. Primer of Italian literature. Oxford, 1893. 184 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.)

SNEYD, Charlotte Augusta. *tr.* Relation, or rather a true account of the island of England about the year 1500; tr. from the Italian with notes. Lond., 1847. 18+135 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 37.)

SNODGRASS, William. *See* McKendrick, John G., *and* Snodgrass, W: Physiology of the senses.

SNORRI STURLUSON. The Heimskringla; or, The sagas of the Norse kings; from the Icelandic, by S. Laing; 2d ed. rev. with notes by R. B. Anderson. N. Y., 1889. 4 v. maps. O.

SNOW, Marshall Solomon. The city government of Saint Louis. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

[SNOW, William Parker.] Southern generals: who they are and what they have done. Lond., 1865. pors. O.

SOARDS, L. *pub.* New Orleans city directory for 1893. N. O., c. 1893. O.

SOAREZ d'ALBERGARIA, Lopez.

Brief account of the Portugueze transactions in India, from 1516-21, under the government of S. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 76.)

SOCIAL England series: ed. by K. D. Cotes. Lond., 1895. il. maps. S.

Namely: Rowbotham, J: F. Troubadours and courts of love.

SOCIAL questions of to-day; ed. by H. de B. Gibbins. Lond., 1891-96. 18 v. S.

Namely: Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations. Bowmaker, E: The housing of the working classes. Bulley, A. A., *and* Whitley, M. Women's work. Cox, H. Land nationalization. Cunningham, W. Modern civilization. Dolman, F. Municipalities at work. Graham, P. A. Rural exodus. Hadfield, R. A., *and* Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day. Hobson, J: A. Problem of the unemployed. Holyoake, G: J. Co-operative movement of the day. Howell, G: Trade unionism, new and old. Jeans, J. S. Trusts, pools and corners. Kaufmann, M. Socialism and modern thought. Moore, H. E. Back to the land. Taylor, R. W. C. The factory system. Tuckwell, G. M. The state and its children. Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion. Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift.

SOCIAL science series. Lond., 1870-1897. 89 v. D.

Namely: Aveling, E: *and* E. M. Working-class movement in America. Aveling, E: Student's Marx. Balmforth, R. New reformation. Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism. Bax, E. B. Religion of socialism. Bax, E. B. French revolution. Bax, E. B. Outlook from the new standpoint. Bernstein, E: Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer. Bliss, W. D. P. Handbook of socialism. Blissard, W. Ethic of usury and interest. Borgeaud, C: Rise of modern democracy in old and new England. Bosanquet, B. Essays and addresses. Bowley, A. L. England's foreign trade in nineteenth century. Brentano, L. Hours and wages in relation to production. Burgis, E. Perils to British trade. Carpenter, E: England's ideal. Carpenter, E: Civilization: its cause and cure. Clarke, H: W: History of tithes. Coit, S. Neighborhood guilds. Crepaz, A. Emancipation of women. Daly, J. B. Dawn of radicalism. Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism. Dawson, W. H. The unearned

SOCIAL science series.

increment. Engels, F. Condition of the working class in England. 1844. Engels, F. Socialism, utopian and scientific. Epps, W: Land systems of Australasia. Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Origin of property in land. Galton, F. W. ed. Workers on their industries. Giles, A. E. Moral pathology. Godard, J: G: Poverty: its genesis and exodus. Godwin, W: Political justice (on property). Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop. Green, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. Guyot, Y. Tyranny of socialism. Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy. Haycraft, J: B. Darwinism and race progress. Hervey, M. H. Trade policy of imperial federation. Hobson, J. A. *ed.* Co-operative labor upon the land. Holyoake, G: J. History of the Rochdale pioneers. Holyoake, G: J. Self-help a hundred years ago. Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of 19th century. Irish peasant. Jones, L. Life, times and labor of R: Owen. Lafargue, P. Evolution of property. Laveleye, E. de. Luxury. Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy. Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Modern state in relation to society [etc]. Linton, W. J. The English republic. Loch, C. S. Charity organization. Loch, C. S. [and others]. Criticisms on "Gen." Booth's social scheme. Mackenzie, F. A. Sober by act of Parliament. Macmillan, M. Promotion of general happiness. Marx, K. Revolution and counter-revolution. Massart, J., *and* Vandervelde, E. Parasitism, organic and social. Mitchell, K. The drink question. Morris, W., *and* Bax, E. B. Socialism, its growth and outcome. Morrison, W: D. Crime and its causes. Naquet, A. Collectivism . . . . of the liberal school. Nicholson, J. M. Effect of machinery on wages. Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system. Ostrogorski, M. The rights of women. Pizzamiglio, L. Distributing co-operative societies. Potter, B. Co-operative movement in Great Britain. Price, L. L. Money and its relation to prices. Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. Ritchie, D. G. Principles of state interference. Robertson, J. M. Fallacy of saving. Robertson, J. M. The eight hours question. Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists. Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. Rousseau, J. J. Social contract. Rogers, J. E. T. Work and wages. Schaffle, A. Impossibility of social democracy. Schaffle, A. Quintessence of socialism. Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace. Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament. Spender, J. A. State and pensions in old age. Spyers, T. G. The labour question. Stubbs, C. W. The land and the labourers. Stopes, C. British freewomen. Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. Thompson, H. M. The purse and the conscience. Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation. Webb, S. London programme. Webb, S. Socialism in England. White, A. Destitute alien in Great Britain. Wilson, G: R. Drunkenness. Winter, A. New York state reformatory at Elmira. Worthington, T. L. Dwellings of the poor.

SOCIEDAD cientifica "Antonio Alzate." Memoirs; tome 5-6. Mexico, 1891-92. 2 v. O.

SOCIETY for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. British almanac [and Companion], 1828-85. Lond., [1828-85]. 58 v. D.

—— Complete index to the Companion to the almanac; 1828-43 incl. Lond., 1843. D.

—— Index to "Gallery of portraits," by R. Bowers and J. Douglas. (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 7, 1880. Rept. 2d annual meeting. App. 1.)

SOCIETY for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce. Transactions; with premiums offered, 1783-1842. Lond., 1785-1841. 55 v. in 53, and supplemental volume. O.

Note: Vol. 1-2, 34-35, are in 2d ed., v. 24, contains an analytical index to first twenty-five volumes. V. 40. *Same*, for vols. 26-40.

SOCIETY for the promotion of Engineering Education. Proceedings of 1st-3d annual meeting, 1893-95. Columbia, 1893-95. 3 v. O.

SOCIETY of Antiquaries. *See* London. Society of Antiquaries.

SOCIETY of Colonial Wars. (Ill.) The misuse of the National Flag of the United States of America; an appeal to the 54th Congress of the U. S. Chic., 1895. il. 32 p. O. pam.

SOCIETY of the Army of the Cumberland. 1st-23d reunion; Feb. 1868-Sept. 1892. Cin., Chic., 1868-92. 23 v. pl. pors. O.

Note: The report of the meeting for Dec. 1868, contains also Reports of the meetings of the Societies of the Army of the Tennessee, Army of the Ohio, and Army of Georgia.

SOCIETY of the Army of Georgia. Report of the proceedings of the annual meeting held in Chicago, Dec. 15, 1868. (*In* Soc. of the Army of the Cumberland, 2d reunion.)

SOCIETY of the Army of the Ohio. Report of the proceedings of the annual meeting held at Chicago Dec. 15, 1868. (*In same.*)

SOCIETY of the Army of the Tennessee. Report of the proceedings of the annual meeting held at Chicago Dec. 15, 1868. (*In same.*)

SOCIETY of the Framers of the Constitution of the State of Montana. 2d reunion, 1891; written and arranged by H: Knippenberg. [n. p. n. d.] O. pam.

SOCIETY verse by American writers; selected by Ernest De Lancey Pierson. N. Y., 1887. 12+145 p. S.

SOCRATES. *Athenian philosopher.*

GODLEY, A. D. Socrates and Athenian society in his day. N. Y. 1896. D.

SOCRATES. *scholasticus.* Ecclesiastical history; rev. with notes by Rev. A. C. Zenos. (*In* Schaff, P. ed. Lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. 2d ser., v. 2.)

SOHM, Rudolph. The institutes of Roman law; tr. from the 4th ed. of the German by J. C. Ledlie; with an introductory essay by E. Grueber. Oxford, 1892. O.

SOLANO county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Historical atlas map of Solano county, California; comp., drawn and published from personal examination and surveys, by Thompson and West. S. F., 1878. F.

History of Solano county; also biography of its early settlers and principal inhabitants. Published by Wood, Alley and Co. S, F., 1879. pors. O.

Solano county, California: its location, topography, geology, climate, soil, productions; issued by the authority of the Solano County Board of Trade. Oakland, [n. d.] 84 p. O.

SOLDENE, Emily. My theatrical and musical recollections. Lond., 1897. pors. O.

SOLDI, Émile. Les arts méconnus; les nouveaux Musées du Trocadéro. Paris., 1881. il. Q.

SOLDIER of Indiana in the war for the Union, The. Merrill and Co. [publishers]. Indianapolis, 1866-69. 2 v. pors. O.

SOLEYMAN BASHA.

Voyage from Suez to India in his expedition against the Portugueze at Diu in 1537; written by an officer of the Venetian galleys; tr. from the Italian;—Siege of Diu by Soleymân Bashâ in 1539; extracted from the writings of Faria y Soufa and others. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. pp. 88, 102.)

SOLLY, Edward. Indexes of portraits in the "European magazine," "London magazine," and "Register of the times." (*In* Index Soc. Pub., v. 4, 1879. Rept. of 1st annual meeting. App. 3.)

—— *comp.* An index of hereditary English, Scottish, and Irish titles of honour. Lond., 1880. O. (*Same*, v. 5, 1879.)

SOLOMON. *king.* Book of wisdom;—Coronation, deeds, and judgment on the two mothers' claim to one child;—His court and temple. (*In* Furnivall, F. J. ed. Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II. Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 69.)

SOLON, L. M. The art of the old English potter. Lond., 1883. pl. F.

SOMERS, Robert. The trade unions; an appeal to the working classes and their friends. Edin., 1876. D.

SOMERSET incumbents; ed. from the Hugo mss. in the British Museum by F. W: Weaver. Bristol, 1889. Q.

SOMMERVILLE, Maxwell. Siam on the Meinam from the Gulf to Ayuthia, together with three romances illustrative of Siamese life and customs. Phil., 1897. il. O.

SONCINI, G. Grazzi. *See* Grazzi-Soncini.

SON of the marshes. *pseud. See* Visger, *Mrs.* J. A. Owen.

SONG celestial, The; or, Bhagavad-gîtâ; tr. by Edwin Arnold. Bost., 1888. 185 p. D.

SONNENSCHEIN, William Swan. The best books: a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books in every department of science, art and literature. [2d ed.] Lond., 1891. Q.

—— A reader's guide to contemporary literature; with the dates of the first and last editions, etc.; being the first supplement to The Best Books. N. Y., 1895. Q.

SONNETS of this century; ed. and arranged with a critical introduction on the sonnet by W: Sharp. N. Y. and Lond., [n. d.]. D.

SONOMA county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

History of Sonoma county; including its geology, topography, mountains, valleys, and streams; published by Alley, Bowen and Co. S. F., 1880. pors. O.

SONOMA democrat [weekly] (continuation); July, 1889-Dec. 29, 1897. Santa Rosa, 1889-97. 3 v. F.

SONORA. Memoria de la administracion publica del estado de Sonora, presentada a la legislatura del misno por el gobernador Roman Corral. Guaymas, 1891. 2 v. F.

SONS of Temperance. Proceedings of the grand division of the state of California; 1854-68. S. F., Sac., 1855-68. O.

SONS of the American Revolution. *See* District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SOPHOCLES. Philoctetes; ed. with introductions and English notes by L. Campbell and E. Abbott. New ed. Oxford, 1893. 8+131 p. S.

SOPHOCLES. Plays and fragments; with critical notes commentary and translation in English prose, by R. C. Jebb; pt. 1-5, 7. Camb., 1887-96. 6 v. maps. O.

Contents: Pt. 1. Oedipus Tyrannus. 2. Oedipus Coloneus, 2d ed. . 3. Antigone, 2d ed. . 4. Philoctetes. 5. The Trachiniae. 7. Ajax.

—— Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by Goldwin Smith. N. Y., 1894. S.

—— Tragedies in English prose; the Oxford translation. New ed. rev. according to the text of Dindorf. N. Y., 1887. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

SORLEY, William Ritchie. On the ethics of naturalism. Edin. and Lond., 1885. D.

SOSSO, Lorenzo. Poems. S. F., 1888. D.

—— Poems of humanity, and Abelard to Heloise. S. F., 1891. D.

SOULE, Frank. Poem, before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1854. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1853-57.)

—— Poem, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1893. S. F., 1893. O. (*In same*, 1858-94, v. 2.)

SOULE, Richard. Dictionary of English synonymes and synonymous or parallel expressions; new ed. rev. enl. by G: H. Howison. Bost., 1892. O.

SOULE Photograph Company. Photographs of paintings and views at the world's fair, 1893. Bost., 1893. 3 v. F.

SOULICE, Theodore *et* Sardou, Antoine Léandre. Petite dictionnaire raisonné et exceptions de la langue Française. Paris, 1843. T.

SOURY, Jules. Études historique sur les religions, les arts, la civilisation de l'Asie anterieure et de la Grèce. Paris, 1877. O.

SOUTH CAROLINA. *Constitutional Convention, 1895.* Constitution ratified Dec. 4, 1895. Columbia, 1895. O. pamp.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives; 1884, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897. Columbia, 1885-97. 10 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; 1877-78, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897. Columbia, 1878-97. 11 v. O.

—— —— Reports and resolutions; 1874-75, 1882, 1884 (v. 2), 1889 (2 v.), 1890 (2 v.), 1891 (v. 1), 1892 (2 v.), 1893 (2 v.), 1894 (2 v.), 1895 (2 v.), 1897. Columbia, 1875-97. 17 v. O.

SOUTH DAKOTA. *Legislature.* Appendix to the House Journal, 1895: report in regard to the defalcation of W. W. Taylor, treasurer of S. D. [Huron, 1895]. O.

—— —— Appendix to Senate Journal, 1895: report in regard to the defalcation of W. W. Taylor, late treasurer of S. D. [Huron, 1895]. O.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives; spec. sess. 1889, 1890; regular sess. 1893, 1895, 1897. Huron and Pierre, 1889-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate; spec. sess. 1889, 1890; regular sess. 1893, 1895, 1897. Huron and Pierre, 1890-97. 5 v. O.

—— —— Public documents, 1894, 1896. Pierre, 1895-96. 2 v. O.

SOUTH DAKOTA. *Legislature.* Report of the joint committee to investigate the defalcation of W. W. Taylor, late treasurer of S. D. [Huron, 1895]. O. (App. to House and Senate Journals, 1895.)

SOUTHERN generals, who they are and what they have done. *See* Snow, W: P.

SOUTHERN Historical Society. Papers (continuation); v. 17-22. Richmond, 1889-94. 6 v. O.

SOUTHERN History Association. Publications, v. 1. Wash., 1897. O.

SOUTHERN literary messenger (continuation); v. 8. Richmond, 1842. O.

SOUTHERN Loyalists' Convention, 1866. The Reporter; nos. 33-40, containing the proceedings of the Southern Loyalists' Convention held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 3-7, 1866. Wash., 1866. Q.

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Co. *pub.* California game "marked down." S. F., 1896. il. 64 p. S.

SOUTHERN review, The; v. 1-8; Feb. 1828-Feb. 1832. Charleston, 1828-32. 8 v. O.

SOUTHEY, *Mrs.* Caroline Anne Bowles. Correspondence of Robert Southey with Caroline Bowles; ed. by E. Dowden. Dublin, 1881. por. O.

SOUTHEY, Robert. Correspondence with Caroline Bowles: to which are added correspondence with Shelley, and Southey's dreams; ed. with an introduction by E. Dowden. Dublin. por. O.

—— Madoc. Lond., 1853. S.

—— Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost., [n. d.]. 10 v. in 5. por. D.

—— *tr.* Lobeira, V. de. Amadis of Gaul.

SOUTHWESTERN business directory, 1889. McKenney Directory Company, publishers. S. F., etc., [c. 1889]. map. O.

SOUTHWORTH, Alvan S. Four thousand miles of African travel. N. Y. and Lond., 1875. pl. maps. O.

SOUVESTRE, Emile. An attic philosopher in Paris; or, A peep at the world from a garret, being the journal of a happy man. From the French. N. Y., 1893. 191 p. il. pl. O.

—— Un philosophe sous les toits; journal d'un homme heureux. publie par S. Lond., 1893. T.

SOWERBY, George Brettingham. *jr.* A conchological manual. 4th ed. Lond., 1852. il. pl. O.

SOWERBY, James. British mineralogy; or, Coloured figures intended to elucidate the mineralogy of Great Britain. Lond., 1804-17. 5 v. col. pl. O.

SOWERBY, John Edward. Grasses of Great Britain; illustrated by S.; described with observations on their natural history and uses, by C: Johnson. Lond., 1861. col. pl. O.

SOYEDA, Juichi. Banking in Japan. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 4.)

SOZOMENUS, Salamanes Hermias. Ecclesiastical history, comprising a history of the church from A. D. 323 to A. D. 425; tr. from the Greek; rev. by C. D. Hartranft. (*In* Schaff, P. ed. Library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers. 2d ser. v. 2.)

SPALDING, Fred P. A text-book on roads and pavements. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

SPALDING, H. *capt. tr.* Khiva and Turkestan. Lond., 1874. map. D.

SPANGLER, Edward W. The annals of the families of Caspar, Henry, Baltzer, and George Spengler, who settled in York county respectively in 1729, 1732, 1732, and 1751. York, 1896. il. por. O.

SPANISH Missions of Alta California; with descriptive notes. [W. K. Vickery. S. F., n. d.] pl. Q.

SPARK, J. J. Scientific and intuitional palmistry. Westminster, [n. d.]. il. O.

SPARKES, John C. L., *and* Gandy, Walter. Potters, their arts and crafts. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

SPARKS, Jared.

ADAMS, H. B. Life and writings of Jared Sparks: comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

SPAS of Germany; by the author of "St. Petersburgh." *See* Granvill A. B.

SPAULDING, George, and Co. *pub.* Gold mines and mining in California. S. F., 1885. il. O.

SPAYTH, Henry. The American draught player; or, The theory and practice of the scientific game of checkers. 6th ed. rev. cor. N. Y., [c. 1860]. D.

SPEARMAN, Edmund R. A school for street Arabs. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

SPEARS, John Randolph. The gold diggings of Cape Horn: a study of life in Tierra del Fuego and Patagonia. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Illustrated sketches of Death Valley and other borax deserts of the Pacific coast. Chic., 1892. il. D.

SPECTATOR, The; a weekly journal of news, politics, literature, and science; v. 8-14, 16-35, 39-57, 70-74, 76-79; 1835-41, 1843-62, 1866-84, 1893-97. Lond., [1835-97]. 55 v. in 76. F.

Note: From v. 34, 1861, title, The spectator, a weekly review of politics, literature, theology and art.

SPEED, Thomas. The battle of Franklin, Tennessee. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

—— The Political Club, Danville, Kentucky, 1786-1790. Louisville, 1894. F. (Filson Club Pub. no. 9.)

—— The wilderness road, a description of the routes of travel by which the pioneers and early settlers first came to Kentucky. Louisville, 1886. 75 p. Q. (*Same*, no. 2.)

SPEEDY, *Mrs.* Cornelia Mary. My wanderings in the Soudan. Lond., 1884. 2 v. il. map. D.

SPEER, William. China and California; their relations, past and present. S. F., 1853. 28 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration pamps. v. 2.)

SPEIGHT, Thomas Wilkinson. A barren title. [Lond., 1885.] 108 p. O.

—— By devious ways. [Lond., 1888.] 136 p. O.

—— The golden hoop: an after marriage interlude. [Lond., 1887.] 120 p. O.

—— Thereby hangs a tale. [Lond., 1889.] 128 p. O.

—— Wife or no wife?—A close shave. [Lond., 1886.] 108 p. O.

SPENCE, C. *tr.* Martenson, H. L. Christian ethics. Edin., 1888. O.

SPENCE, James. The American Union; its effect on national character and policy, with an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right, and the causes of the disruption. 3d ed. Lond., 1862. O.

SPENCER, Bella Zilfa. The two wives of Lynn; an original play. S. F., 1866. 42 p. D.

SPENCER, David E. Local government in Wisconsin. Balt., 1890. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

—— *See* Allen, W: F., *and* Spencer, D. E. Higher education in Wisconsin.

SPENCER, Edmund. View of the state of Ireland, written dialogue-wise betweene Eudoxus and Irenaeus, in the yeare 1596. [2d ed.] Dublin, 1809. (*In* Ware, Sir. J. ed. Ancient Irish histories, v. 1.)

[SPENCER, George. *3d duke of Marlborough.*] *coll.* Grammarum antiquarum delectus; ex praestantioribus desumptus quae in dactyliothecis ducis Marlburiensis conservantur: Choix de pierres antiques gravées du cabinet du duc de Marlborough. Londini, 1845. 2 v. pl. F.

SPENCER, Guilford L. Report of experiments in the manufacture of sugar at Magnolia Station, Lawrence, La., season of 1886-1887. 3d report. Wash., 1887. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Chemistry, Bull. no. 15.)

—— *Same*; season 1888-89. Wash., 1889. O. (*Same*, Bull. no. 21.)

SPENCER, Herbert. From freedom to bondage. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty. Introduction.)

—— Social statics, abridged and revised; together with The man versus the state. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— A system of synthetic philosophy (continued). N. Y., 1886-93. 6 v. D.

Namely: 1. First principles; pt. 1-2. 1890.
2. Principles of biology; v. 1, pt. 1-3. 1890.
7. Principles of sociology; v. 1, pt. 1-3. 3d ed. 1890; v. 2, pt. 6. 1886. (Sub-title, v. 2, pt. 6. Ecclesiastical institutions.)
9. Principles of morality; v. 1, pt. 4. (Sub-title, Justice: being pt. 4 of the principles of ethics.)
10. Principles of ethics; v. 2, pt. 5-6.

HUDSON, W: H: An introduction to the philosophy of S.: with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1894. D.

UNDERWOOD, B. F. Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

SPENCER, Mary C. *comp.* Catalogue of the Michigan State Library: Second and Third supplements, Jan. 1, 1883-April 1, 1890. Lansing, 1890. O.

SPENDER, John Alfred. The state and pensions in old age. 2d ed. Lond., 1894. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

SPENGLER family.

SPANGLER, E: W. The annals of the families of Caspar, Henry, Baltzer, and George Spengler, who settled in York county respectively in 1729, 1732, 1732 and 1751. York., 1896. il. por. O.

SPENSER, Edmund. Lyrical poems. Lond., [n.d.]. T. (Lyric poets.)

—— Sidney, Mary, *countess of Pembroke and others.* Astrophel: a pastoral elegy upon the death of the most noble and valorous knight Sir Philip Sidney. 1591. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 1, p. 249.)

MORLEY, H. Spenser, and his time. Lond., 1894. D. (Morley, H: Eng. writers, v. 9.)

SPIELMANN, Marion H. Posters and poster-designing in England. (*In* Alexandre, A., *and others.* The modern poster.)

SPIERS, Richard Phené. *ed.* The orders of architecture, Greek, Roman, and Italian, selected from Normand's parallel and other authorities. 2d ed. with add. Lond., 1893. pl. F.

SPILLAN, D., *and* Edmonds, Cyrus. *trs.* Livius, T. History of Rome; v. 1-2. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. D. (Harper's new classical lib.)

SPINOLA, Francis B.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Francis B. Spinola, a representative from New York, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

SPINOZA, Benedictus (or Baruch) de.

Martineau, J. A study of Spinoza. 2d ed. rev. Lond., 1883. por. D.

SPIRIT of the age [daily]. Dec. 6, 1855-Aug. 8, 1856. Sac., 1855-56. 2 v. F.

SPIRIT of the pilgrims; v. 1-6; 1828-33. Bost., [1828-33]. 6 v. O.

SPIRITUAL despotism [by Isaac Taylor]. Lond., 1835. O.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand. American historical nomenclature. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 4.)

—— Function of a national library. (*In* Small, H. Handbook of the new library of Congress.)

—— *and* Gibbon, Charles. *eds.* Library of choice literature, prose and poetry selected from the standard authors of all nations and all time (continuation). 2d ed. rev. and aug.; v. 9-10. Phil., [1890]. 2 v. pl. O.

—— Weitenkampf, Frank, *and* Lamberton, J. P. *eds.* The library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. Memorial ed.; v. 1-10. Phil., 1894-96. 10 v. pl. pors. Q.

SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. The mount of sorrow. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.)

—— Biographical sketch of Mary Louisa Park Tuttle. (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne . . . . . and other historical papers.

SPONS' household manual: a treasury of domestic receipts and guide for home management. N. Y., 1887. O.

SPOONER, Thomas. Records of William Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants: v. 1. Cin., 1883. O.

SPOONER, *Rev.* W. A. *ed.* Cornelii Taciti historiarum libri qui supersunt. The histories of Tacitus, with introduction, notes, and an index by S. Lond., 1891. O.

SPOONER family.

SPOONER, T: Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants: v. 1. Cin., 1883. O.

SPOT: autobiography of a fox-terrier. Lond., 1894. il. D.

SPRAGUE, William C. Flashes of wit from bench and bar. Detroit, 1895. S.

SPRECHER, Samuel. The groundwork of a system of evangelical Lutheran theology. Phil., 1879. O. 2 cop.

SPRENG, Samuel P. History of the Evangelical Association. (*In* Church Hist. ser. v. 12.)

SPRENGER, George F. Concise history of the camp and field life of the 122d regiment, Penn'a volunteers. Lancaster, 1885. il. pors. D.

SPRING, Leverett Wilson. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. Bost., 1888. map. S. (Amer. commonwealths.)

SPRINGER, Frank. *See* Wachsmuth, C., *and* Springer, F. New species of crinoids and blastoids [etc.]

SPRINGER, William McKendree. Tariff reform, the paramount issue: speeches and writings on the questions involved in the presidential contest of 1892; with an introductory sketch of the author by Alexander J. Jones. N. Y., 1892. pors. O.

SPRINGFIELD (Mass.)

CHAPIN, C: W. Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield of the present century. Springfield, 1893. il. O.

SPRINGFIELD republican, [daily]; July-Dec. 1889. Springf., 1889. F.

SPROUL, Edward R. Mystery. S. F., 1875. O.

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon. Salt-cellars: being a collection of proverbs, together with homely notes thereon. N. Y., 1889. D.

SPURR, George G. The land of gold: a tale of '49, illustrative of early pioneer life in California, and founded upon fact. Bost., 1881. pl. D.

SPURR, J. Edward. Economic geology of the mercur mining district, Utah; with introduction by S. F. Emmons. Wash., 1895. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv., 16th rept., pt. 2.)

SPYERS, T. G. The labour question: an epitome of the evidence and the report of the Royal Commission on Labour. Lond., 1894. D. (Social sci. ser.)

SQUIER, George Owen. *See* Crehore, Albert Cushing, *and* Squier, G: O. Polarizing photo-chronograph.

SQUIRE, Joseph. Report on the Cahaba coal field. (*In* Alabama Geol. surv. 1890.)

STABLES, William Gordon. Canine medicine and surgery. (*In* Shaw, V. Book of the dog.)

STACIONS of Rome, The, in verse from the Vernon ms. about 1370 A. D., and in prose from the Porkington ms. about 1460-70 A. D., and the Pilgrims sea-voyage, from the Trinity College, Cambridge ms.; with Clene maydenhod, from the Vernon ms. about 1370 A. D., in the Bodleian Library, Oxford: a supplement to "Political, religious, and love poems," and "Halimeidenhad;" ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Reg. ser. no. 25.)

STACK, Edward. Six months in Persia. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. maps. D.

[STACKELBERG, *baroness.*] Life of Carmen Sylva, queen of Roumania; tr. from the German by Baroness Deichmann. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. facsim. O.

STACKHOUSE, Eli Thomas.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of E. T. Stackhouse, a representative from South Carolina, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893 por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.) 2 cop.

STADLING, Jonas, *and* Reason, Will. In the land of Tolstoi, experiences of famine and misrule in Russia. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, *baronne* de. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1829. s. 2, v. 77.)

STAGE and its stars. *See* Paul, H., *and* Gebbie, G:

STAGLIENO, M. *See* Belgrano, L. T. *e* Staglieno, M. *eds.* Documenti relativi a Cristoforo Colombo alla sua famiglia.

STANDARD educational series: pub. by Funk and Wagnalls. N. Y., 1897. D.

Namely: English synonyms and antonyms, by J. C. Fernald.

STANFORD, Edward. *pub.* Compendium of geography and travel. Lond., 1879-96. il. maps. 5 v. O.

Namely: V. 1. Australasia: by A. R. Wallace. 2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelageo, by F. H. H. Guillemard. Africa. V. 1. N. Africa, by A. H. Keane. Asia. V. 1. Northern and Eastern Asia, by A. H. Keane.—North America, by F. V. Hayden and A. R. Selwyn.

STANFORD, Leland. Co-operation: speech in U. S. Senate, Feb. 16, 1887. Wash., 1887. 13 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

—— Inaugural address, 1862. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— Speech in the Constitutional convention of Nevada, July 13, 1864. 12 p. S. F., 1865. O. (*In* R. R. pamps, v. 4.)

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Leland Stanford, a senator from California, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1894. por. Q. (U. S. Cong., S. M. D.)

STANISLAUS county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

History of Stanislaus county, California; with biographical sketches of prominent citizens. W. W. Elliott and Co., publishers. S. F., 1881. pl. pors. maps. F.

STANISLAUS county weekly news; Jan. 3, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Modesto, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. *D.D.* Lectures on the history of the eastern church. New ed. N. Y., 1884. map. D.

—— Letters and verses; 1829-1881: ed. by R. E. Prothers. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. in 1. por. O.

Prothero, R. E., *and* Bradley, G. G. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late dean of Westminster. 2d. ed. Lond., 1894. 2 v. pors. O.

STANLEY, David S. The Tullahoma campaign. (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

STANLEY, Henry Morton. In darkest Africa; or the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. il. pl. pors. maps. O.

—— My dark companions and their strange stories. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

STANLEY, Hiram M. Studies in the evolutionary psychology of feeling. N. Y., 1895. O.

STANTON, Henry Brewster. Random recollections. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 134 p. O.

STANTON, Mary Olmsted. The encyclopedia of face and form reading. 2d ed. Phil., 1895. il. O.

STANTON, Stephen Berrien. The Behring sea controversy. N. Y., 1892. 102 p. O.

STANTON, Timothy W. The Colorado formation and its invertebrate fauna. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 106.

STANTON, William Alonzo. A record, genealogical, biographical, statistical, of Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, and his descendants. 1635-1891. Albany, 1891. O.

STANTON family.

STANTON, W: A. A record, genealogical, biographical, statistical, of Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, and his descendants. 1635-1891. Albany, 1891. O.

STANYAN, Temple. The Grecian history from the original of Greece to the death of Philip of Macedon. Lond., 1751. il. 2 v. D.

STAPFER, Edmond. Jesus Christ before his ministry. tr. by L. S. Houghton. N. Y., 1896. 182 p. D.

—— Jesus Christ during his ministry. N. Y., 1897. D.

STAPFER, Paul. Drames et poèmes antiques de Shakespeare. Paris, 1884. D.

—— Des réputations littéraires essais de morale et d'histoire. 1 re série. Paris, 1893. D.

—— Etudes sur la litterature Française moderne et contemporaine. Paris, 1881. D.

—— Goethe et ses deux chefs-d'oeuvre classiques. Paris, 1882. D.

—— Les tragédies romaines de Shakespeare. Paris, 1883. D.

—— Molière et Shakespeare. Paris, 1895. D.

—— Rabelais, sa personne, son genie, son oeuvre. 3e ed. Paris, 1896. D.

—— Racine et Victor Hugo. 6e ed. Paris, 1897. D.

STAPFER, Paul. Shakespeare and classical antiquity; Greek and Latin antiquity as presented in Shakespeare's plays; tr. by E. J. Carey. Lond., 1880. D.

—— Shakespeare et les tragiques Grecs. Paris, 1888. D.

STAPLES, William Read. Annals of the town of Providence from its first settlement to the organization of the city government in June, 1832. Providence, 1843. O.

—— Rhode Island in the Continental Congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution 1765-1790; ed. by R. A. Guild. Providence, 1870. por. O.

STAPLETON, Thomas. *ed.* De antiques legibus liber: cronica maiorum et vice comitum Londoniarum, et quedam que contingebant temporibus illis ab 1178 ad 1274; cum appendice. Lond., 1846. O. (Camden Soc., v. 34.)

—— Chronicon Petroburgense. Lond., 1849. O. (*Same*, v. 47.)

—— Plumpton correspondence: a series of letters chiefly domestick written in the reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; ed. from Sir E. Plumpton's book of letters; with notices historical and biographical of the family of Plumpton, of Plumpton com. Ebor. Lond., 1839. O. (*Same*, v. 4.)

STARCKE, C. N. The primitive family in its origin and development. N. Y., 1889. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 65.)

STARK, James Henry. History and guide to the Bahama Islands. Bost., [c. 1891]. pl. maps. D.

STARK, John. *gen.*

Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the statue of J: Stark, presented by the state of New Hampshire, Dec., 1894. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong., 3d sess. S. E. D., v. 4.)

The statue erected by the state of New Hampshire in honor of John Stark; a sketch of its inception, erection and dedication. Manchester, 1890. 62 p. pl. O.

STARKEY, Thomas. England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth; pt. 1: Starkey's life and letters; with appendix, giving an extract from Sir William Forrest's Pleasant poesye of princelie practise, 1548; ed. by S. J. Herrtage; — pt. 2. Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Supset; ed. with preface, notes and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. Lond., 1871-78. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 12, 32.)

STARKS, Edwin Chapin. *See* Jordan, D: S., *and* Starks, E. C. Fishes of Puget Sound.

STARLING, William. The floods of the Mississippi river . . . . . description of the levee system . . . . . with a particular account of the great flood of 1897. N. Y., 1897. il. 57 p. Q. pam.

STARR, Frederick. *ed.* Anthropological series. N. Y., 1894-97. 3 v. D.

For list see Anthro. ser.

STARR, Lewis. *comp.* Digest of the fees, costs and salaries allowed or prescribed by the laws of the state of New Jersey to state, county, township or other public officers; authorized by Act of the Legislature, approved April, 17, 1888. Camden, 1889. 135 p. D.

STARR, Louis. *M.D ed.* American text-book of diseases of children. Phil., 1894. il. Q.

STARR, Moses Allen. *M.D.* Atlas of nerve cells. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. F.

—— Electricity in relation to the human body. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

START, *Miss* Cora. Naturalization in the English colonies of America. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers, no. 22.)

STATESMAN'S year book, The; a statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilised world (continuation); 1882-85, 1888-97. Lond., 1882-97. 13 v. D. Vol. 1882, ed. by F. Martin; 1883-97, by J. S. Keltie.

STATESMEN series; ed. by L. C. Sanders. Lond., 1890. D.
Namely: Gambetta, by F. T. Marzials.

STATHAM, H. Heathcote. Architecture for general readers; a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design. 2d ed. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

STATISTICIAN and economist; 1894. Popular ed. S. F., 1894. D.

STATISTICIAN. *See* Annual statistician.

STAUNTON, *Sir* George Thomas. Memoirs of the chief incidents of the public life of S. Lond., 1856. por. O.

STEAD, Richard. *See* Hug, L., *and* Stead, R. Switzerland.

STEADMAN, W. C. Ship-building. (*In* Galton F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

STEARNS, Frank Preston. Life and genius of Jacopo Robusti called Tintoretto. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

STEARNS, Henry Putnam. Lectures on mental diseases. Phil., 1893. il. D.

STEARNS, John M. Germs and developments of the laws of England; embracing the Anglo-Saxon laws; . . . with the introduction of the common law and its earliest proferts in magna charta; with notes and comments by S. N. Y. and Albany, 1889. D.

STEARNS, John William. *ed.* The Columbian history of education in Wisconsin. [Milwaukee], 1893. pors. O.

STEARNS, Lewis French. The evidence of Christian experience, being the Ely lectures for 1890. N. Y., 1893. D.

—— Present day theology, a popular discussion of leading doctrines of the christian faith; with a biographical sketch by George L. Prentiss. 3d ed. N. Y., 1897. por. O.

STEARNS, Oliver. The aim and hope of Jesus. (*In* Christianity and modern thought.)

STEBBING, Thomas Roscoe Rede. A history of crustacea; recent malacostraca. N. Y., 1893. il. D. (Int. sci. ser. v. 71.)

STEBBING, William. Peterborough. Lond., 1890. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

STEBBINS, Genevieve. Delsarte system of expression: with the address of F. Delsarte before the Philotechnic Society of Paris. 4th ed. N. Y., 1891. D.

—— Dynamic breathing and harmonic gymnastics. N. Y., 1893. por. O.

STEBBINS, Giles Badger. The American protectionist's manual. Chic., 1888. 3+192 p. D.

STEDMAN, Arthur. *ed.* Fiction, fact, and fancy series. N. Y., 1892. por. D.
For list see Fiction, fact, and fancy ser.

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Poems, now first collected. Bost., 1897. D.

—— *ed.* A Victorian anthology. 1837-1895: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria. Bost., 1896. il. O.

—— *and* Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay. *eds.* A library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time [continuation]; v. 10-11. N. Y., 1889-90. 2 v. pors. O.

—— *and* King, Edward. *comps. and eds.* Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe. rev. and enl. N. Y., 1897. maps. Tt.

STEDMAN, Thomas L. Modern Greek mastery: a short road to ancient Greek. N. Y., 1896. D.

STEDMAN, Thomas L. *M.D. ed.* Twentieth century practice: an international encyclopedia of modern medical science, by leading authorities of Europe and America; v 1-13. N. Y., 1895-98. 13 v. O.

STEEL, James. Selection of the practical points of malting and brewing, and strictures thereon for the use of brewery proprietors. Glasgow, 1878. 7+123 p. O.

STEELE, James. Old California days. Chic., 1889. il. D.

STEELE, James W. Notes on California. (*In* Rand, McNally and Co. Guide to southern Cal.)

STEELE, Richard. The miseries of the domestic chaplain in 1710. Another description of the miseries of the domestic chaplain in 1713. [1710-1713.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 317, 322.)

STEELE, *Sir* Richard.

AITKIN, G: A. Life of S. Bost. and N. Y., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

STEELE, Thomas Sedgwick. Canoe and camera: a two hundred mile tour through the Maine forests. Bost., 1886. 139 p. folded map. D.

STEELL, J. D. Poems. S. F., 1885. 112 p. O.

STEENSTRUP, John Japetus Sm. On the alternation of generations; or, The propagation and development of animals through alternate generations; tr. by George Busk. Lond., 1845. 7+132 p. pl. O. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

STEEVENS, George Warrington. The land of the dollar. N. Y., 1897. D.

STEINBACH, ——. *lt.-col.* The Punjaub: being a brief account of the country of the Sikhs. 2d ed. Lond., 1846. 7+183 p. map. D.

STEINER, Bernard Christian. Gov. William Leete and the absorption of New Haven colony by Connecticut. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers no. 11.)

—— History of education in Connecticut. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform. 1893, no. 2.)

—— History of slavery in Connecticut. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 11, no. 9-10.)

—— The history of university education in Maryland. Balt., 1891. *In same*, v. 9.)

STEINER, Bernard Christian. *See* Steiner, Lewis H., *and* Bernard C. Genealogy of the Steiner family.

STEINER, *Dr.* Johann. Compendium of children's diseases, a handbook for practitioners and students; tr. by L. Tait. N. Y., 1875. O.

STEINER, Lewis H. The Enoch Pratt free library. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 8.)

—— *and* Bernard C. The genealogy of the Steiner family, especially of the descendants of Jacob Steiner. Baltimore, 1896. 103 p. O.

STEINER family.

STEINER, L: H. *and* B. C. Genealogy of the Steiner family, especially of the descendants of Jacob Steiner. Balt., 1896. 103 p. O.

STEINITZ, William. The modern chess instructor. N. Y., 1889. O.

STEINMETZ, Andrew. The romance of duelling in all times and countries. Lond., 1868. 2 v. D.

STEJNEGER, Leonhard. Directions for collecting reptiles and batrachians. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 39, pt. E.

—— The poisonous snakes of North America. (*Same.* Rept. 1893.)

—— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

—— Result of ornithological explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamtschatka. Wash., 1885. pl. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 29.)

STENHOUSE and Co. *pub.* Utah gazetteer; 1892-93. Salt Lake, 1892. O.

STEP, Edward. Favourite flowers of garden and greenhouse; the cultural directions edited by W: Watson. Lond., 1896-97. il. col. pl. 4 v. O.

STEPHEN, Caroline Emelia. Quaker strongholds. 2d ed. Lond., 1890. D.

STEPHEN, *Sir* James Fitzjames. The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. Lond., 1885. 2 v. D.

STEPHEN, Leslie. History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 2 v. O.

—— *and* Lee, Sidney. *eds.* Dictionary of national biography (continued); v. 20-26. N. Y., 1889-91. 7 v. O.

Note: Lee is joint editor from v. 22, and sole ed. from v. 27.

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury. Young Moll's Peevy. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 10.)

STEPHENS, Frederic George. Artists at home: photographs by J. P. Mayall. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. F.

—— Memorials of William Mulready. N. Y., 1890. 10—118 p. il. pl. pors. D. (Illus. biog. of the great artists.)

STEPHENS, Henry, *and* Burn, Robert Scott. Book of farm-buildings; their arrangement and construction. Edin. and Lond., 1861. pl. O.

STEPHENS, Henry Morse. Europe, 1789-1815. N. Y., 1893. maps. D. (Periods of European history; 7.)

—— A history of the French revolution (continuation); v. 2. N. Y., 1891. O.

STEPHENS, Henry Morse. The story of Portugal. N. Y., 1891. il. pors. D. (Story of the nations.)

—— *ed.* The principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution, 1789-95. Oxford, 1892. 2 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Mirabeau. Vergniaud. Gensonné Gaudet. Louvet. Cambon. 2. Barère. Danton. Robespierre. Saint-Just. Baudin.

STEPHENS, Thomas. Voyage in the Portugueze fleet to Goa, in 1579. (*In* Green, J. Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 191.)

STEPHENS, William P. Canoe and boat building. 4th ed. rev. N. Y., 1889. D. accompanying plates in envelope.

STEPHENSON, Andrew. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman republic. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

STEPHENSON, John. *See* Churchill, J. M., *and* Stephenson, J. Medical botany.

STEPNIAK. *pseud. See* Dragomanoff, Sergius Michael.

STERLING, John. A correspondence between John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson: with a sketch of Sterling's life. Bost., 1897. 96 p. S.

STERNE, Laurence. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gent. Chic., 1895. por. 2 v. D.

STERNER, Ossian. California's Historia under fyrtioarsperioden, 1849-89. S. F., [n. d.]. D.

STERRETT, J. Macbride. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion: with a chapter on Christian unity in America. N. Y., 1890. D.

STERRETT, John Douglas. The power of thought, what it is and what it does. N. Y., 1896. S.

STERRETT, John Robert Sitlington. An epigraphical journey in Asia Minor. Bost., 1880. map. O. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Amer. School of Athens, v. 2.)

—— The Wolf expedition to Asia Minor. Bost., 1888. O. (*Same*, v. 3.)

—— *ed.* Inscriptions of Assos;—Inscriptions of Tralleis; (*In same*, v. 1.)

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins. In this our world, and other poems. S. F., 1895. 184. p. S.

STEUBEN county (N. Y.).

McMASTER, G. H. History of the settlement of Steuben county, N. Y. Bath, 1853. O.

STEVENS, A. A. *M.D.* A manual of the practice of medicine, prepared for students. 4th ed. Phil., 1896. il. D.

—— A manual of therapeutics. 2d ed. Phil., 1896. D.

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin. Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783; with descriptions, editorial notes, collations, references and translations; v. 1-24; no. 1-2107. Lond., 1889-95. 24 v. F.

STEVENS, *Mrs.* C. Leah's confessions. S. F., 1867. 130 p. O.

STEVENS, Charles Augustus. *capt.* Berdan's United States sharpshooters in the army of the Potomac, 1861-65. St. Paul, 1892. pl. pors. O.

STEVENS, Charles Ellis. Sources of the constitution of the United States, considered in relation to Colonial and English history. N. Y., 1894. D.

STEVENS, George Barker. *D.D.* The Johannine theology: a study of the doctrinal contents of the gospel and epistles of the apostle John. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— The Pauline theology: a study of the origin and correlation of the doctrinal teachings of the apostle Paul. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1897. D.

STEVENS, George E. The city of Cincinnati: a summary of its attractions, advantages, institutions, and internal improvements. Cin., 1869. pl. maps. S.

STEVENS, Henry. The dawn of British trade to the East Indies as recorded in the court minutes of the East India Company, 1599-1603; with an introduction by Sir G: Birdwood. Lond., 1886. Q.

STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls. Speech on the payment of the Oregon and Washington Indian war debt; delivered in the House of Representatives, May 13, 1858. Wash., 1858. [4] p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

—— Speech on the Washington and Oregon war claims; delivered in the House of Representatives May 31, 1858. Wash., 1858. 16 p. O. (*In same.*)

STEVENS, John Austin. Historical introduction. (*In* N. Y. city *Union Defence Com.* Minutes, reports and correspondence.)

STEVENS, John Leavitt, *and* Oleson, W. B. Picturesque Hawaii. [n. p. n. d.] pl. pors. obl. O.

STEVENS, John W. Leather manufacture: a treatise on the practical workings of the leather manufacture. Milwaukee, 1890. il. O.

STEVENS, Thomas. Through Russia on a mustang. N. Y., [c. 1891]. pl. D.

STEVENSON, B. F. Letters from the army, 1862-64. Cin., 1886. D.

STEVENSON, Enrico. *comp.* *See* Ehrle, Francesco, *and* Stevenson, E. Gli affreschi del Pinturicchio . . . . .

STEVENSON, *Mrs.* Fanny Van de Grift. *See* Stevenson, R. L: B. *and* F. Van de G.

STEVENSON, James. Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis, and mythical sand painting of the Navajo indians. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology. 8th annual report.)

STEVENSON, Matildo Coxe. The Sia. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.* 11th report.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis Balfour. Across the plains; with other memories and essays. Lond., 1892. D.

—— *Same.* N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The amateur emigrant: from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. Chic., 1895. S.

—— Ballads. N. Y., 1890. 85 p. S.

—— The black arrow: a tale of the Two Roses. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— A child's garden of verses. N. Y., 1895. 101 p. S.

—— David Balfour, being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad written by himself. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis Balfour. Edinburgh: picturesque notes. New ed. Lond. and N. Y., 1889. il. pl. D.
—— Fables. N. Y., 1896. 92 p. S.
—— Familiar studies of men and books. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. N. Y., 1892. D.
—— *Same.* N. Y., 1895. D.
—— In the south seas: being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Paumotus, and Gilbert islands . . . in 1888, 1889. N. Y., 1896. D.
—— An inland voyage. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— Island nights' entertainments: viz., Beach of Falesá; Bottle imp; Isle of voices. N. Y., 1895. il. D.
—— Kidnapped, being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751; written by himself. N. Y., 1895. il. D.
—— A lodging for the night. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. France.)
—— The master of Ballantrae; a winter's tale. N. Y., 1895. il. D.
—— Memoir of Fleming Jenkin. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— Memories and portraits. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— The merry men, and other tales and fables. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— New Arabian nights. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— Prince Otto. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— St. Ives, being the adventures of a French prisoner in England. N. Y., 1897. D.
—— The Silverado squatters. N. Y., 1895. il. D.
—— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— Thrawn Janet. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Scotland.)
—— Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. Bost., 1889. S.
—— *Same.* N. Y. 1895. D.
—— Treasure island. N. Y., 1895. il. D.
—— Underwoods. N. Y., 1890. 138 p. S.
—— Vailima letters: being correspondence addressed by S., to Sidney Colvin. November, 1890-October, 1894. N. Y., 1896. por. 2 v. S.
—— Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— *and* Fanny Van de Grift. The dynamiter. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— *and* Osbourne, Lloyd. The ebb-tide; a trio and quartette. Chic., 1895. S.
—— —— The wrecker. N. Y., 1895. il. D.
—— —— The wrong box. N. Y., 1895. D.
—— *See* Henley, W: E., *and* Stevenson, R: L: B. Three plays.

STEWARD, W. Augustus. Workers in precious metals. (*In* Galton, F. W. ed. Workers on their own industries.)

STEWART, Andrew. The American system; speeches on the tariff question and on internal improvements, principally delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States. Phil., 1872. por. O.

STEWART, Balfour, *and* Gee, W. W. H. Lessons in elementary practical physics (continuation). Lond., 1897. il. D.
Namely: V. 3:1. Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics.
—— *See* Tait, Peter Guthrie, *and* Stewart, Balfour. Paradoxical philosophy.

STEWART, Charles. *tr.* Jouher. Tezkereh al vakiât, or private memoirs of the Moghul Emperor Humâyûn. Lond., 1832. F.

STEWART, D. J., *and* Co. *pub.* History of Siskiyou county, California. Oakland, 1881. pors. Q.

STEWART, David. *maj.-gen.* Sketches of the character, manners, and present state of the Highlanders of Scotland, with details of the military service of the Highland regiments. 3d ed. Edin., 1825. 2 v. O.

STEWART, G. N. *M.D.* A manual of physiology. Phil., 1897. il. pl. O.

STEWART, James Hervey. Recollections of the early settlement of Carroll county, Indiana. Cin., 1872. por. D.

STEWART, Samuel Barrett. Theodore Parker. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

STEWART, W. Frank. Pleasant hours in an eventful life. S. F., 1869. 6+94 p. D.

STEWART, William Morris. Address on the mineral resources, financial policy, and general interests of the Pacific states and territories, Aug. 15, 1865. S. F., 1865. 32 p. O. (*In* Pams. on Mines and mining, v. 1.)

—— Courts in Nevada; speech in the U. S. Senate, February 21, 1865. 47 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

STEWARTON, —. Secret memoirs of the Court of St. Cloud. Paris, Bost., [n. d.]. il. pl. 2 v. O. (Secret Court Memoirs.)

STIBBS, Bartholomew. *capt.* Voyage up the Gambra in 1724 for making discoveries and improving the trade of that river. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2. p. 193.)

STICKNEY, Alpheus Beede. The railway problem. St. Paul, 1891. pl. D.

STICKNEY, Matthew Adams. The Stickney family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney from 1637 to 1869. Salem, 1869. O.

STICKNEY family.

STICKNEY, M. A. The Stickney family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney from 1637 to 1869. Salem, 1869. il. O.

STIER, Ewald Rudolf. The words of the Lord Jesus; tr. from the 2d rev. and enlarged German ed., by Rev. W: B. Pope. Edin., 1855-58. 8 v. O. (Clark's Foreign Theological Lib. n. s. v. 5, 7, 10-13, 17, 18.)

STIFLER, James M. The council in Jerusalem (Acts XV.). (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

—— First epistle of John. (*In same.*)

STILES, Henry Reed, Proctor, L. B., *and* Brockett, L. P. *eds.* Civil, political, professional and ecclesiastical history, and commercial and industrial record of the county of Kings and the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1683-1884. N. Y., [c. 1884]. 2 v. il. pors. Q.

STILES family.

GUILD, *Mrs.* M. S. P. The Stiles family in America. Albany, 1892. il. pors. O.

STILL, William. The underground railroad; narrating the hardships . . . . . of the slaves in their efforts for freedom. Phil., 1872. il. O.

STILLÉ, Charles Janeway. How a free people conduct a long war: a chapter from English history. N. Y., 1863. 34 p. O. (*In* Pam. on war, v. 1.)

—— Life and times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808. Phil., 1891. por. facsim. O.

—— Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the continental army. Phil., 1893. por. pl. O.

STILLMAN, Jacob David Babcock. Seeking the golden fleece: a record of pioneer life in California; to which is annexed foot prints of early navigators, other than Spanish, in California; with an account of the voyage of the schooner Dolphin. S. F., 1877. pl. O.

STILLMAN, William James. Old Italian masters engraved by Timothy Cole, with historical notes by S. N. Y., 1892. pl. Q.

STILWELL, B. F. *pub.* Directory of the township of Oakland, together with the townships of Brooklyn and Alameda for the year 1869. [Oakland], 1869. O.

STIMSON, Frederick Jesup. (*pseud.* J. S. of Dale.) Handbook to the labor law of the United States. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Labor in its relations to law: four lectures delivered at the Plymouth School of Ethics, July, 1895. N. Y., 1895. 145 p. S.

—— Mrs. Knollys. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.)

STINDE, Julius. Woodland tales; [tr. by Ellis Wright]. N. Y., 1887. D.

STINE, James Henry. History of the army of the Potomac. Phil., 1892. pors. O.

STIRLING, Patrick James. The Australian and Californian gold discoveries and their probable consequences. Edin., 1853. D.

STISTED, Georgiana M. The true life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton. N. Y., 1897. por. D.

STOCKBRIDGE, Francis Browne.

•Memorial addresses on the life and charcacter of F: B. Stockbridge, late senator from Michigan, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Feb. 9, 1895. Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

Memorial proceedings in the Michigan legislature for Hon. F. B. Stockbridge. Lansing, 1895. por. O. pam.

STOCKBRIDGE, John Calvin. The Anthony memorial: a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry; with biographical and bibliographical notes. Providence, 1886. por. O.

STOCKING, Charles Henry Wright. *D.D.* The history and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America. N. Y., 1897. pors. O.

STOCKTON, Francis Richard. A chosen few: short stories. N. Y., 1895. por. S.

—— A story-teller's pack. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— The transferred ghost. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.)

STOCKTON, Louise. Kirby's coals of fire. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 7.)

STOCKTON (Cal.)

TINKHAM, G. H. History of Stockton. S. F., 1880. pors. photo. O.

STOCKTON evening mail [daily]; May 12, 1890-Dec., 1893; June, 1894-Dec. 1897. Stockton, 1890-97. 13 v. F.

STOCQUELER, Joachim Hayward. Familiar history of British India from the earliest period to the present time; revised and brought down to 1865 by James H. Siddons. Lond., [1865]. pl. S.

—— *ed.* Memoirs and correspondence of Major-General Sir William Nott, commander of the army of Candahar, and envoy at the court of the King of Oude. Lond., 1854. 2 v. pl. por. O.

STODDARD, Charles Augustus. Beyond the Rockies; a spring journey in California. N. Y., 1894. pl. O.

STODDARD, Charles Warren. Poem, delivered before the Society of California Pioneers Sept. 9, 1867. S. F., 1867. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers Orations and poems, 1858-94. v. 2.)

STODDARD, Elizabeth Drew Barstow. The Morgesons. N. Y., [c. 1889.] D.

—— Osgood's predicament. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 8.)

—— Temple house. Rev. ed. N. Y., [c. 1888]. D.

—— Two men. Rev. ed. N. Y., [c. 1888]. D.

STODDARD, Richard Henry. The lion's cub; with other verse. N. Y., 1890. 6+153 p. por. D.

STODDARD, William Osborn. Men of business. N. Y., 1893. pors. D. (Men of achievement ser.)

—— Women in their business affairs. (*In* Woman's book, v. 1.)

STOKES, Anson Phelps. Joint-metallism. N. Y., 1894. 128 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 79.)

STOKES, F. W. *M.D.* Sterility in men and allied functional disorders. Lond., 1894. 124 p. S.

STOKES, *Sir* George Gabriel. Natural theology. Lond., 1891-93. 2 v. D. (Gifford lectures, 1891, 1893.)

STONE, Charles P. *brig.-gen.*

BALTZ, J: D. Biographical sketch. (*In* Baltz, J: D. Col. E. D. Baker's defense in the battle of Ball's Bluff.)

STONE, Edwin Martin. The invasion of Canada in 1775; including the journal of Captain Simeon Thayer. (*In* R. I. Hist. soc. Col., v. 6.)

STONE, J. L. Slavery and the Bible. S. F., 1863. 48 p. O. (*In* Slavery: pamps, v. 1.)

STONE, John.

STONE, W: L. *2d.* The family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. Albany, 1888. O.

STONE, Roy. New roads and road laws in the United States. N. Y., 1894. D.

STONE, William Leete. *jr.* The family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. Albany, 1888. O.

—— Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. N. Y., 1875. il. D.

—— Visits to the Saratoga battle-grounds, 1780-1880; with an introduction and notes. Albany, 1895. il. O. (Munsell's hist. ser. 23.)

STONE, William Leete, jr., *tr.* Journal of Captain Pausch.

STONE, family.

STONE, W: L. The family of John Stone one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. Albany, 1888. O.

STONEMAN, George. Inaugural address, 1883. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

STONEY, Emily A. M. Practical points in nursing for nurses in private practice. Phil., 1896. il. D.

STOPES, Charlotte Carmichael. British freewomen, their historical privilege. Lond., 1894. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

STORER, Francis Humphreys. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 7th ed. rev. enl. N. Y., 1897. 3 v. O.

STOREY, Samuel. To the golden land. Lond., 1889. 101 p. pl. pors. maps. O.

STORIES by American authors. Vol. 1-10. N. Y., 1891-96. 10 v. S.

Contents: V. 1. Taylor, B. Who was she?—Matthews, B., *and* Bunner, H: C. Documents in the case.—Bishop, W: H: One of the thirty pieces.—Davis, R. H. Balacchi brothers.—Webster, A. An operation in money.

2. Stockton, F. R. Transferred ghost.—Jacobi, M. P. Martyr to science.—Stimson, F. J. Mrs. Knollys.—Eddy, J. Dinner party.—Spofford, H. P. Mount of sorrow.—Tincker, M. A. Sister Silvia.

3. Hale, L. P. Spider's eye.—Burnett, F. H. Story of the latin quarter.—Lathrop, G: P. Two purse-companions.—Lloyd, D: D. Poor Ogla-Moga.—Thaxter, C. Memorable murder.—Matthews, J. B. Venetian glass.

4. Woolson, C. F. Miss Grief.—Bunner, H: C. Love in old cloathes.—Willis, N. P. Two buckets in a well.—Foote, M. H. Friend Barton's concern.—De Forest, J. W. Inspired lobbyist.—Brooks, N. Lost in the fog.

5. James, H: A light man.—Millet, F. D. Yatil.—Benjamin, P. End of New York.—Arnold, G: Why Thomas was discharged.—Mitchell, E. P. The tachypomp.

6. White, C. H. The village convict.—Hayes, A. A. Denver express.—Fairfax, L. R. Misfortunes of Bro. Thomas Wheatley.—Champney, L. W. Heartbreak cameo.—Webster, A. Miss Eunice's glove.—Frederic, H. Brother Sebastian's friendship.

7. French, A. Bishop's vagabond.—Bellamy, E: Lost.—Stockton, L. Kirby's coals of fire.—Floyd, M. Passages from the journal of a social wreck.—McKay, J. T. Stella Grayland.—Johnson, V. W. Image of San Donato.

8. De Forest, J. W. Brigade commander.—Beers, H: A. Split zephyr.—Phelps, E. S. Zerviah Hope.—Adee, A. A. Life magnet.—Stoddard, E. D. B. Osgood's predicament.

9. Page, T: N. Morse Chan.—Gage, C: S. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor.—White, C. H. Eli.—Shinn, M. W. Young Strong of "The Clarion."—Coffin, R. T. How old Wiggins wore ship.—Kip, L. "—mas has come."

10. Janvier, T. A. Pancha.—Mitchell, E. P. The ablest man in the world.—Stephens, C. A. Young Moll's Peevy.—Kay, C: de. Manmat'ha.—Boyesen, H. H. Daring fiction.—Schayer, J. Story of two lives.

STORIES by English authors. N. Y., 1896. 6 v. pors. S.

Contents: Africa: Doyle, A. C. Mystery of Sasasso valley.—Haggard, H. R. Long odds.—Landers, J. King Bemba's point.—Scully, W. C. Ghamba.—Mary Musgrave.—Hemingway, P. Gregorio.

France: Stevenson, R. L. Lodging for the night.—Ramé, L. Leaf in the storm.—Collins, W. Terribly strange bed.—Stretton, H. Michel Lorio's cross.—Weyman, S. J. Perilous amour.

Italy: Payn, J. A faithful retainer.—Norris, W. E. Bianca.—Robinson, A. M. . A. F. Goneril.—Oliphant, L. Brigand's bride.—Trollope, A. Mrs. General Talboys.

STORIES by English Authors.

London: Barrie, J. M. The inconsiderate waiter.—Guthrie, T: A. Black poodle.—Morrison, A. That brute Simmons.—Zangwill, I. A rose of the Ghetto.—Harraden, B. An idyl of London.—Conch, A. T. Q. The omnibus.—Correlli, M. The hired baby.

The Orient: Kipling, R. The man who would be king.—Mitford, M. R. Tajima.—Douglas, R. K. Chinese girl graduate.—Beaumont, M. The revenge of her race.—Roberts, M. King Billy of Ballarat.—Syrett, N. Thy heart's desire.

Scotland: Barrie, J. M. Courting of T'nowhead's bell.—Crockett, S. R. The heather lintie.—Watson, J: A doctor of the old school.—Scott, *Sir* W. Wandering Willie's tale.—Aytoun, W: E. Glenmutchkin railway.—Stevenson, R. L. Thrawn Janet.

STORM, John. French dialogues: a systematic introduction to the grammar and idiom of spoken French. Authorized English edition by Geo. Macdonald. Lond., 1892. D.

STORMS, W. H. Methods of mine timbering. Sac., 1894. il. O. (Cal. State Mining Bureau. Bull. no. 2.)

STORRS, John Whiting. The "Twentieth Connecticut:" a regimental history. Ansonia, 1886. photos. D.

STORY, William Wetmore. Conversations in a studio. 6th ed. Bost., 1894. 2 v. S.

—— Excursions in art and letters. Bost., 1893. S.

—— A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem. (*In* Croke, J. G. *ed.* Poems of the law.)

STORY of Genesis and Exodus: an early English song about A. D. 1250; now first edited from a unique ms. in the library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Richard Morris. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 7.)

STORY of the marches, battles and incidents of the 36th regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; by A member of the regiment. *See* Grose, W:

STORY of the nations (continuation); N. Y., 1890-96. 18 v. il. pl. maps. pors. D.

Namely: Archer, T: A., *and* Kingsford, C: L. The crusades. Duffy, B. Tuscan republics. Freeman, E. A. Story of Sicily. Hug, L., *and* Stead, R: Switzerland. Lawless, E. Story of Ireland. Mackintosh, J: Story of Scotland. Maurice, C. E. Story of Bohemia. Morfill, W: R: Story of Russia;—Story of Poland. Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. Murray, D. Story of Japan. Rawlinson, G. Story of Parthia. Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India. Stephens, H. M. Story of Portugal. Theal, G: M. South Africa. Tregarthen, G. Story of Australasia. Watts, H. E. Christian recovery of Spain. Weil, A. Venice.

STORY of the states; ed. by E. S. Brooks. Bost., 1888-[c. 1892]. 8 v. maps. O.

Namely: Kentucky, by E. M. Connelly. Louisiana, by M. Thompson. Massachusetts, by E. E. Hale. New Mexico, by H. O. Ladd. New York, by E. S. Brooks. Ohio, by A. Black. Vermont, by J. L. Heaton. Wisconsin, by R. G. Thwaites.

STOUT, Arthur B. *M.D.* Hygiene as regards the sewerage of San Francisco. S. F., 1868. 16 p. O. (*In* S. F. Pamps. v. 2.)

STOUT, George Frederick. Analytic psychology. Lond., 1896. 2 v. O. (Lib. of philos.)

STOVALL, Pleasant A. Robert Toombs, statesman, speaker, soldier, sage. N. Y., [1892]. por. O.

STOWE, Harriet Beecher. The lives and deeds of our self-made men. New ed. rev. and ed. by Rev. C. E. Stowe. Bost., [c. 1889.] pors. O.

—— Uncle Tom's cabin; or, Life among the lowly. New ed. Bost., 1886. D.

—— Life and letters; ed. by Annie Fields. Bost., 1898. por. D.

McCRAY, F. T. The life work of the author of Uncle Tom's cabin. N. Y., 1889. D.

STOWE, John. Historical memoranda, and contemporary notes of occurrences, written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (*In* Three fifteenth-century chronicles. Camden Soc., n.s., v. 28.)

STOWITS, George H. History of the One hundredth regiment of New York state volunteers. Buffalo, 1870. il. pors. D.

STRACHEY, *Sir* Edward. Talk at a country house: fact and fiction. Bost., 1894. D.

STRACHEY, *Mrs.* Jane Grant. *ed.* Poets on poets. Lond., 1894. S.

STRACHEY, *Mrs.* Richard. *See* Strachey, *Mrs.* Jane Grant.

STRADIVARI, Anthony.

FETIS, F. J. Notice of S., the celebrated violin maker . . . preceded by historical and critical researches on the origin and transformation of bow instruments. Lond., 1864. il. 132 p. O.

STRAFFORD, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, T.

STRAHAN, Edward. *pseud. See* Shinn, Earl.

STRAHAN, *Mrs.* Lisbeth Gooch (L. G. Séguin). Rural England; loiterings along the lanes, the common-sides, and the meadow-paths; with peeps into the halls, farms and cottages. Éd. de Luxe. Lond., [n.d.]. il. pl. F.

STRAHAN, Samuel A. K. *M.D.* Marriage and disease: a study of heredity and the more important family degenerations. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Suicide and insanity: a physiological and sociological study. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

STRAHORN, Robert E. To the Rockies and beyond; or, A summer on the Union Pacific railroad and branches. 2d ed. rev. enl. Omaha, 1879. O.

STRANGE, Daniel. The farmers' tariff manual, by a farmer. N. Y., 1892. D. (Questions of the day, no. 73.)

STRANGE, Edward F. Japanese illustration, a history of the arts of wood-cutting and colour printing in Japan. Lond., 1897. il. pl. O. (Connoisseur ser.)

—— *ed. See* White, Gleeson *and* Strange, E. F. *eds.* Bell's cathedral series.

STRANGFORD, Percy Ellen Frederick William Smythe. *8th viscount. ed.* Household expenses of the Princess Elizabeth, during her residence at Hatfield, Oct. 1, 1551, to Sept. 30, 1552. Lond., 1853. 48 p. pl. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

STRAPAROLA, Giovanni Francesco. Nights of Straparola; fables and enigmas; tr. by W. G. Waters. Lond., 1894. il. pl. 2 v. Q.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning. *viscount.* The eastern question: being a selection from his writings during the last five years of his life; with a preface by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. Lond., 1881. map. O.

STRATMANN, Francis Henry. A Middle-English dictionary containing words used by English writers from the twelfth to fifteenth century; New ed., re-arranged, revised and enlarged by H: Bradley. Oxford, 1891. O.

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon. Religious liberty in the United States. N. Y., 1896. 31 p. D.

—— Roger Williams: the pioneer of religious liberty. N. Y., 1894. facsim. D.

STREATFEILD, R. A. Masters of Italian music. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. D. (Masters of contemp. music.)

STREET, O. *See* Hart, E. L., *and* Street, O. *comp.* Descendants of Amos Morris.

STRETTELL, Alma. *See* Elizabeth, *queen of Roumania. and* Strettell, A. Legends of river and mountain.

STRETTON, Hesba. Michel Lorio's cross. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. France.)

STRICKLAND, *Rev.* Joseph. *S.J.* Documents and maps on the boundary question between Venezuela and British Guayana from the Capuchin archives in Rome: with a brief summary of the question. Rome, 1896. 76 p. maps. F.

STRINGHAM, Irving. The past and present of elementary mathematics. (*In* Univ. of Cal. Bull. no. 37.)

STROETER, Ernest F. The Gospels. (*In* Munhall, L. W. ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

STRONG, George H. [*and others*]. comp. The cyclists road-book of California: containing maps of the principal riding districts north, east and south from San Francisco. [S. F.], 1893. narrow. D.

STRONG, Gurney S. Early landmarks of Syracuse; with an introduction by G: J. Gardner. Syracuse, 1894. il. pl. pors. map. O.

STRONG, Herbert Augustus. *tr.* Paul, H. Principles of the history of language.

STRONG, Josiah. The new era: or, The coming kingdom. N. Y., [c. 1893]. D.

STRONG, Moses M. *comp.* History of the territory of Wisconsin from 1836 to 1848. Madison, 1885. por. O.

STRUMPELL, *Dr.* Adolf. A text-book of medicine for students and practitioners. 2d Amer. ed. N. Y., 1893. il. O.

STRUTT, Jacob George. Sylva Britannica; or, Portraits of forest trees, distinguished for their antiquity, magnitude, or beauty: drawn from nature by S. Lond., [1830]. il. pl. Q.

STRYKER, William Scudder. Record of officers and men of New Jersey in the civil war, 1861-65. Trenton, 1876. 2 v. F.

STRYKER'S American register and magazine [continued]: 1851: v. 5-6. N. Y., [c. 1853]. 2 v. O.

STUART, Alexander Hugh Holmes. A narrative of the leading incidents of the . . . . . popular movement in Virginia in 1865 to re-establish peaceful relations between the northern and southern states . . . . and of the "Committee of Nine" in 1869 to secure the restoration of Va., to the Union. Richmond., 1888. 72 p. O.

STUART, Francis H. *M.D. tr.* Vierordt, O. Text-book of medical diagnosis.

STUART, Hector A. (*pseud.* Caliban.) Ben Nebo: a pilgrimage in the South seas. S. F., 1871. 7+65 p. pl. D.

—— Nat Zoan: a romance of Borneo. S. F., 1876. 103 p. por. O.

STUART, James, *and* Revett, Nicholas. Antiquities of Athens measured and delineated; [ed. by W: Kinnard]. New ed. Lond., 1825-30. 4 v. pl. F.

Note: V. 4, supplementary and entitled, Antiquities of Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc., delineated and illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W: Kinnard, T. L. Donaldson, W: Jenkins, W. Railton.

STUBBS, Charles William. The land and the labourers. 2d ed.; with an app. "My small dairy farm", by F. Impey. Lond., 1885. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Village politics: addresses and sermons on the labour question. Lond., 1878. S.

STUBBS, Francis William. *maj.* History of the organization, equipment, and war services of the regiment of Bengal artillery; compiled from published works, official records and various private sources. Lond., 1877. 2 v. maps. O.

STUBBS, William. The early Plantagenets. N. Y., 1896. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

STÜBEL, A., Reiss, W., *and* Koppel, B. Kultur und Industrie südamerikanischer Völker nach den im besitze des Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig. Text und beschreibung der tafeln von Max Uhle. Berlin, 1889-90. 2 v. F.

STUDER, Theodore. Supplementary report on Alcyonaria. (Challenger Exped. Zool. v. 32.)

STUDER, Theodore. *See* Wright, E. P., *and* Studer, Th. Alcyonaria.

STUDIES in education; a series of ten numbers devoted to child-study and the history of education, 1896-97; edited by Earl Barnes. [Palo Alto], 1897. il. O.

STURGES, Joshua. Guide to the game of draughts: rearranged, extended and corrected by J. D. Janvier. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881. 13+152 p. il. O.

STURGIS, Russell. European architecture, a historical study. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. O.

STURLA, Pórdarson. Islendinga saga, 1196-1262. (*In* Sturlunga saga; ed. by G. Vigfusson.)

STURLUNGA saga, including the Islendinga saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works; ed., with prolegomena, appendices, tables, indices, and maps, by Gudbrand Vigfusson. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. maps. O.

STURLUSON, Snorri. *See* Snorri Sturluson.

STUYVESANT, Peter.

TUCKERMAN, B. Peter Stuyvesant: director-general for the West India company in New Netherland. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Makers of Amer.)

SUAKIN, 1885: being a sketch of the campaign of this year; by An officer who was there [E. G. Parry].

SUDWORTH, George B. Forest flora of the Rocky Mountain region. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agri- Forestry Div. Bull. no. 2.)

SUESS, Eduard. The future of silver. Wash, 1893. 101 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance, v. 7.)

SUFFOLK Co., (Eng.). Visitations of Suffolk made by Hervey Cooke, 1577, Reven 1612; with notes and appendix of additional Suffolk pedigrees; ed. by W. C. Metcalfe. Exeter, 1882. Q.

SUGAR Cane, The; a monthly magazine devoted to the interests of the sugar cane industry; v. 1-21. Manchester, 1869-89. 21 v. in 25. O.

SUGER. *abbot of Saint-Denis.* Vie de Louis-le-Gros. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3. v. 8.)

GUILLAUME. *monk of St. Denis.* Vie de S. (*In same.* s. 3, v. 8.)

SULLIVAN, James. Letters of Cassius; printed in the Massachusetts Gazette, September-December, 1787. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

SULLIVAN, William K. From the treaty of Limerick to the establishment of Legislative independence, 1691-1782. (*In* Two centuries of Irish history.)

SULLY, James. Children's ways; being selections from studies of Childhood, with some additional matter. N. Y., 1897. S.

—— Pessimism: a history and a criticism. 2d ed. N. Y., 1891. O.

—— Sensation and intuition: studies in psychology and aesthetics. Lond., 1874. O.

—— Studies of childhood. N. Y., 1896. O.

SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune. *baron de Rosny. duc* de. Mémoires des sages et royales oeconomies d'estat de Henry le Grand. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1820-21. s. 2. v. 1-9.)

SULPICIUS Lemonia Rufus, Servius. Works; tr. with preface and notes by A. Roberts. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H. eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. 2d ser. v. 11.)

SUMNER, Charles.

DAWES, A. L. C: Sumner. N. Y., 1892. S. (Makers of Amer.)

A MEMORIAL. Bost., 1874. por. O.

Contents: Death of S. Action of the Executive and Legislative departments. The obsequies. Commemorative observances. Whittier, J: G. Poem. Curtis, G: W. Eulogy. Schurz, C. Eulogy. Elliott, R. B. Oration. Foote, H: W. Sermon.

NASON, E. The life and times of C: Sumner; his boyhood, education, and public career. Bost., 1874. por. D.

PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and letters (continuation); v. 3-4, 1845-74. Bost., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

SUMNER, Charles Allen. 'Cross the plains: the overland trip, a narrative lecture delivered at Dashaway Hall. S. F., [n. d.]. 27 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

—— The best portraits in engraving. 4th ed. N. Y., [c. 1875]. 31 p. O. pam.

—— Popular use and benefits of standard phonography. S. F., 1873. 17 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

SUMNER, John. Popular treatise on tea; its qualities and effects. Birmingham, 1863. 44 p. col. pl. O.

SUMNER, William Graham. Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., [c. 1890]. S. (Makers of Amer.)

SUMNER, William Graham. The financier and the finances of the American revolution. N. Y., 1891. 2 v. O.

—— A history of banking in the U. S. N. Y., 1896. Q. (*In* History of banking in all nations, v. 1.)

—— Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. N. Y., 1888. 64 p. O.

—— Protection and revenue in 1877; a lecture delivered before "The New York Free Trade Club," April 18, 1878. N. Y., [n. d.]. 38 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 8.)

—— What social classes owe to each other. N. Y., [c. 1883]. 169 p. S.

SUMNER, William Hyslop. History of East Boston, with biographical sketches of its early proprietors, and an appendix. Bost., 1869. pl. pors. maps. facsim. O.

SUN, The [daily]; Sept. 19, Dec. 22-27, 1834. N. Y., 1834. Q.

Note: Bd with N. T. transcript. N. Y., 1834.

—— July-Dec., 1889. N. Y., 1889. F.

SUN, The [daily]; April 11, 1891-Nov. 11, 1892. San Diego, 1891-92. 6 v. F. *United with* the San Diegan, Oct., 1892, and continued under title Daily San Diegan sun.

SUNSET Club, (Chicago). Echoes of the Sunset Club; comprising a number of the papers read, and addresses delivered before the Sunset Club of Chicago during the past two years; comp. by W. W. Catlin. Chic., 1891. O.

SURRATT, Mary E.

DeWITT, D. M. The judicial murder of Mary E. Surratt. Balt., 1895. D.

SUTHERLAND, Howard V. The legend of love, a tale adapted to the requirements of children and others. S. F., 1893. 34 p. D.

—— The old, old story (only differently treated). S. F., 1893. 25 p. D.

SUTRO, Adolph Heinrich Joseph. The mineral resources of the United States, and the importance and necessity of inaugurating a rational system of mining, with special reference to the Comstock lode and the Sutro tunnel in Nevada. Balt., 1868. pl. maps. Q.

HOLMES, E. K. Adolph Sutro; a brief story of a brilliant life. S. F., 1895. il. por. 56 p. S.

SUTRO, Alfred. *tr.* Maeterlinck, M. Treasure of the humble.

SUTRO Heights (San Francisco, Cal.). Album [photographs]. S. F., 1891. sq. S. 2 cop.

SUTRO tunnel. History of a great work (Preceded by a letter to the Union Trust Co. of New York) and of an honest miner. [n. p. n. d.] facsim. F.

—— Pamphlets. Wash., 1873. pl. map. O.

Contents: Report of the superintendent of the Sutro tunnel company for the year ending Nov. 30, 1872; together with detailed reports from the heads of departments.—Minority report by Mr. Sargent reviewed. —Why does the Bank of California oppose the Sutro tunnel? The mystery explained.—Speeches on the Sutro tunnel, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 13 and 21, 1873.

SUTTER, John Augustus. *gen.*

SCHOONOVER, T. J. Life and times of Gen. John A. Sutter. Sac., 1895. pors. T.

SUTTER county (Cal.). Great Register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Yuba and Sutter counties, California: their resources, advantages and opportunities; written and comp. by C. E. Wiliams. S. F., 1887. 119 p. O.

SUTTER county farmer; July 4, 1890-Dec. 31, 1897. Yuba City, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

SUTTNER, Bertha von. Lay down your arms: the autobiography of Martha von Tilling; authorised translation by T. Holmes. Lond., 1892. D.

SUTTON, John Bland. Evolution and disease. Lond., 1892. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

—— Tumours innocent and malignant. Phil., 1893. il. pl. O.

SUTTON, (Mass.).

BENEDICT, W: A., *and* Tracy, H. A. *comps.* History of the town of Sutton, from 1704-1876. Worcester. 1878. O.

SWAIN, Gertrude Morey. Early poems. S. F., 1887. 67 p. D.

SWAINSON, *Rev.* Charles. The folk-lore and provincial names of British birds. Lond., 1886. O. (Folk-lore Soc. Pub. no. 17.)

SWAINSON, William. Drawings of birds. [n. t. p.] 2 v. col. pl. O.

SWAN, Howard. *See* Betis, V., *and* Swan, H. Psychological methods of teaching and studying languages.

SWANK, James Moore. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages, and particularly in the United States from colonial times to 1891. 2d ed. rev. enl. Phil., 1892. O.

SWANN, John. An investor's notes on American railroads. 2d ed. rev. enl. N. Y. and Lond., 1887. D.

SWASEY, W. F. *capt.* The early days and men of California. Oakland, 1891. por. O.

SWAYSLAND, W. *See* Blakston, W. A., Swaysland, W., and Wiener, A. F. Canaries and cage-birds.

SWEARINGEN family. *See* Sweringen family.

SWEET, Henry. Short historical English grammar. Oxford, 1892. D. (Clarendon Press ser.)

—— The student's dictionary of Anglo-Saxon. N. Y., 1897. D. sq.

—— *ed.* King Alfred's orosius; pt. 1. Old English text and Latin original. Lond., 1883. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 79.)

—— —— King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care; with an English translation, the Latin text, notes, and an introduction. Lond., 1871. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 45, 50.)

—— —— The oldest English texts; ed. with introductions and a glossary. Lond., 1885. O. (*Same*, Reg. ser. no. 83.)

SWEET, Robert. Flora Australasica; or, A selection of handsome, or curious plants natives of New Holland and the South Sea Islands; drawings by E. D. Smith. Lond., 1827-28. col. pl. Q.

[SWEETSER, Moses Foster. *ed.*] The maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers. Bost., 1875. maps. plans. S.

SWERINGEN family.

Family register of Gerret van Sweringen and descendants. 2d ed. Wash., 1894. 80 p. O.

SWETT, John. History of the public school system of California. S. F., 1876. O.

SWIFT, Benjamin. *pseud. for* W: Romaine Paterson. Nancy Noon. 4th ed. N. Y., 1897. D.

SWIFT, J. Engineering. (*In* Galton, F. W. ed. Workers on their industries.)

SWIFT, Jonathan. Controversy between Isaac Bickerstaff [Jonathan Swift] and John Partridge, 1708-10. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 469.)

CRAIK, H: Life of Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. N. Y., 1894. pors. 2 v. S.

SWIFT, Joseph Gardner. *gen.* Memoirs of S., first graduate of the United States Military Academy, West Point . . . . . 1800-1865; with a genealogy of the family of Thos. Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, by H. Ellery. Worcester, 1890. pors. Q.

SWIFT, R. B. Who invented the reaper? an answer to the protest statement said to have been filed at the Treasury department. [Chic., 1897.] 54 p. O.

SWIFT family.

ELLERY, H. A genealogy of the family of Thomas Swift of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. Worcester, 1890. pors. Q. (*In* Swift, J. G. *gen.* Memoirs.)

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. The tale of Balen. N. Y., 1896. 132 p. D.

SWINFIELD, Richard de. *bp. of Hereford.*

Roll of the household expenses of S., during part of the years 1289 and 1290; ed. by Rev. J: Webb. [Lond.], 1854-55. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 59, 62.)

SWINNERTON, *Rev.* C. The Afghan war; Gough's action at Futtehabad. Lond., 1880. 81 p. map. D.

SWITZLER, William F. Report on the internal commerce of the U. S. Commerce and navigation, pt. 2; submitted Dec. 20, 1886. Wash., 1886. O.

—— *Same*; for the fiscal year 1889. Wash., 1889. O.

SYBEL, Heinrich Karl Ludolph von. The founding of the German empire by William I.; based chiefly upon Prussian state documents; tr. by M. L. Perrin assisted by G. Bradford, jr. v. 1-6. N. Y., [c. 1890-97]. 6 v. pors. O.

SYCKELMOORE'S illustrated hand book of Philadelphia. Phil., [c. 1874]. 136 p. il. map. D.

SYDNEY, William Connor. England and the English in the Eighteenth century: chapters in the social history of the times. 2d ed. N. Y., 1892. 2 v. D.

SYED, Ahmed Khan. *See* Ahmed Khan Bahador, Syed.

SYKES, Arthur Ashley. An essay on the nature, design, and origin of sacrifices. Lond., 1748. D.

SYKES, John F. J. Public health problems. Lond., 1892. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

SYLE, L. Dupont. *ed.* From Milton to Tennyson. Bost., 1894. D.

SYLVA, Carmen. *pseud. See* Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Luise *queen of Rumania.*

SYLVESTER, Nathaniel Bartlett. Historical sketches of northern New York, and the Adirondack wilderness. Troy, 1877. pors. D.

SYLVESTER, Paul. *See* Lang, A., *and* Sylvester, P. The dead Leman.

SYLVESTER, Henri. *jr.* Descriptive text. (*In* Marvels of art of the fin de siecle.)

SYME, David. Outlines of an industrial science. Phil., 1876. D.

SYME, John Thomas Irvine Boswell, *ed.* English botany; or, Coloured figures of British plants; popular portion by Mrs. Lankester; figures by J. Sowerby [and others]; v. 1-12. 3d ed. Lond., 1863-86. 12 v. col. pl. O.

Note: After 1875 the ed. dropped the name of Syme and assumed that of Boswell.

SYMES, John Elliotson. The French revolution 1789-1795. Lond., 1892. map. S. Univ. ex. ser.)

—— *ed.* University extension series. Lond., 1890-96. 18 v. il. maps. S.

For list see University extension series.

SYMINGTON, William. Life and character of Charnock. (*In* Charnock, S. Discourses upon the existence and attributes of God.)

SYMONDS, John Addington. Blank verse. N. Y., 1895. O.

—— Essays speculative and suggestive. Lond., 1890. 2 v. D.

—— Giovanni Boccaccio as man and author. N. Y., 1895. 6+100 p. O.

—— In the key of the blue, and other prose essays. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— An introduction to the study of Dante. 3d ed. Lond., 1893. por. D.

—— Italian byways. N. Y., 1883. D.

—— The life of Michelangelo Buonarroti; based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti family at Florence. 2d ed. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

—— Sir Philip Sidney. N. Y., [1886]. D. (E. M. L. ser.)

—— Vagabundi libellus. Lond., 1884. D.

—— *tr.* Bounarroti, M. A. Sonnets. Port., (Me.), 1895. por. 109 p. O.

BROWN, H. F. John Addington Symonds: a biography compiled from his papers and correspondence. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. pl. pors. O.

SYMONDS, Richard. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; ed. by C: E. Long. [Lond.], 1859. O. (Camden Soc., v. 74.)

SYMONS, George James. British rainfall: on the distribution of rain over the British Isles [continuation], 1883, 1885-87. Lond., 1884-88. 4 v. pl. O.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.)

STRONG, G. S. Early landmarks of Syracuse. Syracuse, 1894. il. pl. pors. map. Q.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.). *Central Library.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1896. Syracuse, 1896. O. pam.

SYRETT, Netta. Thy heart's desire. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. The Orient.)

SYSTEM of practical medicine by American authors: ed. by A. L. Loomis *and* W: G. Thompson, v. 1-3. Phil., 1896-98. il. 3 v. O.

SZCZEPANSKI, Fritz von. *ed.* Bibliotheca polytechnica: Directory of technical literature; a classified catalogue of all books, annuals and journals published in America, England, France and Germany, including their relations to legislation, hygiene and daily life. First annual issue 1889. N. Y., 1890. 80 p. D.

T.

T., M. A. R. *See* M., H., *and* T., M. A. R. Handbook to christian and ecclesiastical Rome.

TABLEAUX topographiques, pittoresques, physique, historiques, moraux, politiques, littéraires, de la Suisse [by Laborde]. Paris, 1780. 2 v. text and pl. F.

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. Annals, books I-VI.; ed. with introduction, notes, and indexes by W: F. Allen. Bost., 1890. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.)

—— Historiarum libri qui supersunt. The histories of Tacitus, with introduction, notes, and an index by Rev. W. A. Spooner. Lond., 1891. O.

TACOMA (Wash.) Tacoma illustrated; published under the auspices of the Tacoma Chamber of Commerce. Chic., [c. 1889]. il. Q.

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. History of English literature; tr. by H: Van Laun. Lond., 1886. 4 v. D.

—— De l'intelligence. Paris, 1870. 2 v. O.

—— Italy: Florence and Venice: tr. by J. Durand. 4th ed. N. Y., [c. 1869.] D.

—— Italy: Rome and Naples: tr. by J: Durand. 4th ed. N. Y., 1889. D.

—— Journeys through France, being impressions of the provinces. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

—— Lectures on art: tr. by J: Durand. 1st-2d series. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. D.

Contents: 1st ser. Philosophy of art.—Ideal in art. 2d ser. Philosophy of art in Italy.—In the Netherlands.—In Greece.

—— Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire. Paris, 1896. D.

—— Les origines de la France contemporaine. Paris, 1888-94. 6 v. O.

Namely: L'ancien régime.—La revolution. v. 1. L'anarchie. 2. La conquête Jacobine. 3. Le gouvernement révolutionaire.—Le régime moderne. 2 v.

—— Origins of contemporary France: the modern régime; tr. by J: Durand. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. D.

—— Philosophie de l'art dans les pays-bas. Paris, 1869. D.

—— Voyage aux Pyrénées. Paris, 1897. D.

—— Voyage en Italie. Paris, 1893-95. il. 2 v. D.

Tome 1. Naples et Rome. 2. Florence et Venise.

TAINSH, Edward Campbell. A study of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poet laureate. New ed. Lond., 1893. D.

TAIT, Peter Guthrie. Heat. Lond., 1884. D.

—— Physical properties of fresh and sea water. (Challenger exped. Physics and chem., v. 2.)

—— *and* Stewart, Balfour. Paradoxical philosophy: a sequel to the Unseen universe. Lond., 1879. D.

—— *See* Shairp, J: C., Tait, P. G., *and* Reilly, A. A. Life and letters of James David Forbes.

TAKAKUSU, J. *tr.* The Amitâyur-dhyâna-sûtra. Oxford, 1894. O. (*In* Muller, F. H. *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 49.)

TAKAYANAGI, Tozo. *See* Riordan, R., *and* Takayanagi, T. Sunrise stories.

TALAMON, Ch. Appendicitis and perityphlitis; tr. from the French by R. J. A. Berry. Edin., 1893. D.

TALBOT, Edward S. Preparations in history for Christ. (*In* Gore, C: ed. Lux mundi, 4.)

TALBOT, Henry Paul. An introductory course of quantitative chemical analysis, with explanatory notes and stoichiometrical problems. N. Y., 1897. 125. p. O.

TALLACK, William. Penological and preventive principles, with special reference to Europe and America. Lond., 1889. O.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de. *prince* de Bénévent. Memoirs; ed. with preface and notes by the Duc de Broglie; tr. by R. L. de Beaufort and Mrs. Angus Hall; with an introduction by Whitelaw Reid. N. Y., 1891-92. pors. facsim. 5 v. O.

TALMAGE, Thomas De Witt. *D.D.* The battle for bread: a series of sermons relating to labor and capital. N. Y., Chic., [n. d.]. D.

—— The earth girdled; the world as seen today. N. Y., [c. 1896]. il. pl. O.

TALON, Omer. Mémoires 1630-53; continués par D. Talon. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1827-28. s. 2. v. 60-63.)

TANCRED. (d. 1112.)

RAOUL *de Caen.* Faits et gestes du prince Tancrède pendant l'expédition de Jérusalem. (*In* s. 3., v. 24.)

TAOISM. *See* Lao-Tse.

TARBELL, Frank Bigelow. The decrees of the demotionidai: a study of Attic phratry. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Amer. School Athens, v. 5.)

—— A history of Greek art; with an introductory chapter on art in Egypt and Mesopotamia. Meadville, 1896. il. D. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.)

—— *See* Rolfe, J: C., *and* Tarbell, F. B. Discoveries at Plataia.

—— *See* Waldstein, C:, *and* Tarbell, F. B. Excavations near Stamata.

TARBELL, Ida M. Madame Roland, a biographical study. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

TARR, Ralph Stockman. Economic geology of the United States. N. Y., 1894. pl. O.

TARVER, F. *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W., *and* Tarver, F. Molière.

TARVER, John Charles. Gustave Flaubert as seen in his works and correspondence. N. Y., 1895. il. por. O.

TASSO, Torquato.

HASELL, E. J. Tasso. Edin. and Lond., 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

TASWELL, William. Autobiography and anecdotes; ed. by G: P. Elliott. Lond., 1852. 37 p. O. (Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

TATTON, John. Voyage of Captain Samuel Castleton to Priaman in 1612. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 446.)

TAUSSIG, Frank William. The silver situation in the United States. N. Y., 1893. D. (Questions of the day, no. 74.)

—— *Same.* (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 7, no. 1.)

—— Wages and capital: an examination of the wages fund doctrine. N. Y., 1896. D.

TAVANNES, Guillaume de Saulx. *seigneur* de. Mémoires. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1822-23. s. 1. v. 23-25, 35.)

TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste. Travels in India; tr. from the original French ed. of 1676, with a biographical sketch of the author, notes, app., etc., by V. Ball. Lond., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

TAX-PAYER, A. Address to the Legislature of the state of California. 12 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

TAYLER, W. The Patna crisis; or, Three months at Patna during the insurrection of 1857. Lond., 1858. 96 p. D.

TAYLOR, Bayard. *See* Taylor, James Bayard.

TAYLOR, Edward Robeson. Address at the dedication of Cooper Medical College building. S. F., 1888. 18 p. O. (*In* Medical Pamphs., v. 2.)

—— *tr.* Heredia, J. M. de. Sonnets.

TAYLOR, *Rev.* Edward S., *and others. eds.* History of playing cards, with anecdotes of their use in conjuring, fortune-telling and card-sharping. Lond., 1865. il. S.

TAYLOR, Elisha. Genealogy of Judge John Taylor and his descendants. Detroit, 1886. 88 p. S.

TAYLOR, Frank H. *ed.* The city of Philadelphia as it appears in the year 1893. Prepared under the auspices of the Trades League of Philadelphia. [Phil., c. 1893.] Q.

TAYLOR, H. R. Bricklayers. (*In* Galton, F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn. Ancient ideals, a study of intellectual and spiritual growth from early times to the establishment of Christianity. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. O.

[TAYLOR, Isaac.] (d. 1865.) Spiritual despotism. Lond., 1835. O.

TAYLOR, Isaac. The origin of the Aryans: an account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilisation of Europe. N. Y., [1891]. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

TAYLOR, James. *D.D.* [*and others.*] Pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the close of the Jacobite rebellion, A. D. 79-1746. Lond., [n. d.]. il. pl. 2 v. in 3. O.

TAYLOR, James Bayard. Who was she? (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.)

—— *ed.* Picturesque Europe: a delineation by pen and pencil of the natural features and the picturesque and historical places of Great Britain and the continent. N. Y., [c. 1875-79]. 3 v. il. pl. F.

EMYTH, A: H. Bayard Taylor. Bost., 1896. por. S. (Amer. men of letters.)

TAYLOR, John. (The Water Poet.) The carriers' cosmography; or, A brief relation of the inns, ordinaries, hostelries and other lodgings in and near London, 1637. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 1, p. 222.)

TAYLOR, John. Musical theory course for Pupil Teachers, Training College Students [etc.]. 2d ed. Lond., [n. d.]. 130 p. D.

TAYLOR, John. (d. 1829.)

TAYLOR, E. Genealogy of Judge John Taylor and his descendants. Detroit, 1886. 88 p. S.

TAYLOR, John A. The evolution of art. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

—— The independent in politics. (*In same.* Man and the state.)

TAYLOR, John M. Maximilian and Carlotta: a story of imperialism. N. Y., 1894. pl. pors. O.

TAYLOR, Philip Meadows. *col.* The story of my life; ed. by his daughter; with a preface by Henry Reeve. 3d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1878. por. D.

—— Student's manual of the history of India; from the earliest period to the present. 4th ed. Lond., 1879. maps. plans. D.

TAYLOR, Reynell George.

PARRY, E. G. Reynell Taylor: a biography. Lond., 1888. por. map. O.

TAYLOR, Richard Whately Cooke-. The factory system and the factory acts. Lond., 1894. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

—— Introduction to a history of the factory system. Lond., 1886. O.

—— The modern factory system. Lond., 1891. O.

TAYLOR, Robert H. Masonic addresses and poems. Virginia, Nev., 1869. 50 p. O.

TAYLOR, Sedley. Profit-sharing between capital and labour; six essays; to which is added a Memorandum on industrial partnership at the Whitwood collieries 1865-1874, by A. and H. C. Briggs; together with remarks on the Memorandum by T. Lond., 1884. 13+170 p. D.

TAYLOR, Sophia. *tr.* Delitzsch, F. J. New commentary on Genesis. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. O.

—— —— Keil, K. F. Books of Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. Edin., 1888. O.

—— —— Martensen, H. L. Christian ethics: second division: social ethic. Edin., 1889. O.

—— —— *and* Christie, Peter. *trs.* Schürer, E. History of the Jewish people; 2d division, 3 v.

TAYLOR, Susette M. *ed.* Humour of Spain. N. Y., [n.d.] il. D. (Int. humour ser.)

TAYLOR, Thomas. *tr.* Basnage de Beauval, J. History of the Jews.

TAYLOR, Thomas E. Running the blockade, a personal narrative of adventures, risks and escapes during the American Civil War. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

TAYLOR, *Rev.* William. A catalogue raisonnée of oriental manuscripts in the library of the (late) college Fort Saint George, Madras, 1857-62. 3 v. O.

TAYLOR, William. *bp. of Africa.* Our South American cousins. N. Y., 1879. D.

TCHENG-KI-TONG. Chin-Chin; or, The Chinaman at home; tr. by R. H. Sherard. Lond., 1895. D.

TECHNICAL Society of the Pacific Coast. Transactions; v. 1-8; 1884-91. S. F., 1884-91. 8 v. in 4. O.

TECHNOLOGICAL handbooks; ed. by J. Gardner. Phil., 1883. il. D.

Namely: The brewer, distiller, and wine manufacturer.

TECHNOLOGICAL handbooks: ed. by H. Trueman Wood. Lond., 1883-97. il. 10 v. S.

Namely: Beaumont, R. Woolen and worsted cloth manufacture. Hornby, J. Gas manufacture. Hurst, G: H. Silk dyeing, printing and finishing. Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacturer. Jacobi, C. T. Printing. Marsden, R: Cotton weaving. Marsden, R: Cotton spinning. Philipson, J: Coachbuilding. Powell, H. J. Principles of glass making. Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of book-binding.

TEFFT family. *See* Tifft family.

TEGGART, Frederick J. Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library. Palo Alto, 1895. O. (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Lib. Pub. no. 1.)

TEGOBORSKI, Louis de. Essai sur les conséquences éventuelles de la découverte des gites aurifères en Californie et en Australie. Paris, 1853. 199 p. O.

TEHAMA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

TEHAMA county California: illustrations descriptive of its scenery, residences, public buildings [etc.]; with historical sketch of the county. Elliott and Moore pub. . S. F., 1880. pl. pors. maps. F.

TEHIPITEE Valley (Cal.) A guide to Tehipitee Valley and the grand scenery of the Sierra Nevada. S. F., [1866]. 60 p. O.

TELEGRAPH, The evening [daily]; May 1890-Dec. 1893. Grass Valley, 1890-93. 2 v. F.

TELL el-Amarna. The Tell Amarna tablets; tr. by C. R. Conder. Lond., 1893. map. D.

—— The Tell el-Amarna tablets in the British Museum with autotype facsimiles. Printed by order of the trustees. Lond., 1892. pl. facsim. Q.

TEMMINCK, Coenraad Jacob. Manuel d'ornithologie; ou, Tableau systématique des oiseaux qui se trouvent en Europe. 2e éd. Paris, 1820. 2 v. col. pl. D.

TEMPLE, Henry John. *3d Viscount Palmerston.*

LORNE, Marquis of. Viscount Palmerston, K. G. . N. Y., 1892. por. D. (Prime ministers of queen Victoria.)

TEMPLE, Josiah Howard. History of the town of Palmer, Mass., early known as the Elbow Tract: including records of the plantation, district and town, 1716-1889: with genealogical register. Palmer, 1889. il. por. maps. O.

TEMPLE, *Sir* Richard. Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal; ed. with introductions by R. C. Temple. Lond., 1887. 2 v. pl. maps.

TEMPLE, Sir Richard. Lord Lawrence. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— Men and events of my time in India. Lond., 1882. O.

TEMPLE, *Sir* William. *bart.* Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé dans la chrétienté, 1672-79; traduit de l'Anglais. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1828. s. 2, v. 64.)

TEMPLE bar: a London magazine for town and country readers (continuation); v. 82-99, 101-111. Lond., [1888-97]. 29 v. O.

TEMPLETON, William. The practical examinator on steam and the steam engine; with instructive references relative thereto. Phil., 1882. 149 p. D.

TENNESSEE. *Comptroller.* Biennial report, Dec. 20, 1890. Nashville, 1891. pamp. O.

—— *General Assembly.* Appendix to House journal; 1891. Nashville, 1891. O.

—— —— Appendix to Senate journal; 1891. Nashville, 1891. O.

—— —— House journal; 1891, 1893, 1895. ex. sess. 1890, 1891, 1895. Nashville, 1890-95. 6 v. O.

—— —— Senate journal; 1891, 1893, 1895. ex. sess. 1890, 1891, 1895. Nashville, 1890-95. 6 v. O.

—— *Secretary of state.* Official and political manual of the state of Tennessee; prepared by C. A. Miller. Nashville, 1890. pl. O. 2 cop.

—— *State Department of Agriculture.* Tennessee: its resources, capabilities and development. Nashville, 1892. maps. obl. O.

TENNYSON, Alfred. *lord.* Works. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

—— Works; v. 8-10. N. Y., 1893. 3 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 8. Tiresias and other poems.
9. Becket and other plays.
10. The foresters and other poems.

—— Works. Ed. de grand luxe; v. 1-10. Bost., 1895-97. il. pl. por. 10 v. O.

—— The death of Aenone, Akbar's dream, and other poems. N. Y., 1892. 113 p. D.

BROOKE, S. A. Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life. N. Y., 1894. D

JONES, R. The growth of the Idylls of the King. Phil., 1895. D.

LUCE, M. Handbook to the works of T. Lond., 1895. S.

RITCHIE, A. . I. T. Alfred, Lord Tennyson and his friends; a series of twenty-five portraits: reminiscences by R., introduction by H. H. H. Cameron. Lond., 1893. pors. F.

SHEPHERD, R. H. The bibliography of Tennyson ..... 1827-1894. Lond., 1896. 88 p. D.

TAINSH, E. C. A study of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, poet laureate. New ed. Lond., 1893. D.

TENNYSON, H. Alfred, Lord Tennyson; a memoir by his son. N. Y., 1897. il. pors. 2 v. O.

VAN DYKE, H. The poetry of Tennyson. 7th ed. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

WAUGH, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. 3d ed. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

TENNYSON, Hallam. Alfred, Lord Tennyson; a memoir. N. Y., 1897. il. pors. 2 v. O.

TERHUNE, Albert Payson. Syria from the saddle. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

TERHUNE, *Mrs.* Mary Virgina Hawes. (*pseud.* Marion Harland.) Home of the Bible; a woman's vision of the Master's land. Phil., 1895. il. O.

TERNAUX-COMPANS, Henri. Recueil de documents et mémoires originaux sur l'histoire des possessions Espagnoles dans l'Amerique, a diverses époques de la conquète. Paris, 1840. D.

TERRELL, W. H. H. Indiana in the war of the rebellion. Indianapolis, 1869. O.

TERRY, David Smith.

Trial of T. by the committee of vigilance, San Francisco. S. F., 1856. 75 p. O.

WAGSTAFF, A. E. *ed.* Life of David S. Terry; presenting an authentic, impartial and vivid history of his eventful life and tragic death. S. F., 1892. por. O.

TEUFFEL, *Mrs.* Blanche Willis Howard von. The open door. Bost., 1889. D.

TEVERBAUGH, Sol. *comp.* *See* Horton, J. H., *and* Teverbaugh, Sol. *comps.* History of the Eleventh regiment Ohio volunteer infantry.

TEXAS. *Adjutant-General.* Report; Feb. 1882, Dec. 1882, 1883, 1884, spec. report 1884, [biennial] 1886, 1888, [annual] 1892. Galveston, Austin, 1882-93. 8 pams. O.

—— *Agricultural Bureau.* 1st-2d, 4th, 6th annual report; 1887-89, 1890-91, 1892-93. Austin, 1889-94. O. 4 pams.

—— *Agricultural Experiment Stations.* 8th annual report with index to publications, 1895. Austin, 1896. O. pams.

—— *Attorney-General.* Report; 1876-78, 1880-92. Austin, 1879-93. 10 pams. O.

—— *Capitol Building Commission.* Report, Jan. 1, 1883. Austin, 1883. O.

—— *Comptroller of Public Accounts.* Report; 1880-84, 1886-93. Austin, 1883-93. 1 v. 8 pams.

—— —— Summary of annual reports of railway companies, 1881-82. [n. imp.]. Q. pam.

—— *General Land Office.* Report of the commissioner; 1890-92. Austin, 1891-92. O. 2 pams.

—— *Geological Survey.* 1st annual report; 1889. Austin, 1889. pl. maps. O.

—— *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Representatives; called sess. 1882, 1883; called sess. 1884, 1885, 1887; extra sess. 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895; regular and spec. sess. 1897. Galveston, Austin, 1882-97. 10 v. O. Q. (Journals for 1882, 1884, 1888 bd. with Senate journal.)

—— —— Journal of the Senate; spec. sess. 1882; called sess. 1884, 1885, 1887; extra sess. 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895; regular and called sess. 1897. Galveston, Austin, 1882-97. 11 v. O. Q.

—— *Secretary of State.* Report; 1881, 1882;—biennial report, 1884-88, 1892. Austin, 1882-93. 2 v. O.

—— *State Treasurer.* Report for two years ending Aug. 31, 1880-[84, 1888-90]. Austin, 1880-91. 4 pams. O.

TEXAS. *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 5th-8th biennial report; 1885-86, 1887-92; special report, 1887. Austin, 1886-93. O. 3 pams.

TEXTILE world; an illustrated monthly magazine representing the textile industries of the U. S.; v. 7-12. Bost., 1894-97. 6 v. O.

THACHER, James. *M.D.* History of the town of Plymouth from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time; with a concise history of the aborigines of New England and their wars with the English, etc. 2d ed. enl. cor. Bost., 1835, map. D.

THACHER, John Boyd. The continent of America, its discovery and its baptism; an essay on the nomenclature of the old continents, a critical and bibliographical inquiry into the naming of America. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. maps. F.

THACKER, Sara. Concentration and inspiration. Sac., 1897. 89 p. S. (Truth and youth ser. no. 5.)

THACKERAY, *Miss* Anne Isabella. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Vanity fair: a novel without a hero. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. il. D.

—— Jacob Omnium's hoss. (*In* Croke, J. G. ed. Poems of the law.)

CROWE, E. With Thackeray in America. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

JACK, A. A. Thackeray: a study. N. Y., 1895. 196 p. D.

MERIVALE, H., *and* Marzials, F. T Life of W. M. Thackeray. Lond., 1891. O. (Great writers.)

STODDARD, R. H. *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. N. Y., 1887. facsim. S. (Bric-a-brac ser. v. 2.)

THACKERAY family.

HUNTER, *Sir* W: W. The Thackerays in India and some Calcutta graves. Lond., 1897. 191 p. D.

THAME, Philip de. The Knights Hospitallers in England; report to the grand master Elyan de Villanova for 1338; ed. by L. B. Larking, with historical introduction by J: M. Kemble. [Lond.], 1857. O. (Camden Soc., v. 65.)

THANET, Octave. *pseud.* *See* French, Miss A.

THATCHER, Erastus. *comp.* Founding of Washington city; history of the acquirement of its territory in 1791, division by streets and avenues into reservations, squares, etc. Wash., 1891. O.

THATCHER, Marshall P. *capt.* A hundred battles in the west: St. Louis to Atlanta, 1861-65, the Second Michigan cavalry, with the armies of the Mississippi [etc.]. Detroit, 1884. il. pors. O.

THATCHER, Oliver Joseph. A short history of mediaeval Europe. N. Y., 1897. maps. D.

—— *and* Schwill, Ferdinand. Europe in the middle age. N. Y., 1896. maps. O.

THAXTER, *Mrs.* Celia Laighton. Letters of T.; edited by her friends A. F. and R. L. Bost., 1896. pors. D.

—— A memorable murder. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.)

—— Poems. Bost., 1896. D.

THAYER, Eli. A history of the Kansas crusade, its friends and its foes; introduction by Rev. E. E. Hale. N. Y., 1889. D.

THAYER, Frank S. *pub.* Hoofs, claws and antlers of the Rocky Mountains: Photographic reproductions of wild game from life [by Mr. and Mrs. Wallihan]. Denver, 1894. Q.

THAYER, John M. *gov. of Nebraska.* Message, 1889. Omaha, 1889. O. pam.

THAYER, W. W. *gov. of Oregon.* Biennial message; 1880-82. Salem, 1880-82. O. 2 pams.

THAYER, William Roscoe. The dawn of Italian independence; Italy from the congress of Vienna, 1814 to the fall of Venice, 1849. Bost., 1893. 2 v. maps. D.

THE coming crisis; by One of the many. S. F., 1879. 136 p. S.

THEAL, George McCall. History of South Africa; 1486-1834. Lond., 1888-91. 3 v. maps. charts. O.

—— *Same*; from the foundation of the European settlement to our own times, 1834-54. Lond., 1893. maps. O.

—— *Same*; the republics and native territories from 1854-72. Lond., 1889. chart. O.

—— History of the Boers in south Africa. Lond., 1887. maps. O.

—— South Africa (Cape Colony, Natal, Orange, Free State, South African republic, and all other territories south of the Zambesi). N. Y., 1894. il. maps. D. (Story of the Nations.)

THEATRE, The; a monthly review of the drama, music, and the fine arts (continuation); July 1889-Dec. 1897. Lond., 1889-97. 17 v. pors. O.

THÉGAN. *chorévêque de Treves.* De la vie et des actions de Louis-le-Débonnaire. (*In* Col. des mém. rel à l'hist. de France, 1824. s. 3, v. 3.)

THEMIS [weekly]; v. 1-3; Feb. 24, 1889-Feb. 13, 1892. Sac., 1889-92. 3 v. F.

THEOBALD, Fred. V. Insect life; a short account of the classification and habits of insects. Lond., 1896. il. S. (Univ. ex. ser.)

THEOBALD, Lewis. The works of Shakespeare, collated with the oldest copies and corrected; with notes, explanatory and critical. Lond., 1762. 8 v. il. S.

THEOCRITUS. Idylls; tr. into English verse by C: Stuart Calverley. Lond., 1896. 184 p. S.

—— Six idillia; that is, six small, or petty, poems or aeglogues; tr. by [Sir E: Dyer.?] 1588. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. garner, v. 8, p. 119.)

THEODORETUS. *bp. of Cyrus in Syria.* The ecclesiastical history, dialogues and letters of Theodoret; tr. with notes by Rev. B. Jackson. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H: eds. Nicene and post-nicene fathers. 2d ser., v. 3.)

THEODORIC *the Great, king of the Ostrogoths.*

HODGKIN, T: Theodoric the Goth: the barbarian champion of civilization. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. maps. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

THERESA. *St. of Avila.*

GILMAN, *Mrs.* B. Saint Theresa of Avila. Bost., 1889. S. (Famous women.)

THEURIET, André. Rustic life in France; tr. by H. B. Dole. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— Songs, birds and seasons. Bost., [c. 1888]. il. Q.

THIBAUT, George. *tr.* The Verdânta-sûtras, with the commentary by Sankarâkârya; pt. 1. Oxford, 1890. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 34.)

THIÉBAULT, Paul Charles Francis Adrian Henry Dieudonné. *baron.* Memoirs; tr. by A. J: Butler. N. Y., 1896. il. por. 2 v. O.

THIEME, Hugo P. La litterature Française du dix-neuvième siècle: bibliographie des principaux prosateurs, poètes, auteurs dramatiques et critiques. Paris, 1897. 90 p. O.

THOM, DeCourcy W. *tr. and ed.* Juglar, C. A brief history of panics.

THOMAS [Hammerken]. *â Kempis.* The imitation of Christ; tr. by W. Benham. Phil., 1889. pl. D.

THOMAS. *bp. of Exeter.* *See* Bitton, Thomas de.

THOMAS *of Erceldoune.* Romance and prophecies; printed from five mss.; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. with introduction and notes by J. A. H. Murray. Lond., 1875. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 61.)

THOMAS *of Lancaster.* Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, A. D. 1292-3. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

THOMAS, Allen Clapp. History of the United States. Bost., 1894. D.

—— *and* Thomas, Richard H. History of the Society of Friends in America. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 12.)

THOMAS, Cyrus. Aids to the study of Maya codices. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Ethnology, 6th report, 1884-85.)

—— The chinch-bug; its history, characters and habits, and the means of destroying it or counteracting its injuries. Wash., 1879. (*In* U. S. Entomological Com. Bulletin no. 5.)

—— Report on mound explorations. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bu. of Eth., 12th rept.)

THOMAS, Ebenezer Smith. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years. Hartford, 1840. 2 v. D.

THOMAS, Ernest Chester. *ed.* Library chronicle: a journal of librarianship and bibliography; v. 1-5. Lond., 1884-88. 5 v. Q.

THOMAS, George Henry. *gen.*

COPPEE, H. General Thomas. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

PIATT, D. General G: H: Thomas: a critical biography; with concluding chapters by H: V. Boynton. Cin., 1893. por. O.

THOMAS, Helen Whitall. *See* Maddison, Isabel, Thomas, H. W., Wines, E. S. *comps.* Hand-book of courses open to women.

THOMAS, Isaac. Points of fact and proofs in regard to land claim no. 280 of the city of San Francisco, before the Board of U. S. Land Commissioners. (*In* Cal. land pamps., v. 4.)

THOMAS, James. Second voyage to Barbary in the year 1552, by Capt. T: Windham. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 140.)

THOMAS, Jerry. How to mix drinks; or, The bon-vivant's companion; to which is appended a manual for the manufacture of cordials, liquors, fancy syrups, etc., by C. Schultz. N. Y., [1876]. D.

THOMAS, P. J. *comp.* Our centennial memoir: Founding of the missions; San Francisco de Assis in its hundredth year; historical reminiscences of the missions of California. S. F., 1877. il. D.

THOMAS, S. J. Pottery. (*In* Galton, F. W. ed. Workers on their industries.)

THOMPSON, A. H. Report upon the construction of topographic maps and the selection and survey of reservoir sites in the hydrographic basin of the Arkansas river, Colorado. (U. S. Geol. Surv., 13th rept.)

—— Report upon the location and survey of reservoir sites during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1891. (*In same*, 12th annual rept., pt. 2.)

THOMPSON, Augustus Charles. Protestant missions, their rise and early progress. N. Y., 1894. D.

THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History of the 112th regiment of Illinois volunteer infantry, 1862-65. Toulon, Ill., 1885. O.

THOMPSON, Charles Hutchinson. Genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, 1890. por. O.

THOMPSON, Charles Lemuel. Times of refreshing: a history of American revivals from 1740 to 1877. Chic., 1877. por. D.

THOMPSON, Daniel Greenleaf. Politics in a democracy: an essay. N. Y., 1893. 14+176 p. D.

THOMPSON, Edward Maunde. *ed.* Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657-1719. [Lond.], 1881. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 8. Camden Soc., n. s., v. 31.)

—— —— Correspondence of the family of Hatton: being chiefly letters addressed to Christopher first viscount Hatton, A. D. 1601-1704. [Westminster], 1878. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 22-23.)

—— —— Letters of Humphrey Prideaux to John Ellis, 1674-1722. [Westminster], 1875. O. (Camden Soc., n. s., v. 15.)

THOMPSON, Frank P. New markets for our products; opportunities for trade and commerce with Latin-American countries. [S. F.]. [n. d.]. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce, v. 4.)

THOMPSON, Francis. Poems. Lond., Bost., 1894. 81 p. O.

THOMPSON, Herbert M. The purse and the conscience; an attempt to show the connection between economics and ethics. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Russian politics. N. Y., 1896. maps. D.

THOMPSON, James Maurice. The story of Louisiana. Bost., [c. 1888]. il. O. (Story of the states.)

BASKERVILLE, W: M. Maurice Thompson. Nash., 1896. S. (Southern writers. no. 2.)

THOMPSON, Mortimer. (*pseud.* Q. K. Philander Doesticksss.) Pluri-bus-tah: a song that's by no author; a deed without a name. Phil., [c. 1856]. D.

THOMPSON, Phillips. The politics of labor. N. Y. and Chic., 1887. D.

THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton. Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. [ed. de luxe]. Indianapolis, 1894. 2 v. pors. O.

THOMPSON, Robert A. Conquest of California; historical address delivered in Sonoma, June 14, 1896. Santa Rosa, 1896. il. 33 p. O.

—— The Russian settlement in California, known as Fort Ross, founded 1812 . . . abandoned 1841. Why the Russians came and why they left. Santa Rosa, 1896. il. 34 p. O.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis. *D.D.* A history of the Presbyterian churches in the United States. (*In* Amer. Church hist. ser., v. 6.)

—— Protection to home industry; four lectures. N. Y., 1886. 109 p. O.

THOMPSON, S. Millett. Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65; diary covering three years and a day. Bost., 1888. maps. O.

THOMPSON, Sylvanus Phillips. Dynamo-electric machinery. 6th ed. and supp. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. 2 v. O. (Finsbury tech. manuals.)

—— Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. New ed. rev. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— Polyphase electric currents and alternate-current motors. N. Y., 1896. il. O. (Finsbury tech. manuals.)

—— *ed.* Finsbury technical manuals. N. Y., 1897. O.
For list see Finsbury technical manuals.

THOMPSON, Thomas H. *pub.* Official historical atlas map of Tulare county, California. Tulare, 1892. F.

—— *and* West. *pub.* Historical atlas map of Solano county, California. S. F., 1878. F.

—— —— History of Amador county, California. Oakland, 1891. pl. pors. Q.

—— —— History of Los Angeles county, California. Oakland, 1880. obl. Q.

—— —— History of Placer county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Oakland, 1882. pl. pors. Q.

—— —— History of San Luis Obispo county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches, and of its prominent men and pioneers. Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. Q.

—— —— History of Santa Barbara county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. [also, History of Ventura county.] Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. Q.

THOMPSON, William. An inquiry into the principles of the distribution of wealth most conducive to human happiness. Lond., 1824. O.

THOMPSON, William Gilman. *M.D.* Practical dietetics, with special reference to diet in disease. N. Y., 1896. O.

—— *ed.* *See* Loomis, A: E., *and* Thompson, W: G. *eds.* System of practical medicine by American authors.

THOMPSON and Co. *comp. and pub.* Historical and descriptive review of the industries of San Francisco, 1887. S. F., [1887]. O.

THOMPSON family.

THOMPSON, C. H. Genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, 1890. por. O.

THOMS, William John. Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history and literature derived from ms. sources. Lond., 1839. 28+134 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 5.)

—— The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written by W: Cholmeley, in the year 1553; ed. from the original ms. Lond., 1853. 6+20 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

THOMSETT, Richard Gillham. Kohât, Kuram, and Khost; or, Experiences and adventures in the late Afghan war. Lond., 1884. D.

THOMSON, Arthur. A hand-book of anatomy for art students. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. O.

THOMSON, H. C. The outgoing Turk; impressions of a journey through the western Balkans. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. O.

THOMSON, J. Arthur. The study of animal life. 3d ed. N. Y., 1896. il. S. (Univ. ser.)

—— *See* Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. The evolution of sex.

THOMSON, *Rev.* J. B. Joseph Thomson, African explorer. Lond., 1896. il. maps. D.

THOMSON, John.

THOMPSON, C: H. Genealogy of descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, 1890. por. O.

THOMSON, John Cockburn (pseud. P. Wharton). *See* Thomson, Mrs. K. B., *and* J. C. Wits and beaux of society.

THOMSON, John Renshaw. Speech on the conquest of California; delivered in the U. S. Senate, Aug. 9, 1856. Wash., 1856. 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

THOMSON, Joseph.

THOMSON, *Rev.* J. B. Joseph Thomson, African explorer. Lond., 1896. il. maps. D.

THOMSON, *Mrs.* Katharine Byerley, *and* John Cockburn. (pseud. Wharton, G. and P.) Wits and beaux of society; illustrated by H. K. Browne and J. Godwin. N. Y., 1861. il. D.

THOMSON, Mowbray. Story of Cawnpore. Lond., 1859. pl. plan. D.

THOMSON, Peter G. Bibliography of the State of Ohio; being a catalogue of the books and pamphlets relating to the history of the State. Cin., 1880. Q.

THOMSON, Richard. *ed.* A faithful account of the processions and ceremonies observed in the coronation of the kings and queens of England: exemplified in that of their late most sacred majesties, King George the third and Queen Charlotte. Lond., 1820. il. 99 p. O.

THOMSON, Thomas. Extracts from a paper on oxalic acid. (*In* Dalton, J:, Wollaston, W: H., *and* Thomson, T: Foundations of the atomic theory. Alembic Club reprints, no. 2.)

THOMSON, *Sir* William. (Lord Kelvin.) Mathematical and physical papers. Cambridge, 1882-90. 3 v. il. pl. O.

—— Popular lectures and addresses, 2d ed. Lond., 1891-94. 3 v. D. (Nature ser.)

Contents: V. 1. Constitution of matter. V. 2. Geology and general physics. V. 3. Navigational affairs.

THORDSSON, Sturla. *See* Sturla Pordarson.

THOREAU, Henry David.

SALT, H: S. Life of Henry David Thoreau. Lond., 1896. O. (Great writers.)

THORNHILL, Mark. Personal adventures and experiences of a magistrate during the rise, progress, and suppression of the Indian mutiny. Lond., 1884. pl. plan. O.

THORNBURY, George Walter. Art and nature at home and abroad. Lond., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Life in Spain, past and present. Lond., 1859. 2 v. pl. D.

——The monarchs of the main; or, Adventures of the buccaneers. Lond., 1855. 3 v. D.

—— Shakespeare's England; or, Sketches of our social history in the reign of Elizabeth. Lond., 1856. 2 v. D.

—— Songs of the cavaliers and roundheads. Jacobite ballads, etc. Lond., 1857. pl. D.

THORNDYKE, *Mrs.* E. P. Astrea; or, Goddess of justice. S. F., 1881. 104 p. O.

THORNE, H. W. Instructor in practical court reporting. Johnstown, 1892. D.

THORNTON, E. Q. *M.D.* Dose-book and manual of prescription-writing, with a list of official drugs and preparations. Phil., 1895. D.

THORNTON, Edward. The history of the British empire in India. Lond., 1841-45. 6 v. maps. O.

THORNTON, Harry I. Opinions delivered as U. S. Commissioner on private land claims of California. S. F., 1853. 114 p. O. (*In* Cal. land pamps., v. 5.)

THORNTON, William. Origin, purpose, and destiny of man; or, Philosophy of the three ethers. Bost., 1891. 100 p. S.

THOROLD, Anthony Wilson. On marriage. N. Y., 1896. 77 p. S. (Conduct of life ser.)

—— On money. N. Y., 1896. 75 p. S. (*Same.*)

THORP, William. *ed. See* Groves, C: E., and Thorp, W: *eds* Chemical technology.

THORPE, Francis Newton. Benjamin Franklin and the university of Pennsylvania. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform., 1892, no. 2.)

THORPE, *Mrs.* Mary. *tr.* Laveleye, E. L. V. de. The Balkan peninsula.

THORPE, Thomas Edward. A dictionary of applied chemistry. Lond., 1890-93. 3 v. O.

—— Humphrey Davy, poet and philosopher. N. Y., 1896. por. D. (Cent. sci. ser.)

THORPE, William.

The examination of Master William Thorpe, priest, of heresy, before Thomas Arundell, 1407. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 41.)

THOU. (*Lat. Thuanus*), Jacques Auguste de. Mémoires, 1553-1601. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1823, s. 1, v. 37.)

THRALE, *Mrs. See* Piozzi, *Mrs.*

THRALL, S. C. Thanksgiving day: a sermon preached Nov. 26, 1857. S. F., 1857. 12 p. O. (*In* Pamps. on religion, v. 2.)

THREE chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries; ed. from the originals in the British Museum, by T: Wright. Lond., 1843. O. (Camden Soc., v. 26.)

THREE fifteenth-century chronicles, with Historical memoranda by J: Stowe, and contemporary notes of occurrences written in the reign of Q. Elizabeth; ed. by J. Gardner. [Westminster], 1880. O. (*Same*, n. s. v. 28.)

THRESH, John C. Water and water supplies. Phil., 1896. il. D.

THRING, *Sir* Henry. *Lord.* The consolidation of the British empire. (*In* White, A. S. ed. Britannic confederation.)

THRUM, Thomas G. *comp. and pub.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1892, 1894, 1898. Honolulu, 1891-97. 3 v. O.

THRUSTON, Gates Phillips. The antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states, and the state of aboriginal society in the scale of civilization represented by them. Cin., 1890. il. pl. O.

THUANUS, J. A. *See* Thou, Jacques Auguste de.

THUDICHUM, John Louis William. A treatise on wines, their origin, nature, and varieties, with practical directions for viticulture and vinification. Lond., 1896. il. S.

THURSFIELD, James R. Peel. Lond., 1891. D. (Twelve English Statesmen.)

—— *See* Clarke, *Sir* G: S., *lieut-col., and* Thursfield, J. R. Navy and nation.

—— *See* Fitzmaurice, E. G. P., *and* Thursfield, J. R. From the emancipation of the Catholics to the insurrectionary movement of 1848.

THURSTON, Brown. *comp.* Thurston genealogies, 1635-1880. Port., 1880. pors. O.

THURSTON, Lorrin A. A handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. [n. p.], 1897. 83 p. maps. O.

THURSTON, Robert Henry. Robert Fulton, his life and its results. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

THURSTON family.

THURSTON, B. *comp.* Thurston genealogies: 1635-1880. Port., 1880. por. O.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold. The colonies, 1492-1750. N. Y., 1891. maps. S. (Epochs of Amer. Hist.)

—— Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 17.)

—— The story of Wisconsin. Bost., [c. 1890]. il. map. O. (Story of the states).

—— *ed.* Jesuit relations and allied documents: travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610-1791;

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.
original French, Latin, and Italian texts, with English translations and notes; v. 1-14. Cleveland, 1896-98. il. por. facsim. maps. 14 v. O.

THYNNE, Francis. Animaduersions uppon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucer's works (sett downe before tyme and nowe) reprinted in the yere of our lorde 1598; now newly edited from the ms. in the Bridgewater library by G. H. Kingsley. Lond., 1865. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 9.)

—— Emblems and epigrames A. D. 1600; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Lond., 1876. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 64.)

TIBULLUS, Albius. Elegies: tr, by J. Cranstoun, with life of the poet and notes. Lond., 1872. D.

TICKELL, Thomas. Life of Joseph Addison, [1721]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 6, p. 513.)

TIDBALL, John Caldwell. *brig.-gen.* Manual of heavy artillery service for the use of the army and militia of the United States. 4th ed. Wash., 1891. S.

TIELE, Cornelius Petrus. Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions; tr. from the Dutch by J. E. Carpenter. 5th ed. Lond., 1892. O. (Trübner's orient ser.)

TIEMANN, William F. *comp. and pub.* The 159th regiment infantry New York state volunteers in the war of the rebellion, 1862-65. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891. pl. plans. O.

TIERNAN, *Mrs.* Frances Fisher. (*pseud.* Christian Reid.) The land of the sun: vistas Mexicanas. N. Y., 1894. pl. D.

TIFFANY, Charles Comfort. *D.D.* The history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. N. Y., 1895. D. (Amer. Church hist. ser., v. 7).

—— The Roman liturgies. (*In* Hall, C: C., *and others.* Christian worship.)

TIFFANY, Flavel B. Anomalies of refraction and of the muscles of the eye. Kansas City, 1894. il. O.

TIFFANY, Francis. Transcendentalism: the New England renaissance. (*In* Unitarianism: its origin and history.)

TIFFT, Maria E. Maxon. *comp.* A partial record of the descendants of John Tefft of Portsmouth, R. I.; and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John Tifft of Nassau, N. Y. Buffalo, 1896. O.

TIFFT family.

TIFFT, M. E. M. *comp.* A partial record of the descendants of John Tefft, of Portsmouth, R. I.; and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John Tifft, of Nassau, N. Y., Buffalo, 1896. O.

TIGERSTEDT, *Dr.* Robert. Changes of excitability produced in nerves by a constant current;—Contribution to the theory of the break-contraction;—On the internal polarisation of nerves. (*In* Sanderson, J. S. B., *ed.* Tr. of foreign biol., mem. 1. Phys. of nerve muscle.)

TILDEN, Samuel Jones.

BIGELOW, J: Life of Samuel J. Tilden. N. Y., 1895. il. pors. 2 v. O.

TILLETT, Benjamin. Need of labour representation. (*In* Galton, F. W., *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

TILLI, Michel Angelo. Catalogus plantarum horti pisani. Florentiae. 1723. pl. F.

TILLMANNS, *Dr.* Hermann. The principles of surgery and surgical pathology; tr. by J: Rogers and B: Tilton. 3d Ger. ed. N. Y., 1894. il. O.

—— A text-book of surgery: tr. from the 4th German ed.; v. 2. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

Contents: V. 2. Regional surgery.

TIMELY retreat; or, A year in Bengal before the mutinies, by Two sisters [Misses Wallace-Dunlop].

TIMES, Morning [daily]; July, 1889-Dec. 1897. Oakland, 1889-97. 24 v. F.

TIMME, Ernest G. *comp.* Blue book of the state of Wisconsin, 1889. [n. p. 1889.] pl. maps. O.

TIMMIS, J. A. Chronological, historical and heraldic charts of the Royal House of England from King Egbert to the present time. Lond., 1890. F.

TINCKER, Mary Agnes. Sister Silvia. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.)

TINGLE, George R. Report on the salmon fisheries in Alaska, 1896. Wash., 1897. 27 p. O. pam.

TINKHAM, George H. History of Stockton; including a sketch of San Joaquin county. S. F., 1880. pors. photo. O.

TINTORETTO, Jacopo Robusti. *called.*

STEARNS, F. P. Life and genius of Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

TIPÚ Sultán.

BOWRING, L. B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultan, and the struggle with the Musalmán powers of the south. Oxford, 1893. map. D. (Rulers of India.)

TISSOT, James Joseph Jacques. La vie de notre siegneur Jesus Christ; trois cent soixante-cinq compositions d'apres evangiles, avec des notes et dessins explicatifs; tome 1-2; no. 801. Tours, 1896-97. il. col. pl. 2 v. F.

TITAN; a monthly magazine (continuation); v. 26-29; [Jan. 1858]-Dec. 1859. Lond., [1858]-59. 4 v. O.

TITUS, *Rev.* Anson. The Wiswall family of America; four generations. [n. t. p.] 1886. 4 p. O. pam.

TOBIE, Edward Parsons. History of the First Maine cavalry, 1861-65. Bost., 1877. pl. pors. O.

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de. Correspondence and conversations with Nassau William Senior from 1834-59; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2d ed. Lond., 1872. 2 v. D.

—— *See* Beaumont, G. A. de la B. de, *and* Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. On the penitentiary system in the United States.

TODD, Charles Burr. General history of the Burr family in America, with a genealogical record from 1570 to 1878. N. Y., 1878. il. por. O.

—— The history of Reading, Conn.: with genealogical notes. N. Y., 1880. por. O.

TODD, David Peck. *ed.* Columbian knowledge series. Bost., 1894. S.

Note: For list see Columbian knowledge ser.

TODD, James Henthorn. *ed.* An apology for Lollard doctrines, attrbuted to Wicliffe; now first printed from a ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, with introd. and notes. Lond., 1842. O. (Camden Soc., v. 20.)

TODD, Mabel Loomis. *ed.* Letters of Emily Dickinson. Bost., 1894. 2 v. pl. S.

TODD, *Mrs.* Marion. Protective tariff delusion. Battle Creek, Mich., 1886. 107 p. D.

TODD, William. *ed.* *See* Hussey, G: A., *historian*, and Todd, W:, ed. History of the ninth regiment (eighty-third N. Y. volunteers.)

TOEPFFER, Rudolphe. Caricatures et paysages inédits. Paris, 1884. il. F.

TOFTE, Robert. Laura; the toys of a traveler; or, The feast of fancy. 1597. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. Garner, v. 8, p. 269.)

TOLAND, Hugh Hughes. *M.D.* Address delivered at Toland Medical College, Oct. 24, 1864. S. F., 1864. 8 p. O. (*In* Medical pamphlets, v. 2.)

TOLAND, Mary Bertha McKenzie. Legend Laymone. Phil., 1890. 61 p. pl. Q.

—— Sir Rae. Phil., 1877. 77 p. pl. O.

TOLMAN, William Howe. Municipal reform movements in the United States; introductory chapter by Rev. C. H. Parkhurst. N. Y., 1895. D.

TOLSTOI, Lyof Nikolaivich. *count.* The Kreutzer sonata; tr. by Benj. R. Tucker. Bost., 1890. 143 p. S.

TOM Brown at Oxford, by [T: Hughes].

TOMLINSON, S. Arthur. *comp.* Catalogue of the Michigan State Library, law department. Lansing, 1896. O.

TOMPKINS, Arnold. The philosophy of teaching. Bost., 1894. D.

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth Knight. The broken ring. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— Her majesty; a romance of to-day. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— An unlessoned girl; a story of school life. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

TOMPKINS School Monographs; no. 1-2. [Oakland, 1896.] O. 2 pam.

Namely: The School, by E. E. Brown. Child study in Tompkins School, by T: P. Bailey.

TOMSON, Robert. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1556-58. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 1.)

TONER, Joseph Meredith. Contributions to the annals of medical progress and medical education in the U. S. before and during the war of independence. Wash., 1874. O. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Spec. repts., v. 1.)

—— George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts: an address delivered at Mount Vernon, April 10, 1891. Wash., 1892. 69 p. O.

TONER lectures (continuation); no. 9-10. Wash., 1885-90. O. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll., v. 34.)

Namely: Mills, C: K. Mental overwork and premature disease among public and professional men. 10. Allen, H. Clinical study of the skull.

TOOLEY, Sarah A. The personal life of Queen Victoria. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

TOOMBS, Robert.

STOVALL, P. A. Robert Toombs, statesman, speaker, soldier, sage. N. Y., [1892]. por. O.

TOOMBS, Samuel. New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign, June 5 to July 31, 1863. Orange, N. J., 1888. il. pors. maps. D.

TÖPFFER, Rod. *See* Toepffer, Rudolphe.

TORCH, The; and colonial book circular; ed. by E. A. Petherick; v. 1-5; 1887-92. Lond., 1887-92. 5 v. in 3. O.

TO REORGANIZE the Supreme Court of the United States: 46th Cong. 2d. sess. H. B. 3843. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

TORONTO (Can.).

ROBERTSON, J. R. Landmarks of Toronto: a collection of historical sketches of the old town of York, 1792-1833, and of Toronto, 1834-1896. Toronto, 1894-96. il. pl. maps. facsim. O.

TORRENT of Portugal. Torrent of Portyugale; re-ed. from the unique ms. in the Chatham library, by E. Adam. Lond., 1887. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Extra ser. no. 51.)

TORREY, Bradford. Spring notes from Tennessee. Bost., 1896. S.

TORREY, Dolphus. *comp.* A contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America; with app. Detroit, 1890. O.

TORREY, Henry A. P. *ed. and tr.* The philosophy of Descartes in extracts from his writings. N. Y., 1892. D. (Ser. of modern philosophers.)

TORREY family.

Torrey, D. A contribution toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America; with app. Detroit, 1890. O.

TORRINGTON. (Conn.).

ORCUTT, S: History of Torrington, Connecticut, with biographies and genealogies. Albany, 1878. il. pors. O.

TOSCANELLI, Paolo del Pozzo.

UZIELLI, G. La vitá e i tempi di Paolo dal Pozzo Toscanelli; con un capitolo (vi.) sui lavori astronomici del Toscanelli di G. Celoria. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi publicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 5, v. 1.)

TOUCHSTONE, S. F. History of celebrated English and French thoroughbred stallions and French mares which appeared on the turf from 1764-1887; preceded by a preface from the Duke of Beaufort; tr. from the French by C. B. Pitman. Lond., 1890. col. pl. obl. O.

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar. Pactolus Prime. N. Y., [c. 1890]. D.

—— The war of the standards: Coin and credit *vs.* Coin without credit. N. Y., 1896. 130 p. D. (Ques. of the day, no. 88.)

TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de. Voyage into the Levant; prefixed the author's life [by Lauthier]; also his elogium by Fontenelle. Lond., 1741. 3 v. pl. maps. D.

TOUT, Thomas F. Edward the First. Lond., 1893. D. (Twelve Eng. Statesmen.)

TOWER, Charlemagne. The Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. Privately printed for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. [n. p.], 1890. por. Q.

TOWER, Charlemagne. The Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution; with some account of the attitude of France toward the war of independence. Phil., 1895. 2 v. pors. O.

TOWERSON, William. Three voyages made to the coast of Guinea in 1555-57. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, pp. 150, 162, 169.)

TOWGOOD, Micajah. An essay toward attaining a true idea of the character and reign of King Charles the First, and the causes of the civil war; extracted from some of the most authentic and celebrated historians. Lond., 1748. D.

TOWN of Wayland in the civil war of 1861-65, as represented in the army and navy of the American union. Wayland, 1871. O.

TOWN talk, Daily: v. 5; Nov. 9, 1856-May 9, 1857. S. F., 1856-1857. F.

TOWNE, A. N. California's progress; ten years of the state's development. (Cal. State Board of Trade). May 2, 1895. 14 p. O. (*In* California pam.)

TOWNLEY family. *See* Lawrence Townley.

TOWNSEND, George. A summary of Persian history, an account of the various differences between England and Persia, and an inquiry into the origin of the late war. (*In* Hunt, G: H: Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign. 2d ed.)

TOWNSEND, George Alfred. Campaigns of a non-combatant and his romaunt abroad during the war. N. Y., 1866. D.

—— The new world compared with the old. Hartford, 1869. il. O.

TOWNSEND, John P. Savings-banks in the United States. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 2.)

TOWNSEND, Malcolm. *comp.* U. S.: an index to the United States of America, historical, geographical and political. Bost., [c. 1890]. il. pl. maps. O.

TOWNSEND, Mary Ashley. Down the bayou: the Captain's story, and other poems. Phil., 1896. por. D.

TOWNSEND, Thomas S. The honors of the empire state in the war of the rebellion. N. Y., 1889. D.

TOWNSHEND, Richard Wellington.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of T., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 51st Cong., 1st sess. Wash., 1890. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial addresses.)

TOWRSON, William. *See* Towerson, W:

TOY, Crawford Howell. Judaism and Christianity: a sketch of the progress of thought from Old Testament to New Testament. Bost., 1891. O.

—— Quotations in the New Testament. N. Y., 1884. O.

TOYNBEE, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the 18th century in England; with a short memoir by B. Jowett. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. O.

MONTAGUE, F. C. Arnold Toynbee. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 7.)

TOZER, C. W. Speech before Nevada Legislature, Feb. 6, 1865. 14 p. O. (*In* R. R. pamps, v. 4.)

TOZER, Henry Fanshawe. A history of ancient geography. Camb., 1897. maps. D. (Camb. geog. ser.)

TRACTS on commerce: v. 4. Wash., etc., 1855-95. O.

Contents: V. 4. Latham, M. S. Speech on the bill to establish a line of mail steamers between San Francisco and Shanghai, China. 15 p.—Gordon, G: Safety of steamship passengers on ocean routes. 24 p.—Krause, W: E. F. American interests in Borneo. 44 p.—Monthly chronicle of the Merchants' Protective Union, July 1, 1868. 60 p.—Pacific Mail Steamship Co. Memorial to the California legislature. 8 p.—San Francisco Chamber of Commerce: Board of Trade [etc.]. Report of joint committee on Port charges, shipping and shipbuilding. 106 p.—*Same.* Report on seawall and warehousing. 20 p.—Annual report of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, 1886. 48 p.—Waterhouse, S. Memorial to Congress to secure appropriation for the improvement of the Mississippi River. 39 p.—The Mississippi and its affluents. 11 p.—Influence of our northern forests on the Mississippi river. 7 p.—American commerce in 1900. 6 p. Nicaragua canal. 2 pams. 7-|-8 p.—Miller, J: F. Nicaragua canal; speech delivered June 17, 1885. 20 p.—White, S. M. Maritime canal company of Nicaragua: speech in the Senate, Jan. 24, 1895. 30 p.—Manson, N. J. Inter-oceanic ship-canal communication by the American isthmus. 44 p.—Merry, W: L. Nicaragua canal, the gateway between the oceans. 46 p.—Proceedings of the Nicaragua Canal Convention, Jacksonville, Fla. 1895.—Thom-p son, F: P. New markets for our products. 24 p.—Report of U. S. Army engineers on the proposed deep water harbor at San Pedro or Santa Monica bays. 120 p.

TRACTS on finance: v 7. S. F. [etc.], 1877-94. O.

Contents: V. 7. Fitch, H. S. A review of the "great speech" of Senator J: P. Jones. 22 p.—Harston, E. F. B. Silver coinage: why is it depreciated? 18 p.—Fitch, H: S. Money question. 32 p.—Permanent national bank circulation: interview between U.S. Com. on Banking and currency and J: J: Knox. 24 p.—Brooks, F: A. Political and financial errors of our recent monetary legislation. 52 p.—Cheap money experiments in past and present times. 46 p.—Interview of J. J. Knox before the U. S. Committee on coinage, weights and measures. 21 p.—Wagner, T. The silver question from the standpoint of the producer. 24 p.—Treadwell, J. W. Silver; its true place in the circulation. 26 p.—Huff, A. Looking into things or the great conspiracy that now is. 112 p.—Brooks, F: A. Obligations, legal and practical to our national currency system. 56 p.—Letters from the U. S. Secretary of the Treasury relative to banking statistics, etc., from 1830 to 1863. 49 p.—Maguire, J. G. Speech on silver. 16 p.—White, S: M. Remonetization of silver. 72 p.—Power, T: C. Silver: The friend of the farmer and the miner. 29 p.—Suess, E. The future of silver. 101 p.—Warner, A. J. Prices on a gold basis. 15 p.—Important financial problems. 8 p.—Bimetallism considered from the standpoint of national interests. 7 p.—Protection and the gold standard impossible. 14 p.—The great question; an interview with Senator Leland Stanford on money. 42 p.

TRACTS on labor: v. 1. S. F. [etc.], 1871-92. O.

Contents: V. 1. Address of the executive committee of the National Labor Union of Cal., June 15, 1871.—Report of special committee on labor to Illinois House of Representatives, Mar. 3, 1879.—Report of Commissioners of the State Bureaus of Labor Statistics on the industrial, social and economic conditions of Pullman, Ill., 1884.—Snos, J: S. Statement to Cal. State Horticultural Society, April 30, 1886.—Traut, W: Trade unions, their origin and objects, influence and efficacy, 1888.—Council of Federated Trades. Official programme, Sept. 5, 1892.—Harrison, F: The new trades unionism.—Lubin, D. Revolutionizing the distribution of wealth: How the rate of wages is influenced by the cost of transportation. Protection to staple agriculture.

TRACY, Fred P. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1858. S. F., 1858. 12 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations [etc.], 1858-94, v. 2.)

TRACY, Hiram A. *See* Benedict, William A., *and* Tracy, H. A. History of the town of Sutton.

TRACY, Thomas. *lieut.*

RIPLEY, C: S. *lieut.* The ancestors of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut. Bost., 1895. 100 p. O.

TRADES League of Philadelphia. The city of Philadelphia as it appears in the year 1893; F. H. Taylor, ed. [Phil., c. 1893.] Q.

TRAILL, Henry Duff. Central government. Lond., 1887. 8+162 p. D. (English citizen.)

—— Lord Cromer, a biography. N. Y., 1897. il. por. O.

—— Lord Strafford. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

—— *ed.* Social England; v. 1-2. N. Y., Lond., 1894. 2 v. O. *Note,* Vol. 1, 2d ed.

Contents: Vol. 1. From the earliest times to the accession of Edward the First. 2. From the accession of Edward I to the death of Henry VII.

TRANSVAAL war, 1880-81; ed. by Lady Bellairs. Edin. and Lond., 1885. pl. O.

TRANT, William. Trade unions: their origin and objects, influence and efficacy. Lond., 1884. 188 p. S.

—— *Same.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1888. 47 p. O. (*In* Tracts on labor, v. 1.)

TRAPHAGEN, Frank W. Index to the literature of Columbium, 1801-1887. Wash., 1888. O. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll., v. 34.)

TRATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell. Preliminary report on the use of metal track on railways as a substitute for wooden ties; to which is added a report of experiments in wood seasoning by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad company, and other notes; comp. by B. E. Firnow. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forestry Div. Bull. no. 3.)

—— Report on the substitution of metal for wood in railroad ties. Wash., 1890. pl. O. (*Same.* Bulletin no. 4.)

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 16th ed., rev. by J: C. Trautwine, jr. N. Y., 1893. il. S.

*TRAVELER, A. C. (*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. K. W. Clark.) The teachings of the ages. S. F., 1874. O.

TRAVER, Lorenzo. Burnside expedition in North Carolina; battles of Roanoke Island and Elizabeth City. Providence, 1880. 31 p. O. (Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion; 2d ser., no. 5.)

TRAVIS, Henry. *M.D.* Effectual reform in man and society. Lond., [n. d.]. O.

TREADWELL, J. W. Silver: its true place in the circulation. S. F., 1892. 26 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance: v. 7.)

TREASURY of sacred song selected from the English lyrical poetry of four centuries; with notes explanatory and biographical by F. T. Palgrave. Oxford, 1890. S.

TREASURY of the table talk of famous people. N. Y., [c. 1894]. 158 p. T.

TREES, plants, and flowers, [by Baily, W. L.].

TREGARTHEN, Greville. The story of Australasia, New South Wales, Tasmania, Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria, Queensland, New Zealand. N. Y., 1894. D. (Story of the nations.)

TREGO family.

SHERTZER, A. T. A historical account of the Trego family. Balt., 1884. por. S.

TRELAWNEY papers; ed. by W. D. Cooper. Lond., 1853. 23 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 2. Camden Soc., v. 55.)

TREMENHEERE, Hugh Seymour. The franchise; a privilege and not a right. New ed. Lond., 1865. 10+136 p. S.

TRENCH, F. *capt.* The Russo-Indian question historically, strategically, and politically considered; with a sketch of central Asiatic politics. Lond., 1869. 6+183 p. maps. D.

TRENHOLM, William Lee. The people's money. N. Y., 1893. D.

TRENT, William Peterfield. English culture in Virginia. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 7.)

—— The period of constitution-making in the American churches. (*In* Jameson, J. F., *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S.)

—— William Gilmore Simms. Bost., 1892. por. S. (Amer. men of letters.)

TREVELYAN, George Otto.

CLARK, P. Index to Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macaulay, cabinet edition, 1878. Lond., 1881. O. (Index Soc. Pub., v. 6, 1897.)

TREVELYAN, L. R. A year in Peshawur, and a lady's ride into the Kyber Pass. Lond., 1880. D.

TREVELYAN, Marie. From Snowdon to the sea: stirring stories of north and south Wales. Lond., [1894]. D.

—— Glimpses of Welsh life and character. Lond., [1893]. D.

—— The land of Arthur; its heroes and heroines. Lond., [1895]. D.

TREVELYAN, *Sir* Walter Calverly, and *Sir* Charles Edward. *eds.* Trevelyan papers; pt. 3. [1477-1776. Lond.], 1872. O. (Camden Soc., v. 105.)

TREVELYAN papers; pt. 1-3, [670-1776]; ed. by J. P. Collier and Sir W. C. and Sir C. E. Trevelyan. [Lond.], 1857-72. 3 v. O. (*Same*, v. 67, 84, 105.)

Contents: Pt. 1. Prior to A. D. 1558; ed. by J. P. Collier 2. A. D. 1446-1643; ed. by J. P. Collier. 3. [1477-1776]; with introduction to pts. 1-3; ed. by Sir W. C. and Sir C. E. Trevelyan.

TREVERT, Edward. Something about X rays for everybody. Lynn, 1896. il. 78 p. S.

TRIBUNE almanac and political register; 1881, 1891, 1893, 1894. N. Y., [1881-94]. 4 v. D.

TRIBUNE extras; v. 1, no. 5. N. Y., [1889]. O.

Namely: Washington centenary; celebrated in New York, April 29-May 1, 1889. 4th ed.

TRIMBLE, Henry. *See* Sadtler, Samuel P., *and* Trimble, Henry. Text book of chemistry.

TRINITY county. (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1879 and supp., 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

TRINITY journal, Weekly; July 5, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Weaverville, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

TRIUMPHS of modern art; containing the most notable paintings of to-day; with descriptive text by H. Sylvestre. Gebbie and Co. publishers. Phil., [c. 1894]. 2 v. F.

TROBRIAND, Regis de. Four years with the army of the Potomac; tr. by G: K. Dauchy. Bost., 1889. D.

TROCADÉRO, Musées du. (Paris.)

SOLDI, E. Les arts meconnus; les nouveaux Museés du Trocadero. Paris, 1881. il. Q.

TROGNON, Auguste. Fragment sur l'histoire de France. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1834, s. 3, v. 31.)

TROLLOPE, Anthony. Mrs. General Talboys. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Italy.)

TROLLOPE, Henry Merivale. Corneille and Racine. Edin. and Lond., 1881. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

TROSCHEL, Franz Hermann. Herpetology.—Ichthyology.—Mollusca. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports on zoology for 1843-44, no. 3-4, 9, 13, 16-17.)

—— Reptilia;—Fishes;—Mollusca. (*Same.* Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841-42, no. 3-5.)

TROTHA, Thilo von. Tactical studies on the battles around Plevna; tr. by C. Reichmann. Kansas City, 1896. map. O. (Inter. mil. ser. no. 3.)

TROUBETZKOY, *Mrs.* Amelie Rives Chanler. The quick or the dead? Phil., [1888]. 89 p. por. O.

TROUP, Charles Edward. The future work of free trade in English legislation. Lond., 1884. 11+115 p. D. (Cobden prize essay, 1883.)

TROUP, J. Rose. With Stanley's rear column. 2d ed. Lond., 1890. pl. pors. O.

TROWBRIDGE, Francis Bacon. The Ashley genealogy: a history of the descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Massachusetts. New Haven, 1896. por. O.

—— The Champion genealogy, a history of the descendants of Henry Champion of Saybrooke and Lyme, Conn. New Haven. 1891. O.

—— Hoadley genealogy; a history of the descendants of W: Hoadley of Branford, Conn. . . . . and other families of the name. New Haven, 1894. O.

TROWBRIDGE family.

CHAPMAN, F. W: *comp.* The Trowbridge family, or the descendants of Thomas Trowbridge. New Haven, 1872. O.

TROW'S New York City directory; v. 107, 110, for the year ending July 1, 1894, July 1, 1897. N. Y., [c. 1893-6]. 2 v. Q.

TRÜBNER'S oriental series. Lond., 1879-92. 23 v. O.

Namely: Abd Al-Rahman, ibn Ahmed, Núr Al-Din Abú Muhammed *called Al Jámi.* Yusef and Zulaikha; tr. into English verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 1882.

ARNOLD, *Sir* E. Indian poetry. 6th ed. 1891.

BUDDHA. Life and the early history of his order; tr. by W. W. Rockhill. 1892.

CUST, R. N. Linguistic and oriental essays; written from the year 1846-90. 1880-90. 3 v.

TRÜBNER'S Oriental Series.

CUST, R: N. A sketch of the modern languages of Africa. Lond., 1883. 2 v. pors. language map. O.

HIUEN TSIANG. Si-yu-ki: Buddhist records of the western world; tr. by S: Beal. 1884. 2 v.

HODGSON, B. H. Miscellaneous essays relating to Indian subjects. 1880. 2 v.

JELÂL-ED-DIN Rûmi. The Mesnevi: Book the first; illustrated by a selection of characteristic anecdotes, as collected by their historian Mevlana Shemsu-'d-Din Ahmed, el Eflaki, el Arife; tr. and the poetry versified by J. W. Redhouse. 1881.

KALIDASA. The birth of the war-god; tr. into English verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 2d ed. 1879.

KAPILA. Sankhya aphorisms; tr. by J. R. Ballantyne. 3d ed. 1885.

KUR-AN. Selections from the Kur-an; by E: W: Lane. New ed. rev. enl. with introduction by S. L. Poole. 1890.

LONG, *Rev.* James. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. 1881.

MUIR, J: Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers. 1879.

PHAYRE, *Sir* A. P. History of Burma, from the earliest times to the end of the first war with British India. 1883.

SADI, Muslihu'd-din *al* Shirazi. The Gulistan; or, Rose garden; tr. by E: B. Eastwick. 2d ed. 1880.

TIELE, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions; tr. from the Dutch by J. E. Carpenter. 5th ed. Lond., 1892. O.

'UMAR Khaiyam. The quatrains of Omar Khayyam; the Persian text with an English verse translation, by E. H. Whinfield. 1883.

WILLIAMS, M. Modern India and the Indians. 5th ed. 1891.

TRUE, Charles Henry. *See* Whitman, W: E., *and* True, C: H. Maine in the war for the union.

TRUE, Frederick William. Catalogue of the aquatic mammals exhibited by the United States National Museum. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib. Lond. 1883. Wash., 1884. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 27, sec. H.)

—— A review of the family delphinidae. Wash., 1889. pl. O. (*Same*, no. 36.)

TRUE faith of our forefathers; by A professor of theology. N. Y., [c. 1880]. T.

TRUMAN, Benjamin Cummings. *maj.* Homes and happiness in the golden state of California. 3d ed. S. F., 1885. il. 88 p. O. (*In* Cal. pamps., v. 2.)

—— Occidental sketches. 2d ed. S. F., 1881. D.

—— A sensation in the orange groves. (*In* Short stories by Cal. authors.)

—— Tourists' illustrated guide to the celebrated summer and winter resorts of California. 2d ed. S. F., 1884. il. map. O.

TRUMBLE, Alfred. In jail with Charles Dickens. N. Y., 1896. il. S.

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay. The threshold covenant; or, The beginning of religious rites. N. Y., 1896. D.

TRUMBULL, James Hammond. Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut. 1639-1818. Hartf., 1873. 60 p. O.

—— *ed.* The true-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters. Hartford, 1876. D.

TRUMPS. *pseud.* *See* Dick, W: B.

TRUTH and youth series: no. 5. Sac., 1897. S.

Namely: No. 5. Thacker, S. Concentration and inspiration.

TSCHUDI, Johann Jacob von. Die Kechua-Sprache. Wien, 1853. 2 v. O.

Contents: Erste abth. Sprachlehre. Dritte abth. Wörterbuch.

TSOUNTAS, *Dr.* Chrestos, *and* Manatt, J. Irving. The Mycenaean age, a study of the monuments and culture of pre-Homeric Greece. Bost., 1897. il. O.

TSURAYUKI. Log of a Japanese journey from the province of Tosa to the capital; with illustrations by Toshio Aoki; [tr. by Flora Best Harris]. Meadville, Pa., 1891. [unp.] il. S.

TUCKER, Abraham. The light of nature pursued: with some account of the life of the author by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay. 5th ed. Lond., 1840. 2 v. O.

TUCKER, Benjamin R. *tr.* Tolstoi, L. N. Kreutzer Sonata.

TUCKER, Frederick de L. Booth-. *ed.* Memoirs of Catherine Booth, mother of the Salvation Army. N. Y., 1892. pors. 2 v. O.

TUCKER, William Jewett. The work of the Andover House in Boston. (*In* Woods, R: A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

TUCKERMAN, Alfred. Bibliography of the chemical influence of light. Wash., 1891. O. (Smithsonian Inst. Miscel. coll., v. 34.)

—— Index to the literature of thermodynamics. Wash., 1890. O. (*Same.*)

TUCKERMAN, Bayard. History of English prose-fiction. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— Life of General Lafayette; with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. N. Y., 1889. 2 v. por. S.

—— Peter Stuyvesant: director-general for the West India Company in New Netherland. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Makers of Amer.)

—— William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery; with a preface by John Jay. N. Y., 1893. pors. O.

TUCKERMAN, Charles Keating. Personal recollections of notable people at home and abroad, with other papers. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. por. D.

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore. Book of the artists; American artist life. N. Y., 1867. por. O.

TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc: "the maid." N. Y., [1880]. D. (Makers of hist.)

TUCKWELL, Gertrude M. The state and its children. Lond., 1894. D. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

TUFNELL, Henry, *and* Lewis, George Cornewall. *trs.* Mueller, K. O. History and antiquities of the Doric race.

TUFTS, James H. *tr.* Windelband, W. History of philosophy.

TUFTS, John W. A handbook of vocal music, illustrating normal methods through the Normal music course, Cecilian series of study and song, the common school course. N. Y., 1896. D.

TUGNOT de Lanoye, Ferdinand. The sublime in nature, compiled from the descriptions of travelers and celebrated writers. N. Y., 1886. il. D. (Wonders of man and nature.)

TUKE, Daniel Hack. *ed.* A dictionary of psychological medicine. Lond., 1892. 2 v. O.

TULANE University (Louisiana). Catalogue; 1894-5, 1895-6, 1896-7. N. O., 1895-7. 3 v. O. pams.

TULARE county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

Memorial and biographical history of the counties of Fresno, Tulare, and Kern, California. Published by the Lewis Publishing Company. Chic., [n. d.]. pl. pors. Q.

Official historical atlas map of Tulare county; comp., drawn and published from personal examination and surveys, by Thos. H. Thompson. Tulare, 1892. F.

TULARE county times; Jan. 2, 1890-Dec. 30, 1897. Visalia, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

TULASNE, Ludovicus Renatus, *and* Carolus. Selecta fungorum carpologia. Parisiis, 1861-65. 3 v. pl. F.

TULLIDGE, Edward W. Life of Brigham Young; or, Utah and her founders. N. Y., 1876. por. O. [n. t. p.]

TULLOCH, John. Pascal. Edin. and Lond., 1878. reprint, 1882. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Memoir of the life of T. 3d ed. Edin. and Lond., 1889. por. pl. O.

TUNZELMANN, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. N. Y., [1891]. il. pl. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

TUOLUMNE county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.)

History of Tuolumne county, California; comp. from the most authentic records; pub. by B. F. Alley. S. F., 1882. pors. O.

TUPPER, Charles Lewis. Our Indian protectorate: an introduction to the study of the relations between the British government and its Indian feudatories. Lond., 1893. O.

TURCHIN, John Basil, (Ivan Vasilevitch Turchinoff). Noted battles for the union during the civil war, 1861-65; Chickamauga. Chic., 1888. por. maps. O.

TURNBULL, William Barclay David Donald. *tr.* Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, writings, and doctrines of Luther. Lond., 1854. 2 v. O.

TURGENEV. *See* Turgenieff, I. S.

TURGENIEFF, Ivan Sergyevich. Dream tales and prose poems: tr. by C. Garnett. N. Y., 1897. S.

—— On the eve: tr. by C. Garnett. N. Y., 1895. S.

—— Rudin: tr. by C. Garnett. Lond., 1894. S.

—— Sportsman's sketches: tr. by C. Garnett. N. Y., 1895. 2 v. S.

TURNER, C. J. Ribton. History of vagrants and vagrancy and beggars and begging. Lond., 1877. il. pl. facsim. O.

TURNER, Francis C. Short history of art. Phil., 1889. pl. O.

TURNER, Fred. The forage plants of Australia. [n. p.], 1891. 18 +90 p. pl. O. (New South Wales. Dept. of Agr.)

TURNER, Frederick Jackson. The character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

TURNER, Frederick Jackson. Significance of the frontier in American history. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers, no. 18.)

TURNER, H. W. The rocks of the Sierra Nevada. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 14th rept., pt. 2.)

TURNER, J. H. Tudsbury, *and* Brightmore, A. W. The principles of waterworks engineering. Lond., 1893. il. O.

TURNER, Lucien M. Ethnology of the Ungava district, Hudson Bay territory. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bu. of Ethnol., 11th rept.)

TURNER, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of western New York: embracing some account of the ancient remains. Buffalo, 1849. pors. O.

TURNER, Thomas. The metallurgy of iron and steel. Lond., 1895. il. O. (Griffin's metallurgical ser.)

TURNER, Thomas A. Argentina and the Argentines: notes and impressions of a five years' sojourn in the Argentine Republic, 1885-90. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. O.

TURNER, William. Notes on wines used in England. [1568.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 111.)

TURNER, William R.

Documents in relation to charges preferred by Stephen J. Field and others before the House of Assembly of the state of California against T., 1851. S. F., 1853. 29 p. S.

TURPIN, Jean. *abp. of Reims.* Chronique [de Charlemagne]. Paris, 1835 [no paging.] Q.

TURRILL, Charles B. California notes. S. F., 1876. T.

—— Catalogue of the products of California exhibited by the Southern Pacific Company at the North, Central and South American Exposition, New Orleans, Nov. 16, 1885-April 1, 1886. N. O., 1886. 189 p. S.

TURTLE, Thomas. History of the engineer battalion; Dec. 21, 1868. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 8.)

TUSCAN songs: collected, translated and illustrated by Francesca Alexander. Bost., 1897. il. pl. F.

TUTTIETT, *Miss* Mary G. (*pseud.* Maxwell Gray.) The last sentence. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

—— The silence of Dean Maitland. N. Y., 1895. S.

TUTTLE, Charles Wesley. Capt. Francis Champernowne, The Dutch conquest of Acadie, and other historical papers; ed. by A. H. Hoyt; with a memoir of the author by J: W. Dean. Bost., 1889. pl. pors. facsim. O.

TUTTLE, Herbert. History of Prussia under Frederick the Great (continuation); 1756-57: v. 4; with biographical sketch of the author by H. B. Adams. Bost., 1896. por. D.

TUTTLE, Mary Louisa Park.

SPOFFORD, H. P. Biographical sketch. (*In* Tuttle, C. W. Capt. Francis Champernowne ..... and other historical papers.)

TWAIN, Mark. *pseud.* *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

TWELVE English statesmen. Lond., 1889-93. 4 v. D.

Namely: Edward I, by T. F. Tout. Henry II, by A. S. Green. Henry VII, by J. Gairdner. Peel, by J. R. Thursfield.

TWENTIETH century practice: an international cyclopedia of modern medical science; ed. by T: L. Stedman: v. 1-13. N. Y., 1895-98. 13 v. O.

TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— *ed.* Some old Puritan love-letters. John and Margaret Winthrop, 1618-1638. N. Y., 1894. 187 p. O.

TWINING, William J. Ventilation of military magazines; April 29, 1872. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 22.)

TWITCHELL, Willis Ira. *See* Gordy, W. F., *and* Twitchell, W. I. A pathfinder in American history.

TWO centuries of Irish history, 1691-1870; with introduction by James Bryce. Lond., 1888. O.

Contents: Period 1. 1691-1782. W. K. Sullivan. 2. 1782-1800. G: Sigerson. 3. 1800-1829. J. H. Bridges. 4. 1829-1848. Lord E. Fitzmaurice and J. R. Thursfield. 5. 1848-1870. G. P. Macdonell.

TWO fifteenthh-century cookery-books; Harleian ms. about 1430, and Harleian ms. about 1450; with extracts from Ashmole ms. 1429, Laud ms., and Douce ms.; ed. by T: Austin. Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 91.)

TWO years before the mast. *See* Dana, R: H: jr.

TWYSDEN, *Sir* Roger. Certaine considerations upon the government of England; ed. from the unpublished ms. by J: M. Kemble. [Lond.], 1849. O. (Camden Soc., v. 45.)

TYLER, Benjamin Bushrod. Book of Esther. (*In* Munhall, L. W., ed. Anti-higher criticism.)

—— History of the Disciples of Christ. (*In* Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 12.)

TYLER, Charles Marion. The island world of the Pacific ocean. S. F., 1885. pl. map. O.

TYLER, Charles Millen. *D.D.* Bases of religious belief, historic and ideal, an outline of religious study. N. Y., 1897. D.

TYLER, John Mason. The whence and whither of man, a brief history of his origin and development through conformity to environment, being the Morse lectures of 1895. N. Y., 1897. D.

TYLER, *Rev.* Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. Bost., [c. 1891]. il. pors. D.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner. The letters and times of the Tylers. Richmond. 1884-96. il. 3 v. O.

—— Parties and patronage in the United States. N. Y., 1891. 133 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 68.)

—— *ed.* William and Mary College quarterly historical papers: v. 1-5. Williamsburg, 1892-97. 5 v. O.

TYLER, Moses Coit. A history of American literature, 1607-1765. N. Y., 1878. 2 v. O.

—— *Same.* N. Y., [c. 1878]. 2 v. in 1. O.

—— The literary history of the American Revolution, 1763-1783. N. Y., 1897. O.

—— Patrick Henry. Bost., 1887. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

TYLER, William Seymour. *D.D.* History of Amherst College during its first half century, 1821-71. Springfield, 1873. pl. pors. O.

TYLOR, Edward Burnett. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. N. Y., 1889. il. D. (Int. sci. ser., v. 62.)

TYLOR, J. J., *and* Griffith, F. Ll. The tomb of Paheri at el Kab. Lond., 1894. pl. F. (Egypt ex. fund. 11th memoir.)

TYMMS, Samuel. *ed.* Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury. [Lond.], 1850. O. (Camden Soc., v. 49.)

TYNDALL, John. New fragments. N. Y., 1892. D.

TYRRELL, Robert Yelverton, *and* Purser, Louis Claude. Correspondence of Cicero, arranged according to its chronological order, with a revision of the text, a commentary and introductory essays; v. 3. Dublin, 1890. O.

TYSON, James. *M.D.* A treatise on Bright's disease and diabetes; with special reference to pathology and therapeutics; including a section on Retinitis in Bright's disease, by W: F. Norris. Phil., 1881. il. pl. O.

TYSON, James L. *M.D.* Diary of a physician in California. N. Y., 1850. 92 p. O.

TYTLER, Sarah. *pseud.* *See* Keddie, Henrietta.

U.

UBIQUITOUS; Edward McGowan. *ed.* V. 1, no. 6. March 28, 1858. Sac., 1858. F.

UDALL, Nichols. English verses and ditties at the coronation procession of Queen Anne Boleyn. [1533.] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 52.)

UGONI, Camillo. Della letteratura Italiana nelia seconda metà secolo XVIII; v. 1-3. Brescia, 1820-22. 3 v. S.

UHLE, Max. Kultur und Industrie südamerikanischer Völker nach den im besitze des Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig. Befindlichen sammlungen von A Stübel, W. Reiss und B. Koppel; text und beschreibung der tafeln von Max Uhle. Berlin, 1889-90. 2 v. F.

UHLHORN, *Dr.* Gerhard. Christian charity in the ancient church. N. Y., 1883. O.

—— The conflict of christianity with heathenism. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1895. O.

UHLHORN, John F. *comp.* California Legislative directory, 1873-74. Sac., 1873. O.

ULLOA, Girolamo. *général.* Guerre de l'independance Italienne en 1848 et en 1849. Paris, 1859. 2 v. O.

ULRICH, Charles. The copper cross; a tale of a treasure hunt in the Pacific. S. F., 1891. 63 p. O.

ULRICH, E O. American palaeozic sponges. (*In* Ill. Geol. surv., v. 8, pt. 2, sec. 3.)

—— Palaeazoic bryozoa. (*In same*, sec. 6.)

—— Sponges of the Devonian and Carboniferous systems. (*In same*, sec. 4.)

—— *and* Everett, Oliver. Descriptions of lower silurian sponges. (*In same*, sec. 5.)

UNDER both flags; a panorama of the great civil war, as represented in story, anecdote, adventure and the romance of reality; written by celebrities of both sides. Phil., [c. 1896]. il. pl. pors. maps. Q.

UNDERHILL, Edward.

EXAMINATION and imprisonment in Aug. 1553; with anecdotes of the time [1562]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 72.)

UNDERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin. Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

UNDERWOOD, Francis Henry. Hand-book of English literature. American authors. Bost., 1874. D.

—— The poet and the man: recollections and appreciations of James Russell Lowell. Bost., 1893. 138 p. pors. facsim. D.

UNION (Me.).

SIBLEY, J: L. History of the town of Union in the county of Lincoln, Maine; with a family register. Bost., 1851. por. D.

UNION democrat; May 17, 1890-Dec. 25, 1897. Sonora, 1890-97. 2 v. F.

UNION State Central Committee. Proceedings of the San Francisco Union ratification meeting, held at Union Hall, June 25, 1867. 24 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

UNITARIAN affirmations: seven discourses given in Washington, D. C., by Unitarian ministers. Bost., 1890. 175 p T.

Contents: Briggs, G: W. Man.—Calthorp, S: R. The life eternal Heaven and hell.—Clarke, J. F. The Bible.—Ellis, R. The church.—Hedge, F. H. The universal and the special in Christianity.—Herford, B. Jesus Christ.—Peabody, A. P. God.

UNITARIANISM: its origin and history; a course of sixteen lectures delivered in Channing Hall, Bost., 1888-90. Bost., 1890. D.

Contents: Allen, J. H. Contact of American Unitarianism and German thought;—Early Christian doctrine.—Barrows, S. J. A Baptist meeting-house.—Batchelor, G: The law of righteousness.—Beach, S. C. Unitarianism and the Reformation.—Briggs, G: W. Channing.—De Normandie, J. Unitarianism and modern Biblical criticism.—Ellis, G: E. The church and the parish in Mass.—Everett, C: C. Relation of Unitarianism to philosophy.—Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church.—Herford, B. Unitarianism in England.—Hornbrooke, F. Unitarianism and modern literature.—Peabody, A. P. Christianity from the 5th to the 15th century;—Early New England Unitarians.—Reynolds, G. Ecclesiastical and denominational tendencies.—Slicer, T: R. Unitarianism and modern scientific thought.—Stewart, S: B. Theodore Parker.—Tiffany, F. Transcendentalism.

UNITED service magazine and naval and military journal (continuation); 1845-46, 1859; 1. Lond., [1845-59], 7 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *Adjutant-General.* Official army register for January, 1893. [Wash., 1893]. O.

—— *Army.* Cavalry drill regulations; adopted October 3, 1891. Wash., 1891. Tt.

—— —— Infantry drill regulations, adopted Oct. 3, 1891. N. Y., 1892. il. music. Tt.

—— —— Light artillery drill regulations; adopted October 3, 1891. Wash., 1891. Tt.

—— —— Proceedings, findings, and opinion of the court of inquiry in the case of Oliver O. Howard. Wash., 1874. O.

—— —— Regulations for the army of the United States, 1895. Wash., 1895. O.

—— —— Regulations for the uniform of the army of the United States; with illustrations. Phil., [Balt. printed], 1888. pl. F.

—— *Attorney-General.* Annual report (continuation); 1888, 1891-97. Wash., 1888-97. 9 v. O.

—— —— Register of the Department of Justice and the judicial officers of the United States. 9th ed., corrected to Jan. 1, 1891. Wash., 1891. O

—— *Berlin Silver Commission, 1894.* *See* United States *Senate Committee on Finance.*

—— *Board on Geographic Names.* 1st annual report; 1891. Wash., 1892. pl. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

—— *Bureau ofthe American Republics.* 1st-4th annual report; 1891-95. Wash., 1892-95. O. (U. S. Cong. S. E. D.)

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of the Am. Republics.* Bulletin: no. 1-3, 0-64. Handbooks of the American republics; rev. ed. Wash., 1891-93. pl. maps. 7 v. O. (U. S. Cong. S. E. D.)

—— —— Bulletin no. 45, 46, 48, June 1892. Tariffs on the American republics; v. 1-3. Wash., 1893. 3 v. O.

Note: Bull. no. 48 revised to July 1, 1893.

—— —— Commercial directory of the American republics . . . . information concerning the countries of the international union of American republics, American colonies, and Hawaii; v. 1. Wash., 1897. maps. Q.

—— —— Commercial nomenclature published by recommendation of the International American Conference; v. 1-2. Wash., 1894. 2 v. Q. obl. (English, Spanish, Portuguese.)

—— *Bureau of Education.* Bulletin; no. 1, 1889; no. 1, 1890. Wash., 1890. O. (*In* U. S. Bu. of Ed. Misc. pub., v. 1.)

Namely: no. 1, 1889. Morgan, T. J. Indian education. no. 1, 1890. Smith, C: F. Honorary degrees as conferred in American colleges.

—— —— Catalog of "A. L. A." library; selected by the American Library Association and shown at the World's Columbian Exposition. Wash., 1893. O.

—— —— Circulars of information; 1885-93. Wash., 1885-93. 10 v. O.

Contents: 1885, no. 1. Philbrick, J: D. City school systems in the U. S. 2. Teachers' Institutes. 3. Review of the reports of the British Royal Commissioners on technical instruction; with notes by C: O. Thompson. 4. Education in Japan. 5. Hartwell, E. M. Physical training in American colleges and universities.

1886, no. 1. Study of music in public schools. 2. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, Washington, Feb. 23-26, 1886.

1887, no. 1. Adams, H. B. The college of William and Mary. 2. Adams, H. B. Study of history in American colleges and universities. 3. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, Washington, March 15-17, 1887.

1888, no. 1. Adams, H. B. Thomas Jefferson and the university of Virginia. 2. Smith, C: L. History of education in North Carolina. 3. Meriwether, C. History of higher education in South Carolina. 4. Jones, C: E. Education in Georgia. 5. Mayo, A. D. Industrial education in the south. 6. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, Washington, Feb. 14-16, 1888.

1889, no. 1. Allen, W: F. *and* Spencer, D. E. Higher education in Wisconsin. 2. Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association, Washington, March 6-8, 1889. 3. Clark, Willis G. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889.

1890, no. 1. Blackmar, F. W. The history of federal and state aid to higher education in the U. S. . 2. Wells, R. *and* Kelly, J: W. English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies. 3. Cajori, F. The teaching and history of mathematics in the U. S.

1891, no 1. Woodburn, J. A. Higher education in Indiana. 2. Raldall, C. D. The fourth international prison congress, St. Petersburg, Russia. 3. Marble, A. P. Sanitary conditions for schoolhouses. 4. McLaughlin, A. C. History of higher education in Michigan. 5. Knight, G: W. *and* Commons, J: R. History of higher education in Ohio. 6. Bush, G: G. History of higher education in Mass. . 7. White, E. E. Promotions and examinations in graded schools. 8. Gordy, J. P. Rise and

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education.* Circulars of information.

growth of the Normal school idea in the United States. 9. Campbell, J: P. Biological teaching in the colleges of the U. S.

1892, no. 1. Mayo, A. D. Southern women in the recent educational movement in the South. 2. Thorpe, F. N. Benjamin Franklin and the university of Pennsylvania.

1893, no. 1. Rockwell, J. E. Shorthand instruction and practice. 2. Steiner, B. C. History of education in Connecticut. 3. Powell, L. P. History of education in Delaware. 4. MacDonald, Arthur. Abnormal man: essays on education, crime and related subjects. 5. Merriam, L. S. Higher education in Tennessee. 6. Parker, L. F. Higher education in Iowa. 7. Flint, W. Statistics of public libraries in the U. S. and Canada. 8. March, F. A. The spelling reform.

——— Contributions to American Educational History; ed. by H. B. Adams; no. 1-17. Wash., 1887-93. O. (*In* Circ. of inform., 1887-93.)

Namely: no. 1. Adams, H. B. The college of William and Mary. 1887. (Circ. no. 1, 1887.) 2. Adams, H. B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. 1888. (Circ. no. 1, 1888.) 3. Smith, C: L. History of education in North Carolina. 1888. (Circ. no. 2, 1888.) 4. Meriwether, C. History of higher education in South Carolina. 1889. (Circ. no. 3, 1888.) 5. Jones, C: E. Education in Georgia. 1889. (Circ. no. 4, 1888.) 6. Bush, G: G. History of education in Florida. 1889. (Circ. no. 7, 1888.) 7. Allen, W: F. *and* Spencer, D. E.. Higher education in Wisconsin. 1889. (Circ. no. 1, 1889.) 8. Clark, W. G. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889. 1889. (Circ. no. 3, 1889.) 9. Blackmar, F. W. History of federal and state aid to higher education in the U. S. . 1890. (Circ. no. 1, 1890.) 10. Woodburn, J. A. Higher education in Indiana. 1891. (Circ. no. 1, 1891.) 11. McLaughlin, A. C. History of higher education in Michigan. 1891. (Circ. no. 4, 1891.) 12. Knight G: W. *and* Commons, J: R. History of higher education in Ohio. 1891. (Circ. no. 5, 1891.) 13. Bush, G: G. History of higher education in Massachusetts. 1891. (Circ. no. 6, 1891.) 14. Steiner, B. C. History of education in Connecticut. (Circ. no. 2, 1893.) 15. Powell, L. P. History of education in Delaware. (Circ. no. 3, 1893.) 16. Merriam, L. S. Higher education in Tennessee. (Circ. no. 5, 1893.) 17. Parker, L. F. Higher education in Iowa. (Circ. no. 6, 1893.)

——— Miscellaneous publications; v. 1. Wash., 1880-93. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Vacation colonies for sickly school children. The Indian school at Carlisle barracks. Progress of western education in China and Siam. Building for the children in the South. Planting trees in school grounds and the celebration of Arbor Day. Morgan, T. J. Indian education. Smith, C: F. Honorary degrees as conferred in American colleges. Report on legal education. Jackson, S. Education in Alaska, 1889-90.

——— Public libraries; special report; pt. 2. Rules for a dictionary catalogue, by C: A. Cutter. 2d ed., with corrections and additions. Wash., 1889. 133 p. O.

——— *Same.* 3d ed., with corrections and additions and an alphabetical index. Wash., 1891. 140 p. O.

——— Report of the commissioner of education (continuation); 1870-71, 1876, 1887-95. Wash., 1870-96. 19 v. O. (*Same,* U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

——— Special reports. Wash., 1874-93. 2 v. O.

Contents: Historical sketches of the universities and colleges of the U. S. ed. by F. B. Hough: University of Missouri, by D. Read. 1883. Nutting, M: O. Historical sketch of Mount Holyoke seminary, 1876.

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education.* Special reports.

Shutfeldt, R. W. Outlines for a museum of anatomy. 1885. Sketch of the Philadelphia Normal school for girls. 1882. Toner, J. M. Contributions to the annals of medical progress and medical education in the U. S. before and during the war of independence. 1874. Jackson, S. Introduction of the domestic reindeer into Alaska. 1893.

—— *Bureau of Labor.* 5th-11th annual report of the commissioner [C. D. Wright] (continuation); 1889-96. Wash., 1890-97. 8 v. O. (*Same.* U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

Contents: 5. Railroad labor. 6. Cost of production: iron, steel, coal, etc. . 7. Cost of production: the textiles and glass; v. 1:1. Cost of production. v. 1:2. Wages: time and earnings. v. 2:3. Cost of living. 8. Industrial education. 9. Building and loan associations. 10: 1-2. Strikes and lockouts. 11, Work and wages of men, women and children.

—— —— 2d-8th special report of the commissioner. Wash., 1893-96. 7 v. O.

Namely: 2. Wright, C. D. Labor laws of the U. S. (2d ed.). 3. Wright, C. D. Analogies and index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the U. S. prior to Nov. 1, 1892. 4. Brooks, J. G. Compulsory insurance in Germany. 5. Gould, E. R. L. Gothenburg system of liquor traffic. 6. Wright, C. D. Phosphate industry of the U. S. 7. Wright, C. D. Slums of Baltimore, Chicago, New York and Philadelphia. 8. Gould, E. R. L. Housing of the working people.

—— —— A compilation of the labor laws of the various states and territories and the District of Columbia; prepared under the direction of C. D. Wright. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess. H. R.)

—— *Bureau of Navigation.* 8th-12th annual list of merchant vessels of the United States, with official numbers and signal letters awarded them by the Commissioner of Navigation; 1891-95. Wash., 1892-95. 5 v. O.

—— —— Report of the commissioner, 1889, 1890-95. Wash., 1889-96. O. (Same in U. S. Cong. H. D.)

—— —— Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and on the north coast of South America, with the latitudes of the several stations, by J. A. Norris and C. Laird; to which is appended a report on magnetic observations made at Vera Cruz [etc.] by C. Laird, J. H. L. Holcombe and L. M. Garrett. Wash., 1891. maps. Q.

—— —— *Hydrographic Office.* Contributions to terrestrial magnetism; no. 114. The magnetic dip or inclination, by G. W. Littlehales. Wash., 1897. 45 p. charts. O.

—— *Bureau of Pensions.* Annual report of the commissioner of pensions; 1890-92. Wash., 1890-92. O. 3 pams.

—— *6th Census.* Sixth census or enumeration of the inhabitants of the U. S. in 1840. Wash., 1840. F.

—— —— Compendium of the enumeration of the inhabitants and statistics of the U. S. Wash., 1841. F.

—— —— Statistics of the U. S. Wash., 1841. F.

—— *11th Census.* Abstract of the Eleventh census, 1890. Wash., 1894. O.

UNITED STATES. *11th Census.* Compendium of the 11th census: 1890; pt. 1-3. Wash., 1894-97. 3 v. Q.

Contents: Pt. 1, 3. Population. 2. Vital and social statistics; educational and church statistics; wealth, debt, and taxation; mineral industries; insurance; foreign born population; manufactures.

——— [Reports.] Wash., 1892-97. 14 v. in 20. Q. (U.S. Cong. H. M. D.)

Contents: Pt. 1. Mineral statistics. 2. Wealth, debt and taxation. 5. Insurance. 6. Indians. 7. Churches. 8. Population. 9. Population and resources of Alaska. 10. Agriculture, irrigation, and fisheries. 11. Transportation by land and water. 12. Manufacturing industries. 13. Real estate mortgages. 15. Farms and homes. 16. Insane, feeble-minded, deaf, dumb. 17. Occupations of the population. 18. Vital and social statistics.

——— Report on agriculture by irrigation in the western part of the U. S., [by] F. H. Newell. Wash., 1894. il. pl. maps. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— Report on crime, pauperism and benevolence in the United States; F. H. Wines, special agent. Wash., 1896. 2 v. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on Indians taxed and Indians not taxed in the United States (except Alaska). Wash., 1892. il. pl. maps. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on the insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb and blind in the U. S., by J: S. Billings. Wash., 1895. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on insurance business in the United States; Chas. A. Jenney, special agent. Pt. 1. Fire, marine, and inland insurance. Wash., 1895. pl. maps. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on manufacturing industries in the United States; Pt. 1. Totals for states and industries. 2. Statistics of cities. 3. Selected industries. Wash., 1895. 3 v. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on mineral industries in the United States, 1890; David T. Day, special agent. Wash., 1892. pl. maps. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on population and resources of Alaska. Wash., 1893. il. pl. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on the population of the United States. Wash., 1895-97. 2 v. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on real estate mortgages; by G: K. Holmes, and J: S. Lord. Wash., 1895. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Reports on the statistics of agriculture, agriculture by irrigation, and statistics of fisheries. Wash., 1896. il. pl. maps. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on statistics of churches in the United States, 1890; Henry K. Kimball, special agent. Wash., 1894. pl. maps. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on transportation business by land and by water; H: C. Adams, special agent. Wash., 1894. il. pl. maps. 2 v. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Report on wealth, debt, and taxation; pt. 1. Public debt. 2. Valuation and taxation. J. Kendrick Upton, special agent. Wash., 1895. il. pl. maps. 2 v. Q. (*Same.*)

UNITED STATES. *11th Census.* Extra census bulletin. The five civilized tribes in Indian Territory: The Cherokee, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek, and Seminole nations. Wash., 1894. O.

—— —— *Same.* Indians: the six nations of New York, by T: Donaldson. Wash., 1892. 89 p. pl. pors. maps. Q.

—— —— *Same.* Moqui Pueble Indians of Arizona and Pueblo Indians of New Mexico, by T: Donaldson. Wash., 1893. il. pl. Q.

—— *Civil Service Commission.* Report; 4th, 6th-11th; 1886-87, 1888-94. Wash., 1888-95. 4 v. and pams.

—— —— *Same* in U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

—— —— Schedule of examinations for 1892; departmental, railway mail and Indian services. Wash., 1892. O.

—— *Coast and Geodetic Survey. W. W. Duffield. supt.* Bulletin: no. 36. Wash., 1897. O.

Namely: no. 36. Bradford, G. comp. Table of depths for channels and harbors, coasts of the U. S.

—— —— Report of the superintendent (continuation); 1888-96. Wash., 1889-97. 12 v. maps. O. Q.

—— —— *Same*; U. S. Cong. S. E. D.

—— *Columbian Historical Exposition. See* Madrid. *Columbian Historical Exposition, 1892.*

—— *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission (continuation); v. 7-14; 1887-94. Wash., 1889-95. 8 v. O. and Q. (U. S. 50th-53d Cong. H. M. D.)

—— —— Report of the commissioner; 1887-93. Wash., 1891-95. 5 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— —— Report of the commissioner on investigations in the Columbia river basin in regard to the salmon fisheries. Wash., 1895. pl. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong., 2d sess., S. M. D., v. 8.)

—— —— Report of the commission respecting the establishment of fish-cultural stations in the Rocky Mountain region and gulf states. Wash., 1892. pl. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess., S. M. D.)

—— *Commission on boundary between Venezuela and British Guiana.* Report and accompanying papers; v. 1-4. Wash., 1897. 4 v. O. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Historical. 2. Extracts from archives. 3. Geographical. 4. Atlas.

—— *Comptroller of the Currency.* Annual report (continuation); 1889, 1890, 1891 v. 1-2, 1892 v. 1-2, 1893, 1894, 1895 v. 1-2. Wash., 1889-95. 12 v. O.

—— —— *Same*, U. S. Cong. H. E. D.

—— *17th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal.

—— —— *2d session. House.* Journal.

—— *18th Congress. 1st session. House.* House documents; no. 77-103, 130; v. 5, 7. 2 v. O.

—— —— *2d session. Senate.* Journal.

—— *19th Congress. 1st session. Senate.* Journal.

—— *20th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. Executive documents, no. 10-172, 268-288; v. 2-4, 7. 4 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *20th Congress. 1st session. Senate.* Journal. Executive documents, no. 1-25, 73-207; v. 1, 3-5. 4 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-104. Executive documents, no. 90-147 (ex. 121, 146); v. 3-4. 2 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-79; v. 1. O.
——— *21st Congress. 1st session. House.* Reports of committees; no. 176-298, 380-381; v. 1. (380-381 in H. D.) 1 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-23, 53-126; v. 1, 3-4. 3 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-49; v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Executive documents, no. 1-30; v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *22d Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal . Reports of committees, no. 326-459; v. 3. 1 v. O. Executive documents, no. 83-185; v. 3-4. 2 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-55; v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Executive documents; no. 110-148; v. 3. O.
——— *23d Congress. 1st session. House.* Reports of committees, no. 1-445, 447-560; Resolutions, 1-5, 9; Senate Report, 157; v. 1-4. 4 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-79, 204-349; v. 1-4. 4 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-39, 267-372, 512:1, 514:2-3; v. 1, 4, 7, 13-14. 5 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Executive documents, no. 1-177; v. 1-4. 4 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Executive documents, nos. 1-8; v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *24th Congress. 1st session. House.* Executive documents, no. 1-298; v. 1-7. 7 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Executive documents, no. 1-269; v. 1-3. 3 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-229; v. 1, 3. 2 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-19; v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *25th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal.
——— ——— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-37. v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Executive documents, no. 1-8; v. 1.
——— ——— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-138, 471-509; v. 1-2, 6. 3 v. O.
——— *3d session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 274-325, and Res. 1-18; v. 2. 1 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-79, 81-120, 228-253, v. 1-3, 6. 4 v. O.
——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Executive documents, no. 1-17; v. 1. 1 v. O.
——— *26th Congress. 1st session. House.* Executive documents, no. 240-265; v. 7. 1 v. O.
——— *2d session. House.* Reports of committees, no. 1-249, & res. 1-4. Executive documents, no. 1-124. v. 1-3, 4, 6. v. 1. 1 v. O. 5 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *26th Congress. 2d session. Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-5; v. 1. 1 v. O.

—— *27th Congress. 1st session. House.* Reports of committees, no. 1-11. v. 1. O. Executive documents, no. 1-63. v. 1. 1 v. O. (Bound together.)

—— —— —— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1-123; v. 1. 1 v. O.

—— —— *2d session. House.* Reports of committees, no. 741-945; v. 4. 1 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-25, 121-164; v. 1, 3, 2 v. O. *Also* no. 2, v. 1, ex. documents *bound separately.*

—— *28th Congress. 1st session. House.* Reports of committees, no. 1-352; v. 1. 1 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-70, 178-249; v. 1-3, 5. 4 v. O.

—— —— —— *Senate.* Executive documents, no. 1, 289-349, 399-408; v. 1, 5, 7. 3 v. O.

—— *30th Congress. 1st session. Senate.* Executive documents, no. 65-73; v. 8. 1 v. O.

—— *31st Congress. 1st session. House.* Executive documents, no. 4; v. 2. 1 v. O.

—— *46th Congress. 2d session. Senate.* Executive documents; no. 209: 2; v. 8. 1 v. O.

—— *48th Congress. 1st session. House.* Miscellaneous documents, no. 60. v. 27. 1 v. O.

—— *49th Congress. 2d session. Senate.* Miscellaneous documents, no. 92, v. 5; 1 v. O.

—— *50th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-35, 32; v. 1-11. 11 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1:5, 4-469, ex. 124, 382; v. 12, 18-26, 28-31. 14 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-611, ex. 87:2; v. 1-3, 5-20:1-5, 27. 20 v. in 24 and atlas. O. Q. F.

—— —— —— *Senate.* Reports of committees, no. 1-2396, ex. 2332; v. 1-8, 10. 9 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-50, 51:9-10, 91, 113, 125-282, ex. 223; v. 1, 6, 8-11. 6 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-212; v. 1-3. 3 v. O.

—— —— *2d session. House.* Journal. Report of committees, no. 3533-4147; v. 1-4. 4 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-169; v. 1-27. 27 v. in 28. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-148, ex. 143-146; v. 1-15, 17-18. 17 v. in 18. O. Q.

—— —— —— *Senate.* Report of committees, no. 2397-2719, and no. 1-3, spec. sess.; v. 1-6. 6 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-147, and no. 1, spec. sess.; v. 1-4. 4 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-94, and no. 1-15, spec. sess.; v. 1-4. 4 v. O.

—— *51st Congress. 1st session.* [Tariff Act, 1890]. 59 p. Q. 2 cop.

—— —— —— *House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-3243, ex. 712, 1473, 2070, 3174:v. 1-10. 10 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1:1-8; 2-39, 55, 106-470; v. 1-25, 27-44. 43 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-261, ex. 224, 229, 231-34, 237-39; v. 1-19, 22, 30, 31, 33-36. 47 v. O. Q.

—— —— —— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-1530; v. 1-10. 10 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-239; v. 1-19. 19 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-246; v. 1-6. 6 v. Q. F.

UNITED STATES. *51st Congress. 2d session. House.* Journal. Reports of Committees: no. 3244-4058; v. 1-6. 6 v. O. Executive documents: no. 1-295; v. 1-34, 36-38. 37 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents: no. 1-139; v. 1-16. 16 v. O. Q.

——— ——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1844-2624; v. 1-3. 3 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-75; v. 1. 1 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-95; v. 1-7. 7 v. O. Q.

——— *52d Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-2090, ex. 634, 2087. v. 1-12. 12 v. (nos. 634, 2087 not printed). Executive documents no: 1-275; v. 1-38. 38 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-337 (ex. 261) 340:1-28; v. 1-39, 41-46, 50:1-18. 75 v. O. Q. 18.

——— ——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees; no. 1-1116; v. 1-8. 8 v. O. Executive documents; no. 1-157; v. 1-7. 13 v. O. Miscellaneous documents; no. 1-229. v. 1-8. 8 v. O. Q.

——— ——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 2148-2621. v. 1-3. 3 v. O. Executive documents; no. 1, 5, 6, 8-257; v. 1-4, 26-34. 35 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents; no. 1-121 (ex. 83.); v. 1-6, 8-30. 29 v. O. Q.

——— ——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1117-1394. v. 1-3. 6 v. Executive documents, no. 1-107 (ex. 38): v. 1-4, 6-9. 8 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-70. v. 1-8. 8 v. O. Q.

——— *53d Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1-170. v. 1-2. 2 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-27. v. 1. 1 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-45. v. 1-6. 6 v. O.

——— ——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 11-72; v. 1-2. 2 v. O. Executive documents, no. 1-33, ex. 9. (never printed). 1 v. O. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-96: v. 1-2. 2 v. O.

——— ——— *2d session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees: nos. 171-1477; v. 1-5. 5 v. O. Executive documents: nos. 1:1-7, 2-3, 5-6, 8-261 (ex. 23, 33, 103); v. 1-20, 22-23, 25-31, 34. 30 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents: no. 1-210 (ex. 176), 213-216. v. 1-22, 24-38, 40. 44 v. O.

——— ——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees: nos. 73-700 (ex. 603, 698); v. 1-14. 14 v. O. Executive documents: no. 1-177. v. 1-7. 7 v. in 24. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents: no. 1-278. v. 1-12. 12 v. in 17. O. Q.

——— ——— *3d session. House.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 1478-2000. v. 1-2. 2 v. O. Executive documents; no. 1-355. v. 1-35. 35 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-92; v. 1-18: 18 v. O. Q.

——— ——— ——— *Senate.* Journal. Reports of committees, no. 711-1049; v. 1-4. 4 v. O. Executive documents: no. 1-105. v. 1-6. 6 v. O. Q. Miscellaneous documents, no. 1-148, 150-153. v. 1-4, 6-7. 6 v. O. Q.

——— ——— *Special session. Senate.* Miscellaneous documents. nos. 1-47. 1 v. O.

UNITED STATES. *54th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal. Documents, no. 1:1-2, 2:1-2, 3, 4, 5:1-3, 4:1-4, 5:1-2, 6, 8, 9, 10: 1-2, 13-1, 25, 28:1-2, 29, 32, 35, 410. v. 1-4, 7, 11-23, 25-27, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 75. Wash., 1895-96. 28 v. O. Q.

——— *2d session. House.* Journal.

——— ——— *Senate.* Journal.

——— *55th Congress. 1st session. House.* Journal.

——— *Congress. Miscellaneous.* American state papers: documents legislative and executive, from the first session of the first Congress: ed. by W. Lowrie [and others] (continuation). Wash., 1832-34. 14 v. F.

Contents: Class 1. Foreign affairs, 1790-1822; v. 1-4. 2. Indian affairs, 1789-1814; v. 4. 3. Finance, 1790-1822; v. 1-3. 4. Commerce and navigation, 1791-1823; v. 1-2. 5. Military affairs, 1790-1837; v. 1-2. 6. Naval affairs, 1794-1823; v. 1. 9. Claims, 1790-1823; 1 v.

——— ——— Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the corner stone of the Capitol of the United States; with accounts of the laying of the original corner stone, in 1793; ed. and comp., by D. S. Walker. Wash., 1896. il. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— ——— Constitution of the United States, Jefferson's manual, Rules of the House of Representatives of the 52d Congress, and a digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives of the U. S: with appendix. Ed. and prepared by N. F. Crutchfield. Wash., 1892. O.

——— ——— *Same.* 2d sess. Wash., 1893. O.

——— ——— *Same.* 54th Cong. 2d sess.; ed by T. H. McKee. Wash., 1896. O.

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of John S. Barbour, Feb. 3 and 25, 1893. Wash., 1893. 93 p. por. Q.

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of James Gillespie Blaine, Jan. 31, 1893. Augusta, 1893. 48 p. por. Q.

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of John Logan Chipman, a representative from Michigan, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Fifty-third Cong. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of A: H. Colquitt, senator from Georgia, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives Jan. 8, 1895. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Alexander K. Craig, Representative from Pennsylvania. Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of William H. Enochs, a representative from Ohio. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. 53rd Cong. H. M. D.)

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Melbourne H. Ford, Representative from Michigan, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— ——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of John R. Gamble, a representative from South Dakota, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (*Same.*)

UNITED STATES. *Congress. Miscellaneous.* Memorial addresses on the life and character of Randall Lee Gibson, a senator from Louisiana, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1894. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of George Hearst, senator from California, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, March 25, 1892, and February 24, 1894. Wash., 1894. 58 p. por. O. (*Same.*) 2 cop.

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of George W. Houk, late a representative from Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, Third sess. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of John W. Kendall, a representative from Kentucky, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of John Edward Kenna, Feb. 27 and March 2, 1893. Wash., 1893. 133 p. por. Q.

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Willam Lilly, a representative from Pennsylvania. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong. H. M. D.)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and services of Marcus Claiborne Lisle, late a Representative from Kentucky, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, Third session. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Edward F. McDonald, a Representative from New Jersey, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of William Mutchler, a Representative from Pennsylvania. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong. H. M. D.)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Charles O'Neill, late a Representative from Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Philip Sidney Post, late a representative from Illinois, delivered in the House of Representatives and Senate, 53d Congress, 3d session. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (*Same.*)

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of George Bullen Shaw, late a Representative from Wisconsin, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, Third session. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (*Same.*) 2 cop.

——— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Francis B. Spinola, a Representative from New York, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (*Same.*)

UNITED STATES. *Congress. Miscellaneous.* Memorial addresses on the life and character of Eli T: Stackhouse, a representative from South Carolina, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (*Same.*) 2 cop.

—— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Leland Stanford, a senator from California, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1894. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

—— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Francis Browne Stockbridge, late senator from Michigan, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Feb. 9, 1895, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (*Same.*)

—— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of Zebulon Baird Vance, a senator from North Carolina, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, April 16, 1894, Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (*Same.*)

—— —— Memorial addresses on the life and character of J: G. Warwick, a representative from Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— —— Memorial addresses on the life and services of Myron B. Wright, late a representative from Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, Third session. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (*Same.*)

—— —— National-bank act and other laws relating to national banks, from the Revised statutes of the U. S., with amendments and additional acts; comp. under the direction of the Comptroller of the Currency. Wash., 1889. 114 p. O.

—— *Congressional Library.* Decorations of the library. [n. t. p.] pl. F. obl.

—— —— Report of the Librarian of Congress. Wash., 1897. O.

—— —— Official congressional directory; by W. H. Michael, 50th Cong., 2d sess.; corrected to Dec. 7, 1888. Wash., 1888. O.

—— —— *Same.* 51st Cong., 1st sess.; cor. to Jan 25, 1890. 2d ed. Wash., 1890. O.

—— —— *Same.* 51st Cong., 2d sess.; cor. to Dec. 3, 1890. 1st ed. Wash., 1890. O.

—— —— *Same.* 51st Cong., 2d sess.; cor. to Jan. 15, 1891. 2d ed. Wash., 1891. O.

—— —— *Same.* 52d Cong., 1st sess.; cor. to Dec. 5, 1891. 1st ed. Wash., 1891. O.

—— —— *Same.* 52d Cong., 1st sess.; cor. to Jan. 29, 1892. 2d ed. Wash., 1892. O.

—— —— *Same.* 52d Cong., 2d sess.; cor. to Dec. 12, 1892. 1st ed. Wash., 1892. O.

—— —— *Same.* 52d Cong., 2d sess.; cor. to Feb. 10, 1893. 2d ed. Wash., 1893. O.

—— —— *Same.* 54th Cong., 2d sess.; cor. to Dec. 12, 1896. 1st ed. Wash., 1896. O.

—— —— *Same.* 54th Cong., 2d sess.; cor. to Jan. 22, 1897. 2d ed. Wash., 1897. O.

——

UNITED STATES. *Congressional Library.* Official Congressional Directory. 55th Cong., extra sess.; cor. to Mar. 12, 1897. spec. ed. Wash., 1897.

——— *Same.* 55th Cong., extra sess.; cor. to June 24, 1897. 2d spec. ed. Wash., 1897. O.

——— *Same.* 55th Cong., 2d sess.; cor to Dec. 13, 1897. 1st ed. Wash., 1897. O.

——— Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statues of John Stark and Daniel Webster, presented by the state of New Hampshire. Dec., 1894. Wash., 1895. Dors. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong. 3d sess. S. E. D. v. 4.)

——— [Tariff Act]. 51st Congress 1st session 1890. [n.t.p.] 2 cop.

——— Tariff acts passed by the Congress of the United States from 1789 to 1895: compiled and indexed by W: H. Michael and P. Pulsifer. Wash., 1896. Q.

——— *Continental Congress.* Declaration of Independence, [July 4, 1776]; fac-simile of the original document in the hand writing of Thomas Jefferson; [also] Biographical sketches [of the] signers. (*In* National Democratic Convention. Baltimore, 1860. Platform.)

——— *Department of Agriculture.* Album of agricultural graphics: value per acre of crops of the United States. Wash., 1890. maps. O.

——— Album of agricultural graphics; by J. R. Dodge. Wash., 1891. maps. F.

——— Insect life (continuation). v. 2-7. Wash., 1889-95. 6 v. O. *Publication discontinued July, 1895.*

——— Irrigation; pt. 1-3. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Cong. S. E. D.)

Contents: Pt. 1. Hinton, R. J. Report on irrigation and the cultivation of the soil thereby. 2. Artesian and underflow investigation, final report of E. S. Nettleton. 3. Hay, R. Final geological reports of Artesian and underflow investigation between the ninety-seventh meridian of longitude and the foothills of the Rocky Mountains.

——— Miscellaneous. Special reports; no. 1-9. Wash., 1883-85. O.

Namely: no. 1. Loring, G: B. Address before the American Forestry Congress, Saint Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1883. 2. Proceedings of a convention of agriculturists held at the Department of Agriculture, Jan. 23-29, 1883. (2d convention.) 3. Hurt, A. B. Mississippi: its climate, soil, productions and agricultural capabilities. 4. Boardman, S: L. Climate, soil, physical resources and agricultural capabilities of the State of Maine. 5. Proper value and management of government timber lands and the distribution of North American forest trees. 6. Loring, G: B. Address at the national convention of cattle-breeders, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1884; also the report of the veterinary inspectors in N. Y. . 7. Nesbit, D. M. Tide marshes of the U. S. 8. Branner, J: C. Cotton in the empire of Brazil. 9. Proceedings of a convention of delegates from agricultural colleges and experiment stations held at the Department of Agriculture, July 8-9, 1885.

——— Report of the commissioner (continuation) 1878, 1886. Wash., 1879-87. 2 v. O.

——— Report of the secretary: 1st-[7th]; 1889-95. Wash., 1889-95. 7 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

——— Report upon forestry; v. 2, prepared by F. B. Hough. Wash., 1880. O.

——— *Same*; v. 4, prepared by N. H. Egleston. Wash., 1884. O.

UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture.* Special report, no. 12; Investigation of diseases of swine and infectious and contagious diseases incident to other classes of domesticated animals. Wash., 1879. O.

—— —— Year-book of the department 1894-95, being reports of the Secretary [etc]. Wash., 1895-96. il. 3 v. O.

Note: for contents of bulletins of all Divisions see U. S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Library bulletin no. 9: 1841-97.

—— —— *Botanical Division.* Special Bulletin. Vasey, G: The agricultural grasses and forage plants of the U. S., and such foreign kinds as have been introduced. New rev. enl. ed. Wash., 1889. pl. O.

—— —— —— Bulletins; nos. 7-11, 14-18. Wash., 1888-97. O. pams.

—— —— —— Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium. v. 4. Wash., 1893. O.

Namely: V. 4. Coville, F. V. Botany of the Death Valley expedition of 1891.

—— —— —— Illustration of North American grasses, v. 1-2; by George Vasey. Wash., 1891-93. 2 v. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1.Grasses of the southwest. 2. Grasses of the Pacific slope.

—— —— *Bureau of Animal Industry.* 1st-11th annual reports; 1884-95. Wash., 1885-96. 8 v. O. (*Same* in H. D.)

—— —— —— The animal parasites of sheep; by C. Curtice. Wash., 1890. pl. O.

—— —— —— Bulletins: no. 1-19. Wash., 1893-97. pl. O.

For contents see U. S. Dept. of Agri. Lib. bull. no. 9.

—— —— —— Hog cholera: its history, nature, and treatment. Wash., 1889. 193 p. pl. O.

—— —— —— Special report on the cause and prevention of swine plague; by T. Smith. Wash., 1891. 162 p. col. pl. O.

—— —— —— Special report on diseases of cattle and on cattle feeding; prepared under the direction of D. E. Salmon by Drs. Murray, Atkinson, [and others]. Wash., 1892. pl. O.

—— —— —— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

—— —— —— Special report on the history and present condition of the sheep industry of the U. S.; prepared under the direction of D. E. Salmon, by E. A. Carman, H. A. Heath, and John Minto. Wash., 1892. pl. O.

—— —— —— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

—— —— *Bureau of Statistics.* *See* U. S. Dept. of Agri. Division of Statistics.

—— —— *Department of Forestry.* Bulletin, no. 1-5, 13. Wash., 1887-96. 3 v. O. Q.

Namely: no. 1. Report on the relation of railroads to forest supplies and forestry. 2. Report on the forest conditions of the Rocky Mountains. 3. Tratman, E. E. R. Preliminary report on the use of metal track on railways as a substitute for wooden ties; to which is added a report of experiments in wood seasoning by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad company, and other notes; comp. by B. E. Fernow. 4. Tratman, E. E. R. Report on the substitution of metal for wood in railroad ties; together with a discussion on practical economics in

UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture. Department of Forestry.*

the use of wood for railway purposes; by B. E. Fernow. 5. Fernow, B. E. What is forestry. 13. Mohr, C., *and* Roth, F. Timber pines of Southern United States; discussion of their wood structures.

——— *Division of Agrostology.* Bulletin: no. 1-9. Wash., 1895-97. 1 v. D. and pams. O.

For list see U. S. Dept. of Agric. Lib. bull. no. 9.

——— *Division of Chemistry.* Bulletin: nos. 13-27. Wash., 1887-90. 3 v. O.

Contents: no. 13. Food and food adulterants. 14. Wiley, H. W. Record of experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas, in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum and sugar-cane, in 1886. 15. Spencer, G. L. Report of experiments in the manufacture of sugar at Magnolia Station, Lawrence, La., 1886-87. 16. Richardson, C. ed. . Methods of analysis of commercial fertilizers, feeding stuffs, and dairy products, adopted at the Fourth annual convention of the Assoc. of Official Agric. Chemists, Aug. 16-18, 1887. 17. Record of experiments conducted by the commissioner of Agric. in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum and sugar canes at Fort Scott, Kansas, Rio Grande, New Jersey and Lawrence, La., 1887-88. 18. Sugar producing plants; record of analyses made by authority of the commissioner of Agric., 1887-88. 19. Richardson, C. Methods of analysis of commercial fertilizers, cattle foods, dairy products, sugar, and fermented liquors. 20. Wiley, H. W. Record of experiments conducted by the Com. of Agric. in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum at Rio Grande, New Jersey [etc.], 1888. 21. Spencer, G. L. Report of experiments in the manufacture of sugar by diffusion at Magnolia Station, Lawrence, La., 1888-89. 22. Crampton, C. A. Record of experiments at Des Lignes sugar experiment station, 1888. 23. Edson, H. Record of experiments at the sugar experiment station on Calumet plantation. 24. Wiley, H W. ed. Proceedings of the sixth annual convention of the Assoc. of Official Agric. chemists, Sept. 10-12, 1889. 25. Wedderburn, A. J. Popular treatise on the extent and character of food adulterations. 26. Wiley, H. W. Record of experiments in the production of sugar from sorghum in 1889 at Cedar Falls [etc.]. 27. Wiley, H. W. Sugar beet industry.

——— *Division of Entomology.* Insects affecting the orange; by H. G. Hubbard. Wash., 1885. pl. O.

——————— Bulletin; nos. 4-31. Wash., 1884-93. 3 v. O.

Contents: no. 4. Reports of observations and experiments in the practical work of the division. 5. Howard, L. O. Descriptions of N. A. Chalcididae. 6. The imported elm leaf-beetle: its habits and natural history. 7. Osborn, H. The pediculi and mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals. 8. Riley, C: V. Periodical cicada. 9. Riley, C. V. The mulberry silk-worm. 10. Riley, C. V. Our shade trees and their insect defoliators. 11. Reports of experiments with various insecticide substances. 12. Miscellaneous notes on the work of the division of entomology for the season of 1885. 13-14. Reports of observations and experiments in the practical work of the division. 15. The icerya or fluted scale otherwise known as the cottony cushion scale. 16. Henshaw, S: The entomological writings of A. S. Packard. 17. Howard, L. O. The chinch bug. 18. Dodge, C: R. The life and entomological work of T. Glover. 19. An enumeration of the published synopses, catalogues, and lists of N. A. insects. Neal, J. C. The root-knot disease of the peach, orange, and other plants in Florida. 21. Koebele, A. Report of a trip to Australia, to investigate the natural enemies of the fluted scale. 22-23. Reports of observations and experiments in the practical work of the division. 24. Mally, F. W. The boll-worm of cotton. 25. Riley, C. V. Destructive locusts. 26. Reports of observations and experiments in the practical work of the division. 27. Reports on the damage by destructive lo-

UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology.*

custs during the season of 1891. 28. Bruner, L. The more destructive locusts of America north of Mexico. 29. Mally, F. W. Report on the boll-worm of cotton. 30. Reports of observations and experiments in the practical work of the division. 31. Catalogue of the exhibit of economic entomology at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chic., Ill., 1893.

——— ——— Bulletins (new series): no. 1-9. Wash., 1896-97. O. pams.

——— *Division of Ornithology and Mammalogy.* Fisher, A. K. The hawks and owls of the U. S. in their relation to agriculture. Wash., 1893. col. pl. O.

——— *Division of Pomology.* Nut culture in the United States; embracing native and introduced species. Wash., 1896. il. pl. Q.

——— *Division of Statistics.* Miscellaneous series. Report, no. 1-7. Wash., 1890-93. O.

Namely: No. 1. Dodge, C: R. Report on flax, hemp, ramie, and jute. 2. Barnes, A. Report on the agriculture of South America. 3. Coöperative credit associations in certain European countries and their relation to agricultural interests. 4. Wages of farm labor in the U.S. . 5. Production and distribution of the principal agricultural products of the world. 6. Austin, A. Rice: its cultivation, production and distribution in the U. S. and foreign countries. 7. Hoyt, J: W. An agricultural survey of Wyoming.

——— ——— Report; new series, no. 1-10, 12-14. Wash., 1883-84. O.

Namely: 1. Report on condition of crops, yield of grain per acre, and on freight rates of transportation companies, Oct. 1883. 2. Report on yield of crops per acre, on the progress of sorghum growing, the crops of Europe and on freight rates of transportation companies, Nov. 1883. 3. Report on the crops of the year, of cereal production in Europe, and freight rates of transportation companies, Dec. 1883. 4. Report upon the numbers and values of farm animals; on certain causes affecting wages of farm labor and on freight rates of transportation companies, Feb., 1884. 5. Report on the distribution and consumption of corn and wheat and the rates of transportation of farm products; Mar. 1884. 6. Report of the area of winter grain, the condition of farm animals and freight rates of transportation companies. 7. Report of the condition of winter grain the progress of cotton planting, and estimates of cereals of 1883, with freight rates of transportation companies, May, 1884. 8. Report of acreage of spring grain and cotton the condition of winter wheat and European grain prospects with freight rates of transportation companies, June, 1884. 9. Report on the area of corn, potatoes, and tobacco and the condition of growing crops, and on rates of transportation, July, 1884. 10. Report on the condition of growing crops and on rates of transportation, Aug., 1884. 12. Report on condition of crops, yield of grain per acre and on freight rates of transportation companies, Oct., 1884. 13. Report on yield of crops per acre on agriculture in Mexico, and on freight rates of transportation companies, Nov. 1884. 14. Report on the crops of the year and of freight rates of transportation companies, Dec., 1884.

——— ——— Report of the statistician; n. s., nos. 15-42, 46, 48-122. Wash., 1885-95. 10 v. O.

——— *Division of Vegetable Pathology.* Journal of mycology: devoted to the study of fungi, especially in their relation to plant disease; v. 5-7. Wash., 1889-91. 3 v. in 2. O.

——— ——— Bulletin, no. 2. Wash., 1892. O.

Namely: Pierce, N. B. The California vine disease.

UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture. Library.* List of publications of the Department from 1841 to 1897, inclusive. Wash., 1896. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Lib. bull. no 9.)

——— *Office of Experiment Stations.* Bulletin; no. 1-16 and miscellaneous bulletin; no. 1-3. Wash., 1889-93. 3 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. no. 1. Organization of the agricultural experiment stations in the U. S. Feb., 1882. 2. Digest of the annual reports of the Agricultural Experiment stations in the U. S. for 1888; pt. 1-2. Misc. bull. no. 1-3. Proceedings of the 2d-4th annual convention of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations; Jan., 1889, Nov., 1889, Nov., 1890.

Vol. 2, no. 3. Rejort of the meeting of horticulturists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations at Columbus, Ohio, June 13-14, 1889. 4. List of horticulutrists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the U. S. prepared by W. B. Alwood. 5. Organization lists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations and agricultural schools and colleges on the U. S., March, 1890. 6. List of botanists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the U. S., May, 1890. 7. Proceedings of the 5th annual convention of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations held at Washington, Aug. 12-18, 1891. 8. Warington, R. Six lectures on the investigations at Rothamsted Experimental Station. 9. Conn, H. W. The fermentations of milk. 10. Harrington, M. W. Meteorological work for agricultural institutions. 11. Jenkins, E. H. and Winton, A. L. A compilation of analyses of American feeding stuffs. 12. Organization lists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations and agricultural schools and colleges in the U. S., June. 1892.

Vol. 3. no. 13. Organization lists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations and agricultural schools and colleges in the U. S., April, 1893. 14. Proceedings of a convention of the National league for good roads held at Wash., D. C., Jan. 17-18, 1893. 15. Handbook of Experiment Station work. 16. Proceedings of the Sixth annual convention of the Assoc. of Amer. Agric. Colleges and Experiment Stations held at New Orleans, Nov. 15-19, 1892.

——— ——— Experiment station record; v. 1-8; Sept. 1889-Dec. 1897. Wash., 1890-97. 8 v. O.

——— *Weather Bureau.* Bulletins; nos. 1-10. Wash., 1892-93. O.

Contents: no. 1. Harrington, M. W. Notes on the climate and meteorology of Death Valley, Cal. 2. Bigelow, F. H. Notes on a new method for the discussion of magnetic observations. 3. Hilgard, E. W. Report on the relations of soil to climate. 4. Whitney, M. Some physical properties of soils in their relation to moisture and crop distribution. 5. King, F. H. Observations and experiments on the fluctuations in the level and rate of movement of ground-water on the Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station farm. 6. Cole, F. N. Diurnal variation of barometric pressure. 7. Report of the First annual meeting of the Amer, Assoc. of State Weather Services. 8. Mell, P. H. Report on the climatology of the cotton plant. 9. Conger, N. B. Report on the forecasting of thunderstorms during the summer of 1892. 10. Hazen, H. A. The climate of Chicago.

——— ——— Bulletin C-atlas. Rainfall and snow of the United States, compiled to the end of 1891, with annual, seasonal, monthly, and other charts, by M. W. Harrington. Wash., 1894. F.

——— ——— Monthly weather review; v. 20-25; 1892-97. Wash., 1892-97. 6 v. Q.

——— ——— Report of the chief; 1891-94. Wash., 1893-95. 4 v. Q.

——— ——— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

UNITED STATES. *Department of the Interior.* Comprehensive index of the publications of the United States government, 1889-1893, by J. G. Ames. Wash., 1894. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong. 2d sess. H. M. D.)

—— —— Official register of U. S., containing a list of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service on the 1st of July, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897; pt. 1; with a list of vessels belonging to the U. S. Wash., 1887-97. 11v. Q.
Contents: V. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial. 2. Postoffice department and postal service. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— —— Register of the Department of the Interior, containing a list of persons employed in the department; corrected to January 23, 1893. Wash., 1893. O.

—— —— Report of Robert L. Berner, special agent, relative to entries of lands within the limits of the Des Moines River land grant. Wash., 1895. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. v. 5.)

—— —— Report of the commission of Indian affairs on the condition of the Navajo Indian country. Wash., 1893. pl. O. (*Same*, v. 1.)

—— —— Reports of the commission of Indian affairs relating to certain contracts made with the Indians, Indian trust funds, Pawnee Indians, and cession of Indian lands in Oklahoma. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. 52d Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. v. 1.)

—— —— Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Wash., 1892-95. maps. 3 v. O.

—— —— Report of the Secretary, 1891-95. Wash., 1892-96. 30 v. O. Q.

—— *Department of Labor. See* Bureau of Labor.

—— *Department of the Navy.* Information from abroad; notes on the year's naval progress. Annual of the Office of Naval Intelligence, July, 1892. Wash., 1892. O.

—— —— Official records of the Union and Confederate navies, in the war of the Rebellion; prepared by R. Rush, and R. H. Woods; series I:VI-2. Wash., 1894-95. 2 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. D.)

—— —— Report of the Secretary; 1890-95. Wash., 1892-96. 6 v. O.

—— —— *Naval War College.* Abstract of course, 1895. Wash., 1895. O. pam.

—— *Department of State.* The assassination of Abraham Lincoln and the attempted assassination of W. H. Seward and F. W. Seward on the evening of the 14th of April, 1865; expressions of condolence and sympathy inspired by these events. Wash., 1867. por. Q.

—— —— Commercial relations of the United States with foreign countries (continuation); 1887-95. Wash., 1889-96. 6 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

—— —— Diplomatic correspondence of the American Revolution; ed. by F. Wharton. v. 1-6. Wash., 1889. 6 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

UNITED STATES. *Department of State.* Foreign Relations of the United States, 1894. Appendix 1. Wash., 1895. O.

Contents: App. 1. Chinese-Japanese war.—Enforcement of regulations respecting fur seals.—Mosquito territory, affairs at Bluefields.—Claim of Antonio Maximo Mora.—Import duties on certain products of Colombia, Haiti and Venezuela.—Affairs in the Samoan Islands.

——— Fur seal arbitration; proceedings of the tribunal of arbitration at Paris under the treaty between the United States and Great Britain concluded at Wash., Feb. 29, 1893, for the determination of questions . . . . . concerning the jurisdictional rights of the U. S. in the waters of Bering Sea; v. 1-15 and supplemetary volume. Facsimile of documents in Alaskan archives. Wash., 1895. 16 v. O.

——— *Same.* U. S. 53d Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. v. 7:1-16.

——— List of books and pamphlets received at the Library, from May 27, 1892-June 30, 1893; supplemented by a list of periodicals and newspapers received. New ser. no. 1-4. [Wash., 1892-93.] O. 4 pams.

———Papers relating to the foreign relations of the U. S.; 1889-94. Wash., 1890-95. 6 v. O.

——— Regulations prescribed for the use of the consular service of the United States. Wash., 1896. O.

——— Report upon the official relations of the U. S. with the Hawaiian Islands from the first appointment of a Consular officer there by this government; also treaty of annexation, Feb. 14, 1890. (52d Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. no. 76.)

——— Reports from the consuls of the United States; no. 71, 72; v. 20. Wash., 1886. O.

——— Reports from the consuls of the United States (continuation); nos. 105-183; v. 30-49. Wash., 1889-95. 20 v. O.

——— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

——— Index to nos. 60-111; v. 18-31. Wash., 1890. O.

——— Index, nos. 112 to 151, vols. 32-41. Wash., 1894. O.

——— Reports of the United States commissioners to the Centennial International Exhibition at Melbourne, 1888. Wash., 1889. pl. O.

——— *Same.* Wash., 1890. pl. O. (U. S. Cong. S. E. D.)

——— Reports of the United States commissioners to the Universal Exposition of 1889 at Paris. Wash., 1890-91. 5 v. il. pl. maps. O.

——— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D., 1889-90.

——— The seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted. Wash., 1892. 32 p. pl. O.

——— Special consular reports; 1-12. Wash., 1890-95. 12 v. O.

——— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. E. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. Cotton textiles in foreign countries. Files in Spanish America. Carpet manufacture in foreign countries. Malt and beer in Spanish America. Fruit culture in foreign countries. 2. Refrigerators and food preservation in foreign countries. European emigration. Olive culture in the Alpes Maritimes. Beet sugar industry and flax cultivation in foreign countries. 3. Streets and highways in foreign countries. 4. Port regulations in foreign countries. 5. Ca-

UNITED STATES. *Department of State.* Special Consular Reports. nals. Irrigation. 6. Coal and coal consumption in Spanish America. Gas in foreign countries. India rubber; The rubber tree; manufactures and trade. 7. The slave trade in foreign countries. Tariffs of foreign countries. 8. Fire and building regulations in foreign countries. 9. Australasian sheep and wool. Vagrancy and public charities in foreign countries. 10. Lead and zinc mining. Extension of markets for American flour. 11. American lumber in foreign markets. 12. Highways of commerce: the ocean lines, railways, canals, and other trade routes of foreign countries.

——— *Bureau of Rolls and Library.* Documentary history of the constitution of the United States of America, 1787-1870; v. 1. Wash., 1894. Q.

——— *Bureau of Statistics.* Principal exports to the U. S. declared at the several consulates. Wash., 1893. O. pam.

——— *Department of the Post-Office.* Annual report; 1891-95. Wash., 1893-96. 5 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

——— List of post-offices in the United States with the names of postmasters on the 1st of April, 1859; also the laws and regulations of the Post-Office Department. Wash., 1859. O.

——— Postal laws and regulations of the United States. Wash., 1887. O. (U. S. 50th Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 27.)

——— United States official postal guide, rev. and pub. monthly; 2d ser. v. 15. no. 1. Jan. 1893. Phil., [c. 1893]. D.

——— *Department of the Treasury.* Annual report and statements of the Bureau of Statistics on the foreign commerce and navigation, immigration, and tonnage of the U. S. for year ending June 30, 1891-93. Wash., 1892-94. 3 v. O.

——— Annual report of the secretary on the state of finances; 1889-95. Wash., 1889-96. 7 v. O.

——— *Same.* H. D.

——— A digest of the existing commercial regulations of foreign countries with which the U. S. have intercourse. Wash., 1833-36. 3 v. O.

——— [Financial statistics; 1789-1892. Wash., n.d.]. F.

——— History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1896: prepared by W: F. De Knight. Wash., 1897. Q.

——— Letter from the secretary transmitting several reports of special agents to the Seal islands, 1891-2. Wash., 1893. pl. maps. O. (52d Cong. 2d Sess. S. E. D. no. 107.)

——— Letter from the secretary transmitting a statement showing the expenditures of the government on account of the war of the rebellion, from July 1, 1861-June 30, 1879. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880, also 46th Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. no. 206.)

——— Observations on the fur seals of the Pribilof Islands: preliminary report by David Starr Jordan. Wash., 1896. 69 p. map. O. pam.

——— Report on the internal commerce of the United States. Commerce and navigation, pt. 2 (continuation) 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894. Wash., 1886-95. 7 v. O.

——— *Bureau of Internal Revenue.* Report of Commissioner, 1894. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

UNITED STATES. *Department of the Treasury. Bureau of Statistics.* Commercial, industrial, agricultural, transportation, and other interests of California, by T: J. Vivian; together with Tabulated statements. Wash., 1891. O.

——— ——— Comparison based upon tariff bill H. R. 379. 55 Cong. 1st sess . . . . . .; with imported merchandise entered for consumption in the fiscal years 1893, and 1896. Wash., 1897. Q.

——— ——— The foreign commerce and navigation of the U. S. for the year ending June 30, 1892-95:1. Wash., 1893-97. 4 v. O. Q. (*Same.* U. S. Cong. Docs.)

——— ——— Statistical abstract of the United States, 1894. 17th number. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

——— ——— Statistical tables exhibiting the commerce of the United States with European countries from 1790 to 1890. Wash., 1893. O.

——— *Department of War.* Alphabetical list of additions made to the library, from May, 1884, to June, 1891. Wash., 1891. 114 p. Q.

——— ——— Atlas of the battlefields of Chickamauga, Chattanooga and vicinity: published by the Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commission under the direction of the Secretary of War. Wash., 1897. pl. F.

——— ——— Climate of Nebraska, particularly in reference to the temperature and rainfall. Wash., 1890. 60 p. maps. Q.

——— ——— Irrigation and water storage in the arid regions; report of the chief signal officer of the army. Wash., 1891. Q. (U. S. 51 Cong. 2d sess. H. E. D.)

——— ——— Report of the tests of metals and other materials for industrial purposes, made with the U. S. testing machine, during fiscal year ended June 30, 1894. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

——— ——— Report on the operations of the Division of Military Engineering of the International Congress of Engineers, held in Chicago July 31-Aug. 5, 1893. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. 53d Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. v. 6.)

——— ——— Report of the Secretary of War; 1891-95. Wash., 1892-96. pl. maps. 20 v. O. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D. and H. D.)

——— ——— War of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies; prepared by R. N. Scott [and others]; (continuation); series; v. 1-4, 18-23:1, 24-40:2-3, 41, 43:1-2, 44:1, 45:1-2, 46:1. Wash., 1880-96. 32 v. in 67. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

——— ——— *Adjutant-General's Office.* Military information division publications no. 8-11. Wash., 1896. 4 v. maps. O.

Namely: No. 8. Notes and statistics of organization, armament, and military progress in American and European armies. 9. Military schools of Europe. 10. Sources of information on military professional subjects. 11. Notes on the war between China and Japan; European autumn maneuvers of 1896, orders, instructions, etc.

——— *District of Columbia.* Report of the Commissioners, 1892, 1893, 1894. Wash., 1893-95. 3 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

UNITED STATES. *Engineer Department.* Analytical and topical index to the reports of the chief of engineers upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement; comp. under the direction of lt.-col. H. M. Robert, by L. Y. and H. B. Schermerhorn; v. 2-3: 1880-92. Wash., 1889-95. 2 v. O.

——— Annual report of the chief of engineers; 1889-95. Wash., 1889-96. 34 v. pl. maps. O. and atlas Q.

——— *Same.* (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

——— Essayons Club of the Corps of Engineers; printed papers; v. 1. Willet's Point, N. Y. H. 1868-72. pl. Q.

Contents: Abbott, H: L. Mortars in harbor defence;—Practical gauging of rivers. Barnard, J. G. Theory for a drawbridge counterpoise. Burnham, A. H. Operations against the defences of Mobile in the late war. Craighill, W: P. Guns afloat and guns ashore. De Witt, C. Controlling hemorrhage in the field. Duane, J. C. Bridge equipage in the U. S. army. Ernst, O. H. Blast at Lime Point, Cal.; —Eclipse of 1870 in Spain. Hinman, F: A. Military surveying. Janeway, J. H. Accidental injuries. King, W: R. Economy of sea coast defences. Knight, J. G. D. Aurora borealis. Lee, T: J. Tracing a parallel of latitude. Mackenzie, A. Harbors of the great lakes. Maguire, E. Preservation of timber. Mahan, F. A. Index to the principal constellations. Powell, C: F. Systems of army administration. Raymond, C: W. Practice of terrestrial magnetics; —Theory of terrestrial magnetics. Turtle, T: History of the engineer battalion. Twining, W. J. Ventilation of military magazines. Whipple, A. W. Magnetic and astronomical field-work.

——— Professional papers; no. 26. Wash., 1892. Q.

Namely: 26. Hodges, H. F. Notes on military lock gates.

——— [Report of the chief of engineers 1891 appendix W.: Report of W. H. Heuer on the improvement of San Joaquin, Mokelumne, Sacramento and Feather rivers, Petaluma creek, and Humboldt harbor and bay California. [n. t. p.] O.

——— United States geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G: M. Wheeler; report (continuation) v. 1: Geographical report. Wash., 1889. pl. maps. Q.

——— *Same.* Appendix B. Description of atlas sheets.

——— *Same.* App. F. Memoir of explorations and surveys, etc.

——— *Entomological Commission.* Bulletins: nos. 1-7. Wash., 1877-81. O.

Contents: No. 1. Destruction of the young or unfledged locusts. 2. On the natural history of the Rocky Mountain locust. 3. Riley, C: V. The cotton worm. 4. Packard, A. S. *jr.* The hessian fly. 5. Thomas, C. The chinch-bug. 6. Riley, C. V. General index and supplement to the nine reports on the insects of Missouri. 7. Packard, A. S. *jr.* Insects injurious to forest and shade trees.

——— First annual report for the year 1877, relating to the Rocky Mountain locust. Wash., 1878. il. maps. O.

——— 5th report of the commission; being a revised and enlarged edition of Bulletin no. 7 on Insects injurious to forest and shade trees, by A. S. Packard. Wash., 1890. pl. O. (U. S. 51st Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 41.)

——— *Farmers' National Congress.* Memorials and resolutions of the Congress with accompanying papers asking for protection on farm products and for other legislation with notes and comments. Wash., 1896. O.

UNITED STATES. *General Land Office.* Manual of surveying instructions for the survey of the public lands of the U. S. and private land claims, June 30, 1894. Wash., 1894. O.

——— Report of the commissioner, for the year 1855. Wash., 1856. O.

—— *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. J. W. Powell, geologist in charge.* Contributions to North American ethnology; v. 2:1-2, 6-7, 9. Wash., 1890-95. 4 v. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

Contents: Vol. 2. Gatschet, A. S. The Klamath indians of southwestern Oregon. 2 v.

6. Dorsey, J. O. The Cegiha language.
7. Riggs, S. R. A Dakota-English dictionary.
9. Riggs, S. R. Dakota grammar, texts and ethnography.

—— *Geological Survey.* 8th-16th annual report; J. W. Powell, director (continuation); 1886-95. Wash., 1889-96. 18 v. Q. (U. S. Cong. docs.)

Note: C. D. Walcott is director from 16th annual report, 1895.

Contents: 8. Report of the director.—Administrative reports.—Russell, I. C. Quarternary history of Mono Valley, California.—Diller, J. S. Geology of the Lassen Peak district.—Scudder, S. H. Fossil butterflies of Florissant.—Orton, E. The Trenton limestone as a source of petroleum and inflammable gas in Ohio and Indiana.—Ward, L. F. Geographical distribution of fossil plants.—Becker, G: F. Summary of the geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope.—Shaler, N. S. Geology of Mount Desert island, Maine.

9. Report of the director. Administrative reports.—Dutton, C. E. The Charleston earthquake of Aug. 31, 1886.—Shaler, N. S. Geology of Cape Anne, Mass.—Weed, W. H. Formation of travertine and siliceous sinter by the vegetation of hot springs. White, C: A. On the geology and physiography of a portion of northwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah and Wyoming.

10:1. *Geology.* Report of the director.—Administrative reports.—Shaler, N. S. General account of the fresh water morasses of the U. S.; with a description of the dismal swamp district of Virginia and North Carolina.—Irving, R. D., *and* Van Hise, C: R. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin.—Walcott, C: D. The fauna of the lower Cambrian or Olenellus zone.

10:2. Irrigation.

11:1. *Geology.* Report of the director. Administrative reports. McGee, W. J. The pleistocene history of northeastern Iowa. Phenney, A. J: The natural gas field of Indiana.

11:2. Irrigation

12:1. *Geology.* Report of the director. Administrative reports. Shaler, N. S. The origin and nature of soils. McGee, W. J. The Lafayette formation. Walcott, C: D. The North American continent during Cambrian time. Iddings, J. P. The eruptive rocks of Electric Peak and Sepulchre mountain, Yellowstone National Park.

12:2. *Irrigation.* Thompson, A. H. Location and survey of reservoir sites during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1891. Newell, F. H. Hydrography of the arid regions. Wilson, H. M. Irrigation in India. Administrative reports.

13:1. Report of the director. Administrative reports.

13:2. Russell, I: C. Second expedition to Mt. St. Elias. Shaler, N. S. Geological history of harbors. Willis, B. The mechanics of Appalachian system. Gannett, H. Average elevation of the United States. Dale, T. N. Rensselaer grit plateau in New York. Scudder, S. H. American tertiary aphidae.

13:3. *Irrigation.* Newell, F. H. Water supply for irrigation. Wil-

UNITED STATES. *Geological Survey.*

son, H. M. American irrigation engineering. Wilson, H. M. Engineering results of irrigation survey. Thompson, A. H. Report upon the construction of topographic maps [etc.] in the hydrographic basin of the Arkansas River;—Location and survey of reservoir sites during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892.

14:1. Report of the director. Administrative reports.

14:2. McGee, W. J. Potable waters of eastern U. S. Peale, A. C. Natural mineral waters of U. S. Newell, F. H. Results of stream measurements. Cross, W. Lacolitic mountain groups of Colorado, Utah and Arizona. Lindgren, W. Gold-silver veins of Ophir, California. Keith, A. Geology of the Catoctin belt. Diller, J. S. Tertiary resolution in the topography of the Pacific coast. Turner, H. W. Rocks of the Sierra Nevada. Walcott, C. D. Pre-Cambrian igneous rocks of the Unkar terrane, Grand canyon of the Colorado, Ariz. Dale, T. N. Structure of the ridge between the Tacomo and Green mountain ranges in Vermont; Structure of Monument Mt. in Great Barrington. Weeks, J. D. Potomac and Roaring Creek coal fields in West Virginia.

15. Report of the director.—Administrative reports.—Shaler, N. S. Preliminary report on the geology of the common roads of the United States.—Ward, L. F. The Potomac formation.—Lawson, A: C. Sketch of the geology of the San Francisco peninsula.—Van Hise, C: R., *and* Bayley, W: S.—Preliminary report on the Marquette iron-bearing district of Michigan.—Smyth, H: L. The republic trough.—Keyes, C: R. The origin and relations of central Maryland granites.—Williams, G: H. General relations of the granitic rocks in the middle Atlantic Piedmont plateau.

*16:1. Report of the director.—Marsh, O. C. Dinosaurs of North America.—*Reid, H. F. Glacier bay and its glaciers.—*Ward, L. F. Some analogies in the lower cretaceous of Europe and America.—*Dale, T: N. Structural details in the Green Mt. region and in eastern New York.—*Van Hise, C: R. Principles of pre-Cambrian North American geology.—*Hoskins, L. M. Flow and fracture of rocks as related to structure.—*Gannett, H: Summary of primary triangulation executed between the years 1882-94.

16:2. Cross, W., *and* Penrose, R. A. F. *jr.* Geology and mining industries of the Cripple Creek district, Colo.—Eldridge, G: H. Geological reconnaissance across Idaho.—Shaler, N. S. Geology of road building stones of Mass., with some considerations of similar materials from other parts of U. S.—Spurr, J. E: Economic geology of the Mercur mining district; introduction by S. F. Emmons. Newell, F: H. Public lands and their water supply.—Hay, R.. Water resources of a portion of the great plains.

*16:3. Mineral resources of the United States: metallic products.

*-6:4 *Same*; non-metallic products.

———Bulletins: v. 6-12; no. 37-86, 99-122. Wash., 1887-95. 15 v. pl. maps. O. (From bull. 76 vols. are not numbered.) (U. S. 50th-54th Cong. H. M. D.)

Contents: V. 6. No. 37. Ward, L. F. Types of the Laramie flora. 38. Diller, J. S. Peridotite of Elliott county, Ky. 39. Upham, W. Upper beaches and deltas of Lake Agassiz. 40. Willis, B. Changes in river courses in Washington Ter. due to glaciation. 41. Williams, H: S. Fossil faunas of the upper Devonian, N. Y.

V. 7. No. 42. Clarke, F. W. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1885-86. 43. Smith, E. A., *and* Johnson, L. C. Tertiary and cretaceous strata of the Tuscaloosa, Tombighee, and Alabama rivers. 44. Darton, N. H. Bibliography of N. A. geology for 1886. 45. Hill, R. T. The present condition of knowledge of the geology of Texas. 46. Penrose, R. A. F. *jr.* Nature and origin of deposits of phosphate of lime.

UNITED STATES. *Geological Survey.* Bulletins.

V. 8. No. 47. Gooch, F. A., *and* Whitfield, J. E. Analyses of waters of the Yellowstone National Park. 48. Woodward, R. S. On the form and positon of the sea level. 49. Woodward, R. S. Latitudes and longitudes of certain points in Missouri, Kansas, and New Mexico. 50. Woodward, R. S. Formulas and tables to facilitate the construction and use of maps. 51. White, C: A On invertebrate fossils from the Pacific coast. 52. Russell, I. C. Subaërial decay of rocks and origin of the red color of certain formations. 53. Shaler, N. S. The geology of Nantucket. 54. Barus, C. On the thermo-electric measurement of high temperatures.

V. 9. No. 55. Clarke, F. W. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1886-87. 56. Knowlton, F. H. Fossil wood and lignite of the Potomac formation. 57. Hay, R. Geological reconnaissance in southwestern Kansas. 58. Wright, G: F. The glacial boundary in western Penn., Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, and Illinois. 59. Chester, F. D. The gabbros and associated rocks in Delaware. 60. Clarke, F. W. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1887-88. 61. Melville, W. H., *and* Lindgren, W. Contributions to the mineralogy of the Pacific coast.

V. 10. No. 62. Williams, G: H. The greenstone schist areas of the Menominee and Marquette regions of Michigan. 63. Vogdes, A. W. Bibliography of paleozoic crustacea, 1689-1889. 64. Clarke, F. W. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1888-89. 65. White, I. C. Stratigraphy of the bituminous coal field of Penn., Ohio, and W. Virginia.

V. 11. No. 66. Iddings, J. P. On a group of volcanic rocks from the Tewan mountains, N. M. 67. Darton, N. H. The relations of the traps of the Newark system in the New Jersey region. 68. Keeler, J. E. Earthquakes in California, in 1889. 69. Scudder, S. H. A classed and annotated bibliography of fossil insects. 70. Woodward, R. S. Report on astronomical work of 1889 and 1890. 71. Scudder, S. H. Index to the known fossil insects of the world, including myriapods and arachnids.

V. 12. No. 72. Upham, W. Altitudes between Lake Superior and the Rocky Mountains. 73. Barus, C. The viscosity of solids. 74. Genth, F. A. Minerals of North Carolina. 75. Darton, N. H. Record of N. A. geology, 1887 to 1889, inclusive. 76. Gannett, H: Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. 77. White, C. A. The Texan Permian and its Mesozoic types of fossils. 78. Clarke, F. W., *and others.* Report of work done in chemistry and physics. 79. Diller, J: S. Late volcanic eruptions in Northern California and its peculiar lava. 80. Williams, H: S. Correlation papers: Devonian and carboniferous. 81. Walcott, C: D. Correlation papers: Cambrian. 82. White, C: A. Correlation papers; Cretaceous. 83. Clark, W: B. Correlation papers; Eocene. 84. Dall, W: H., *and* Harris, G: D. Correlation papers; Neocene. 85. Russell, I: C. Correlation papers; the Newark system. 86. Van Hise, C: R. Correlation papers; Archean and Algonkian. 90. Clark, F. A. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1890-91. 91. Darton, N. D. Record of North American geology for 1890. 92. Barus, Carl. Compressibility of liquids. 93. Scudder, S. H. Some insects of special interest from Florissant, Colo. 94. Barus, C. Mechanism of solid viscosity. 95. Holden, E: S. Earthquakes in California, 1890-91. 96. Barus, C. Volume thermodynamics of liquids. 97. Clark, W: B. Mesozoic echinodermata of the U. S.. 98. White, David. Flora of the outlying carboniferous basins of southwestern Missouri.—Darton, N. H. Record of North American geology for 1891. —Warman, P. C. Bibliography and index of the publications of U. S. Geol. Survey. 101. Scudder, S: H. Insect fauna of the Rhode Island coal field.—102. Boyle, C. B. Catalogue and bibliography of North American mesozoic invertebrate. 103. Barus, C. High temperature work in igneous fusion and ebullition. 104. Weed, W. H. Glaciation of the Yellowstone valley north of the Park. 105. Weed, W. H.

UNITED STATES. *Geological Survey.* Bulletins.

Laramite and overlying Livingstone formation in Montana.—Knowlton, F. H. Report on flora. 106. Stanton, T. W. Colorado formation and its invertebrate fauna. 107. Kemp, J. F., *and* Marsters, V. F. Trap dikes of the Lake Champlain region. 108. Russel, I. C. eGological reconnoissance in central Washington. 109. Bayley, W: S. Eruptive and sedimentary rocks on Pigeon Point, Minnesota. 110. Peale, A. C: Paleozoic section in the vicinity of Three Forks, Mont. Merrill, G: P. Petrographic notes. 111. Campbell, M. R. Geology of the Big Stone Gap coal field of Va. and Ky. 112. Perrine, C: D. Earthquakes in California in 1892. 113. Clarke, F. W. Report of work done in the division of chemistry and physics, 1890-93. 114. Perrine, C: D. Earthquakes in California, 1893. 115. Gannett, H: Geographic dictionary of Rhode Island. 116. *do.* Geographic dictionary of Mass. 117. *do.* Geographic dictionary of Conn. 118. *do.* Geographic dictionary of New Jersey. 119. Eldridge, G: H. Geological reconnoissance in northwest Wyoming. 120. Prosser, C: S. Devonian system of eastern Pennsylvania and New York. 121. Keyes, C: R. Bibliography of North American paleontology, 1888-1892. 122. Gannett, H: Results of primary triangulation.

——— *Clarence King, director.* Atlas to accompany the monograph on the geology of the Eureka district, Nevada; by Arnold Hague. Wash., 1883. 13 sheets. F. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D.)

——— *J. W. Powell, director.* Geologic atlas of the United States, with descriptive text. Folios 1-32. Wash., 1894-97. 32 folios. F. (C: D. Walcott is director from 1895.)

Contents: 1. Livingston, Mont. 2. Ringgold, Ga., Tenn. 3. Placerville, Cal. 4. Kingston, Tenn. 5. Sacramento, Cal. 6. Chattanooga, Tenn. 7. Pikes Peak, Colo. 8. Sewanee, Tenn. 9. Crested Butte, Colo. 10. Harper's Ferry, Va., Md., West Va. 11. Jackson, Cal. 12. Estillville, Ky., Va., Tenn. 13. Fredericksburg, Va., Md. 14. Staunton, Va., West Va. 15. Lassen Peak, Cal. 16. Knoxville, Tenn., N. C. 17. Marysville, Cal. 18. Smartsville, Cal. 19. Stevenson, Ala., Ga., Tenn. 20. Cleveland, Tenn. 21. Pikeville, Tenn. 22. McMinnville, Tenn. 23. Nomini, Md., Va. 24. Three Forks, Mont. 25. Loudon, Tenn. 26. Pocahontas, Va., W. Va. 27. Morristown, Tenn. 28. Piedmont, W. Va., and Md. 29. Nevada Cy., Cal. 30. Yellowstone Nat. Park. 31. Pyramid Peak, Cal. 32. Franklin folio, W. Va., Va.

——— ——— Mineral resources of the United States; 1885-87, 1889-94; David T. Day, geologist in charge. Wash., 1886-94. 6 v. O.

——— ——— *Same for 1895, in* 16th annual rept. Geol. Surv., v. 3-4. Wash., 1896. 2 v. Q.

——— Monographs; 1, 13-24. Wash., 1887-94. 13 v. atlas. Q. F. (U. S. Cong. docs.)

Namely: 1. Gilbert, G. K. Lake Bonneville. 13. Becker, G: F. Geology of the quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. 14. Newberry, J: S. Fossil fishes and fossil plants of the Triassic rocks of New Jersey and the Connecticut valley. 15. Fontaine, W: M. The Potomac or Younger Mesozoic flora. 16. Newberry, J: S. The Paleozoic fishes of North America. 17. Lesquereux, L. The flora of the Dakota group. 18. Whitfield, R. P. Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey. 19. Irving, R. D., *and* Van Hise, C: R. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin. 20. Hague, A. Geology of the Eureka district, Nevada. (Atlas to accompany this 1883. Geol. Surv. C. King, director.) 21. Scudder, S. H. Tertiary rhynchophorous coleoptera of the U. S. 22. Gannett, H: Manual of topographic methods. 23. Pumpelly, R. Geology of the Green Mts. of Mass. 24. Whitfield, R: P. Mollusca and Crustacea of the Miocene formation of New Jersey.

UNITED STATES. *Geological Survey of Wyoming.* F. V. Hayden, geologist. Preliminary report: being the 2d annual report of progress [1870]. Wash., 1871. O.

—— *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. F. V. Hayden, geologist in charge.* [5th-6th], 10th annual report; 1871-72, 1876. Wash., 1872-78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. O.

—— —— Bulletin (continuation); v. 3-6. Wash., 1877-82. 4 v. pl. O.

—— —— Report (continuation); v. 3, 8, 13. Wash., 1883-90. 3 v. pl. Q.

Contents: 3. Cope, E. D. The vertebrata of the tertiary formations of the west; book 1. 8. Lesquereux, L. Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories; pt. 3: The cretaceous and tertiary floras. 13. Scudder, S. H. The tertiary insects of North America.

—— *House of Representatives.* The centennial celebration and Washington monument; report of joint select committee. Wash., 1889. Q. (U. S. 50th Cong. 1st sess. House misc. doc., v. 12.)

—— —— Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims presented to the House from the 47th-51st congress inclusive; exhibiting the action on each claim: under the direction of James Kerr. Wash., 1896. Q. (H. M. D. 53d Cong. 2d sess. v. 40.)

—— —— Investigation into the attack upon the seamen of the U. S. S. Baltimore in Valparaiso, Oct. 16, 1891: with diplomatic correspondence [etc.], on relations with Chile. Wash., 1892. O. (52d Cong. 1st sess. H. E. D.)

—— —— Investigation of armor-plate contracts made by the government with the Carnegie Steel Company. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. Cong. H. R.)

—— —— Investigation of the fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska: Report from the committee on merchant marine and fisheries. Wash., 1889. pl. maps. O.

—— —— Levees of the Mississippi river. Wash., 1891. O. (51st Cong. 2d sess. H. M. D.)

—— —— Report of select committees on immigration and naturalization. Wash., 1891. O. (51st Cong. 2d sess. H. R.)

—— —— Report of the board of managers of the home for disabled volunteer soldiers. Wash., 1891. O. (51st Cong. 2d sess. H. M. D.)

—— —— Speeches delivered in the House of Representatives January 19, 1888, on the presentation by the state of Massachusetts to the national government of portraits of ex-speakers Sedgwick, Varnum, and Banks. Wash., 1888. pl. por. Q. (U. S. 50th Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 12.)

—— —— Tariff hearings before the committee on ways and means. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. 53d Cong. 1st sess. H. M. D. v. 6.)

—— —— *Same.* Schedule K. 54th Cong. 2d sess. Wash., 1897. O.

—— —— *Committee on Appropriations.* Report concerning the management of the World's Fair and expenditures therefor. Wash., 1892. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. H. R. v. 6.)

—— *International Bimetallic Conference. London, 1894. See* United States. *Senate Committee on Finance.*

UNITED STATES. *International Geological Congress.* Compte rèndu de la cinquième session du Géologique International Congrès a Philapelphie, 1891. Wash., 1893. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong. Sess. H. D. M. v. 13.)

—— *International Marine Conference.* Protocols of proceedings held in Washington, Oct. 16-Dec. 31, 1889. Wash., 1890. 2 v. O. (U. S. 51 Cong. 1st sess. S. E. D. v. 6-7.)

—— *International Monetary Conference.* Report of the American delegates to the conference at Brussels, Nov. 22 to Dec. 17, 1892; and with record of proceedings. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. 52d Cong., 2d sess. S. E. D., no. 82.)

—— *Interstate Commerce Commission.* 3d-10th annual report; 1889-96. Wash., 1889-96. 8 v. O. (*Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— —— 1st-7th annual report on the statistics of railways in the United States for the year ending June 30, 1888-95. Wash., 1889-96. 8 v. O.

—— —— *Division of Statistics.* Preliminary report on the income account of railways in the U. S.; 1894. Wash., 1894. O. pam.

—— *Life-Saving Service.* Annual report of the operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1888-96. Wash., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

—— *Light-House Board.* Annual report for the fiscal year ending June, 1891-97. Wash., 1891-97. 7 v. O.

—— —— The modern light-house service, by A. B. Johnson. Wash., 1890. il. pl. O.

—— —— Report upon the exhibit of the Board at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, by A. B. Johnson. Wash., 1894. il. pl. O. (Appendix III to report, 1894.)

—— —— Report upon fog-signal experiments, by W: R. Livermore. Wash., 1894. il. pl. O. (Appendix 5 to report of 1894.)

—— *Marine Hospital Service.* Annual report of the supervising surgeon-general, 1895, 1896. Wash., 1896. O. 2 pam.

—— *Mint.* Annual report of the director (continuation) for the year ended June 30, 1890-96. Wash., 1890-97. 7 v. O.

—— —— Report of the director upon the production of the precious metals in the United States; 1889-95. Wash., 1890-96. 7 v. O.

—— *National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.* Report of the board of managers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1894. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— *National Museum.* Proceedings (continuation); vol. 10-19, 1887-96. Wash., 1888-97. 10 v. il. pl. O.

—— —— Report, 1887-95. Wash., 1889-96. 9 v. O. (Same, U. S. Cong. docs.)

—— —— Bulletin no. 17-44. Wash., 1880-93. 11 v. O.

Contents: No. 17. Cope, E. D. On the zoological position of Texas. 18. Exhibit of the fisheries and fish culture of the United States of America at the Internationale Fischerei Ausstellung held at Berlin, April 20, 1880, made by the U. S. fish commission, prepared under the direction of G. B. Goods. 19. Scudder, S. H. An alphabetical list of all generic names that have been employed by naturalists for recent and fossil animals from the earliest times to the close of the year 1879.

UNITED STATES. *National Museum.* Bulletins.

20. Goode, G: B. The published writings of Spencer Fullerton Baird, 1843-82. 21. Ridgway, R. Nomenclature of North American birds. 22. Ward, L. F. Guide to the flora of Washington and vicinity. 23. Scudder, N. P. The published writings of Isaac Lea. 24. Yarrow, H. C. Check list of North American reptilia and batrachia. 25. Contributions to the natural history of the Bermudas; ed. by J: M. Jones and G: B. Goode; v. 1. 26. Coues, E., *and* Prentiss, D. W. Avifauna Columbiana: being a list of birds ascertained to inhabit the District of Columbia. 2d ed. 27. Descriptive catalogues of the collections sent from the U. S. to the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883; prepared under the direction of G. B. Goode. 28. Binney, W. G. A manual of American land shells. 29. Stejneger, L. Results of ornithological explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamtschatka. 30. Marcon, J: B. Bibliography of publications relating to the collection of fossil invertebrates in the National Museum. 31. Williston, S: W. Synopsis of the North American syrphidae. 32. Cope, E. D. Catalogue of batrachians and reptiles of Central America and Mexico. 33. Egleston, T: Catalogue of minerals and synonyms. 34. Cope, E. D. The batrachia of North America. 35. Edwards, H. Bibliographical catalogue of the described transformations of North American lepidoptera. 36. True, F: W. A review of the family delphinidae. 37. Dall, W: H. Preliminary catalogue of the shell bearing marine mollusks and brachiopods of the southeastern coast of the U. S. 38. Smith, J: B. Contribution toward a monograph of the insects of the lepidopterous family noctuidae of temperate N. A. 39. Ridgway, R. Directions for collecting birds. Knowlton, F. H. Directions for collecting recent and fossil plants. Lucas, F. A. Notes on the preparation of rough skeletons. Bendire, C: Directions for collecting, preparing, and preserving bird's eggs and nests. Stejneger, L. Directions for collecting reptiles and batrachians. Riley, C. V. Directions for collecting and preserving insects. Dall, W: H. Directions for collecting mollusks and other useful hints for the conchologist. 40. Foster, L. S. Bibliographies of American naturalists; IV. The published writings of G: N. Lawrence, 1844-1891. 41. Goode, G. B. Bibliographies of American naturalists; V. The published writings of Dr. C: Girard. 42. Dewey, F. P. Preliminary descriptive catalogue of the systematic collections in economic geology and metallurgy in the U. S. National Museum. 43. Allen, H. Monograph of the bats of N. A. 44. Smith, J: B. Catalogue of the lepidopterous superfamily noctuidae found in Boreal America.

—— *Naval Academy.* Annual register; 51st academic year, 1895-96. Wash., 1896. O. pam.

—— *Naval Observatory.* Astronomical, magnetic and meteorological observations made during the year 1890. F. V. McNair, superintendent. Wash., 1895. Q.

—— —— Meteorological observations and results, 1883-87. (*In* U. S. Observatory Observations, 1887. App. 3.)

—— —— Observations made during the year 1884; S. R. Franklin, superintendent. [also Catalogue of stars observed at the U. S. Naval Observatory during the years 1845-77, prepared by M. Yarnall; 3d ed. with renumbering of the stars by E. Frisby]. Wash., 1889. Q.

—— —— *Same.* U. S. 50th Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D. v. 18.

—— —— Observations made during the year 1885; G: E. Belknap, superintendent. Wash., 1891. Q.

—— —— *Same.* U. S. 51st Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D.

—— —— Observations made during the year 1886; A. D. Brown, superintendent. Wash., 1891. Q.

—— —— *Same.* U. S. 51st Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D.

UNITED STATES. *Naval Observatory.* Observations made during the year, 1887-89; R. L. Phythian, superintendent. Wash., 1892-93. 3 v. Q.

—— —— *Same.* U. S. Cong. H. M. D.

—— *Pan-American Medical Congress.* Transactions of the first Congress held in Washington, D. C., Sept. 5-8, 1893. Wash., 1895. 2 v. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 2d sess. S. E. D. v. 2.)

—— *Patent Office.* Annual report of the commissioner of patents (continuation); 1889-96. Wash., 1890-97. 8 v. Q.

—— —— *Same.* U. S. Cong. S. M. D.

—— —— Official gazette; v. 48-81; July 1889-Dec. 1897. Wash., 1889-97. 34 v. Q.

—— —— Supplement to above, containing the revised classification of subjects of invention. Wash., 1895. O.

—— —— Specifications and drawings of patents (continuation); Nov. 1888-Feb. 1896. Wash., 1888-96. 174 v. Q.

—— —— Subject-matter index of patents for inventions from 1790-1873; compiled and published under the direction of M. D. Leggett. Wash., 1874. 3 v. Q.

—— *Pension Office.* List of pensioners on the roll January 1, 1883. Wash., 1883. 5 v. O.

—— —— Report of the select committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the methods and management and practices of the Bureau of Pensions. Wash., 1892. 2 v. O. (U. S. 52d Cong. 1st sess. H. R.)

—— *President.* A compilation of the messages and papers of the Presidents, 1789-1897. comp. by J. D. Richardson; v. 1-4; 1789-1849. Wash., 1896-97. il. pors. 4 v. O. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

—— —— Message, with all correspondence and dispatches relating to Hawaii. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

—— —— Message from the president of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the fiftieth Congress; with the reports of the heads of Departments and selections from accompanying documents; ed. by W. H. Michael. Wash., 1888. O.

—— —— Message to the Senate transmitting a treaty of annexation between the U. S. and the provisional government of the Hawaiian Islands, concluded Feb. 14, 1893. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. 52d Cong. 2d sess. S. E. D. no. 76.)

—— *Quartermaster-General.* Uniform of the army of the United States illustrated from 1774-1889. Prepared by M. I. Ludington, U. S. Army. [Wash., 1893]. col. pl. F.

—— *Senate.* Compilation of Senate election cases from 1789 to 1889, by G: S. Taft and G: P. Furber. Wash., 1893. O. (52d Cong. 2d sess. S. M. D. v. 6.)

—— —— Operations of the civil service. Report. (U. S. 50th Cong. 1st sess. S. R. v. 10.)

—— —— Precedents relating to the privileges of the Senate of the United States. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

—— —— Report of the special committee on the irrigation and reclamation of arid lands. Wash., 1890. 4 v. in 2. O. (U. S. 51st Cong. 1st sess. S. R.)

UNITED STATES. *Senate.* List of private claims brought before the Senate from the commencement of the forty-seventh to the close of the fifty-first congress. v. 1-3. Wash., 1895. 3 v. O. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

——— Table showing duties collected under existing tariff; prepared by C: H. Evans. Wash., 1891. obl. Q. (U. S. 51st Cong., 1st sess. S. M. D.)

——— Papers relating to the annexation of the Hawaiian islands to the United States. Wash., 1893. O. (52d Cong., 2d sess. S. E. D., no. 76.)

——— *Committee on Agriculture and Forestry.* Report on the condition of cotton growers in the U. S..... cotton consumption and production. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 3d sess., S. R., v. 3.)

——— *Committee on Finance.* Alcohol in the arts: Laws and regulations for the use of methylated and unmethylated alcohol in the arts. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 2d sess. S. R., v. 4.)

——— ——— Berlin Silver Commission, 1894: report of proceedings: with proceedings of the International Bimetallic Conference at London, May 2 and 3, 1894. Wash., 1895. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 2d sess. S. M. D., v. 10.)

——— ——— Bulletins; no. 1-48: Replies to tariff inquiries, Schedule A-J. Wash., 1894. 9 v. O.

——— ——— Coinage laws of the United States, 1792-1894; with an appendix of statistics relating to coins and currency. 4th ed. Wash., 1894. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 2d sess. S. R., v. 3.)

——— ——— Report on the changes in text and rates of duty of the Tariff Act of 1890 and of the Administrative Act of June, 1890. Wash., 1895. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. R.)

——— ——— Retail prices and wages; report by Mr. Aldrich, July 19, 1892. Wash., 1892. 3 v. O. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess. S. R.)

——— ——— Wholesale prices, wages, and transportation: report by Mr. Aldrich. March 3, 1893. Wash., 1893. 4 v. O. (U. S. 52d Cong, 2d sess. S. R.)

——— *Committee on Immigration.* Report of the investigation on the proposition for the suspension of immigration for one year, and naturalization in New York city, Oct., 1891. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. 52d Cong., 2d sess. S. R., v. 2.)

——— *Committee on Territories.* Organization of Alaska. [n. t. p.] 70 p. map. O.

——— *Committee on Foreign Relations.* Papers relating to the annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Wash., 1893. O. (53d Cong., 2d sess., v. 2.)

——— *Committee to investigate attempts at bribery.* Digest of decisions and precedents of the Senate and House of Representatives, relating to their powers, privileges, etc. Wash., 1894. O. (53d Cong., 2d sess. S. M. D.)

——— *Indian Currency Committee.* Report of the commission appointed to inquire into the Indian currency, commonly

UNITED STATES. *Senate. Indian Currency Committee.* known as the Herschell report on the coinage of silver in India. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. 53d Cong., 1st sess. S. M. D., v. 2.)

—— —— *Select committee on Failed National Banks.* Reports and testimony. Wash., 1893. O. 52d Cong., 2d sess. S. R., v. 2.)

—— *Signal Office.* Greely, A. W., *and* Glassford, W. A. Report on the climate of California and Nevada, with particular reference to questions of irrigation and water storage in the arid region Wash., 1891. maps. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. E. D.)

—— —— International monthly charts of mean pressures and wind directions at 7 A. M., Washington mean time, for 1882 and 1883. [Wash., 1891.] pam. F.

—— —— Rainfall of the Pacific slope and the western states and territories;—Climate of Oregon and Washington territory. Wash., 1888-89. maps. Q. (U. S. 50th Cong., 1st sess. Senate ex. doc., v. 8.)

—— —— Tri-daily meteorological record (continuation); July-Dec., 1878. Wash., 1884. obl. Q.

—— *Strike Commission.* Report on the Chicago strike of June-July, 1894; with appendices containing testimony, proceedings, and recommendations. Wash., 1895. O. (53d Cong., 3d sess. S. E. D., v. 2.)

—— *Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office.* Catalogue of the public documents of the Fifty-third Congress and of all the departments of the government of the United States for the period from March 4, 1893, to June 30, 1895. Wash., 1896. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. D., no. 410.)

—— —— *Same.* Fifty-fourth Congress, Dec. 2, 1895-June 11, 1896. Wash., 1897. O. (U. S. Cong. H. D., no. 430.)

—— *Surgeon-General.* Alphabetical list of abbreviations of titles of medical periodicals employed in the index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office: from vol. 1 to 16 inclusive. Wash., 1895. Q.

—— —— Index-catalogue of the library, authors and subjects (continuation); v. 11-16 (Phaed-Zythus). Wash., 1890-95. 6 v. Q.

—— —— *Same.* 2d ser.; v. 1-2 (A-Bywater.) Wash., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

UNITED STATES government publications; a monthly catalogue; J. H. Hickcox ed. (continuation); v. 5-13; 1889-97. Wash., 1892-97. 9 v. O.

UNITED STATES insurance gazette and magazine of useful knowledge. New ser.; ed by G. E. Currie; [May, 1855]-Jan. 1882; v. 1-30, 32-53. N. Y., 1855-81. 52 v. O.

—— Index to forty-three volumes of the United States insurance gazette and magazine [May, 1855-Oct. 1876]. N. Y., 1877. O.

UNITED STATES literary gazette; v. 1-4; April 1, 1824-October 1, 1826. Bost., 1825-26. 4 v. Q. O.

—— *Continued under the title:* United States review and literary gazette; v. 1-2; October 1, 1826-October 1, 1827. N. Y., Bost., 1827. 2 v. O.

UNITED STATES magazine and democratic review (continuation); v. 7-25. Wash., N. Y., 1840-49. 19 v. pors. O.

UNITED STATES of America: one hundred Albertype illustrations from recent negatives of the most noted scenes of our country. Published by A. Wittemann. Chic. and N. Y., c. 1893. pl. obl. D.

UNITED STATES of Venezuela. Notice politique, statistique, commerciale, etc., sur les États-Unis du Vénézuela. Paris, 1889. map. D.

—— World s Columbian Exposition at Chicago; The United States of Venezuela in 1893. N. Y., [1893]. D.

UNITED STATES Pacific Railway Commission. Testimony taken; reported by Charles P. Young. Wash., 1887. maps. O. (U. S. 50th Cong., 1st sess. Senate ex. doc., v. 6)

UNITED STATES review and literary gazette. *See* United States literary gazette.

UNIVERSITY Correspondence College Tutorial series. Lond., 1892. 2 v. D.

Namely: Cicero, M. T. De Senectute; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and W. F. Masom. Pro Archia; ed. by A. H. Allcroft and F. G. Plaistowe.

UNIVERSITY extension manuals; ed. by Prof. W: Knight. *See* University series.

UNIVERSITY extension series; ed. by J. E. Symes. Lond., 1890-96. 18 v. maps. S.

Namely: Burch, G: J. Manual of electrical science. Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life. Gibbins, H. de B. English social reformers. Gibbins, H. de B. Industrial history of England. Granger, F. S. Psychology. Gregory, R. A. Vault of heaven. Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance. Hobson, J: A. Problems of poverty. Kimmins, C. W. Chemistry of life and health. Lewes, V. B. Air and water. Massee, G. Evolution of plant life. Muir, M. M. P. Chemistry of fire. Potter, M. C. Text-book of agricultural botany. Price, L. L. Political economy in England. Sells, V. P. Mechanics of daily life. Sharp, A. Victorian poets. Symes, J: E. French revolution. Theobald, F. V. Insect life.

UNIVERSITY series: ed. by Prof. William Knight. N. Y., 1891-96. 22 v. S.

Namely: Boas, F. S. Shakespeare and his predecessors. Brown, G. B. The fine arts. Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire. Cunningham, W. Use and abuse of money. Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany. Gosse, E. The Jacobean poets. Grant, A. J. Greece in the age of Pericles. Keens, H. G. Literature of France. Knight, W: Philosophy of the beautiful. Mackail, J. W. Latin literature. McKendrick, J: G., *and* Snodgrass, W: Physiology of the senses. Mallet, C: E: French revolution. Mill, H. R: Realm of nature. Minto, W: Logic, inductive and deductive. Menzies, A. History of religion. Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. Raleigh, W. The English novel. Renton, W: Outlines of English literature. Roberts, R. D. The earth's history. Robertson, G: C. Elements of general philosophy. Robertson, G. C. Elements of psychology. Thompson, J. A. Study of animal life.

UNIVERSITY of California.

JONES, W: C. Illustrated history of the University of California. S. F., 1895. il. pors. F.

—— Addresses at the inauguration of Martin Kellogg, LL.D., as president of the university, Mar. 23, 1893. Berkeley, 1893. O.

—— Addresses at the inauguration of W. T. Reid as president of the University, and the dedication of the Bacon Art and Library building, August 23, 1881. Sac., 1881. O.

UNIVERSITY of California. Annual announcement of courses of instruction in the Colleges at Berkeley for the academic years 1885-86 to 1897-98. Berkeley, 1886-97. 4 v. S. and O.

—— Annual report of the Secretary to the Board of Regents; 1875-96. Berkeley, Sac., 1875-96. 6 v. O.

—— Biennial report of the Board of Regents: and of the President on behalf of the Regents, 1869-96. Sac., 1869-96. 3 v. O.

—— Bulletins; no. 1-37; 1874-91. Berkeley, 1874-91. O.

—— Circular of the College of Letters and Colleges of Science, 1885-93. Berkeley, 1885-93. S.

—— Legislative documents; 1864-79. Sac., 1864-79. O.

—— Miscellaneous publications; 1875-93. Berkeley, Sac., 1875-93. O.

—— Programme for an international competition for the Phebe Hearst architectural plan of the University of California. Berkeley, Dec. 3, 1897. 39 p. O.

—— Register; 1870-97. Berkeley, 1870-97. 7 v. O.

—— Bulletin, no. 37. Berkeley, 1892. 74 p. D.

Namely: Addresses delivered before the California teachers' association at Riverside, December 28-31, 1891, by professors in the University of California: 1. Kellogg, M. Educational progress in California. 2. Moses, B. The social sciences as aids in teaching history. 3. Stringham, I. The past and present of elementary mathematics. 4. Slate, F. Physics in secondary schools.

—— *College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station.* Appendix to the report for the year 1890: Alkali lands, irrigation and drainage in their mutual relations, by E. W. Hilgard. Sac., 1892. 69 p. tables. O.

—— —— Appendix to the report for 1894-95: Olives; pickling processes [etc.], by Arthur P. Hayne. Sac., 1895. 37 p. O.

—— —— Appendix to viticultural report, 1896: Resistant vines; their selection, adaptation and grafting, by A. P. Hayne. Sac., 1897. O. pam.

—— —— Reports; 1877-95. Sac., 1877-96. 4 v. O.

—— —— Report of the viticultural work during the seasons 1887-1889; pt. 1, Red-wine grapes; prepared under the direction of E. W. Hilgard, by L. Paparelli. Sac., 1892. O.

—— —— Report of the Viticultural work during the seasons 1887-93, with data regarding the vintages of 1894-95. Sac., 1896. O.

—— —— Reports of the viticultural work; 1883-89. Sac., 1884-89. O.

—— *College of Dentistry.* Announcement: 1894-95, 1897-98. S. F., 1894-97. O. 2 pam.

—— *Department of Geology.* Bulletins: vol. 1: 1-4, 7-14. Sac., 1893-96. O. pams.

Namely: No. 1. Lawson, A. Geology of Carmelo Bay. 2. Palache, C: Soda-rhyolite north of Berkeley. 3. Ransome, F. L. Eruptive rocks of Point Bonita. 4. Lawson, A. C. Post-pliocene diastrophism of the coast of southern California. 7. Ransome, F. L. Geology of Angel Island. 8. Lawson, A. C. Geomorphogeny of the coast of northern California. 9. Fairbanks, H. W. Analcite diabase from San Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 10. Ransome, F. L. On Lawsonite. 11. Le Conte, J. Critical period in the history of the earth. 12. Lawson,

UNIVERSITY of California.

A. C. On Malagnite. 13. Merriam, J: C. Sigmogomphius Le Contei. 14. Ransome, F. L. Great valley of California.

—— *Department of Pedagogy.* Catalogue of books in the pedagogical section of the University Library. [Sac.], 1894. O. pam.

—— —— *Same*: Rev. ed. [Sac.], 1895. O. pam.

—— —— Studies: vol. 2, no. 1. Berkeley, 1897. O.

Namely: Vol. 2. N. 1. Notes on children's drawings; ed. by E. E. Brown.

—— *Department of Pharmacy.* Prospectus of the 24th annual session, 1896. S. F., 1896. O.

—— *Hastings College of the Law.* Circular of information: 1891-92, 1892, 1894-5, 1896-7. Sac., 1891-97. S. pams.

—— *Library.* Bulletin no. 1. 2d ed.; Coöperative list of periodical literature. Berkeley, 1892. 54 p. O.

—— —— Bulletins; no. 1-12; 1882-94. Berkeley, 1882-94. O. pams.

—— —— Contents-index [by J. C. Rowell]; v. 1. Berkeley, 1889-90. O.

—— *Lick Observatory.* Contributions from the Lick Observatory; no. 1-5. Sac., 1891-95. il. pl. 5 v. O.

Contents: 1. Reports on the observation of the total eclipse of the sun Jan. 1, 1889. 2. Reports on the total eclipse of the sun Dec. 21-22, 1889, and of the total eclipse of the moon July 22, 1888: to which is added a catalogue of the Library published by the Lick Observatory. 3. Terrestrial atmospheric absorption of the photographic rays of light, by J. M. Schaeberle. 4. Report on the total eclipse of the sun observed at Mina Bronches, Chile, Apr. 16, 1893, by J. M. Schaeberle. 5. Meteors and sunsets observed by the astronomers of the Lick Observatory in 1893, 1894, 1895.

—— —— Publications; v. 2-3; 1893-94. Sac., 1894. 2 v. pl. Q.

—— *Philosophical Union.* Publications: ed. by G: H. Howison: v. 1-2. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. D.

Namely: Vol. 1. Royce, J. [and others]. Conception of God. 2. Watson, J: Christianity and idealism.

UNIVERSITY of California Magazine: v. 1-2, 1895-96. Berkeley, [1895-96]. 2 v. O.

UNIVERSITY of Chicago. Annual register: July, 1896-1897; with announcements for 1897-98. Chic., 1897. O.

UNIVERSITY of Colorado. Catologue, 1894-5, 1895-6, 1896-7. Boulder, 1895-97. 3 v. D.

UNIVERSITY of Illinois. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletins: no. 47-48. Urbana, 1897. O. pam.

UNIVERSITY of Michigan. Calendar, 1893-4. Ann Arbor, 1894. D. pam.

UNIVERSITY of Minnesota. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletins; no. 43-45, 50-52. Minneapolis, 1895-96. O. pam.

UNIVERSITY of Missouri. Inauguration of S. S. Laws as president of the university, July 5, 1876. Columbia, 1876. 119 p. O.

—— Report of the Board of Curators to the 13th general assembly. Jefferson City, 1879. O. pams.

—— *Agricultural Experiment Station.* Bulletins: no. 34, 36, 37. Columbia, 1896-97. O. pam.

UNIVERSITY of Nebraska. *Agricultural Experiment Station.* 6th-7th annual report. Lincoln, [1893]. O.

—— —— Bulletins: no. 5, 43-45, 47-49. Lincoln, 1889-97. O. pams.

—— *Department of History and economics.* Seminary papers. N. Y., 1891. O.

Namely: Barrett, J. A. Evolution of the ordinance of 1787; with an account of the earlier plans for the government of the northwest territory.

UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania. Annual report of the provost to the board of trustees: 1896-97. Phil., 1896-97. 2 v. O.

—— Biographical catalogue of the matriculates of the college, together with lists of the members of the college faculty and the trustees, officers and recipients of honorary degrees; 1749-1893. Phil., 1894. O.

—— Catalogue; 1889-97. Phil., 1890-97. 6 v. D.

—— A move for better roads: being essays on road-making and maintenance, and road laws: with a synopsis of other contributions, and a review by L. M. Haupt, and introduction by W: Rhawn. Phil., 1891. pl. O.

—— *Department of history.* Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history. Series for 1894-96; v. 1-3. Phil., 1897. 3 v. D.

—— *Publications.* political economy and public law series: E. J. James ed.; v. 2. Phil., 1890. O.

Namely: Lewis, W: D. Our sheep and the tariff.

UNIVERSITY of Vermont. Catalogue of the library of George Perkins Marsh. Burlington, 1892. Q.

—— State Agricultural College. Catalogue; 1894-95, 1895-96, 1896-97. Burlington, 1894-97. 3 v. D.

UNIVERSITY of Wyoming. *Agricultural College Department.* Annual report for the year 1893. Laramie, 1894. O. pam.

UPCHURCH, John Jordan. Life, labors and travels, of father J. J. Upchurch, founder of the Ancient Order of United Workmen; written by himself; rev. and ed. by Sam. Booth. S. F., 1887. pors. D.

UPDIKE, Wilkins. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. Bost., 1842. O.

UPHAM, F. K. The descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts. Albany, 1892. il. Q.

UPHAM, Samuel C. Notes of a voyage to California via Cape Horn, together with scenes in El Dorado in the years 1849-50; with the articles of association and roll of members of "The associated pioneers of the territorial days of California." Phil., 1878. il. pors. O.

UPHAM, Warren. Altitudes between Lake Superior and the Rocky Mountains. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol Surv. Bull. no. 72.)

—— The upper beaches and deltas of the glacial Lake Agassiz. Wash., 1887. 84 p. pl. (*In same*, v. 6.)

—— *See* Wright, G. F., *and* Upham, W. Greenland ice-fields.

UPHAM family.

UPHAM, F. K. The descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts. Albany, 1892. il. Q.

UPTON, Emory. *maj.-gen.* Infantry tactics, double and single rank; adapted to American topography and improved firearms. Rev. ed. N. Y., 1889. il. Tt.

UPTON, George Putnam. *See* Sheahan, J. W., *and* Upton, G: P. The great conflagration.

URMY, Clarence Thomas. Rosary of rhyme. S. F., 1884. 100 p. D.

—— A vintage of verse. S. F., 1897. 113 p. S.

URQUHART, John W. Eectro-motors: a treatise on the means and apparatus employed in the transmission of electrical energy and its conversion into motive power. Lond., 1882. 12 +178 p. il. D.

URWICK, William. *tr.* Martensen, H. L. Christian dogmatics. Edin., 1890. O.

—— *and others. trs.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the gospel of John.

USSELINX, Willem.

JAMESON, J. F. Willem Usselinx. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 2.)

USSHER, *Sir* Thomas, *and* Glover, John L. Napoleon's last voyages; beng diaries of Admiral Sir T: Ussher and John L. Glover. Lond., 1895. il. pors. O.

UTAH. *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal; 1890, 1892, 1894. Salt Lake, 1890-94. 3 v. O.

—— —— House journal; 1890, 1892, 1894. Salt Lake, 1890-94. 2 v. O.

Journal, 1892, bd. with Council jour. 1892.

—— —— Journal of the House of Representatives: 1897. Salt Lake City, 1897. O.

—— —— Senate journal: 1897. Salt Lake, 1897. O.

—— *World's Fair Commission.* Utah at the World's Columbian exposition. n. t. p. [c. 1894.] pl. pors. 172+50 p. O.

UZANNE, Louis Octave. The book-hunter in Paris; studies among the bookstalls and the quays. Lond., 1893. il. O.

—— The mirror of the world. Lond., 1890. il. pl. Q.

—— The sunshade, the glove, the muff. Illustrated by Paul Avril. Lond., 1884. il. O.

UZIELLI, Gustavo. La vita e i tempi di Paolo del Pozzo Toscanelli; con un capitolo (VI) sui lavori astronomici del Toscanelli di Giovanni Celoria. Roma, 1894. F. (*In* Italy. Com. Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati dalla R. Com. Colombiana. Pt. 5, v. 1.)

V.

VAILE, Charles A. Galvanized-iron cornice-worker's manual; containing instructions in laying out the different mitres and making patterns for all kinds of plain and circular work. Phil., 1884. 74 p. pl. Q.

VALE, Joseph G. Minty and the cavalry: a history of cavalry campaigns in the western armies. Harrisburg, 1886. pors. maps. O.

VALENTINE, David Thomas. Manual of the corporation of the city of New York (continuation); 1860, 1862. [N. Y., 1860-62.] 2 v. maps. D.

VALENTINE, John J. Money: Natural law of money; international bimetallism; free silver; currency. 3d ed. [S. F., 1896.] O.

VALENTINE, Milton. Natural theology; or, Rational theism. 2d ed. N. Y., 1891. D.

VALENTINE, William Winston. New High German: a comparative study; ed. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1894. 2 v. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Phonology and morphology. 2. Syntax.

VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird. Record of V. on abolition, the union, and the civil war. 6th ed. Columbus, 1863. por. O.

President Lincoln's response relative to the arrest of V. (*In* Nat. Union Assoc. of Ohio. Loyal pub. no. 3.)

VALLEY review; Oct. 1888-Dec. 28, 1893. Lodi, 1888-93. 2 v. F.

Continued as Lodi Review-Budget.

VÁLMÍKI. The Iliad of the east: a selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanskrit poem, The Ramayana, by F. Richardson. N. Y., 1883. D.

VAMBÉRY, Arminius. His life and adventures; written by himself. 3d ed. Lond., 1884. pl. por. O.

VAN BRUNT, Henry. Greek lines and other architectural essays. Bost., 1893. il. D.

VAN BUREN, G. M. *comp.* Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice; being a complete compilation of his letters, civil, political and military; also his public addresses, messages to Congress [etc.]. Cin., 1890. por. D.

VAN BUREN, William Holme. *M.D.* Lectures on the principles of surgery, delivered at Bellevue Hospital Medical College. N. Y., 1884. il. O.

VAN BUTCHELL, S. J. Facts and observations relative to a successful mode of treating fistula, piles, prolapsus, hoemorrhoidal excrescences, tumours, and strictures, without cutting or confinement. 11th ed. rev. Lond., 1850. 4—192 p. O.

VANCE, Zebulon Baird.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of Z. B. Vance, senator from North Carolina, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives April 16, 1894. Fifty-third Congress. Wash., 1895. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. S. M. D.)

VANDAM, Albert Dresden. *tr.* Houssaye, A. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française.

VANDERGRIFT, F. B., *and* Co. Hand-book of the United States tariff, containing the customs tariff Act of 1894. N. Y., [1894]. S.

—— *comp. and ed.* Hand-book of the United States tariff; containing the Tariff Act of 1897, with complete schedules of articles with rates of duty and paragraph of law; also law on the administration of the customs service. N. Y., [c. 1897]. S.

VAN DER BORGHT, Richard. Banking in the Netherlands. (*In* Hist. of banking in all nations, v. 4.)

VAN DER NAILLEN, A. In the sanctuary; a sequel to On the heights of Himalay. S. F., 1896. dia. S.

VANDERVELDE, Émile. *See* Massart, J., *and* Vandervelde, E. Parasitism, organic and social.

VAN DYKE, Henry Jackson. *jr.* The builders and other poems. N. Y., 1897. 87 p. D.

—— The Christ-child in art: a study of interpretation. N. Y., 1894. pl. O.

—— Little rivers; a book of essays in profitable idleness. 6th ed. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— The poetry of Tennyson. 7th ed. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

VAN DYKE, John Charles. Art for art's sake; seven university lectures on the technical beauties of painting. 4th ed. N. Y., 1893. pl. D.

—— How to judge of a picture: familiar talks in the gallery with uncritical lovers of art. N. Y., 1893. 168 p. S.

—— *ed.* College histories of art. N. Y., 1896. D.

Namely: Text book of the history of sculpture, by A. Marquand and A. L. Frothingham.

—— —— Modern French masters; a series of biographical and critical reviews by American artists. N. Y., 1896. il. Q.

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong. Millionaires of a day; an inside history of the great southern California "boom." N. Y., 1890. D.

—— Rifle, rod, and gun in California; a sporting romance. 3d. ed. N. Y., 1889. D.

VANE, Charles William Stewart. *1st Earl Vane and 3d Marquis of Londonderry.* Story of the Peninsular war. New ed. Lond., 1856. pors. S.

VAN HISE, Charles Richard. Correlation papers: Archean and Algonkian. Wash., 1893. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 86.)

—— *See* Irving, R. D., *and* Van Hise, C: R. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin.

—— *and* Bayley, William Shirley. Preliminary report on the Marquette iron-bearing district of Michigan. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 15th report.)

VAN HOOSEAR, David Hermon. *comp.* A record of the descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot refugee from France. Albany, 1888. il. O.

VANITY Fair; a weekly show of political, social and literary wares; v. 1-52; Nov. 7, 1868-July 7, 1888; Jan. 5, 1889-Dec. 27, 1894. Lond., [1868-1894]. 52 v. in 32. F.

VAN LAUN, Henri. *Tr.* Taine, H. A. History of English literature.

VAN NESS, Thomas. The coming religion. Bost., 1893. S.

[VAN NESS, William Peter.] Concise narrative of General Jackson's first invasion of Florida and of his immortal defence of New Orleans, with remarks, by Aristides. N. Y., 1827. 48 p. O.

VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering magazine (continuation); v. 20. N. Y., 1879. O.

—— *Continued as* Van Nostrand's engineering magazine.

VAN NOSTRAND'S Science series; no. 57, 103, 104. N. Y., 1890-92. 3 v. pl. T.

Namely: Latimer, L. H. Incandescent electric lighting; to which is added Design and operation of incandescent stations, by C. J. Field, and Maximum efficiency of incandescent lamps, by J: W. Howell. Brainard, F. R. The sextant and other mathematical instruments. 103. Rafter, G: W. Microscopical examination of potable water. 104. Plympton, G: W. comp. Van Nostrands table book for civil and mechanical engineers.

VAN OSS, S. F. American railroads as investments. N. Y., 1893. maps. O.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold. Hand-book of English cathedrals; ill. with drawings by Joseph Pennell. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

VAN RENSSELAER-BONNEY, *Mrs.* C. *See* Bonney, *Mrs.* C. V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings.

VAN VOORHIES, William. Oration before the Society of California Pioneers, at their celebration of the anniversary of the admission of the state of California into the Union, Sept. 9, 1853. S. F., 1853. 13 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1853-57.)

VARIGNY, Charles de. The women of the United States; from the French by A. Ward. N. Y., 1895. D.

VARIGNY, Henry C. de. Experimental evolution. Lond., 1892. D. (Nature ser.)

VARNEY, George Jones. Brief history of Maine. 2d ed. Portland, 1890. D.

VARONA, Enrique Jose. Cuba vs. Spain: manifesto of the Cuban revolutionary party to the people of the United States of America. [N. Y., 1895.] 28 p. O. pam.

VASARI, Giorgio. Lives of seventy of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects; ed. by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins. N. Y., 1897. 4 v. D.

VASEY, George. The agricultural grasses and forage plants of the United States, and such foreign kinds as have been introduced. New rev. enl. ed. Wash., 1889. pl. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agri. Botanical Div. Spec. Bull.)

—— The distribution of North American forest trees. (*Same.* Misc. Spec. Rept., no. 5.)

VASEY, George. Illustrations of North America grasses; v. 1-2. Wash., 1891-93. 2 v. Q.

Contents: Vol. 1. Grasses of the southwest. 2. Grasses of the Pacific slope.

VASQUEZ, Tiburcio.

Career of Tiburcio Vasquez, the bandit of Soledad, Salinas and Tres Pinos; comp. from newspaper accounts. F. McCrellish and Co., publishers. S. F., 1874. [12 p.]. O. (Incomplete. *With* Ridge, J: R. Life and adventures of Joaquin Murieta.)

BEERS, G: A. Vasquez; or, The hunted bandits of the San Joaquin ..... with a full and accurate account of the capture, trial and execution of the noted bandit. N. Y., [1875?]. 141 p. O.

SAWYER, E. T. Life and career of Tiburcio Vasquez, the California bandit and murderer; to which is appended Judge Collins' address to the jury in behalf of the prisoner. [n. p. c. 1875]. 48 p. O.

VATHEK. *See* Wâthek.

VAUGHAN, C. E. English literary criticism. N. Y., 1896. D. (Warwick library.)

VAUGHAN, William. *ed.* The narrative of Capt. D: Woodard and four seamen; containing an account of their sufferings on the island of Celebes. 2d ed. Lond., 1805. por. D.

VAUX, William Sandys Wright. Appendices and introduction. (*In* Drake, F. The world encompassed.)

VEATCH, *Dr.* John A. Report of the Borax Company of California. S. F., 1857. 16 p. O. (*In* Pamphlets on Mines and Mining, v. 1.)

VEDANTA-SUTRAS; with the commentary by Sankarâkârya; tr. by G: Thibaut; pt. 1. Oxford, 1890. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 34.)

VEDDER, Elihu. *illustrator.* Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; with drawings by V. Bost., 1886. F.

VEDDER, Henry Clay. American writers of to-day. Bost., 1894. D.

VEDIC hymns; tr. by F. M. Müller; pt. 1: Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vâyu, and Vâta. Oxford, 1891. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 32.)

VEITCH, John. Hamilton. Phil., 1882. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriquez de Silva y.

CURTIS, C: B. Descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velazquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo. N. Y. and Lond., 1883. pl. pors. O.

VENABLE, William Henry. Beginnings of literary culture in the Ohio Valley; historical and biographical sketches. Cin., 1891. O.

—— Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio Valley: a centennial sketch, 1788-1888. Cin., 1888. 128 p. il. pors. D.

VENABLES, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

VENABLES, G. H. *tr.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical hand-book to the epistle to the Galatians.

[VENEGAS, Miguel.] Histoire naturelle et civil de la Californie; tr. de l'anglois par M. E. Paris, 1767. 3 v. map. S.

VENEGAS Miguel. Notica de la California, y de su conquista temporal, y espiritual hasta el tiempo presente, sacada de la historia manuscrita, formada en Mexico año de 1739, por al padre Miguèl Venegas, y de otras noticias y relaciones antiguas, y modernas [por A. M. Burrièl]. Madrid, 1757. 3 v. map O.

VENEZUELA. *See* United States of Venezuela.

VENICE. Fac-similes of colored photographs of St. Marks cathedral, Doge's palace [etc.]; together with half-tone engravings of drawings by Frank M. Gregory; accompanied by selections from the text by C: Yriarte. N. Y., 1889. col. pl. F.

—— *See* Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Venice of to-day.

VENN, John. The principles of empirical or inductive logic. Lond., 1889. O.

—— Symbolic logic. Lond., 1881. D.

VENTURA county (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1879 and supp. 1880, 1890, 1892, 1896.

History of Ventura county, California, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Thompson and West, publishers. Oakland, 1883. pl. pors. Q. (Bd. with History of Santa Barbara county.)

VENTURA independent [weekly]; April 1-Dec. 30, 1897. F.

VENTURA weekly free press; Jan. 2, 1891-Dec. 25, 1897. Ventura, 1891-97. 2 v. F.

VERBIEST, Ferdinand. Journey into eastern Tartary, 1682. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 4, p. 362.)

VERDI, Giuseppe.

ROOSEVELT, B. Verdi: Milan and "Othello." Lond., 1887. pl. pors. D.

VERDIER, L. Trouchaud. *See* Chauzit, B., *and* Verdier, L. T. La submersion des vignes.

VERE, *Sir* Francis. Commentaries, 1589-1601. [1606?] (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 7, p. 57.)

VERESTCHAGIN, Alexander. At home and in war, 1853-81; reminiscences and anecdotes; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. N. Y., 1888. pors. D.

VERGILIO (Lat. Vergilius), Polidoro. English history, from an early translation; v. 1: containing the first 8 books, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. Lond., 1846. O. (Camden Soc., v. 36.)

—— Three books of English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III; from an early translation preserved among the mss. of the Old Royal library in the British Museum; ed. by Sir. H. Ellis. Lond., 1844. O. (*Same*, v. 29.)

VERICOUR, L. Raymond de. Historical analysis of christian civilization. Lond., 1850. O.

VERINDER, Frederick. The agricultural labourer. (*In* Galton, F. W. *ed.* Workers on their industries.)

VERLAINE, Paul. Choix de poèsies. Paris, 1897. por. D.

—— Poèmes Saturniens. Paris, 1894. 148 p. D.

—— Romances sans paroles. Paris, 1891. 54 p. D.

VERMONT, E. de V. *ed.* America heraldica: a compilation of coats of arms, crests and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800; ill. by Henry Rykers. N. Y., [c. 1886]. col. pl. F.

—— *tr.* Musset, A. de. Three novelettes: Margot, The beauty spot, Croisilles; and a comedy in three acts Valentine's wager.

VERMONT. Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, August 15 and 16, 1877. Rutland, 1879. pors. O.

—— *Auditor of Accounts.* Report, 1889-90. Rutland, 1890. pam. O.

—— *Board of Library Commissioners.* 1st biennial report, 1896. Burlington, 1896. O. pam.

—— *Commissioner of Agricultural and Manufacturing Interests.* Report, 1889-90. Rutland, 1890. 62 p. pamp. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention*, 1836. Journal; together with the amendments of the constitution as adopted by the convention, and the whole of the constitution of the state of Vermont as now in force. St. Albans, 1836. O.

—— —— 1850. Journal. Burlington, 1850. O.

—— *Dairymen's Association.* Report of the 19th-26th annual meeting; 1889-96. Montpelier, 1889-96. 8 pams. pl. por. O.

—— *Fish Commissioners.* Biennial report; 1889-96. Montpelier, 1891-96. O. 4 pam.

Title for 1894-96; 12th-13th biennial report of the Commissioners of Fisheries and Game.

—— *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives (continuation); 1882, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894. St. Albans and Montpelier, 1883-95. 5 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1882, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894. St. Albans and Montpelier, 1883-95. 5 v. O.

—— —— Laws relating to savings banks, saving institutions and trust companies, in force at the close of the session of the Legislature, 1888. Rutland, 1889. O.

—— —— Legislative directory; 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896. Battleboro, Montpelier, 1892-96. 4 v. map. L.

—— —— State officers' reports; 1889-96. Rutland, 1890-96. 4 v. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of W: P. Dillingham, retiring governor, Oct., 1890. Montpelier, 1890. 20 p. pam. O.

—— —— Message of Levi K. Fuller; 1892, 1894. Montpelier, 1892-94. O. 2 pams.

—— —— Message of C. S. Page; Oct. 1890, 1892. Montpelier, 1890-92. O. 2 pams.

—— —— Message of U. A. Woodbury, Oct. session, 1894, 1896. Burlington, 1894-96. O. 2 pams.

—— *Inspector of Finance.* Annual report; 1889-96. Burlington and Rutland, 1889-96. 8 v. O.

—— *Insurance Commissioner.* Report (continuation); 1888-96. Montpelier and Rutland, 1889-96. 9 v. O. and pams.

—— *Railroad Commissioners.* 2d-5th biennial report of the Board; 1888-96. Burlington and Rutland, 1890-96. 4 v. maps. O.

VERMONT. *Secretary of State.* 31st-39th report, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, deaths and divorces (continuation); 1887-96. Rutland and Montpelier, 1888-96. 9 v. O.

—— *Soldiers' Home.* Report of the officers; 1891-96. Rutland, 1892-96. O. 3 pam.

—— *State Agricultural Experiment Station.* 2d-5th annual report (continuation); 1888-91. Burlington, 1889-92. 4 v. O. and pams.

—— *State Board of Agriculture.* 11th-16th report (continuation); 1889-96. Montpelier,, 1890-96. 5 v. il. O.

—— —— Good homes in Vermont; a list of desirable farms for sale. Montpelier, 1893. map. 47 p. O. pam.

—— —— The resources and attractions of Vermont, 1891. Montpelier, 1891. map. O. pam.

—— *State Board of Health.* 3d, 5th-10th annual report of the secretary (continuation); 1889, 1891-96. Rutland, 1889-96. 7 v. O.

—— *Superintendent of Education.* 31st-34th school report (continuation); 1890-96. Montpelier, 1890-96. 4 v. O.

VERMONT historical gazetteer; a local history of all the towns in the state; v. 4; collated and pub. by A. M. Hemenway. Montpelier, 1882. pors. O.

VERMONT Historical Society. Address on early printing in America, delivered before the Society by H. O. Houghton, with the address of J. S. Morrill on presentation of the Senator's portrait to the Society; with the proceedings, Oct. 16 and 25, 1894. Montpelier, 1894, 10—28 p. O. pam.

VERNE, Jules. The mysterious island; the secret of the island; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. N. Y., 1876. il. D.

VERNEY, Edmund Hope. Shannon's brigade in India: being some account of Sir William Peel's naval brigade in the Indian campaign of 1857-58. Lond., 1862. 153 p. por. maps. O.

VERNEY, *Sir* Ralph. Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I; printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House; ed. by J: Bruce. Lond., 1845. 13 +182 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 31.)

VERNEY family. Letters and papers of the Verney family down to the end of the year 1639; printed from the original ms.; ed. by J: Bruce. Lond., 1853. O. (*Same*, v. 56.)

VERNON county (Missouri.) History of Vernon county, Missouri; written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources; including a history of its townships, towns and villages; pub. by Brown and Co. St. Louis, 1887. O.

VERNON, M. S. Minor poems; pt. 1; ed. by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1892. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 98.)

VERRALL, Arthur Woolgar. Euripides, the rationalist; a study in the history of art and religion. Cambridge, 1895. O.

—— *ed.* The student's manual of Greek tragedy; ed. with notes and an introduction, from the German of Dr. Munk's "Geschichte der Griechischen literatur." Lond., 1891. pl. D.

VERRALL, Arthur Woolgar. *tr.* The Ion of Euripides; with a translation into English verse and an introduction and notes. Cambridge, 1890. O.

VERRAZZANO, Giovanni.

HUGUES, L. G. Verrazzano; notizie sommarie. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

VERTOT D'AUBEUF, René Aubert. *abbé* de. History of the revolution in Sweden; done into English by J. Mitchel. 5th ed. Lond., 1723. O.

—— Revolutions of Portugal; done into English from the last French edition. Lond., 1794. il. D.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo. The first four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci. Reprinted in facsimile and translated from the rare original edition. Florence, 1505-6. Lond., 1893. il. pl. sq. O.

HUGUES, L. Amerigo Vespucci; notizie sommarie. (*In* Italy Com. Col. Raccolta di documenti e studi pub. dalla R. Com. Col. Pt. 5, v. 2.)

LESTER, C. E. Life and voyages of discovery of Americus Vespucius. 10th ed. New Haven, 1886. pl. O.

VETERINARY journal and annals of comparative pathology (continuation); v. 29-45. Lond., [1889-97]. 17 v. O.

VEYRAC, J. B. Barême du distillateur et du propriétaire vinicole. Montpellier, 1867. 115 p. S.

VIALA, Pierre, *and* Ferrouillat, Paul. Manuel pratique pour le traitement des maladies de la vigne. Montpellier, 1888. il. pl. D.

—— Traitement du mildiou. Montpellier, 1887. 76 p. pl. S.

—— *and* Ravaz, L. Le black rot et le coniothyrium diplodiella. 2e éd. Montpellier, 1888. 88 p. S.

VIANI. *padre.* Legation of Charles Ambrose Mezzabarba, from the Pope to the Emperor Kang hi, 1720. (*In* Green J: Voyages and travels, v. 3, p. 584.)

VIARDOT, Louis. Wonders of European art. N. Y., 1885. il. S. (Wonders of art and archaeology.)

—— Wonders of Italian art. N. Y., 1886. il. S. (*Same.*)

—— Wonders of sculpture. N. Y., 1896. il. S. (*Same.*)

VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien. (*pseud.* Pierre Loti.) Fantome d'orient. Paris, 1893. D.

—— —— Madame Chrysanthème. Paris, 1895. D.

—— —— Madame Chrysanthème; tr. by Laura Ensor; with designs by Rossi and Myrbach. Paris, 1889. il. O.

VICARY, Thomas. The anatomie of the bodie of man; the edition of 1548, as re-issued by the surgeons of St. Bartholomew's in 1577; with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's hospital, and London in Tudor times; ed. by F. J. and Percy Furnivall; pt. 1. Lond., 1888. pl. por. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 53.)

VICES and virtues; being a soul's confession of its sins, with reason's description of the virtues; a middle-English dialogue of about 1200 A. D.; ed. with an introduction, translation, notes, and glossary, from the Stowe ms. 240 in the British Museum, by F. Holthausen; pt. 1. Text and translation.

VICES and virtues.
Lond., 1888. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 89.)

VICKERS, John. The real Jesus; a review of his life, character, and death, from a Jewish standpoint. Lond., 1891. D.

VICO, Giovanni Battista. Oeuvres choisies, contenant ses mémoires écrits par lui-même, précédés d'une introduction sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. Paris, [n. d.]. O. (Michelet, J. Oeuvres complètes.)
FLINT, R: Vico. Phil., 1884. S. (Philosophical classics.)

VICTOR, *Mrs.* Frances Fuller. Atlantis arisen; or, Talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. Phil., 1891. il. pl. O.

VICTORIA I (Alexandrina Victoria). *queen of Great Britain and Ireland.*
TOOLEY, S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

VICTORIA Institute; or, Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Journal of the transactions; v. 1-25. Lond., 1867-92. 25 v. O.

VICTORIA library for gentlewomen; ed. by W. H. D. Adams. Lond., 1892-[93]. 3 v. il. pors. D.
Namely: Chamberlain, E. L., *and* Douglas, F. The gentlewoman's book of gardening. Douglas, F. The gentlewoman's book of dress. Masters, E. T. The gentlewoman's book of art needlework.

VICTORIA (V. I.) *Legislative Council.* Journal of the House of Assembly, August 12, 1856, to March 5, 1860. [typewritten.] Victoria, 1896. 2 v. F.

VICTORIAN anthology, 1837-95; selections illustrating the editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria; ed. by E. C. Stedman. Bost., 1896. il. O.

VICTORIAN Institute of Surveyors. Transactions and proceedings; v. 3; 1885-91. Melbourne, 1891. O.

VICTORIES of Wellington and the British armies; [by W: H. Maxwell.]

VIEILLEVILLE, François de Scépaux. *comte de Duretal.*
CARLOIX, V. Mémoires de la vie de V. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1822. s. 1. v. 26-28.)

VIEL-CASTEL, Horace de. Memoirs: a chronicle of the principal events, political and social, during the reign of Napoleon III, from 1851-1864; tr. and ed. by Charles Bousfield. 2d ed. [Lond.], 1888. 2 v. O.

VIERORDT, Oswald. *M.D.* A clinical text-book of medical diagnosis for physicians and students; tr. by F: H. Stuart. 3d ed. Phil., 1895. il. O.

VIGFUSSON, Gudbrand. *ed.* Sturlunga saga; including the Islendinga saga of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works. Oxford, 1878. 2 v. maps. O.

VIGIL, José Maria. La reforma. (*In* Mexico a traves de los siglos. v. 5; ed. by V. Riva Palacio.)

VIGNE, Felix de. Moeurs et usages des corporations de métiers de la Belgique et du nord de la France. Gand., 1857. il. pl. Q.

VIGNE, Godfrey T. A personal narrative of a visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed; with notices of Runjit Sing, Khiva, and the Russian expedition. Lond., 1840. pl. pors. map. O.

VIGNE, La, américaine et la viticulture en Europe: revue publié par V. Pulliat et J. E. Robin, sous la direction de J. E. Planchon; tome 1-12, 1877-88. 12 v. O.

VIGNY, Alfred Victor. *comte* de. Journal d'un poète recueilli et publié sur les notes intimes d'A. d'Vigny par L. Ratisbonne. Paris, 1882. D.

—— Theatre complet. Paris, 1882. D.

VIGREUX, Leon, *and* Raux, A. Moteurs hydrauliques. (Bd. with Chauveaux des Roches, A. and others. Hydraulique appliquée.)

VIGUIER. Etudes géologiques sur le département de l'Aude. (Bassin de l'Aude et Corbières.) Montpellier, 1887. O.

—— La formation du littoral du departement de l'aude. Montpellier, 1888. 24 p. (*In* Pamphlets on viticulture, v. 1.)

VILES, Edward. *ed.* The fraternitye of vacabondes, by J: Awdeley. (*In* Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser., no. 9.)

VILLANI, Giovanni. Selections from the first nine books of the Croniche Florentine; tr. for the use of students of Dante, by R. E. Selfe; ed. by P. H. Wicksted. Westminster, 1897. D.

VILLARI, Pasquale. The two first centuries of Florentine history; the republic and parties at the time of Dante. N. Y., 1894-95. il. 2 v. O.

VILLARS, Claude Louis Hector. *maréchal. duc* de. Mémoires [1670-1734]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1828. s. 2. v. 68-71.)

VILLAULT. *sieur de Bellfond.*

ABSTRACT of a voyage to the coast of Africa and Guinea in 1666; tr. from the French;—Description of Sierra Leona; tr. from the French; (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 2, pp. 374, 308.)

VILLE-HARDOUIN, Geoffroi. *sire de.* Mémoires; ou Histoire de la conquête de Constantinople par les français et les Vénitiens. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. 1824. s. 1. v. 1.)

VILLENEUVE, Guillaume. Mémoires, 1494-97; contenant la conqueste du royaume de Naples par Charles VIII. et la maniere dont les françois en furent chasses. (*In same.* 1826. s. 1. v. 14.)

VILLEROY, Nicolas de Neufville. *seigneur de.* Mémoires d'estat. (*In same.* 1824. s. 1. v. 44.)

VILLIERS, Charles Pelham. Free trade speeches; with a political memoir; ed. by a member of the Cobden Club. Lond., 1884. por. D.

VILLIERS, George. *2d Duke of Buckingham.* Epitaph on Thomas, third Lord Fairfax, 1688. (*In* Arber, E: Eng. Garner, v. 8, p. 611.)

VILLON, Francois de Montcorbier. *dit.* Poems, now first done into English verse in the original forms by John Payne. Lond., 1878. 185 p. D.

VILLOT, Frédéric. *See* Reiset, Frédéric, *and* Villot, F. Texte explicatif en Collection de dessins de grands maîtres.

VINAYA texts; tr. from the Pâli, by T: W: R. Davids, and H. Oldenberg (continuation); pt. 3, The Kullavagga, 4-12. Oxford, 1885. O. (Müller, F. M. *ed.* Sacred books of the east, v. 20.)

VINCENNES, Jean Baptiste Bissot. *sieur de.*

MALLET, E. Sieur de Vincennes, the founder of Indiana's oldest town. Indianapolis, 1897. O. (Ind. Hist. Soc. pub., v. 3:2.)

VINCENT, Edmund. The discontent of the working-classes. (*In* Mackay, T: ed. A plea for liberty.)

VINCENT, Francis. A history of the state of Delaware from its first settlement until the present time[v.1]. Phil., 1870. O.

Note: Only vol. 1 published.

VINCENT, Frank. Actual Africa; or The coming continent, a tour of exploration. N. Y., 1895. il. pl. maps. O.

—— Around and about South America; twenty months of quest and query. N. Y., 1890. pl. maps. O.

VINCENT, John H., Lee, James W., *and* Bain, R. E. M. Earthly footsteps of the Man of Galilee: being four hundred original photographic views and description of the places connected with the earthly life of our Lord and his apostles. N. Y., [c. 1894]. il. O. obl.

VINCENT, John Martin. Contributions toward a bibliography of American history, 1888-92; adapted from reports to the Jahresbericht der Geschichtswissenschaft of Berlin. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1893. Papers, no. 28.)

—— State and federal government in Switzerland. Balt., 1891. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in Hist. and Pol. science. Extra vol. 9.)

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson. *D.D.* A critical and exegetical commentary on the epistles to the Philippians and to Philemon. N. Y., 1897. O. (Int. Crit. comm.)

—— Word studies in the New Testament (continuation); v. 3. N. Y., 1890. O.

VINCENTIUS *of Lérins.* (*pseud.* Peregrinus.) Commonitory for the antiquity and universality of the Catholic faith against the profane novelties of all heresies; tr. by C. A. Heurtley. (*In* Schaff, P., and Wace, H. eds. Sel. lib. of Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. 2d ser. v. 11.)

VINOGRADOFF, Paul. Villainage in England: essays in English mediaeval history. Oxford, 1892. O.

VINS français et le vinage; par un viticulteur. Montpellier, 1888. 77 p. S.

VIOLET, Monsieur. *pseud.* *See* Marryat, F.

VIRGILUS, Maro Publius. Eclogues; tr. into English hexameter verse by Sir G: O. Morgan. Lond., 1897. 48 p. O.

—— Opera; with introduction and English notes by A. Sidgwick. Cambridge, 1890. 2 v. S. (Pitt press ser.)

—— Works; tr. into English verse by John Dryden. [t. p. w.] il. D.

VIRGILUS, Maro Publius. Works of Virgil literally translated into English prose, with notes, by Davidson. New ed. rev. with additional notes by T. A. Buckley. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

COMPARETTI, D. Vergil in the middle ages: tr. by E. F. M. Benecke. Lond., 1895. D.

VIRGINIA. Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts (continuation); May, 1795-April 15, 1869; ed. by H. W. Flourney; v. 8-11. Richmond, 1890-93. 4 v. Q.

—— *Constitution.* Constitution of the state of Virginia and the ordinances adopted by the convention which assembled at Alexandria, Feb. 13, 1864. Alexandria, 1864. 30 p. D.

—— *General Assembly.* Acts and joint resolutions. Richmond, 1895. O.

—— —— Annual reports (continuation); 1889-95. Richmond, 1890-95. 6 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the House of Delegates (continuation); 1889-90, 1891-92, 1893-94, 1895-96. Richmond, 1889-95. 4 v. O.

—— —— Journal of the Senate (continuation); 1889-90, 1891-92, 1893-94, 1895-96. Richmond, 1889-95. 4 v. O.

—— *Railroad Commissioner.* 19th annual report. Richmond, 1895. O.

VIRGINIA Historical Society. Collections; ed. by R. A. Brock. New series. Richmond, 1882-91. 10 v. in 9. pors. folded map. facsim. O.

Contents: V. 1-2. Official letters of Alexander Spotswood, lt.-gov., 1710-22. 3-4. Official records of Robert Dinwiddie, lt.-gov., 1751-58. 5. Documents relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia and the settlement at Manakintown; with app. of genealogies. 6. Miscellaneous papers, 1672-1865. 7-8. Abstract of the proceedings of the Virginia Co. of Lond., 1619-24, prepared by C. Robinson. 9-10. Grigsby, H. B. History of the Virginia Federal Convention of 1788, with some account of the members; with biog. sketch of the author.

—— Proceedings at the annual meeting, Feb. 24, 1882; with address of W: W. Henry. Richmond, 1882. 63 p. O.

VIRGINIA magazine of history and biography; v. 1-4; 1893-97. Richmond, [1893-97]. 4 v. O.

VIRGINIA medical and surgical journal, April, 1853. [n. p.], 1853. O. (*In* Medical journals, 1853-55.)

VISCHER, Edward . Missions of upper California, 1872; Notes on the California missions; Supplement to Vischer's Pictorial of California. S. F., 1872. 44+8+6 p. O. pam.

—— Pictorial of California. S. F., 1870. 2 v. text and plates. Q. and F.

—— *pub.* Vischer's views of California. The mammoth tree grove, Calaveras county, California, and its avenues. S. F., [c. 1862]. pl. F.

VISGER, *Mrs.* Jean A. Owen. (*pseud.* Son of the marshes.) In the green leaf and the sere. Lond., 1896. il. O.

VISIT to the falls of Niagara in 1800. *See* Maude, J:

VITRY, Jacques de. *See* Jacobus de Vitriaco.

VIVIAN, John Lambrick. *lieut.-col.* The visitations of the county of Devon, comprising the herald's visitations of 1531, 1564, and 1620; with additions by V. Exeter, [1895]. Q.

VIVIAN, Thomas J. The commercial, industrial, agricultural, transportation, and other interests of California; being a report on that state for 1890, made to S. G. Brock; together with a collection of tabulated statements, prepared by the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department. Wash., 1891. O.

VOGDES, Anthony W. A bibliography of paleozoic crustacea from 1698-1889; including a list of North American species and a systematic arrangement of genera. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Geol. surv. Bulletin, no. 63.)

—— Classed and annotated bibliography of the Palaeozoic crustacea, 1698-1892. S. F., 1893. O. (California Acad. of Sciences. Occasional papers, 4.)

VOGEL, *Dr.* E. Practical pocket-book of photography; tr. by E. C. Conrad. Lond., 1893. il. S.

VOGEL, *Dr.* Hermann Wilhelm. Lehrbuch der Photographie. Berlin, 1878. il. pl. O.

VOGT, Hermann. *lt.-col.* The Egyptian war of 1882. Lond., 1883. map. plan. D.

VOICE, The. *Continued as* Werner's magazine.

VOICES from the crowd: a compilation from standard liberal works; published by The friends of labor. S. F., 1867. 24 p. O.

VOIGT, *Frau* Johanna Ambrosius. Poems; tr. by M. J. Safford. Bost., 1897. il. por. D.

VOLNEY, Constantine François de Chasseboeuf. *comte de.* Voyage en Égypte et en Syrie, pendant les années 1783-85, suivi de considérations sur la guerre de Russes et des Turks. 5e ed. Paris, 1822. 2 v. O.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. Oeuvres complètes, avec des notes et une notice sur la vie de V.; v. 1-13. Paris, 1872-76. il. 13 v. Q.

—— Histoire de Charles XII., roi de Suède. Paris, 1828. S. (Bib. chrét. mor. et hist.)

—— Romances; tr. from the French. New ed. N. Y., 1889. il. pl. D.

ESPINASSE, F: Life of Voltaire. Lond., 1892. O. (Great writers.)
HAMLEY, *Sir* E. Voltaire. Edin. and Lond., 1877, reprint 1883. S. (For. classics for Eng. readers.)

VON ROSENROTH, Knorr. Kabbala Denudata, or Kabbalah unveiled, by S. L. McG. Mathers. Lond., 1887. dia. O.

VON ZEISSL, Hermann. *M.D.* Outlines of the pathology and treatment of syphilis and allied venereal diseases; tr. by H. Raphael. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., 1886. O.

VORAGINE, Jacobús de. The golden legend; ed. by W. Caxton. New ed. by F. S. Ellis. Hammersmith, 1892. 3 v. Q.

VOORHEES, Theodore. The freight-car service. (*In* Clarke, T: C., and others. The American railway.)

VOSMAER, Carel. Rembrandt Harmens van Rijn; sa vie et ses oeuvres. La Haye, 1868. O.

VOYAGE pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques, résume général de tous les voyages de Colomb, Las Casas, Humboldt, Azara, Lewis et Clark, Parry, Phipps, etc.; pub. sous la direction de Alcide d'Orbigny. Paris, 1836. il. pl. Q.

VOYNICH, E. L. *ed.* Humour of Russia. N. Y., 1895. il. D. (Int. humour ser.)

VRAY, Paul. *of Luynes.* Taille en cercle de la vigne. Marseilles, 1888. 37 p. O.

W.

W., H. A legend of Warm Springs. Sac., 1870. 18 p. O.

WACE, Henry. *ed. See* Schaff, P., *and* Wace, H: *eds.* A select library of Nicene and Post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. 2d ser.

WACHSMUTH, Charles, *and* Springer, Frank. New species of crinoids and blastoids from the Kinderhook group of the lower carboniferous rocks at Le Grand, Iowa, and a new genus from the Niagara group of western Tennessee. (*In* Ill. Geol. surv., v. 8, pt. 2, sec. 2.)

WADDINGTON, George, *and* Hanbury, *Rev.* Barnard. Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia. Lond., 1822. il. maps. Q.

WADE, John. History of the middle and working classes; with a popular exposition of the economical and political principles which have influenced the past and present condition of the industrious orders; also an appendix. 3d ed. Lond., 1835. S.

WADSWORTH, Marshman Edward. Lithological studies: a description and classification of the rocks of the Cordilleras. Cambridge, 1884. pl. Q. (Memoirs of the Mu. of Comparative Zoö. at Harvard Col.; v. 11:1.)

WAGNER, Andreas Johann. Mammalia;—Birds. (Ray Soc. Pub. Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841-42; no. 1-2.)

—— Mammalia;—Ornithology. (*Same.* Reports on zoology for 1843-44; no. 1-2, 10-11.)

WAGNER, Arthur Lockwood. *capt.* A catechism of outpost duty, including advance guards, rear guards and reconnaissance. 2d ed. Kansas City, [1895]. 135 p. T.

—— Organization and tactics. 2d ed. Kansas City, [1897]. O.

—— The service of security and information. 4th ed. Kansas City, [1896]. pl. O.

—— *ed.* International and military series.
For list see International mil. ser.

WAGNER, Harr. Nathan the Jew. (*In* Short stories by Cal. authors.)

—— *comp.* Patriotic quotations; gems of thought taken from original sources for use in the public schools. S. F., (1896?). 62 p. S.

—— *ed.* Western series of readers: vol. 1. S. F., 1896. S.
For list see Western series of readers.

WAGNER, Leopold. Manners, customs, and observances; their origin and signification. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— More about names. Lond., 1893. D.

—— Names and their meaning: a book for the curious. New and rev. ed. Lond., 1892. D.

—— *ed.* Modern political orations. N. Y., 1896. D.

WAGNER, Theodore. The silver question from the standpoint of the producer. S. F., 1891. 24 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance, v. 7.)

WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard. Letters to August Roeckel: tr. by E. C. Seller. Bristol, [n. d.]. 178 p. D.

CHAMBERLAIN, H. S. Richard Wagner; tr. by G. A. Hight. Lond., il. por. facsim. Q.

FINCK, H. T. Wagner and his works: the story of his life with critical comments. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. pors. O.

MAUD, C. E. Wagner's heroes. Lond., [n. d.] il. D.

—— Wagner's heroines. Lond., 1896. il. D.

WINWORTH, F. The epic of sounds; an elementary interpretation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. Phil., 1897. 184 p. S.

WOLZOGEN, H. von. A key to Parsifal, with thematic musical illustrations. Lond., [1892.] 80 p. D.

WAGSTAFF, A. E. *comp. and ed.* Life of David S. Terry; presenting an authentic, impartial and vivid history of his eventful life and tragic death. S. F., 1892. por. O.

WAHL, William H. Constructive arts; based upon the German of W. Fränkel and R. Heyn: building and engineering. (*In* Iconographic encyc. of the arts and sciences, v. 5.)

WAITE, Arthur Edward. *ed.* Constant, A. L. Mysteries of magic . . . . . with biographical and critical essay by W. Lond., 1897. D.

WAITE, Henry Edward. *comp.* Extracts relating to the origin of the American Navy. Bost., 1890. il. pors. 34 p. O. pam.

WAKE, Charles Stanland. *ed.* Memoirs of the International Congress of Anthropology. Chic., 1894. pl. music. O.

WAKEFIELD, Edward. New Zealand after fifty years. N. Y., etc., [c. 1889]. pl. pors. map. O.

WAKEFIELD, Homer. *M.D. comp.* Wakefield memorial; comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield. Bloomington, 1897. Q.

WAKEFIELD, William. *M.D.* Our life and travels in India. Lond., 1878. pl. O.

WAKEFIELD family.

WAKEFIELD, H. *comp.* Wakefield memorial . . . . an historical, genealogical and biographical register. Bloomington, 1897. il. Q.

WAKELING, G. H. King and parliament, A. D. 1603-1714. N. Y., 1896. 135 p. S. (Ox. man. Eng. hist.)

WAKEMAN, Henry Offley. Europe, 1589-1715. N. Y., 1894. D. (Periods of European hist.; no. 5.)

WAKEMAN, Thaddeus B. Prof. Ernst Haeckel, his life, works, career, and prophecy. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle. Cerrelation papers. Cambrian. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 81.)

—— The fauna of the lower Cambrian or Olenellus zone. (*Same.* 10th annual report, 1888-89.)

—— The North American continent during Cambrian time. (*In same.* 12th annual rept., pt. 1.)

—— Pre-Cambrian igneous rocks of the Unker Terrane, grand cañon of the Colorado, Arizona. (*In same.* 14th rept., pt. 2.)

—— Published writings of W. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 30, pt. 3.)

WALCOTT, *Rev.* Mackenzie Edward Charles. Sacred archaeology: a popular dictionary of ecclesiastical art and institutions. Lond., 1868. O.

WALDO, Frank. Modern meteorology: an outline of the growth and present condition of some of its phases. Lond., 1893. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.)

WALDSTEIN, Charles. Discoveries at Plataia in 1890. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School, Athens. v. 5.)

—— Essays on the art of Pheidias. Cambridge, 1885. pl. O.

—— Mantineian reliefs. Bost., 1892. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School, Athens, v. 5.)

—— Newly discovered head of Iris from the frieze of the Parthenon. Bost., 1892. O. (*Same.*)

—— The work of John Ruskin, its influence upon modern thought and life. N. Y., 1893. por. T.

—— *and* Tarbell, F. B. Report on excavations near Stamata in Attika. Bost., 1892. O. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Am. Amer. School, Athens, v. 5.)

WALDSTEIN, Louis, *M.D.* The subconscious self and its relation to education and health. N. Y., 1897. 171 p. D.

WALFORD, Edith. *ed. and tr.* Berville, M. de. Story of Chevalier Bayard.

WALFORD, Neville Lloyd. *maj. tr.* Hohenlohe Ingelfingen, K. *Prince of.* Letters on artillery.

WALFORD'S antiquarian: a magazine and bibliographical review. *See* antiquarian magazine and bibliographer.

WALISZEWSKI, Kazimierz. The story of a throne (Catherine II of Russia); from the French. Lond., 1895. 2 v. por. O.

WALKER, Arthur Campbell. The correct card; or, How to play whist. N. Y., 1888. 14+78 p. S.

WALKER, Byron Edmund. Banking in Canada. (*In* Hist. of banking in all the nations, v. 3.)

WALKER, Duncan D. *ed. and comp.* Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the corner stone of the Capitol of the United States, with accounts of the laying of the original corner stone in 1793, and of the corner stone of the extension in 1851. Wash., 1896. il. Q. (U. S. 53d Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 38.)

WALKER, Edwin Sawyer. The story of my ancestors in America. Chic., 1895. por. 72 p. O.

WALKER, Francis Amasa. Double taxation in the United States. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law, v. 5, no. 1.)

—— General Hancock. N. Y., 1894. por. D. (Great commanders.)

—— Land and its rent. Bost., 1883. S.

—— Recent progress of political economy in the United States. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub., v. 4.)

WALKER, George. *tr.* Jaenisch, C. F. de. Chess preceptor.

WALKER, George Leon. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. N. Y. [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

WALKER, Hugh. Three centuries of Scottish literature. Glasgow, 1893. 2 v. D.

Contents: Vol. 1. The Reformation to the Union. 2. The Union to Scott.

WALKER, James. Reason, faith, and duty: sermons preached chiefly in the College chapel. Bost., 1892. D.

WALKER, James Barr. Experiences of pioneer life in the early settlements and cities of the west. Chic., 1881. D.

WALKER, James Peter.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of W., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash, 1891. por. Q. (U. S., 51st Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 8.) (2 cop.)

WALKER, John. Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary. New rev. ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. D.

WALKER, Joseph Burbeen. Birth of the Federal Constitution: a history of the New Hampshire convention for the investigation, discussion, and decision of the Federal Constitution, and of the old north meeting-house of Concord. Bost., 1888. 138 p. il. pl. D.

WALKER, Lewis Burd. *ed.* Extracts from Chief Justice William Allen's letter-book, with an appendix containing pamphlets in the controversy with Franklin. [n. p.], 1897. por. 136 p. O. (Burd papers.)

WALKER, Sidney F. Electricity in our homes and workshops; a practical treatise on auxiliary electrical apparatus. Lond., 1889. il. S.

WALKER, W. S. Between the tides, comprising sketches, tales and poems, including Hungry land. Los Gatos, 1885. il. por. D.

WALKER, William Carey. History of the Eighteenth regiment, Conn. volunteers in the war for the union. Norwich, 1885. pl. pors. map. O.

WALKER, Williston. History of the Congregational churches in the United States. N. Y., 1894. D. (Amer. Church Hist. ser., v. 3.)

WALKER family. *See* Walker, Edwin Sawyer. The story of my ancestors in America.

WALL, Caleb A. Reminiscences of Worcester . . . . . historical and genealogical. Worcester, 1877. il. O.

WALL, E. J. A dictionary of photography for the professional and amateur photographer. N. Y., 1889. O.

WALL, William. The history of infant-baptism; together with Mr. Gale's reflections and Dr. Wall's defence; ed. by Rev. H. Cotton. Oxford, 1862. 2 v. O.

WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Land nationalisation, its necessity and its aims. Lond., 1896. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— The Malay archipelago: the land of the orang-outang and the bird of paradise. Lond., 1890. il. pl. maps. D.

—— *ed.* Australasia: with ethnological appendix by A. H: Keane. Lond., 1879. il. maps. O. (Stanford's Compendium of geog. and travel.)

COPE, E. D. Alfred Russel Wallace. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

WALLACE, Caleb.

WHITSITT, W: H. Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace . . . . . of the Court of Appeals of Ky. Louisville, 1888. F. (Filson Club Pub. no. 4.)

WALLACE, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. Lond., 1883. O.

WALLACE, John Hankins. American trotting register; containing the pedigrees of standard-bred trotters and a large collection of non-standard animals (continuation); v. 3-12. N. Y., 1879-93. 10 v. O.

—— Year-book of trotting and pacing; 1886-93; v. 2-9. N. Y., 1887-94. 9 v. pl. por. O.

WALLACE, Joseph. The history of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule, embracing a general view of the French dominion in North America, with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. Cin., 1893. O.

WALLACE, Lewis. *maj.-gen.* The boyhood of Christ. N. Y., 1889. 101 p. pl. 2.

—— The prince of India; or, Why Constantinople fell. N. Y., 1893. 2 v. S.

WALLACE, Robert. Indian agriculture. Edin. [1892]. il. pl. maps. O.

—— The rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. Lond., 1891. il. pl. maps. por. O.

WALLACE, William. Kant. Phil., 1882. por. S. (Philosophical classics.)

—— Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. Lond., 1890. S. (Great writers.)

—— *tr.* The logic of Hegel; tr. from the Encyclopaedia of philosophical sciences. 2d ed., rev. and augmented. Oxford, 1892. D.

WALLACE, *Sir* William.

HENRY *the minstrel.* Wallace; or, The life and acts of Sir William Wallace, of Ellerslie. Published from a manuscript dated 1488, with notes, and preliminary remarks by John Jamieson. New ed. . Glasgow, 1869. D. (Bruce and Wallace, v. 2:)

[WALLACE-DUNLOP, *Misses* Madeline *and* Rosalind.] The timely retreat; or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies, by Two sisters. 2d ed. Lond., 1858. 2 v. il. pl. D.

WALLACK, Lester (John Johnstone Wallack). Memories of fifty years; with an introduction by Laurence Hutton. N. Y., 1889. pl. pors. facsim. D.

WALLASCHEK, Richard. Primitive music. Lond, 1893. music. O.

WALLER, Edmund. Poetical works of Edmund Waller and Sir John Denham; with memoir and critical dissertation by Rev. G: Gilfillan. Edin., 1857. O.

[WALLIHAN, A. G. *and Mrs.* A. G.] Hoofs, claws and antlers of the Rocky Mountains; photographic reproductions of wild game from life. Published by F. S. Thayer. Denver, 1894. Q.

WALLIS, Henry. Pictures from Greek vases; the white Athenian lekythi: a series of twelve polychrome plates. Lond., 1896. il. Q. obl.

WALLIS, Robert Ernest. *tr.* Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical handbook to the gospels of Mark and Luke.

WALLIS, Talbot Howard. Association of State Librarians; letters and circulars. [also the letter by the Board]. Sac., 1890. [no paging.] O.

WALMSLEY, R. Mullineux. The electric current; how produced and how used. Lond., [etc.], 1894. il. D.

WALMYSLEY, Thomas. The expenses of the judges of assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, temp. Elizabeth, 1596-1601; ed. from ms. account book, by W: D. Cooper. Lond., 1858. 60 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 4. Camden Soc., v. 73.)

WALPOLE, Horace. *4th earl of Orford.* Letters; selected and ed. by C. D. Yonge. N. Y., 1890. 2 v. pors. O.

WALPOLE, *Sir* Robert. *1st Earl of Orford.* 1676-1745.

MORLEY, J. Walpole. Lond., 1889. D. (Eng. men of action.)

WALPOLE, Spencer. The electorate and the legislature. Lond., 1881. 8+160 p. D. (English citizen).

—— Foreign relations. Lond., 1882. 162 p. D. (*Same.*)

—— Life of Lord John Russell. 2d ed. Lond., 1889. 2 v. pors. O.

WALSH, Joseph M. Tea; its history and mystery. Phil., 1892. il. S.

WALSH, *Rev.* Robert. *See* Warburton, J:, Whitelaw, J., *and* Walsh, R. History of the city of Dublin.

WALSH, William Shepard. Curiosities of public customs, and of rites, ceremonies, observances and miscellaneous observances. Phil., 1898. il. D.

—— Handy-book of literary curiosities. Phil., 1893. D.

WALSINGHAM, *Sir* Francis. Journal from Dec. 1570 to April 1583; ed. from the original ms. in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Carew, by C: T. Martin. Lond., 1870. 2+104 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 6. Camden Soc., v. 104.)

WALSWORTH family.

WRIGHT, A. H. Ancestry of Lucy Walsworth, wife of Veach Williams. (*In* Descendants of Veach Williams.)

WALTER, James. Memorials of Washington and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife; from letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. N. Y., 1887. pors. O.

—— Shakespeare's true life; illustrated by Gerald E. Moira. Lond,. 1890. il. pl. por. Q.

WALTON, Isaak. The complete angler; or, The contemplative man's recreation: being a facsimile reprint of the first edition published in 1653; with a preface by R. Le Gallienne. Lond., 1897. S.

WALTON, William. *ed.* Chefs-d'oeuvre d'exposition universelle de Paris, 1889. Phil., Paris, [c. 1889]. F. extra plates. F.

—— *See* Shinn, E., *and* Walton, W: Selected pictures.

WALWORTH, Clarence Alphonsus. The gentle skeptic; or, Essays and conversations of a country justice on the authenticity and truthfulness of the Old Testament records. New ed. rev. N. Y., [c. 1863]. D.

WALWORTH, *Mrs.* Ellen Hardin. Battles of Saratoga, 1777: the Saratoga Monument Association 1856-1891. Albany, [c. 1891.] il. pors. O.

—— Value of national archives. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 3.)

WARBURTON, John, Whitelaw, *Rev.* James, *and* Walsh, *Rev.* Robert. History of the city of Dublin, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond., 1818. 2 v. pl. maps. facsim. F.

WARBURTON, William Parsons. Edward III. N. Y., 1895. maps. S. (Epochs of mod. hist.)

WARD, Clarence Stuart. *ed.* Wit, wisdom, and beauties of Shakespeare. Bost., 1887. 8+188 p. S.

WARD, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Chapters from a life. Bost., 1896. il. pors. D.

—— Gypsy's sowing and reaping. N. Y., [c. 1866]. il. S. (Gypsy series.)

—— A singular life. Bost., 1896. S.

—— Zerviah Hope. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 8.)

—— *and others.* Our famous women: an authorized record of the lives and deeds of distinguished American women of our times. Hartford, 1884. pors. O.

WARD, Henry Parker. The Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett and his wife Persis Fassett. [Columbus,] 1896. O.

WARD, Herbert, *and* Bidwell, D. D. Five years with the Congo cannibals. N. Y., 1890. pl. pors. map. O.

WARD, James. Workmen and wages at home and abroad; or, The effects of strikes, combinations, and trades' unions. Lond., 1868. D.

WARD, James. The principles of ornament: ed. by G: Aitchison. New ed. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

WARD, Julius Hammond. The life and times of Bishop White. N. Y., 1892. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— The White mountains; a guide to their interpretation. N. Y., 1890. pl. map. S.

WARD, Lester Frank. The geographical distribution of fossil plants. (*In* U. S. geol. surv. 8th report; pt. 2.)

—— Guide to the flora of Washington and vicinity. Wash., 1881. map. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum. Bulletin, no. 22.)

—— The Potomac formation. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 15th rept.)

—— Types of the Laramie flora. Wash., 1887. 115 p. pl. (*Same.* Bull., v. 6.)

WARD, *Mrs.* Mary Augusta. The history of David Grieve. N. Y., 1892. D.

—— Marcella. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. D.

—— Sir George Tressady. N. Y., 1896. 2 v. S.

—— The story of Bessie Costrell. N. Y., 1895. S.

—— *tr.* Amiel, H. F. Journal.

WARD, Susan Hayes, *and* Watson, Mary L. McL. The green guess book. N. Y., 1897. 111 p. S.

WARD, *Mrs.* T: Humphrey. *See* Ward, *Mrs.* Mary Augusta.

WARD, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Catholic revival. Lond., 1893. por. O.

WARD, William George.

WARD, W. William George Ward and the Catholic revival. Lond., 1893. por. O.

WARD, William Hayes. Memorial [of Sidney Lanier]. (*In* Lanier, S. Poems; ed. by his wife. New ed.)

—— Notes on oriental antiquities. Balt., 1887. il. 19 p. O. (Arch. Inst. of Am., Papers.)

—— Report on the Wolfe expedition to Babylonia. Bost., 1886. 33 p. O. (*Same.*)

WARDMAN, George. A trip to Alaska: a narrative of what was seen and heard during a summer cruise in Alaskan waters. Bost., 1885. S.

WARDROP, Marjory. *tr.* Georgian folk tales. Lond., 1894. 175 p. D. (Grimm lib. no. 1.)

WARE, Henry. *jr.* Formation of the Christian character; and Progress of the Christian life. New ed. Bost., 1890. T.

—— The life of the Saviour. 8th ed. Bost., 1892. S.

WARE, J: Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. New ed. . Bost., 1890. 2 v. in 1. D.

[WARE, *Sir* James. *ed.*] Ancient Irish histories. [2d ed.] Dublin, 1809. 2 v. O.

Contents: V. 1. Spencer, E. View of the state of Ireland, 1596.—Campion, E. Historie of Ireland, written in the yeare 1571. 2. Hanmer, M. Chronicle of Ireland, 1571.—Marleburrough, H. Chronicle of Ireland, 1571.

WARE, John. Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. New ed. Bost., 1890. 2 v. in 1. D.

WARE, Mary Lovell.

HALL, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, jr. Bost., 1891. por. D.

WARE, William Robert. Modern perspective: a treatise upon the principles and practice of plane and cylindrical perspective. Bost., [c. 1882]. O. Plates. F.

WARING, Charles. State-purchase of railways. Lond., 1887. O.

WARING, George Edwin. *jr.* Modern methods of sewage disposal. N. Y., 1894. D.

WARING, S. D. *tr.* Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing.

WARINGTON, Robert. Six lectures on the investigations at Rothamsted Experimental Station, delivered under the provisions of the Lawes Agricultural Trust, before the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12-18, 1891. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. Office of Exper. Stations. Bull., no. 8.)

WARKWORTH, John. A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of king Edward the fourth; ed. from the ms. now in the library of St. Peter's college, by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1839. 27+79 p. facsim. O. (Camden Soc., v. 10.)

WARMAN, Philip Creveling. Bibliography and index of the publications of the United States Geol. Survey with the laws governing their printing and distribution. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 100.)

WARNER, Adoniram Judson. Bimetallism considered from the standpoint of national interests. [Reprint, 1894]. 7 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance: v. 7.)

—— Important financial problems. [Reprint from N. Y. Sun, 1894.] 8 p. O. (*In Same.*)

—— Prices on a gold basis. [Reprint from N. Y. Sun, 1894]. 15 p. O. (*In Same.*)

—— Protection and the gold standard impossible: protection possible only under bimetallism. [Reprint from N. Y. Sun, 1894.] 14 p. O. (*In Same.*)

WARNER, Amos Griswold. Three phases of coöperation in the west. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.)

WARNER, Beverley Ellison. English history in Shakespeare's plays. N. Y., 1894. D.
WARNER, Charles Dudley. As we go. N. Y., 1894. il. por. T.
—— As we were saying. N. Y., 1894. il. T.
—— Being a boy. Bost., 1897. il. D.
—— A little journey in the world. N. Y., [c. 1889]. D.
—— Our Italy. N. Y., 1891. il. pl. O.
—— The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. N. Y., 1897. il. 187 p. S.
—— The relation of literature to life. N. Y., 1897. D.
—— Studies in the south and west; with comments on Canada. N. Y., 1889. D.
—— [*and others.*] *eds.* Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. Autograph ed. no. 145. Vol. 1-30. N. Y., 1896-97. il. 30 v. O.
WARNER, G. T. *tr.* Boissevain, G. M. The monetary question.
WARNER, George Frederick. *ed.* Nicholas papers: correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas; v. 1, 1641-52. [Westminster], 1886. O. (Camden Soc., n. s. v. 40.)
WARNER, George Henry. *assoc. ed.* *See* Warner, C: D. [*and others*]. *eds.* Library of the world's best literature.
WARNER, John Riddle. *D.D.* Sermons; with a sketch of his life by Mary W. Moore. Phil., 1895. por. D.
[WARNER, Peter Roome]. Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. [N. Y., 1883.] O.
WARRE, Margaret. *tr.* Döllinger, J. I. von. Studies in European history.
WARREN, Benjamin Harry. Taxidermy; how to collect, skin, preserve and mount birds; — The game and fish laws of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. [Harrisburg], 1896. il. pl. O. (Penn. Dept. of Agri. Bull. no. 6.)
—— *See* Pearson, Leonard, *and* Warren, B. H. Diseases and enemies of poultry.
WARREN, Francis E. *gov. of Wyoming.* Message to the legislature; 1886, 1890. Laramie, 1886-90. O. 2 pams.
WARREN, F. M. History of the novel previous to the seventeenth century. N. Y., 1895. D.
WARREN, George Washington. The history of the Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. Bost., 1877. pl. pors. facsim. O.
WARREN, Ina Russelle. *ed.* The doctor's window: poems by the doctor, for the doctor, and about the doctor. Buffalo, 1898. il. O.
WARREN, John Collins. *M.D.* Surgical pathology and therapeutics. Phil., 1895. il. O.
WARREN, Lillie Eginton. Defective speech and deafness. N. Y., 1895. 116 p. D.
WARREN, Mercy Otis.
BROWN, A. Mercy Warren. N. Y., 1896. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)
WARREN, Samuel. Ten thousand a year. Bost., 1889. 3 v. D.
—— Who is the murderer? [or] Goldsborough's case. (*In* Paget, J: ed. Judicial puzzles.)

WARREN, William Fairfield. Paradise found; the cradle of the human race at the north pole. 10th ed. Bost., 1893. D.

WARREN, William Whipple. History of the Ojibways, based upon traditions and oral statements. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col. v. 5.)

WILLIAMS, J. F. Memoir of W. . (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 5.)

WARREN county (Missouri). History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren counties, Missouri. St. Louis, 1885. O.

WARREN family. *See* Wheeler and Warren families.

WARWICK, Earl of. *See* Neville, R., earl of Warwick.

WARWICK, John George.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of J: G. Warwick, a representative from Ohio, delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, Fifty-second Congress. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D.)

WARWICK library: ed. by C: H. Herford. N. Y., 1894-1896. 3 v. D.

Namely: English pastorals, comp. by E. K. Chambers. English literary criticism, comp. by C. E. Vaughan. English essays, comp by J. H. Lobban.

WASHBURN, Emelyn W. Studies in early English literature. N. Y., 1884. D.

WASHBURN, Jean Bruce. Blossoms of thought. S. F., 1886. D.

WASHBURN family.

SHARPE, W: C. *comp.* The Washburn family: descendants of John of Plymouth, Mass., and William of Stratford, Conn., and Hempstead, L. I. Seymour, Conn., 1892. 16 p. D.

WASHINGTON, George. *1st pres. of U. S.* Accounts with the United States from 1775-1783. N. Y., [n.d.] Q.

Note: Lithographed copy.

—— Daily journal, 1751-52; kept while on a tour from Virginia to the island of Barbadoes; copied from the original and edited with notes by J. M. Toner. Albany, 1892. 88 p. pl. O.

—— Diary, from the first day of October, 1789, to the tenth day of March, 1790; from the original ms. N. Y., 1858. 89 p. O.

—— Journal; commanding a detachment of Virginia troops sent by R. Dinwiddie across the Alleghany mountains in 1754; ed. with notes by J. M. Toner. Albany, 1893. O.

—— Journal of my journey over the mountains, while surveying for Lord Thomas Fairfax in the northern neck of Virginia beyond the Blue Ridge in 1747-8; copied from the original with literal exactness and edited with notes by J. M. Toner. Albany, 1892. 144 p. maps. plans. sq. O.

—— Rules of civility; traced to their sources and restored by M. D. Conway. N. Y., [c. 1890]. 180 p. S.

—— Writings; collected and edited by Worthington C. Ford [continuation]. v. 6-14. N. Y., 1890-93. 9 v. O.

CATALOGUE no. 694. Washington-Madison papers; collected and preserved by James Madison; estate of J. C. McGuire, of Washington, D. C. Catalogue compiled by Stan. V. Henkels. [Phil., c. 1892.] facsim. O.

AN extraordinary collection of Washington's letters, Washington relics, revolutionary documents and the rarest works on American

WASHINGTON, George. *1st president of U. S.*

history, also scarce American portraits, maps, and views to be sold Dec. 15-16, 1891; catalogue comp. and sale conducted by S. V. Henkels; Thos. Birch's Sons and auctioneers. [Phil., n. d.] facsim. O.

THE history of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first President of the United States. ed. by C. W. Bowen. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. pors. facsim. Q.

BAKER, W: S. Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783. Phil., 1892. por. O.

—— Same. *ed.* Early sketches of George Washington reprinted with biographical and bibliographic notes. Phil., 1894. 150 p. O.

FORD, P. L. The true George Washington. Phil., 1897. il. por. D.

JOHNSON, B. T. General Washington. N. Y., 1894. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

LODGE, H. C. G: Washington Bost., 1890. 2 v. D. (Amer. statesmen.)

TONER, J. M. George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts: an address delivered at Mount Vernon, April 10, 1891. Wash., 1892. 69 p. O.

WASHINGTON-Madison papers; estate of the late J. C. McGuire of Washington, D. C.; catalogue compiled by Stan. V. Henkels. [Phil. c. 1892.] facsim. Q.

WASHINGTON, Martha.

WHARTON, A. H. Martha Washington. N. Y., 1897. por. S. (Women of colonial and rev. times.)

WASHINGTON family.

[FORD, W. C.] *ed.* The Washington family. [*Reprint from* Ford, W. C. Writings of Washington.] N. Y., 1893. facsim. O.

WALTER, J. Memorials of Washington and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife; from letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. N. Y., 1887. pors. O.

WASHINGTON centenary; celebrated in New York April 29-May 1, 1889. 4th ed. N. Y., [1889]. 124 p. pl. O. (Tribune extras, v. 1, no. 5.)

WASHINGTON (D. C.) Maps 1: The King Plats of the city of Washington, 1803, (reprint). 2: L'Enfant's plan of the city of Washington. 3: Engraved plan of the city of Washington. 4: The Dermott map of the city of Washington, 1797-98, (reprint.) F.

VISITOR'S companion at our nation's capitol: a complete guide for Washington and its environs; to which is added an appendix; ed. and pub. by G: G. Evans. Phil., 1892. il. pl. pors. folded map. O.

THATCHER, E. Founding of Washington city. Wash., 1891. O.

WASHINGTON (territory). *Auditor.* Report, 1885, 1887, 1888-89. Olympia and Tacoma, 1885-89. 3 pams. O.

—— (state). *Auditor.* Annual report, 1890. Olympia, 1890. O.

—— —— *Legislature.* House journal, 1889-90, 1891, 1893, 1895. Olympia, 1890-95. 4 v. O.

—— —— Legislative handbook and manual, 1889-90, 1893-94, [Tacoma], Olympia, [1889]-93. por. 2 v. S.

—— —— Public documents; 1892-93. (2 v.) Olympia, 1892-93. 2 v. O.

—— —— Senate journal of the extraordinary session Sept. 1890-95. 4 v. O.

—— —— —— Senate journal of the extraordinary session Sept. 3-11, 1890. Olympia, 1891. O. (*In* Senate Journal, 1891.)

WASHINGTON (state). *State Land Commissioners.* School granted and tide land laws. Olympia, 1895. O. pam.

—— *State Library.* Catalogue, 1891. Olympia, 1891. O.

—— *State Normal School* (*Ellensburgh*). Annual catalogue 1893. Olympia, 1893. O. pam.

WASHINGTON bridge. *New York City.*

HUTTON, W. R. The Washington bridge over the Harlem river at 81st street, New York city: a description of its construction. N. Y., [c. 1889.]. 90 p. pl. Q.

WASP, The; Jan. 1889-Dec. 1897. S. F., 1889-97. 18 v. F.

WASSON, Joseph. Complete guide to the Mono county mines. S. F. [n.d.] il. maps. S. (*In* Pams. on mines and mining, v. 1.)

WATERHOUSE, Sylvester. American commerce in 1900. [n.p.] [1891]. 6 p. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce, v. 4.)

—— The importance of ramie to the agricultural prosperity of our Gulf states. St. Louis, 1894. 18 p. D. pam.

—— The influence of our northern forests on the Mississippi river. St. Louis, 1892. 7 p. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce, v. 4.)

—— Memorial to Congress to secure an adequate appropriation for a prompt and thorough improvement of the Mississippi river. St. Louis, 1877. 39 p. D. (*In Same.*)

—— The Mississippi and its affluents. St. Louis, 1892. 11 p. O. (*In same.*)

—— The Nicaragua canal: the benefits which it will confer upon the United States justify government aid: government control. St. Louis, 1892-93. 7+8 p. O. (*In same.*)

—— The resources of Missouri. St. Louis, 1867. 64 p. O.

WATERLOO, Stanley, *and* Hanson, John Wesley, *jr. eds.* Famous American men and women. Chic., 1896. pors. Q.

WATERS, Arthur W. Polyzoa. (Challenger exped. Zoology, v. 31.)

WATERS, B. Modern training, handling, and kennel management. Chic., 1890. il. D.

WATERS, *Mrs.* Clara Erskine Clement. Naples, the city of Parthenope. Bost., [c. 1894]. pl. O.

—— An outline history of painting for beginners and students. 4th ed. N. Y., 1886. il. pl. O.

WATERS, W. G. *tr.* Straparola, Giovanni Francesco. Nights of Straparola.

WATFORD, Robert de. *See* Robert de Watford.

WATHEK-BILLAH, Al. written also Vathek and Wathik. *Aboo Jaafar Haroon or Harûn.*

BECKFORD, W: The history of the Caliph Vathek; and European travels. Lond., 1891. pl. por. D. (Minerva lib. of famous books.)

WATKINS, Henry William. Modern criticism considered in its relation to the fourth gospel. Lond., 1890. O. (Bampton lectures for 1890.)

WATKINS, *Rev.* Morgan George. Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients. Lond., 1896. D. (Antiquary's lib.)

WATSON, Egbert Pomeroy. Manual of the hand lathe. Phil., 1885. 134 p. il. pl. D.

—— The modern practice of American machinists and engineers. Phil., 1886. il. D.

WATSON, Hewett Cottrell. Cybele Britannica; or, British plants and their geographical relations. Lond., 1847-59. 4 v. map. O.

—— Remarks on the geographical distribution of British plants; chiefly in connection with latitude, elevation, and climate. Lond., 1835. D.

—— Topographical botany: being local and personal records towards showing the distribution of British plants traced through the 112 counties and vice-counties of England, Wales, and Scotland. 2d ed. cor. enl. Lond., 1883. map. O.

WATSON, James Craig. Popular treatise on comets. Phil., 1891. pl. D.

WATSON, John. *LL.D* Christianity and idealism; the Christian ideal of life in its relations to the Greek and Jewish ideals and to modern philosophy. N. Y., 1897. D. (Univ. of Cal. Phil. Union Pub., v. 2.)

—— *tr.* Philosophy of Kant. N. Y., 1892. D. (Ser. of Modern Philosophers.)

WATSON, John Maclaren. *D.D.* (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren.) Beside the bonnie brier-bush. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The cure of souls. Lyman Beecher lectures on preaching at Yale University, 1896. N. Y., 1896. D.

—— The days of auld lang syne. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— A doctor of the old school. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. Scotland.)

—— Kate Carnegie. N. Y., 1896. il. por. D.

—— The potter's wheel. N. Y., 1897. S.

WATSON, John Selby. *tr.* Cicero on oratory and orators. N. Y., 1890. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

—— —— Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus; with notes and a general index. N. Y., 1886. D. (*Same.*)

WATSON, John T. *comp.* Dictionary of poetical quotations. Phil., [c. 1847]. D.

WATSON, Joshua.

CHURTON, E: *ed.* Memoir of Joshua Watson. Oxford, 1861. por. 2 v. O.

WATSON, Lewis F.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and character of W., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Wash., 1891. por. Q. (U. S. 51st Cong., 2d sess. H. M. D., v. 8.)

WATSON, Mary L. McL. *See* Ward, S. H., and Watson, M. L. McL. Green guess book.

WATSON, Paul Barron. The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. Bost., 1889. O.

WATSON, Rosamond Marriott. The art of the house. Lond., 1897. il. pl. O. (Connoisseur ser.)

WATSON, William. Life in the confederate army. Lond., 1887. D.

WATSON, William. The eloping angels; a caprice. N. Y., 1893. 29 p. sq. S.

—— The father of the forest and other poems. Chic., 1895. por. 59 p. S.

WATSON, William. Poems. New ed. rearranged by the author, with additions. N. Y., 1893. por. D

—— The prince's quest, and other poems. Lond., 1896. 145 p. S.

WATT, Alexander. The art of paper making; to which are added details of processes for recovering soda from waste liquors. Lond., 1890. il. pl. D.

WATT, W. A. The theory of contract in its social light. Edin., 1897. 96 p. O.

WATTERS, Thomas. *comp.* Stories of everyday life in modern China. Lond., 1896. D.

WATTS, *Mrs.* Alaric Alexander. *See* Watts, *Mrs.* Zillah.

WATTS, Henry. Dictionary of chemistry; revised and entirely rewritten by H. F. Morley, and M. M. P. Muir (continuation); v. 2-3. Lond., 1890-92. 2 v. O.

—— *tr.* Wurtz, C. A. History of chemical theory.

WATTS, Henry Edward. The Christian recovery of Spain: being the story of Spain from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada (711-1492 A. D.). N. Y., 1894. D. (Story of the nations.)

—— Life of Miguel de Cervantes. Lond., 1891. O. (Great writers.)

WATTS, W. L. The gas and petroleum yielding formations of the central valley of California. Sac., 1894. il. maps. 100 p. O. (Cal. State Mining Bureau. Bull. no. 3.)

WATTS, *Mrs.* Zillah. *ed.* Hogarth's tableaux; a series of original graphic scenes, illustrative of national character, beauty and costume. Lond., [n. d.]. 2 v. in 1. pl. F.

WAUGH, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. 3d ed. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

[WAUGH, Benjamin.] The gaol cradle, who rocks it? a plea for the abolition of juvenile imprisonment, by A member of the School Board for London. 3d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1876. D.

WAUGH, Lorenzo. Autobiography. 3d enl. ed. S. F., 1885. por. D.

WAVE, The; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. 14 v. F.

WAY, Arthur S. *tr.* Homerus. Iliad. Lond., 1886-88. 2 v. O.

WAYLAND, (Mass.). The town of Wayland in the civil war of 1861-65, as represented in the army and navy of the American union. Wayland, 1871. O.

WAYLEN, James. The house of Cromwell: a genealogical history of the family and descendants of the Protector. New ed. Lond., 1897. O.

WAYNE, Anthony. *maj.-gen.*

STILLE, C. J. Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the continental army. Phil., 1893. por. pl. O.

WAYNE county, (Ohio).

DOUGLASS, B. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time. Indianapolis, 1878. pors. O.

WAYTE, William. *ed.* *See* Smith, W:, Wayte, W:, *and* Marindin, G. E. *eds.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.

WEALTH of households, [by J. T. Danson.]

WEARE, G. E. Cabot's discovery of North America. Lond., 1897. il. D.

WEATHERLEY, S. M. The young job printer: a book of instructions in detail on job printing for beginners. Chic., 1889. 72 p. D.

WEAVER, Frederic William. *ed.* Somerset incumbents: from the Hugo mss. in the British Museum. Bristol, 1889. Q.

WEBB, *Mrs.* Beatrice Potter. The co-operative movement in Great Britain. Lond., 1895. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— *See* Webb, Sidney, *and* Beatrice Potter. History of trade unionism.

WEBB, Charles Henry. Our friend from Victoria: a comedy in three acts and a prologue. First produced at Wheatleigh's Eureka Theatre, San Francisco, California, Tuesday evening, August 15th, 1865. S. F., 1865. 57 p. S.

WEBB, Herbert Laws. The making and laying of a cable. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

WEBB, *Rev.* John. *ed.* Roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290. [Lond.,] 1854-55. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., v. 59, 62.)

WEBB, Sidney. The London programme. Lond., 1891. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— Socialism in England. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub. v. 4.)

—— *Same.* Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

—— *and* Beatrice Potter. History of trade unionism. Lond., [1894]. O.

—— *and* Cox, Harold. The eight hours day. Lond., [1891]. D.

WEBB, Thomas Ebenezer. The veil of Isis: a series of essays on idealism. Dublin and Lond., 1885. O. (Dublin Univ. Press ser.)

WEBB, Thomas William. *ed.* Roe, —. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch; with an historical and critical commentary, notes and app. by J: Webb. [Westminster], 1873. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 7.)

WEBB, William H. Plans of wooden vessels selected as types from one hundred and fifty of various kinds, . . . from a fishing smack to the largest clipper ships and vessels of war, both sail and steam, built by W: H. Webb. N. Y., from 1840 to 1869. [n.p.] 1897. pl. 2 v. F. obl.

WEBER, Alfred. History of philosophy; tr. from the French by F. Thilly. N. Y., 1897. O.

WEBER, F. Parkes. *See* Weber, H., *and* F. P. Spas and mineral waters of Europe.

WEBER, *Dr.* George. Story of the nations; from the creation of man to the present day: with a history of America, by C: J. Little. S. F., [c. 1896.] il. pl. Q.

WEBER, Henry. *ed.* Metrical romances of the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries; published from ancient mss. with an introduction, notes, and a glossary. Edin., 1810. 3 v. D.

WEBER, Hermann, *and* F. Parkes. *M.D.* The spas and mineral waters of Europe, with notes on balneo-therapeutic management in various diseases and morbid conditions. Lond., 1896. D.

WEBSTER, A., *and* Stockley. *pubs.* Roll of the aristocracy; 1868. Lond., 1868. D.

WEBSTER, Albert Falvey. An operation in money. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.)

—— Miss Eunice's glove. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors. v. 6.)

WEBSTER, Daniel.

Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the statute of D: Webster, presented by the state of New Hampshire, Dec., 1894. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. 53 Cong., 3d sess. S. E. D., v. 4.)

WEBSTER, Harrison Edwin. Annelida from Bermuda, collected by G: B. Goode. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 25, pt. 7.)

WEBSTER, J. Vinson. Two true California stories: Augusta Dane; or, The influence of circumstances. Mary Morton; or, The result of a fashionable education. S. F., 1883. O.

WEBSTER, John Clarence. Researches in female pelvic anatomy. Edin and Lond., 1892. 124 p. pl. Q.

—— Tubo peritoneal ectopic gestation. Edin. and Lond., 1892. 50 p. col. pl. Q.

WEBSTER, Noah. Encyclopedic dictionary of the English language; enl. and rev. to 1891, by S: Fallows. Chic., 1891. Q.

—— International dictionary of the English language; comprising the issues of 1864, 1879 and 1884; now thoroughly rev. and enl. under the supervision of Noah Porter; with app. Springfield, 1890. il. pl. por. F.

WEBSTER, William Clarence. A comparative study of the state constitutions of American Revolution. Phil., [1897]. O. (Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci. Pub. no. 200.)

WEBSTER'S roll of the aristocracy; 1868. Lond., 1868. D.

WEDDERBURN, Alex John. Popular treatise on the extent and character of food adulterations. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Chemistry, Bull. no. 25.)

WEDGWOOD. Frances Julia. The moral ideal: a historic study. Lond., 1888. O.

—— Etching in England. Lond., 1895. il. pl. 185 p. O.

—— Life of Honore de Balzac. Lond., 1890. O. (Great writers.)

WEED, Clarence Moores. Fungi and fungicides: a practical manual concerning the fungous diseases of cultivated plants and the means of preventing their ravages. N. Y., 1894. il. D.

—— Life histories of American insects. N. Y., 1897. il. pl. D.

WEED, Joseph. A view of California as it is [2d ed.] S. F., 1874. 192 p. D.

WEED, Walter Harvey. Formation of travertine and siliceous sinter by the vegetation of hot springs. pl. (*In* U. S. Geol. surv. 9th annual report.)

—— The glaciation of the Yellowstone valley north of the Park. Wash., 1893. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 104.)

—— The Laramie and the overlying Livingston formation in Montana: with report on flora. Wash., 1893. O. (*Same.* Bull. 105.)

WEEDEN, William Babcock. Economic and social history of New England, 1620-1789. Bost., 1890. 2 v. O.

—— Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 2.)

—— The social law of labor. 2d ed. Bost., 1882. D.

WEEKS, Edwin Lord. From the Black sea through Persia and India. N. Y., 1896. il. pors. O.

—— Some episodes of mountaineering by a casual amateur. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

WEEKS, Joseph D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration in New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania; with comments by C. D. Wright. Bost., 1881. 75 p. O.

—— Report on the practical operation of arbitration and conciliation in the settlement of differences between employers and employees in England. Harrisburg, 1879. 47 p. O.

—— Potomac and Roaring Creek coal fields in West Virginia. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. 14th rept. pt. 2.)

WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard. Church and state in North Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 11, no. 5-6.)

—— General Joseph Martin and the War of the Revolution in the west. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 26.)

—— The press of North Carolina in the eighteenth century. Brooklyn, 1891. 80 p. O.

—— The religious development in the province of North Carolina. Balt., 1892. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., v. 10, no. 5-6.)

WEEKS family.

CHAPMAN, J. Leonard Weeks of Greenland, N. H., and descendants. 1639-1888. Albany, 1889. il. por. O.

WEGMANN, Edward. The water-supply of the city of New York, 1658-1895. N. Y., 1896. il. Q.

WEIK, Jesse William. *See* Herndon, W: H., *and* Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln; the true story of a great life.

WEIK, Johann. Californien; wie es ist, oder Handbuch von Californien, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung für Auswanderer. Phil. und Leip., 1849. 107 p. T.

WEIR, Harrison. Our cats and all about them: their varieties, habits, and management; and for show, the standard of excellence and beauty. Bost., 1890. por. D.

WEISHAMPEL, John F. *jr.* The adventures of Balboa. Balt., N. Y., [n. d.]. pl. S.

WEISMANN, *Dr.* August. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems; v. 2, ed. by E. B. Poulton, and A. E. Shipley. Oxford, 1892. D.

—— The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity. N. Y., 1893. il. D. (Contemp. Sci. Ser.)

WEISS, *Dr.* Karl Philipp Bernhard. Biblical theology of the New Testament; tr. from the 3d rev. ed. by D. Eaton [and J. E. Duguid]. Edin., 1888-89. 2 v. O.

—— The life of Christ; tr. by J: W. Hope [vol. 2-3; tr. by M. G. Hope]. Edin., 1883-89. 3 v. O.

—— Manual of introduction to the New Testament; tr. from the German by A. J. K. Davidson. Lond., 1887-88. 2 v. D.

WEISSE, John Adam. Abstract of a new method to analyze the English language and literature. N. Y., 1873. 24 p. O. pam.

WEISSE, John Adam. Origin, progress, and destiny of the English language and literature. N. Y., 1879. O.

WEITEMEYER, H. *ed.* Denmark; its history and topography, language, literature, fine arts, social life, and finance. Lond., 1891. map. O.

WEITENKAMPF, Frank. (*pseud.* F. L. White.) Dictionary of biographical reference, by L. B. Phillips. New ed. rev. and aug. with supp. to date by W. Phil., 1889. O.

—— *tr.* Bleunard, A. Babylon electrified.

—— —— Dieulafoy, *Mme.* J. At Susa.

WEITZMANN, Carl Friedrich. A history of pianoforte-playing and pianoforte-literature; with a biographical sketch of the author and notes by Otto Lessmann; from the 2d aug. and rev. German ed. by Dr. Th. Baker. N. Y., 1893. music. O.

WELCH, S. L. *comp.* Southern California illustrated; containing an epitome of the growth and industry of three southern counties; pub. by Warner Bros. Los Angeles, 1886-87. 152 p. il. maps. O.

WELCKER, Adair. A voyage with death and other poems. Oakland, [c. 1878]. 78 p. T.

[WELD, Theodore Dwight.] American slavery as it is: testimony of a thousand witnesses. N. Y., 1839. O.

WELLER, John B. Inaugural address, 1858. (*In* Cal. Gov. Inaugural addresses, 1849-91.)

—— Speech delivered before the Democratic Club, at Petaluma, Cal., June 6, 1863. S. F., 1863. 24 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

Addresses delivered at the complimentary dinner given to Hon. J: B. Weller, by citizens of California, at the Kirkwood House, Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1857. Wash., 1857. 36 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

WELLING, James G. Slavery in the territories. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers no. 7.)

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley. *1st duke of.* Letters of the Duke of Wellington to Miss J., 1834-51; ed. with extracts from the diary of the latter, by Christine Terhune Herrick. N. Y., 1889. D.

WILSON, J. M. Memoir of Field-marshal the Duke of Wellington; with interspersed notices of his principal associates in council, and companions and opponents in arms. Edin., [1853-54]. 2 v. pors. maps. O.

WELLS, Benjamin W. Modern French literature. Bost., 1896. D.

WELLS, David Ames. The decay of our ocean mercantile marine —its cause and cure. N. Y., 1890. 48 p. D. (*In* The questions of ships. Questions of the day, no. 64.)

—— Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. N. Y., 1891. D.

—— Our burden and our strength, a comprehensive and popular examination of the debt and resources of our country, present and prospective. N. Y., 1864. 39 p. O. (*In* pam. on war, v. 1.)

—— The United States and Great Britain. N. Y., 1896. D. (Questions of the day, no. 87.)

WELLS, Henry Parkhurst. Fly-rods and fly-tackle: suggestions as to their manufacture and use. N. Y., [c. 1885]. il. D.

WELLS, Fargo and Co.'s express office directory for [Pacific coast]; 1865. [n. p. n. d.] 98 p. O.

WELLS, Roger, *and* Kelly, John W. *comps.* English Eskimo, and Eskimo-English vocabularies. Wash., 1890. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform. 1890, no. 2.)

WELLS, H. G. The time machine; an invention. N. Y., 1895. il. S.

WELLS, Sidney H. Engineering drawing and design: pt. 1-2. Lond., 1893. 2 v. il. D.

Contents: Pt. 1. Practical geometry. 2. Machine and engine drawing and design.

WELLS, Webster. University algebra. Bost., [c. 1880]. O. (Greenleaf's math. ser.)

WELLS, William.

HAYES, C. W. William Wells of Southold and his descendants, A. D. 1638-1878. Buffalo, 1878. il. O.

WELLWOOD, John. Norman Macleod. N. Y., [1897]. 155 p. D. (Famous Scots.)

WELSH, Herbert. Early Moravian Indian work. Phil., 1897. O. (Indian rights Assoc. Pub. 41.)

WELSH, James. Two voyages to Benin beyond Guinea in 1588 and 1590. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 199.)

WENDELL, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

—— Some neglected characteristics of the New England puritans. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1892. Papers, no. 13.)

—— Stelligeri, and other essays concerning America. N. Y., 1893. S.

—— William Shakspere: a study in Elizabethan literature. N. Y., 1894. D.

WENDELL, Evert Jonsen. Boys' clubs in New York. (*In* Woods, R. A., *and others.* Poor in great cities.)

WENDTE, Charles W., *and* Yorke, *Rev.* Peter C. The Yorke-Wendte controversy; letters on the Papal primacy and the relations of church and state. S. F., 1896. D.

WENLEY, R. M. Aspects of pessimism. Edin., 1894. D.

—— Contemporary theology and theism. N. Y., 1897. D.

*WENTWORTH, May. (*Mrs.* Mary Wentworth Newman). Fairy tales from gold lands. N. Y., 1867. pl. S.

—— *ed.* Poetry of the Pacific; selections and original from the poets of the Pacific States. S. F., 1867. D.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. *earl of Strafford.* Four letters; with a poem on his illness; ed. by S: R. Gardiner. [Lond.], 1883. O. (*In* Camden misc. v. 8. Camden Soc., n.s. v. 31.)

—— Letters to Queen Mary, 1557-58. Report to Queen Mary, 1557. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 186-92.)

TRAILL, H. D. Lord Strafford. Lond., 1889. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

WENZEL, John. Comparative view of the executive and legislative departments of the government of the United States, France, England, and Germany. Bost., 1891. 22 p. obl. Tt.

WENZELL, Albert B. In vanity fair: drawings. N. Y., 1896. il. O. obl.

WERBURGA, Werburgh or Wereburga. *St.*

BRADSHAW, H: Life of Saint Werburge of Chester; Englisht A. D. 1513, printed by Pynson A. D. 1521, and now re-edited by C. Horstmann. Lond., 1887. O. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 88.)

WERNER, Anthony. *ed.* Humour of Holland: N. Y., 1893. il. D. (Int. humour ser.)

——— Humour of Italy. N. Y., 1893. il. D. (*Same.*)

——— *tr.* Garibaldi, G. Autobiography.

WERNER, J. R. A visit to Stanley's rear-guard at Major Barttelot's camp on the Aruhwimi with an account of river-life on the Congo. Edin., 1889. pl. pors. map. O.

WERNERS' magazine, a guide to artistic expression in speech, song, and style; v. 11-19. N. Y., 1889-97. 9 v. O.

Continuation of The Voice.

WERNER'S readings and recitations; no. 1-14. N. Y., 1890-95. 14 v. D.

Namely: No. 1. English classics; comp. and arranged by S. S. Rice. 2. *Same;* comp. and arranged by E. M. Wilbor. 3. Original character sketches by G: Kyle and M. K. Dallas. 4. *Same;* comp. and arranged by E. M. Wilbor. 5. American classics; comp. and arranged by S. S. Rice. 6-7. *Same;* comp. and arranged by E. M. Wilbor. 8-9. First prize; Pt. 1-2; comp. and arranged by J. Carruthers. 10. America's recitation book; comp. and arranged by C. B. le Row. 11. World classics; comp. and arranged by S. S. Rice. 12. *Same;* comp. and arranged by E. M. Wilbor. 13. *Same;* comp. and arranged by F: P. Richardson. 14. *Same;* comp. and arranged by L. M. Haughwont.

WESLEY, John. Explanatory notes upon the New Testament. Stereotype ed. Lond., [n.d.]. por. O.

WESLEYAN-METHODIST magazine. *See* Methodist magazine.

WESSLAU, O. E. *See* Hake, A. E., *and* Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital.

WEST, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. N. Y., 1892. D. (Great educators.)

WEST, Edward William. *tr.* Pahlavi texts (continued); pt. 3-4. Oxford, 1885-92. 2 v. O. (Müller, F. M. ed. Sacred books of the east, v. 24, 37.)

Contents: Pt. 3. Dînâ-î Mainôg-i Khirad, Sikand-gûmânîk Vigâr, Sad Dar. 4. Contents of the Nasks.

WEST, Maria A. Romance of missions in the land of Ararat. Bost., [1890]. map. D.

WEST, Max. The inheritance tax. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law: v. 4, no. 2.)

WEST VIRGINIA. *Auditor.* Report [J. M. McWhorter] for fiscal year ending December 31, 1865. Wheeling, 1866. O.

——— *Legislature.* Journal of the House of Delegates, 1865, 1867 incl. doc., 1868 incl. doc., 1870, 1871, 1872. Wheeling and Charleston, 1865-72. 6 v. O.

——— Journal of the Senate, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1868, (ex. sess. June) 1868, 1870, 1871, 1872. Wheeling and Charleston, 1864-72. 8 v. O.

WEST VIRGINIA. *Legislature.* Message [A. I. Boreman] and documents 1866, annual Message, W: F. Stevenson, with accompanying documents to the legislature of 1871, Biennial message, J: J. Jacob, with accompanying documents to the legislature of 1875. Wheeling and Charleston, 1866-75. 3 v. O.

WESTCHESTER county (N. Y.)

History of the several towns, manors, and patents of the county of Westchester, from its first settlement to the present time, by Robert Bolton; ed. by C. W. Bolton. N. Y., 1881. 2 v. il. pl. map. O.

WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss. *D.D.* The Bible in the church. Lond., 1889. S.

—— A general survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 6th ed. Camb., and Lond., 1889. D.

WESTCOTT, Thompson. *See* Scharf, J: T:, *and* Westcott, T. History of Philadelphia.

WESTERMARCK, Edward. The history of human marriage. Lond., 1891. O.

WESTERN, Thomas George. Commentaries on the constitution and laws of England incorporated with the political text of J. L. De Lolme. Lond., 1838. O.

WESTERN Australia. *Conservator of Forests.* Report on the forests of W. Australia, their description, utilisation and proposed future management, by J. Ednie-Brown. Perth, 1896. il. pl. Q.

WESTERN journal of education: new ser. v. 1-2. S. F., 1896-97. 2 v. Q.

WESTERN lancet (continuation); [v. 2]; 1873. [S. F., 1873]. O. [n.t.p.] *Wanting,* May 1873.

WESTERN scenes and reminiscences; together with thrilling legends and traditions of the red men of the forest. Auburn, Buffalo, 1853. pl. O.

WESTERN series of readers; ed., by Harr Wagner. Vol. 1. S. F., 1896. S.

Namely: Vol. 1. Pacific history stories.

WESTGARTH, William. Half a century of Australasian progress, a personal retrospect: pt. 1. Itinerary of the tour of a revisit. 2. Series of articles on general questions of Australasia, the colonies and the empire generally. Lond., 1889. maps. O.

WESTLAKE, N. H. J. History of design in painted glass. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. il. F.

WESTMINSTER Abbey.

CHESTER, J. L. *ed.* Marriage, baptismal and burial registers of the collegiate church or abbey of St. Peters, Westminster. Lond., 1876. Q.

WESTMINSTER gazette library. Lond., 1896. D.

Namely: In the evening of his days; a study of Mr. Gladstone in retirement.

WESTMINSTER review (continuation); v. 131-148. Lond., 1889-97. 18 v. O.

WESTON, Jessie L. The legends of the Wagner drama, studies in mythology and romance. N. Y., 1896. D.

WESTON, *Rev.* Walter. Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. Lond., 1896. il. maps. O.

WESTWOOD, John Obadiah. Natural history of the insects of India, by E. Donovan. A new ed. brought down to the present state of the science, with systematic characters of each species, synonyms, indexes and other additional matter by W. Lond., 1842. col. pl. Q.

—— *See* Doubleday, E., *and* Westwood, J. O. Diurnal lepidoptera.

WETHERED, Frank J. Medical microscopy. Lond., 1892. il. D.

WETTERSTRAND, Otto Georg. *M.D.* Hypnotism and its application to practical medicine: with medical letters on hypnosuggestion by H. G. Peterson. N. Y., 1897. 166 p. O.

WETZEL, W. A. Benjamin Franklin as an economist. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 13. no. 9.)

WETZLER, Joseph. The electric railway of to-day. (*In* Brackett, C. F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life.)

WEYL, Walter E. First essay. (*In* Equitable taxation: six essays.)

WEYMAN, Stanley John. A gentleman of France: being the memoirs of Gaston de Bonne, sieur de Marsac. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— A perilous amour. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. France.)

—— The red cockade. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth. Colonial days and dames. Phil., 1895. il. S.

—— Martha Washington, N. Y., 1897. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

—— Through colonial doorways. Phil., 1893. pl. D.

WHARTON, Francis. A willing reunion not impossible. Bost., 1863. v. 4. O. (*In* Pam. on war, v. 1.)

—— *ed.* The revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the U. S.; v. 1-6. Wash., 1889. 6 v. O. (U. S. 50th Cong. H. M. D.)

WHARTON, Grace. *pseud. See* Thomson, *Mrs.* K. B.

WHARTON, Philip. *pseud. See* Thomson, J. C.

WHARTON, William James Lloyd. Hydrographical surveying, a description of the means and methods employed in constructing marine charts. Lond., 1882. il. O.

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin. How to catalogue a library. N. Y., 1889. S.

—— London past and present, its history, associations, and traditions; based upon the Handbook of London, by Peter Cunningham. Lond., 1891. 3 v. O.

—— Preface. (*In* Herrtage, S. J. H. *ed.* Catholicon anglicum; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 75.)

—— What is an index? A few notes on indexes and indexers. Lond., 1879. O. (Index Soc. Pub. v. 1, 1878.)

—— *ed.* Book-lover's library. Lond., 1892. D.

For list see Book-lover's lib.

—— —— Diary of S. Pepys with Lord Braybrooke's notes. Lond., 1893-95. por. 6 v. D.

—— —— Manipulus vocabulorum: a dictionary of English and Latin words arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables, by Peter Levins: First printed, 1570, now re-edited with a preface and alphabetical index. [Westminster], 1867. O. (Camden Soc., v. 95.)

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin. *ed.* Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language, by Peter Levins, 1570; with alphabetical index. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 27.)

——— Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance, about 1450-1460 A. D.; ed. from the unique ms. in the University Library, Cambridge; with an introduction by D. W. Nash; pt. 1-3. Lond., 1865-69. 2 v. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 10, 21, 36.)

——— Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum. Lond., 1865. O. (*Same.* Reg. ser. no. 5.)

WHEATLEY, Richard. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland; with descriptive text by W. Lond. and N. Y., 1890. pl. F.

WHEELER, George Augustus, *and* Henry Warren. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine, including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. Bost., 1878. pors. O.

WHEELER, Henry Warren. *See* Wheeler, G: A., *and* H: W. History of Brunswick [etc.]

——— *comp.* Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, through deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696: and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren; Leicester, Mass., 1744. Albany, 1892. il. pors. 121 p. O.

WHEELER, James R. The theatre of Dionysus. (*In* Arch. Inst. of Amer. School of Athens, v. 1.)

WHEELER, John Hill. Reminiscences and memoirs of North Carolina and eminent North Carolinians. Columbus, 1884. por. Q.

WHEELER, John Talboys. History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi held on the 1st January, 1877, to celebrate the assumption of the title of Empress of India by her Majesty the Queen; including historical sketches of India and her princes past and present. Lond., [n.d.]. pl. pors. maps. Q.

WHEELER, William Adolphus. Who wrote it? an index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature; ed. by C: G. Wheeler. Bost., 1887. D.

——— *and* Charles Gardiner. Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information. Bost., 1882. D.

WHEELER, William F. *comp.* Catalogue of the library of the Historical Society of the state of Montana. Helena, 1892. O. pam.

WHEELER, William Morton. A genus of maritime dolichopdidae new to America. (Cal. Acad. of Sci., 3d ser. Zoology, v. 1.)

WHEELER and Warren families.

WHEELER, H: W. *comp.* Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, through deacon Thomas Wheeler, Concord, 1696: and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630, through Ebenezer Warren, Leicester, Mass., 1744. Albany, 1892. il. pors. 121 p. O.

WHEILDON, William Willder. New history of the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775: its purpose, conduct, and result. 2d ed. Bost., 1875. 56 p. map. O.

WHEILDON, William Willder. Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown; with a brief account of pre-revolutionary public buildings. Bost., 1876. 63 p. il. map. O.

WHERRY, *Rev.* E. M. A comprehensive commentary on the Qurán: comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse, with additional notes and emendations (continuation); v. 3-4. Bost., 1885-86. 2 v. O. (Eng. and foreign philos. lib.)

WHETHAM, John Whetham Boddam —. Western wanderings: a record of travel in the evening land. Lond., 1874. pl. O.

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier. Solution and electrolysis. Camb., 1895. D. (Camb. nat. sci. man. Phys. ser.)

WHIGHAM, H. J . Golf. (*In* Out-of-door lb. Athletic sports.)

WHINFIELD, Edward Henry. *tr.* The quatrains of Omar Khayyám; the Persian text with an English verse translation. Lond., 1883. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

WHIPPLE, Amiel W. Magnetic and astronomical field-work; Feb. 1, 1869. (Essayons Club; printed papers, v. 1, no. 16.)

WHISHAW, Frederick. *tr.* Dostoieffsky, F. M. The idiot.

WHISTLER, James Abbott MacNeill. "Ten o'clock." Bost., 1894. D.

WHITAKER, J. *and Sons. pub.* Reference catalogue of current literature, containing the full titles of books now in print and on sale. Lond., 1889. O.

—— *Same.* Lond., [1849]. O.

WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanack for 1894. Lond., [1894]. D.

WHITCOMB, Selden L. Chronological outlines of American literature; with an introduction by B. Matthews. N. Y., 1894. D.

WHITE, Andrew Dickson. European schools of history and politics. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 5.)

—— A history of the doctrine of comets. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 2.)

—— A history of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. N. Y., 1897. 2 v. O.

—— On studies in general history and the history of civilization. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers, v. 1.)

WHITE, Arnold. [*and others.*] The destitute alien in Great Britain, a series of papers dealing with the subject of foreign pauper immigration. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

WHITE, Arthur Silva. *ed.* Britannic confederation: a series of papers by J: Colomb, E. A. Freeman [and others]. Lond., 1892. folded map. D.

Contents: White, A. S. Introduction. 1. Colomd, *Sir* J: A survey of existing conditions. 2. Freeman, E. A. The physical and political bases of national unity. 3. Chisholm, G: G. The commerce of the British empire. 4. Nicholson, J. S. Tariffs, and international commerce. 5. Hervey, M. H. Alternative measures. 6. Thring, *Lord.* The consolidation of the British empire.

WHITE, C. H. (*pseud. of* Heman White Chaplin.) *In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 9.)

—— The village convict. (*In Same*, v. 6.)

WHITE, Charles Abiathar. Correlation papers. Cretaceous. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 82.)

—— On invertebrate fossils from the Pacific coast. Wash., 1889. O. (*Same.* Bulletin, no. 51.)

WHITE, Charles Abiathar. On the geology and physiography of a portion of northwestern Colorado and adjacent parts of Utah and Wyoming. map. (*Same*, 9th annual report.)

—— The published writings of W. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 30, pt. 2.)

—— The Texan Permian and its Mesozoic types of fossils. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 77.)

—— *See* Bliss, N. W., *and* White, C. A. The private life and scientific work of A. H. Worthen.

WHITE, David. Flora of the outlying carboniferous basins of southwestern Missouri. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 98.)

WHITE, Emerson Eldridge. Promotions and examinations in graded schools. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of inform., 1891. no. 7.)

—— School management. N. Y., 1894. D.

WHITE, Frank Linstow. *pseud. See* Weitenkampf, Frank.

WHITE, George. Practical treatise on weaving by hand and power looms. Lond., [n. d.]. pl. O.

WHITE, George G. Progressive art studies; light and shade and landscape. N. Y. and Chic., 1883. pl. Q.

WHITE, Gleeson. English illustration. The Sixties. 1855-70. Westminster, 1897. il. Q.

—— *ed.* Connoisseur series. Lond., 1896-97. il. pl. 3 v. O.
For list see Connoisseur series.

—— —— Ex-libris series. Lond., N. Y., 1893-97. il. pl. 10 v. D.
For list see Ex-libris series.

—— *and* Strange, E. F. *eds.* Bell's cathedral series. Lond., 1896. il. D.
For list see Bell's cathedral series.

WHITE, Guilford. Political economy: a series of letters published in the "Boston Morning Post," 1883-86. Easton, 1888. 121 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade, v. 1.)

WHITE, Horace. Money and banking illustrated by American history. Bost., 1896. D.

—— The tariff question and its relation to the present commercial crisis. N. Y., [n. d.]. 30 p. D. (Economic monographs, no. 3.)

WHITE, Israel. Stratigraphy of the bituminous coal field of Pennsylvania, Ohio and West Virginia. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Geol. surv. Bulletin, no. 65.)

WHITE, John William, *and* Martin, Edward. Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases. Phil., 1897. il. pl. O.

—— *See* Keen, W: W., *and* White, J: W: *eds.* American text book of surgery.

WHITE, Mary. The book of a hundred games. N. Y., 1897. 171 p. D.

[WHITE, Richard Grant.] The new gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. N. Y., 1877. D.

WHITE, Samuel Dewé. *col.* Indian reminiscences. Lond., 1880. pl. O.

WHITE, Stephen M. Chinese exclusion, speech in U. S. Senate. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* Chinese Immigration: pamphlets.)

—— Deep sea harbor: San Pedro—Santa Monica: speech in the Senate of the U. S., May, 8, 9, 12, 1896. Wash., 1896. 61 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

—— Hawaiian affairs: speech in U. S. Senate, Feb. 21, 1894. Wash., 1894. 52 p. O. (*In same*).

—— Maritime canal company of Nicaragua: speech in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 24, 1895. Wash., 1895. 30 p. O. (*In* Tracts on commerce, v. 4.)

—— Remonetization of silver: speech in U. S. Senate, Sept. 21, 1893. Wash., 1893. 72 p. O. (*In* Tracts on finance, v. 7.)

—— Speech on the rules of the Senate, Jan. 10, 1896. Wash., 1896. 20 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

WHITE, William. *bishop.*

WARD, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. N. Y., 1892. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

WHITELAW, *Rev.* James. *See* Warburton, J:, Whitelaw, J., *and* Walsh, R. History of the city of Dublin.

WHITELOCKE, *Sir* James. Liber famelicus; ed. by J. Bruce. [Lond.], 1858. 20+131 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 70.)

WHITFIELD, James Edward. *See* Gooch, F. A., *and* Whitfield, J. E. Analysis of waters of the Yellowstone National Park.

WHITFIELD, James M. Poem, delivered in honor of the fourth anniversary of the Emancipation proclamation, Jan. 1, 1867. S. F., 1867. O. (*In* Slavery: pamps, v. 1.)

WHITFIELD, Robert Parr. Gasteropoda and cephalopoda of the raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey. Wash., 1892. Q. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Monographs, v. 18.)

—— Mollusca and crustacea of the Miocene formations of New Jersey. (*In same*, no. 24.)

WHITLEY, Margaret. *See* Bulley, A. A., *and* Whitley, M. Women's work.

WHITMAN, Charles Sidney. Introduction. (*In* Moltke, H. K. B. Letters to his wife.)

—— Teuton studies. Lond., 1895. D.

WHITMAN, Walt.

BUCKE, R. M. Walt Whitman. Phil., 1883. por. D.
BURROUGHS, J: Whitman, a study. Bost., 1897. S.
DONALDSON, T: Walt Whitman, the man. N. Y., 1896. por. D.

WHITMAN, William E. S., *and* True, Charles Henry. Maine in the war for the union; a history of the part borne by Maine troops in the suppression of the American rebellion. Lewiston, 1865. pors. O.

WHITMAN, Zachariah Gardner. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from its formation in 1638 . . . . . to the present time; 2d ed. Bost., 1842. O.

WHITMORE, William Henry. Record of the descendants of Captain John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. Bost., 1870. 55 p. O.

—— *ed.* Original Mother Goose's melody as first issued by J: Newbery of London, about A. D. 1760; reproduced in fac-sim. from the ed. as reprinted by Isaiah Thomas of Worchester, Mass., about A. D. 1785; notes by W: H: Whitmore. Albany, 1889. il. O.

WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Adeline Dutton Train. Friendly letters to girl friends. Bost., 1896. S.

—— The open mystery; a reading of the mosaic story. Bost., 1897. S.

WHITNEY, Asa. Project of a railroad to the Pacific. N. Y., 1849. 8--112 p. map. O.

WHITNEY, Caspar W. On snow-shoes to the barren grounds. N. Y., 1896. il. pl. O.

WHITNEY, E. H., *and* M. D. *trs.* Duruy, V. History of the middle ages.

WHITNEY, Edson L. Bibliography of the Colonial history of South Carolina. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1894. Papers, no. 29.)

—— The government of the colony of South Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 13, no. 1-2.)

WHITNEY, Henry Clay. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. Bost., [c. 1892]. pl. pors. facsim. O.

WHITNEY, James Amaziah. The Chinese and the Chinese question. N. Y., 1880. 87 p. O. (*In* Chinese immigration. pamps. v. 2.)

WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight. The auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada of California. (*In* Cal. geol. sur. Contributions to Amer. geol., v. 1.)

—— Climatic changes of later geological times. (*In same*, v. 2.)

—— *tr.* Berzelius, J. J. The use of the blowpipe in chemistry and mineralogy.

WHITNEY, Lorenzo H. The history of the war for the preservation of the federal union. v. 1. Phil., 1863. pl. pors. O.

WHITNEY, Milton. Some physical properties of soils in their relation to moisture and crop distribution. Wash., 1892. O. (*In* U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu. Bull. no. 4.)

WHITNEY, W. R. *tr.* Le Blanc, Max. Elements of electrochemistry.

WHITNEY, William Dwight, *and others. eds.* Century dictionary (continuation); pt. 5-24. N. Y., [c. 1889-91]. il. 6 v. F.

WHITSITT, William Heth. Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace . . . . of the Court of Appeals of Ky. Louisville, 1888. F. (Filson Club Pub., no. 4.)

WHITTAKER, Thomas Palmer. *ed.* Barker's facts and figures for the year 1891. Lond. and N. Y., [1891]. D.

WHITTEMORE, Henry *comp.* History of the Adams family, with biographical sketches . . . . N. Y., 1893. il. 84 p. O.

WHITTEMORE, Joel. Genealogical record of many Fitzwilliam families. N. Y., 1888. O. (*In* Norton, J. F. History of Fitzwilliam, N. H.)

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Complete poetical works. Camb. ed. Bost., 1895. il. por. O.

—— Poem. (*In* Memorial of C. Sumner.)

—— *ed.* Songs of three centuries. Bost., 1879. D.

LINTON, W. J. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. Lond., 1893. O. (Great writers.)

PICKARD, S. T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., 1894. 2 v. il. por. D.

WHITTINGHAM, William. *dean of Durham.*

Life; from a ms. in Antony Wood's collection, Bodleian library, Oxford; ed. by M. A. E. Green. Lond., 1870. 48 p. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 6. Camden Soc., v. 104.)

WHITTINGTON, *Sir* Richard.

BESANT, W., *and* Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. N. Y., [1881]. D. (Makers of hist.)

WHITTLESEY family.

Memorial of the Whittlesey family in the United States. [New Haven]. 1855. O.

WHO are benefited by protection; an editorial article in the Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel Association, August 11, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs. 1880.)

WHO pay the national taxes? and on what are they levied. (*In same.*)

WHO'S who, 1897; edited by Douglas Sladen: 49th year. Lond., 1897. D.

WHY the solid South? *See* Herbert, H. A., *and others.*

WHYMPER, Edward. Supplementary appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes of the equator; with contributions by H. W. Bates, P. Cameron [and others]. Lond., 1891. 169 p. il. pl. O.

—— Travels amongst the Great Andes of the equator. N. Y., 1892. il. pl. maps. folded map. O.

WICKES, Charles. Illustrations of the spires and towers of the mediaeval churches of England; preceded by some observations on the architecture of the middle ages and its spire-growth. Bost., 1889. 39 p. 3 v. in 1. pl. F.

WICKSON, Edward James. The Vacaville early fruit district of California. S. F., 1888. 16+149 p. pl. Q. (Cal. illustrated, no. 1.)

WICKSTEED, Charles M. *tr.* Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. von. Social peace.

WICKSTEED, Philip Henry. *ed.* Villani, G. Selections from the first nine books of the Croniche Fiorentine; tr. by R. E. Selfe. Westminster, 1897. D.

—— *tr.* Kuenen, A. Historico-critical inquiry into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch.

WIEDEMANN, Alfred. Religion of the ancient Egyptians. N. Y., 1897. il. O.

WIEL, Alethea. Venice. N. Y., 1894. il. maps. D. (Story of the nations.)

WIENER, August F. *See* Blackston, W. A. Swaysland, W., and Wiener, A. F. Canaries and cage-birds.

WIESER, Friedrich von. Natural value; ed. with a preface and analysis by W. Smart; tr. by C. A. Malloch. Lond., 1893. O.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. *See* Riggs, *Mrs.* K. D. Wiggin.

WIGHT, Orlando Williams. *tr.* Pascal, B. Thoughts, letters, and opuscules.

WIGHT, William Ward. The Wights; a record of Thomas Wight of Dedham, and Medfield, and of his descendants, 1635-1890. Milwaukee, 1890. Q.

WIGHT family.

WIGHT, W: W. The Wights, a record of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield and of his descendants. 1635-1890. Milwaukee, 1890. Q.

WIGHTWICK, George. Hints to young architects; together with a model specification. 5th ed. rev. and considerably enlarged, comprising treatises on the principles of construction and design, by G. H. Guillaume. Lond., 1887. il. D.

WILBER, David.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of W., delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 51st Cong., 1st sess. Wash., 1890. por. Q. (U. S. Cong. Misc. Memorial addresses.)

WILBOR, Elsie M. *ed.* Delsarte recitation book and directory. 2d ed. N. Y., 1893. il. D.

WILBRAHAM, Frances M. The sere and yellow leaf: thoughts and recollections for old and young; with a preface by Rev. W. W. How. Lond., 1884. 8+171 p. D.

WILBUR, George B. *pub.* Langley's San Francisco directory for the year commencing May, 1890. S. F., 1890. map. O.

WILCOX, Cadmus Marcellus. *gen.* History of the Mexican war; ed. by Mary Rachel Wilcox. Wash., 1892. pl. pors. maps. O.

WILCOX, Delos F. Municipal government in Michigan and Ohio. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., econ. and pub. law., v. 5, no. 3.)

WILCOX, Walter Dwight. Camping in the Canadian Rockies. N. Y., 1896. il. O.

WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills. Intentions. N. Y., 1894. D.

—— The young king: The star-child. Bost., 1895. 62 p. D. (Cosy corner ser.)

WILDER, Hans M. *comp.* General index to volumes 31-38 of the Proceedings of the American Pharmaceutical Association; 1883-90. Phil., 1891. O. (*In* Proceedings, 1891.)

WILDER, *Rev.* Moses H. Book of the Wilders; a contribution to the history of the Wilders from 1497 . . . . to 1875. N. Y., 1876. il. por. O.

WILDER family.

WILDER, *Rev.* M. H. Book of the Wilders. 1497 to 1875. N. Y., 1878. il. por. O.

WILDES, Thomas F. Record of the One hundred and sixteenth regiment Ohio infantry volunteers in the war of the rebellion. Sandusky, 1884. O.

WILEY, Harvey Washington. Record of experiments in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum at Fort Scott (etc.), 1886, 1888, 1889. Wash., 1887-90. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Div. of Chemistry. Bull. nos. 14, 20, 26.)

—— The sugar-beet industry: culture of the sugar-beet and manufacture of beet sugar. Wash., 1890. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 27.) no. 27.)

—— *ed.* Proceedings of the Sixth annual convention of the Assoc. of Official Agric. Chemists, Sept. 10-12, 1889. Wash., 1890. O. (*Same.* Bull. no. 24.)

WILEY, William H., *and* Sara King. The Yosemite, Alaska, and the Yellowstone. Lond., [1893]. il. pl. por. map. Q.

WILGUS, James Alva. Evolution of township government in Ohio. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1894. Papers, no. 22.)

WILHELM, Lewis W. Local institutions of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 3.)

WILKES, Charles. Western America, including California and Oregon. Phil., 1849. 130 p. maps. O.

COLVOCORESSES, G: M. Four years in the government exploring expedition commanded by Captain C: Wilkes. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. il. D.

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor. Jane Field. N. Y., 1893. il. por. D.

—— Madelon. N. Y., 1896. S.

—— Pembroke. N. Y., 1894. S.

WILKINS, William Henry. The alien invasion. Lond., 1892. D. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

—— The Italian aspect. (*In* White, A., *and others*. Destitute alien.)

—— *See* Burton, *Lady* Isabel. Romance of Isabel Lady Burton.

WILKINSON, John Frome. Mutual thrift. Lond., 1891. S. (Soc. ques. of to-day.)

WILKINSON, *Rev.* John James. *ed.* Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin church, 1469-72. [Lond.], 1874. O. (*In* Camden misc., v. 7. Camden Soc., n. s., v. 14.)

WILKINSON, Robert. *pub.* Atlas classica; being a collection of maps of the countries mentioned by the ancient authors, both sacred and profane. Lond., [1808]. F.

WILKINSON, Spencer. *See* Dilke, *Sir* C: W., *and* Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence.

WILKINSON, W. T. Photo-engraving, photo-etching and photo-lithography in line and half-tone; also collotype and heliotype. Revised and enlarged by E: L. Wilson, American (3d) ed. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

WILLARD, A. J. An examination of the law of personal rights, to discover the principles of the law. N. Y., 1882. O.

WILLARD, Ashton Rollins. A sketch of the life and work of the painter Domenico Morelli. Bost., 1895. il. 68 p. O.

WILLARD, Eleanor Withey. *comp.* Children's singing games. Lond. and N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. 67 p. O.

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth. Glimpses of fifty years: the autobiography of an American woman; introduction by Hannah Whitall Smith. Chic., etc., [c. 1889]. il. pl. pors. facsim. O.

—— *and* Livermore, Mary Ashton. *eds.* A woman of the century; fourteen hundred-seventy biographical sketches, accompanied by portraits of leading American women in all walks of life. Buffalo, 1893. pors. Q.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis. The divorce problem; a study in statistics. N. Y., 1891. O. (Columbia College. Univ. Faculty of Pol. Sci. ed. Studies in hist. economics and public law; v. 1, no. 1.)

WILLEBY, Charles. Masters of English music. N. Y., 1895. pors. D. (Masters of contemp. music.)

WILLERT, Paul Ferdinand. Henry of Navarre, and the Huguenots of France. N. Y., 1893. por. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

WILLEY, Arthur. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. N. Y., 1894. il. O. (Columbia Univ. Biol. ser. 2.)

WILLIAM I, *the Conqueror, king of England.*

GUILLAUME *de Poitiers.* Vie de Guillaume le conquérant. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France. s. 3. v 29.)

PLANCHÉ, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. Lond., 1874. 2 v. O.

WILLIAM I. *Emperor of Germany.*

LIEB, H. Emperor William I, the founder of the new German empire. Chic., etc., 1888. il. pors. D.

WILLIAM II. *Emperor of Germany.*

FREDERIC, H. The younger emperor Wiliam II of Germany: a study in character development on a throne. N. Y., 1891. pors. D.

WILLIAM *of Palerne.* The romance of William of Palerne, otherwise known as the romance of "William and the werwolf"; tr. from the French about A. D. 1350; added a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder [Alexander]; tr. from the Latin about A. D. 1340; ed. by W. W: Skeat. Lond., 1867. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser. no. 1.)

WILLIAM *of Tyre.* Histoire des croisades [continuation par Bernard le trésorier]. (*In* Col. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1824. s. 3, v. 15-18.)

WILLIAM and Mary College quarterly historical papers; ed. by L. G. Tyler; v. 1-5. Williamsburg, 1892-97. 5 v. O.

WILLIAMS, A. Stanley. Zenographical fragments: 1. The motions and changes of the markings on Jupiter in the apparition of 1886-87. Lond., 1889. 118 p. pl. O.

WILLIAMS, Albert. *See* Day, D: T., *and* Williams, A: Abstracts from "Mineral resources of U. S."

WILLIAMS, *Rev.* Albert. A pioneer pastorate and times embodying contemporary local transactions and events. S. F., 1879. por. O.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Mason. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. Bost., 1893. por. maps. D.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Samuel. Choice stove and greenhouse flowering plants. Lond., 1869. col. pl. D.

— Choice stove and greenhouse ornamental-leaved plants. Lond., 1870. pl. D.

WILLIAMS, C. E. Yuba and Sutter counties, California; their resources, advantages and opportunities. S. F., 1887. 119 p. O.

[WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* Catharine R. Arnold.] Might and right; by A Rhode Islander. Providence, 1844. por. D.

WILLIAMS, Charles Frederic. The tariff laws of the United States. Bost., 1883. O.

WILLIAMS, Charles Reynolds. The defence of Kahun: a forgotten episode of the first Afghan war; being a narrative compiled from a journal kept during the siege, and from original letters. Lond., 1886. 108 p. pl. D.

WILLIAMS, E. Cort. The cruise of "The Black Terror" (Porter's dummy at Vicksburg). (*In* Hunter, R. ed. Sketches of war history.)

WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* Ellen. Three years and a half in the army; or, History of the Second Colorados. N. Y., [c. 1885]. 178 p. por. D.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells. Concluding chapter narrating recent events. (*In* Williams, S: W. History of China.)

WILLIAMS, George Huntington. Elements of crystallography. N. Y., 1890. il. pl. D.

—— General relations of the granitic rocks in the middle Atlantic Piedmont plateau. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 15th rept.)

—— The greenstone schist areas of the Menominee and Marquette regions of Michigan; with introduction by R. D. Irving. Wash., 1890. pl. maps. O. (*Same.* Bulletin no. 62.)

[WILLIAMS, Henry Llewellyn. *jr.*] Joaquin, the Claude Duval of California; or, The marauder of the mines. N. Y., 1888. D.

WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler. Correlation papers. Devonian and carboniferous. Wash., 1893. O. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. no. 80.)

—— Fossil faunas of the upper Devonian, the Genesee section. New York. Wash., 1887. 123 p. pl. (*In same*, v. 6.)

WILLIAMS, Henry T. The Pacific tourist: Williams' illustrated trans-continental guide of travel from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1878. il. O.

[WILLIAMS, J. M.] "The eagle regiment," 8th Wis. inf'ty vols.: a sketch of its marches, battles, and campaigns, 1861-65, with a complete regimental and company roster; by A "non-vet" of Co. "H." Belleville, Wis., 1890. 166 p. pors. O.

WILLIAMS, J. S. *comp.* Lawyer's directory for California. [S. F.], 1889. 77 p. O.

WILLIAMS, James (*formerly* J: T: Evans). Life and adventures of W., a fugitive slave; with a full description of the underground railroad. 3d ed. S. F., 1874. 124 p. O.

WILLIAMS, John Bickerton. Memoirs of the life, character, and writings of Sir Matthew Hale, lord Chief Justice of England. Lond., 1835. por. D.

WILLIAMS, John Fletcher. History of the city of Saint Paul and of the county of Ramsey. (*In* Minnesota Hist. Soc. Col., v. 4.)

—— Memoir of W: W. Warren. (*In same*, v. 5.)

WILLIAMS, John Lee. A view of west Florida, embracing its geography, topography, etc., with an appendix treating of its antiquities, land titles, and canals. Phil., 1827. 178 p. O. (map. w.)

WILLIAMS, *Sir* Monier Monier. Buddhism in its connexion with Brahmanism and Hinduism, and in its contrast with Christianity. Lond., 1889. il. pl. O.

—— Modern India and the Indians: being a series of impressions, notes, and essays. 5th ed. Lond., 1891. map. O. (Trübner's oriental ser.)

WILLIAMS, Montagu. Leaves of a life: being reminiscences. Bost. and N. Y., 1890. 2 v. por. facsim. O.

WILLIAMS, R. T. *comp and pub.* Official British Columbia directory. 1897-8. Victoria, [1897]. O.

WILLIAMS, Ralph Olmstead. Some questions of good English, examined in controversies with Dr. Fitzedward Hall. N. Y., 1897. D.

WILLIAMS, Roger. A key into the language of America. (*In* R. I. Hist. soc. Col., v. 1.)

—— Sketch of the life of W. (*In same.*)

KNOWLES, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode-Island. Bost., 1834. facsim. D.

STRAUS, O. S. Roger Williams: the pioneer of religious liberty. N. Y., 1894. facsim. D.

WILLIAMS, Samuel G. The history of modern education. Syracuse, 1892. D.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells. Chinese immigration. N. Y., 1879. O. (*In* Chinese immigration; pamphlets.)

—— A history of China; being the historical chapter from "The middle kingdom"; with a concluding chapter narrating recent events by Frederick W. Williams. N. Y., 1897. O.

—— English and Chinese vocabulary in the court dialect. Macao, 1844. O.

WILLIAMS, Sarah. *ed.* Letters written by J: Chamberlain during the reign of Q. Elizabeth. [Lond.], 1861. O. (Camden Soc., v. 79.)

WILLIAMS, Talcott. Silver in China; and its relation to Chinese copper coinage. Phil., [1897]. O. (Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci. Pub. no. 199.)

WILLIAMS, William. Letters to the landholder; printed in the American Mercury, February, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

WILLIAMS, William. Climbing Mount St. Elias. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

WILLIAMS, William Klapp. The communes of Lombardy from the 6th to the 10th century. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

WILLIAMS, William Mattieu. The chemistry of iron and steel-making and of their practical uses. Lond., 1890. D.

WILLIAMS family.

WRIGHT, A. H. The descendants of Veach Williams, of Lebanon, Conn.: also, the ancestry of Lucy Walsworth, his wife. New Haven, 1887. O.

WILLIAMSON, George C. Portrait miniature, from the time of Holbein, 1531, to that of Sir William Ross, 1860: a hand-book for collectors. Lond., 1897. il. O. (Connoisseur ser.)

—— Trade tokens issued in the seventeenth century in England, Wales, and Ireland, by corporations, merchants, tradesmen, etc.; a new and revised edition of W: Boyne's work. Lond., 1889-91. 2 v. pl. O.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh. Remarks on the new plan of government; printed in the State Gazette of North Carolina, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

WILLIAMSON, Joseph. *comp.* A bibliography of the state of Maine, from the earliest period to 1891: comp. under auspices of Maine Hist. Society. Portland, Me., 1896. 2 v. O.

WILLIAMSON, William Crawford. Further elucidations of the structure of volvox globator. [n. t. p.]. 9 p. O. (*In* Busk, G: Some observations on the structure and development of volvox globator.)

—— On the recent foraminifera of Great Britain. Lond., 1858. pl. F. (Ray Soc. Pub.)

WILLIS, Alexander A.

The story of Laulii, a daughter of Samoa; also a sketch of the life of Alexander A. Willis (her husband); ed. by W: H. Barnes. S. F., 1889. pl. pors. O.

WILLIS, Bailey. Changes in river courses in Washington Territory due to glaciation. Wash., 1887. 10 p. pl. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., v. 6.)

—— The mechanics of Appalachain structure. (*In same.* 13th report.)

WILLIS, Henry A. Fitchburg in the war of the rebellion. Fitchburg, 1866. O.

WILLIS, John C. A manual and dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns. Cambridge, 1897. 2 v. D. (Cambridge nat. sci. man.)

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. Two buckets in a well. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.)

WILLIS, William. History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine, from its first colonization to the early part of the present century. Portland, 1863. pors. O.

WILLISTON, Samuel W. Synopsis of the North American syrphidae. Wash., 1886. O. (U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. no. 31.)

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury. The supreme court of the United States; its history and influence in our constitutional system. Balt., 1890. 124 p. O.

—— *and* William F. Government and administration of the United States. Balt., 1891. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 9.)

WILLOUGHBY, William F. Child labor. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub., v. 5, 1890, no. 2.)

WILLS, Charles James. *M.D.* In the land of the lion and sun; or, Modern Persia: being experiences of life in Persia during a residence of fifteen years in various parts of that country from 1866-81. Lond., 1883. pl. O.

WILLS, Mary H. A winter in California. Norristown, 1889. 150 p. D.

WILLS and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury; ed. by S: Tymms. [Lond.], 1850. O. (Camden Soc., v. 49.)

WILLS from Doctors' Commons: a selection from the wills of eminent persons, 1495-1695; ed. by J: G. Nichols and J: Bruce. [Lond.], 1863. 7+174 p. O. (*Same*, v. 83.)

WILMER, Lambert A. Our press gang; or, A complete exposition of the corruptions and crimes of the American newspapers. Phil., 1859. por. D.

WILMER, *Rev.* Richard Hooker. The recent past from a southern standpoint. N. Y., 1887. por. O.

WILMOT, Sydney Marow Eardley. *capt. R. N.* The development of navies during the last half century. N. Y., 1892. pl. D.

WILSON, Alexander Johnstone. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates. Lond., 1882. 8+176 p. D. (English citizen.)

—— Resources of modern countries; essays towards an estimate of the economic position of nations and British trade prospects. Lond., 1878. 2 v. O.

WILSON, Charles Heath. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti; the life partly compiled from that by the Commendatore Aurelio Gotti. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. pl. por. facsim. O.

WILSON, *Sir* Charles William. From Korti to Khartum; a journal of the desert March from Korti to Gubat, and of the ascent of the Nile in General Gordon's steamers. 4th ed. Edin. and Lond., 1886. map. D.

—— Lord Clive. Lond., 1890. por. D. (Eng. men of action.)

WILSON, D. L. *See* Lester, J. C., *and* Wilson, D. L. Ku Klux Klan.

WILSON, Edmund B. The cell in development and inheritance. N. Y., 1897. il. O. (Columbia Univ. Biol., ser. 4.)

—— *and* Leaming, Edward. An atlas of the fertilization and karyokinesis of the ovum. N. Y., 1895. pl. F.

WILSON, Edward Livingstone. Mount Washington in winter. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Mountain climbing.)

—— Photo-engraving, photo-etching and photo-lithography in line and half-tone; also collotype and heliotype, by W. T. Wilkinson; revised and enlarged by E. L. Wilson. American (3d) edition. N. Y., 1888. il. O.

—— Photographics: a series of lessons accompanied by notes on all the processes which are needful in the art of photography. N. Y., [1881]. il. O.

WILSON, Ephraim King.

Memorial addresses on the life and character of W., delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, May 6, and July 2, 1892. Wash., 1893. por. Q. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess. H. M. D., v. 8.)

WILSON, George R. Drunkenness. Lond., 1897. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

WILSON, H. F. *ed.* Builders of Greater Britain. N. Y., 1897. il. maps. D.

For list see Builders of Greater Britain.

WILSON, Henry. *capt.* An account of the Pelew islands, from the journals of W., ed. by G: Keats. 2d ed. Lond., 1788. map. por. Q.

WILSON, Herbert M. American irrigation engineering. (*In* U. S. Geol. Surv., 13th rept.)

—— Engineering results of irrigation survey. (*In same.*)

—— Irrigation in India. (*In same.* 12th annual rept., pt. 2.)

—— Manual of irrigation. N. Y., 1893. il. pl. O.

—— Manual of irrigation engineering. N. Y., 1893. O.

WILSON, James C. *M.D. ed.* An American text-book of applied therapeutics for the use of practitioners and students. Phil., 1896. il. pl. Q.

WILSON, James Grant. *gen.* Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-1710. Wash., 1892. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept., 1892. Papers no. 15.)

—— Tributes to Hamilton Fish, Hon. John Jay, Hon. Robert E. Winthrop and others. (*In same*, 1894. Papers no. 6.)

—— *ed.* Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of New York, 1785-1885. N. Y., 1886. pors. O.

—— —— General Grant's letters to a friend, 1861-1880; with notes and introduction by W. N. Y., 1897. pors. 132 p. S.

—— —— Great commanders series. N. Y., 1892-95. 9 v. pors. maps. D.

For list see Great commanders.

—— —— The memorial history of the city of New York, from its first settlement to the yar 1892. N. Y., 1892-93. 4 v. il. pl. pors. facsim. maps. Q.

—— *and* Coan, Titus Munson. *eds.* Personal recollections of the war of the rebellion; addresses delivered before the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion of the United States, 1883-91. N. Y., 1891. por. O.

WILSON, James Maurice. *See* Crossley, E., Gledhill, J., *and* Wilson, J. M. Handbook of double stars.

WILSON, John. *ed.* (d. 1868.) Unitarian principles confirmed by Trinitarian testimonies: being selections from the works of eminent theologians belonging to orthodox churches. 13th ed. Bost., 1890. D.

WILSON, John. *D.D.* (d. 1875.) History of the suppression of infanticide in western India under the government of Bombay. Bombay, 1855. O.

WILSON, John Marius. Memoir of Field-marshal the Duke of Wellington; with interspersed notices of his principal associates in council and companions and opponents in arms. Edin., [1853-54]. 2 v. pl. pors. maps. O.

WILSON, Joseph T. The black phalanx: a history of the negro soldiers of the United States in the wars of 1775-1812, 1861-65. Hartford, 1889. il. por. O.

WILSON, Robert Anderson. Mexico and its religion; with incidents of travel in that country druing parts of the years 1851-54. N. Y., 1855. il. por. D.

WILSON, Robert Thomas. *gen.*

RANDOLPH, H. *ed.* Life of General Sir Robert Wilson; from autobiographical memoirs, journals, narratives, correspondence, etc. Lond., 1862. 2 v. por. O.

WILSON, *Dr.* Thomas. [*and others*]. The spoil of Antwerp. Nov., 1576. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. garland, v. 88, p. 142.)

WILSON, Thomas. The golden patera of Rennes. (*In* U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1894.)

—— The Swastika. (*In same.*)

[WILSON, Thomas Fourness. *maj.*] The defence of Lucknow: a diary recording the daily events during the siege of the European Residency from 31st May to 25th September, 1857; by A staff officer. Lond., 1858. plan. S.

WILSON, Thomas Woodrow. Division and reunion, 1829-1889. N. Y., 1893. maps. S. (Epochs of Amer. hist.)

WILSON, Thomas Woodrow. Mere literature, and other essays. Bost., 1896. D.

—— An old master, and other political essays. N. Y., 1893. D.

WILSON, William. Bryologia Britannica; containing the mosses of Great Britain and Ireland. 3d ed. Lond., 1855. col. pl. O.

WILSON, William Bender. A few acts and actors in the tragedy of the civil war in the United States. Phil., 1892. 114 p. D.

WILSON, William L. The tariff: speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 8, 9, 1894. Wash., 1894. 19 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade, v. 1.)

WILSON, Woodrow. *See* Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.

WINCHELL, Alexander. Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America. Ann Arbor, 1869. O.

—— Walks and talks in the geological field; revised and edited by F: Starr. Meadville, 1894. il. D.

WINCHELL, E. C. Oration at the New Idria quicksilver mines, Fresno county, Cal., July 4, 1867. S. F., 1867. 21 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

WINCHELL family.

WINCHELL, A. Genealogy of the family of Winchell in America. Ann Arbor, 1869. O.

WINCHESTER, (Conn.).

BOYD, J: Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford, 1873. pors. O.

WINCHESTER, Boyd. The Swiss republic. Phil., 1891. map. O.

WINDELBAND, Wilhelm. A history of philosophy, with special reference to the formation and development of its problems and conceptions: tr. by J. H. Tufts. N. Y., 1893. O.

WINDHAM, Thomas. *capt.*

Second voyage to Barbary, 1552; by J. Thomas;—Voyage to Guinea and Benin, 1553. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. pp. 140, 141.)

WINDOM, William. The exodus speech in the U. S. Senate June 4, 1880. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

WINDT, Harry de. Siberia as it is; with an introduction by Madame Olga Novikoff. Lond., 1892. il. pl. pors. O.

WI-NE-MA.

MEACHAM, A. B. Wi-ne-ma (the woman-chief) and her people. Hartford, 1876. pl. D.

WINES, Emma Stansbury. *See* Maddison, Isabel, Thomas, H. W., Wines, E. S. Handbook of courses open to women.

WINES, Frederic Howard, *and* Koren, John. The liquor problem in its legislative aspects, an investigation made under the direction of C: W. Eliot, Seth Low and James C. Carter. Bost., 1897. D.

WING, Henry H. Milk and its products: a treatise upon the nature and qualities of dairy milk and the manufacture of butter and cheese. N. Y., 1897. il. S. (Rural sci. ser.)

WING, Talcott E. *ed.* History of Monroe county, Michigan. N. Y., 1890. il. pors. Q.

WINGATE, Charles Edward Lewis. Shakespeare's heroes on the stage. N. Y., [c. 1896. il. D.]

WINGATE, Charles Edward Lewis. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage. N. Y., [c. 1895]. il. D.

—— *See* McKay, F: E:, *and* Wingate, C: E. L. *eds.* Famous American actors of to-day.

WINGATE, George Wood. Through the Yellowstone Park on horseback. N. Y., 1886. il. folded map. D.

WINLOCK, William C. Bibliography of astronomy for the year 1887. Wash., 1888. O. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll., v. 34.)

WINN, A. M. *gen.* Valedictory address to the Mechanics' State Council, in San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1871. S. F., 1871. 19 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 4.)

WINNOWINGS in American history. Diplomatic series, no. 1. Brooklyn, 1890. 109 p. O.

Namely: The United States and Spain in 1790; with an introduction by W. C. Ford.

WINSHIP, George Parker. Why Coronado went to New Mexico in 1540. (*In* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept, 1894. Papers no. 8.)

WINSLOW, Arthur. A preliminary report on a portion of the coal regions of Arkansas. (*In* Arkansas geol. sur. annual report for 1888, v. 4.)

WINSLOW, Francis. *lieut. U. S. N.* Catalogue of the economic mollusca and the apparatus and appliances used in their capture and preparation for market, exhibited by the United States National Museum. Great Int. Fisheries Exhib., Lond., 1883. Wash., 1883. O. (U. S. Nat. Mu. Bull. no. 27, sec. D.)

—— Report on the sounds and estuaries of North Carolina with reference to oyster culture. [Wash., 1889.] 136 p. maps. Q. (U. S. Coast Geod. Sur. Bulletin no. 10.)

WINSOR, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relations, 1534-1700. Bost., 1894. il. maps. O.

—— Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. Bost., 1892. il. pl. por. maps. O.

—— Explorations in the Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Bost., 1895. il. pl. maps. O.

—— The westward movement; the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. Bost., 1897. il. maps. O.

—— *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America [continuation]; v. 1, 8. Bost., 1889. 2 v. il. pors. maps. facsim. Q.

Contents: V. 1. Aboriginal America.
8. The later history of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America.

WINTER, Alexander. The New York State Reformatory in Elmira; with preface by Havelock Ellis. Lond., 1891. 10+172 p. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

WINTER, William. Life and art of Edwin Booth. N. Y., 1894. pors. D.

—— Shadows of the stage. N. Y., 1895. T.

WINTERS express, The: July 1889-Dec. 1897. Winters, 1889-97. 2 v. F.

WINTHROP, James. Letters of Agrippa; printed in the Massachusetts gazette, November, 1787-January, 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

WINTHROP, John. Some old Puritan love-letters; John and Margaret Winthrop, 1618-1638; ed. by J: H. Twichell. N. Y., 1894. 187 p. O.

TWICHELL, J. H. J: Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. N. Y., [c. 1891]. por. S. (Makers of Amer.)

WINTHROP, Margaret. Some old Puritan love-letters; John and Margaret Winthrop, 1618-1638; ed. by J: Hopkins Twichell. N. Y., 1894. 187 p. O.

EARLE, A. M. Margaret Winthrop. N. Y., 1896. por. S. (Women of col. and rev. times.)

WINTHROP, Robert Charles.

WINTHROP, R: C: *jr.* Memoir of Robert C: Winthrop. Bost., 1897. pors. O.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles. *jr.* A memoir of Robert C: Winthrop; prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society. Bost., 1897. pors. O.

WINTON, A. L. *See* Jenkins, E. H., *and* Winton, A. L. A compilation of analyses of American feeding stuffs.

WINWORTH, Freda. The epic of sounds; an elementary interpretation of Wagner's Niebelungen Ring. Phil., 1897. 184 p. S.

WIRTH, Max. Banking in Germany and Austria-Hungary. (*In* History of banking in all nations, v. 4.)

WISCHNEWETZKY, Florence Kelley. *tr.* Engels, F. Condition of the working class in England.

WISCONSIN (ter.).

STRONG, M. M. *comp.* History of the territory of Wisconsin from 1836 to 1848. Madison, 1885. por. O.

—— (state.) *Commissioner of Insurance.* Annual report, 1895; pt. 2. Madison, 1895. O.

—— *Legislature.* Assembly journal; 1872, 1891, ex. sess. June 28-July 1, and Oct. 17-27, 1892, 1893, 1895, spec. sess. 1896, 1897. Madison, 1871-97. 7 v. O.

—— —— Governor's message and accompanying documents; 1893 (2 v), 1894 (2 v.). Madison, 1893-95. 4 v. O.

—— —— Roster of Wisconsin volunteers, war of the rebellion, 1861-65; compiled under the direction of J. M. Rusk and C. P. Chapman. Madison, 1886. 2 v. O.

—— —— Senate journal, 1872, 1891, ex. sess. June 28-July 1, and Oct. 17-27, 1892, 1893, 1895, spec. sess. 1896, 1897. Madison, 1872-97. 7 v. O.

—— *Secretary of State.* Blue book of the state of Wisconsin, 1889 [n. p.], 1889. pl. maps. O.

—— *State Historical Society.* Reports and collections for 1854-85; v. 1-10. Madison, 1855-88. 10 v. pors. pl. D. O.

—— —— Collections; v. 11-12 [v. 1-2, n. s.]. Madison, 1888-92. 2 v. pors. maps. O.

—— *State Library.* Subject-index to the law books; by J: R. Berryman. Madison, 1892. O.

WISCONSIN Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *See* Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Wisconsin Commandery.

[WISE, George.] History of the Seventeenth Virginia infantry, C. S. A. Balt., 1870. D.

WISE, Henry Augustus. *lieut.* Los Gringos; or, An inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. N. Y., 1850. D.

WISE, Jonathan B. The farmer's question: an argument for a protective tariff. Camb., 1880. 40 p. O. (*In* Pam. on free trade. v. 1.)

WISE, Lilien. *comp.* The bucket. S. F., 1887. 156 p. por. S.

WISE, P. M. *M.D.* General index to the first forty-five volumes of the American Journal of Insanity from 1844-89 inclusive; with introduction by G. Alder Blumer. Willard, [1889]. O.

WISE, Thomas J. *ed.* *See* Nicoll, W: R., *and* Wise, T: J. *eds.* Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century.

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen. *cardinal.* Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. 1st Amer. ed. N. Y., [1849]. 2 v. D.

WISTAR, Isaac Jones. *gen.*

BALTZ, J: D. Biographical sketch. (*In* Baltz, J: D. Col. E. D. Baker's defense in the battle of Ball's Bluff.)

WISTER, *Mrs.* Annie Lee. *tr.* Kirschner, L. Erlach court.

WISWALL family.

TITUS, *Rev.* A. The Wiswall family of America; four generations. [n. t. p.]. 1886. 4 p. O. pam.

WITHER, George. Fair, virtue, the Mistress of Phil'arete, 1622. Miscellany of epigrams, sonnets, [etc.], 1622. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 4, p. 353-495.)

—— Fidelia, 1615. (*In same*, v. 6, p. 167.)

WITHERS, Frederick Clarke. Church architecture; plans, elevations and views of twenty-one churches and two schoolhouses. N. Y., 1873. pl. F.

WITHERS, William. The acacia tree, robinia pseudo-acacia: its growth, qualities and uses; with observations on planting, manuring and pruning. Lond., 1842. O.

WITTEMANN, A. *pub.* The United States of America: one hundred Albertype illustrations from recent negatives of the most noted scenes of our country. Chic. and N. Y., c. 1893. pl. obl. D.

WOAKES, Edward. Post-nasal catarrh and diseases of the nose causing deafness. Phil., 1884. il. D.

WODEHOUSE, *Mrs.* Adela H. Dictionary of music and musicians, A. D. 1450-1889; ed. by Sir G: Grove: Index to the four volumes and catalogue of articles contributed by each writer. Lond., 1890. 4+188 p. O.

WOFFINGTON, Margaret.

MOLLOY, J. F. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington, with pictures of the period in which she lived. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. 2 v. S.

WOLF, Alice S. A house of cards. Chic., 1896. S.

WOLF, Emma. The joy of life. Chic., 1896. D.

—— Other things being equal. Chic., 1894. S.

—— A prodigal in love. N. Y., 1894. D.

WOLFENDEN, Richard Norris. Radiography in marine zoology: the British echinodermata. Lond., 1897. il. pl. Q. (Supp. to the Archives of the Roentgen ray.)

WOLFF, *Rev.* Joseph. Journal in a series of letters to Sir Thomas Baring, containing an account of his missionary labours from the years 1827 to 1831; and from 1835 to 1838. Lond., 1839. O.

WOLLASTON, William Hyde. On super-acid and sub-acid salts. (*In* Dalton, J:, Wollaston, W: H., and Thomson, T: Foundations of the atomic theory. Alembic Club reprints, no. 2.)

WOLSELEY, *Sir* Garnet Joseph.

LOW, C. R. A memoir of W. . Lond., 1878. 2 v. D.

WOLTOR, Robert. A short and truthful history of the taking of California and Oregon by the Chinese in the year A. D. 1899. S. F., 1882. 82 p. D.

WOLZOGEN, Hans von. A key to Parsifal, with thematic musical illustrations; tr. by W: A. Ellis. Lond., [1892]. 80 p. D.

WOMAN'S book, The; dealing practically with the modern conditions of home-life, self-support, education, opportunities, and every-day problems. N. Y., 1894. 2 v. il. pl. O.

Contents: Vol. 1. Hubert, P. G. *jr.* Occupations for women. Stoddard, W. O. Women in their business affairs. Betts, L. W. Principles of housekeeping. Harrison, C. C. Society and social usages. McGlasson, E. W. Aesthetics of dress. Dress from a practical standpoint, by several writers. Roosevelt, J. W. Hygiene in the home. Wiggin, K. D. Training of children. Abbott, L. Education of women. Higginson, T: W. Books and reading. Bisland, E. Art of travel.

2. Parsons, S. *jr.* Home grounds. Gerard, J: N. Candee, H. C. House building. Humphreys, M. G. House decoration and furnishing. Jones, M. C. Women's opportunities in town and country. Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork. Supplementary information, by various writers.

WOMEN of colonial and revolutionary times. N. Y., 1896-97. pors. 6 v. S.

Namely: Eliza Pinckney, by H. H. Ravenel. Margaret Winthrop, by A. M. Earle. Mercy Warren, by A. Brown. Dolly Madison, by M. W. Goodwin. Martha Washington, by A. H. Wharton. Catherine Schuyler, by M. G. Humphreys.

WONDERS of art and archaeology. N. Y., 1885-96. il. 6 v. S.

Namely: Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture. Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii. Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making. Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. *do.* Wonders of European art. *do.* Wonders of sculpture.

WONDERS of man and nature. N. Y., 1885-96. 6 v. il. D.

Namely: Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures. Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. Meunier, V. Great hunting-grounds. Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Sublime in nature.

WOOD, Benjamin. *capt.*

Unfortunate voyage toward the East Indies, 1596. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1. p. 252.)

WOOD, Fernando. Wood tariff bill of 1878; the democratic attempt of 1878 to destroy the protective features of the existing tariff. (*In* Republican campaign docs., 1880.)

WOOD, Frederick A. History of taxation in Vermont. (Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. econ. and pub. law: v. 4. no. 3.)

WOOD George Bacon, *and* Bache, Franklin. The dispensatory of the United States of America. 16th ed. by H. C. Wood, J. P. Remington and S. P. Sadtler. Phil., 1894. il. O.

WOOD, Henry. *See* Adams, H. B., *and* Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America.

WOOD, Henry Trueman. *ed.* Technological handbooks. Lond., 1883-97. il. S.

For list see Technological handbooks.

WOOD, Horatio Curtis. *M.D.* Therapeutics: its principles and practice. 9th ed., thoroughly revised. Phil., 1894. O.

—— *and* Fitz, Reginald H., *M.D.* The practice of medicine. Phil., 1897. O.

WOOD, Katharine B. *comp.* Quotations for occasions. N. Y., 1896. D.

WOOD, Stanley. Over the range to the Golden Gate: a complete tourist's guide. Chic., 1889. O.

WOOD, Stuart. The theory of wages. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pub, v. 4.)

WOOD, Alley, and Co. *pub.* History of Solano county. S. F., 1879. pors. O.

WOODARD, David. *capt.* The narrative of Capt. D: Woodard and four seamen: containing an account of their sufferings on the islands of Celebes; ed. by W: Vaughan. 2d ed. Lond., 1805. por. D.

WOODBERRY, George Edward. Studies in letters and life. Bost., 1891. D.

WOODBURN, James Albert. Causes of the American revolution. Balt., 1892. O. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci., v. 10, no. 12.)

—— Higher education in Indiana. Wash., 1891. O. (U. S. Bu. of Ed. Circ. of Inform., 1891, no. 1.)

—— Historical significance of the Missouri Compromise. Wash., 1893. O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1893. Papers no. 20.)

WOODBURY, Louis A. An historical sketch of Bradford, Mass., in the Revolution. Groveland, 1895. il. 112 p. T.

WOODBURY, Urban A. *governor of Vermont.* Message to the General Assembly, Oct. session, 1894. Burlington, 1894. O. pam.

WOODBURY, Walter E. Photographic amusements. 2d ser. N. Y., 1897. il. 114 p. O. (Scovill photo ser.)

WOODBURY, (Conn.).

COTHREN, W: History of ancient Woodbury, Connecticut..... containing the genealogical statistics: v. 3. Woodbury, 1879. O.

WOODHEAD, German Sims. Bacteria and their products. Lond., 1892. il. D. (Contemp. sci ser.)

—— Practical pathology. 3d ed. Edin., [etc.], 1892. col. il. O.

WOODLAND daily democrat; Jan. 1891-Dec. 1897. Woodland, 1891-97. 14 v. F.

WOODS, Arthur Tannatt. Compound locomotives. N. Y., 1891. il. S.

WOODS, Francis Henry. The hope of Israel; a review of the argument from prophecy. Edin., 1896. D.

WOODS, George L. *gov. of Oregon.* Message, 1870. Salem, 1870. O. pam.

WOODS, J. T. Services of the Ninety-sixth Ohio volunteers. Toledo, 1874. por. O.

WOODS, *Rev.* James. Recollections of pioneer work in California. S. F., 1878. D.

WOODS, Katherine Pearson. The crowning of Candace. N. Y., 1896. S. (Feather lib.)

—— John, a tale of King Messiah. N. Y., 1896. D.

WOODS, *Rev.* Leonard. History of Andover Theological Seminary. Bost., 1885. por. O.

WOODS, Robert Archey, *and others.* The poor in great cities; their problems and what is doing to solve them. N. Y., 1895. il. O.

WOODS, Virna. The Amazons: a lyrical drama. Meadville, 1891. 73 p. D.

—— A modern Magdalene. Bost., 1894. D.

WOOD'S medical hand atlases. N. Y., 1895-97. 5 v. D.

Namely: 1. Haab, O. Atlas of ophthalmoscopy. 2. Jakob, C. Atlas of the normal and pathological nervous systems. 3. Helferich, H. Atlas of traumatic fractures and luxations. 4. Schaeffer, O. Atlas of obstetric diagnosis and treatment. 5. Schaeffer, O. Atlas and essentials of gynecology.

WOODSTOCK, (Me.).

LAPHAM, W. B. History of Woodstock, Me., with family sketches. Portland, 1882. pors. O.

WOODTHORPE, Robert Gosset. The Lushai expedition, 1871-72. Lond., 1873. pl. O.

WOODWARD, Calvin Milton. Manual training in education. N. Y., 1890. il. D. (Contemporary science ser.)

WOODWARD, Evan Morrison. *maj.* History of the One hundred and ninety-eight Pennsylvania volunteers. Trenton, 1884. 14+136 p. pors. O.

—— History of the Third Pennsylvania reserve: being a complete record of the regiment. Trenton, 1883. pors. O.

—— Our campaigns; or, The marches, bivouacs, battles, incidents of camp life and history of our regiment [2d Pa. reserves] during its three years' term of service. Phil., [c. 1865]. D.

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson. Formulas and tables to facilitate the construction and use of maps. Wash., 1889. O. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Bulletin no. 50.)

—— Latitudes and longitudes of certain points in Missouri, Kansas and New Mexico. Wash., 1889. O. (*Same*, no. 49.)

—— On the form and position of the sea level. Wash., 1888. O. (*Same*, no. 48.)

—— Report on astronomical work of 1889 and 1890. Wash., 1890. O. (*Same*, no. 70.)

WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight. Divorce and divorce legislation, especially in the United States. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., 1882. D.

—— Introduction to the study of international law, designed as an aid in teaching and in historical studies. 6th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., 1897. O.

—— The religion of the present and of the future, sermons preached chiefly at Yale College. New ed. N. Y., 1887. O.

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. The front yard, and other Italian stories. N. Y., 1895. il. S.

—— Mentone, Cairo, and Corfu. N. Y., 1896. il. D.

—— Miss Grief. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.)

WOOLWORTH, Charlotte R., *and* Kimpton, Josephine L. The descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth, who landed Newbury, Mass., 1678; removed to Suffield, Conn., 1685. New Haven, 1893. pors. O.

WOOLWORTH family.

WOOLWORTH, C. R. *and* Kimpton, L. L. *comps.* The descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth. New Haven, 1893. il. O.

WOOSTER, David. Speech, before the Straight Constitutional Club, San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1864. 21 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

WORCESTER, Samuel T. History of the town of Hollis, New Hampshire, from its first settlement to 1879. Nashua, 1879. il. pors. maps. O.

WORCESTER, (Mass.).

WALL, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester, ... historical and genealogical. Worcester, 1877. il. O.

WORDE, Wynkyn de. The boke of Keruynge, that is to say, The boke of Seruyce & Keruynge and Sewynge & all maner of Offyce in his kynde vnto a Prynce of ony other Estate; & all the Feestes in the yere. Emprynted, 1413. (*In* Furnivall, F. J., ed. Babees book; Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 32.)

WORDEN, O. N. Some records of persons by the name of Worden, particularly of . . . . the ancestors, kin and descendants of John and Elizabeth Worden of Washington county, R. I. Lewisburg, 1868. D.

WORDEN family.

WORDEN, O. N. Some records of persons by the name of Worden. Lewisburg, 1868. D.

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Journals; ed. by W: Knight. Lond., 1897. il. por. 2 v. S.

—— Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain; ed. by E. Lee. Lond., 1895. por. D.

WORDSWORTH, William. Complete poetical works; with introduction by J: Morley. Lond., 1894. por. D.

—— Lyrical poems. Lond., [n. d.]. por. T. (Lyric poets.)

—— Poetical works; ed. by W: Knight; v. 1-8. Lond., 1896. il. pors. 8 v. S. (Eversley ser.)

—— Prose works; ed. by W: Knight; v. 1-2. Lond., 1896. il. por. 2 v. S. (Eversley ser.)

—— Prose works; for the first time collected, with additions from unpublished mss.; ed. with a preface, notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart: v. 1-3. Lond., 1876. 3 v. O

HERFORD, C. H. Age of Wordsworth. Lond., 1897. S. (Handbook of Eng. lit.)

WORDSWORTHIANA: a selection from papers read to the Wordsworth Society. ed. by W: Knight. Lond., 1889. D.

WORKERS on their industries: ed. with introduction by F. W. Galton. Lond., 1896. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

Contents: Millis, C. T. Need and value of technical education.—Hicks, F. . Dressmakers and tailoresses.—Steward, W. A. Workers in precious metals.—Steadman, W. C. Shipbuilding.—Crossfield, H: Wood-engraving.—Salmon, W. Corn-milling.—Swift, J. Engineering.—Crooks, W. Cask-making.—Rogers, F. Art of bookbinding.—Verinder, F. Agricultural laborer.—Taylor, H. R. Bricklayers.—Thomas, S. J. Pottery.—Holyoake, E. A. Need of organization among women.—Tillett, B. Need of labour representation.

WORKINGMAN'S guide and the laborer's friend and advocate. S. F., 1886. O.

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, *and* William Hunter. Sketches awheel in modern Iberia. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

WORKMAN William Hunter. *See* Workman, Fanny Bullock *and* William H. Sketches awheel in modern Iberia.

WORLD, The [daily]; July-Dec. 1889, July, 1890-Dec. 1897. N. Y., 1889-97. 43 v. F.

WORLD almanac, The; 1892, 1894, 1895, 1898. N. Y., 1892-98. 4 v. D.

WORLD'S Columbian Exposition, 1893. *See* Chicago. *World's Columbian Exposition.*

WORLD'S masterpieces of modern painting: selected from the great art exhibitions of all nations: edited by Chevalier John Sartain; pub. by Wm. Finley and Co. Edition de luxe; no. 195. Phil., [1893]. il. pl. 2 v. F.

WORLD'S religions series. Lond., 1892. il. D.

Namely: Mohammedanism, by G: T. Bettany.

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott. A memoir of Honoré de Balzac. Bost., 1892. por. D.

—— *tr.* Balzac, H. de. Alkahest.—Bureaucracy.—Fame and sorrow.—Lily of the Valley.—Louis Lambert.—Sons of the soil.—Ursula.—An historical mystery.—Albert Savarus.—Paz.—Madame Firmiani.—Lucien de Rubempré.—Start in life.—Pierrette.—Lost illusions.—A great man of the provinces in Paris.—Village rector.—Memoirs of two young married women.—Catherine de' Medici.

WORSFOLR, W. Basil. South Africa; a study in colonial administration and development. Lond., 1895. map. D.

WORSSAM, S. W. *jr.* On mechanical saws. Phil., 1869. 36 p. pl. O.

WORTHEN, Amos Henry. Description of fossil invertebrates. (*In* Ill. Geol. Surv., v. 8, pt. 2, sec. 1.)

—— Geology of Illinois. (*In same*, v. 8, pt. 1.)

BLISS, N. W. *and* White, C. A. The private life and scientific work of W. (*In* Same. v. 8, app.)

WORTHINGTON, T. Locke. Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners in and around towns. Lond., 1893. D. (Soc. sci. ser.)

[WORTHINGTON, Thomas.] Shiloh; or, The Tennessee campaign of 1862; by A comrade on that battle-field and a West-Point graduate of 1827. Wash., 1872. 164 p. map. O.

WOZENCRAFT, Oliver M. Oration delivered before the Society of California Pioneers, Sept. 9, 1875. S. F., 1875. 14 p. O. (*In* Cal. Pioneers. Orations and poems, 1858-94; v. 2.)

WREN, Walter. Voyage of Captain George Fenner to the islands of Cape Verde in 1566. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 185.)

WRENN, Robert D. Lawn tennis. (*In* Out-of-door lib. Athletic sports.)

WRIGHT, Alexander Hamilton. The descendants of Veach Williams of Lebanon, Conn., who was of the fifth generation from Robert Williams; also, the ancestry of Lucy Walsworth, wife of Veach Williams. New Haven, 1887. O.

WRIGHT, C. H., *and* Dewar, D. *eds.* Johnson's gardener's dictionary. New ed. Lond., 1894. O.

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson. The Chicago strike. (*In* Amer. Econ. Assn. Pub., v. 9.)

—— The phosphate industry of the United States. Wash., 1893. O. (U. S. Bu. of Labor, 6th spec. rept.)

—— The slums of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, and Philadelphia. Wash., 1894. O. (7th spec. rept., Dept. of Labor.)

—— *Same.* 53d Cong., 2d sess. H. E. D., no. 257.

—— *ed.* Analysis and index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the United States prior to November 1, 1892. Wash., 1893. O. (3d special report of the U. S. Com. of labor.)

—— *comp.* A compilation of the labor laws of the various states and territories and the District of Columbia. Wash., 1892. O. (U. S. 52d Cong., 1st sess. H. R.)

—— —— *Same.* 2d ed. Wash., 1896. O. (U. S. Bu. of Labor. 2d spec. rept.)

WRIGHT, Charles. A corporal's story: experiences in the ranks of Company C, 81st Ohio vol. infantry, 1861-64; with introduction by W. H. Chamberlin. Phil., 1887. 143+8 p. pl. O.

WRIGHT, E. W. *ed.* Lewis and Dryden's marine history of the Pacific northwest. Port. (O.), 1895. il. pl. por. F.

WRIGHT, Charles Romley Alder: Animal and vegetable fixed oils, fats, butters, and waxes: their preparation and properties, and the manufacture therefrom of candles, soaps and other products. Lond., 1894. il. O.

WRIGHT, Edward. A cruizing voyage, by Right Honourable George, earl of Cumberland, to the Azores, in 1589. (*In* Green, J: Voyages and travels, v. 1, p. 206.)

—— The voyage of the Earl of Cumberland to the Azores, etc., in 1589. [1599]. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 368.)

WRIGHT, Edward Percival, *and* Studer, Th. Alcyonaria. (Challenger Exped. Zool., v. 31.)

WRIGHT, F. A. Architectural perspective for beginners. N. Y., 1885. pl. F.

WRIGHT, George Arthur. *See* Ashby, H., *and* Wright, G. A. Diseases of children.

WRIGHT, George Frederick. Charles Grandison Finney. Bost., 1891. D. (Amer. religious leaders.)

WRIGHT, George Frederick. The glacial boundary in western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana and Illinois. Wash., 1890. (*In* U. S. Geol. surv. Bulletins, v. 8, no. 58.)

—— *and* Upham, Warren. Greenland icefields and life in the North Atlantic; with a new discussion of the causes of the ice age. N. Y., 1896. il. maps. D.

[WRIGHT, James.] The second generation of English professional actors, 1625-70. 1699. (*In* Arber, E. Eng. Garner, v. 2, p. 272.)

WRIGHT, John A. How to get good judges: a study of the defects of the judicial systems of the states, with a plan for a scientific judicial system. S. F., 1892. 85 p. O.

WRIGHT, John Henry. *tr.* Collignon, M. Manual of Greek archaeology.

WRIGHT, Joseph Conway, R. S., *and* Rouse, W. H. D. *trs.* Brugmann, K. Comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages; v. 1-2. N. Y., 1888-91. 2 v. O.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood. Birdcraft; a field book of two hundred song, game, and water birds. N. Y., 1895. pl. O.

—— *and* Coues, Elliott. Citizen bird: scenes from bird-life in plain English for beginners. N. Y., 1897. il. D.

WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph. General Scott. N. Y., 1894. por. D. (Great Commanders.)

WRIGHT, Myron B.

MEMORIAL addresses on the life and services of W., late a representative from Pennsylvania, delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate, Fifty-third Congress, Third session. Wash., 1895. pors. Q. (U. S. Cong. H. M. D. v. 11.)

WRIGHT, Thomas. Anglo-Saxon and Old English vocabularies. 2d ed.; ed. and collated by R. P. Wülcker. Lond., 1884. 2 v. O.

—— The history and topography of the county of Essex. Lond., 1836. il. pl. 2 v. Q.

—— *ed.* Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II;—Maydiston, R. Deconcordia inter Ric. II, et civitatem London. Lond., 1838. 8+64 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 3.)

—— —— The book of the knight of La Tour-Landry, compiled for the instruction of his daughters; tr. from the original French into English in the reign of Henry VI, and ed. for the first time from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with an introduction and notes. Lond., 1868. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 33.)

—— —— Churchwarden's accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shrop-shire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Q. Elizabeth. [Westminster], 1869. 7+184 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 102.)

—— —— A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, bishop of Ossory. Lond., 1843. 42+61 p. O. (*Same*, v. 24.)

—— —— The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. Lond., 1841. O. (*Same*, v. 16.)

—— —— Mapes, W. De nugis curialium. [Lond.], 1850. O. (*Same*, v. 50.)

WRIGHT, Thomas. *ed.* Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries; ed. from the originals in the British Museum. Lond., 1843. O. (*Same*, v. 26.)

—— —— *and tr.* The political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Lond., 1839. O. (*Same*, v. 6.)

WRIGHT, Thomas. ("The Journeyman Engineer"). Our new masters. Lond., 1873. D.

WRIGHT, Thomas. The life of William Cowper. Lond., 1892. pl. pors. O.

WRIGHT, Walter C. Female life mortuary experience of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Boston, Mass.; 1863-92. [n.p.], 1893. 32 p. Q.

WRIGHT, William. The Brontës in Ireland; or, Facts stranger than fiction. N. Y., 1893. il. pors. D.

WRIGHT, William. Lectures on the comparative grammar of the Semitic language. Cambridge, 1890. O.

WRIGHT, William Aldis. *ed.* Generydes, a romance in seven-line stanzas; ed. from the unique paper ms. in Trinity College, Cambridge, about 1440 A. D. Lond., 1873-78. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 55, 70.)

—— —— Works of W: Shakespeare [Cambridge Shakespeare 3d ed.]. Lond., 1891-93. 9 v. O.

—— —— *See* Clark, W: G:, *and* Wright, W: A. *eds.* Works of W: Shakespeare.

WRIGHTSON, Thomas. On the punishment of death. Lond., 1833. 44 p. D.

WRIOTHESLEY, Charles. A chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, 1485-1559; ed. by W. D. Hamilton. [Westminster], 1875-77. 2 v. O. (Camden Soc., n.s. v. 11, 20.)

WRONG, George M. *ed. and tr.* Louisbourg in 1745: the anonymous lettre d'un habitant de Louisbourg. (Cape Breton). N. Y., 1897. 72 p. Q.

WROTTESLEY, George. *maj.-gen.* Life and correspondence of Field Marshal Sir John Burgoyne. Lond., 1873. 2 v. por. facsim. O.

WULLING, Frederick J. The evolution of botany. (*In* Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution in science, philosophy, and art.)

WUNDT, Wilhelm Max. Ethics: v. 1. Lond., 1897. O.

—— Outlines of psychology: tr. by C: H. Judd. Leipzig, 1897. O.

Contents: V. 1. Facts of the moral life.

WURTELE, Arthur S. C. Standard measures of United States, Great Britain, and France. N. Y., 1882. 24 p. O.

WURTZ, Charles Adolphe. A history of chemical theory, from the age of Lavoiser to the present time; tr. and ed. by Henry Watts. Lond., 1869. D.

WYAT or Wyatt, *Sir* Thomas *the younger*, 1520-54. Chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T: Wyat; written by A resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J: G. Nichols. [Lond.], 1850. O. (Camden Soc., v. 48.)

WYATT, Francis. The phosphates of America: where and how they occur; how they are mined; and what they cost. 3d ed. N. Y., 1892. pl. map. O.

WYCLIF, John. An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe; now first printed from a ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, with introd. and notes by J. H. Todd. Lond., 1842. O. (Camden Soc., v. 20.)

—— English works, hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew. Lond., 1880. facsim. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 71.)

SERGEANT, L. John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. N. Y., 1893. pl. pors. D. (Heroes of the nations.)

WYLDE, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan; with an account of Sir W. Hewett's mission to King John of Abyssinia. Lond., 1888. map. 2 v. O.

WYLIE, Alexander J. Labour, leisure and luxury; a contribution to present practical political economy. Lond., 1884. D.

WYLIE, Claude. Iron and steel founding. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., [n.d.]. il. D.

WYLIE, Jean W. *tr.* Behrens, B. Her only brother.

WYLIE, Laura Johnson. Studies in the evolution of English criticism. Bost., 1894. S.

WYNKYN de Worde. *See* Worde, Wynkyn de.

WYNN, M. B. History of the mastiff. Melton Mowbray. [1886.] D.

WYNNE, Edward. Eunomus; or, Dialogues concerning the law and constitution of England; with an essay on dialogue. 5th ed., with additional notes, and a dissertation recommending a course of reading to students in the several branches of law, by W. M. Bythewood. Lond., 1822. 2 v. in 1. S.

WYOMING (territory.) *Legislative Assembly.* Council journal, 1886, 1888, 1890. Cheyenne [1886]-90. 3 pams. O.

—— —— House journal, 1886, 1888, 1890. Cheyenne and Laramie, 1886-90. 3 pams. O.

—— Message of Francis E. Warren, governor, and reports of territorial officers, January, 1886. Laramie, 1886. O.

—— (state). *Attorney-General.* Biennial report; 1891-92. Cheyenne, 1893. O.

—— *Constitutional Convention*, 1889. Journal and debates. Cheyenne, 1893. O.

—— *Governor.* Message of Francis E. Warren, Nov. 1890. Laramie, 1890. O. pam.

—— *State Auditor.* Annual report; 1892. Cheyenne, 1892. O.

—— *State Engineer.* 1st biennial report; 1891-92. Cheyenne, 1892. maps. O.

—— *State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report; 1890-92. Cheyenne, 1892. O. pam.

Y.

YAKOOB BEG. *See* Yâkúb Beg.

YAKUB BEG. *amir of Kashgar.*

BOULGER, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg; Athalik Ghazi and Badaulet. Lond., 1878. map. O.

YALE, Leroy Milton. American game-fishes. (*In* Yale, L. M.,*and others.* Angling.)

—— Getting out the fly books. (*In same.*)

—— *and* Creighton, J. G. Alywin. The land of the Winanishe. (*In same.*)

—— *and others.* Angling. N. Y., 1896. il. D. (Out-of-door lib.)

YALE College. *See* Yale University.

YALE review; a quarterly journal of history and political science; v. 1-5; May 1892-Feb. 1897. N. Y., Bost., Chic., 1892-97. 5 v. O.

YALE University. Bibliographies of the present officers; together with the bibliography of the late president Porter; 1893. [New Haven, 1893]. O. pamp.

—— Catalogue; 1886-98. New Haven, 1886-97. 10 v. D.

—— Catalogue; with descriptive novices of the portraits, busts, etc., 1892. New Haven, 1892. 129 p. O.

—— Catalogue of the officers and graduates of Yale University; 1701-1892. New Haven, 1892. O.

—— Report of the president; 1892-96. [New Haven], 1893-96. O. 4 pams.

KINGSLEY, W: L. Yale College: a sketch of its history. N. Y., 1879. 2 v. il. pl. pors. F.

—— *Astronomical Observatory.* Transactions; v. 1: 3-4. New Haven, 1893. Q. pamp.

Contents: 3. Elkin, W: L. Researches with the heliometer: triangulation of stars in the vicinity of the North Pole. 4. Palmer, M. Determination of the orbit of the comet of 1847. V 1.

YANCEY, William Lowndes.

DUBOSE, J: W. Life and times of W: L. Yancy: a history of political parties in the United States from 1834 to 1864; especially as to the origin of the confederate states. Birmingham. 1892. pors. O.

YARROW, Henry Crécy. Check list of North American reptilia and batrachia, with catalogue of specimens in U. S. National Museum. Wash., 1882. O. (U. S. Nat. Museum. Bulletin no. 24.)

YATE, Arthur Campbell. *lieut.* England and Russia face to face in Asia: travels with the Afghan boundary commission. Edin. and Lond., 1887. pl. pors. plan. O.

YATE, Charles Edward. *maj.* Northern Afghanistan; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission. Edin. and Lond., 1888. folded maps. O.

YATES, Robert. Letters of Sydney; printed in the New York Journal, June 1788. (*In* Ford, P. L. ed. Essays on the Constitution, 1787-88.)

YATES, *Rev.* William. Dictionary in Sanscrit and English; designed for the use of private students and of Indian colleges and schools. Calcutta, 1846. O.

YATES county (N. Y.).

CLEVELAND, S. C. History and directory of Yates county . . . . . and a narrative of the Universal Friend, her society and doctrine. Penn Yan, 1873. il. map. O.

YEAMAN, George Helm. The study of government. Bost., 1871. O. 1871. O.

YEAR-book of Australia for 1892; ed. by E. Greville. Lond., [etc., 1892]. maps. O.

YEAR-book of science; 1892. Ed. by T: G. Bonney. N. Y., 1893. D.

YEAR-book of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1894, 1895. Wash., 1895-96. il. 2 v. O.

YEAR-book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, comprising lists of the papers read during 1891; 9th annual issue. Lond., 1892. O.

YEAR'S music; a concise record of British and foreign musical events, productions, appearances, criticisms, etc., 1896. Lond., 1896. D.

YEATS, John. Commercial instruction. The golden gates of trade with our home industries; introductory to a study of mercantile economy and of the science of commerce. Lond., 1890. map. D.

—— Commercial instruction: Map studies of the mercantile world, auxiliary to our foreign and colonial trade. Lond., 1890. D.

YEATS, William Butler. *ed.* Irish fairy and folk tales. Lond., 1895. il. D.

YERSIN, M., *and* J. The Yersin phono-rhythmic method of French pronunciation, accent and diction: French and English. Phil., 1897. D.

YOLO county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

YONGE, Charles Duke. Life of Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1888. O. (Great writers.)

—— *tr.* Select orations of M. T. Cicero. N. Y., 1889. D. (Harper's new classical library.)

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Cameos from English history (continuation); ser. 3-7. Lond., 1886-90. 5 v. S.

Namely: Series 3. Wars of the roses. 4. Reformation times. 5. England and Spain. 6. Forty years of Stewart rule, 1603-43. 7. The Rebellion and the Restoration, 1642-1678.

—— History of Christian names. New ed. rev. Lond., 1884. D.

YONGE, John Eyre. *ed.* The complete works of Horace. Lond., 1867. O.

YONGE, Nicholas. *ed.* Lyrics, elegies, etc., from madrigals, canzonets, etc. Musica transalpina, 1588. . (*In* Arber E. Eng. Garner, v. 3, p. 32.)

YONGE, Walter. Diary, written at Colyton and Axminster, 1604-28; ed. by G: Roberts. Lond., 1848. 32—124 p. O. (Camden Soc., v. 41.)

YORK, James. *tr.* Manuel, J. Count Lucanor.

YORKE, *Rev* Peter C. *See* Wendte, C: W., *and* Yorke, P: C. Yorke-Wendte controversy.

YOUMANS, Edward Livingston.

FISKE, J: Edward Livingston Youmans; interpreter of science for the people. N. Y., 1894. por. D.

YOUMANS, William Jay. *ed.* Pioneers of science in America. N. Y., 1896. por. O.

YOUNG, Alexander. Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602-1625. Bost., 1841. por. O.

YOUNG, Alfred. Catholic and Protestant countries compared. 2d ed. N. Y., 1895. D.

YOUNG, *Sir* Allen. The two voyages of the "Pandora" in 1875 and 1876. Lond., 1879. pl. folded map. O.

YOUNG, Andrew White. History of Chautauqua County, New York . . . . . with biographical and family sketches. Buffalo, 1875. pors. O.

YOUNG, Edward. Labor in Europe and America: a special report on the rates of wages, the cost of subsistence, and the condition of the working classes in Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium, and other countries of Europe, also in the United States and British America. Wash., 1876. O. (U. S. 44th cong. 1st sess. H. E. D.)

—— Special report on the customs-tariff legislation of the United States. Wash., 1874. O.

YOUNG, George A. Whatever is, was. S. F., 1887. O.

YOUNG, Iza. *tr.* Sienkiewicz, H. Without dogma.

YOUNG, Philip. *M.D.* History of Mexico; her civil wars and colonial and revolutionary annals; from the period of the Spanish conquest, 1520, to the present time, 1847; including an account of the war with the United States, its causes and military achievements. Cin., 1847. maps. O.

YOUNG mechanic [by J. Lukin].

YOUNGHUSBAND, George John. Eighteen hundred miles on a Burmese tat through Burmah, Siam, and the eastern Shan states. Lond., 1888. pl. map. D.

YOUNKIN, Lulu. *comp.* Catalogue of the San Diego Free Public Library, April, 1889. San Diego, 1889. D.

YOUR fellow-citizen. Address to the honest and patriotic members of the late Union party. 16 p. O. (*In* Cal. speeches, v. 3.)

YRIARTE, Charles. Venice; fac-similes of colored photographs of St. Mark's cathedral, The Doge's palace [etc.]; together with half-tone engravings of drawings by Frank M. Gregory; accompanied by selections from the text by Y. N. Y., 1889. col. pl. F.

YSAGUIRRE, —, *and* La Marca, —. Cold dishes for hot weather. N. Y., 1896. 126 p. S.

YUBA county, (Cal.). Great register (continuation); 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896.

YUBA and Sutter counties, California; their resources, advantages and opportunities; written and comp. by C. E. Williams. S. F., 1887. 119 p. O.

YUKON gold fields: map showing routes from Victoria, B. C., to the various mining camps on the Yukon . . . . . mining regulations of the Dominion government and forms of application; pub. by C: H. Lugrin. Victoria, 1897. map. 32 p. O. pam.

Z.

ZABRISKIE, James C. Speech on slavery delivered at Sacramento, May 10, 1856. 14 p. O. (*In* Slavery: pamps., v. 1.)

ZACHER, *Dr.* ——. The Red International; tr. from 3d German ed. by Rev. E. M. Geldart; with preface and notes by the translator. Lond., 1885. 167 p. D.

ZAEHNSDORF, Joseph W. The art of bookbinding. 2d ed. rev. enl. Lond., 1890. il. pl. S. (Technological handbooks.)

ZANGWILL, Isaac. The bachelors' Club. 6th ed. N. Y., [n. d.]. il. D.

—— Children of the Ghetto; a study of a peculiar people. N. Y., 1895. D.

—— The king of Schnorrers; grotesques and fantasies. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— The master. N. Y., 1895. il. D.

—— A rose of the Ghetto. (*In* Stories by Eng. authors. London.)

—— Without prejudice. N. Y., 1896. D.

ZARATE, Julio. La guerra de independencia. (*In* Mexico a traves de los siglos, v. 3; ed. by V. Riva Palacio.)

ZEDLITZ, Marie Antoinette. *baroness von. ed. and comp.* Arditi, L. My reminiscences.

ZEEN-UD-DEEN. *See* Zin-ud-din.

ZELLER, Eduard. Aristotle and the earlier peripatetics; tr. by B. F. C. Costelloe, and J. H. Muirhead, from Z.'s "Philosophy of the Greeks." Lond., 1897. 2 v. D.

—— Outlines of the history of Greek philosophy; tr. by S. F. Alleyne, and E. Abbott. Lond., 1886. D.

ZIEBER, Eugene. Heraldry in America. Phil., 1895. il. Q.

ZIN-UD-DIN. Tohful-ul-mujahideen: an historical work in the Arabic language; tr. by M. J. Rowlandson. Lond., 1833. 16 +181 p. O.

ZOE; v. 1-4; 1890-94. S. F., [1890-94]. 4 v. O.

ZOLA, Emile. A page of love. Phil., [1897]. il. 2 v. O. (Chefs d'oeuvres du roman cont. Realists, v. 7-8.)

ZOUTEVEEN, *Dr.* H. Hartogh Heys van. Californie's hulpbronnen en tockomist met het oog op een landverhuizing van nederlanders derwaarts. 'S Gravenhage, 1871. 91 p. O.

ZUCCARINI, J. G. On the morphology of the coniferae; tr. by G. Busk. (*In* Ray Soc. Pub. Reports and papers on botany, 1846.)

ZUPITZA, Julius. *ed.* Beowulf; autotypes of the unique Cotton ms. in the British Museum; with a transliteration and notes, by Z. Lond., 1882. facsism. O. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Reg. ser. no. 77.)

—— —— Romance of Guy of Warwick; the second or 15th century version; ed. from the paper ms. in the University library, Cambridge; pt. 1-2. Lond., 1875-76. O. (*Same.* Extra ser. no. 25-26.)

—— —— *Same*; ed. from the Auchinleck ms. in the Advocates library, Edinburgh, and from ms. in Caius College, Cambridge; pt. 1-3. Lond., 1883-91. O. (*Same*, no. 42, 49, 59.)

4

California. 74449 Z733
C15C31
State Library 1898
Supplementary Catalogue.
NOV 7 1917 Kuykendall
MAY 11 1918 Cay
DEC 14 1937 Bindery MAR 24 1938
SEM.220-
NOV 31 1940 PERM.
JAN 9 1942

74449 Z
733
C15C31
1898

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY